



Gc  
929  
H19v  
v.2  
1934  
265793

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01151 5720















# THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ADAMS VIRKUS, F. I. A. G.

*Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in-chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein für deutsch-volkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Heraldisch-Genealogische Gesellschaft "Adler" (Vienna), Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde (The Hague), De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), American Eugenics Society, numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies.*

VOLUME II

1934

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

*The National Clearing House  
for Genealogical Information*

440 S. Dearborn St.

Chicago, Ill.

Gc  
929  
H/19v  
v. 2  
1934

THE HANDBOOK  
OF  
AMERICAN GENEALOGY

Copyright, 1934, by  
THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FORT WAYNE AND CASS COUNTY, IND.

VOLUME II

1934

60  
P51  
V114  
3  
107

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

1000 North Dearborn Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Chicago, Ill.

1000 North Dearborn Street



## PREFACE

The publication of this, the second volume of THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, is the report to date of the collection and correlation of genealogical data by The Institute's NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION.

The very extensive use to which the first volume has been put during the two years since its publication, and the aid it has proved to be, according to innumerable reports, is indeed gratifying and encouraging. Of especial interest are the comments of a large number of professional genealogists whose many years of service in this field qualify them to judge of the merits of anything genealogical. Their words of approval and co-operation are appreciated.

As the pioneer in this field, it would not have been surprising if critical users of Volume I had been able to suggest improvements in its plan of presentation, which were invited. But there were none such.

There were complaints, however, of the lack of response on the part of genealogists in the Who's Who in Genealogy and Geographical Register sections, and in nearly every case these seemed to be well founded.

While the editors cannot be held responsible for the lack of courtesy or co-operation on the part of genealogists, they can, and will, eliminate the names of such genealogists from future volumes, if they are reported with relevant facts.

But inquirers should bear in mind that not all those in Who's Who in Genealogy offer to give data gratuitously. Some offer their material for sale or an equivalent exchange, and they are justified in ignoring requests for free data when they state in their records that they offer data for sale or exchange. Correspondents should always read the Who's Who in Genealogy record carefully and be governed accordingly.

The aim of Volume I was to include the name and address of every person reported to be engaged in genealogical work beyond merely his or her own lineages, in order to place these on record at least once. A number of such persons, from whom no response could be obtained, were included in the volume under this arbitrary rule, but their names have been omitted just as arbitrarily from Volume II.

As an established work the editors may now impose higher standards for inclusion in these pages than was at first advisable. One of the requirements for inclusion in future volumes of this Handbook will be the agreement that proper questions, accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope, will be responded to.

Any idea that there is a definite limit to the volume of information such as this book contains may be discarded. Since the publication of Volume I,



with the co-operation of many members of The Institute, and other friends, many thousands of names of persons engaged in genealogical search have been received, but they will not be included until definite and accurate information about their work is furnished. Each succeeding volume of The Handbook will doubtless contain hundreds of new names and information pertaining to their work.

Results thus far have borne out our contention that someone, somewhere, has the answer to nearly every genealogical question. It is the work of The Institute, through its National Clearing House for Genealogical Information, to make the answers available in the only manner in which it can be done systematically—the periodical publication of new volumes of this Handbook.

In this, and in its other efforts to make genealogical information available to the American people, The Institute invites the co-operation of every person interested. Names and addresses of persons known to be compiling certain family genealogies, beyond their own lineages, and which would be of interest to others, are especially invited.

---

Comparison of the principal sections in Volumes I and II of The Handbook:

	Volume I	Volume II
Genealogies in Course of Compilation.....	7,714	10,044
Who's Who in Genealogy .....	*1,681	**2,448
Geographical Register .....	‡3,567	†3,565

Note: \*Of this number 315 (18.7%) omitted from Volume II.

\*\*Of this number 1,082 (44%) new names in Volume II.

‡Of this number only 39.6% retained in Volume II.

†Of this number 60.4% are new names in Volume II.

---

The section, First Steps in Genealogical Research, with its state, racial, and Revolutionary reference sources, and the accompanying Form Letters, Individual Questionnaires, etc., which were a feature in Volume I, and designed for the benefit of novices, have been omitted from this volume because nothing of consequence could be added. For these features and for the section on Heraldry, consult Volume I of this Handbook.



## CONTENTS

Abbreviations .....	8
The Institute of American Genealogy.....	9
Membership in The Institute .....	10
Genealogies in Course of Compilation.....	11 to 105
Special References .....	105
The Magazine of American Genealogy.....	106
Who's Who in Genealogy .....	107 to 369
Genealogical Fees .....	370
Professional Announcements .....	370
Professional Cards .....	371 to 380
Geographical Register .....	381 to 442
Register of Heraldic Artists .....	443
Lineage Record Book .....	444
American Hereditary-Patriotic Societies .....	445 to 453
Standard Record Forms .....	455 to 457
Compendium of American Genealogy .....	459, 460
Membership Application .....	461
Membership Emblems .....	462

# ABBREVIATIONS

<b>A. and H. A. Co.</b> .....	Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.	<b>H.S.S.C.</b> .....	Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
<b>A.L.</b> .....	American Legion.	<b>H.S. Va.</b> .....	Huguenot Society of Virginia.
<b>Am.</b> .....	American.	<b>Hts.</b> .....	Heights.
<b>Antiq.</b> .....	Antiquarian.	<b>I.A.G.</b> .....	Institute of American Genealogy.
<b>A.O.F.</b> .....	Am. Order of Pioneers.	<b>Ilus.</b> .....	Illustrated.
<b>A.P.V.A.</b> .....	Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	<b>Inst.</b> .....	Institute.
<b>Assn.</b> .....	Association.	<b>Ire.</b> .....	Ireland.
<b>Asso.</b> .....	Associate, associated.	<b>Jr.</b> .....	Junior.
<b>b.</b> .....	Born.	<b>Jud.</b> .....	Judicial.
<b>Bet.</b> .....	Between.	<b>L.I.</b> .....	Long Island.
<b>Blog.</b> .....	Biographical.	<b>Lt.</b> .....	Lieutenant.
<b>B.O.R.</b> .....	Baronial Order of Runnemede.	<b>m.</b> .....	Married.
<b>Bus.</b> .....	Business.	<b>M.A.G.</b> .....	Magazine of Am. Genealogy.
<b>c.a.</b> .....	Coat of arms.	<b>M.C.</b> .....	Member of Congress.
<b>C.A.G.</b> .....	Compendium of American Genealogy.	<b>M.C.D.</b> .....	Magna Charta Dames.
<b>C.D.A.</b> .....	Colonial Dames of America.	<b>Mil.</b> .....	Military.
<b>C.D. 17th C.</b> .....	Colonial Dames of the XVII Century.	<b>M.O.F.W.</b> .....	Military Order of Foreign Wars.
<b>C. Daus. 17th C.</b> ....	Colonial Daus. of the XVII Century.	<b>M.O.L.L.</b> .....	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.
<b>Ch.</b> .....	Church.	<b>M.O.W.W.</b> .....	Mil. Order of the World War.
<b>C.H.</b> .....	Court House.	<b>Mt.</b> .....	Mount.
<b>C.L.M.A.</b> .....	Colonial Lords of Manors in America.	<b>Mtn.</b> .....	Mountain.
<b>Co.</b> .....	Company, county.	<b>Nat.</b> .....	National.
<b>Com.</b> .....	Committee.	<b>N.E.</b> .....	New England; Northeast.
<b>Corr.</b> .....	Corresponding.	<b>N.E.H.G.S.</b> .....	New England Historical Genealogical Society.
<b>Cos.</b> .....	Companies, counties.	<b>Nr.</b> .....	Near.
<b>Ct.</b> .....	Court.	<b>N.Y.G.B.S.</b> .....	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
<b>d.</b> .....	Died.	<b>O.C.</b> .....	Order of the Crown.
<b>D.A.C.</b> .....	Daughters of the American Colonists.	<b>O.C.G.</b> .....	Order of Colonial Governors.
<b>D.A.R.</b> .....	Daughters of the American Revolution.	<b>O.F.P.A.</b> .....	Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
<b>Da.</b> .....	Daughter.	<b>Orgn.</b> .....	Organization.
<b>D.B.R.</b> .....	Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede.	<b>O.W.</b> .....	Order of Washington.
<b>D.C.</b> .....	Daughters of the Cincinnati; District of Columbia.	<b>Phila.</b> .....	Philadelphia.
<b>D.C.G.</b> .....	Descendants of Colonial Governors.	<b>Pl.</b> .....	Place.
<b>D.C.W.</b> .....	Daughters of Colonial Wars.	<b>pp.</b> .....	Pages.
<b>Del.</b> .....	Delegate, Delaware.	<b>Pub.</b> .....	Public, publisher, publishing, published.
<b>Dep.</b> .....	Deputy.	<b>qv.</b> .....	quod vide (which see).
<b>Desc., Descs.</b> .....	Descendant; descendants.	<b>Rd.</b> .....	Road.
<b>D.F.P.A.</b> .....	Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.	<b>R.D.</b> .....	Rural Delivery.
<b>D.H.D.</b> .....	Daughters of Holland Dames.	<b>Rec.</b> .....	Recording.
<b>Div.</b> .....	Division, divinity.	<b>Rev.</b> .....	Reverend; Revolution.
<b>D.K.O.G.</b> .....	Descs. of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.	<b>R.F.D.</b> .....	Rural Free Delivery.
<b>D.R.</b> .....	Daughters of the Revolution.	<b>r.r.</b> .....	Railroad.
<b>D.S.D.I.</b> .....	Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.	<b>S.A.R.</b> .....	Sons of the American Revolution.
<b>D.U.V.</b> .....	Daughters of Union Veterans.	<b>S.C.</b> .....	Society of the Cincinnati South Carolina.
<b>Ed.</b> .....	Educated.	<b>Scot.</b> .....	Scotland.
<b>Edn.</b> .....	Education.	<b>S.C.V.</b> .....	Sons of Confederate Veterans.
<b>Ednl.</b> .....	Educational.	<b>S.C.W.</b> .....	Soc. of Colonial Wars.
<b>Eng.</b> .....	England.	<b>S.D.P.</b> .....	Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.
<b>F.F.V.</b> .....	First Families of Virginia.	<b>Sec.</b> .....	Secretary.
<b>F.R.H.S.</b> .....	Fellow Royal Hist. Society (England).	<b>S.I.</b> .....	Staten Island.
<b>F.S.A.</b> .....	Fellow Society of Antiquaries (England).	<b>S.M.D.</b> .....	Society of Mayflower Descendants.
<b>F.S.G.</b> .....	Fellow Society of Genealogists (London or Scotland).	<b>S.N.S.</b> .....	Saint Nicholas Society.
<b>Ft.</b> .....	Fort.	<b>Soc., Soccs.</b> .....	Society; Societies.
<b>G.A.R.</b> .....	Grand Army of the Republic.	<b>S.P.N.E.A.</b> .....	Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities.
<b>Geneal.</b> .....	Genealogical.	<b>Sr.</b> .....	Senior.
<b>Gov.</b> .....	Governor.	<b>S.R.</b> .....	Sons of the Revolution.
<b>Govt.</b> .....	Government.	<b>St.</b> .....	Saint; Street.
<b>Gt.</b> .....	Great.	<b>S.V.</b> .....	Sons of Veterans.
<b>Hdqs.</b> .....	Headquarters.	<b>S.W. 1812.</b> .....	Society of the War of 1812.
<b>Hist.</b> .....	Historical, Historic.	<b>Tp.</b> .....	Township.
<b>Hon.</b> .....	Honorary, Honorable, Honorably.	<b>Ty.</b> .....	Territory.
<b>H.S.</b> .....	Holland Society.	<b>U.B.</b> .....	United Brethren in Christ.
<b>H.S.A.</b> .....	Huguenot Society of America.	<b>U.C.V.</b> .....	United Confederate Veterans.
<b>H.S. Pa.</b> .....	Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.	<b>U.D.C.</b> .....	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
		<b>U.S.A.</b> .....	United States Army.
		<b>U.S.D. 1812.</b> .....	United States Daughters of 1812.
		<b>U.S.N.</b> .....	United States Navy.
		<b>V.F.W.</b> .....	Veterans of Foreign War.
		<b>Vol.</b> .....	Volume; Volunteer.
		<b>Yrs.</b> .....	Years.



# THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

## *The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*

(Not for profit)

The Institute of American Genealogy is designed to be the *National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

It was founded on the principle that knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright and that genealogical data should be made accessible to all.

It has only one purpose, and that is to render complete genealogical service, to afford every American all available facilities for finding lineages with the least expenditure of time, effort and money.

It is for those who know little about their ancestors and wish to trace them, and for those who know much about their ancestry and wish to find more.

It is also for those who know nothing about their ancestors but wish to begin a record of the present generations upon which to build an American lineage for posterity.

The Institute aims to co-ordinate the genealogical research work of the various hereditary, genealogical, family, and historical associations which are seriously endeavoring to render service, by affording each one the facilities of its Master Indexes, and otherwise in the same manner that a parent organization co-ordinates and co-operates with its state societies and local chapters.

As the **REGISTRY OF AMERICAN PEDIGREES**, it has already filed and indexed over 100,000 lineages of leading American families. These will be published in *The Compendium of American Genealogy* as rapidly as possible. More than 37,000 lineages have been published in five volumes of *The Compendium* to date.

It is gathering genealogical data, especially unpublished, privately owned manuscripts and charts, and indexing these, as well as unindexed books, whenever these are made available.

These constantly cumulative indexes, together with those received from its affiliated societies and libraries, from its chapters, individual members, and others, comprise the Master Indexes and constitute *The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

These Master Indexes are being published serially in alphabetical order in *The Magazine of American Genealogy* in order to make them available to members as rapidly as they can be compiled. About 8,500 surnames have been treated in Numbers 1 to 26 of *The Magazine* to date (February, 1934).

The Institute is now the largest genealogical organization in America, and the most active in fostering genealogical interest, research, compilation and publication. It has chapters in Cleveland, Cincinnati, Columbus, Dallas, New Orleans, Los Angeles, St. Louis, Atlanta, and others are forming.

It is not expected to be a commercial enterprise, but it is expected to be self-sustaining through revenue derived from membership fees and for services rendered.

Its publications cover all phases of genealogy. The Compendium of American Genealogy and The Magazine of American Genealogy have been named the first and second general reference sources in genealogy by a committee on library co-operation, and these have a wider circulation among public and institutional libraries than all other general genealogical publications combined.

The Institute invites the support, contributions of family data, and memberships, of those Americans interested in writing and preserving for posterity the records of American Genealogy.

## MEMBERSHIP

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy affords its members, resident anywhere, practically the combined facilities of the best genealogical libraries in the country, and entitles, among other things, to:

1—Annual subscription to The Magazine of American Genealogy, equal to a 500-page volume on genealogy.

2—The Handbook of American Genealogy.

3—Recourse to the most extensive genealogical indexes and files extant, constituting The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.

4—Advice and suggestions on all phases of genealogical research, compilation, correspondence and publication by a trained staff.

5—Genealogical "want ads" published in the Notes and Queries section of The Magazine of American Genealogy without cost.

6—Multigraphed form letters, questionnaires, etc., for genealogical correspondence (See Volume I, pages 23-32).

7—Membership emblem seals, which, attached to genealogical correspondence, serve to promote co-operation between members and others.

8—Affords the opportunity to members to preserve their lineage records in print in The Compendium of American Genealogy (the Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of The First Families of America).

9—Members of The Institute are privileged to borrow books from the Circulating Library without charge other than the postage. Library cards are issued to members on request.

Altogether, the most complete, efficient, and effective genealogical service that can be rendered to the individual, to the library and to the public.

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy (Life \$100; annual \$10), includes The Magazine of American Genealogy and The Handbook of American Genealogy, without additional cost.

Address applications for membership (see page 461) to: The Secretary to the Council,

**THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,**

440 S. Dearborn Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

# GENEALOGIES

## IN COURSE OF COMPILATION

Herewith is a list of 10,044 surnames, every one of which is the subject of search at the present time on the part of one or more of the 2,448 genealogists in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section of this Handbook, or the 320 family associations included in this list, or both.

This printed list is the essence of the card index of THE NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION, showing at a glance, and thus affording contact between, persons interested in the same families.

The fact that every person referred to by letter-number is either a professional, an experienced avocational or family genealogist, and the inclusion of all the active family associations of record, makes this the best possible source of information on the names listed.

The letter-numbers following the surnames in this list refer to the records in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook. Reference to the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY records will show:

- 1-The status of the genealogist, whether a professional or avocational;
- 2-Data offered for sale or exchange;
- 3-Correspondence desired on certain families;
- 4-Services tendered for research.

Correspondents will be governed accordingly, and should enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope for response.

---

The letters preceding the names of the Family Associations in this list mean:

r-Invites contribution of data.  
s-Will aid in tracing lineages.  
t-Genealogy being compiled.  
u-Genealogy in manuscript.

v-Genealogy printed.  
w-Publishes a periodical.  
y-No report furnished.

---

**Note: Look for a name under various spellings.**

---

### A

AARON: J43.  
AARTZE: D124.  
ABBE: B237-F3-H77-M150-S128.  
ABBOT(T): A1 - A4 - C156-D1a-D71-E32-G101 - H59 - H135-H174-L29-M193-N5-S5-S47-T19-W8-W127.  
ABEEL: C34-D124-J25-M45.  
ABEL(L): A5-M121-S55-T68-W102.  
(r-s-t-u)—Abell Family in America (descs. of Robert), Horace A. Abell, genealogist, see A5.  
ABER: W121.  
ABERCROMBIE: B66a-B188a-D4-S118.  
ABERNATHEY - ABERNETHY: B130-D81-D88-R95-R99-S203.  
ABINGTON: S102.  
ABINI: D96.  
ABLE: S55.  
ABNEY: H83-M128-S138-W34-W183.  
ABORN: A7-B217-J4.  
ABRAMS—See McClure.  
ABROGAST: O10.  
ACHE(Y): A8-S78.  
ACIE: C189-M194.

ACKER: A9-S30.  
ACKERLY: A10.  
ACKERMAN: H58-H94-M124-P58-S30.  
(r-s-t)—Ackerman Family Assn., Mrs. Claire Ackerman Vliet, genealogist, 110 S. Johnston Av., Trenton, N.J.  
ACKLE: P69a.  
ACKLEY: A64.  
ACOCKS: K52.  
ACTON: M186.  
ADAIR: B26-H158-M135.  
ADAM: A21-C11.  
ADAMS: A14 - A15-A16-A17-A18-A19-A20-A21 - A22-A23-A24-A25-A41-A50-A51-A57-A81 - B32 - B61 - B63 - B73-B86-B214-B220-B226 - B234 - B243 - B253-C1-C47-C58-C65-C85 - C87 - C131-C149-C155a-C187-D2-D39-E17 - F11 - F33a - F69 - G46-G48-G90-G101-G106 - H39 - H59 - H119-H121-H131-H143-H167 - H178 - H204 - H228-H236a-I14a-J43-J45 - K34-K42-K59-L18-L35-L59-M40-M48-M63a - M78 - N22 - N35-N38-O20-P21-P27-P44 - P45-P75-P99-R65-R74-R90-R117-S10-S60 - S96 - S108 - S118 - S160-S217-S241-T4-T63 - T69 - W73 - W91-W108-W117-W125-W148-W172. See also Lake.



(r-s-u)—William Adams Family Geneal. Orgn., Mrs. Luella Adams Dalton, genealogist, see D2.

ADAMSON: A21-A25a-A53-D80.

ADDAIR: B26.

ADDAMS: A21-A22.

ADDENBROOKE: H177.

ADDINGTON: A26-H1.

ADDISON: H123-J2.

ADDOMS: A25.

ADGATE: J25-T64.

ADIADAMA: B79.

ADKINS: E32-L32-P45.

ADSIT: A27.

AERTSEN: P96.

AGAN: R119.

AGATE: A28.

AGEE: M40.

AGLER: Y11.

AGLIONBY: A85.

AGNEW: H63.

AIKEN: A53-C85-K59-L43-P11-S207.

AIKMAN: C19-F52-R119.

AILMAN: W42.

AINEY: S30.

AINSLEY: M94.

AINSWORTH: A95-W184.

AIRHART-AIRHORT: N39.

AITCHESON: D4.

AITKIN: P26.

AKER(S): J10-M89-W160.

AKIN(S): H65-L43-S133.

ALBAN: E34.

ALBERT(S): B190-M1-M20.

ALBERTHAL: G28.

ALBERTSON: E40-G79-H198. See also Lake.

ALBIN: E34.

ALBRECHT: A69-M1-M170-S183.

ALBRIGHT: A69-M170-S30-T34.

ALBRITTON: W188.

ALBRO: C112.

ALBURTI(U)S: B155-S84.

ALCOCK: D52-F69-G101-H82-J25.

ALCORN: C143.

ALCOTT: F21-F69-R35.

ALDEN: A35-A42-B6-B60-B86-B101-B110-B161-B203-C110a-C131-C134-E3-E17-F6-F69-G24-G52-H222-K34-L83-M55-M78-R57-S229-W33-W126-Y4.

(r-s-u-w)—Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, Miss Violet M. Turner, sec., see T82.

Alden Soc. of Steuben Co., N.Y., Miss Minerva Brown Alden, sec., 9 Jefferson St., Dansville, N.Y.

ALDERMAN: L18-M20.

ALDERSON: M196-P79.

ALDIS: B4-H204.

ALDRICH: D52-H199-J34-M20-S151a-T52-Z1.

ALDRIDGE: B52-S12.

ALDWORTH: H17.

ALEXANDER: A36-A79-A85-B194-C51-C71-D37-D70-E37-E39-F73-G6-G14-G41-G82-H29-H47-H73-H81-H143-H176-I15-K14-M30-P18-P25-P52-P60-T64-W147-W197.

ALFORD: K20-L99.

ALFREY: W199.

ALFRIEND: S118.

ALGARY: W127.

ALGER: A37-D52-M165-S227.

ALISON: H176.

ALLAN: T14.

ALLARD: F50.

ALLBRIGHT: A38.

ALLDRITT: M39.

(r-s-t-u) — Alldritt-Jackson Family Assn. (descs. of Thomas Alldritt, m. Ann Jackson), Earl A. MacLennan, genealogist, see M39.

ALLEN: A25-A25a-A39-A40-A41-A43-A44-A45-A46-A47-A55-A58-A81-A89-A90-B51-B61-B110-B120-B121-B150-B224-B226-B247-B257-C8a-C75-C96-C112-C140-C161-C169-C187-D28-D122-F10-F52-G14-G41-G48-G55-G82-G90-G102-H65-H67-H99-H131-H150-H204-H214-H229-H232-J43-K1-K34-K43-K66-L20-L21-L38-M27-M52-M53-M80-M162-M196-M206-N40-P19-P31-P61-P63-P73-P78-R60a-R91-R103-R104-R119-S18-S22-S25-S60-S61-S70-S87-S108-S112-S128-S204-S223-T30-T69-W3-W12-W29-W47-W109-W119-W135-W147-W169a. See also Shackelford.

Allen Family Assn. (descs. of William of Cape Ann, 1624), Raymond C. Allen, pres., Box 67, Manchester, Mass.

(r-s-u)—Allen Family Reunion (descs. of Rufus), Rev. H. B. Allen, genealogist, R. 4, Marion, O.

ALLERTON: C133-J25-L49-M78-W126.

ALLEY: A26-A47-A70-E5-J2.

ALLGAR: B71-M61.

ALLIN: W96.

ALLING: B142-D11-I6-M102-S128.

ALLIS: B36-R74.

ALLISON: B197-B202-G99-H26-M71-T6.

ALLNUTT: L66.

ALLPORT: F37.

ALLSTON: C132.

ALLY: L100.

ALLYN(E): A6-D11-L100-M110-M129-R112-S75-W72.

ALMY: A60.

ALPAUGH: W58.

ALSO: H200.

ALSP: K34-R42.

ALSPACH: A48-D45-P13.

ALSTON: B201-C132-H81-J40-M176-P40-S118.

ALVERSON: H198.

ALVEY: N16.

ALVORD: B154-F16-S128.

ALYEA: W9.

AMADE: M63.

AMASON: H234.

AMBLER: R38.

AMBURGEY: S235.

AMERSON: H234.

AMES: B37-C93-G6-G48-H142-M103a-M110-N40-S96-S133.

AMIS: A49-D23-G82.

AMMERMAN: P80-R119.

AM(M)IDOWN: A50-R16.

AMONET-AMMONNETTE: B167-C74-M152-N39.

AMORY: R30.

AMOS: P41.

AMY: G54.

AMYETT: B238.

ANCELL: A51.  
 ANCKER: M98.  
 ANDERSEN—See Dastrup.  
 ANDERSON: A7 - A22-A46-A54-A55-A57-  
 A59 - A85 - B28-B84a-B88-B108-B119-B129-  
 B149-B230-C20-C85-C87-C197-E5-E11-E23-  
 E30 - E31 - F28 - H7 - H39-H65-H123-H195-  
 J25 - J43-J45-K18-K54-L11-L16-M47-M153-  
 M160 - M196 - O25 - P17-P21-P52-P93-R10-  
 R60a - R111 - S29 - S83 - S84-S140a-T7-T18-  
 V17-W50-W64-W107-W135-W137-W182.  
 ANDRE: C176.  
 ANDREAS: S30.  
 ANDREW: A60.  
 (r-s-u)—Andrew Assn. (descs. of William),  
 Mr. C. C. Andrew, sec., 44 Dwight St.,  
 New Haven, Conn.  
 ANDREWS: A47-A61-A62-A64-A64a-B86-  
 B183-C34-C51-C62-C127-D81-E46-F69-G52-  
 G90-H59-L19-L21-L76-L90-M102-N38-P75-  
 R96-S30-S119-S217-T32-T34-W4-W62.  
 ANDROS: H210.  
 ANDRUS: A40 - A47 - C108 - H130-J2-L19-  
 M173-O14-P14.  
 ANEWALT: K55-R68-S30.  
 ANGEL(L): C121-D53-K68.  
 ANGIER: G101.  
 ANGLE: C163-W120.  
 ANGULO: P7.  
 ANHELM: B59.  
 ANNABLE: M78.  
 ANNAN: B19.  
 ANNESLY: E29.  
 ANNIN: B19-O3.  
 ANNIS: H6.  
 AN(N)SLEY: D19-E29.  
 ANSETTLER: T69.  
 ANSPACH: K72.  
 ANTHONY: B245 - C62 - D116 - E43 - G14-  
 H108 - J30-M123-M172-R30-T36-W39-W62-  
 W84.  
 ANTHRET: Y6.  
 ANTISDALE: L43.  
 ANTISDEL: L43.  
 ANTISELL: L43.  
 APPEL: E48.  
 APPERSON: M118a.  
 APPLEBERRY: C87.  
 APPLEBY: A66-C155a.  
 APPLGATE: A67-C115-E46.  
 APPLE(TH)WAITE: R64.  
 APPLETON: H166-H180-K8-L100-T17.  
 APPLEWHITE: R64.  
 AQUACKANOK: W9.  
 ARBAUGH: D55.  
 ARBLASTER: H59.  
 ARBOGAST: S30.  
 ARBUCKLE: A52-M113.  
 ARCHBALD: A69.  
 ARCHDALE: A70.  
 ARCHER: C87-C166-D23-D81-R30-T57.  
 ARCULARIUS: D42.  
 ARDERY: A71-D133.  
 ARDREY: A71.  
 ARENBERG: W136.  
 ARENTS: D49-P97.  
 ARGENBRIGHT: S143.  
 ARGO: W10.  
 ARICK: B200.  
 ARMENTROUT: D15-W164. See also  
 Wiseman.

ARMINGTON: A72-C41.  
 ARMISTEAD: A85 - B176-B186-C124-E20-  
 E39-H23-J40-P66-S86-S203-W14-W160.  
 ARMOUR: D124.  
 ARMS: H99-K59-W85.  
 ARMSTEAD: P96. See also Reding.  
 ARMSTRONG: A60 - A73 - A74 - A75-A76-  
 B50 - B185 - B197-C14-C85-C137-C187-D81-  
 E23 - F41 - F73 - G63-G82-H7-H223-I11-J2-  
 L38 - M59 - M170 - N12-N26-P73-R30-R111-  
 S202-T81-W40-W53-W111-W191-Y1.  
 (r-s-t)—Armstrong Family Assn., George N.  
 Armstrong, historian, Hohokus, N.J.  
 ARNALL: A80.  
 ARNAUD: M52.  
 ARNDT: E22-M10.  
 ARNER: A77-B72-S30.  
 ARNETT: A78-L18.  
 ARNEY—See Grafton.  
 ARNOLD: A64 - A80-A81-B112-B148-B220-  
 B237 - C69 - C132 - D8 - D53-E40-F68-G16-  
 G101 - H44 - H48 - H119 - H153-H202-M30-  
 M123 - M172 - P44 - P69 - P69a-R108-S112-  
 S125-S141-T29-T71-W42-W113-Y4.  
 Arnold Assn., Clyde Deitrick, sec., R.F.D.,  
 Saylorsburg, Pa.  
 ARRINGTON: C20-P66.  
 ARROWSMITH: F37.  
 ART: C15.  
 ARTHUR: A82-D59-G26-H190-K44-M200.  
 ARTIS: F40.  
 ASAYS: B136a.  
 ASBEE: M163.  
 ASBURY: W119.  
 ASCHBACH: S30.  
 ASH: A83-C143.  
 ASHBROOK: C70-D93.  
 ASHBURN: C186-F69.  
 ASHBY: A84 - A85 - B216-G6-K5-K31-K71-  
 P38-W9.  
 ASHENHURST: H177.  
 ASHER: S169.  
 ASHLEY: D11 - J5-J25-J30-L100-P59-S119-  
 W15.  
 ASHMAN: A85-N16.  
 ASHTON: A85-B32-B61-G9-H29-H73-L21.  
 ASHURST: C61-N39-S25.  
 ASJES: D6.  
 ASKEW: A85-A86-E37.  
 ASKIN(S): H220-N32.  
 ASKUE: A86.  
 ASLETT: T4.  
 ASPINWALL: H147-J25-M202.  
 ASSBY: M163.  
 ASSHETON: B67.  
 ASTE(O)N: B32-K11-P94-W34.  
 ASTWOOD: M102.  
 ATBY: T4.  
 ATCHESON: B61-F68-W109.  
 ATCHINSON: M163.  
 ATCHLEY: P8.  
 ATHERTON: G34-H204-R36.  
 ATH(E)Y: B167-W160.  
 ATKINS: D24 - F6 - F21-L32-P52-R57-S47-  
 S58.  
 ATKINSON: A77 - A85 - B4-D24-F74-G46-  
 H228-M40-R96.  
 ATMAR: P100a.  
 ATTERBURY: D49-S168-Y9.  
 ATWATER: A87 - B4 - B5 - B142 - F7-G90-  
 M58-M64-M102-M124-R57-R112-W90.



ATWELL: A88.  
 ATWOOD: A89 - C57-C68-C148-C189-D65-  
 D84-E32-M43-N39-S94-S217-T32-W119.  
 AUBREY: D109-L106.  
 AUBUCHON: S189.  
 AUCHER: C127.  
 AUDLEY: A70.  
 AUDUBON: A82.  
 AUGHEY: S78.  
 AUGUR: M64-M165.  
 AUGUS: B142.  
 AUMILLER: R108.  
 AUSTIN: A28 - A90 - A92-B3-B8-B18-B21-  
 B148 - B251 - C8-C75-C182-D125-G56-G101-  
 H11 - H47 - L6 - L28 - M39-M173-R36-R38-  
 S112-S128-S211-T5-W90-W176.  
 AUTRY: P31.  
 AUX(I)ER: H159.  
 AVERETT: E46a.  
 AVERILL: S229.  
 AVERY: A16 - A93 - A94 - B32 - B79-B149-  
 C26 - F83 - H187-K39-L99-M21-M92-M118-  
 M136 - N35 - P65a-R52-S94-S160-T38-W24-  
 W85.  
 (v)—Avery Family Assn. (descs. of Capt.  
 James), Miss Addie A. Thomas, sec., Gro-  
 ton, Conn.  
 AVIS: N28.  
 AXFORD: A75-G94-K13.  
 AXTEL: F40.  
 AXTELL: A96 - A97 - B60 - F6 - I1 - M156-  
 W146.  
 AYARS: A63-B47.  
 AYDLETT-AYDELOTTE: A98.  
 AYELETT: D23.  
 AYER(S): A60 - B47 - B150-C9-C165-C187-  
 L69-M26-P6.  
 AYLEN: R124.  
 AYLETT: B186.  
 AYLOFFE: A70.  
 AYMAR: A99.  
 AYMETT: B238.  
 AYRAULT: O24.  
 AYRES: A100 - A101 - C171-H24-R76-R81-  
 R84-R114-W169a.  
 AYTON: W73.

## B

BAARS: S89.  
 BABB: E11a-K58.  
 BABBITT: B203.  
 BABCOCK: A4-A88-B1-B2-B4-B112-B171-  
 B204-C54-C75-D49-E41 - F80 - G101 - H42-  
 L20-M51-M52-N19-O14-S128-W11-W108.  
 BABSON: B253-C37.  
 BACHAN(D)(T): B161.  
 BACHELDER: D118.  
 BACHELLOR: W77.  
 BACHILER: C133.  
 BACHMAN: Y11.  
 BACHTEL: B3.  
 BACKENSTOE: B99-M205-S30.  
 BACKENSTOSS: G28-L91.  
 BACKER: B129-M118-M124.  
 BACKUS: A88-C48-C189-H55-R37.  
 BACON: B4 - B28 - B201 - C8 - C104 - C112-  
 D107 - G60 - H180-H209-K11-L18-L99-M2-  
 M157-M160-N10-P5-R74-S16-W24.  
 BACUS: A88.  
 BADCOCK: G101. See also Coolidge.

BADGER: B5-O20-P4.  
 BADGLEY: B6-B7-F68-J34-W109.  
 BADHAM: B53.  
 BADLAM: O20.  
 BAER: K1-S30.  
 BAGENSTOE: B99.  
 BAGENSTOSE: G28-L91.  
 BAGG: L100.  
 BAGGARLY-BAGGERL(E)Y: C54.  
 (r-t-u)—Baggerly (de Baggerley, Baggiley,  
 Baguley, Baggarly) Family of Eng. and  
 America, Mrs. Nathaniel B. Chase, his-  
 torian, see C54.  
 BAGLEY: C34-H200-S217-W119-W191.  
 BAGULEY: C54. See also Baggerly.  
 BAGWELL: D107.  
 BAH: E48-S30.  
 BAHNER: S30.  
 BAILEY: A16 - B11 - B12 - B49-B114-B226-  
 C1 - C173-D108-F17-G56-G78-H6-H73-M28-  
 M45 - M163 - M190-N27-N39-O13-P21-P97-  
 R55 - R74 - S15-S128-W4-W126-W148-Y10.  
 See also McMurtrie.  
 BAIL(L)IE: B234-G46-P66. See also Mc-  
 Murtrie.  
 BAILLERGEAU: C127.  
 BAILLIF: B13.  
 BAILY: P66.  
 BAIN: A76-M176-N24.  
 BAINBRIDGE: D49-D103-F37-S240.  
 BAINBRIDGE: F37.  
 BAINTER: W119.  
 BAIR: W102.  
 BAIRD: B141 - C29-F61-G11-H8-M75-S134-  
 T50.  
 BAKER: A51 - A85 - B14 - B17 - B71-B108-  
 B160 - B198 - B226-C74-D24-D81-D93-D119-  
 F6-F40-G4-G25-G40-G56-H43-H55-J15-J31-  
 K10 - K70 - L18 - L60-M20-M26-M78-M102-  
 M124-M167-M174-M196-M212-N5-N12-P8-  
 P27-P31-P75-R16-S30-S95-S108-S109-S189-  
 S224 - T19-T55-W24-W28-W49-W58-W134-  
 W135-W143-W153-W183-W188-Y1-Y5.  
 BALANCE: B61.  
 BALCH: B21-B226-P80-S128.  
 BALCOM: B198.  
 BALDRIDGE: L15-M3-P16.  
 BALDWIN: A64 - B22 - B24a - B80 - B147-  
 B198 - B226 - B240 - C15-C189-D25-F6-F36-  
 F58 - G55 - H7 - H12 - H225-K34-M21-M31-  
 S113-S127-S204-T57-W75-W142a. See also  
 Coolidge.  
 BALEY: S62.  
 BALFE: L47.  
 BALL: A64a-A85-B25-B26-B142-B246-C74-  
 C127 - C146-D37-D96-D100-G78-H24-H174-  
 K14b - K18 - L6-M15-M111a-M200-N5-N29-  
 P38 - P44-R54-R91-R117-S41-S59-S95-S100-  
 S106-S153-T36-W69-W84-W117.  
 BALLANCE: B61-S217.  
 BALLANTINE: H145.  
 BALLARD: A51 - A57-A85-B117-D49-D85-  
 D100 - E39 - F54 - G78 - G99-G101-K50-P66-  
 V26. See also Shackelford.  
 BALL(E)(I)NGER: A15 - C15 - C70 - D81-  
 G78-H11-R114.  
 BALLEREAU: C127.  
 BALLEW: J5.  
 BALLIET: S30.  
 BALL(I)(E)NGER: A15 - C15 - C70 - D81-  
 G78-H11-R114.

BALLOU: B73-B45-M200-S121-S187-W96.  
(r-s-u-v-w)—Ballou Family Assn. of America (descs. of Maturin), Mrs. Grace Ballou Rathbun, sec., Natick Av., R. 55, Oaklawn, R.I.

BALLS—See Reeder.

BALPH: L47.

BALSAR: P80.

BALSTON: G101.

BALTHIS: B241.

BANBURY: S176.

BANKER: B29.

BANCROFT: A43-A63-B61-C72-D8-H119-H147-M120-P26-W82-Y11.

BANE(S): C18-G33-M176.

BANFIELD: S166.

BANG(S): B28-B61-M78.

BANISTER: A22-F6-W188.

BANKER: B29.

BANKHEAD: O23.

BANKNIGHT: M109.

BANKS: A85-A100-D52-G14-K14a-W1-W14.

BANN: B201.

BANNING: A76-S217.

BANNISTER: A22-F6-W188.

BANTA: C143-R119-V31.

BAR: C116.

BARB: B30.

BARBE(E): B30-M48-T21.

BARBER: A58-C54-C85-C129-F58-H59-H88-J2-K58-M192-P82-S30-S223-W155.  
See also Potter.

BARBOUR: A85-B212-C54-H140.

BARCE: S103.

BARCLAY: F17-M14-M160-S213. Also G. J. Barclay, Box 415, Mason City, Ia.

BARCUS: W169.

BARD: C98-D69.

BARDEN: E4-J38-P82.

BARDIN: B32.

BARDONNER: R48.

(r-s-u)—Bardonner Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nicholas), Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R48.

BARDWELL: H99-T30.

BARE: D75.

BARENT: Y2.

BARET: B110.

BARFOOT: H83.

BARGER: B33.

BARHAM: H69-M123.

BARHYTE: P19.

BARKELOW: J13.

BARKER: A46-A80-B30-B36-B37-B96-B128-C15-C53-C75-D25-G102-J29-J31a-J47-K13-K36-M193-N39-P35-S218-W38-W61.

BARKLEY: B46-G14-H19-H130-L29-L99-M140-N33-R35-S130-S197.

BARKSDALE: G78-H34-M123a.

BARLOW: B38a-B75-D52-H59-L72-L78-N6-T56. See also Eckersley.  
(England): Address: The Rt. Hon. Sir Montague Barlow, 71, Princess Gate, London S.W. 7, Eng.

(r-s-u)—Barlow Family Orgn. (descs. of Edward, b. Eng., 1801, and James, b. Eng., 1802), includes Hulme and Crompton; Mrs. May Barlow Watkins, sec., 2834 Liberty Av., Ogden, Utah.

BARNABY: Y4. See also Bartlett.

BARNARD: B39-B71-B124-C39-C189-G65-H6-H174-R122-S165-T59-W169a-W191.

BARNE: C127.

BARNES: A22-A85-B36-B41-B42-B43-C108-C189-D34-D125-D133-F10-F21-G24-G90-H14-H17-H83-H234-K14b-L28-M15-M102-N39-R103-S89-S140a-S145-S218-W73-W90-W183.  
(r-s-u-v)—Barnes Family Assn., Inc., Mrs. Florence Palmer Barnes, historian, 48 Springdale Av., R. 3, Waterbury, Conn.

BARNESLEY: H177.

BARNET(T): A76-B183-B225-C160-F61-G49-M63a-M206-N39-P29-P43-P52-V14-W39-Y1.

BARNEY: B250-H130-W117.

BARNHAR(D)T: B147-H230-R111.

BARNHILL: M87-R60a.

BARNHOUSE: S203.

BARNs: B41-C134.

BARNUM: C27-M207.

BARNWELL: F50.

BARR: B44-B160-C20-L99-M213-R10-R119-W102-W119-Y1. See also Musser.

BARRAS: P61.

BARRE: S181-S231.

BARRELL: H204.

BARRET: B110-C49-P19.

BARRETT: B47-B243-C14a-C95-C129-E1-K46-L48-P99-S123. See Also Edmundson.

BARRICK: A90.

BARRIGER: B33.

BARRINGTON: A70-B234.

BARROLL: H193.

BARRON: B71-B182-C112-R74-S30-W67.

BARROW: B201-M64.

BARROWMAN: B48.

BARROWS: H156-M27.

BARRS: S89.

BARRUS: H130.

BARRY: B130-G14-R36-W111.

BARSHAM: S130.

BARSTOW: G6.

BARTER: W189.

BARTHALOMEW: U3.

BARTHOLOMEW—See Vance.

BARTHOLOMEW: D84-G99-S30.

BARTLE: M205.

BARTLETT: B51-B71-B237-B245-B259-C88-C148-C187-D65-D118-E6-E44-H101-K59-L29-M103a-M194-P41-P52-R88-S66-S88-S128-T38-W117-W180. See also Sawyer.

(r-t)—Soc. Descs. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., Inc. (includes Barnaby, Rider, Sprague), Miss Mary E. Bacon, sec., 6043 Ellsworth St., Phila., Pa.

BARTON: A85-B38a-B52-B88-B94-B149-B220-B242-D11-K69-M40-P98-T62-W73-W113.  
Thomas Barton Family Orgn., Mrs. Evan O. Bennion, sec., see B88.

BARTRAM: M41.

BARTRUG: W152.

BARWICK: F57.

BARZEE: M190.

BASCOM: S30-S130-W117.

BASEL: F70a.

BASH: H84. See also Hartzell.



BASHAM: A57-R50.

BASHAW: D81.

BASHORE: S78. See also Long.

BASKERVILLE: B61-B240-M60.

BASKETT: W122.

BASKIN: Y8.

BASON: B53-W114.

BASQUETTE: D98-I5.

BASS: A76-B54-C74 - C131 - D122 - L20-M18-S61.

(r-s-u)—Bass Family Reunion, Prof. William F. Langworthy, genealogist, see L20.

BASSET(T): A38a-B55 - B56-B85 - B142-E11 - E32-G32-G55-G102-H118-H185-I14a-K34-L60 - M78-M102-M124-P97-R36-R91-S165-S217-W61.

BASSLER: B57.

BAST: S30.

BASTIAENSE: A60.

BASTIAN: S30.

BASTIN: K54.

BASTRESS: C74-W54.

BASYE: C84.

BATCHELDER: B182-C189 - G83 - G101-H59-H131-L3-L86-M145-N5-W77.

(v)—Batchelder Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nathaniel), Miss Mary J. Greene, sec.-genealogist, see G83.

BATCHELOR: H131.

BATCHILER: M145.

BATDORF: G28.

BATE: P94-S160.

BATEMAN: E40-M16.

BATES: A39-B28-B58 - B214-C93 - D134-E13-J43-M85-M173-O14 - R38-S103 - S160-S190-W113-W126.

(r-s-v-w)—Bates Assn., Inc. (descs. of Clement, Edward, James, Robert and William), Gardner Bates, pres., 10 School St., Charlestown, Mass.

BATEY: R108-S61.

BATH(H)URST: D1-R124-S199.

BATSFORD: S239.

BATSON: C164.

BATTAILE: S210.

BATTE: F56-P66.

BATTEN: B59-B80. See also Combs.

BATTENFIELD: L59.

BATTEY: B60.

BATTLE: B141-H44-M163-S118.

BATTON: B59-B80.

BAUER: H131-L90-T1.

BAUGH: A52-C74-F56-P36-S61.

BAUGHAN: D55.

BAUGHMAN: Y11-Z3.

BAULDIN: W188.

BAUM: F81a-K5. See also Jones.

(r-s-u)—Baum Family Assn. (descs. Dewald, George Simon, and John Christian), Mrs. L. Gertrude Fryburg, genealogist, see F81a.

BAUMAN(N): B61-F39a-S30-T29.

BAUMGARDNER: S10.

BAUSCH: S30.

BAXTER: B79-F9-H134-H224 - S118-U2-W24.

BAYARD: E39.

BAYER: D50.

BAYES: N38.

BAYLDON: B79-M211.

BAYLES: B62-G96.

BAYL(E)Y: A95-B11-C155 - P44 - P66-S75.

BAYLIES: T32.

BAYLIFFE: B44.

BAYLIS(S): C155-G99-P66-V2.

BAYLOR: D81-H25-K65-W160.

BAYLY: A95-B11-C155-P44-P66-S75.

BAYNARD: H81.

BAYNE(S): B66a-B114-D124 - F61 - M123-P52.

BAYNHAM: M13.

BAYSE(Y): B226-E20.

BAYTOP: S217-S225.

BAZEY: A88.

BEACH: B80-D60-F69-K34-M58-W83. See also Slaton.

(r-t-w)—Beach Family Assn., Mrs. Mar Beach Bidwell, pres., R. 2, Box 42, London Ohio.

BEADEN: D102.

BEADLE: I14a.

BEAKE(S): A22-R104-T87.

BEAL: A81-B64-G12-H159-R36-W9.

BEALE: B64-D1-E39-G4-H159-N16.

BEALL: A25a - B63 - B64 - B82-B104-B150-C54-G4-H26-L72-S71-S84-T38.

BEAL(L)S: B64-C15-I3. Also Miss Jenni Beals, Earlham, Ia.

BEAM: G88.

BEAMAN: B65-G55-G88-R96.

BEAN: B66-B66a-H200-N5-S38-S217-Z2.

BEANE(S): B66a-W67.

BEAR: C116-O10-R113-S30-S120-Y5.

BEARD: A79 - B46-C29-C58-G11-G46-M2-S134-W34-W147-W182.

BEARDSLEY: D73-F7-S189-W68.

BEARY: S30.

BEASLEY: C114-G14-W62.

BEASON: B53.

BEATON: R9.

BEATTIE: C20.

BEAT(T)Y: A63 - B67 - B112-C85-D9-F4-J5-J13-M156-S10-S13-S65.

BEAUCHAMP: C149-H118-K54-L35-W4-W119.

BEAUFOE: T46.

BEAUFORT: E30.

BEAUJEAN: B226.

BEAUMAN(N): B61-F4-K19.

BEAUMONT: B61-D11-H118-H156.

BEAURHYTE: M161.

BEAUVILLIERS: P66.

BEAVEN: J41.

BEAVER(S): B118 - C71 - H65 - P66 - R6-R113-S194-W176-Y2.

BEBENDORF: R117.

BECHAMP: B161.

BECHTEL: B3-B68-B69-H179-S30.

BECHTLER: G94.

BECK: B5-B66a-B70-B71-H7-I7-M172-S3-S66-S120.

BECKEL: B72.

BECKER: B17-C98-M212-S30.

BECKETT: B200.

BECKLEHIMER: R53.

BECKLEY: D47-G55-H59-I6.

BECKWITH: B73-B240-J29-M94.

BECTON: W19.

BEDELL: C155-T46-W58.

BEDFORD: B103 - C99 - C118 - H193-K4-W111.



BEDINGER: G32.  
 BEEBE: B74-B120-F8-G98-L20-L21-M63a-S30-T64-W119-W131.  
 BEECHER: C40-C53-D11-F80-I6-M1-N18-S165.  
 BEEGLE: R108.  
 BEEKMAN: B11-D117-D124-E7-J25.  
 BEEKS: A22.  
 BEEMAN: R120.  
 BEEN: Z2.  
 BEERS: A28-B75-F69-R57-S49.  
 (r-s-u)—Associated Descs. of James Beers, Fairfield, Conn., 1649, Walter Whitney Beers, sec., see B75.  
 (s-v)—Descs. of Daniel BEERY, Dr. J. E. Beery, genealogist, see B76.  
 BEESLEY—See Harris.  
 BEESON: B53-B77-C70-E19-H201.  
 BEGGARLY: L13.  
 BEGGS: B78-S7.  
 BEHE(A)THLAND: E39-N27.  
 BEIDLER: D16.  
 BEIGHLSTON: M178.  
 BEIGLETON: M178.  
 BEIRNE: A64a.  
 BEISEL—See Hepler.  
 BEISNER: B105.  
 BEISTLE: S94.  
 BEITELMAN: S30.  
 BEITLER: D16.  
 BEKE: T87.  
 BELCHER: A49 -B118-C36-C74-D116-G55-W195.  
 BELCOM: H204.  
 BELDEN: G89-P47-W90-W96.  
 BELDING: B79-K59-P47-R74. See also Royal.  
 BELDON: C70-M95-P47.  
 BELFIELD: M7-S199.  
 BELK: F25-M104.  
 BELKNAP: C85-R74.  
 BELL: B80 - B81 - B82 -B86-C54-C85-C169-C176 - D39 - D116-E19-G52-G68-G101-H69-J9 - K42 - K50 - L18 - M7-M87-M102-M193-O17 - P11 - P96-R122-S178-S197-W19-W40-W50-Z2. See also Hogan and Paxson.  
 BELLERS: O10.  
 BELLINGER: B84-B234-J31-L54.  
 BELLISTON: G85.  
 BELLOWS: H204-S106-T21.  
 BELLVILLE: S135-T19.  
 BELOTE: B216.  
 BELSHER: W195.  
 BELT: A25a-L37-L66.  
 BELVILLE: S135-T19.  
 BELYEA: V22-W196.  
 BEMAN: L13-S118.  
 BEMIS: B237-C196-G101-O21-T64.  
 BENBOW: M22-M42-M183-W172.  
 BENBURY: S176.  
 BENDER: B72-B85-E48-O1-Y2.  
 BENEDICT: B94 - C127 - C187 - S88 - S95 - S107-S128-W90-W126.  
 BEN(E)FIELD: H141-S30.  
 BENDER: S218.  
 BENJAMIN: A91 - B251 - H107-H191-S29-S97-W117.  
 BENN: B257.  
 BENNEDICT: C127.  
 BENNER: B37-S30-Y13.  
 BENNET(T): A47 -A94-B16-B60-B61-B63-

B127 - B148 - B150 - B201 - B231-C47-C125-C190 - D31 - D89-D118-E17-H19-H236-J35-J43-K34-K68-L29-L35-M39-M75-M171-N6-N13 - P52 - P66 - P75 - R74-R106-S49-S155-S178 - S224 - T50-W2-W58-W117-W197-Z2.  
 See also Copeland.  
 BENNIGHOFF: S30.  
 BENNION: B89.  
 BENNITT: R16.  
 BENOIT: H81.  
 BENSING: B252.  
 BENSON: B252-H7-J25-K51-M96-W16.  
 BENT: S160-W28.  
 BENTLEY: A58 - D88 -E12-G62-H223-J18-M64-P98-W185.  
 BENTON: B90-F27-J32-L95-M34-R80.  
 BENTZ: C179-R108.  
 BERCZY: M190.  
 BEREMAN: B65.  
 BERESFORD: H118-W71.  
 BERG: B93.  
 BERGEN: H15.  
 BERGEY: B92-K69.  
 BERGSTRESSER: S78.  
 BERKELEY: A85-C41-C75-L35-W188.  
 BERKEMEYER: S30.  
 BERNARD: C147 - E39 - H61 -M123a-N27-P52-T46-W80.  
 BERNHARD: R111.  
 BERNHEIM: S30.  
 BERNHEISEL: C42.  
 BERRIEN: B48.  
 BERRY: A53 - B6 - B93 - B112 -B145-B221-B225 - C51 - C85 - C142 -D9-D34-D72-D116-F56 - G10 - G78 - H19 - H204-K7-M67-M75-M123-P31-S108-S112-W24. See also Tomlinson.  
 BERRYHILL: M206-S78-W54.  
 BERRYMAN: M20-M87-N27.  
 BERST: S78.  
 BERTCH: O10.  
 BERTHOLF: D65.  
 BESFORD: T46.  
 BESHE: W195.  
 BESON: B53.  
 BESSEY: M84.  
 BESSON: B53.  
 BESSONETTE: K8.  
 BEST: H204-S30.  
 BETHEA: B81-S170.  
 BETIZEL: S10.  
 BETTINGER: P50.  
 BETTISON: J31.  
 BETTON: N16.  
 BETTS: A17 - B4 - B94 -B226-H1-H2-H59-H236-S183.  
 BETZ: D50-H24.  
 BEVAN(S): G54-J41-L106.  
 BEVERL(E)Y: B66a - C124 - D1 - H123 - M143-S58-W57.  
 BEVERSTOCK: R83.  
 BEVIER: F21-P66.  
 BEVILL(E): J38-P66.  
 BEVIN(S): T1-W148.  
 BEYL: B70.  
 BEYMER: S86.  
 BIARD: S134.  
 BIBB: B188a-K20-L18.  
 BIBBENS: S70.  
 BIBBER: S29.  
 BICKEL: B72.

- BICKER(S): E37-P56.  
 BICKING: B35.  
 BICKLE: O10.  
 BICKLEY: E31-R75.  
 BICKNELL: H204-R74.  
 BIDDLE: C78-F20-G20.  
 BIDWELL: B80-S119.  
 BIEBER: D50-S30.  
 BIEHM: S30.  
 BIELSKI: M63.  
 BIERCE: A64.  
 BIERER: B93.  
 BIERY: B218-G69-R28-S30.  
 BIESSEL: G92.  
 BIGELOW: B182-D8-D73-F80-H59-H134-K34-S95.  
 BIGGERS: W1.  
 BIGGS: B32-B96-B160-B220-C149-J29-S30-V23-W119.  
 BIGHAM: B185.  
 BIGLER: I1.  
 BIGLESTON: M178.  
 BIGLOW: H59.  
 BIGOD: H118.  
 BILBO: D81.  
 BILDERBACK: Y2.  
 BILES: D133.  
 BILODEAU: M190.  
 BILL: J25-L67-M110.  
 BILLE: K5.  
 BILLERS: H83.  
 BILLEW: J5.  
 BILLHEIMER: D55.  
 BILLIG: S30.  
 BILLING: Z1.  
 BILLINGHURST: A28.  
 BILLINGS: A16-B97-B98-H223-M110-S15-S164-W88-Z1.  
 BILLINGSLEY: D30-W119.  
 BILLINGTON: L13-S229. See also Burrill.  
 BILLMAN: B99-B100.  
 BILLMEYER: M45. See also Crossley.  
 BILLUE: J5.  
 BILLUP(S): F73-H140-W50.  
 BINET—See De La Mare.  
 BINFORD: B209-C49-L44-S110.  
 (r-s-v)—Binford Family Reunion (descs. of Peter and John), Mrs. Mary L. Bruner, genealogist, see B209.  
 BINGAMAN: S30.  
 BINGHAM: A23-B101-B102-I7-T65-W191.  
 (r-v)—Bingham Assn. (includes Binham), Dr. Eugene C. Bingham, sec., see B101.  
 BINKLEY: B85-T36.  
 BINNS: C58-D23-E20.  
 BIRCH: B237-C155-G102a.  
 BIRCKHEAD: B133.  
 BIRD: B78-B80-B103-B104-B250-C122-D69a-G55-G90-H130-H132-H204-M89-M196-W57-W147.  
 BIRDSALL: C117-F80-H191-R57.  
 BIRDSEY(E): B4-D73-E16-K34.  
 BIRKHEAD—See Edmundson.  
 BIRKMAN: B190.  
 BIRTLEY: M47.  
 BISANAR: B105.  
 BISBEE: M78.  
 BISCO(E): B71-F40-P17.  
 BISHON: B53.  
 BISHOP: A31-A100-B24a-B107-B142-B191-B226-D81-D109-D118-D130-H65a-H119-K34-K50-L53-L99-M80-M102-N38-P36-R96-R118-R118-S128-S158-S190-T47-T55-W5-W18-W90-W159.  
 (r-s-u)—Richard Bishop Family Assn. (includes Hooper, Pratt, Roberts, Spicer, Straight-Strait), Mrs. Waiora B. Wallace, sec.-treas., see W18.  
 BISSEL: R112.  
 BISSELL: A58-B3-G63-K34-M78-P85-R112-S115-S126.  
 BITTERMAN: M39.  
 BITTING: A44.  
 BITTNER: S30.  
 BITZER: C147.  
 BIVEN-BIVIN-BIVON: T1.  
 BIXBY: F7-H119-M67-N5-S15-W100.  
 BIZZELL: P31.  
 BLACK: B4-B108-C4-C189-E39-H19-H46-L17-M156-N32-P79-R118-S186a-S198. See also McMaster.  
 BLACKAMOR: L21.  
 BLACKBURN: B50-H236.  
 BLACKERBY: B46.  
 BLACKFORD: B109.  
 BLACKLEACH: A38.  
 BLACKMAN: B4-G79a-H200-S217-W19.  
 BLACKMAR-BLACKMER: H86-L21.  
 BLACKMORE: C177-G101-S107-W119.  
 BLACKSHARE-BLACKSHE(A)R: C143.  
 BLACKWELDER: J39.  
 BLACKWELL: K11-M34-V23.  
 BLACKWOOD: A70-M34.  
 BLADEN: V13-Y9.  
 BLAIN(E): B243a-C116-H104.  
 BLAIR: A55-A62-B76-B112-B112a-B113-B114-B115-C29a-C152-E18-G70-G78-H67-H119-J43-J45-L21-M22-M178-N39-R23-S7-S100-S133-S144-W135.  
 (r-s-u-w)—Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (includes Blare, Blar), Mrs. Claril Blair Blair, sec., Box 325, W. High St., Mantua, Ohio.  
 BLAIS: M190.  
 BLAISDELL: B116-C148-D118.  
 BLAKE: B63-C85-C140-D8-G25-L100-N26-S19-S29-S221-W70-W77-W119.  
 BLAKELEY: C45-W195.  
 BLAKENEY: B118-F80.  
 BLAKESLEE: B20-B142-C53-E14-I14a-P41-S165.  
 BLAKISTONE: P17.  
 BLAMFORD: G101.  
 BLANCHARD: A69-B253-C162-F15-G101-H119-H130-K5-R74-R82-W43.  
 BLAND: B28-D1-D23-H29-H123-M29-S133-W117.  
 BLANDING: B119-B120.  
 BLANDY: B257.  
 BLANEY: D108-W61.  
 BLANK: G92-S30.  
 BLANKENBECLER: B121.  
 BLANKENSHIP: C74-H216.  
 BLANSHAM: D111.  
 BLANTON: D9-D69a-J40-W160.  
 BLAR-BLARE—See Blair.  
 BLATCHLEY: A64a-B122-B149-C127-C146.  
 BLAUCH: D67.  
 BLAUVELT: B94-B123-D65-K43.  
 (r-s-u)—Assn. of Blauvelt Descs., Louis L.



Blauvelt, sec.-genealogist, see B123.  
 LEAKLY: J8.  
 LEDSOE: D77a - D114 - G97a-H38-K14a-M7.  
 LEE(T)CH: R61.  
 LEILER: B99-S30.  
 LEIM: H153.  
 LENNERHASSET: A70-T46.  
 LESS: A47.  
 LESSING: H59-R108-T62.  
 LEVINS: S18.  
 LEW: M45. See also Crossley.  
 LINCO: Q3.  
 LINN: A53.  
 LISH: B226.  
 LISS: A47 - D11-F80-G55 - H130-H162a-H186-M15-S160-T68-W8.  
 LITCH: R61.  
 LIVEN: S128.  
 LOCKER: D5.  
 LOCKSON: B257.  
 LODGETT: B155-H15-J34-K28-R52.  
 LOOD: B155-G53-R74-T72.  
 LOODGOOD: K19-L89.  
 LOOM: H143-M67.  
 LOOMER: C155-H86-R8.  
 LOSS: S30.  
 LOSSOM: H59-K44.  
 LOTT: G55-H204-K34-L100.  
 LOUNT: A76- B61- C78-E40-H44-H131-H234-L86-N12-P89-S209.  
 LOW: F56.  
 LUE: B257-M7-M38-M45-M75-W53. See also Crossley and Grafton.  
 LUMER: R68-S30.  
 LUNT: A23-C47-S209.  
 LYMER: F5.  
 LYTHER: A55-C100-S234.  
 OAK: S84.  
 OAL: W10.  
 OARD: M51.  
 OARDMAN: H59-L14-S88-S119.  
 OARMAN: A85.  
 OAS: S30.  
 OASMAN: R60a.  
 OBB (descs. of Johannes Bopp): Address: Carl William Sust, 1305 N. 26th St., Phila., Pa.  
 OBBETT-BOBBIT(T): B216.  
 OBO: C11-C51-S156.  
 ODDIE: B96-B127-B128.  
 ODEN: W119.  
 ODENHAMER: R105.  
 ODFISH: H59.  
 ODIEN: W22.  
 ODINE: O3.  
 ODLEY: J34.  
 OECKHOUT: A22-B29.  
 OEHLER: B150.  
 OEHM: S30.  
 OERUM: C117.  
 OESHORE: G28.  
 OFFENMEYER: H188a.  
 OGARDUS: C34-H59-H86-M30 - M172-W9-W68.  
 OGART-BOGARDT: B129-B158-P24.  
 OGERT: D65-E48-H147-S30.  
 OGGAN: P52.  
 OGGGS: B130-B246-C85-N32.  
 OGLE: E12.  
 OGUE: D53.

BOHANON: S105.  
 BOHLER: B149.  
 BOHNE: R48.  
 BOHNER: S30.  
 BOHONON: B8.  
 BOHUN: D96-E11. See also Boone.  
 BOICE: O3-V22.  
 BOIES-BOISE: H104-S133.  
 BOISSEAU: C74-R95.  
 BOLEBEC: P65.  
 BOLENDER: A1-W4.  
 BOLIN: F25.  
 BOLLEBACH: D50.  
 BOLLI: L79.  
 BOLLING: A10-A85-C124-D1-H47 - H59-H123-H124 - M196-P66 - S84-S201 - T81-W34-W111-W117-W159-Y6.  
 BOLLINGER: O10-S78.  
 BOLLMAN: B68.  
 BOLT: P46.  
 BOLTER: O20.  
 BOLTON: A5-B132-B234-H225-J43 - N22-R105.  
 BOLTWOOD: S128.  
 BONACUM: H5.  
 BONAR: B20.  
 (r-s)—Bonar Reunion, address: Mrs. Horace H. Baker, see B20.  
 BONCE: S193.  
 BOND: A85-B71 - B133-B134-D73-D105-D112-F21 - G26-H59 - H113-M200 - N39-R28-R122-S217. See also Coolidge.  
 BONE: J44-W90.  
 BONEBRAKE: S220.  
 BONHAM: S141-W119.  
 BONHOTE: S65.  
 BONIFIELD: B257-M93.  
 BONNELL: D73-F81a-K13.  
 BONNER: I7-M25-P35-P66-W47. See also Brazelton.  
 BONNEY: B135-L53-M94.  
 BONNIFIELD: B257-M93.  
 BONYTHON: H14.  
 BOOCKHOULTS: A22.  
 BOOKER: C155a-E10-M196-P52-S178.  
 BOOKWALTER: D110.  
 BOOMER: B226.  
 BOON: W90.  
 BOONE: A44- B80- B236- B244-C21-D96-D110- D119- E11- H2- H104- H110- H125- H175- J10- J41- M6-M87-M100-N16-S168-T28-T68-W26.  
 (r-s-u-w)—Boone Family Assn. International, Inc. (includes Bohun), William Boone Douglass, pres., see D96.  
 BOOSEY: D11.  
 BOOTHBY: S96.  
 BOOTH(E): A40-A51 - B136-B149 - B186-B188a - E44-G34 - H32-H223 - H236-M2-N35-R110-S225-T36-W27-W173.  
 BOPP—See Bobb.  
 BORDEN: A64-B66a - B136a - C75-D126-I7-J49-K14-K38-R113. See also Brazelton.  
 BORDERS: E47.  
 BORDNER: O10.  
 BOREMAN: A85.  
 BORHAM: C127.  
 BORING: F26.  
 BORLAND: C85.  
 BORLASE: P65.  
 BORNEMAN: H153.

- BORROWMAN: B48.  
 BORSCH: H59.  
 BORST: B137-S193.  
 BORTON: P41.  
 BORTZ: H153-S30.  
 BORUM: W24.  
 BOS: K8.  
 BOSCH: B198.  
 BOSLER: H25-W120.  
 BOSLEY: E39.  
 BOSSLER: H25-W120.  
 BOSTICK: A29-B138-B150-W67.  
 BOSTON: C87-D55-G14.  
 BOSWELL: B81-B86-H36-H108-P52.  
 (r-s-u)—Abraham Boswell Family Assn.,  
     Stephen Roy Boswell, genealogist, Rich-  
     field, Utah.  
 BOSTWICK: I6-M137-M167-S118-T48.  
 BOSWORTH: B224-C76-G6-G56-H74.  
 (r-t-v)—Bosworth Assn. of America (descs.  
     of Edward), Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke,  
     historian, see C76.  
 BOTFIELD: G25.  
 BOTKIN: W99.  
 BOTSFORD: B139 - F54 - J31 - M20 - M64-  
     M124-O7-S127-T4-W187.  
 (r-t)—Botsford Family Assn., Inc. (descs.  
     of Henry), Dr. E. Herbert Botsford, pres.,  
     see B139.  
 BOTT: B197.  
 BOTTENFIELD: R118.  
 BOTTOM: A4.  
 BOTTOMLY: P91.  
 BOTTORFF: L38.  
 BOTTS: B197-E39.  
 BOUCHELLE: E39.  
 BOUDEMAN: M45. See also Crossley.  
 BOUDRAND: H136.  
 BOUGHAN: D55.  
 BOUGHNER: S149.  
 BOUGHTON: B20.  
 BOUKAMP: D6.  
 BOULTON: N22.  
 BOULWARE: B150-M1-W160-W183.  
 BOUNDS: B140.  
 BOURGON: D42.  
 BOURN: H59.  
 BOURNE: B124 - B226 - C113 - D32 - G52 - G55-  
     H59-L66-S41-T24-T64-W176.  
 BOURNS: F22.  
 BOURQUIN: D30-S184.  
 BOUTON: B141-F69-H86-M20-N6.  
 BOUTWELL: C104-H15-K46-W160.  
 BOVAL: B32.  
 BOWCOCK: K42.  
 BOWDEN: H164-T62.  
 BOWDISH: L9.  
 BOWDITCH: A81-B29-L9.  
 BOWE: E30.  
 BOWEN: B32 - B47 - B141 - B143-B149-D5-  
     D24 - G4 - K34 - M58-M113-P69a-R13-R112-  
     S65-S88-S126-T64-W194.  
 BOWER: A53-D51-S30-T1-Y13.  
 BOWERS: B226-B234-G62-P72.  
 BOWIE: A85-B145-W73-W160.  
 BOWLBY: B146-K13.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Bowlby Family Assn. (descs. of  
     Thomas), includes Carhart, Case, Cole,  
     Rinehart; Rev. Dr. Harry L. Bowlby, pres.,  
     see B146.  
 BOWLER: R46.  
 BOWLES: B143 - D107-K11-M91-S41-T7-  
     W24-W120-W127.  
 BOWLING: Y6.  
 BOWMAN: A49 - B147 - B219 - B255-B2-  
     D9 - E16 - F39a - G91 - H19-H62-H119-K2-  
     M7 - M118 - O14 - P66 - R108-S30-S38-S2-  
     T29-W5-W60-Y4.  
 BOWN(E): B143 - B212 - C155 - F80 - H-  
     H150-W117.  
 BOWSER: D41-D63.  
 BOWTON: H186.  
 BOWYER: B241a.  
 BOX: K8.  
 BOYCE: B148-B149-D36-J49-K34-L75-P-  
     S133-V16-V22.  
 BOYD: B150 - B151 - B153 - C19-C47-C18-  
     D51 - H58 - H84 - M104-P85-R13-R113-S7-  
     S172-S231-T5-W28-W35-W88.  
 (r-s-u-w)—Boyd Family Assn. (includ-  
     Deal, Fitzpatrick, Harlan, Heard, Hur-  
     phreys, Jenkins, Prather, Sisson, Stock-  
     Willis M. Boyd, sec., see B153.  
 BOYDEN: H79.  
 BOYER: B17 - B70 - C81 - H19 - H153-K3-  
     K71-S30-W119.  
 BOYLE: D115.  
 BOYLES: M204.  
 BOYLSTON: G101.  
 BOYNTON: H147-M63a-P21.  
 BOZEMAN: R60a-W67.  
 BRABBS: M52.  
 BRACE: K34.  
 BRACEY: W107.  
 BRACKEN: B154-C71-H26-R118.  
 BRACKETT: B155-H223-R74.  
 BRADBURY: B155-C189-P58-S66-S106.  
 BRADDOCK: L65.  
 BRADFORD: A18 - A41 - A42 - B32 - B5-  
     B156 - B203-C182a-D24-D118-D124-E39-F-  
     F17 - G3 - G63 - G75 - H166-H219-J29-J32-J-  
     M20-M78-P70-R112-S160-S190-S217-W1-  
     W173.  
 BRADISH: S151a.  
 BRADLEE: D86.  
 BRADLEY: A14 - A31 - B142 - B201 - B2-  
     C42 - D86 - F59 - G14 - H177-H202-K63-L-  
     M64-M124-N2-S13-S146-W53-W90.  
 BRADNER: H191-S70.  
 BRADSHAW: B52 - B161-B259a-D69a-F-  
     O4.  
 BRADSTREET: C189-H15-S165-T4-W3-  
 BRADT: H186-P25.  
 BRADWAY: F52-M59.  
 BRADY: B253-C129-D49-M203.  
 BRAGAW: D42.  
 BRAGDON: F25-S12.  
 BRAGG: B181-S157.  
 BRAINARD: B80-B159.  
 BRAINERD: B159-W106-W117-Z1.  
 BRAINWOOD: H186.  
 BRAITHWAITE: P36.  
 BRAKE: J15.  
 BRAKEBILL: J33.  
 BRALY: B160.  
 BRAMAN: A81.  
 (r-s-u)—BRAMBLE Family of Ohio (in-  
     cludes Ferris, Stites), George A. Rot-  
     son, Jr., genealogist, 2172 Summit St., O-  
     lumbus, O.  
 BRAME: E40-G18.  
 BRAMPTON: H83.



- ANCH: B246 - C20 - C74 - K11-M92-S84-  
 764.  
 ANCHAUD-BRANCHEAU: B161.  
 AND: B119-B162-D133-G78-J5-L60.  
 ANDEBURG: C170.  
 ANDENBURG: H101-S120.  
 ANDON: G14 - G39 - J39 - P53-R74-R93-  
 78-W55.  
 ANDOW: C34.  
 ANDT: B163-M96-P38.  
 ANE: B164.  
 ANHAM: R85.  
 ANK: B165-D20.  
 ANNEN: L18.  
 ANSFORD: B167-C74.  
 ANSHAW: B161.  
 ANSON: B205-D81-K43.  
 ANT(L)EY: B201-W13.  
 ANUM: W13.  
 ASE: T63-W132.  
 ASELTON—See Brazelton.  
 ASHEAR: N29-W169a.  
 ASIE: T63-W132.  
 ASILTON—See Brazelton.  
 ASSEALE: D81-H65-N39.  
 ASSIEUR: M152.  
 ASWELL: D81-W53.  
 ATT: H186-P25.  
 ATTEN: H19.  
 ATTON: C81-C85-P80-S13.  
 BAUCHER—See Monnet.  
 BAUGHLER: P57.  
 BAXTON: B186.  
 BAY: A100-B168-K13-S47a-Y3.  
 BAYTON: C14a.  
 BAZEAL: D81-H65-N39.  
 BAZELTON: B169-H200-I7.  
 (s-t-u)—The Brazelton Circle (descs. of  
 John), includes Bonner, Borden, Braselton-  
 Brasilton - Bressledan - Bridgelton, Brown,  
 Carper, Chastain, Ghormley, Green, Ingle,  
 Lucas, Midcalf, Moore, Pidgeon, Sanders,  
 Shepard, Stewart, Thornton, Westerfield,  
 Williams; address: Mrs. Pearl G. Ingle,  
 see I7.  
 RAZIEL: D81-H65-N39.  
 RAZIER: P24.  
 READ(E): A25-B171.  
 REAKBILL: J33.  
 REAZEAL: D81-H65-N39.  
 RECHT—See Schwenkfelder.  
 RECKENRIDGE: D114-L37-M12-S112.  
 RECKINRIDGE: L37.  
 REDE: A25-B171.  
 REECE: H84-V32.  
 REED: A25-A89 - B39-B90 - B149-B171-  
 B222-F83-N39-S160.  
 (s-u)—Breed Family Assn. of Northwest-  
 ern Ill. (descs. of Obadiah, Sr.), Miss  
 Dorothy Breed, sec., Kent, Ill.  
 REESE: H84. See also Hartzell.  
 REEZE: H84.  
 REIDENTHAL: B7.  
 REINIG: S30.  
 REISH: S30.  
 REITHAUP: S97.  
 RELSFORD: K8-P75.  
 RENNAN: R79.  
 RENNEISEN: Y10.  
 RENNEMAN: B147-G28-S10. See also  
 Musser.  
 BRENSINGER: S30.  
 BRENT: B172-B246-P38.  
 BRENTON: B251-H47-W170.  
 BREON: O10.  
 BRESEE: H84.  
 BRESSLEDAN—See Brazelton.  
 BRETTELL: H177.  
 BRETTER: H81.  
 BREVARD: C129-G14-M176-S130-W135.  
 BREWER: B173-F33a-G102 - H30 - N38-  
 O11-S84-S168.  
 BREWERTON: C120a.  
 BREWSTER: A42-B44-B148 - C54 - C144-  
 D124 - E32 - G24 - G101-L81-M204-O24-  
 R38-R77-S88-S160-S217-S243 - W33-W106-  
 W117. See also Jennings.  
 BREWTON: S58.  
 BRIAN: H76.  
 BRICE: A85-D105-H17-H30-L91a-W3.  
 BRICELIN: F36.  
 BRIDGE: H180.  
 BRIDGELTON—See Brazelton.  
 BRIDGEMAN: K34.  
 BRIDGER(S): B127-B177-D24.  
 BRIDGES: B176 - B177 - C189-D11 - F36-  
 H178-H200-K42-M99-O20-T62-Y6.  
 BRIDGETT: D133.  
 BRIDGEWATER: G14-T36.  
 BRIDGLAND: W86.  
 BRIDGMAN: M67-S126.  
 BRIDGUM: C127.  
 BRIDWELL: R55.  
 BRIEN: B177a-L91a.  
 BRIERCLIFFE: A95.  
 BRIGGS: A22-A36-B46-B103-B178 - B179-  
 B226-D53 - D122-F18 - H114-H210 - J4-  
 J23-K54-P66-R91-S190-T32-W4-W67.  
 BRIGHAM: B180-B181-H174-L41.  
 BRIGHT: B71-C158 - D1a - D81-E39-F52-  
 K34-K69-P25-P66.  
 BRIGHTHILL: M206.  
 BRIGHTMAN: H127-R120.  
 BRIGHTWELL: P52.  
 BRILL: C73.  
 BRINDLEY: H130-W24.  
 BRINK: B220.  
 BRINKER: R108-S228.  
 BRINKERHOFF: L49.  
 BRINKMAN: D50.  
 BRINLEY: J25.  
 BRINSON: B205-F57.  
 BRINTLE: T36.  
 BRINTON: B251-H47-W117.  
 BRISACK: M91.  
 BRISCO(E): B150-F83-G4-H126-J43-M38-  
 S71-S128-S203-W13a-W107.  
 BRITCLIFFE: A30.  
 BRITE: C158.  
 BRITIGAN: M51.  
 BRITT: C47.  
 BRITTAIN: K26.  
 BRITTIAN: W28.  
 BRITTIN: M145.  
 BRITTINGHAM: G6.  
 BRITTON: B61-B83-B182-C29-M145.  
 BROAD(D)US: A55-N32-W160.  
 BROADFOOT: C78.  
 BROADWATERS: A26.  
 BROADWAY: T69.  
 BROADWELL: B25-C146.  
 BROBST: B210-C71-S30.

BROCK: B17-C112-D65-S207-T32-T72.

BROCKET(T): B142-M102.

BROCKHAUS: G22.

BROCKHURST: B241.

BROCKINTON: B128.

BROCKLEBANK: E44-S234.

BROCKMAN: B183-B184-O23-W158.

BROCKWAY: M149.

BROCKWELL: M178.

BRODERICK: V23.

BRODHEAD: K3-W183.

BRODNAX: W188.

BROKAW: R81.

BROMBACK: B208.

BROMBAUGH: B208-W120.

BROMLEY: P38-S134.

BROMAUGH: P40-S178.

BRONG: S30.

BRONK: C34.

BRONSON: B205-K34-M102-W117-W171.

BRONT: B163.

BROOBER: B188a.

BROOK: B150-R60a.

BROOKE: B145 - B150 - B186-C40 - C127-D115-H47-R124-S217-W152.

BROOKER: A88-B25.

BROOKHART: S161.

BROOKING(S): G102-S118-W188.

BROOKINS: W9.

BROOKS: A21- B47- B74-B80-B90-B142-B187- B188- B214- B226-B240-C70-C148-C189- C190- F7- F58- F69-F80-G52-H202-J41- K6- L20- L100-M22-M30-M198-N38-P44-S166-S178-S211-V3-W22-W183.

BROOMFIELD: B150.

BROSIUS: H176.

BROTHERS: B241-H200-S180.

BROTON: W119.

BROUGHTON: B194-J31-P59-R120-S116.

BROUKARD: D42.

BROUN: D122-E19-H23.

BROUWER: A33-H59-H86.

BROWER: P25-W9.

BROWN: A44-A46-A53-A58-A60-A64-A88-A101 - B25-B44-B72-B114-B120-B142-B162-B182 - B189 - B190 - B193-B196-B197-B198-B199-B200-B212-B222-B230-B257-C15-C18-C23 - C45 - C54 - C58-C100-C106-C124-C127-C133 - C148-C158-C165-C187-D36-D53-D65-D76 - E19-E29-F27-F35-G52-G55-G99-H12-H58 - H109 - H223 - J33 - K5-K34-K50-K57-K65 - L15-L41-L67-L72-M7-M21-M64-M70-M78 - M90 - M102 - M111-M124-M180-N27-N38 - N39 - O10-P6-P66-R23-R45-R75-R79-R120 - S30 - S41 - S65 - S87-S108-S113-S118-S119 - S123 - S128 - S143 - S151a-S160-S169-S178 - S217-S227-S229-T61-W24-W61-W64-W99 - W106 - W117 - W126 - W158-W169a-W197-Y2. See also Brazelton and Mattice.

BROWNBACK: B208.

BROWNE: A28-B20-B200-B202-B203-C58-D49 - G51 - H61 - J13-M110-P6-P100a-W34-W70.

BROWNELL: B204 - C173 - D62-R91-S123-S128-W126.

(r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Rev. Veranus Brownell (includes Richard Jenkins and John Cheedle families of Pomfret, Vt.), Rev. Dr. L. L. Rogers, genealogist, see R91.

BROWNING: B191 - D93 - F26 - K51-N38-S156.

BROWNLEE: B118-R47.

BROWNLEY: W101.

BROWNLOW: A76.

BROWNSON: B205-H41.

BROYLES: D116-K7-S140a.

BRUBAKER: E2.

BRUCE: A77-A85 - B206-B240-B243a-C106-G43 - H29-H84-H182-K14a-L108-M51-N39-Q3-R33-S160-T45-W64.

BRUEN: C146-N40-R57.

BRUMBACH: B208.

BRUMBAUGH: B208-W120.

BRUMBY: P100a.

BRUMLEY: P38-S134.

BRUNDAGE: C161 - H186 - H191-K8-L49 - S128.

BRUNEAU: P40.

BRUNER: B210.

(v)—BRUNGART Freundschofft (descs. of Johan George), Jasper Royer Brungart pres., genealogist, see B211.

BRUNNER: M39.

BRUNSKILL: H226.

BRUNSON: A12-B205-P100a.

BRUNT: C187.

BRUSH: B212-D31-L81-V2.

BRUTON: C61.

BRUYN: M138.

BRYAN: A76 - A83-B29-B177a-B241-B258-C21 - C78 - D77a - G14 - H67-H175-H202-I5-L25-L67 - M133-N5-P86-S51-S118-T50-W3-W106-W119-W179-Y6. See also Hogan.

BRYANT: B259 - C131 - G52 - H113-H175-H202-J5-K34-L3-S112.

BRYCE: B214-T77.

BRYDEN: M91.

BRYSON: C9-H64-J13-S78.

BUCHANAN: B74 - B141 - B215-B257-C11-D9 - F73-G68-H123-J2-J35-M211-N39-R33-S78-W7-W111-W133-W199-Y9. See also Young.

BUCHECKER: H153-M155.

BUCHER—See Long.

BUCHMAN: S30.

BUCHNER: S149.

BUCK: B217 - B218 - C113 - H55 - J34-K20-M206-S30-S119-S241.

BUCKHOUT: A22.

BUCKINGHAM: D11-S171.

BUCKLAND: B223-B224-B259.

BUCKLEY: A57-R109-V20.

BUCKLIN: B223-B224.

BUCKMAN: P75-R79-S14.

BUCKMASTER: R36-R74-S165.

BUCKMINSTER: C189-M67.

BUCKNER: C6-R124-W160.

BUCKTROUT: P36.

BUCKUS: M178.

BUCKWALTER: B69.

BUDD: K8-P26-R122. See also Johnson.

BUEHLER: H25-S30.

BUEL: D62-M121.

BUELL: B113 - B226-B245-C140-C183-D73-F59-M20-W111.

BUFFUM: B226-H31.

BUFORD: B227 - C20-C58-K54-M143-N12-S142.

(r-s-u-v)—Buford Reunion, Mrs. Mildred Buford Minter, genealogist, see M143.

BUGBEE: B228.

BUGG: M172.



BUHLER: P37.  
 BUHRER: B229.  
 BÜHRING: E37.  
 BUKER: O20.  
 BUKEY: J29.  
 BULIS: B232.  
 BULK(E)LEY: B142-B230-C131-D89-G24-H59-H118-I6-M102-M205-S119-T17-T77-W109. See also Copeland.  
 BULL: A23-B189-F80-H191-L29-M129-S117-S165-W162.  
 BULLARD: B80-B231-C133-D86-H8-H147-H174-P98-R74-R117-S119.  
 BULLEN: H172-H173.  
 BULLER: P37.  
 BULLERS: B232.  
 BULLES-BULLIS: B232.  
 BULLITT: P38.  
 BULLMAN: H230.  
 BULLOCK: B234-B235-L18.  
 BULLOCK: B182-D24-H135-M193-R94-S58-W167.  
 BULYEA: V22.  
 BUNCE: V2.  
 BUNDY: B32.  
 BUNGER: M177.  
 BUNKER: C112-G40-M177-S128-Z1.  
 (v)—Bunker Family Assn. of America, Capt. C. W. O. Bunker, chmn. geneal. com., U. S. Naval Hosp., Washington, D.C.  
 BUNNEL(L): A61-M58-M205-R57.  
 BUNSTEAD: B142.  
 BUNTEN: H6.  
 BUNTIN: S177.  
 BUNTING: B172-C18-L5-W38.  
 BUNYAN: L13.  
 BUOY: G9.  
 BURBANK: G1-M15-N39-P71-S47a-S217.  
 BURBRIDGE: D13-W69.  
 BURCH: B237-C155-E32-L20-M143-W188.  
 BURCHARD: B21-F69.  
 BURCHART: B241a.  
 BURCHSTED: A36.  
 BURD: B104.  
 BURDAKIN: B37.  
 BURDEN: B238.  
 BURDETT(E): D105-H38-H73.  
 BURDGE: R113.  
 BURDICK: B239-B240-C39-D4-E41-J28-M21-R41-S128.  
 BUREAU: P70.  
 BURES: H51.  
 BURFORD: G14-H225-J15.  
 BURGAMY: B241.  
 BURGER: C34-D36-M124.  
 BURGESS: A46-G101-J25-L55a-M103a-P38-S125-T2-T4-W126.  
 BURGET: L16.  
 BURGHAARDT: L16.  
 BURHYTE: M161.  
 BURK: R96-W148.  
 BURKE: C45-D3-H123-K14-S211-W114-W160.  
 BURKETT: B241a.  
 BURKHALTER: S30.  
 BURKHAR(D)(T): B241a-K60-L16-S149.  
 BURKHOLDER: C186a.  
 (r-s-v)—Burkholder Family Assn., Miss Lila Burkholder, sec., 553 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.  
 BURKS: W14-W111-W135.

BURLEY: B70.  
 BURLING: C155.  
 BURLINGAME: C162-K63.  
 BURMAN: A23.  
 BURNELL: F6.  
 BURNET(T): C36-M111a-W102.  
 BURNEY: F38-W188.  
 BURNHAM: A25-A27-B8-C78-C154-G60-H6-H180-M123-M147-W171-W184.  
 BURNS: F22-G54-J29-S86-W69. Also H. B. McConnell, c/o Cadiz Republican, Cadiz, Ohio.  
 BURNSIDE: B192-B245.  
 BURPEE: W70.  
 BURR: A17-A88-A91-B246-B247-F43-H51-J50-N6-S119-W68.  
 BURRAGE: B171-D122.  
 BURRAS: S218.  
 BURRELL: B61-L108-W192-Y11.  
 BURRIDGE: H86.  
 BURRILL: B61-B129-C75-D52-S229. See also Monnet.  
 (r-s)—Burrill Reunion (descs. of Abraham), includes Washburn, Dexter, Billington; address: Mrs. Myra E. Sullivan, see S229.  
 BURRIS: B221-B248-H104-S85.  
 BURRITT: N8.  
 BURROUGH(S): C85-D121-G14-P38-P59-W122.  
 BURROWS: C14a-C23-S20-S218.  
 BURRUS: B221-H104.  
 BURSLEY: H59.  
 BURSON: K23a.  
 BURT: A90-B187-B250-C127-G12-H15-H204-J25-L100-M15-M61-M211-P21-S29-S95-S128-T20.  
 (u-v)—Burt Family Assn. of Taunton, Miss M. Emma Burt, genealogist, see B250.  
 BURTCH: B237.  
 BURTIS: M20.  
 BURTON: B251-B257-C139-D35-D107-D123a-G14-H47-H80-H173-J40-K11-P62-S159-S181.  
 BURWASH: B252.  
 BURWELL: A85-B61-C75-G51-P66-S118-W80.  
 BURZEE: M190.  
 BUSCH: D81-H58.  
 BUSCHY: H153.  
 BUSECOT: C51.  
 BUSH: A58-B32-B71-B198-B253-C113-D81-G88-H35-K44-L15-L72-M72-N1-S195.  
 Bush Family Assn. of Ohio, Miss Clara Gould Mark, genealogist, see M72.  
 BUSHNELL: A40-B254-B255-B259-G6-G99-H119-I6-J29-K8-R91-W64.  
 BUSHROD: C124-D1-G94.  
 BUSICOT: M110.  
 BUSSEY: B150-B162-K14a.  
 BUSSLER: W102.  
 BUSTIN: W108.  
 BUSWELL: S108.  
 BUTCHER: H12-H236-J29-P93.  
 BUTERPACH: K41.  
 BUTLER: A33-A86-B71-B155-B163-B191-B256-B257-B258-B259-C20-C85-D2-F73-G56-G76-H59-H118-K34-K42-K60-L55-M128-M198-N5-N38-R85-S18-S84-S178-S189-T4-W20-W62-W67-W99-W117-W183. See also Holmes.  
 BUTT: K10.

BUTTERBAUGH: K41.  
 BUTTERFIELD: B4-K4-K34 - O10-S120-W61.  
 BUTTERICK: D69-F80.  
 BUTTERWECK: S30.  
 BUTTERWORTH: B226-D11.  
 BUTTOLPH: E13-H180.  
 BUTTON: D133.  
 BUTTRICK: D69-F80.  
 BUTTS: C54-C173-H115-P70-S118.  
 BUTZ: E48-S30.  
 BUXTON: B260.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Buxton Family Assn. of America (descs. of Anthony), Mrs. Mary E. Buxton Church, sec., Box 121, Harrisville, R.I.  
 BUYS: F39a.  
 BUZBY: H11-K42.  
 BUZZARD: S120. See also Hartzell.  
 BUZZELL: T76.  
 BYBEE: A90.  
 BYBERRY: R118.  
 BYE: D133.  
 BYERS: G94-S78-S132-W24.  
 BYINGTON: H187-K16.  
 BYNES: D23.  
 BYNUM: S69.  
 BYRAM: L70-M25.  
 BYRD: B32-B61 - B104-D69a - G46-H123-H200-R32-S58-W98-W117.  
 BYRKIT: H216.

## C

CABELL: A85-D107-D124-W135.  
 CABINESS: J43.  
 CABLE: D67.  
 CABLER: M175.  
 CABOT: B90-B179.  
 CADELL: C82.  
 CADMUS: C1-C77-H114.  
 CADOGAN: A88.  
 CADWALLADER: P59.  
 CADWELL: H167-K34-L99.  
 CADY: A46-C112-H142-M35-S77-W58.  
 CAGE: G14.  
 CAHILL: C137-R45.  
 CAHOON: C2.  
 CAIN: C88-C100.  
 CAIRNCROSS: C3-C3a.  
 CALDER: C4. See also Young.  
 CALDWELL: A85-B200-B245-E39 - E44-F61-G91-G96 - H2-H6-H115 - H143-H160-K51-M123-M196-O16-P80-R10-S78-S130.  
 CALHOUN: B20-C85-F73-G46-G82 - H71-K5-M123-P55-R45.  
 CALICO: F25.  
 CALKINS: C40-C44-N30-S88-T53-W58.  
 CALL: C5-D118.  
 CALLAHAM: B61.  
 CALLAN: B98.  
 CALLAWAY: A10-B84a - C15-D59 - H48-H73-H79-J45-L17-M6-O1-S178-W67.  
 CALLEN: T26.  
 CALLEND(A)R: D53-R77.  
 CALLIHAN: M123.  
 CALLISTER: W180.  
 CALLOWAY: B61-J27.  
 CALMES: C113.  
 CALTHORPE: H38.  
 CALVERLY: H1.  
 CALVERT: C15 - D115-H47 - H88-H103-K64-N27-N39-P38-R110.

CALVITT: H233.  
 CAMBUSAVIE: G61.  
 CAMDEN: C122-D81-J29.  
 CAMERON: B85-B198-C7 - E23 - M21-R9-R23-R117.  
 (r-s-u)—American Cameron Family Assn. (descs. of Peter and John of Canada), James P. Cameron, historian, see C7.  
 CAMMACK: T35.  
 CAMMELL: B172.  
 CAMP: B29-D115 - J43-K14a-M172 - S102-S128-T57-W90.  
 CAMPBELL: A39 - A55 - A76 - B32-B63-B172-B249-C8 - C8a-C68 - C81-C85 - C112-C124-C177-D28-D119-E5 - E31 - E38-E40-F17 - F40-F71-F73-G43-G68-G82-G108-H26-H64-H216 - L104-M35-M113 - M142-N26-N39-P94 - R30-R33-R80-S86 - S114-S120-S133-S178-W3 - W53-W98 - W106-W119-W147-W152-W160-Y5. See also Cleek.  
 (r-s-u-w)—Campbell Assn. of America, Mrs. Mary Latham Norton, pres., see N39.  
 CAMPEN: C29a-W136.  
 CAMPO: W136.  
 CANAD(A)Y: K20-M198.  
 CANBY: F20. See also Paxson.  
 CANDEE: T6.  
 CANDLER: M172-W62.  
 CANELLA: G54.  
 CANFIELD: B188-C39-H210-K14a-S119.  
 CANNADY: C182a.  
 CANNIFFE: M124.  
 CANNING: R110.  
 CAN(N)ON: B149 - C117-H114-H131-L35-M92-R37-S58-W111-W180.  
 CANTERBURY: P96.  
 CANTEY: J31.  
 CANTRALL: A85.  
 CANTWELL: H19.  
 CAPEHART: G41-K26.  
 CAPEN: B71-B101-B251-M101.  
 CAPET: W80.  
 CAPPS: C147.  
 CAPRON: D53-W4-W96.  
 CARAMAN: W136.  
 CARBAUGH: K13.  
 CARD: C103-F80-G99.  
 CARDER: B60.  
 CARDWELL: B61-M196-S102.  
 CARE: M206.  
 CAREW: G45-T46.  
 CAREY: C186a-C187-D122-F18-K34.  
 CARGILE: P52.  
 CARHART: B162. See also Bowlby.  
 CARLE: C191-V10.  
 CARLETON: A89-C10-L3-R108-W98.  
 CARLILE: H11. See also Cleek.  
 CARLISLE: C11 - C41 - C85 - N5-O21-O25-P35-S37.  
 CARLL: V2.  
 CARLOCK: C12-C13-G12.  
 CARLTON: B257-J54.  
 CARLYLE: C81.  
 CARMAN: B178-M88-M125-P101.  
 CARMER: G99-S29.  
 CARMICHAEL: C13a-S93.  
 CARNAHAN: H82-R119.  
 CARNALL: C143.  
 CARNES: C83-N19-S118.  
 CAROTHERS: C14-F41-M155-Y8.  
 CARPENTER: A33 - A80 - B73-B107-B113-



C14b-C25-C77-C85-D11-D28-F8-H11-H130-K46 - M16 - M20-M126-M193-N16-R16-S88-S95-S136-S155-S176-W126-W134-Y12.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Carpenter Surname Assn. of Utah, J. Hatten Carpenter, pres., P.O. Box 42, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.  
 CARPER: B66a-I7-K14. See also Brazelton.  
 CARR: B60 - B61 - C17 - C88-D37-E30-F6a-F39a - G54 - G99-H43-H94-H191-M155-N39-S69-T65-W20-W52-W135. See also Short.  
 CARRELL: C18-E22-S128.  
 (v)—Carrell Family Assn. (descs. of James), Ezra P. Carrell, corr. sec., see C18.  
 CARRICK: R33.  
 CARRINGTON: A40 - E14 - H182 - L60 - M196-S75-V25.  
 CARROLL: B150-C19-D115-F42-H30-L29-M51-M156-S78-S195-S243-T4-W55-W125.  
 CARROTHERS: M45-W28. See also McMurtrie.  
 CARRUTH: B160-C20.  
 CARSON: B160 - M109 - M187 - M196-R54-R55-S7-W14.  
 CARTER: A22-A26-A49-A55-A76-B32-B61-B186-B191-C23-C47-C85-C120a-C124-C127-C132 - D3-D33-D63-E39-F68-F73-G14-G41-H23 - H123 - H185-H200-J8-K65-L97-M70-M137 - M142 - M178 - M183-M196-O25-P21-P38 - R56 - S58 - S103-S203-S229-T65-W67-W119-W120-W132-W160-W172. See also Eckersley.  
 CARTIE: E37.  
 CARTLAND: S56.  
 CARTWIGHT: G46.  
 CARTWRIGHT: C15-C57-C197-T3-T72.  
 CARTY: E37.  
 CARUTHERS: G14-J15.  
 CARVELL: H103.  
 CARVER: B49 - C14a - C24 - D3-M42-M78-O10-P69-R36.  
 CARVIN: S74.  
 CARWITHEN: J50.  
 CARY: B109 - C74 - C86 - E20-E30-F6-G45-M57 - M197 - P66-P94-S70-S160-T81-W135-Y9.  
 CASAD: C143.  
 CASE: A88 - C1 - C26 - D73 - G99-H20-H94-L76 - L99 - M38 - R27 - S12-S119-T30-V20-W110-W125-W196-Y11. See also Bowlby.  
 CASEY: B158-W126.  
 CASH: D95-R50.  
 (r-s-t-u)—CASHMAN Family Assn., Miss Vergie Musser, sec., 217 E. Middle St., Gettysburg, Pa.  
 CASLER: W20.  
 CASON: B189.  
 CASPER: M71.  
 CASS: C196-D73-H231.  
 CASSAIRT: C143.  
 CASSART: W119.  
 CASSAT: C143.  
 CASSEL: D96-S217.  
 CASSELL: H130-S159-W60-W119.  
 CASSIDY: C27.  
 CASSINGHAM: L99.  
 CASSON: H29-H73.  
 CASTILLIAN: P7.  
 CASTLE: B39-M102-R36-S217-W35.  
 CASTLEBERRY: J5.  
 CASTLEMAN: B183-C28-J36-M88-W111.

CASTO: L57.  
 CASTON: W4.  
 CASTOR Family Assn., address: Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Hamilton, Mo.  
 CASWELL: L83-M70.  
 CATCHINGS: C29.  
 CATE: S166.  
 CATER: K3-L84-W153.  
 CATES: R32-T79.  
 CATHCART: M65-W3.  
 CATHEY: C88-L82.  
 CATLETT: C20-C113-F56-M128-S225.  
 CATLIN: H99-M103a-S240-W84.  
 CATTERTON: A51.  
 CAULK: L27-W24.  
 CAULKINS: C189-G55.  
 CAUSEEN: D34.  
 CAVANAUGH: H139.  
 CAVE: C30 - H139 - M7 - M42 - M200-S145-S234-T45.  
 (r-s-v)—Cave Family Assn. (includes Hoey and White), Byron L. Cave, pres., see C30.  
 CAVETT: W10.  
 CAWLEY: S30.  
 CAWOOD: D133.  
 CAZATT: C143.  
 CECIL: A52-F56-M7.  
 CESSNA: C32.  
 CHABOT: C33.  
 CHACE: C26-C37-L12. See also Chase.  
 CHADBOURNE: C189-D52-E27-W191.  
 CHADDOCK: E32.  
 CHADWICK: G101-H121-S120.  
 CHAFFEE: B10.  
 CHALFANT: K21-S78.  
 CHALK: H236.  
 CHALKLEY: C36-C74.  
 CHALLIS: G65.  
 CHALMERS: A85-Q3.  
 CHAMBERLAIN: A88 - C37 - C38 - D115-G43-G79a-H1-H15-L76-O20-P21-S8.  
 Chamberlain Family Reunion (descs. of Jeremiah), Miss Jennie M. Severinghaus, sec., Trumansburg, N.Y.  
 CHAMBERLAYNE: B46.  
 CHAMBERLIN: A53 - A60 - C39-C40-H27-P24.  
 CHAMBERS: B141 - B225 - C41 - C43-D70-D124-L82-L86-P8-P61-Q3-R10-S118. See also Edmundson.  
 CHAMBLETT: H180.  
 CHAMBLIN: J8-S135.  
 CHAMBLISS: J5.  
 CHAMNESS: H12.  
 CHAMP(E): M22.  
 CHAMPION: N5-O11-W154.  
 CHAMPLIN(E): B222-C53-E15.  
 CHAMPNEY: B71-G101-H180-N39.  
 CHAMPTLIN: W126.  
 CHANCELLOR: B24-K42.  
 CHANDLEE: C45.  
 CHANDLER: A88-B86-B259-D65-F7-F26-G44-G47-G101-G102-H174 - H225-J25-J48-M69-R91-S160-W160.  
 CHANNING: C40.  
 CHAPEL: C7a-D15.  
 CHAPIN: B226-D11-F21-H77-P98-S15-T4.  
 Chapin Family Assn., Terry J. Chapin, sec., 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.  
 CHAPLIN: A40-K32-W172.  
 CHAPMAN: A16 - A39-B29 - B226 - B251-

C47-C48-C67-G55-G102a-K2 - K14a - K37-K60 - L72-M40 - M76-M110-S29-S231-T46-W160-W183.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Chapman Family Assn., Mrs. H. A. Godby, genealogist, see G46.  
 CHAPPEL(L): B52-L9-P66.  
 CHAPPELEAR: W178.  
 CHAPPELEAR: C49.  
 CHARLEMAGNE: D33-K19.  
 CHARLES: L6-M118a-M155.  
 CHARLESWORTH: W3.  
 CHARLTON: F28-M11-W98.  
 CHASE: A90-B189 - B253 - C2-C23 - C26-C37-C52-C54 - C140 - E17-E41 - G45-G47-H223-J29-K36-L3-L12 - L29-M45 - M64-M141-P59-R7 - S29-S88 - S95-S108 - S217-T37-W82. See also Schultz.  
 (r-s-t-v-w)—Chase-Chace Family Assn. (descs. of Aquila, Thomas and William), Miss M. Josephine King, sec., 55 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.  
 CHASTAIN(E): C74-C87-E7 - H23 - I7-N39. See also Brazelton.  
 CHASTEEN: I7.  
 CHASTIN: A85.  
 CHATFIELD: C55.  
 CHATTEN: J43-J45.  
 CHATTERTON: C56-W83.  
 CHAUNCEY: H59-H118-M205-R42 - S119-W92.  
 CHAVEZ: C33.  
 CHEATHAM: C74-F56-S46-S102.  
 CHEDEL: R91.  
 CHEEDLE—See Brownell.  
 CHEEK: J27-R114.  
 CHEESEBROUGH: L107.  
 CHEESEMAN: H39.  
 CHEEVER: E17-J25.  
 CHELMICKI: M63.  
 CHELTON: W98.  
 CHENAULT: B192.  
 CHENEY: B161-C148-D73-H59-H73 - J25-K36-L13-M61-M64-M67-N38-R63-W106.  
 CHENOWETH: D133-S6-S84-W69.  
 CHEROKEE: A45a.  
 CHERRINGTON: G6.  
 Cherrington Family Assn., address: Alice Cherrington McGrath, 1227 37th St., Rock Island, Ill.  
 CHERRY: C75-C129-G41-W65.  
 CHESEB(O)(R)OUGH: B4 - F58 - L20-L107-P50-S88.  
 CHESEBOUROUGH: B112.  
 CHESEBRO: B237.  
 CHESLEY: A35-B86-H68-R79.  
 CHESSMAN: C4.  
 CHESSON: E40.  
 CHESTER: B8-F6-M172-S217-W90.  
 CHESTNUT: G41.  
 CHESTON: C187.  
 CHESWELL: S180.  
 CHETWOOD: H59-H118.  
 CHEVALIER—See De La Mare.  
 CHEW: B61-B145-D93 - G42-H200 - S189-W73.  
 CHEWNING: A54-H66.  
 CHICHESTER: L100-P38.  
 CHICK: H73.  
 CHICKERING: T60.  
 CHIDESTER: C197-H1.  
 CHIDSEY: B142.

CHILCOTT: T79.  
 CHILD: C191-L96-M136-R7-S119.  
 CHILDERS: B20-K71-N21-W111.  
 CHILDRESS: N21-S46-S141-W111.  
 CHILDS: C4- C58- D3- H213- K39- W3-W107.  
 CHILES: B30-D3-D133-E31-H192.  
 CHILLINGSWORTH: M78.  
 CHILTON: B66a-B86 - H52 - L63 - P38-P94-R63-R113-W33-W98.  
 CHIMAY: W136.  
 CHINERY: G101.  
 CHINN: H115-P38-S100-T36.  
 CHIPMAN: B86-B226-C59-G52-H19 - P16-T79-W99.  
 CHISHOLM: C67-G46-R9.  
 CHISM: O9.  
 CHISOHM: W105.  
 CHISSELL: S180.  
 CHITTENDEN: C189-H130-S106 - S217-S218.  
 CHIVERS: S114.  
 CHIZUM: O9.  
 CHOATE: A57-B86.  
 CHOBARD: S185.  
 CHORLES: M118a.  
 CHOWNING: A54-P38-V31.  
 CHRISMAN: F2.  
 CHRIST: S30.  
 CHRISTENBERRY: B150.  
 CHRISTIAN: C60-D55 - D124 - L2-W14-W28-W178.  
 CHRISTIE: H103.  
 CHRISTMAN: P50-S30-S178.  
 CHRISTMAS: O2-S151a.  
 CHRISTOPHER: K40-N2.  
 CHRISTOPHERSON: B93.  
 CHRISTY: C62-M7.  
 CHUBB: F10.  
 CHUMLEA: J42-S220.  
 CHUMLEY: J42.  
 CHUNN: M34.  
 CHURCH: A21-B37-B71-D28 - G40 - G55-H59-H174 - J25-M15 - M64 - M78 - S119-S128-W126.  
 CHURCHILL: B86-C15-G55 - H58 - M78-P53-R110.  
 CHURCHMAN: F69.  
 CHURCHWARD: T48.  
 CHURCHWELL: H236.  
 CHURCHWOOD: T48.  
 CHURTON: M91.  
 CILLEY: A42-B8-C148-S66-S229.  
 CIM: M204.  
 CIRCLE: R108-S18.  
 CISCO: F39a.  
 CISSNA: C71.  
 CLACK: F56-P66-W127.  
 CLADER: S30.  
 CLAG(G)ETT: B145-B220-C41-D115-P93-S41.  
 CLAGHORN: C63.  
 CLAIBORNE: B61-C21 - C74-D124 - G4-G50-H38-K42-M35-S210-W50.  
 CLAIR: H121.  
 CLAPP: B4-C75- C78- D88- D122- J25- K34-S126-W70-W114.  
 CLARDY: C29-G95.  
 CLARE: B32-E40-F27-L66-P66.  
 CLARK(E): A5 - A33-A44-A61 - B8-B52-B55-B66a - B84a-B86-B102 - B114-B213-



B217-B231 - B240 - B244-B250-B257-C4-  
C56-C67-C69 - C70-C71 - C72-C74 - C75-  
C80-C85 - C132-C145 - C154-C156 - C177-  
C183-C187-C189 - D4-D5-D8 - D11 - D13-  
D23-D65-D116-D118-E37-E38-E41-E43-F6-  
F7-G12-G35-G40-G43-G54-G55- G75- G78-  
G90-G106-H12-H41-H59-H64- H74- H81-  
H86-H104-H131- H150- H166-H204-H223-  
H229-I1- I14a-J25-J30-J32-K16-K34- K46-  
K59-K63-L18- L19- L38-L71-L90- M20-  
M48-M51-M52- M58- M116- M121- M152-  
M155-M163-M193-N38-O7-O20- P41- P44-  
P66- P82-R47-R105- S78-S94- S122-S127-  
S128-S153-S158-S165-S178-S189- S209-S229-  
T30-T34- T52-T64-W2- W24-W28- W62-  
W90-W111-W127-W143-W159-W176- Y13.  
See also Holmes.

Clark (descs. of William)—address: Mrs.  
Mary B. Clark Tyler, 224 Canal St., Brattle-  
boro, Vt.

LARKSON: C77-G78-H36-W117.

LARRIDGE: B16.

LARY: T5.

LAUDER: W127.

LAUSS: S30.

LAUSSEN: K8.

LAWSON: M103a.

LAY: A55-B234-C74-F27-K48-S217 - T43 -  
W24.

LAYBORNE: C74.

LAYES: B204-C56.

LAYPOOLE: B249-B257-C14-C78-M122.

LAYTON: A10-C85-H80-P74 - R32 - S73 -  
W111.

LAYTOR: D59-K72.

LEAVELAND: T59.

LEAVER: S30.

LEAVES: A91.

(s-u)—CLEEK Clan (includes Campbell,  
Carlike, Craig, Crawford, Gwin, Harper,  
Hull, Kincaid, Lightner, Ritenour, Sittling-  
ton, Warwick), George W. Cleeck, pres.,  
see C81.

LEGG: A30.

LEGHORNE: C63.

LELAND: F6a.

LEMANS: V20.

LEMENCE: B94-V20.

LEMENS: K69-M40-V20-Y5.

LEMENT(S): B171-B182-C62-D93 - F56 -  
H172-K69-L25-M194-P41-R119-W142.

LEMMER: H153.

LEMMONS: C182a.

LEMONS: C182a-W29.

LEMSON: C25-C82.

LENDENNIN: A52-F66-M170-R35.

LESSON: H223.

LEVELAND: C107-E20-E41-H55 - H174 -  
J41-K50-M144-M163-W172.

LEVERLY: Z1.

LEVES: W126.

LEVINGER: D133.

LEWELL: S30.

LEWORTH Family Assn., Joseph Eckers-  
ley, genealogist, 966 Yale Av., Salt Lake  
City, Utah.

LIBORN: C74.

LICK: H28.

LIFFORD: A89-B8-C148-D118-G49 - H6-  
H118-M169-S229.

LIFT: H186.

CLIFTON: F57-H19-H81-P63-R64-S126.

CLINE: C10-D59.

CLINGMAN: C186. See also Jones.

CLINKENBEARD: P78.

CLINTON: B67-C15-C96-H24 - J39 - K51-  
L106.

CLIPPINGER: C71-K55. See also Klep-  
pinger.

CLISE: S84.

CLITHEROW: S234.

CLITZ: C93.

CLOFS: B20.

CLOGSTON: D63.

CLOMAN: B182. See also Shultz.

CLOPTON: B28-E39-M41.

CLORE: K7.

CLOSE: B220-C189-H187-T4.

CLOSS: B220.

CLOTHIER: W113.

CLOUD: C70-W119.

CLOUGH: B90-C148-C189-D118-G65- L72-  
T61.

CLOUSER: C178.

CLOVER: W119.

CLOYD: C84-H24-W35-W148.

CLOYES: T62.

CLUNES: G61.

CLUTCH: D69.

CLUTE: A94-F21-H59-W186.

CLUTTER: H230.

CLYBORNE: C74.

CLYDE: H24-M47.

COALE: A44-C127.

COAN: S47.

COAT(E)S: B61-C56-G15-G82-H176 - S136-  
T72.

COBB: B25-B83-B188a-B194 - B234 - B250-  
B252-D15-D35-F52-H119-H200-H213- K34-  
R35-S37-S179.

COBBLE: Y3.

COBBOLD: A23.

COBBS: A85-P52-S37.

COBLE: S52.

COBLER: M175.

COBURN: B257-M58.

COCHENOUR: B76.

COCHRAN(E): C71 - C85 - C120a - C148-  
C187-D69-G50-L91a-O11-O20 - R56 - S158-  
W156.

COCK(E): B127-C87-C124-C155-C177 - D23-  
E20-E31-G4-H12-H23 - H61 - H75 - H137a-  
K44-M196-P66-P94-R64 - S18 - S61 - S151-  
S210-W34-W182.

COCKERHAM: A22.

COCKEY: A85.

COCKFIELD: B4.

COCKRE(ILL): A76-W3-W111.

COCKROFT: C58.

COCKS: C155-W68.

COCTON: T46.

CODD: H236.

CODDINGTON: C89-F58-L89-M41 - M188-  
O3-R113.

CODRINGTON: S75.

CODWISE: E7.

CODY: C90-C91-C92-J5-W57.

(r-s-t)—Cody Family Assn. (descs. of Philip),  
Ernest William Cody, sec., 1049 Richmond  
St., London, Ont., Can.

COE: B4-B41-D11-H114-H223-I6 - K34 - L6-  
M25-M102-R91-S78-S100-T38-V13-W10.

- COEYMANS: W157.  
 COFFEE: A45a.  
 COFFIN: B253-C112-E44-F52-H15 - H180-  
 L13-P71-R27-S8-S123-S160-S217-U3 - W77-  
 W191.  
 COFFMAN: D55-S35.  
 COGBILL: C74-M35.  
 COGDALE: W111.  
 COGDELL: P31-W111.  
 COGGESHALL: B79- C75- C193-F6-L13-  
 M199.  
 COGGIN(S): H59-L86.  
 COGGS: M181.  
 COGHILL: W160.  
 COGSWELL: K50-M95-W24-W113.  
 COHEN: H1.  
 COHENOUR: D39.  
 COHN: K6.  
 COHOON: C2.  
 COIN: H230.  
 COIT: H108.  
 COKART: N28.  
 COKER: C20-S141.  
 COLBEE: W4.  
 COLBERT: W101-W188.  
 COLBORN(E): M80-P72.  
 COLBOURNE: H195-M58.  
 COLBRON: J25.  
 COLBURN: D65-D122-H195 - M52 - M80-  
 S23-T32.  
 COLBY: C95-C96-C97-D118-G56 - G65 - H6-  
 H38-H154-N39-P41-P58-W4.  
 COLCORD: H113.  
 COLDEN: S213.  
 COLDREN: C98.  
 COLE: A23-A35-A88 - B136a - B146 - B182-  
 B237-B245-C1-C13a-C51- C88 - C99 - C101-  
 D88-D122-G4-G55-H35-H65 - H131 - H139-  
 H232-J25-J41-K5-K70-L19-P18 - P26 - R52-  
 R74-S87-S88-S93-S166 - W28 - W61 - W81-  
 W191. See also Bowlby. Address: Mrs.  
 James W. Good, Mancelona, Mich.  
 COLEMAN: B61-B81-B131-C49-C99 - C103-  
 D73-D76-D81-G14-G78-G108-H169-J43 - J45-  
 K13-L58-M63a-M109 - M123a - N27 - O17-  
 R119-S61-S110-S189 - W24 - W119 - W147-  
 W160-W183. See also Harris.  
 COLES: C49-G78-H23.  
 COLEY: B240.  
 COLFLESH: B35.  
 COLGROVE: R16-S126.  
 COLHOUN: M60-S78.  
 COLIN: W137.  
 COLLET: A33.  
 COLLETON: B32.  
 COLLETT: H11-H216.  
 COLLEY: S235.  
 COLLIER: E20-F8-F52 - G75 - H52 - H79-  
 H200-K34-N38-P62-S217-V23- W19 - W126-  
 Y2.  
 COLLINS: A52-B78-B80-C148 - C189 - E13-  
 F56-G88-H19-H81-K34-L74-L94-M25- M63a-  
 M146-N2-R119-S128-S216 - S217 - T57. See  
 also Lake, Otis, and Royal.  
 COLLIVER: H60.  
 COLLOM: C187.  
 COLLUM: B149.  
 COLMAN: B79-P70-S65.  
 COLQUITT: J43.  
 COLSON: W119-Z1.  
 COLSTON: A85-G25-W119.  
 COLT: L42-S22.  
 COLTON: F21-L100-M102.  
 COLVER: B6-T59.  
 COLVILLE: P102-S70.  
 COLVIN: B38-R42-S159-T64.  
 (r-s-u)—Colvin Clan (includes Crosby, Har-  
 wick, Price, Van Hook), Mrs. Rosa  
 Barksdale, genealogist, see B38.  
 COLWELL: B141-C85-D79-E4-H2-H199.  
 COLYER: H79.  
 COMAN: P52.  
 COMBE(S): B124-C105-H10.  
 COMBS: B113-D115-G64 - H10 - H79 - J3-  
 L97-P38-S153-S178.  
 (r-s-u)—Combs Family Assn. (includes Ba-  
 ten, Glover, Hicks, Lucas), Miss Elizabeth  
 E. Hailman, organizer, see H10.  
 COMEGYS: W22.  
 COMER: B66a-B131-F6.  
 COMES: C105.  
 COMINS: C191.  
 COMLY: H82.  
 COMPSON: R56.  
 COMPTON: C107-M11.  
 COMSTOCK: B148-C108-C109 - C110 - G5-  
 H156-L48.  
 COMYN: H118-P52.  
 CONANT: A64-H15-H59 - L3 - L24 - M2-  
 M80-R36.  
 Roger Conant Family Assn., Ira M. Conant  
 sec., 110 State St., Boston, Mass.  
 CONCKLIN: A22.  
 CONDE: N39-T6.  
 CONE: A64-F7-L60.  
 CONEY: H172.  
 CONGDON: B60- B222- C112- D60- S9-  
 S126-W126.  
 (r-s-w) — Congdon Family Assn., address  
 Rev. George E. Congdon, see C112.  
 CONGER: H110-L21-W197.  
 CONGOR: R7.  
 CONINE: C34.  
 CONKLIN: A22-A91-B29-C95-C189 - D13-  
 V5.  
 CONKLING: B212-H191-M205.  
 CONKLYN: L81.  
 CONK(W)RIGHT: C113-D39.  
 CONLEE: S202.  
 CONLEY: E39-M118a.  
 CONN: G91-H161-H162.  
 CONNABELL: C56.  
 CONNALLY: H66.  
 CONNEL(L): A85-R19. See also Reasone  
 CONNELLY: C68-D67-E29-W60.  
 CONNER: C100-H175- K40- M15- M5-  
 M191.  
 CONNERS: R113.  
 CONNOR: K40-M15-M204-R9.  
 CONOVER: C115-P96. See also Reding.  
 CONRAD: C122-H135-H201.  
 CONRADSON: B214.  
 CONSELYEA: D42.  
 CONSTANT: A1. See also Jones.  
 CONTEE: B145.  
 CONVERS: B71-B253.  
 CONVERSE: D39-H119-R82.  
 CONWAY: A12-D81-F32-P38-P69a - W7-  
 W188.  
 CONYER: R82.  
 CONYN: M36.  
 COOCH: C118.



DOK: A80-B4-B10-B80 - B88 - B101 - C68-C106-C119-C120a-C122-C144-D8 - E40 - F34-G12-G16-H140-H151-H210- H223 - J5 - J29-K16-K63-L74-M20-M44 - M53 - M58 - M69-M170-R57-R117-R119-S190-S204 - S217-T33-T36-W169a-Y4.  
 DOKE: A85-B226-C123 - C124 - F69 - G52-G60-G67-H140-H150-I14a-J25-L3-L21 - L70-M61-M92-M102-N13-P66 - R63 - S8 - S128-S160-S165-S225-S227-W109 - W134 - W159-Y4.  
 DOL: B212-D65-H114.  
 DOLEY: B235-C125-L100-M15.  
 DOLIDGE: B71-B182-C37- C126- G101-P66-W117.  
 (s-u-v)—Coolidge Family Assn. (includes Livermore, Sherman, Morse, Felch, Rice, Fuller, Badcock, Baldwin, Bond, Fairbanks, Russell), Miss Emma D. Coolidge, genealogist, see C126.  
 DOMBES: P96.  
 DOMBS: B226-C105-C155a-H10-J25 - M89-S153.  
 DON: C179-D102-S2-W125-W146.  
 DONS: R89-W158.  
 DONTZ: S235.  
 DOPER: A69-A95-B19-B27-B60 - B71-B96-B142-C7-C85-C127-C128-C129 - C187 - C197-D11-D37-D69-E32-F74 - G11 - H58 - H139-H140-H200-H216-K42-L2-L70 - L100 - M35-M64-M102-M124-R23-S111-S128-S155 - S204-W127-W140-W160-W161-W164. See also Royal.  
 DOORE: C128.  
 DPE: B32-J40-S217. See also Hartzell.  
 DPELAND: C131-C132-F16- G104 - H125-H206-O20-P27-S132-S181-S206.  
 (y)—Copeland Clan (descs. of Alfred), includes Bulkley, Bennett, Dever, Johnston; Mrs. Annetta C. Mariner, hon. v.p., 2108 Clinton St., Rockford, Ill., and 404 N. Nicholson St., Joliet, Ill.  
 DPELY: B80.  
 DPEMAN: H125.  
 DPENGER: C14.  
 DPEP: L107-M188-W192.  
 DPEPAGE: C113-G78.  
 DPEPGE: G78.  
 DPEPSS: W99.  
 DQUILLETTE: B151.  
 DRBET(T): F66-G18-R7. See also Young.  
 ORBIN: C124-C133-H216-L33-L72- S165-S203-V20-V31-W117-W123-W160.  
 ORBIT(T): G18-M175-S218.  
 ORBLY: W117.  
 ORCORAN: H47.  
 ORD: A86-W73.  
 ORDELL: B32-C83-H224.  
 ORDER: W174.  
 ORDERA: P7.  
 ORDRA: E20.  
 ORDRY: P45.  
 ORE: B162.  
 OREY: B212-C75-C134-H166-K14b-L81.  
 ORIELL: D84.  
 ORKWEEL: B16.  
 ORLEY: C101-C135.  
 ORLIES: R113.  
 ORLISS: A14-A60-B155.  
 ORMAN: O10.  
 ORNELISON: E39.

CORNELIUS: B220-C136-C137- H139 - M7-W149.  
 CORNELL: C18-H114-K8-L21- L31 - R120-W68.  
 CORNET: S182.  
 CORNICK: K10.  
 CORNING: B90-H59-M210.  
 CORNISH: B212-H7-K42.  
 CORNWALL: A53-R120-S165.  
 CORNWELL: B4-C5-G43 - H198 - M122-P85-R74-S193.  
 CORRY: S58.  
 CORSE: H99.  
 CORSER: B155-C148.  
 CORSON: B61-C139-C140-C141-G11 - H68-H214-T56.  
 CORSTORPHINE: C22.  
 CORSWAREN: W136.  
 CORTELJAU: C141a.  
 CORTELYOU: B212-C141a-D54.  
 CORTRIGHT: H94.  
 CORTTIS: C14a.  
 CORVIN: S159.  
 CORWIN: M61-S162.  
 CORWINE: V23.  
 CORY: C142-D73-F21-H147-K14b-M168.  
 CORYELL: J16-M201.  
 CORZATT: C143-H72.  
 COSAD: C143.  
 COSART: C143.  
 COSAT: C143.  
 COSBIE: B53.  
 COSBY: B53-G14-P52-P66-T36-W80.  
 COSS: H59.  
 COSSAART: C143.  
 COSSART: C143-W119.  
 COSSITT: W119.  
 COSTNER: D66-D116.  
 COSTON: B8-B148.  
 COTHONNEAU: D102.  
 COTNER: C144.  
 COTTLE: H186.  
 COTTMAN: M16.  
 COTTON: B96-B182-B226-C189- G24 - G46-H73-H160-H180-H200-W111-W176.  
 COTTRELL: H142.  
 COUCH: B94-C149-N6-P65a.  
 COULSON: B257-II-N39-W119.  
 COULT: H20.  
 COULTER: B188.  
 COULTRAP: C146.  
 COULTRIP: C146.  
 COULTRUP: C146.  
 COUNCIL: W188.  
 COUNSMAN: A53.  
 COUNTS: S235.  
 COUPER: C147.  
 COURBIERE: C33.  
 COURCEY: N16.  
 COURSEN: R111. Also David Coursen Bailey, 235 Glenwood Av., East Orange, N. J.  
 COURSER: C148. See also Nelson.  
 COURTENAY: B251-N39-T46.  
 COURTER: C149-J2.  
 COURTNEY: B191-B251- C187 - G2 - H115-O10-T46.  
 CORTRIGHT: C150-P25.  
 COURTS: B61.  
 COURVOISIER: A1.  
 COUSE (Pa., N.J.)—Address: Mrs. W. B.

- Wheeler, 206 14th St., University, Va.  
 COUSIN(S): A35-C103-D34-P19-T76.  
 COUTTS: B61.  
 COUZENS: H178.  
 COVEL: A25-C117.  
 COVELL: A25-H86-H150-T14.  
 COVENTRY: D75a.  
 COVERLY: S205.  
 COVIL: A25-C117-T14.  
 COVILLE: A25-C117.  
 COVINGTON: B81-C14b-R110-S189.  
 COWAN: B258-G68-L9 - L21 - N32-S84-W97.  
 COWARD: A33-S65-W123.  
 COWBURN—See Eckersley.  
 COWDEN: C153. See also Grafton.  
 COWDERY: K59.  
 COWDIN: B78.  
 COWGER: F68.  
 COWGILL: B249.  
 COWHERD: H38-K54-W111-W123-W174.  
 COWLES: C58-C154-F26 - F52 - G90 - L19-S215.  
 COWLEY: H114.  
 COWLING: C147-P44.  
 COWPER: J14.  
 COWSERT: J5.  
 COX: A22-B32-B46-B98 - B127 - C20 - C71-C155-D9-D25-D38-D79-D98-D133-G63 - H49-H61-H93-H94-H103-H139-I5-J38-L88-L97-M11-M28-M196-P38-P44 - P49 - P61 - R66-S10-S12-S91-S141-S168-W68-W127-W169a-W183. See also Slaton. Also David A. Richardson, 231 E. 3d N., Logan, Utah.  
 COXE: C62-D77a.  
 COYE: C23.  
 COYNER: I7.  
 COZAD: C143-F52.  
 COZART: C143.  
 COZATT: C143.  
 COZEN: D34.  
 COZINE: B94-S10.  
 CRABB: B201-C158. See also Monnet.  
 CRABILL: P48-R39-W119.  
 CRABTREE: A95. See also Edmundson.  
 CRACRAFT: C158. See also Crecraft.  
 CRAFTS: N5.  
 CRAGHEAD—See Reeder.  
 CRAIG: C17-C81-C85-C137-C156 - C157-D81-F10-F74-H39-H139-H202 - K18 - L100 - M7-M34-M40-M104-M170-P27-Q1-S18-S25 - S30-S103-S112-S159-S198 - T26-T36-T77-W60-W67-W190. See also Cleek.  
 CRAIGHEAD: P52.  
 CRAIL: O21.  
 CRAIN: B79-H115.  
 CRALLE: C158.  
 CRAMBLIT: C146.  
 CRAMER: C160-M20.  
 CRAMPTON: C127-R113.  
 CRANCKHEYT: B29.  
 CRANDALL: D26-E41-L20 - M21 - S128-S132-S190-W125.  
 CRANDELL: D26-M94-S190.  
 CRANE: B83-B226-D122-H204-K14a - O20-S237-T30-T48-W135.  
 CRANEY: M15.  
 CRANNELL: H24.  
 CRANS: F59.  
 CRANSTON: J51.  
 CRARY: C112-D68-F80-G43.  
 CRAVEN: B59-C120a-G78-S103-S112-S128  
 CRAVENS: C165.  
 CRAWFORD: B212 - B257 - C8-C81-C85-C166 - C167-C168 - C169-C170-C171-H27-H28-H65-H79-H125 - H233 - I7 - J40-L67-M191 - P52-R38 - R54 - S38-S112 - S120-W111-W177. See also Cleek.  
 CRAYCRAFT: C158.  
 CREADELLE: C29.  
 CREAL: O21.  
 CREAMER: D55.  
 (s)—CRECRAFT-Cracraft Soc., address: E. W. Crecraft, Univ. of Akron, Akron, O.  
 CREED: C120a-T63.  
 CREELMAN: T79.  
 CREGIER: P96.  
 CREIGHTON: C187-H82-W156.  
 CREITZ: S30.  
 CREITZER: H25.  
 CRENSHAW: A12-D107-E30-M150-S16.  
 CRESAP: A85-T63-W40.  
 (r-s-u)—Cresap Soc. (descs. of Col. Thomas) Miss Marian R. Cresap, sec.-treas., Narrows Park, Cumberland, Md.  
 CRESSEY—See Nelson.  
 CRESSMAN: S30.  
 CRESSON: D96.  
 CRESSY: W49.  
 CREW: J30-S16.  
 CREWE: A22.  
 CREWS: K44-R4.  
 CRICHLOW: S147.  
 CRICHTON: H82.  
 CRIDDEL: C29.  
 CRIGLER: H139-Y12.  
 CRILEY: S93.  
 CRIMES: D102.  
 CRINER: G7-J44.  
 CRIPPEN: C173-V11.  
 CRISE: B220.  
 CRISMAN: F2.  
 CRISPE: W87.  
 CRISPEL: J25.  
 CRISPEN: H73.  
 CRISPIN: A33 - B259a - C174 - D14-H81-H225.  
 CRISSEY: F8.  
 CRISWELL: F41-G49. See also McClure.  
 CRITCHFIELD: D72.  
 CRITTENDEN: F8-W44.  
 CROASDALE: C176.  
 CROCKER: A64-B86-C54-H36-H59.  
 CROCKETT: A76-F56-F73-G56-G68-M34-S18-S142-V23-Y1.  
 CROFT: D95.  
 CROFTS: B4.  
 CROLL: C178-S30.  
 CROM: W22.  
 CROMAN: W120.  
 CROMBIE: C85.  
 CROMER: S231.  
 CROMLEY: N25. See also Stocker.  
 (r-s)—Cromley Reunion, address: Mrs. Amy L. Cromley Nickerson, see N25.  
 CROMPTON—See Barlow.  
 CROMWELL: C188-N16-R8-S84-W73.  
 CRONBERGER: L18.  
 CRONE: C179.  
 CRONK: F80-M138-W9.  
 CRONKHITE: M20.  
 CRONKRITE: H108.



CROOK: K7-P56.  
 (r-s-v)—Crook-Stell Family Assn. (includes Harmon, Wynne, Gale, Murray, Turpin), Mrs. Merrick Davis, organizer, Highland Ranch, Albany, Tex.  
 CROOKS: P56-S133.  
 CROOM: C180-M19.  
 CROPP: P46.  
 CROSBY: A64-B38 - C62 - H160 - H204- K37-M200-S224-T60. See also Colvin.  
 CROSHAW: C113.  
 CROSH(I)ER: C181.  
 CROSIER: C181.  
 CROSLIE: M45. See also Crossley.  
 CROSLIN: B173.  
 CROSS: B84a-B226-C85-C100-C182-C182a- C183-C184 - M67-M192 - M201 - P42-P97- R108-S217-V13.  
 (r-s-u)—Cross Kindred of America, Mrs. Bion B. Williams, sec., 1249 Greensburg Av., East McKeesport, Pa.  
 CROSSLAND: B173.  
 (r-s-u)—CROSSLEY Family Assn. (includes Crosbie, Boudeman, Billmeyer, Blue-Blew, Withington, McBride, Heimbach), Frederick J. McMurtrie, genealogist, see M45.  
 CROSSMAN: B252-G52.  
 CROSSWHITE: T36.  
 CROSWELL: O20.  
 CROTHERS—See McMurtrie.  
 CROUCH: C140-D65-M63a-R91-W28.  
 CROUSE: F41-J46a.  
 CROW: G55-G95-H150 - M61-M211 - N2- S41.  
 CROWDER: K51-S134-W50.  
 CROWE: W144.  
 CROWEL: S95.  
 CROWELL: B79-C112 - D68 - E16 - H59- L91a-P56-W43.  
 CROWLEY: M99.  
 CROXTON: W67.  
 CROY: W136.  
 CROZATT: C143.  
 CROZIER: C181.  
 CRUFF: G75-R55.  
 CRUFT: G75.  
 CRUICKSHANK: H42.  
 CRUM: E35.  
 CRUMB: S166.  
 CRUMBAUGH: W111.  
 CRUME: M19.  
 CRUMLEY: C38.  
 CRUMP: W108.  
 CRUNKLETON: B7-F41-S195.  
 CRUPPER: N27.  
 CRUTCHER: C185-M150.  
 CRUVER: M83.  
 CRUZAT: C143.  
 CRYDENWISER: W165.  
 CUBBERLY: M129.  
 CUCKNER: S102.  
 CUDDEBACK: H86.  
 CUDWORTH: B226-C4-D52.  
 CUFAUDE: H103.  
 CULBERT: H145.  
 CULBERTSON: A26-B257 - C143-C186a- C187-D80-P60-S30-W156.  
 CULLEN: B46-J13.  
 CULMER: J35.  
 CULP: H66.  
 CULVER: C187-C188 - C189 - H84 - L21-

L60-M211-R56-S14-S118-T59 - W113. See also Hartzell.  
 CUMMING: B234-M190.  
 CUMMINGS: C190-C191-G40-G43 - H19- H59-M190-S217.  
 CUMMINS: A1-K28-M26-M190 - R10. See also Jones.  
 CUNNARD: V23.  
 CUNNINGHAM: B110 - B162-E47 - F31- G14-G79a-G109 - H63 - H128 - J16-K40- M156-M196-R10-S34-S221. See also Young.  
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Descs. of Edward Cunningham of Lurgan, Co. Down, Ire., Rev. H. C. Farwell, genealogist, 81 Linden St., Salem, Mass.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Descs. of John Cunningham and Dinah Kirk, address: Rev. H. Cunningham Farwell, 81 Linden St., Salem, Mass.  
 Cunningham (descs. of Robert)— address: Dr. Jennie T. Lane, 83 Hudson St., Worcester, Mass.  
 CUPPINGER: C14.  
 CURD: M196-T73.  
 CURL: H65.  
 CURLEY: M103a.  
 CURLING: A23.  
 CURRENCE: W69.  
 CURRENT: H94.  
 CURRIER: C39-C148-G65-J54.  
 CURRY: C192-G11-V27.  
 CURTIS: B4 - B20 - B149 - B251-C14a-D72- D73-E15-G55-G90-H59-H213-H223-J9-K57- M52 - N3 - N10-O20-P15-R57-R74-R98-S34- S96-S157-S189-W68-W96.  
 CURTISS: E32-K16-K34-K39-S165.  
 (r-s-u)—Descs. of Deodatus Curtiss, Mrs. Charles Enos, see E32.  
 CUSHING: A54-F15-N4-S174-S241.  
 CUSHMAN: C133 - C195-J25-M78-N4-O20- S34-W126-W189.  
 CUSTARD: K69.  
 CUSTER: C71-S59-W60-W176.  
 CUSTIN: A61.  
 CUSTIS: A85-K10.  
 CUTHBERT: B136a-B234-G61-M47-M60.  
 CUTHBERTSON: F22-H224.  
 CUTLER: A61-B71-G3-K12-P51-P75-R79.  
 CUTRIGHT: C197.  
 CUTTER: E45-S97-W28.  
 CUTTING: B71-D65-R63.  
 CUTTINO: D102.

## D

DABEL: L11.  
 DABNEY: B53 - B191 - B219 - D9-E30-E39- G54 - H37 - K51-M196-N39-R36-S102-S203.  
 Also Mrs. L. W. Verner, Fairplay, Seneca, S.C.  
 DACON: W59.  
 DADE: E39-N27.  
 DAFOE: M173.  
 DAFYDD: E18.  
 DAGGETT: D86-F44-G101-M199-N38.  
 DAHLE: S124.  
 DAHRON(E): S48.  
 DAICY: G56.  
 DAIL(E)Y: D1a-L79-M48-R66.  
 DAINGERFIELD: B110-D1-M54.  
 DAKE: W192.  
 DAKIN: H75-W59.

- DALAND: A68.  
 d'ALBINI: H118.  
 DALE: A56-C101-K50-P38-R60.  
 DALES: D66.  
 DALLAM: W111.  
 DALLY: V5.  
 DALTON: D2-H192-J43-P52.  
 DAM: L12.  
 DAME: D3-F80-N43.  
 DAMON: G24-H204-M129.  
 DAMORY: H16.  
 DAMRON: P31.  
 DANA: D7-D8-R74-S49.  
 DANABORSKI: M63.  
 DANBY: P16.  
 DANCE: D9-W111.  
 DANCY: E11.  
 DANDRIDGE: D107-W111.  
 DANE: B226-J25-T4-W143.  
 DANFORD: D32-T40.  
 DANFORTH: D118-G55-H204-K51-L16-L28-M115-P21.  
 DANIEL: A53-B63-B86-B142-D10-E42-F57-G82-H37-H48-H116-H128-K54-L58-M51-M196-S46-S181-T40.  
 DANIELS: B32-C40-G2-L78-M124-M205-W182.  
 DANN: M61.  
 DANNELLY: J5.  
 DANNENBERG: E37.  
 DANNENBURY: E37.  
 DANOWSKY: S30.  
 DARBIE: B220.  
 DARBY: B85-D62-G101-H63-H64-N30-P51.  
 DARCEY: D127.  
 D'ARCY: H118-M35.  
 DARDEN: S176.  
 DARE: S211.  
 DARLING: D11-D12-Z1.  
 DARLINGTON: M174.  
 DARNABY: D13.  
 DARNALL: B110-D115-H88-M104.  
 DARNELL—See Grafton.  
 DARON(E): S48.  
 DARR: S78.  
 DARRAH: P21.  
 DARROW: O17-S217. Also David A. Richardson, 231 E. 3d N., Logan, Utah.  
 DARST: R108.  
 DARSY: A23.  
 DART: B132-J2.  
 DARWIN: P1.  
 DASCOMB: N5.  
 DASHIELL: P40.  
 DASSETT: B32.  
 (r-s-u)—DASTRUP Family Orgn. (descs. of Hans Lorentz), includes Andersen; Miss Ila Dastrup, sec., 157 N. 2d West St., Richfield, Utah.  
 DATES: H210.  
 DAUBENSPECK: S30.  
 DAUBENY: H17.  
 d'AUBIGNÉ: G54.  
 D'AUBRY: D109.  
 DAUGE: D102.  
 D'AUGE: G72.  
 DAUGER: D102.  
 DAUGHERTY: D15-K51-S159.  
 DAUGHETEE: H116.  
 DAUGHTRY: B182.  
 DAUPHIN: D16.  
 DAUPHINEE: D16.  
 DAVANT: H34.  
 DAVEISS: W167.  
 DAVENPORT: A39-A46-B24a-B226-C6-C158-D17-D60-D112-G32-G99-K51-M60-P38-R36-W161.  
 DAVES: H12.  
 DAVID: D30-D33.  
 DAVIDGE: G42-W34.  
 DAVIDSON: B189-D19-E34-F41-M176-P52-T64-W51-W106-W135. See also Jennings.  
 DAVIE: H103.  
 DAVIES: A85-B221-C25-D22-D29-D30-O20-R69-S30-S180-W140. See also Royals and Winder.  
 DAVIS: A18-A33-A52-A85-B61-B81-B127-B141-B142-B234-C1-C9-C14-C29a-C62-C112-C121-C145-C165-C182a-C189-D23-D24-D25-D27-D29-D30-D31-D32-D33-D34-D35-D60-D119-D122-E11-E11a-E18-E30-E43-F34-G50-G82-G84-H11-H15-H18-H64-H69-H73-H127-H132-H139-H142-H190-H191-H194-H201-H232-H234-J5-J13-J43-K5-K30-K69-L17-L91a-M29-M137-M163-M178-M196-P8-P31-P36-P69-P103-R2-R69-R117-S18-S94-S108-S114-S118-S123-S124-S128-S180-S217-T1-T18-W87-W97-W108-W117-W123-W126-W153-W158-W163. See also Grafton and Wiseman.  
 Davis Surname Assn., Frank L. Davis, pres., see D27.  
 (r-s-u)—Davis-Heath Family Reunion (descs. of Isaac C. Davis and Solomon Heath), Ernest H. Moore, genealogist, see M163.  
 DAVISON: B189-C105-H29a-H93. Also (c)—A. H. Davison, 1272 E. Ninth St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 DAVOL: F80.  
 DAW: W119.  
 DAWES: A44-B142-H131.  
 DAWKINS: H200.  
 DAWSON. A25a-A70-B32-C158-H48-H103-H110-H115-P40-P69-P94-T43-W119-W178.  
 DAY: A61-B17-B104-B202-C44-C47-D11-D24-D38-D52-D73-D125-F28-G91-H15-H23-H200-M55-P99-W8-W73-W125-W127-W197.  
 DAYTON: D86-F48-M102-O3-R27-S43-W35.  
 DEADERICK: M54-M160.  
 DEADWYLER: S13-S30.  
 DEAL: B105-B153-D38a. See also Boyd.  
 DEAN-DEANE: A49-B4-D39-D40-D41-D122-G16-G55-H7-H127-H213-J25-J33-O23-P27-R74-S112-S177-S218.  
 DEARBORN: C110-S166.  
 DEARTH: H39.  
 DEAS: H23.  
 DEATH: D8-H39-H158.  
 DEAYER: W73.  
 deBAGGERLEY: C54. See also Baggerly.  
 de BARRET: T8.  
 de BARTH: D119.  
 de BEAUVOIS: D42.  
 De BECHYTON: W19.  
 De BELL: E36.  
 De BEVOISE: D42.  
 DEBICKÉ: W136.



le BOCLAND: M181.  
 le BOHUN: H118.  
 De BOLT: H195.  
 De BOOG: M170.  
 le BOOGH: J25.  
 De BOW: M170.  
 De BURGH: H118.  
 DEBUSK: W13a.  
 De CAMP: C170.  
 De CAVERHILL: C75.  
 DECH: S30.  
 le CHAMIER: W100.  
 DECHANT: D50.  
 DECHAR(D): D45.  
 le CHEON: W149.  
 DECHER(D)-DECHERT: D45.  
 DECKARD-DECKART: D45.  
 DECKER: A47-C145-D45-H121 - J2 - K3-  
 K5-K43-L15-L49-M205-N25-W72.  
 le CLARE: H118.  
 De COGGSHALL: B79.  
 De COURCEY: N16.  
 De COURTENAY: N39.  
 DECROW: S241.  
 OED(E)RICK: C34-H59.  
 le DUTCHER: R38.  
 DEE: T55.  
 DEEDER—See Reeder.  
 DEEM: D47.  
 DEEMER: H153-K45.  
 DEERING: D30-E27.  
 le ERLEIGH: H16.  
 DEETER: R45.  
 De FAUN: F26.  
 DEFENBAUGH: I11.  
 De FOE: M30.  
 le FOREST: D49-L67.  
 De FORNEY: B52.  
 le FRANCE: G96.  
 le FREMERY: V4.  
 De GALLIS: H136.  
 De GARMO: H210.  
 le GEVIGNY: D125.  
 DEGMAN: H19.  
 De GOLIER: H186.  
 De GRAFF: H59.  
 le GRAFFENRIED: P66.  
 le GRAU-DeGRAW: D42.  
 DEGREE: A60.  
 De GROFF—See Stillwell.  
 De GROOT: H59.  
 le GRUCHY—See De La Mare.  
 De HART: F58-L72-R56.  
 DeHAVEN: D96-K66-W119.  
 le HEYDON: G24.  
 De HONEUR: B11.  
 DEIBERT: S30.  
 DEIBLER: M155.  
 DEIGHTON: G102.  
 DEIHL: D38a.  
 DEILY: S30.  
 DEISINGER: D78.  
 DEITRICH: R45.  
 De JARNETTE(E): B46-G13-S156-W160.  
 DEJEUNER: B46.  
 De la BEAUME: B102.  
 de la BOUNE: F6.  
 De LACEY: C75.  
 De La GARRIGUE: G15.  
 De LAMAR: C78.  
 De La MARE: S184.

(r-s-u)—Philip De La Mare Family Assn.  
 (includes Binet, Chevalier, deGruchy,  
 Othier, and LeCornu of the Channel  
 Islands), Mrs. Nettie De La Mare Droubay,  
 sec.-treas., Tooele, Utah.  
 De La METER: E32.  
 DELAMETER: W163.  
 de la MONTAGNE: F21.  
 de la MONTAIGNE: F18.  
 de la MONTAYNE: F18.  
 de la MOTA: P7.  
 de LANCEY: S213-T40.  
 De LAND: B4-G54-M118.  
 DELANEY: R9.  
 DELANG: D50.  
 De LANNOY: E17.  
 DELANO: B86-E17-J25-M210 - P87-P98-  
 S66-S95-W80.  
 DELANOE: P96-W117.  
 De la NOYE: P96-R57-W117.  
 DELANY: H5.  
 DELAP: D122.  
 De La PIERRE: A23.  
 DELAPLAIN(E): D96.  
 De L'ARGENT: K10.  
 DeLAUNAY: J20.  
 de la WARR: B66a-B182-W79.  
 DELBRIDGE: M198. See also Shackel-  
 ford.  
 del CAMPO: W136.  
 de LISLE: P66.  
 DELLA PORTA: L79.  
 DELLINGER: C179-S10-S35-Y2.  
 De LOACH(E): N39-S181.  
 de LOCHE: S147.  
 De LONG: C178-D50-D51-S30-S83 - W119-  
 W176.  
 DELONGREY: H59.  
 de MANDEVILLE: H118.  
 DEMAREE: S78.  
 DEMAREST: B94-D65-D112-G13 - M129-  
 S78.  
 DEMERE: B234.  
 DEMEREST: G13.  
 De MERL: E17.  
 De MILLE: G90.  
 DEMING: B80-B102-B226-C154-D73 - F48-  
 G55-H59-R54-R120-T64-W154.  
 DEMMING: H59.  
 DEMMON: B181-M129.  
 de MOER: P58.  
 DEMON: B181-M129.  
 De MONT: H59.  
 DeMONTAL: H136.  
 de MONTFORT: H118.  
 De MORTEYN: M181.  
 De MOTT: D54.  
 de MURO: D4.  
 De MUTH: D55.  
 DENCK: W70.  
 DENE: D41.  
 De NEVE: M152.  
 De NEVILL(E): B79-D122-H118.  
 DENGLER: S30.  
 DENHAM: A20-D56-D57.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Denham Geneal. Soc., Robert  
 Scudder Denham, sec., see D56.  
 DENIS: F7.  
 DENISE: B212.  
 DENISON: A53 - B4 - B38a-C77-C112-F58-  
 G39-M21-M64-M92-O4-S88-W93-W117.

(v)—George and Ann Borodell Denison Soc.,  
 Mrs. George L. Denison, sec., 56 Water  
 St., Stonington, Conn.  
 DENMAN: C13-D73-R118-W187.  
 DENNE: A15-H59-M164.  
 DENNES: D60.  
 DENNETT: A51-M2.  
 DENNEY: R47-W13a.  
 DENNIS: D59-D60-D68-H180-M21-M196-  
 P45-R57-S30.  
 DENNISON: A16-K39-L107.  
 DENNY: A55-B141-C181-G14-N16-P24-  
 R10. See also McClure.  
 de NORMANDIE: D69.  
 DENSLOW: R70.  
 DENSMORE: C4-S8.  
 DENT: J5-L97-M40-S118-W1.  
 DENTLER: N30.  
 DENTON: A81-C155-H114-H191-L95-  
 M52-R109-S184-W111.  
 DENTY: R95.  
 De NYSE: C115.  
 DEOLF: B4.  
 dePECQUIGNY: D106.  
 DEPEW: D70-S132.  
 De PEYSTER: S213.  
 De PRIEST: H36.  
 De PUY: C195.  
 de PYRONNE: D9.  
 De RAPALIE-De RAPELIE: H135-W10.  
 DERBY: C187-D62-L16-M181-P21.  
 De REMI: B176.  
 DERICKSON: M122.  
 de RIEMER: V21.  
 De ROS: H118.  
 de ROYE: R110.  
 DERR: B99-C83.  
 DERUSE: R70.  
 De ST. CROIX: H114.  
 de ST. JULIAN: C68.  
 De SALABERRY: H103.  
 De SAUSSURE: B119.  
 DESBOROUGH: K63.  
 DESCH: S30.  
 De SHA: S18.  
 DESHLER: E48-S30.  
 DESIKERS: F21.  
 DESINGER: D78.  
 de SMET: W136.  
 De SOMERVILLE: R33.  
 De SOUZA: C27.  
 DESSINGER: D78.  
 DETCHON: W149.  
 DETER: T19.  
 DETHICK: D81.  
 De TONI: H118.  
 De TREVILLE: B234.  
 De TRUAX: H59.  
 De TURK: B68-D50.  
 DETWEILER: B7-E48-S13-S30.  
 DETWIL(L)ER: B7-E48.  
 DEUEL: L21.  
 DEUPREE: H228.  
 DeVAUX: B234.  
 DEVAUX: S184.  
 DEVENDORF: M56.  
 DEVER—See Copeland.  
 de VERE: P65.  
 DEVEREUX: D65-E3-E4-H9-H59.  
 De VILBISS: D63.  
 De VILLAR: C75.

DEVIN: H215-J43.  
 DEVINNEY: B178.  
 De VISCONTI: S69.  
 DEVOL: F68.  
 DEVOLL: B257.  
 de VOS: N28.  
 DEVOTION: M61-W143.  
 De VRIES: B182.  
 DEW: W104-W111-W160.  
 DEWALT: S30.  
 de WARREN(E): H118-P65.  
 De WEES(E): B246-R54-W10.  
 DEWELL: B210.  
 de WELLES: H118.  
 DEWEY: B71-B80-C48-C56-C78-C149-G55-  
 K34-L21-M211-R15-R106-W117-W119.  
 de WICHEN: R110.  
 De WITT: C155-D64-D74-H115-J25-L90-  
 N23-S217-W176.  
 De WITTE: H59.  
 DEWOLF: D11.  
 DEWOODY: P52.  
 DEWSON: W70.  
 DEXTER: D53-L109-O20-P98. See also  
 Burrill.  
 DEY: A67-H29a.  
 DEYERLE: F73.  
 DEYO: B2-D111.  
 De YOE: F21.  
 de ZARATE: P7.  
 D'HON(N)EUR: B11.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Assn. of Clanna DIAGHA (in-  
 cludes Dickey, Dickie of Europe and  
 America), Mrs. Alice D. Blair Andrews,  
 org. sec. for U.S., see A62.  
 DIAL: C20-D4-S12.  
 DIAMOND: D117.  
 DIBBELL: L11.  
 DIBBLE: D10-M58. See also Otis.  
 DIBERT: D67.  
 DIBOL: L11.  
 DIBRELL: T44.  
 DICK: B44-B119-R10-S160.  
 DICKENS: B238.  
 DICKENSON: H26-H59-H235-M123.  
 DICKERMAN: B142-D68-M102-M124.  
 DICKERSON: A64-D69-H81-M40-P11-  
 W160.  
 DICKERT: D45.  
 DICKKEY: A62-B53-B59-C85-D69a-D70-  
 M34-P21-T79. See also Diagha.  
 DICKIE: A62-B53-T79. See also Diagha.  
 DICKINSON: A11-A85-B73-B194-C154-  
 D72-D73-G40-G55-G63-K34-K44-T63-  
 W111-W159-W160.  
 DICKS: D29-W191.  
 DICKSON: B52-B107-B108-D81-G46-K71-  
 L91a-N24-R13-S203.  
 DIEFENBAUGH: D75-I11.  
 DIEFENDERFER: M45-R68-S30.  
 DIEFENDORF: B82-B251-H47.  
 DIEFFENBACH(ER): D75-H117-I11.  
 DIEFFENDERFER: M45-R68-S30.  
 DIEHL: D38a-D74-S30-W120.  
 DIENER: D50.  
 DIES: C34.  
 DIESINGER: D78.  
 DIETER: T19.  
 DIETRICH: S30.  
 DIETZ: E48.  
 DIFFEBACH: I11.



DIFFENBAUGH: D75-I11.  
 DIFFENDORFER: B82-B251-H47.  
 DIGGES: G4-J27-K65-M160-R114-W173.  
 DIGGS: C60-M160.  
 DIGHTON: B80-G102.  
 DILBON: D50.  
 DILKE(S): C39-H177.  
 DILL: V16.  
 DILLARD: B176-G14-G82-M40-S156.  
 DILLAVOU: G16.  
 DILLE: D76-K1.  
 DILLEHAY: H69.  
 DILLENBECK: R74.  
 DILLER: I7. See also Long.  
 DILLEY: D76.  
 DILLIARD: S30.  
 DILLIE: D76.  
 DILLINGER: S30.  
 DILLINGHAM: A36-G105-J47.  
 DILLMAN: C71-C182a-K5-S11-T29.  
 DILLON: D77-G14-T40-T48-W117.  
 DILLY: D76.  
 DILS: J29.  
 DILTS: W88.  
 DILWORTH: C120a.  
 DIMAN: G48-S88.  
 DIM(M)OCK: A7 - F37 - S160 - W40-W56-  
 W117.  
 DIMON: W162.  
 DINGLEY: M78-S117.  
 DINGS: H74-M21.  
 DINKLE: S10.  
 DINSDALE—See Lowder.  
 DINSLOW: R70.  
 DINSMORE: F6a-M142-W13a.  
 DINWIDDIE: D77a-F66-P44.  
 DIPPY: B113.  
 DIRSTINE: W58.  
 DISARD: W149.  
 DISBROWS: C115.  
 DISNEY: L67.  
 DISSINGER: D78-M155-S30.  
 DISTON: S14.  
 DITHRIDGE: M191.  
 DIX: G101-H150-P38-W13a-W24.  
 DIXON: C127- D8- D79-D82-G11-G14-G32-  
 H24-H232-J43-L18-M190-W122.  
 DIXSON: D79.  
 DOAK: F73-R10-W111.  
 DOAN: P63.  
 DOANE: C121 - D25 - D82a - D83-E17-G88-  
 M78-P63-P75-S227-W106.  
 (r-s-t-v)—Doane Family Assn. of America  
 (descs. of John), Mrs. Burton Loring,  
 corr. sec., 61 Moore Av., Worcester, Mass.  
 DOBBINS: A85.  
 DOBBS: E31-L3.  
 DOBELL: F33-S218.  
 DOBIE: B81.  
 DOBLE: S218.  
 DOBS: E31-L3.  
 DODD: C127-F40-G82.  
 DODDER: R111.  
 DODDERER: D131. See also Duddra.  
 DODDS: C96-B220.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Dodds Family Reunion (descs. of  
 Francis), Miss Lydia Colby, genealogist,  
 see C96.  
 DODGE: B79 - C104 - C112-C194-D65-D85-  
 G101 - H58 - H174 - H180-L3-L13-L31-M80-  
 N38-S47-S128-V20. See also Fuller.

264793

DODRER: D131.  
 DODSON: B226-F17-S103-S217.  
 DOEHNE: M10.  
 DOELLING: G22.  
 DOGETT: C158-D86-G101-H195-P99.  
 DOLAN: N26.  
 DOLBEARE: F6-H23-L28.  
 DOLBIER: C148.  
 DOLE: L13-S65.  
 DOLL: F4.  
 DOLLEY: D87.  
 DOLLY: S124.  
 DOLMAN: H177.  
 DOMBLIDEN: O20.  
 DOMMERICH: D49.  
 DONAHO: G14.  
 DONAI: R12.  
 DONALDSON: P69-S58.  
 DONAT: S30.  
 DON CARLOS: D81.  
 DONECKER: S30.  
 DONEGAN: H5.  
 DONELSON: P69.  
 DONIPHAN: F68.  
 DONNEL(L): D87a-H47-R10.  
 DONNELLY: B200-B237-P6.  
 DOOLEY: S160-S195.  
 DOOLIN: B126.  
 DOOLITTLE: D88-D89-I6-S108-S165.  
 (y)—Doolittle Family Assn. of America,  
 David Douglas Doolittle, sec., 234 S. Wells  
 St., Chicago, Ill.  
 DORAN: G40.  
 DOREMUS: G43.  
 DORLAND: Y13.  
 DORMAN: B39-F26-P101.  
 DORNEY: S30.  
 DORNFELD: O22.  
 DORRELL: D133.  
 DORSEY: A85 - A101 - B182 - B190 - B230-  
 D127 - F68 - G42 - H30 - K23-L66-M35-N16-  
 N29-P93-W34-W47-W75-W160.  
 DORSY: M35.  
 DORT: B132-F7.  
 DORWIN: P1.  
 DOSWELL: E31.  
 DOTEY: H99.  
 DOTSON: D98.  
 DOTTERER: D131-H153.  
 DOTTY: B79.  
 DOTY: B86 - C83 - D11 - E14-H99-J23-L31-  
 M78-M210-R81.  
 DOUBLEDAY: D39.  
 DOUD: C5-D122.  
 DOUDLE: S10.  
 DOUGAN—See Mead.  
 DOUGHERTY: A26-B121-G108.  
 DOUGHTEN: D93.  
 DOUGHTY: B252-C56-S218.  
 DOUGLAS(S): A10 - B61 - C187-D34-D95-  
 D96 - E34 - G14 - G55-G63-G101-H72-H222-  
 J35 - J52 - L35-L109-R33-R40-S41-S88-T56-  
 T57-W108-W178.  
 DOUK: J34.  
 DOUKERSLOOT: D6.  
 DOUW: S224.  
 DOW: B129-D97-G56-M63a.  
 DOWD: F26.  
 DOWDY: H48.  
 DOWELL: R50-S113.  
 DOWLING: D98.

DOWNE: B37.  
 DOWNER: H174.  
 DOWNES: N16-P7-R116.  
 DOWNEY-DOWNIE: D99-P99.  
 DOWNING: A40 - C100 - C126-C160-C189-  
 D100-F6-F56-H19-M63a-P38-S10-W143.  
 DOWNMAN: P38.  
 DOWNS: A47-M97-R113.  
 DOWS(E): H172-P71.  
 DOYLE: D4-D120-R9.  
 D'OYLEY: D87.  
 DOZIER: D102-G72-H96.  
 DRACH: K26.  
 DRACHEL: B218.  
 DRAKE: A91 - B93 - C56-C191-D101-D103-  
 D104 - D133 - F21 - F69-G45-G99-H24-H66-  
 H200 - H236 - J9 - K26-L99-M163-P25-P75-  
 R63-S128-S154-S217-T81-W90-W117.  
 DRANE: C158-D57.  
 DRAPER: B156-B160-D122-G14-H19-H80-  
 J5-M29-M42.  
 DRASON: W3.  
 DRAYCOT(T): D106.  
 DREADON: H80.  
 DREISBACH: B70 - H153 - O10 - R46-R68-  
 S30.  
 (r-s)—Dreisbach Family Reunion, Robert D.  
 Dreisbach, pres., 614 N. 8th St., Allen-  
 town, Pa.  
 DRESSER: H204-T12.  
 DREW: F56-M34-R36.  
 DRIESBACH: R46.  
 DRINKWATER: C4-F37.  
 DRISCOLL: C161.  
 DRISDALE: B214-P94.  
 DRISKILL: G82.  
 DRITT: C179.  
 DRIVER: D24.  
 DROLLINGER: D108.  
 DROSE: A49.  
 DROWN: M51-W40.  
 DROZE: A49.  
 DRUCE: R70.  
 DRUGAN: H82.  
 DRULINER: D108.  
 DRULLINGER: D108.  
 DRUMM: C15.  
 DRUMMOND: C128-R33.  
 DRURY: B251 - D109-D110-H47-K51-R42-  
 S22.  
 DRUSE: R70.  
 DRYDEN: B32-H80.  
 DRYSDALE: B214-P94.  
 DUBBERLY: O23. See also Slaton.  
 DUBBIN: M102.  
 du BOCAGE: K64.  
 DuBOISE: B2 - B84a - C25-C85-D111-D112-  
 D132 - F56 - G4 - K43-K68a-K71-L6-M138-  
 N25-P24-S58-W53-W147.  
 DUBOISE: C85-W53.  
 Du BOSE: D81-S118.  
 Du BREUL: T44.  
 DUBS: S30.  
 Du BUISSON: A23.  
 DUCKETT: B151.  
 DUCKWORTH: B178-W7.  
 DUDDERAR: D131.  
 DUDDRA: D131.  
 (r-u-v)—Duddra Reunion Assn. (descs. of  
 George Philip Duddra or Dodderer), Mrs.  
 Abbie Zimmerman, corr. sec., 3120 16th

St. N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 DUDLEY: A47 - A90 - B61-B110-C40-C48-  
 C171 - C189 - E45 - F56-F68-F73-G102-H61-  
 H130-H177-H180-H222-J21-J29-M61-M101-  
 P71 - R70 - S58 - S118-S165-T59-W49-W90-  
 W106.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Gov. Thomas Dudley Family  
 Assn., Mrs. Elizabeth C. Dudley Mitchell,  
 sec., 18 Pleasant St., Dorchester, Mass.  
 DUDREAR: D131.  
 DUDROW: D131.  
 DUEL: C48.  
 DUFF: T11.  
 DUFFIELD: P65.  
 DUFFY: C187.  
 DUGAN: B257.  
 DUGDALE: R42.  
 DUGGAN: F24-P31.  
 DUGGER: B94.  
 DuGUE: G72.  
 Du HAMEL: D115.  
 DUKE: A76-B246-L18.  
 DULAN(E)Y: A85-B141-B191-E39-H139.  
 DULIN: G82.  
 DULL: B93-M59.  
 DUMAS: D116.  
 DUMBLE: H36.  
 DUMBLETON: D11.  
 DUMMER: O20.  
 DUMOND: C34-S223.  
 DUMONT: D103-D117-M52.  
 DUNAN(D): A23.  
 DUNANT: A23.  
 DUNBAR: A70 - B61 - C14 - D72-F41-M69-  
 S227-Y13.  
 DUNCAN: B46 - B59 - B61-B257-C85-D133-  
 M39-M43-P61-S10-S13-S160-T1-U3.  
 (r-s-u)—Duncan Reunion (descs. of Robert),  
 Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, Hillsboro, O.  
 DUNDAS: D119.  
 DUNDORE: W125.  
 DUNGAN: C18-C75-E22-E41-S128-W126.  
 DUNHAM: A35 - A46-B253-C154-F80-G90-  
 K34 - L21 - M146 - M164 - T71-W32-W148-  
 W154-Y4. See also Otis.  
 DUNKIN: H44.  
 DUNKLE: B160.  
 DUNKLIN: M7.  
 DUNLAP: A79-D121-D122-M200-P78-P94-  
 R47-T79-W37-Y2.  
 DUNLOP: D122.  
 (r-s-u)—Dunlop Reunion (includes Gordon,  
 Steele), Mrs. J. K. Beachy, 110 W. Sum-  
 mit, San Antonio, Tex.  
 DUNMAN: H66.  
 DUNMIRE: C187.  
 DUNN: B17 - G46 - G88-H236a-I1-J5-L91a-  
 R13-R60a. See also Jones.  
 DUNNING: C85 - D123a - H191 - O20-S96-  
 V11.  
 DUNSCOMBE: D124.  
 DUNSHEATH: C187.  
 DUNSTER: A95.  
 DUNTON: J48.  
 DUNWO(O)DY: B234-D77a-S78.  
 DUPONT: D102.  
 DUPRE: D45.  
 Du PRÉ: H228.  
 Du PREE: G50-H190-H228.  
 DUPREY: H190.  
 Du PUY: S132.



DURAND: D125.  
 DURANT: A65a-B159-D128-E40-G55-P60-Z1.  
 DURBIN: M79-W124.  
 DURBORROW: D133.  
 DURBURROW: B112a.  
 DURELL: D129.  
 DURFEE: D126.  
 DURFORT: P7.  
 DURHAM: C165 - K14a - M96 - P43 - S118-S189-S195.  
 DURIE: C143.  
 DURJE: C44.  
 DURKEE: B226-D127-W172.  
 DURLAND: H191.  
 DURNELL: H225-P25.  
 DURRANT: D128.  
 DURRELL: D129.  
 DURRETT: S141.  
 DURVASSAL: T46.  
 DURYE(E): C143-M174.  
 DUSEE: E46a.  
 DUSENBERRY: B226.  
 DUSENBURY: S218.  
 DUSET: E46a.  
 DUSEY: E46a.  
 du SMET: W136.  
 DUSTIN: A25-C148-D123a-K36-M43-R121.  
 DUSTMAN: W149.  
 DUSTON: C140-K36.  
 DUTCHER: A22-D30-F80-L57-M129-R33.  
 DUTROW: D131.  
 DUTSON: W18.  
 DUTTERA: D131.  
 DUTTERER: D131.  
 DUTTON: A64-F21-M102-S217.  
 DUVAL(L): B32 -B257-D124-F21-G4-G67-H30-K62-M145-N29-S40-W34-W75-W119.  
 Soc. of Mareen Duvall Descs., Dr. Wirt A. Duvall, pres., 3523 Liberty Heights Av., Baltimore, Md.  
 DUYCKINCK: D124.  
 DWELLE: D80-D132.  
 DWELLY: D132-D133.  
 DWIGHT: B4-D11-D88-I6-M61-R36-R109-S119.  
 DWINNELL: C187-H187-R7.  
 D'WOLFF: G55.  
 DYAR: K34.  
 DYAS: A47.  
 DYE: F68-S5-W28.  
 DYER: A53 - C81 - C122 -C127-D119-D122-D132-D134 - F8 - G14 - H19-H204-J23-N16-W28-W90.  
 DYGERT: H59.  
 DYKE(S): K44-L7.  
 DYKINS: B148.  
 DYMOKE: W117.  
 DYSART: W149.  
 DYSINGER: D78.

## E

EACHUS: B7-B259.  
 EADS: R119.  
 EAGAN: K44.  
 EAGER: B244-C85-W163.  
 EAGLE: H17.  
 EAKIN: J50-L43.  
 EAMES: B37-B226-D52-G102 - M64-M78-P24-S47-T5.

EARL: R42.  
 EARLE: B130 - B226 - H67-I7 - M4-M69-M128-N16-P100a-T75.  
 EARLY: B32-B84a-B197 - C51 - C58-J45-K54-L17-M206-W159.  
 EARNEST: B32-B59.  
 EASLAND: S153.  
 EASLEY: R64.  
 EASLING: S153.  
 EASLY: R64-W167.  
 EAST: J43.  
 EASTER: A47.  
 EASTERLING: B121.  
 EASTLAND: R117.  
 EASTMAN: B87-B148-C55 - C133 - D133-E1-F10-H180-S165-T50-W61.  
 EASTON: B243a-B259-C75-S165.  
 EASTY: B28.  
 EATON: A42-B253-F78 - G18-H180 - J41-L12-L20 - L81-N2 - O14-R77 - S224-W16-W82-W122.  
 EAVENSON: S221.  
 EAVES: D98.  
 EBERHART: S30.  
 EBERLI: S53.  
 EBERLING: K5.  
 EBERLY: E2-S53.  
 EBERMAN: B72.  
 EBERSOLE: G28.  
 EBERT: S30.  
 EBey: W140. See also Royal.  
 EBLING: K5.  
 ECCLESTON: S128.  
 ECHOLS: R95.  
 ECKERSLEY: W129.  
 (r-s-u)—Eckersley Family Assn. (includes Cowburn, Barlow, Gregory, Carter), Joseph Eckersley, pres., 966 Yale Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 ECKERSON: D65.  
 ECKERT: S30.  
 ECKLE: P69a.  
 ECKLER: C34.  
 ECKLES: S114-W137.  
 EDDINGTON: C169.  
 EDDINS: B149-R62.  
 EDDY: C121-E3-E4-H199-N38 - O20-S88-W117.  
 (r-s-v-w)—Eddy Family Assn., Inc. (descs. of John and Samuel), George Ward Stetson, sec., Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.  
 EDDYE: B251.  
 EDENDEN: A69.  
 EDGAR: B84a-D1.  
 EDGE: S217.  
 EDGERLY: Address: Edwin L. Edgarly, 4145 Park Av., New York, N.Y.  
 EDGERTON: J29a-M58-M61-N27-W87.  
 See also Otis.  
 EDGHILL: G82.  
 EDGINGTON: B255-E34.  
 EDIE: B255.  
 EDINGTON: E5.  
 EDMISTON: C99-S132.  
 EDMOND: H19.  
 EDMONDS: D8-E6-K65-P38-W113.  
 EDMONDSON: C85-E7-E8 - H80 - M44-W111.  
 EDMONSON: C99-M44-S199.  
 EDMONSTON: C54.  
 EDMUNDS: D1-N38-T64-W34-W119.

EDMUNDSON: F42-S10-W111.

(r-s-u)—Edmundson and Pugh Family Assn. (includes Crabtree, Johnson, Perrin, Morsell, Talbot, Penrose, Wiley, Lightfoot, Birkhead, Sedgwick, Reece, Barrett, Oldham, Chambers, Thomas, Harrison, Ewen, Mears), Mrs. Howard G. Ervin, genealogist, 303 E. Washington St., Hartford City, Ind.

EDMUNSON: S132.

EDRINGTON: P38.

EDSALL: H191-W5.

EDSON: B226-C133 - E9-E17 - P50-R36-S77-Y4.

EDWARDS: A63-B80-B114 - B202 - B226-C15-C20-C58-C128 - D73 - D133 - F6-G11-G90-H1-H48 - H61 - J13-J44 - K22-K42-L18-M29-N16-P36-P38 - R27 - R50-R69-R110-R114 - S16 - S30-S119 - S151a - S187-W67-W90 - W121-W141 - W143 - W153-W162.

(r-s-t)—Descs. of John Edwards of Haverhill, Mass., Llewellyn N. Edwards, genealogist, U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, Washington, D.C.

EELLS: S179.

EGBERT: M156-W77-Y11.

EGBERTSON: H59.

EGE: L60.

EGERTON: Z1.

EGGLESTON: E10-E29-H150-S128-W181.

EGGY: I1.

EGLESTON: W181.

EGNER: S30.

EHLE: K16-M56.

EHLERS: H58.

EHRET: B70.

EHRICH: S30.

EICHELBERGER: H153.

EIDSON: T36.

EIKENBARY: H125.

EIKENBERRY: H125.

EILAND: T35.

EILER: E11.

EIRE: H99.

EISAMAN: Z3.

EISENHARD: S30.

EISENHUT: D50.

EKINS: L43.

ELAM: C74-D133-E11a-G54.

(r-s-u-v)—Elam Family Assn. (includes Estes, Evans, Lanham, Moore, Sappington), Mrs. C. S. Goodknight, historian, see G54.

ELCOCK: H82.

ELDER: B160-B182-M139-P96-T68.

ELDERKIN: W117.

ELDRED: E13-L15.

ELDREDGE: E13- F80- H156-H205-M58-T56-Z1.

ELDRIDGE: B84a-C58-D69-E12-E13-L81-P36-S108.

ELEY: D24.

ELICOTT: M59.

ELIOT: B4-C173-H14 - H204 - K57-L13-N38-T30.

ELKINS: B32-P31.

ELLAS: F7.

ELLEBARGER: W149.

ELLEN: H59.

ELLENBERGER: S78-W149.

ELLENBURGER: G91.

ELLER: H179-V18.

ELLERY: V23.

ELLCOTT: A85-E15.

ELLINGHAM: G109.

ELLINGTON: J43.

ELLIOT: E16-E17-P58.

ELLIOTT: A26-B234-C15-C85-C173-D118-E18-F73-G48- M42- M147-R14-S10- S40-S216-T57-T64-W38-W80-Y3.

ELLIS: B61-B149-B234-B248-C123- C169-D13-D121- E16-E20-F83- G46- G54-H202-H204- H229-J31a-L17-M16-M196-P29-P55-Q3-S118-S125-S176-T4-W101.

ELLISON: A22-M39-M179-S66-T6-W119.

ELLS: B226.

ELLSWORTH: W99.

ELLWANGER: C34.

ELLWOOD: B51.

ELLYSON: J30.

ELMER: C156-S128.

ELMORE: B183-J30-M176-P100a-S37.

ELSBERRY: H186.

ELSEA: W119.

ELSTON: A76-E21-H203-M111.

ELSTUN: M111.

ELSWAERT: V11.

ELSWORTH: A22-D124.

ELTINGE: D111-G51-K8.

ELTON: B4.

ELWALL: H177.

ELWELL: B259a-C70-D1a-M102.

ELWOOD: B51-D71.

ELY: B237-D60-D73-E22-G55-S217. See also Paxson.

EMALER: W119.

EMANUEL: C177.

EMBREE: C155-D80-E43.

EMBREY: E24-P31.

EMBRY: F56.

EMERICK: B61-C71-E25-E34.

EMERSON: B1 - C131 -C148-E26-G24-J54-K36 - L3 - L7 - L9-M67-O20-P71-R74-S130-S217-T61-W119.

EMERY: C52 - C148 - C189 - E13-E27-E46-G18- H16-J21-J54-L3-N5-O10-P58-P71-T4-W192.

(y)—Emery Family of America (Ill. and Midwest Group), Miss Katherine Emery, sec., 21 Ruth St., Hammond, Ind.

EMIG: W120.

EMMERT: V23.

EMMITT: M45.

EMMONS: B65-C104-G96.

EMORY: C39-N16.

EMPIE: B82.

EMPSON: C70-G42.

ENDICOTT: M9.

ENDSLEY: E29.

ENGLAND: S140a-W55.

ENGLE: B136a-K69-R30.

ENGLEMAN: S30.

ENGLER: B72-S30.

ENGLISH: A15 - C56 -C77-D60-E30-H186-M16. See also Lake.

ENK: H115.

ENNES: C145-P38.

ENNIS: C35-C145-E31-L15.

ENO: A90-C74a.

ENOCH: J29-J36.

ENOS: E32-K68.



ENSIGN: B80-G55-I6-T30.  
 ENSLOW: W24.  
 ENSMINGER: C98.  
 ENTRIEKEN: N26.  
 EPPERSON: G78. Also Mrs. Harry A. Brinkman, 219 E. 3d St., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 EPPES: A51-A85-C67-D1-G4-G46-G78-L100-M196-W50.  
 EPPLER: B149.  
 EPPLEY: D45.  
 EPPS: G46.  
 EPTING: S181-S231.  
 ERB: E33-S30.  
 ERBACH: D55.  
 ERBAUGH: D55.  
 ERDMAN: B210-S30.  
 ERICH: S30.  
 ERIE: W127.  
 ERRINGTON: P66.  
 ERSKINE: W169a.  
 ERWIN: B227-C70-J39-S30-W55-W119-W127-W182.  
 ESCHBACH: S30.  
 ESCHELMAN: E36.  
 ESECK: P82.  
 ESHLEMAN: M213.  
 ESKEW: E37.  
 ESKRIDGE: B186.  
 ESPLIN: E38.  
 ESSELTINE: L76.  
 ESSICK: S78.  
 ESTABROOK: D112-O20.  
 ESTEE: B28.  
 ESTEP: H43-M108.  
 ESTERLINE: F28a-O10.  
 ESTES: B28-C68-D87-G54-V2. See also Elam.  
 ESTEY: A66-B28-R7-T62.  
 ESTILL: C1.  
 ESTY: B28-B84a-M20.  
 ETHINGTON: V26.  
 ETTINGER: S30.  
 ETZLER: P29.  
 EUBANK(S): D60-P52.  
 EVANS: A31-A52-A56-A88-B121-B162-D70-D76-D77a-E15-E39-E40-E42-G63-H11-H68-H81-H127-H182-J11-J29-J49-K19-L31-M178-M196-N16-R62-R69-S220a-W101. See also Elam.  
 (r-s-u)—Col. John Evans Family Assn., Thomas Ray Dille, sec., see D76.  
 EVARTS: S165.  
 EVE: M59.  
 EVELETH: J53.  
 EVERARD: D105-E11-H83-K8-L100.  
 EVERENDEN: E46a.  
 EVERETT: B97-B241-D65-E45-G101-K14-S30-S142-W22.  
 EVERHART: G40-M125.  
 EVERITT: B97-E46-S237.  
 EVERLY: B109.  
 EVERSFIELD: A85-B145.  
 EVERSON: H86-M39.  
 EVERTON: E46a.  
 EVERTS: K34-G12.  
 EVERTSEN: H24.  
 EVERTTS: W132.  
 EVES: H11-L74.  
 EWELL: E42-H188.  
 Ewell-Miller Family Assn., Mrs. Ervie F. Fancher, sec., Wyoming, N.Y.

EWEN: B230-C127-S79. See also Edmundson.  
 EWER: H15.  
 EWING: A22-C129-C186-D72-E47-F61-F68-G6-K8-P24-W111-W135. See also Jones.  
 EWRY: O9.  
 EXUM: B127-D3-N39-P66.  
 EYERMAN: E48.  
 EYERS: E20.  
 EYMAR: A99.  
 EYRE: H59-W92.  
 EYSTER: E49.  
 EZELL: H200.  
 EZNIM: F28a.

## F

FACKLER: S78.  
 FAGAN: B44.  
 FAGELY: K69.  
 FAGGART: G46.  
 FAHLER: S30.  
 FAHLING: S116.  
 FAILING: L49.  
 FAIN: R110.  
 FAIR: F2-M176-S7.  
 FAIRBAIRN: B245.  
 FAIRBANKS: C126-C134-D52-D64-H101-S165-T77-W40. See also Coolidge.  
 FAIRCHILD: F4-W37.  
 FAIRFAX: A85-M20-M57-W60-Y9.  
 FAIRFIELD: D12-E27-F25-H59-M52.  
 FAISON: E45.  
 FALCK: S30.  
 FALES: B32-D65-R113.  
 FALK: S30.  
 FALL: S166.  
 FALLE: B71.  
 FALLEY: B71.  
 FANCHER: C44.  
 FANNING: A91-S128-W40-W158.  
 FANSHAW: B212.  
 FANT: W123.  
 FANTON: R63.  
 FARGESON: N27.  
 FARISH: W188.  
 FARLAND: A82.  
 FARLEY: F6a-H1-K17-S225-W24.  
 FARLOW: P45.  
 FARMAN: H15.  
 FARMER: A44-H234-J43-O20-R53-S7-T36.  
 FARMINGTON: G55.  
 FARNAM: F7-F8-F9.  
 FARNHAM: B253-F9-L21.  
 FARNSWORTH: C92-F10-H204-I7-K5-S128-T79.  
 FARNUM: G102.  
 FARQUHAR: R83.  
 FARR: H7-M176-R74-S30.  
 FARRA: B257.  
 FARRABUS: S160.  
 FARRAR: B61-G102a-M80-R13-W127.  
 FARRELL: F18-W24.  
 FARRIN: O20.  
 FARRINGTON: B78-B129-D11-D65-D118-F11-H7-I6-M161-S136.  
 FARRIS: A57-S58-V23-W24-W111.  
 FARROW: B71-B257-C186.  
 FARTHING: P78-W51.  
 FARWELL: A2-F80-O4-R117-W155.

FASSETT: H174.  
 FATHERLY: M168.  
 FATZINGER: S30.  
 FAUCETTE: M104-M170.  
 FAUGHT: A35.  
 FAULCONER: V23.  
 FAULKNER: B253- C5- C23- D67- G100-  
   H134-S8-S49.  
 FAULSTON: F12.  
 FAUN: T4.  
 FAUNCE: M78.  
 FAUNTLEROY: A85 -C124-D1-D133-E39-  
   H115-M54-P66-W111.  
 FAUSS: B208.  
 FAUST: N10-S30.  
 FAVO(U)R: F13-F16-G53.  
 FAWCETT: H174-J49.  
 FAWNE: M194.  
 FAXON: D132-F14-G24.  
 FAY: C74-H223-J28a-W77.  
 FEAKS: V2.  
 FEAMSTER: C81.  
 FEARING: F15.  
 FEARN: K72.  
 FEATHER(S): M123a-M155.  
 FEATHERSTONE: C74-H177.  
 FEAZEL: O25.  
 FECK: B211.  
 FEDDER: M155.  
 FEE: H158.  
 FEEKS: V2.  
 FEEN: W161.  
 FEEZEL: O25.  
 FEGLES: C195.  
 FEGLEY: S30.  
 FEHR: H153.  
 FEIGENER: D50.  
 FEILD: D23.  
 FELCH: A14-L56. See also Coolidge.  
 FELKER: S56.  
 FELL: D14.  
 FELLER(S): B11-G69.  
 FELLOWS: B11-B253-C148-F16-R74.  
 FELMORE: W145.  
 FELT: B86-E20.  
 FELTON: B88-L100.  
 FELTY: B160-M206.  
 FENDLEY: F17.  
 FENN: L57.  
 FENNER: B124-S49.  
 FENNIMORE: K24.  
 FENNO: C37.  
 FENSTERMACHER: B72-S30.  
 FENTON: B243a-C161-D57-N22.  
 FENTRESS: M35.  
 FENWICK: G64-S142.  
 FERGUSON: B3- B32- B44- B118- C54- D81-  
   G7- G63- H191- H223- J32- J34- J44- M47- P33-  
   P74- S135- W24- W53- W111. See also Young.  
 FERNALD: F19.  
 FERNLEY: J49.  
 FERRASS: B240.  
 FERREE: C25-D67-H47-S243-X1. Also  
   Mrs. Charles A. Martin, 1450 Ridge Av.,  
   Coraopolis, Pa.  
 FERRELL: H24-L18-R34.  
 FERRERS: H118.  
 FERRIS: B205- C44- C54- C155- C189- E38-  
   F20- L95- R38- W119- W135- W182- Y11. See  
   also Bramble.  
 FERRISS: C16-G14-T36.

FERRY: B71.  
 FERSON: H6.  
 FERTIGG: L85.  
 FESSENDEN: J25.  
 FETHEROLF: S30.  
 FETTER: C18-S153.  
 FETTERMAN: S30.  
 FETTY: N15.  
 FETZER: S10.  
 FEW: C127-M172.  
 FEY: H130.  
 FEZELL: O25.  
 FFARRABAS: F49.  
 FFINCH: H58.  
 FFORBES: F49.  
 FFOSTER: V2.  
 FICKES: D67.  
 FICKLIN: H202-J38-M7.  
 FIDLER: R66.  
 FIELD: B9- B61- C85- C121- C155- C165- F37-  
   F68- G16- H51- H145- L106- M20- M125- M150-  
   N27- R57- S140a- T30- T38.  
 FIELDER: H93-L7.  
 FIELDING: G88-H83.  
 FIELDS: A49- B245- D55- H1- S220a- W47-  
   W59.  
 FIERO: C34-W177.  
 FIFE: D96-P85.  
 FIFIELD: M146. See also Otis.  
 FIGGAT: F56.  
 FIKE: W111.  
 FILES-FYLES: B156.  
 FILKIN: V11-W125.  
 FILLE: H59.  
 FILLEBROWN: B237.  
 FILLER: L104.  
 FILLMORE: G6.  
 FILLOW: C127.  
 FILLY: H59.  
 FILMER: W34.  
 FILMORE: B22.  
 FILSMOYER: L103.  
 FINCH: C7a- C85- F68- H58- H110- H140-  
   O11- R96- S128- S217- W142.  
 FINCK: F23.  
 FINDLEY: M191-W92-W111.  
 FINK: O13-S30-W140. See also Royal.  
 FINLAY: P52.  
 FINLEY: B173- F25- F61- G82- P27- S78-  
   S141-W111-Y11.  
 FINN: S134.  
 FINNEY: G76- G82- H7- H158- S78- S88-  
   S195-W59.  
 FINNIE: G82.  
 FIRESTONE: N39.  
 FIRMAN: T19.  
 FISCHER: F26-G22-H130-H153.  
 FISH: M110-S223-T38-W126.  
 FISHBACK: F27.  
 FISHBURN: C98-M206.  
 FISHBURNE: S210.  
 FISHER: B4- B38a- B49- B198- C13a- C120-  
   D63- D64- D65- E15- E32- F28a- F29- G20- G48-  
   H19- H80- H109- H116- H204- J36- M45- O10-  
   P37- P41- P77- R79- R81- S47- S198- T38- T69-  
   T79- W111- W117- Y13. See also Long and  
   McMurtrie.  
 Fisher Reunion, Charles Adam Fisher, gene-  
   alogist, Selinsgrove, Pa.  
 FISK(E): B4- B182- B187- B226- C23- C112-  
   C194- D65- F52- H204- K50- M102- R36.



FISSEL: C179.  
 FISTER: S30.  
 FITCH: A18-B37-C40-D112-F30-F31-G63-  
 H7-L60-M51-M121-N6-R96-R112-S143-  
 W117.  
 (s-u-v)—Fitch Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Thomas and Dea. Zachary), Mrs. William  
 Wallace McPherson, genealogist, see M51.  
 FITHIAN: A63.  
 FITLER: W176.  
 FITTS: G99.  
 FITZ ALAN: H118-P65.  
 FITZ ALLEN: B182.  
 FITZGERALD: B155-D119-G27-G46-J43-  
 L13.  
 FITZ GERALD: G12a.  
 FITZHUGH: A85-B61-C60-F32-F33-K65-  
 M51-N39-Y9.  
 FITZ-JARREL: G27.  
 FITZ MAURICE: B248.  
 FITZPATRICK: M118a. See also Boyd.  
 FITZ-RANDOLPH: G62-H213-L76-M76-  
 M174-O15-R8-S78.  
 FITZ REDMUND: B150.  
 FITZSIMMONS: B12-F33a.  
 FITZWATER: W24.  
 FITZWATTER: H223.  
 FIX: N1.  
 FLAGG: B253-F34-F35-G90-H174-S95.  
 FLANAGAN: H66.  
 FLANDERS: C148-D118-T13.  
 FLANDREAU: T13.  
 FLEET: C128-R124.  
 FLEMING: B71-B150-B162-B251-C85-  
 D100-G78-H47-H176-H200-J44-L104-P44-  
 S186a. See also McClure.  
 FLEMMING: K44-S93.  
 FLENNIKEN: H158-S78.  
 FLETCHER: B25-B94-B182-C15-C49-D52-  
 F36-F37-F38-K51-K59-M128-M200-N38-  
 P27-R74-S220a. See also Hatfield.  
 FLICK: A53.  
 FLICKINGER: F39-F86. See also Kum-  
 ler.  
 (r-t-v)—Flickinger Family Reunion of Pa.  
 (includes Hench, Saylor, Hartman, Rice,  
 Ritter), address: Rev. R. E. Flickinger, see  
 F39.  
 FLING: F16.  
 FLINN: C186-G62.  
 FLINT: C123-F39a-G101-J46a-L21-M56-  
 R63-S107.  
 FLIPPE(I)N: C99-G14.  
 FLOOD: D95-K50.  
 FLORA: F68.  
 FLORY: F68.  
 FLOURNOY: B234-C58-M196-M197-S25-  
 S118.  
 FLOWER: P38-R114-W3-W182.  
 FLOWERS: B257.  
 FLOYD: B61-C42-S132-T45.  
 FLUCK: H153-S30.  
 FLYNN: R7.  
 FLYNT: H204-M61.  
 FOARD: B182-D116.  
 FOBES: B243a-R36.  
 FOGG: B197-S123.  
 FOGLEMAN: Y3.  
 FOLEY: H27-J29.  
 FOLGER: C112-G86-P26-W191.  
 FOLIOTT: E39.

FOLK: S181.  
 FOLKES: M168.  
 FOLKNER: G100.  
 FOLLANSBEE: C95.  
 FOLLER: G69.  
 FOLLETT: R106-S123.  
 FOLLIOT: W188.  
 FOLLMER: F45.  
 FOLLWEILER: S30.  
 FOLSOM: B8-F46-H180-S18-W169a. See  
 also Hogan.  
 (r-s-t)—Folsom Family Assn. (descs. of  
 John), Mrs. W. B. Folsom, corr. sec., see  
 F46.  
 FOLTS: W20.  
 FOLWELL: S240.  
 FONDA: M36-P65a.  
 FONES: R103.  
 FONTAINE: P66.  
 FONVILLE: B241.  
 FOORD: D68.  
 FOOS: B11-H130.  
 FOOT(E): B79-B80-B102-B148-B226-  
 B251-D73-E39-F47-F48-G55-H59-H130-  
 H188-J34-K39-N27-S113-S128-S217-T50-  
 T64-T68-W90-W142.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Foote Family Assn. of America  
 (descs. of Richard, Nathaniel and Pasco),  
 Hon. Abram W. Foote, sec., see F47.  
 FOOTMAN: B234.  
 FORAKER: K67.  
 FORBES: F40-F49-G55-N40-T44-T86-W3.  
 FORBEST: N40.  
 FORBIS: R10.  
 FORBS: S93.  
 FORBUSH: F49-H204-S54.  
 FORCE: C34-W157.  
 FORD: A39-A40-B73-B142-B182-B226-  
 B248-C56-C104-C122-C155a-C158-D28-D68-  
 F50-F52-G54-H119-H210-J25-L100-M35-  
 M78-M102-P60-R32-S41-S119-S128-S190-  
 W3-W15-Y4.  
 FORDHAM: D12.  
 FORE: S170.  
 FOREMAN: B158-C197-H15-L90-S18.  
 FORESMAN: S83.  
 FORESTER: S55.  
 FORMAN: C155-G32-H29a-H210-M52.  
 FORNEY: B52-F53.  
 (r-s-v)—Forney Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Peter), John K. Forney, hon. pres., see  
 F53.  
 FORREST: B85.  
 FORRESTER: F38-S55-S140a-S189.  
 FORRY: X1.  
 FORSHEE: S129.  
 FORSYTH(E): H12-N2-S243-V11.  
 FORT: A85-L80.  
 FORTNER: B206.  
 FORTNEY: C197-D9.  
 FORTSON: V3.  
 FOSDICK: W167.  
 FOSS: O20.  
 FOSSAKER: E39-S113.  
 FOSSELMAN: S78.  
 FOSTER: A2-B39-B73-B238-C5-C15-C22-  
 C104-C112-C113-C120a-D8-D73-F86-G90-  
 G101-H95-H139-J25-K42-K51-L75-M7-  
 M67-M165-N16-P87-R36-S23-S43-S88-  
 S128-S176-T24-T70-W58-W77-W101-  
 W110-W123-W179.

- FOUCHE: P38.  
 FOUGHT: T70.  
 FOUKE: V11.  
 FOULKE: A44-C42-D96-F20-L74-W10.  
 FOUNTAIN: F57-H86-H200.  
 FOURNIER: R27.  
 FOURNOY: N39.  
 FOURQUREAN: M13.  
 FOUSE: B208.  
 FOUST: B53-M170-W114.  
 FOUT: S120.  
 FOUTS: B49-R31. See also Waymire.  
 FOWKE: A85-P52.  
 FOWLE: I7-T87.  
 FOWLER: A35-A47-A86-C66-C155- H119-  
 K1-K8-K23a-N16-N39- R122- S176- W24-  
 W196.  
 FOWLES: R113.  
 FOWLKE: A85.  
 FOWLKES: F56.  
 FOWNES: C189.  
 FOX: B82-B84-B88-B257-C8a- C189-D124-  
 E15-E31- F58-F59- F60-H131-K42- L15-  
 M102-N25-P38-P66-S181-S210.  
 FOY: O4.  
 FOYE: G56-O20.  
 FRAISER: G73.  
 FRANCE: F61-W158.  
 FRANCES—See Holmes.  
 FRANCILLON: H136.  
 FRANCIS: B39-B257-C55- C139-D11- F62-  
 F69-G55-O9-S195-S204-S218-T24-Y9.  
 (r-s-t)—Francis Family Assn., address: Rev.  
 J. G. Francis, see F62.  
 FRANCISCO: D80-H86-M157-P79.  
 FRANK: C160.  
 FRANKENBERGER: W70.  
 FRANKENFIELD: S30.  
 FRANKHOUSER: C98.  
 FRANKLIN: C36-F66-G41-H81-H84- K69-  
 M178-P44-S102-S153-T36-W59. See also  
 Frost.  
 FRANTZ: C163-S30.  
 FRARY: E1-L59.  
 FRASER: B119-F67-G73-N31-R9.  
 FRASEY: B257-K1-T82.  
 FRASIER: H42-K1.  
 FRAVEL: B72-R39.  
 FRAZEE: B257-D73-F68.  
 FRAZER: K42-M39. See also Young.  
 FRAZEY: D39.  
 FRAZIER: D49-E29-H71-K1-K11-R113.  
 FREAR: M85.  
 Frear-Parrish Family (descs. of Solomon  
 Frere and Dr. Thomas Parrish), Miss  
 Florence E. Frear, sec., R.D. 1, Noxen, Pa.  
 FREDERICKS: B12-C1.  
 FREDRICKSON: F69.  
 FREEBORN: A23-E41-S128.  
 FREED: D16-N14-S63.  
 FREELAND: B141-D81-F86.  
 FREEMAN: A25-B44-B70-B149-C51- D68-  
 F8-F40-F58-F70-G55-H38-H182-J25-M102-  
 N39-P18- P78- R57- S30- S85-S237- T79-  
 W106-W117-W158. See also Harris and  
 Jennings.  
 FREER: D111-L55a-M85.  
 FREESE: S194.  
 FREESTONE: B226.  
 FRELIGH: H156-R88.  
 FRELINGHAUSEN: M129.  
 FRENCH: A89-B83-B94-B155-B182- B253-  
 B258-C71-C148- C182-D36- D76-F68- F71-  
 F73-G82-H37-J29- L58- M70-M194- M208-  
 P58-R79-S160-W85-W142a.  
 FRERE: M85. See also Frear.  
 FRETWELL: G78.  
 FRETZ: F76-H153.  
 (r-v-w)—Fretz Family Assn., Rev. Allen M.  
 Fretz, pres., see F76.  
 FREY: B24a-D155-F82-G92-M29-S30-S200-  
 W120. See also Hartzell.  
 FREYMAN: O10.  
 FRIEND: G2-W69-W73.  
 FRIERSON: B128-R32.  
 FRIES: F77.  
 FRINK: A40-D130-F78-K50.  
 FRISBIE: S217.  
 FRISSELL: T30.  
 FRISTOE: B85-G82-K54.  
 FRITCH: S30.  
 FRITZINGER: S30.  
 FRITZLEN: L31.  
 FROMAN: B84a-R19. See also Reasoner.  
 FROMHEISER: B69.  
 FROST: A63-A69-B182-C95-D39-F79- F80-  
 F81-M80-M193-N5-R64-W73-W165.  
 (v)—Frost Geneal. Orgn. of Utah (includes  
 Franklin), John F. Frost, pres., 413 N.  
 3d W., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 FROTHINGHAM: A69-R79.  
 FRUMEN: D28.  
 FRUTCHY: B70-S93.  
 FRY: C44-F82-G78-R74-S30-S200-W60. See  
 also Hartzell.  
 FRYATT: J5.  
 FRYE: B36-D55-F69-F82-L67-L96-T4.  
 FRYER: T36.  
 FUCHS: W149.  
 FUDGE: J13-S192.  
 FULFORD: W19.  
 FULGHAM: C47.  
 FULHAM: R74.  
 FULLENWIDER: P55.  
 FULLER: B49- B148- B159- C112- C133-  
 C134-C154-C182a-C196-D8-D52-D65- D116-  
 F84- G45-G63-G79a-G101-H6-H113a-H210-  
 H235-J13-J43- J45-K22- M51- M66-M161-  
 S30-S47-S119-S167-S198- S235- U3- W13-  
 W153. See also Coolidge.  
 (s-u-v)—Fuller Assn. (descs. of James Ful-  
 ler and Lydia Dodge), Mrs. William Wal-  
 lace McPherson, genealogist, see M51.  
 FULLERTON: B153-H19-S93.  
 FULLILOVE: D34.  
 FULMER: H153-L54-W145.  
 FULTON: B245-F85-L55-R30-S111.  
 FULWOOD: B251.  
 FUME: C127.  
 FUNDERBURG: C8a.  
 FUNK: B26-H153-M72-W117.  
 (s-v)—Funk Surname Geneal. Assn., J. Wes-  
 ley Funk, sec., Sterling, Utah.  
 FUNKHOUSER: F86.  
 FUNSTEN: R8.  
 FUQUA: M38-W182.  
 FUQUETTE: M38.  
 FURBER: N43.  
 FURBISH: N5.  
 FURLONG: P7.  
 FURMAN: C85-D34-P100a-W10.  
 FURSE: L18.



FUSSELMAN: S78.  
 FUTCH: J13-R61.  
 FUTHEY: S198.  
 FUZZARD: H84.  
 FYLES: B156. Also Miss Alice M. Gay,  
 256 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.

**G**

GAAR: S45.  
 GABBERT: Y2.  
 GABEAU: C11-S58.  
 GABLE: S30-W128.  
 GABRIELS: K8.  
 GACHET: R91.  
 GACKENBACH: S30.  
 GAD(D): G1.  
 GADDASS-GADDES-GADDIS: G1.  
 GADSBY: T37.  
 GAGE: B143-L62-P71-P99-S108-S217.  
 GAGER: G55-J25-M110.  
 GAHAGAN: C142.  
 GAIL: M17.  
 GAILLARD: G21.  
 GAILOR: M80.  
 GAINES: B206-C143-D81-H158-K51-P52-  
 R114-S221. See also Grafton.  
 GAINOR: S7.  
 GAITHER: D35-N16-W73-W75.  
 GALBERRY: H5.  
 GALBRAITH: K6-M3-V23.  
 GALBREATH: M7-M35.  
 GALE: A28-A61-D65-G3-G82-H180-H191-  
 L81-R36. Also Edward C. Gale, 1430 Rand  
 Tower, Minneapolis; Minn. See also  
 Crook.  
 GALES: D99.  
 GALLAHER: A85-F70-F83-G4.  
 GALLAUDET: H114.  
 GALLAWAY: G5-W111.  
 GALLILEE: E20.  
 GALLION: B173.  
 GALLISON: L45.  
 GALLOWAY: H200-W111.  
 (r-s-t-u)—GALLT Family Assn. (descs. of  
 William), N. Berton Alter, genealogist,  
 Nelliston, N.Y.  
 GALLUP: C112-D52-D60-H213.  
 GALPIN: A64.  
 GALUSHA: C189-H130-P21-S217.  
 GALYEAN: B173.  
 GAMBER: B147.  
 GAMBLE: C129.  
 GAMBLIN: H65.  
 GAMBRILL: L54.  
 GAMMON: M57.  
 GANDY: G8-G41.  
 GANEAU: B83-R57.  
 GANGAWERE: S30.  
 GANNAWAY: A22.  
 GANNON: R10-S29.  
 GANO: B83-R57.  
 GANTER: D95.  
 GANTT: A85.  
 GARBER: D55-G87-I1.  
 GARD: C109.  
 GARDEN: M94.  
 GARDENER: W14.  
 GARDINER: A85-B61-C45-H15-H68-H147-  
 L21-L99-M119a-M126-W126.  
 GARDNER: A82-A88-B80-B226-C112-

C144-G9-G11-H191-J25-J43-K51-L21-  
 L100-R27-R36-R74-S10-S95-S123-S128-  
 S133-W67-W191.  
 GARFIELD: R18.  
 GARLAND: C20-G54-H47-W80.  
 GARLICK: D81.  
 GARLINGTON: C20-L84-P17.  
 GARLOCK: G12-M20.  
 GARMAN: G91-K13.  
 GARNER: H12-H190-R64-S189-W67-  
 W178.  
 GARNETT: H38-K54-V23.  
 GARR: S105.  
 GARRARD: B103-W67.  
 GARRETSON: M145-P85.  
 GARRETT: B25-F25-G9-G12a-G13-G14-  
 H75-L18-L60-P78-R47-S156-W90-W160.  
 GARRIGU(E)S: G15.  
 GARRISON: S65.  
 GARSCHWILER: J31a.  
 GARTEN-GARTON: G16.  
 GARVAN: H5.  
 GARVIN: G17-R32.  
 GARWOOD: B24a-C13a-C70-P41.  
 GARY: H58-H130-S118.  
 GASCOIGNE: K18-S234.  
 GASCOYNE: S159.  
 GASKILL: T18-W19.  
 GASQUE: S170.  
 GASS: L6-N32.  
 GASSAWAY: B182.  
 GAST: O10.  
 GASTON: F49-D121-G44-N19-O3-P100a.  
 GATCHELL: A44-M30.  
 GATES: A64-B120-C47-F58-G55-H200-  
 H213-R52-R57-R90-S234-T35-W176.  
 GATEWOOD: A22-B6-B46-B192-W160.  
 GATLING: W188.  
 GATTIS: G1.  
 GAUCHAT: S184.  
 GAULT: C140-G18-M150.  
 GAUNT: D72-W126.  
 GAUPP: H213a.  
 GAUSE: W179.  
 GAW: M29.  
 GAY: G20-H35-H200-M192-S77.  
 GAYER: U3-W77.  
 GAYLOR: M80.  
 GAYLORD: B65-G21-G55-P99-W90-W117  
 GAYMAN: H153.  
 GAZZAM: B259-D133.  
 GEALE: D99.  
 GEARH(E)ART: H213a-S215-W140-  
 W149. See also Royal.  
 GEARY: C18-G101-M200-S30.  
 GEBERICH: S93.  
 GEBHARD-GEHBART: K26-W13a.  
 GEDDES-GEDDIS: G1.  
 GEDNEY: B45.  
 GEE: B128-F38-P35-P36-S203-T38.  
 GEER: F21-G23-H86-M110-S143-W4.  
 GEESLING: F24.  
 GEHMAN: H153-S30.  
 GEHRINGER: S30.  
 GEIGER: R29-S30.  
 GEIS(S)INGER: H153-S30.  
 GELATT: L56.  
 GEMMILL: C129.  
 GENDELL: C70.  
 GENERY: G101.  
 GENGE: D93.

- GENN: M28.  
 GENNIN: A91.  
 GENTRY: A55-C100-H115-J29a-N39.  
 GEORGE: B25-B71- B182-D124- F6- J43-  
 P38-S30-S58-S221-V31-W126-W160-W173.  
 GERALD: G27-W64.  
 GERARD: J41-M38-R119-S84.  
 GERBER: O10.  
 GERBERICH: G28.  
 GERHART: S215. See also Hartzell.  
 GERLACH: C13-G12-H153.  
 GERMAN: M143-M190-S30.  
 GERNERD: S30.  
 GERRARD: C127-D93-P17.  
 GERRETSEN: D111.  
 GERRISH: G29-T30.  
 GERRY: D7.  
 GERY: G92-S30.  
 GETCHEL: D118.  
 GETTERD: S93.  
 GETTLE: M206.  
 GETTY: J20.  
 GEX: S18.  
 GEYER—See Reasoner.  
 GHEESLING: F24.  
 GHEN: M28.  
 GHEY: D133.  
 GHISELIN: W73.  
 GHORMLEY: B149-I7-M25. See also  
 Brazelton.  
 GIAUQUE: S184.  
 GIBB: B124.  
 GIBBES: H96-S58.  
 GIBBONS: C67-G102-H177-J29-S113.  
 GIBBONY: C25.  
 GIBBS: A75- B160-C40- C85-D3- F8-F58-  
 G18-G31-J25-M178-R35-S210.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Gibbs Family Assn., Dr. Howard  
 A. Gibbs, pres., see G31.  
 GIBSON: B37- B141- C9a-C41- C70- C85-  
 C129-G32-G76-G88-G91-H145- H195-H204-  
 J13-L53-M43-M56-M178- M200-P66- R10-  
 R16-S106-S132-S147-S172-W172-W179.  
 GIDDINGS: H20-S88.  
 GIDEON: J8-M34.  
 GIDLEY: C62.  
 GIDNEY: C85.  
 GIFFARD: T46.  
 GIFFEN-GIFFIN: G33-W59.  
 GIFFORD: C112-H59-H93-M181-S84.  
 GILBERT: B142- B159- C18- D82a- E32-  
 F28a-G16- G55-G105- H59-L90-M20- M64-  
 S84-S118-W20-W90-W131.  
 GILBREATH: F66-L3.  
 GILCHREST-GILCHRIST: M123- M193-  
 S217.  
 GILDERSLEEVE: C129- G34- R27. See  
 also Hartzell.  
 GILDNER: S30.  
 GILES: D102.  
 GILHAM: G36. See also Gilliam.  
 GILKESON-GILKYSON: C18-G108.  
 GILKEY: K54.  
 GILL: A68-A86-C67-E46a-H108-K51- L31-  
 P31-R119-W62.  
 GILLAM: B200-C172-D20-G36. See also  
 Gilliam.  
 GILLEM: G36. See also Gilliam.  
 GILLENWATERS: W119.  
 GILLESPIE: B24a-B61- B105- C19- E45-  
 J27-M41-P52-R10.  
 GILLET: M157-T68.  
 GILLETT(E): D4- G55- G89- G90- H59-  
 K51-M102-M210-W56. See also Otis.  
 (s-u)—GILLFILLAN Family Reunion  
 (descs. of Thomas), Miss E. Louise Gill-  
 fillan, sec., 442 S. 6th St., Watseka, Ill.  
 GILLHAM: W109-W119.  
 GILLIAM: B200-D105-F56-G36-W135.  
 (r-s-u)—Gilliam Clan (descs. of Epaphrodi-  
 tus), includes Gilham, Gillam, Gillem, Gill-  
 ham, Gillum; Miss Merlie Gilliam, histori-  
 an, see G36.  
 GILLILAND: C152.  
 GILLIS: L13-V16.  
 GILLUM—See Gilliam.  
 GILMAN: A14-G37-G77a-H6- H95- H180-  
 M61-P71-S217.  
 GILMER: G78-M44-M172-P52-R10.  
 GILMOR(E): C85-F16-G38-G39-H2- L21-  
 M211-O16-W186.  
 GILMOUR(E): S178-W98.  
 GILPIN: A85-B245.  
 GILSON: G40-H210-N27-P51.  
 GILWORTH: H2.  
 GINGERICH: Y13.  
 GINN: W13.  
 GINRICH: C98.  
 GINTER: A53.  
 GINTHER: S200.  
 GIRARD: B253.  
 GIRDLEY: M67.  
 GIREAUD: B253.  
 GIRKLE: S18.  
 GIRTON: M75.  
 GISH: H25-S30.  
 GIST: B182.  
 GITHENS: L77.  
 GITTINGS: W119.  
 GIVEEN: S96.  
 GIVENS: B110-C81-C85-V20.  
 GIVHAN: P55.  
 GLADDEN: W140.  
 GLADDING: R115-S77.  
 GLADNEY: G41.  
 GLADSTONE: M39.  
 GLASCOCK: F56-H59-L16-P38.  
 GLASER: R48.  
 GLASGOW: H235.  
 GLASIER: G43.  
 GLASS: A79-M153-S66-Y3.  
 GLASSEL(L): F32-G78-W160.  
 GLASURE: G43.  
 GLAZE: B104-K43-N25.  
 GLAZEBROOK: K11-K35.  
 GLAZIER: G43.  
 GLEANE: N27.  
 GLEASON: A61- B141- D1a- R16- W96-  
 W155.  
 GLEESON: P27.  
 GLEN: G44-H59.  
 GLENN: B46-B258- C137- D116- G16-J41-  
 M12-M156-M196-P55-S231-W24-W111.  
 GLICK: S30.  
 GLIDDEN: C37.  
 GLORE: K7-S200.  
 GLOVER: B194-F71-G98-G101-H10-H166-  
 H180-J25-M102- M179-P17-R57-V13-W152.  
 See also Combs.  
 GLYNN: P92a.  
 GOBEL: F40.  
 GOBLE: G101-R111-S78.



GODALL: B71.  
 GODDARD: B182- D87- D118- H7- M58-  
 M195-S93.  
 (r-s-v)—Goddard Family Assn. (descs. of  
 William), address: William N. Goddard,  
 35 Chestnut, Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
 GODDIS: G1.  
 GODEN: W124.  
 GODFREY: B79-C51-C71-E25-H197- L66-  
 M63a-N38-W106.  
 GODHARD: S93.  
 GODING: G47-L96.  
 GODLOVE: C17.  
 GODSEY: C74.  
 GODSHALL—See Hartzell.  
 GODWIN: B127-B216.  
 GOE: W169a.  
 GOFF—B4-B30-B159-L53.  
 (r-s-u)—Goff-Gough Family Surname Orgn.  
 (descs. of Isaac), includes Goffe; C. I.  
 Goff, pres., Midvale, Utah.  
 GOFFE—See Goff.  
 GOFFIGON: R75.  
 GOFORTH: A60.  
 GOGGIN: M40.  
 GOHN: S59.  
 GOIN: S189.  
 GOLD: F69-W90.  
 GOLDING: B4.  
 GOLDMAN: A49.  
 GOLDSBOROUGH: H124-N16.  
 GOLDSMITH: B90-P69a-T77.  
 GOLDSTONE: B71-G101-K34.  
 GOLDWIRE: M172.  
 GONDERSON: H7.  
 GONZALES: P7.  
 GOOCH: C85-E39.  
 GOOD—See Harris.  
 GOODALE: A91-B182-B226- M102-M149-  
 S128-T4.  
 GOODALL: H29.  
 GOODE: A64a- D98- G50- G51- M18- M40-  
 M196-S165-S182-W159.  
 GOODELL: A88-B71-G52-N10.  
 GODDENOUGH: G52.  
 GOODHUE: K59-Z1.  
 GOODING: F69-N39.  
 GOODKNIGHT: G54-M113.  
 GOODLOE: H137a-R76-W80.  
 GOODMAN: B32-B35-B65-W37.  
 GOODNOW: W162.  
 GOODRICH: B79- D24- D75a- E32- G55-  
 G56- G90- G99- H2- H59- H223- L48-M36-  
 N39-S165-T48-T50.  
 GOODRIDGE: G56-R7-S108-W82.  
 GOODRUM: A57.  
 GOODSPEED: D1a-S95.  
 GOODWIN: B84a- C189- D65- F17- G55-  
 G57- G77a- H6- K60- L16- M91- N39- P41-  
 R115-S179-W119-W159-Z1.  
 GOODY: D27.  
 GOODYEAR: H210-W13a.  
 GOOKIN: F52-G58.  
 GORDON: A85- B95- B233- B257- C60- G59-  
 G61-G62-H159-J47-K65-M2-S123-S182-T37.  
 See also Dunlop.  
 GORE: A70-B113-F56-H86-P31-V26.  
 GOREE: S141.  
 GORGAS: K69.  
 GORHAM: B79- C112- D64- G52-H59-K58-  
 M21-W65.

GORMAN: G84.  
 GORRELL: R10.  
 GORS(S)LINE: B155-W58-W100.  
 GORSUCH: C127.  
 GORTON: A93-B148-G90-H229-K70-W98.  
 GOSLIN: H19.  
 GOSS: H13-T74-W61-Y13.  
 GOSSART: C143.  
 GOSSER: F6a.  
 GOSETT: B206.  
 GOTT: B90-C140-N38.  
 GOTTWALS: F62.  
 GOUCHER: B206.  
 GOUDEN: C65.  
 GOUELL: S108.  
 GOUGE: C40.  
 GOUGER: W37.  
 GOUGH: S58-S203-W178. See also Goff.  
 GOULD: B80- B253- C85- D52- F69- H113-  
 L80-L99-P41-W32-W90-W146.  
 GOURLEY: C187.  
 GOVE: C104-K8.  
 GOVER: J3.  
 GOWDY: G65.  
 GOWER: W111.  
 GRAAF: G62.  
 GRACEY: B183-W111.  
 GRAEFLIN: R68.  
 GRAF(F): B177a-C116-R68-S30-W117.  
 GRAFFIN: S30.  
 GRAFIUS: W54.  
 (r-s-u)—GRAFTON Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Thomas and Ambrose), includes Arney,  
 Blue, Conklin, Cowden, Darnell, Davis,  
 Gaines, Hill, Talbot, West, Weaver, Zer-  
 kle), Mrs. Blanche West Johnston, gene-  
 alogist, R. 1, St. Paris, O.  
 GRAGG: G78.  
 GRAGRAVE: B79.  
 GRAHAM: A57- A79- B107-B192-C85-D66-  
 D71-D124-F33-F41-G55-G68-G70-H86-J29-  
 K72- M51- M137-N24-O25-P38-R113-R119-  
 S41-S91-W24.  
 (r-s-u)—George Graham Family Assn. (in-  
 cludes Hardy, McGirk), Mrs. W. R. Bish-  
 op, genealogist, see B107.  
 GRAINGER: E38.  
 GRAMLEY: S200.  
 GRAMLICH: G69-S200.  
 GRAMMES: S30.  
 GRANBERY: E40.  
 GRANDE: F52-G72.  
 GRANDIN: M191-W198.  
 GRANDY: G72-R36.  
 GRANGER: C123- G73- M15- M20- M63a-  
 M210-S125-S204-W117.  
 GRANT: B206- B220- B245- D35- D52-E32-  
 G17-G75-H179-H188-H202-M28-M140-N39-  
 R9- R46- S8- S140a- S217-W85-W90-W117-  
 W158.  
 GRANTEER: G40.  
 GRANTHAM: P95.  
 GRAPE: B79.  
 GRASS: J2.  
 GRASSEL: B257.  
 GRAVATT: W160.  
 GRAVEN(S): G76-R63.  
 GRAVES: B71- C40- C62- C74- D79- G101-  
 H37- H79- H139- H174- J43- K44-M7-M31-  
 M123- R36- S62-S105-S128-S165-S178-S218-  
 V16-W44-W111-W126.

GRAY: A58-B44-B86-B183-B227-C196-D126-G42-G48-G77-G77a-H1-H115-H140-H200-H213a-J36-J50-K31-K44-L103-M45-M75-P4-P24-R10-S84-S166-S191-S217-S241-W111-W119-W126-W149-W188.

GRAYHAM: M137.

GRAYSON: B32-C149-E42-G39-W24.

GREASON: G39.

GREATHOUSE: D1-J2.

GREEK: L60.

GREELEY: P71.

GREEN: A53-A75-A85-B4-B7-B156-B201-B244-C15-C47-C54-C58-C149-D3-D8-D23-D52-D96-E1-E34-F17-F78-G16-G79a-G80-G81-G96-H7-H33-H94-H200-J46-L8-L21-L67-M12-M196-N22-N29-N38-N39-O19-P41-R42-R74-S118-S160-S166-S178-V23-W18-W34-W101-W111-W127-W158-W182.

See also Brazelton.

GREENAWAL(D)T: F51-S30.

GREENBERRY: B182-D6-N29-W34-W75.

GREENE: A58-B4-B166-B201-B212-C40-C62-C77-C162-C163-D3-D23-D80-D124-E3-E33-G79a-G82-G83-J4-K70-L8-L13-M84-M199-M204-P53-R110-S223-W20-W55-W179.

GREENFIELD: C15-L89-S71.

GREENHALGH: G85.

GREENHILL: H7-K42.

GREENING: P100a.

GREENLAND: A69.

GREENLEAF: E44-F52-H180-L13-T13-W171.

GREENLEE: J13.

GREENMAN: G86-W126.

GREENOUGH: L100-N34.

GREENSLADE: B32.

GREENWAY: D81.

GREENWOOD: B150-B257-F52-L6.

GREER: B80-D116-G14-H149-H200-K57-M25-M40. Also Dr. C. A. Breast, Hotel Dixie, Shelbyville, Tenn.

GREEVER: H120.

GREGG: C85-G32-H110-H190-T5-T80.

GREGOR: M61.

(r-s-v)—Am. Clan Gregor Soc. (descs. of Alexander Magruder), includes Magruder, McGregor; M. M. Harrison, sec., 334 Merriam Rd., Akron, O.

GREGORY: A17-A85-B94-C74-D81-G88-G89-H186-H212-R63-S58-S128-S195-W129.

See also Eckersley.

GREGSON: B142.

GREIN: R48.

GREINER: M204-S78.

GRENELLE: G97.

GRENVILLE: A95.

GRESHAM: A49-B61-F66-G14-S180.

GRESLEY: L57.

GRESWOLD: H177.

GREW: B102.

GREY: E31-M45-S84-W51.

GRICE: M103a.

GRIDLEY: G90-L19-L43-W61.

GRIENEWALDT: F51.

GRIER: D116-G91.

GRIESEMER: G92-S30.

GRIEST: M145.

GRIEVES: B141.

GRIFFEN: C191.

GRIFFIN: A22-B46-B124-C186-C191-E39-

G48-G93-G94-G95-H157-K54-L86-M108-M196-N39-S153-S176-W183.

GRIFFING: G93.

GRIFFITH: A85-B84a-C82-D67-G96-H48-H188a-K23-M85-M119a-N16-P102-R72-T3-W75-W80-W99-W117-W130-W183.

GRIGG: M170.

GRIGGS: C112-H40-R111-S118-W47-Y2.

GRIGSBY: M128.

GRIGSON: F8-S195.

GRIM: L85-S30.

GRIMBALL: B151-J31.

GRIMES: A55-B246-F56-H104-M34-N26-S91-T69-W199.

GRIMIT: J41.

GRIMM: O10.

GRIMMETT: J41.

GRIMSHAW: W166.

GRINNELL: A42-B222-E27-F7-G97-S123-T59.

GRINSTEAD: K5.

GRISARD: G97a.

GRISHAM: G14.

GRISWOLD: A46-A93-B73-B226-C54-C125-C173-F60-G98-G99-H167-H177-L28-L53-S95-S126-S152-S217-T14-T64-W142.

Griswold Family Assn. of America, Rev. H. D. Griswold, sec., see G99.

(r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y., Rev. Hervey D. Griswold, genealogist, see G99.

GRIZZLE: G100.

GROAT: W68.

GROESBECK: B129.

GROFF: C98-D55-G62-Y13.

GROGAN: H185.

GROMAN: S30.

GROMARRIN: B141.

GROMLEY: S200.

GROOME: P75.

GROOMS: M40.

GROSCOST: F70.

GROSH: F28.

GROSS: B211-C194-D121-F8-F74-L86-N29-S30.

GROSSART: S30-S185.

GROSVENOR: B8-H156.

GROSZARTH: S185.

GROTE: D66.

GROUND: B220.

GROUT: H223.

GROVE: C116-G62-G81-G91-H24-P94-W163.

GROVENSTADT: C9.

GROVER: B51-G101-G102-H79-I7-O9-S237.

GROVES: B74-H80-M51-N39-S165-W188.

GROZ(I)ER: F6.

GRUBB: B44-E19-J29-R40-S159.

GRUBBS: C21-G106-S168.

GRUBE: C98.

GRUMAN: B4.

GRUNDY: R36-W29.

GRÜTTNER: K33.

GRUVER: S30.

GRUWELL: H19.

GRYMES: A55-A85-B66a-P52-S178-S221.

GUERIN: H5.

GUERMOND: D106.

GUERNSEY: D61.

GUESS: G103.



(r-s-u)—Guess-Guest Family Reunion, Mrs.  
 B. L. Guess, genealogist, see G102.  
 GUEST: G103-M40-M52-P50. See also  
 Guess.  
 GUICE: P95-S205.  
 GUILD: C126-G104-P85-T30.  
 GUILDENSTERN(A): H82.  
 GUILL: S118.  
 GUINN: H75. See also Hogan.  
 GUINON: D73.  
 GUION: T4.  
 GUILTEAU: D88.  
 GUIZAT: C143.  
 GULCH: L13.  
 GULICK: P81-R46-R78.  
 GULLIN: M89.  
 GUM: G106.  
 GUMP: W120.  
 GUNBY: H200.  
 GUNDY: Y11.  
 GUNN: F38-G107-H46- H202- K34- M51-  
 M182.  
 GUNTERMAN: T1.  
 GUNTHER: W119.  
 GURDY: F16-S229.  
 GURLEY: C132-M67-M150-P27.  
 (r-s-u)—Gurley Family Reunion, Justus R.  
 Moll, genealogist, see M150.  
 GURNEE: H135.  
 GURNEY: F15-T87-W40.  
 GUSHEE: T32.  
 GUSTIN(E): A1-B20-B255. See also  
 Jones.  
 GÜTEKUNST: S30.  
 GUTELIUS Family Organ., Mrs. Frances  
 Ruhl, sec., Mifflinburg, Pa.  
 GUTH: S30.  
 GUTHREY: G108-P6.  
 GUTHRIE: B219-G108-P6-W63-Y2.  
 GUTON: D120.  
 GUTTERSON: R36.  
 GUTTERY: G108.  
 GUY: A79-B71-D66-S89-W47.  
 GUYTON: B25.  
 GWATHMEY: P52.  
 GWATKIN: A10-S83.  
 GWIN(N): A85-B84a-C81- G109- I7- R36-  
 S37. See also Cleek.  
 GWYNN: A85-W80.

## H

HAACK: C98.  
 HAARLACHER: H153.  
 HAAS: B105-H1-M29-S30-S200.  
 HABERSHAM: B234.  
 HABLER—See Hepler.  
 HACK: P38.  
 HACKETT: B80-H5-L35-W44-W169a.  
 HACKMAN: C98-H158-S30-S78.  
 HADDEN-HADDON: P58.  
 HADDOX: H115.  
 HADEN: E39-K30-M7-P58-S145-T36.  
 HADLEY: C41-H6-H7-H8-H130.  
 HADLOCK: K1.  
 HAGAMAN: T4-T48-W10-W86.  
 HAGAN: R117.  
 HAGANS: D76.  
 HAGENBUCK: S30.  
 HAGER: M90. See also Mattice.  
 HAGERS: H59.

HAGGARD: K54-R110-W119.  
 HAGLER: H110-M204-Y11. See also  
 Haigler.  
 HAHN: H40-S10-S30.  
 HAIGHT: E38-G99-H212.  
 HAIGLER: H110-W28.  
 (r-s-u)—Haigler Family Assn. (includes  
 Hagler, Hegler, Heigler), Mrs. Flora L.  
 Ward, historian, see W28.  
 HAILE-HAILLE: B118-H15-S5.  
 HAILSTEM: B182.  
 HAINES: B172- C179- H11- H12- L49-O10-  
 S30-T59-T68-W148.  
 HAINESWORTH: C15.  
 HAINOR: M168.  
 HAINS: H11.  
 HAIR: G62.  
 HAIRSTON: B176-D96-W182.  
 HAIT(T): H212.  
 HAKES: B198.  
 HALBERT: A9-H236.  
 HALCOTT: C34.  
 HALE: B80- B85- B148- C197- D11- D40-  
 D122- G99- H13- H15- H59- H99- J54- K5-  
 K14b- M5- M22- M36-P51-P66-R7-S15-S17-  
 S56-S165-W24-W40.  
 HALEY: H14-H33-S20.  
 (r-t-u-v)—Haley Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Thomas and Andrew), Miss Adelaide Hal-  
 ey, genealogist, see H14.  
 HALFFMAN: D6.  
 HALFORD: B71.  
 HALL: A35- A49- A85- B4- B51- B80-B103-  
 B188a- B220- B237- C15-C57-C62-C75-C123-  
 C127- C162- C187- D35- D49- E41- F11-F69-  
 G12- G52- G55- G101- H15- H16- H18- H19-  
 H35- H119- H128- H147- H232- H235-M21-  
 M58-M61-M70-M78-M150-M172-P21-P65a-  
 R105- S29- S75- S112- S118-S130-S216-S217-  
 T1- T5-T34-T38-T46-W3-W4-W117-W119-  
 W125-W149.  
 HALLADAY: B177a-W91.  
 HALLAM: B67-P66.  
 HALLAR: C167.  
 HALLET: H213.  
 HALLETT: C120a-K8.  
 HALLEY: M52.  
 HALLIBURTON: C114-P78.  
 HALLIDAY: B177a-W91.  
 (r-s-u)—HALLMAN Family Assn. (descs.  
 of Anthony), Dr. D. H. Bergey, genealo-  
 gist, see B92.  
 HALLOCK: H21 - H22 - H98 - P37a - R27-  
 S193.  
 HALLOMAN: J41.  
 HALLOWELL: F20-P92.  
 HALLYBURTON: C114-P78.  
 HALSEY: A91- B112-B129-B185-H23-H24-  
 S118.  
 HALSTEAD: H19-L49-S157-W31.  
 HAMAKER: H25.  
 HAMAN: B119.  
 HAMANT: H204.  
 HAMBLÉN: H26.  
 (u)—Hamblen Family Assn., A. Porter  
 Hamblen, pres., Franklin, Ind.  
 HAMBLETON: B61.  
 HAMBLIN: H26-S122-W148.  
 HAMER: H27-H28-W24.  
 HAMES: H83.  
 HAMET: P6.

HAMILTON: A60-B32-B61-B130-B197-B212-B214-C85-C170-C190-D33-D105-F33-F33a-F41-F68-G38-G46-H44-H114-H213-J20-J29-J31-K63-M50-M123-M179-O4-O15-P72-P95-R103-S51-S78-S84-S96-S118-S177-W34-W111-W183-Y1.

HAMLER: B204.

HAMLETT: B141.

HAMLIN: B246-C161-N2-T1-W67.

HAMM: S30.

HAMMEL: L60-S30.

HAMMER: B95-S10.

HAMMILL: B41.

HAMMON: C51.

HAMMOND: B112-B257-C149-C162-C170-C171-D15-D67-G3-G101-H6-H29a-H30-H31-H99-J2-K32-M64-M136-N16-N29-N38-O14-P26-P42-P53-T12-T55-W73-W75.

Hammond Family Assn., Mrs. William L. Peck, sec., 6 Baker St., Cliftondale, Mass.

HAMOND: P42.

HAMPERLY: S78.

HAMPTON: B59-B130-C21-C158-D98-G26-G106-I1-M128-S140a-S142-T27-W1-W119.

HAMSHER: K55.

HANAFORD: H33.

HANAHA: H34-H114.

HANAN: H1.

HANCE: H93-L66-M128-S189.

HANCHET(T): B71-H35-L19.

HANCOCK: B117-B127-C58-F78-H184-J46a-J50-M27-R46-S204-T76.

HAND: A24-F39a-H36-H205-N2-R74-S165-T1-T56-W29.

HANDBURY—See Hartzell.

HANDS: H37.

HANDWERK: S30.

HANDY: L62-P40-S108.

HANES: H11.

(v)—HANEY Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Heaney, Heany; Dr. John L. Haney, pres., 6419 Woodbine Av., Phila., Pa.

HANFORD: H27-N6.

HANGER: K10a.

HANKEE: S30.

HANKINS: C149-G96-J43-S89.

HANKINSON: A67-H39.

HANKS: F56-H119-H236a-T39.

HANLEY: B61.

HANN: H40.

HANNA: C64-C129-C137-G38-H41-K1-L18-L70-M113-R40-R92-T57.

HANNAH: C71-L43-M29-M196-V14-W147.

HANNAY: G69-H42.

HANNUM: B71-C9a-O10-O17. Also William M. Hannum, 1690 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

HANOR: M168.

HANRAHAN: R9.

HANSARD: B244.

HANSBROUGH: P96.

HANSFORD: E39-F56.

HANSON: A65-A85-C132-D29-E11.

HANVER: W119.

HAPTONSTALL: B4.

HARALSON: B30-H44-H46-H200-K44.

HARBAUGH: Y10.

HARBERT: B114.

HARBESON: Y13.

HARBOUR: B26.

HARCOURT: W177.

HARDAWAY: B189-R95-W197.

HARDEE: C78-D3.

HARDENBERGH: K3-M138.

HARDENBROECK: H114-J25.

HARDENBROOK: H114-J25.

HARDENBURG: K3-M138.

HARDESTY: B257-C146-T39.

HARDICK: W132.

HARDIE: H47.

HARDIN: A53-B130-B212-G102a-H48-J38-M14-M87-O10.

HARDING: A50-B4-B49-C134-H49-H130-H201-J4-L73-M126-M146-R122-W61-W69-W182.

HARDINGE: J4.

HARDMAN: S2.

HARDON: W192.

HARDURN: P96.

HARDWICK: B38-H200-K7-L16-Q3-S118-W167. See also Colvin.

HARDY: B32-B66a-D3-H52-H113-M67-M143-R38-W182-W188. See also Graham. (r-s-t-u-w)—Hardy Family Assn., Dr. H. Claude Hardy, sec., 30 Old Mamaroneck Rd., White Plains, N.Y.

HARDYMAN: D23.

HARGIS: B118-C61.

HARGR(E)AVES: D3-D5-H53.

HARING: B94-D65-V4.

HARKER: C112.

HARKINS: B257.

HARKNESS: F5.

HARLAN: C127-G32-H54-H72. See also Boyd.

HARLEY: S118-T46-W25-W107.

HARLOW: B86-L68-M78.

HARMAN: H55-H56-H57. See also Harman.

(v)—Harman Family Assn., Miss Emily Harman, sec., Parsons, W.Va.

HARMANSON: B215.

HARMER: F80.

HARMESON: I7.

HARMON: B71-B131-D27-D124-H56-H57-H58-H59-H194-T50-W199. See also Crook.

(r-s)—Harmon Geneal. Assn. (includes Harman, Hermon), Lorenzo B. Harmon, pres., R. 1, Idaho Falls, Ida.

HARNDEN: B5.

HARNED: K7.

HARNESS: A79-B158-K43-N25-S124.

HARNEY: H60-H61-R119.

HARNISH: F62.

HARNSBERGER: W60.

HAROD: G102.

HARP: B164.

HARPER: B88-C81-H62-H63-H103-H140-M206-W24-W28-W127. See also Cleek.

HARPOLD: R108.

HARRALSON: H44.

HARRELL: D2-H65-L18.

HARRELSON: B30-H44.

HARRIMAN: B86-B142-C148.

HARRINGTON: B71-B73-B182-D8-D65-F11-H66-J23-M204-P66-R32-Z1.

HARRIOTT: K7.

HARRIS: A22-A26-A40-A53-A55-A101-B121-B127-B226-C21-C49-C86-C99-C100-C137-C189-D24-E31-E39-F56-F81-G7-G87-H67-H68-H69-H70-H71-H72-H73-H188-



- J20-J44- L7-L27- L72-L86-M35-M75-M128-  
M190- P27-P53-P61-R36-S118-S186a-S210-  
T52-W14-W119-W127-W180-W197.
- (r-s-u)—Harris Family Reunion (includes  
Beesley, Coleman, Freeman, Good, Kerby-  
Kirby, Miller, Stapleton), Mrs. J. A. Proc-  
tor, historian, P.O. Box 432, Scottsboro,  
Ala.
- HARRISON: A44-A85-A95-B61-B85-B142-  
B176- B182-C15- C18-C60- C74- C104-D9-  
D23-D105-E31- F28-F56-F73-G4-H27-H28-  
H39- H74-H75- H76- H103- J39-J45-K9-  
K42-K64-L7-M29-M63a- M80-M102-M128-  
M198-N27-P35-P36-P38- R56- R108-S110-  
S153-S178-W24-W59-W117-W147. See also  
Edmundson.
- (r-s-t)—Harrison and Reeves Family Assn.,  
Mrs. James Foster Martin, historian, see  
M80.
- HARRITON: B35.
- HARROD: G101-H134.
- HARROP: H1.
- HARROUN: C108.
- HARSH: L82-W2.
- HARSHEY: F68.
- HARSHMAN: H78.
- HART: A29-A33-A53-B46-B97-B156- C18-  
C38-C85-C113- C132-C154-C197-D11-D105-  
E14- E22- E31- F16- F26-F28-F83-G55-G60-  
G90-H44-H81- H131- H213a- H236- K34-  
M102-M160-M174- N27-P36- R75-S14-S66-  
S160-T4-V23. See also Woodruff.
- HARTE: F18.
- HARTER: A2-B84-M155-S30.
- HARTGERS: H59.
- HARTHORN: D123a.
- HARTLEY: B61-L67-S86-W24-W159.
- HARTMAN: C71-H41-H82-H157- N6-S30.  
See also Flickinger.
- HARTNETT: D133.
- HARTPENCE: S172.
- HARTSFIELD: J46-S18.
- HARTSHORN: D11-G6-H59.
- HARTSOCK: W169.
- HARTWELL: B38a-H194-P35-P36-S128.
- HARTZ: S30.
- HARTZEL(L): C130-H84-M187-S10- S30-  
S228.
- (r-s-t-u)—National Assn. of Hartzells in  
America (descs. of Conrad, George Henry,  
John George, Ulrich); includes Bash,  
Breese, Buzzard, Cope, Culver, Fry, Frey,  
Gerhart, Gildersleeve, Godshall, Handbury,  
Harzel, Hertzelt, Herzel, Herzele, Hum-  
mer, Kachline, Kenaston, Morris, Owen,  
Powell, Reiff, Shallenberger, Souder,  
Stauffer, Stoffer, Stover, Strassburger,  
Stutz, Weil, Worman; Dr. J. Culver Hart-  
zell, genealogist, see H84.
- HARTZLER: H133. See also Hertzler.
- HARVELL: E16.
- HARVEY: A42-B124-B257-C149- E20-E40-  
G43-G88-H12-H76-H86- K54- M40- M78-  
M196-W108-W174. See also Shipley.
- HARVIE: G7-G88-J44-P52.
- HARVILLE: C29a.
- HARWOOD: C5-E30-G101-L89-T59.
- HARZEL—See Hartzell.
- IASBROUCK: D111-E7-M138.
- IASCALL: M166.
- IASE: F82.
- HASELTINE: J54.
- HASEY: C37.
- HASKALL: D122.
- HASKELL: B44-C4-D65-D122-G52- K22-  
K46-M28-M166-R15-S217.
- Haskell: address: Ira J. Haskell, 17 Currier  
Rd., Lynn, Mass., and Rev. Dr. Horace B.  
Haskell, Woodlake, Minn.
- HASKINS: C47-W146.
- HASSARD: F33.
- HASSELBACH: O18.
- HASSELL: G101.
- HASTINGS: A25-A69-B60-H59-M64- N38-  
W82.
- HATCH: A47-B86-B113-B178- B201-B226-  
D93-H13-H15-H131- H186- I3-L81- M78-  
N38-P60-R36-R57-R79-R106-S95-W43.
- (r-s-t-u-v)—Hatch Geneal. Soc. (descs. of  
Thomas, William, Philip, Anthony), Mrs.  
Ruth A. Hatch Hale, genealogist, see H13.
- HATCHER: B167-C74.
- HATFIELD: A95-J34-R122-S28-T71-W54-  
W113.
- (r-s-u)—Hatfield Family Reunion (includes  
McMahan, Fletcher, Schlatter), address:  
Mrs. Maude G. Schlatter, see S28.
- HATHAWAY: C26-F69-G52-H127- H213-  
J25-M20-M141-N6-R103-R110-S78-T32.
- (r-s-u)—Hathaway Family Assn. (descs. of  
Nicholas, John), Mrs. Mary P. Herbert,  
genealogist, see H127.
- HATHEWAY: A90.
- HATHORN: C23.
- HATLER: P27.
- HATRICK: R10.
- HATTON: B150.
- (r-s-u)—Hatton Surname Assn. of Utah, J.  
Hatten Carpenter, genealogist, Box 42,  
Manti, Utah.
- HAUCK: A75.
- HAUGHTON: F6-J25.
- HAUMAN: B190.
- HAUPT: E49.
- HAUSER: H91-H153-S30.
- HAUSHALTER: B68.
- HAUSMAN: S30.
- HAVEL(E)Y: K66.
- HAVEN: H92-L48-T64.
- HAVENS: A91-H92-H93-H94. Also Mrs.  
W. B. Wheeler, 206 14th St., University,  
Va.
- HAVERLY: B109.
- HAVILAND: F80.
- HAVLEY: C182a.
- HAWES: B91-D64- H95- H99-H103-H219-  
K14a-R76-R124-W24-W160-W171.
- Hawes Family Assn., Mrs. Lizzie Lamb, sec.,  
24 Quebec St., Farmington, Me.
- HAWK: S30.
- HAWKES: A68-B237.
- HAWKINS: A52-B71-B73- B113-C106-D9-  
D81-E37-F8-G13-G14- G55-H96-H97-H98-  
H140-H188-J39-K34-M123- M123a- M178-  
N16-R2-R63-R119-S106 - S237-T45 - W73-  
W111.
- HAWKINSON: R111.
- HAWKS: H59-H99-H223-K59-S128.
- HAWKSBY: D99.
- HAWLEY: A53-B4-B226-D73- D88 - E44-  
H100-H131-H223-K22 - K34 - L39 - M52-  
M110-P24-R63-R64-R91.

(r-v)—Soc. of the Hawley Family, Inc., Miss Emily C. Hawley, genealogist, see H100.  
 HAWS: B91-H103.  
 HAWTHORNE: C23-H104.  
 HAY: E42 - L21 - M153 - S217. See also Young.  
 HAYBURNE: G102.  
 HAYCRAFT: V23.  
 HAYDEN: B94-C75-F10- G24- K30- K42- L55-S178-V23-V26.  
 HAYDOCK: P81a.  
 HAYDON: J39.  
 HAYES: B141-B257-D23- D98- E18- F66- F69-F82-H105-H106-L3- L54- M20- M172- R49-R110-T28. See also Holmes.  
 HAYFORD: S160.  
 HAYHURST: C176-H107.  
 HAYLANDER: S65.  
 HAYMOND: G96-M93-W69.  
 HAYNE: W140. See also Royal.  
 HAYNES: B127-B172-B183 - B201 - D40- D98-H108-H184-H199 - H223 - P38 - R27- S112-W117-W119-W120-W140-W148. See also Royal.  
 HAYNESWORTH: C15-P100a-W183.  
 HAYNIE: Z2.  
 HAYNOR: M168.  
 HAYS: B46-F66-S189.  
 HAYT: H212.  
 HAYWARD: A35-A81 - B187 - C62 - C77- E39-K47-M67-M69-R36-S113-V20.  
 HAYWOOD: B150.  
 HAZARD: B4 - C51- C75- E41- H19- H84- S93-S128-W126.  
 HAZELRIGG: M63a-R35.  
 HAZELTINE: B187-L76-L100-M51.  
 HAZEN: A60-R111.  
 HAZLITT: P75.  
 HAZZARD: B4-C51-C75- E41- H19- H84- S93-S128-W126.  
 HEAD: H109-J11-J25-K68a-S159-W24.  
 HEADINGTON: L65.  
 HEADLEY: H210.  
 HEAGLER: H110.  
 HEALAN: B105.  
 HEALD: H113-R74-S15.  
 HEALE: P38-P66.  
 HEAN(E)Y—See Haney.  
 HEAP: H103.  
 HEARD: C132-E44-P30- S114- W183. See also Boyd.  
 HEARN: M7.  
 HEARST: C67.  
 HEATALL: H83.  
 HEATH: C148-C161-D37-D84- F56- H111- K34-L35-M39-M163-P35-P36-S194 - S217- W11. See also Davis.  
 HEATHERED: H16.  
 HEATHMAN: B160.  
 HEATON: B142 - C176- E16- K34- M124- T19-W176.  
 HEATWOLE: F27.  
 HEBBLE: C8a.  
 HEBERLY: S30.  
 HEBERT: H216.  
 HEBLER—See Hepler.  
 HECKER: S30.  
 HECKERT: M206.  
 HEDENBERG: H114.  
 HEDERICK—See Long.  
 HEDGECOCK: R105.

HEDGER: W10.  
 HEDGES: B129-C189-J34-L6-T77-V13.  
 HEDLEY: C112.  
 HEDRICK: M58-S189.  
 HEELEY: T63.  
 HEERMANS: J29.  
 HEERTGEN: K8.  
 HEES: F82.  
 HEETER: B160.  
 HEFFNER: M79.  
 HEFLEY: B52.  
 HEFLIN: H115.  
 HEGAMAN: O3.  
 HEGEMAN: D54.  
 HEGLER—See Haigler.  
 HEIER: N1.  
 HEIGHBURN: G102.  
 HEIGLER—See Haigler.  
 HEIL: S30.  
 HEILMAN: S30. See also Long.  
 HEIMBACH: S30. See also Crossley.  
 HEIMER: W24.  
 HEINEMANN: H116.  
 HEINRICH: D50.  
 HEINTZELMAN: S30.  
 HEISEY: C98.  
 HEIST: D50-S30-W120.  
 HEITTER: H117.  
 HELANDER: S65.  
 HELD: S30.  
 HELFRICH-HELFRICK: S30-W119.  
 HELLER: E48-S30-S200.  
 HELLMUS: B183.  
 HELM: B34-C22-C113-E39-M51.  
 HELME: C184-D68.  
 HELMER: M56-W145.  
 HELMREICH: D16.  
 HELMS: B183-C22.  
 HELPHENSTINE: R119.  
 HELSDON: P58.  
 HELT: D28.  
 HELVEY: S159.  
 HELWIG: H1-H49-R66.  
 HEMENWAY: B223-N17.  
 HEMINGWAY: M64.  
 HEMPILL: O11.  
 HEMPSTE(A)D: A91-C14a-L33-L107.  
 HEMSWORTH: C74-R59.  
 HENAGE: K34.  
 HENCH—See Flickinger.  
 HENCKEL: C192-R108.  
 HENCKENS: W136.  
 HENCKLE: C192.  
 HENDERSON: B146- B257 - G78 - H26- H48-H125-H192-I7-J27-J29-K58-L86- M47- M109-M145-P46-P66-R80- S13- S95- S103- S113-S188-V13-W122-W159.  
 HENDLEY: T7.  
 HENDREE: B251-H47.  
 HENDRICK: R74.  
 HENDRICKS: B92-H59-H201-M22- M171- R47-S30-W142a.  
 HENDRICKSON: B212-H12-M22-M120.  
 HENDRIX: B73-H119-S102-W119.  
 HENDRYX: H119.  
 HENINGER: H120.  
 HENISE: S48.  
 HENKE: M10.  
 HENKEL-HENKLE: C192-C197.  
 HENLEY: B61-G80-N39-W104-W191.  
 HENNEGIN: W199.



- HENNING: B66a.  
 HENNINGER: S30.  
 HENNION(S): H59-K34.  
 HENRICH: D50.  
 HENRITZY: S30.  
 HENRY: A85-C13a-C166-C183- D98- E13-  
 E39-H99- H121- H122- H123- H143- L37-  
 L79-M43-N39-S30-S130-S178-W117-W158.  
 HENSHAW: E20-S84.  
 HENSLEY: G78-J2-T22.  
 HENTON: B2- H110- H125- H126- K68a-  
 R66-V23-Y2.  
 HENZEY: P24.  
 (r-s-u)—HEPLER-Hebler-Hoeppler-Habler  
 Family Assn. (descs. of Casper Hoeppler,  
 Sr.), includes Beisel, Klotz, Maurer,  
 Schmit; Mrs. Ida Hepler Swank, pres., 34  
 W. Mahanoy Av., Mahanoy City, Pa.  
 HERB: S30.  
 HERBACH: Y10.  
 HERBER: S30.  
 HERBERT: B66a-B143-R116.  
 (r-s-u)—Herbert Family Orgn. (includes  
 Smith, Liles, Hover), Miss Stella Herbert,  
 sec., Ashurst, Ariz.  
 HERCK: C113.  
 HERDER: G22.  
 HERDMAN: G84.  
 HEREFORD: B243a-P40.  
 HERENDEEN: L21-M20.  
 HERING: D3.  
 HERIOTS: W181.  
 HERITAGE: C39-C78.  
 HERKIMER: K16.  
 HERLOCKER: A46.  
 HERMAN: O10.  
 HERMANY: S30.  
 HERMON—See Harmon.  
 HERN: W107.  
 HERNDON: B63-C132- G4- H128- H129-  
 H202-I5-J27-R114-S221-T45-W173.  
 HEROD: G14.  
 HERON: C129-O4-S189.  
 HERR: W117.  
 (r-s-v)—Hans Herr Assn., C. H. Martin, his-  
 torian, Lancaster, Pa.  
 HERRICK: B194-B237-B253- G77a- G101-  
 H59-H130-H131-L3-L90-N19-W117.  
 HERRIMAN: K13.  
 HERRING: B201-D3- H234- M147- W19-  
 W111.  
 HERRINGTON: W134.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Herrington Family Assn., Miss  
 Rachel C. Wilkins, sec., see W134.  
 HERRITAGE: C39-C78.  
 HERRITY: S30.  
 HERRMANN: B66a.  
 HERROLD: F28a.  
 HERRON: C129-O4-S189.  
 HERSEY: S47-W140.  
 HERSHBERGER: W120.  
 HERSHEY: M213.  
 HERSTER: E48.  
 HERT: D81.  
 HERTZ: S30.  
 HERTZEL—See Hartzell.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Mennonite Hist. Soc. (descs. of  
 Jacob HERTZLER), includes Hartzler;  
 Dr. Silas Hertzler, sec., see H133.  
 HERTZOG: S30.  
 HERVEY: S195.  
 HERZEELE—See Hartzell.  
 HERZEL—See Hartzell.  
 HESS: B72-B82-B84-C98-E2-J13-S30-S93.  
 HESSELIUS: D119.  
 HESSEY: C182a.  
 HESTER: B108.  
 HESTON: C147-P75. See also Paxson.  
 HETH: B51.  
 HETT: A69-B142.  
 HETZER: F65-W70.  
 HEUSTIS: F9-H134.  
 HEVERIN: L27.  
 HEVERLY: B109.  
 HEWITT: B88-B141-H135-M58.  
 HEWLETT: M94.  
 HEWLING: H222.  
 HEYBEY: K33.  
 HEYER: D42-N1.  
 HEYL: C124-D116.  
 HEYLMANN: H211.  
 HEYWOOD: B253.  
 HIBBARD: E1-G101-I3-P21-R117.  
 HIBBERD: C196.  
 HIBBERT: C189.  
 HIBMA: D6.  
 HIBON: D42.  
 HICCKOX-HICKCOX: F8- G90- H138-  
 M102.  
 HICKEY: F39a.  
 HICKLIN: C85.  
 HICKMAN: G109-H137-K43-Q3-S30-W13-  
 W111-W119.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Hickman Surname Orgn. (descs.  
 of Edwin T., George W., William A.), J.  
 E. Hickman, pres., 545 3d W., Logan, Utah.  
 HICKOK: H138.  
 HICKOX: F8-G90-H138-M102.  
 HICKS: A33- A88- B73- B94- C121- D112-  
 E31-E45-F69-G52-H10-H114- H139- H150-  
 H236a-M206-R114-R120-R121- W4- W125.  
 See also Combs.  
 HICKSON: G13.  
 HIDDEN: L13.  
 HIDDLESON: M39.  
 HIDER: M14.  
 HIEBSCHMAN: F86.  
 HIERONYMUS: H140.  
 HIESTAND: B147-H153-R66.  
 HIGBE(E)-HIGBY: C85-E38-H141-L75.  
 HIGDAY-HIGDE: H141.  
 HIGGINBOTHAM: A49- C132- M44- S18-  
 V3.  
 HIGGINBOTHAM: S18.  
 HIGGINNS: P59.  
 HIGGINS: B159 - B237 - C149- D76- F34-  
 H142-J2-L67-M152-P59-R30-V7.  
 HIGGINSON: M66-W80.  
 HIGH: B68-S30.  
 HIGHT: H212-T1-W90.  
 HIGLEY: W90.  
 HILDEBRAND: M59.  
 HILDRETH: A14-G101-P27-R74.  
 (r-s-v)—Hildreth Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Richard, Thomas), Mrs. Charles Dana  
 Palmer, historian, 67 Parkview Av., Low-  
 ell, Mass.  
 HILE: H143.  
 HILES: G16.  
 HILGARD: W81.  
 HILL: A9-A85-B25-B32-B127- B188- B201-  
 B244- B257- C67- C74- C124- C171- D115-

D116-E40-E45-F61-G18-G46-G53-G55-G88-H23-H38-H117-H128-H130-H145-H146-H147-H195-H201-J44-J53-K54-L58-L81-L107-M20-M51-P6-P10-P66-P94-R55-R124-S18-S60-S91-S119-S173-S180-S195-S210-T74-W4-W13-W111-W147-W158-W197. See also Grafton, Holmes and Reasoner.

HILLARY: A85.

HILLEBRANDT: K8.

HILLEGAS: G92-S30.

HILLEMANN: O22.

HILLENS: A85.

HILLER: S70.

HILLIARD: B201-C109-H11-N38-W162-W173.

HILLIARY—See Monnet.

HILLMAN: H149-W106-W168.

HILLS: D8-D39-E1-G7-H150-M67-S160-T4.

HILLSON: C127.

HILLYAR-HILLYER: S119-W119. See also Stillwell.

HILTON: F74-G102.

HILYARD: W162.

HIMES: H151-W126.

HIMMELREICH: M45.

HINCKLE: W99.

HINCKLEY: C94-C112-C184-G52-H59-S47-W117.

HINDE: H17.

HINDS: S70-T57.

HINELY: S7.

HINER: M39.

HINES: P31-S199-W38. See also Royal.

HINKE: M10.

HINKLE: C192-C197-H157-R42.

HINKSMAN: K34.

HINMAN: B247-C39-D132-H23-H223-W5.

HINSDALE: J25-M174.

HINSDILL: H130.

HINSHAW: H232.

HINTERLEITER: S30.

HINTON: B201-C54-C132-H125-S192.

HINZEY-HINZIE: H59.

HIPPENSTIEL: H153.

HIRES: D42.

HIRST: C147.

HISCOX: M21.

HISEY: S35.

HISLE: D15.

HITCH: D22.

HITCHCOCK: B142-H15-H155-H156-R105-W84.

HITCHENS: K24.

HITE: B84a-G4-G51-G100-M7-M196-P31-T1-W117-W147.

HITES: A85.

HITT: H115-J34.

HIX: H139.

HIXSON: W184.

HOADLEY: H58.

HOAG: D62-P58-W68.

HOAGLAND: P96. See Reding.

HOAR(E): D128-H59-M61-R63-S62-T7-T77.

HOARD: C144.

HOBART: A24-P65-T82-V2-W119.

HOBBEY: F21-S127.

HOBBS: B221-C74-H225-M60-S29-T36-W73.

HOBBY: F21-M124-S127.

HOBGOOD: S203.

HOBSON: C15-D25-H58-H232-I12-L57-P99-T76-W111. See also May.

HOCCEDAY: C74.

HOCH: D50-S30.

HOCHE: M124.

HOCKADAY: C74.

HOCKER: M206-T1.

HOCKMAN: H158-S78.

HODGDON: C103.

HODGE: S113-W14.

HODGEN: M88.

HODGES: B150-B250-C40-F52-G52-M172-M173-S132.

HODGETTS: H177.

HODGIN: S125.

HODGKINS: B226-C55.

HODGKINSON: G79.

HODGSDON: G17.

HODGSON: W117.

HODNETT: J43.

HODO: C90.

HOEHLER: S30.

HOEHNEISEN: S48.

HOEKSEMA: N28.

HOEPLER—See Hepler.

HOEY: C30. See also Cave.

HOFF: B171-D103-L49-T16.

HOFFACKER: C98.

HOFFMAN: B220-H163-J25-K17-O20-R117-S26-S30-S84-W114.

HOG: H164.

HOGAN: A49-W111.

(r-s-t-u)—Stephen T. Hogan Orgn. (includes Tucker, Walker, Guinn, Stringfellow, Bell, Bryan, Folsom), Mrs. Mary L. S. Hogan, sec., 1500 Curtis Av., Idaho Falls, Ida.

HOGGE: A85-H164.

HOGG: H164-S141-T5.

HOGGINS: B202.

HOGSETT: P80.

HOGSHE(A)D: P80-T65.

HOH(E)NBAUM: H82.

HOHL: S30.

HOISINGTON: H165-K32.

HOIT(T): H212.

HOLBEN: S30.

HOLBERT: H191-S103.

HOLBROOK(E): D98-E3-H166-J4-K34-K46-R36.

HOLCOMB(E): A58-A90-B2-B219-C1-D73-H167-M102-S126-T14-W90.

HOLDAWAY: B91.

HOLDEN: C112-S2-S209-W126.

HOLDER: C112-H79.

HOLE: R40.

HOLENBECK: H59.

HOLGATE: H168.

HOLGRAVE: L100.

HOLIDAY: S78.

HOLLAND: A44-A50-C193-D9-D116-F24-G14-H187-J13-M8-M123-R102-S140a-T59-W188.

HOLLENBACH: S30.

HOLLER: K1.

HOLLIDAY: B177a-C15-G108-L104-M4-S78.



HOLLINGER: A75.  
HOLLIN(G)SHEAD: A47 - H11 - H34-K39.  
HOLLINGSWORTH: A52 - A85 - B63-C118-G32-H169-L18-R119-S199.  
HOLLINS: H177.  
HOLLIS: A81-H170-O20-S189.  
HOLLISTER: B251-E44-H59- H170- M36-M63a-O19-R112.  
HOLLMAN: S180.  
HOLLOWAY: H182-L35-M42- M51- P45-Q3-R13-T1-T30-W183.  
HOLLY: K22-L109-W92.  
HOLLYDAY: B177a.  
HOLMAN: B119- E11- G24- H180- L33-N10.  
HOLME: A33-B197-C70-H81.  
HOLMES: A95-B61-B150-B226-B257- C85-F59-G41- G63- G101- J23- M9- M60- M78-M199-N15-S60-S190-W117-W146-W163.  
r-s-u-v)—Holmes Family Assn. (includes Butler, Clark, Frances, Hayes, Hill, Moore, Partridge, Redmond-Redman, Thomas), Miss Gold Jane Butler, historian, see B257.  
HOLSAPPLE: Y2.  
HOLSEY: N19.  
HOLSINGER: C179.  
HOLSTEAD: W31.  
HOLSTEIN: G46-H104-W26.  
HOLSTEINER: H104-W26.  
HOLT: B142-G101-H174-L67- M64- M170-R93-S72-T4.  
t-u)—Holt Assn. of America, Charles L. Holt, pres., 225 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.  
HOLTER: M97.  
HOLTON: D3-D11-H176- J25- K34- L100-S95-S128.  
HOLTZCLAW: B46-F27-L6.  
HOLTZER: B93.  
HOLTZINGER: B93.  
HOLYFIELD: W16.  
HOLYOKE: B129-D8-H21.  
HOMAN: A17-C19.  
HOMER: H177-S17-S173.  
HOMEWOOD: N16.  
HONE: D124.  
HONENS: K55.  
HONEYWELL: H227-M129.  
HONINGS: A70.  
HONSBERGER—See Huntsberger.  
HOOBler: W102.  
HOOD: D87a-H178.  
HOOE: A85-E39-T46.  
HOOGLAND(T): A33-P72-P96.  
HOOK: H179-T69-V18.  
HOOKE: S159-T69-W60.  
HOOKER: B149- C88- C154- P101- S119-S128-W117.  
HOOP: C25.  
HOOPER: B194- D39- H180- M144- N5-S217-W18-W85. See also Bishop.  
HOOP(E)S: B188-E23.  
HOOTALING: D111.  
HOOVER: B70-C71-D98-G84-H171- H181-K13-K26-R31-S10-S78. See also Waymire.  
HOPE: C2-G41-W10.  
HOPKINS: A42- A55- B129- B225- B237-C154-C158-D59-D87a- E17- F69- G3- G32-G55-G78-G90-H29a-H61-H134-H150- H182-

H183-H184-J11- J43- K37- L3- L86- M40-M78- M101- M102- M147- O17- R119- S47-S87-S118-S119-S125-S165-S168- S203- S207-S241- T4-W4- W20- W50- W56- W59-W92-W117-W135-W171.  
HOPKINSON: W163.  
HOPPER: A57-H139-H185-S41.  
HOPPIN(G): H186.  
HOPSON: H187-W57.  
HOPTON: N27.  
HORD: E39-H188.  
HORENE: L67.  
HORHAN: R35.  
HORMAN: S93.  
HORMANDSEN: B32.  
HORN: B35- B81- B141- B244- C15- E32-E48-H188a-S30.  
HORNBACK: H189.  
HORNBAKER: K13.  
HORNBERGER: W120.  
HORNBECK: G2-H189-S30.  
HORNBERGER: R66.  
HORNE: L100-W61-W120.  
HORNER: C74-E38-G42-K65.  
HORNEY: J35-W99-W119.  
HORNING: J46a.  
HORRELL: S78.  
HORSCHLER: R102.  
HORSEMAN: W28.  
HORSEY: A85.  
HORSFORD: W109.  
HORSLEY: M51.  
HORSMAN: W28.  
HORSMANDEN: H123-W57.  
HORT: H17.  
HORTON: B2- B129- C23- C39-C155-D20-D71- F80-G12-H59-H191-L33-M80-R27-T4-W28-W67-W132.  
HORWITZ: A85.  
HORY: N3.  
HOSBROUCK: C85.  
HOSFORD: W109.  
HOSKINS: B32- B73- C74a- F5-F66-G109-H150-S78.  
HOSMER: D11 - F52 - H119 - H150- H194-L100-R42.  
HOSTERMAN: F28a-O10-W102.  
HOSTETTER—See Long.  
HOTALING: C69.  
HOTCHKIN: W12.  
HOTCHKISS: B142-G99-K16-M64.  
HOTTEL-HUDDLE: Address: Miss Anna C. Spiker, Woodstock, Va.  
HOTTENSTEIN: B190.  
HOUCHE: M124.  
HOUGH: A46- B116- C18-G55-H196-H210-M85-R41-S168.  
HOUGHLAND: C31.  
HOUGHTALING: C69.  
HOUGHTON: F69 - H196a - H197 - H204-K20-M27-M119-P96-S106-T21. See Reding.  
HOUSE: B32-C45-D112-R57-S237.  
HOUSEAL: S231.  
HOUSEHOLDER: B68.  
HOUSER: C71-W24.  
HOUSEWIRTH: H158.  
HOUSEWORTH: O10.  
HOUSTON: C120-D32-D98-F73-H46-H65-L72- L91a- M83- M172- N39- P102- R6-S79-V10-W119.  
HOUSTOUN: B234-H200.

HOUTS: H201.

HOUX: H201.

HOVER: A75-R82. See also Herbert.

HOVERSON: F39a.

HOVEY: C62-H59-M110-R74-T12-W159.

Daniel Hovey Assn., Lewis R. Hovey, sec.,  
435 S. Main St., Bradford District, Haverhill, Mass.

HOW: S77-S209.

HOWARD: A85-B26-B75-B114-B147-B149-B182-B248-C99-E39-F83-G4-G56-G62-G102a-G104-H30-H202-J54-K19-K47-K54-L20-M35-M48-M69-M82-M87-N3-N16-N29-N39-O10-R36-S160-S192-T64-V20-W34-W73-W75-W119-Y9.

HOWE: B37-B181-B204-E3-E46a-F80-G24-H203-H204-M67-P98-S151a-S209-T34-T62-W28-W107.

HOWEL: D96.

HOWELL: A33-A91-A101-B129-B186-C146-D96-H191-H206-H234-K14-K43-M8-M100-M178-P40-R32-S181-T85-V13-W111.

HOWES: M78.

HOWIE: L71.

HOWKINS: K34.

HOWLAND: A88-B79-B86-B226-C62-C112-D60-E17-E27-G32-G52-H59-H134-H208-H209-J25-L106-M21-M78-M229-W99-W126.

(r-s-v)—Pilgrim John Howland Soc., Edwin J. Howland, genealogist, see H208.

HOWLETT: A60-F3.

HOWSER: R8.

HOWSON: L44.

HOXIE: D52.

HOXWORTH: S30.

HOY: F45-H130-J5.

HOYER: N1.

HOYLE: D66-D116-P37.

HOYLMAN: H211.

HOYMAN: P76.

HOYSRADT: H74-M21.

HOYT: B94-B155-C148-C189-E12-F7-F8-H212-H213a-K58-M20-M78-S8-S229-T30.

HUBARD: P66.

HUBBARD: A40-B71-B80-B173-B253-E3-E41-F26-H214-M145-M210-P66-R74-S102-S127-U3.

HUBBELL: B29-G40-W90.

HUBER: B95-C98-D55-D98-H56-K13-S30.

HUBLEY: A69.

HUCK: W8.

HUCKABY: W67.

HUCKIN(S): H33-H51.

HUCKSTEP: H75.

HUDDERS: S30.

HUDDLE—See Hottel.

HUDDLES(T)ON-HUDELSON: B105-H215-M40. Also George Huddleston, M. C., 539 House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C., or Birmingham, Ala.

HUDGINS: C6.

HUDMAN-HUDMON: H216.

HUDSON: A101-C40-C74-D94-E23-G26-G78-H218-I8-J50-P52-P61-R36-S112-S118-S130-S195-T34-W28-Y9.

HUEY: W119.

HUFF: A12-A46-B40-H24-M200-O2.

HUFFMAN: B76-M209-W114-W142a.

HUFFMASTER: R105.

HUGER: W74.

HUGGINS: A90-B183-C143-M89-M124-S142.

HUGH: M25.

HUGHES: B201-B227-C87-C197-D96-F21-F56-H81-H130-H192-H205-H220-O2-S96-S112-S213-W10-W77-W86-W135.

HUGHEY: D98.

HUGHSON: W13a.

HUGUENOTS: D43-L26-N38-P44-R44.

HUIDEKOPER: H221.

HULBERT: B237-F26-M16.

HULET: A22.

HULIGAN: M147.

HULIN: H222.

HULING: H222-H223-M128-M147-W184.

HULL: B243a-C81-C122-D105-F69-G62-H59-J5-K34-M78-M152-P27-P75-R111-S37-S149-S165-S183-S243-W126. See also Cleek and Monnet.

HULME: D68. See also Barlow.

HULSE: H186-H191.

HUMBER: L17.

HUMBLE: K44.

HUME: B184-E39-H139-T12-W158.

HUMISTON: H226-M102.

HUMMEL: F28a-O10.

HUMMER—See Hartzell.

HUMPHREY: B245-C186-D96-G55-G90-G101-M72-O10-W119.

HUMPHR(E)YS - HUMPHRIES: A70-B35-B108-B153-C114-G15-G109-J31-J38-M29-P10-S37-W90. See also Boyd.

HUMPSTONE: H226.

HUMSTON(E): H226-M102.

HUNDLEY: M196.

HUNDSPERGER—See Huntsberger.

HUNGATE: W119.

HUNGERFORD: D82a-G90-L39-L48-L66-P51-R63.

(u)—Hungerford Assn. (descs. of early Hungerford settlers in Ohio.), Miss Arthena Edmonds, sec., Perry, O.

HUNKINS: K50-P21.

HUNN: H16.

HUNNEWELL: H227-S217.

HUNNICUTT: H228-P36.

HUNTSBERGER: B69-H153. See also Huntsberger.

HUNSICKER: C98-S30.

HUNSPERGER—See Huntsberger.

HUNT: A75-A80-B8-B29-B32-B63-B115-C40-C51-C124-C185-D10-D23-D96-D103-E39-F80-H1-H131-H204-J25-J27-L60-L91a-L100-M113-M124-P41-P55-P72-P75-R74-S13-S18-S118-S119-S194-S239-T40-W115-W173-Z1.

(u)—Hunt Surname Geneal. Assn., Charles Q. Hunt, pres., 438 Edith Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

HUNTER: A52-B141-B251-C185-D77a-F66-H47-K34-M26-M34-M58-O20-R119-S186a-S210-V10-W99-W166. See also Slaton.

HUNTERS: A85.

HUNTING: A5.

HUNTINGDON: Y13.

HUNTINGTON: B29-B226-F6-H119-H229-J25-L107-N30-T64-W143-Y13.

(r-s-t-u-v)—Huntington Family Assn. (descs. of Simon), Frances I. Huntington, genealogist, see H229.



HUNTLEY: G63 - H31 - P51 - P83 - R106 - W146.  
 HUNTON: K2.  
 HUNTOON: S132-W83.  
 HUNTRESS: H51.  
 (r-s-v) — HUNTSBERGER - Hunsberger Family Assn. (includes Honsberger, Hunsperger, Hundspurger), Charles A. Hunsberger, sec., 8609 Germantown Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.  
 HURD: B181-C109-G99-H150-O17-P30.  
 HURFORD: B243a.  
 HURIN: B136.  
 HURLBURT: A53-R96.  
 HARNESS: W142a.  
 HURST: B20-K34-M201.  
 HURT: C177- D81- G54- H36- M172- M196- W160.  
 HUSBAND(S): A85-H186.  
 HUSH: B257.  
 HUSON: M43.  
 HUSSEY: F64- H113- H210-M145-N5-P58- W77.  
 HUSSONG: H230.  
 HUSTE(A)D: L29-S128-T4.  
 HUSTON: F66-H46-J13-M83-S78.  
 HUSWIRTH: H158.  
 HUTCHASIN: C64.  
 HUTCHENS: J29a.  
 HUTCHERSON: M196.  
 HUTCHESON: C177.  
 HUTCHING(S): K20- K44- S118- S153- W142a.  
 HUTCHINS: C172- D12- G94- G99- H210- J29a-M16-N5.  
 HUTCHINSON: B26- B32- B41-B150-C51- D8- D25- D118- D122- F58-H158-H231-J25- K34-L60-L99-M165-T74-Z1.  
 HUTCHISON: B171-H232-M191-P82.  
 HUTTON: B36-H24-W28-W69.  
 HUXFORD: H233.  
 HUXLEY: H59-M58.  
 IYATT: H234-J29a-R119-W10-W75.  
 IYBARGER: P80.  
 IYDE: C189-D65-E39-G6-H229-H235-K28- K34-L25-M64-M202-N5-P27-S217.  
 IYER: D42.  
 IYLAND: B182-W15.  
 IYMER: P52.  
 IYNDMAN: R30.  
 IYNDSHAW: B188.  
 IYNES: B201.  
 IYNSON: H236a-N16.  
 IYPES: J34.  
 IYSTANDT: H153.

## I

AMS: I1-W106.  
 CE: B162.  
 CKES: D67.  
 DDENDEN: H59.  
 DE: B228-D28-D118-F44-H199-S160.  
 DEN(S): A54-B94.  
 DLET: T69.  
 IAMS: W106.  
 IM(E)S: I1.  
 JAMS: H73-I1-I2-I3-N16-W106.  
 KENBERRY: H125.  
 LER: E11.  
 LLICK: H153.

ILSLEY: L13.  
 IMES: I1.  
 IMMENDORF: R117.  
 INGA(L)LS: C96-C189-H180-S157.  
 INGE: H83-I5.  
 INGELS: C84-S45.  
 INGERSOLL: A38- C40-C112-H108-H150- L100-M129-S119-W109.  
 INGHAM: H119-I6-K42.  
 INGLE: I7-R55-W114. See also Brazelton.  
 INGLIS: W3.  
 INGRAHAM: B51-S128.  
 INGRAM: B79-B119-B141 - D95-I8 - N35- S128.  
 INGREY: F33.  
 INMAN: D53-J47.  
 INNES: H73-W99.  
 INNIS: W99.  
 INSCHO: S86.  
 INSKO: A1.  
 INSLEE: R101.  
 INSLEY: E34-R101-S172.  
 IOBST: S30.  
 IOOR: W10.  
 IRBY: H75-T83.  
 IRELAND: B212-C155-F40-H6 - I10-J29- P54-W64.  
 IRESOON: M12.  
 IREY—See Paxson.  
 IRION: M98.  
 IRISH: H207-R7.  
 IRONMONGER: B61-E20-N27.  
 IRVINE: A55-A62-B234-C41-F41-L31-R14.  
 IRWIN: B245-K7-R105-S135-W55.  
 ISAACS: S189.  
 ISBELL: G88-I13-K63.  
 ISHAM: B186-H29-H216-M197 - S183-W8- W117.  
 ISHUM: B86.  
 ISLE: H59.  
 ISLEY: S220.  
 ISOM: H69.  
 ISRAEL: S78.  
 ISSUM: B86.  
 IVES: G90-H107-H210-I14-I14a-M58-M64- P65a-T53.  
 IVEY: F26.  
 IVIE: W16.  
 IVORY: B129-C62-H59.  
 IZARD: S16-W135.

## J

JACK: M191-P21.  
 JACKLIN: T64.  
 JACKMAN: D118-J2.  
 JACKSON: A46-B25-B32-B189-B251- C61- C98-C122-C129-D64-E35 - E40-F21 - F69- H12-H73-H81-H131-H153-H191-I3-J4-J29- J41- K54-M102-M172-M192-N39-P8- P52- R36-R67-R95- R116-S34- S110-S117- S124- S179-S190-S209-W180-W188. See also All- dritt.  
 JACOB: B80-B215-B253-N16.  
 JACOBS: A20-B243a-C158-D18 - E39-F15- G106-J5-L106-N21-O20-P38-T21.  
 JACOBSON: C74.  
 JACOBY: D105-J7-R66-S30.  
 JACOCKS: E40.  
 JACQUELINES: A85.  
 JACQUEMAINE: J2.

JAGELLO: M63.  
 JAGGER: M17.  
 JAMES: A17-C40-C119-C170-D32- H88-J8-M40-M59-N39-O4-R80 - T61-T68 - W111-W123-Y5.  
 JAMES(S)ON: B2-B127-B155 - B219-C58-H6-J11-R54-T35.  
 JAMI(E)SON: C129-J10-P52-S224-W160.  
 JANES: A39.  
 JANEWAY: M152.  
 JANNEY: J11-S84.  
 JANS(E): D123-H86-P25-S217-V11.  
 JANSEN: B70-H186-J23-S217-W132.  
 JANSON: H59.  
 JANUARY: G97a.  
 JANVIER: G97a.  
 JAPHET: R36.  
 JAQUA: H121.  
 JAQUELIN: C86.  
 JAQUES: B80.  
 JAQUETT: C118.  
 JAQUITH: O24.  
 JARBOE: H195-P94.  
 JARMA(O)N: H224-S203.  
 JARRATT: F56.  
 JARRET: S30.  
 JARVIS: B38a-B121-D25-H150- K54-M94-S100.  
 (r-s-u)—George Jarvis Geneal. Soc. (descs. of George), Miss Mabel Jarvis, actg. pres., Box 23, St. George, Utah.  
 JASPER: B71.  
 JASSO: P7.  
 JAUDON: B151.  
 JAY: C71-C145-D124.  
 JAYCOX: C181.  
 JAYNE: R16.  
 JEAN: G25.  
 JEFFERIS: D51.  
 JEFFERSON: B81-B186 - C86-D107-G78-H47-J13-M196-P61-S84-W117-Y6.  
 JEFFERY: J14.  
 JEFFREY(S): A22-J46-P55.  
 JEFFRIES: B257-C15-G82-G101-J15.  
 JEFTS: R74.  
 JELKE: D49.  
 JELLIFF: C127.  
 JELLISON: D52-N5.  
 JEMISON: D2.  
 JENCK(E)S: C80-J17-W126. See also Jenks.  
 JENISON: B253.  
 JENKINS: A85-B47-C189-F28-G14 - H15-H66-H200-J41-L74- M44- M130-N5- N38-R91-S30-T2-T71-Y13. See also Boyd and Brownell.  
 JENKS: B224-C80-F10-F54-J17-L48-P43.  
 (r-s-u)—Jenks Family Assn. (descs. of Joseph), includes Jenckes; Harlan W. Jenks, sec., see J17.  
 JENNE: C112.  
 JENNER: D69.  
 JENNESS: C148-S100.  
 JENNEY: C112-J25-T78.  
 JENNINGS: B66a-B191-C44-C75-F68-G62-M6 - M174-M191 - M196-R121 - S84-S180-W106.  
 (r-t)—Jennings-Davidson Assn. (descs. of John and Israel Jennings, and George Davidson), includes Logan, McClure, Woods, Freeman, Brewster, Waters, Wat-

lace, Michael; Miss Lillie P. White, genealogist, see W106.  
 JENNISON: J18.  
 JENNY: G52-K34.  
 JENOUR: H123.  
 JENREE: C17.  
 JERMAIN: H222-W184.  
 JERNIGAN: W188.  
 JERNS: B71.  
 JERRELL: G27.  
 JESSEE: H26-S235.  
 JESSOP: I12.  
 JESSUP: H1-H32-R27.  
 JETER: A57-M198-P11-W67. See also Shackelford.  
 JETT: A12-H115-R64.  
 JEVON: H177.  
 JEWELL: R74.  
 JEWETT: H204-J21-L13-M146-M165- S22. See also Otis.  
 JEWITT: C85.  
 JILES: S16.  
 JILLSON: J22-P51.  
 JOB(E): C45-M30-M156.  
 JOBES: M22.  
 JOHN: E30-L72.  
 JOHNS: D29-H221-J11-J40-M147-P66-S78-W111.  
 JOHNSON: A21-A100-B4-B15-B25 - B70-B93-B102-B107-B141- B162-B181-C18-C26-C54-C67- C70-C85-C133-C148-C162- C165- C189-D8 - D9-D28 - D53-D59-D65 - D69a-D105-F17-F25-F68-F71-G78 - G94 - G102- H12-H15-H40 - H48-H69-H71-H98-H119- H143-H186-H202-H236a-I13 - I15-J23-J25- J26-J28a - J30-J36-J47-J54 - K16-L3-L18- L44-L53-L82-M34- M56-M61- M71-M157- M193-M200-P12 - P26-P40-P41 - P44-P66- P93-Q3- R30-R36-R63- R111- R121- S30- S66-S160-T1-T50 - V23-W20 - W61-W82- W111-W126-W182-W183-W190-W199. See also Edmundson.  
 Johnson Family Assn., address: Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Hamilton, Mo.  
 (r-s-u)—Johnson Surname Soc. (descs. of William), includes Budd; Dr. C. B. Johnson, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.  
 JOHNSTON: A44- A53-B61-C85-D69-D73- D110- E34- F17- F73- G46-H34-H139-H158- H160- H226- J33- J35-L91a-M7-M24-M170- M200- N39- P18- P26-S118-S189-S198-W39- W143. Also Mrs. Leon W. Anderson, Oakland Farm, Halifax, N.C. See also Cope-land.  
 JOLL(E)Y: H225-M16-M72-P36.  
 JOLLIFFE: J41.  
 JONES: A1- A85- A88- A90-A101-B35-B36- B54-B61-B79-B127-B241-C8-C60-C74-C170- C182- C185-C186-D68-D105-D118-E30-E32- E40- F41-F56-F69-G14-H12-H19-H48-H58- H147-H215-H224-H233-J5-J13-J36-J39-J40- J41- J44- J45- J46-J49-J50-J53-K5-K72-L18- M2 - M8 - M35 - M85 - M102- M103a- M110- M153- M162- M178- M196-N2-N39-N42-O1- P20-P27-P48-P53-P66-P69a-P86-P92a-R35- R42 - R69- R72- R74- R83- R119- S13- S108- S118-S190-S217-S240-T1-T44-T64-T68-T69- V2 - W11- W24- W32- W111- W120- W126- W135-W148-W179-W183-Y1. See also Rea and Winder.  
 (r-s-u)—Jacob Jones Family Assn. (in-



cludes Gustin, Cummins, Dunn, McBride, Constant Baum), Amos S. Abbott, genealogist, see A1.  
(r-s-t-u)—Jones-Clingman Reunion (descs. of John), includes Klingeman, Poindexter, Pattillo, Ewing; Mrs. J. D. Cubage, genealogist, see C186.  
OOR: W10.  
OPLING: G78.  
ORALEMON: W162.  
ORDAN: B110- B206- B251- C36- C59- C74- C168- D65- E40- E43- F44- G7- G56- H47- H119- H200- H222- J23- J44- L13- M40- M116- M174- M200- N38- P52- P66- P94- R64- R117- S30- S117- S195- W59- W122- W188.  
ORG: H84.  
ORGENSON: B214.  
OSE: J54.  
OSELYN: S23.  
OSEPH: H19.  
OSLIN: C10- C39- H119- K68- S23- W126.  
O(S)S(E)LYN: C10- M53- S23.  
OSSEY: H200.  
OUBERT: C7a.  
OUETT: C86- G78.  
OURDAIN(E): H222.  
OURDAYNE: P66.  
OURNEY: V12.  
OY: C133- J55- T24- W43.  
OYCE: M123- W67.  
OYNER: N6.  
UDD: B71- C78- C142- C154- D11- F8- G55- G90- H235- K34- L19- M102- S94- W148.  
UDSON: A40- B4- B251- D124- K34- K39- L86- M5- M112- W68.  
ULIAN: C68- C149- L59- W55- W191.  
ULIEN: B220.  
UMP: J49.  
UNE: S128.  
UNK: J13.  
UNKIN: M156.

## K

KABLER: M175.  
KACHLEIN: A8- E48.  
KACHLINE—See Hartzell.  
KACKLEY: S35.  
KAEFFER: M168.  
KAGAY: B76.  
KALFUS: M209.  
KALLOCK: A42.  
KANADA: S138.  
KANARR: O10.  
KANAVEL: O10.  
KANE: H40- H91.  
KANOUSE: A46- C54- G12.  
KAPP: G28.  
KARCH: K1.  
KARMANY: S123.  
KARN: S93.  
KARNS: S93- W120.  
KARR: C164- M155- S224.  
KASE: D74.  
KATER: K3.  
KATHAN: M53.  
KAUFFMAN: D67- L91.  
KAUFMAN: B147- S35.  
KAVANAGH: A22.  
KAVANAUGH: F83.  
KAY: L7.

KAYE: K2.  
KAYLOR: N27. Also Peter C. Kaylor, Rockingham, Va., and Kenneth Johns, Greenville, O.  
(r-s)—Kaylor Family Reunion Assn. (descs. of Michael), address: Dr. Frank B. Kaylor, 209 E. Columbus Av., Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
KAYSER: G69- S150.  
KEACH: C126.  
KEAN: R73.  
KEAR: G88.  
KEARLEY: P65.  
KEARNS: H179- R108.  
KEARNY: C15.  
KEASLING: K4.  
KEATOR: K3- V7.  
KECK: R28- S30.  
KEEFER: B220- S30.  
KEEGHLER: K5.  
KEELER: B94- C127- H89- H107- M75.  
KEELING: H177- K10- S220- V17.  
KEELINGE: F37- H177.  
KEELY: A14.  
KEEN: A33- D15- R73- T28.  
KEENAN: A64a- B249- C15.  
KEENE: E39- S18- S165.  
KEENER: M153.  
KEENEY: B188- R73- Y9.  
KEENNEDY: B241.  
KEENY: L48.  
KEEP: G44.  
KEESLING: K4- S159- W60.  
KEETHLER: K5.  
KEGEREIS: C98.  
KEHEW: K6.  
KEHL: B211.  
KEICHLEIN: A8.  
KEIKLEY: S35.  
KEIM: S30.  
KEIPER: K45- S30.  
KEISLING: K4.  
KEISTER: C122- S37.  
KEITER: S30.  
KEITH: A85- B110- B224- C38- C93- C122- C177- F58- H63- H156- H166- K7- K8- K68a- L18- L25- L72- R2- R36- S187.  
KEKHLER: O10.  
KELCH: B197.  
KELCHNER: O10- S30.  
KELIN: S10.  
KELINFELTER: S10.  
KELLAM: H191- L76- W38.  
KELLAR: P69a- S135- V13.  
KELLER: C7a- H72- K10a- K10b- L6- O10- P50- P69a- R39- S30- S135. Also Miss Anna C. Spiker, Woodstock, Va.  
KELLEY: F69- H58- W100.  
KELLOCK: A42.  
KELLOG(G): A22- G90- H37- H183- H215- M202- M211- R77- S128- S217- W117.  
KELLUM: B217- W38.  
KELLY: B246- C137- K14- K14a.  
KELSAY: J34.  
KELSEY: B94- C163- D76- E5- E46a - H130- H150- K14- K15- R111- S119- S217- W142.  
David P. Kelsey Assn., family unit Kelsey Kindred, address: David Stone Kelsey, see K15.  
KELSO: R119- S195.  
KEM: C22.

KEMMERER: B70-K17-R28-S30.  
 KEMP: A85-B129 - H177-H185 - L3-L66-M40-W7.  
 KEMPER: B230-J34-K19-S159-W60.  
 KEMPTON: E27-R60.  
 KENASTON—See Hartzell.  
 KENDALL: B66 - B172 - E1 - H134-M42-M152-N38-N39-R36-W28-W70-W152.  
 KENDIG: M213-W117. See also Musser.  
 KENDRICK: B30-B189-G63 - H76-H200-P38.  
 KENE: K50.  
 KENEIPP: S153.  
 KENNAN: M92.  
 KENNARD: N5.  
 KENNEDY: B130-B182 - B184 - C9 - C85-C187-D95-D115-E6-H119 - I15-J13 - K20-K22-K23-L5-L15-L18-L56-M20-M33 - R9-S155-W24-W127-W158.  
 KENNER: C158.  
 KENNERLY: Y5.  
 KENNETT: D66.  
 KENNEY: H19-K23a-K50-N5-R73-S136.  
 KENNISTON: A66.  
 KENNON: A85-C58-D1-D23-P66-W135.  
 KENNY: B155.  
 KENOWER: S78.  
 KENT: A76-A90-B179-B220-B249-F6-F73-H30-K24-M61-P16-P98-S217-W126.  
 KENTNER: W149.  
 KENTON: M140.  
 KENYON: K25-L21-P82-T48.  
 KEPHART: K26-S159.  
 KER: O3.  
 KERBY—See Harris.  
 KERLEY: P65.  
 KERMER: P25.  
 KERN: B70-D80-R46 - R68-S30 - S35-S48-W177.  
 KERNEY: P7.  
 KERNS: C41-J34.  
 KERR: A75-C164-E34-G4-H1-H63 - H134-H140-H191-M142 - P94-R10-R72 - R111-W135-Y8.  
 KERSCHNER: S30.  
 KERSEY: S41.  
 KERSHAW: C143.  
 KERSHNER: W169.  
 KESLING: K4.  
 KESSINGER: S168.  
 KESTER: D25.  
 KETCHAM: B4-B29-D124-K28-V2.  
 KETCHUM: B224-K28-V2-W119.  
 KETELTAS: B11.  
 KETER: K3.  
 KETTELHUYN: C57.  
 KETTELL: C5.  
 KETTELS: C57.  
 KETTENRING: K29.  
 KETTERING: K29.  
 KETTLE: B226.  
 KETTRING: K29.  
 KEWLEY: C62.  
 KEY: B60-B75-B220-D9-F73-L18-W16.  
 KEYES: B39-B253-L7-M67-M201.  
 KEYS: C187-D133-H174-K30.  
 KEYSER: B129-D96-K69-S235.  
 KEYT: D130.  
 KIBBE: D36-H150-P72.  
 KICHLINE: A8-S30.  
 KID: W123.

KIDD: L67-P61-S30-W59.  
 KIDDER: B60-C26-H119 - K32-P21 - S88-S173.  
 KIDDOO: G39.  
 KIDNEY: G43.  
 KIDWELL: B131.  
 KIECHEL: S30.  
 KIEL: H1.  
 KIERSTED: W9.  
 KIES: B60.  
 KIESTER: C137.  
 KIETZ: K33.  
 KILBORN: H204.  
 KILBOURN: F60-F69-G55-G90-K34-L19.  
 KILBOURNE: L100-M102.  
 KILBY: K35-M80.  
 KILE: C64.  
 KILGORE: A26-K36-K71-M11-M75-R28.  
 KILHAM: L76-M102.  
 KILLAM: L76-M67.  
 KILLEN: H19.  
 KILLEY: C16.  
 KIL(L)INGSWORTH: P31 - P78 - T85-W197.  
 KILPATRICK: J13-L18.  
 KILTON: T79.  
 KILTS: S175.  
 KIM: T68.  
 KIMBALL: B143-H15-H187 - K36 - K63-L100-M194-S193-S217-T30.  
 KIMBER: K38-M188.  
 KIMBERLY: B226.  
 KIMBLE: C120-K20.  
 KIMBROUGH: B9-J46.  
 KIME: S52.  
 KIMMEL: H72-N1.  
 KINCAID: C81-I7-W24. See also Cleek.  
 KINCHELOE: A85-J29-M50.  
 KINCHEN: B32-B127-C47-H44-P94-W188.  
 KING: A25-A40-A68 - B32 - B61 - B124-B198-B234-C45 - C71-C121 - C158 - C193-C197-D11-D12 - E27-E31-F42 - F68-G44-G79a-H15-H59 - H150-H153-I15 - J34-J43-J49-K19-K24-K40 - K42-K44 - K45-L21-L80-L100-L107 - M8-M29-M69-M70-M196-N19-P29-R42-R74-S10-S89-S176-S217-W23-W197-Y2.  
 KINGMAN: A81-C127-N42.  
 KINGSBERRY: B182.  
 KINGSBURY: C74a-H213-K46-K47-S30.  
 KINGSBY: B226.  
 KINGSFORD: K49.  
 KINKADE: D79-W119.  
 KINKAID: C85.  
 KINLEY—See Waymire.  
 KINMAN: Y13.  
 KINNAN: F68.  
 KINNE: B198-K50-M165-R73-T52.  
 KINNEAR: W103.  
 KINNEY: A88-B221-B240 - C112 - H131-K50-M75.  
 KINNISON: K51.  
 KINGSLEY: F16-G52-H223 - L90 - R115-S34-W172.  
 KINSEY: D55-P75-S111.  
 KINSMAN: T79.  
 KINTER: H151.  
 KINYOUN: H201.  
 KINZER—See Long.  
 KINZIE: D55.  
 KIP: H102.



KIPP: W68.  
 KIRBY: A64-B4-B26-L86-R52-R120. See also Harris.  
 KIRK: H11-H200-J5-J49-N39-R14. See also Cunningham.  
 KIRKBRIDE: I7.  
 KIRKLAND: E5.  
 KIRKMAN: W114.  
 KIRKPATRICK: A75-B149-E18-K5-M72-R10-R14-R111-S64-W119. Also Miss Clara M. Kirkpatrick, c/o State Normal School, Albion, Idaho. See also Shawver.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Kirkpatrick Hist. Soc. (descs. of Capt. John), includes the House of Closeburn, Scotland, and all its branches throughout the world; John L. Shawver, recorder and historian, see S64.  
 KIRSCHNER: R117.  
 KIRTLAND: B97-D11-K8-W126.  
 KIRTLEY: K54-M7-S41-S105-S142.  
 KISER: S235.  
 KISLING: K4-S159-W60.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Kisling Family Assn. for Research, H. C. Keesling, genealogist, see K4.  
 KISSAM: C155.  
 KISSINGER: N1.  
 KISSLING: L85.  
 KISTLER: B190-S30.  
 KITCHEL: B4-K14b.  
 KITCHELL: B155-M102.  
 KITCHEN: P95.  
 KITCHINS: C29.  
 KITTEREDGE: D122.  
 KITTLE: H117.  
 KITTLEWELL: H81.  
 KITTREDGE: F6.  
 KITZE: K33.  
 KIVET: Y3.  
 CLAARWATER: K3.  
 CLASE: S30.  
 KLEIN: B212-D59-W113-Y2.  
 KLEINTOP: S30.  
 KLEPPINGER: K55-S30.  
 (r-s-v)—Kleppinger Family Assn. (includes Clippinger), Stanley J. Kleppinger, sec., see K55.  
 KLEPPLER: W119.  
 CLINE: S30-S83.  
 CLING: S150.  
 (ling Family Assn., Mrs. Bertha Kling Lane, sec., 59 Glenwood Rd., Menands, N.Y.)  
 CLINGAMAN: S30.  
 CLINGEMAN: C186. See also Jones.  
 CLOCK: R113.  
 CLOPFENSTEIN: K56.  
 CLOPP: S30.  
 CLOTZ: S30. See also Hepler.  
 CNAP: K58.  
 CNAPP: B155-B250-C10-C112-C189-D71-F8-F69-G101-H191-J23-K60-K61-L13-M55-R38-T4-T55-T80.  
 CNAPPENBERGER: S30.  
 KNAUSS: B70-G92-H153-K45-S30.  
 (r-s-v)—Knauss Family Assn. (includes Knaus, Knause, Knouss, Knause), Wilbur L. King, genealogist, see K45.  
 KNECHT: S30.  
 KNEELAND: M67.  
 KNEER: N25.  
 KNERR: S30.  
 KNIGHT: A24-B37-B80-F78-H11-H17-

H64-H76-H91-H95-K63-M150-N15-O10-R42-S120-T62.  
 KNOELL: D133.  
 KNOLL: B35.  
 KNOTT: P17-W39.  
 KNOTTS: R117.  
 KNOUSE: K45. See also Knauss.  
 KNOUSS: K45. See also Knauss.  
 KNOWELS: C149.  
 KROWER: W70.  
 KNOWLES: B39-L3-L63-M107-M122-M124-O24-S12-S87-W61-W126-W156-W192.  
 KNOWLTON: C131-S128-W180.  
 KNOX: A79-E47-F17-F48-H223-K65-K66-L37-L67-M193-R113-R119-W149.  
 KOBLER: M175.  
 KOCH: H153-K67-N1-O1-S30. See also Long.  
 KOCHER: S30.  
 KOEHLER: S30.  
 KOENIG: H153-M10-S30.  
 KOGER: H185.  
 KOHLBACH: R66.  
 KOHLER: R68-S30-S78.  
 KOHR: C98.  
 KOLB: R90.  
 KOLLOCK: G80.  
 KONAS: K1.  
 KONICK: M69.  
 KONIG: K45.  
 KONING: M69.  
 KOOL: R52.  
 KOOLBACK: R66.  
 KOONTZ: S235.  
 KOPPAS: H153.  
 KORN: P76.  
 KORTER: J2.  
 KOTENBADER: S30.  
 KOTHMANN: R12.  
 KOTTING: N28.  
 KOUNTZ: R89.  
 KOWN: F64.  
 KOZAIRT: C143.  
 KRAMER: D55-S30.  
 KRAMLICH: N25-S30.  
 KRANKHEYDT: C113.  
 KRANZLER: M10.  
 KRATZ: F76-H153.  
 KRATZER: H25-S30.  
 KRAUSE: S30.  
 KREAGER: B257.  
 KRECKER: M30.  
 KREIDER: B70-F62. See also Long.  
 KREIDLER: B70.  
 KREITZ: S30.  
 KREMER: K69.  
 KRESS: F65-R68.  
 KRESSLER: S30.  
 KRESSLY: S30.  
 KRICK: S30.  
 KRICKBAUM: B35.  
 KRIEBEL: S30.  
 KRIS(E): B220.  
 KROCK: D50.  
 KROFT: B257.  
 KRONCKHITE: M20.  
 KRONINGER: S30.  
 KRUM: S30-W22.  
 KUDER: S30.

KUECHLEIN: C179.  
 KUGLER: B35.  
 KUHN: S235.  
 KUMLER: F86-M9.  
 (r-s-u)—Kumler Family Assn. (includes Flickinger, Zeller, Welty), address: Luther K. Funkhouser, see F86.  
 KUMMERY: S30.  
 KUNKEL: D63-S30.  
 KUNSMAN: H153.  
 KUNST: J25.  
 KUNTZ: N29-S30-S235.  
 KURTZ: S30-S172.  
 KUTCHIN: H34.  
 KUTZ: S30.  
 KUYKENDALL: J2.  
 KYLE: B59-B200-C129-K72-M98-P6-S103.  
 KYTE: H94.

## L

LA BAR: S38.  
 LABREE: W192.  
 LACEY: D107-K13-T18.  
 LACIE: D107.  
 LACK: R80.  
 LACKER: C8.  
 LACKEY: G6.  
 LACY: A85- B160- D107- H118- L2- T18- W111-Y13.  
 LADD: E39-G94-L3-M2-R74-T30.  
 LADUE: L4.  
 LAFFOON: L25.  
 LA FITTE: D30.  
 LA FOLLETTE: B7.  
 LA FORCE: W157.  
 LA FORGE: B114-M111.  
 LAGRO: S165.  
 LAIDLAW: E37.  
 LAIDLEY: E37.  
 LAING: L5.  
 LAINSON: L6.  
 LAIR: A2-B28.  
 LAIRD: C110-F74-H36- M178-W60-W111-W147.  
 LAKE: A15-A40-C7a-C31-M67 - S15-S231-T38.  
 (r-s-v)—Lake Family Assn. (includes Adams, Risley, Collins, Albertson, Steelman, English, Lucas); Arthur Adams, Ph.D., genealogist, see A15.  
 (r-s)—Lake Clan of Va. (descs. of Robert, George, John), Mrs. Alice R. Lake, sec., 3752 Benton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 Lake Family Reunion, Mrs. Lizzie Preston, sec., Harlan, Ind.  
 LAKEMAN: S166. See also Stillwell.  
 LAKIN: H158-H179-S47.  
 LAMAR: A85-B150-G4-M48.  
 LAMB: B173-C34-D8-D72 - L9-L10 - L11-P46-S209-W163.  
 LAMBERT: B182-C47-D110-F6-J9 - K34-M42-N38-P99-S30-W24.  
 LAMBERTON: W90.  
 LAMBETH: B206-H61.  
 LAMBIE: P56.  
 LA MERLE: P71.  
 LAMMEL: W3.  
 LAMOREAUX: R81.  
 LAMPHEER: G48.  
 LAMPREY: M208.

LAMSON: L12.  
 LANCASTER: B177 - M196 - S140a-W33-W106.  
 LANCKTON: M202.  
 LAND: C85-G96.  
 LANDERS: B220-G54-S49.  
 LANDES: C98.  
 LANDIS: C98-J7-S30-W58. See also Long (v-w)—Landis Family of Lancaster Co., Pa. Mrs. Howard B. Landis, sec., Rohrerstown, Pa.  
 LANDON: B32-B172-E39-L13-L14-L67.  
 LANDRUM: D40-W55.  
 LANDSCHÜTZ: S185.  
 LANE: A45a-A92-B73-B88 - B226-C2- C20-C80 - C132-F33-F57-G63-H12 - H59-H180-H209-L16-L17-L18-M102 - R27-S12- S104-S140a-S195-W142-W159-W182.  
 Lane Family Assn. (descs. of Job, James, Miss Laura Wilder Lane, corr. sec., 1 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.  
 LANEY: B118.  
 LANG: H51. See also Long.  
 LANGDALE: S234.  
 LANGDEL: W117.  
 LANGDON: G55-L19-S129-W100.  
 LANGFORD: P66-W126.  
 LANGHORNE: M57-S113.  
 LANGJAHR: L88.  
 LANGLEY: H73-H236a-L100-P53.  
 LANGLOIS: L57.  
 LANGRELL: D39.  
 LANGSTON: J29a.  
 LANGWORTHY: E41-L20.  
 (r-s-t-w)—Langworthy Reunion, Prof. William F. Langworthy, sec. and genealogist, see L20.  
 LANHAM: G54-W24. See also Elam.  
 LANIER: D95-F56-L18-M150 - M196-P3-S181-S215.  
 LANING: K13-M36.  
 LANKFORD: P66.  
 LANNING: K13-M20-M36.  
 LANPHER: H55.  
 LANSDALE: T16-W106.  
 LANSDOWN: J43.  
 LANSING: B129-L21-L22.  
 LANTZ: L23.  
 LA PAUGH: H42.  
 LAPHAM: A53-L24-R36-W113.  
 LAPP: S30.  
 LA PRADIE: P94.  
 LARASH: S30.  
 LARAWAY: G43.  
 LARCOM: D83.  
 LA RENTZ: B194.  
 LARGE: A75.  
 LARGENT: K10.  
 LARIMER: J13.  
 LARIMORE: G75.  
 LARNED: A41-K22-L24.  
 LA ROCHE: S30-S194.  
 LAROS: S30.  
 LARRABEE: S29-T62.  
 LART: L26.  
 LA RUE: C15-C44-K22-M88.  
 LARZELERE—See Stillwell.  
 LASELLE: O3.  
 LASH: C187.  
 LASHER: G99-R82.  
 LASKIN: G101.



A SOEUR: K8.  
 ASSEN: H210.  
 ASSI: D107.  
 ASSING: H210.  
 ATCHAW: B40.  
 ATHAM: A16-B32-B228-C75-E41 - H38-M110-N39-P94-R63-S41-W49-W126.  
 ATHROP: A35-A64-B202 - B226 - C196-F69-H7-H108-M163-N18-S133-W143.  
 ATIMER: H219-M35-M96-R37.  
 ATIN: E14.  
 ATON: C57.  
 A TOURETTE: C120a-H36.  
 ATSCHAR: B69-B144. See also Latsha.  
 ATSHA: B144.  
 -s-u)—Latsha-Latschar-Latshaw Family Assn. of America, Miss Mary L. Bower, corr. sec., genealogist, see B144.  
 ATSHAW: B40-B144-B220-H153. See also Latsha.  
 ATTA: C85-M104.  
 ATTIMER: W90.  
 ATTIN: C1-M20.  
 ATTING: M20.  
 ATTOMUS: L27.  
 AUBACH: B70-S30-S93.  
 AUCK: B17-B257.  
 AUCKS: X1.  
 AUDENSLAGER: S30.  
 AUDEBACH-LAUDERBAUGH: H41.  
 AUGHLIN: B257-I15-M187-W28.  
 AUNCELOT: W117.  
 AURY: S30.  
 AUX: X1.  
 AVERTY: B259.  
 AVOCAT: B13.  
 AW: D39-F69-J16-L13-T5.  
 AWDER—See Lowder.  
 AWFER: S30.  
 AWING: C15.  
 AWLESS: R59.  
 LAWRENCE: B194-B230-B243a-D8-G101-H65a - H99-H114-H213 - H223-L13-L16-L31-M124-N38-O19-O25 - P66-P101- R63-S106-T46-W87-W91.  
 AWS: B20-H16-H80-S216.  
 AWSON: A26-C47-C189-G4- H115- K7-K10-L33-M38-P66-S10-S99.  
 AWTON: B4-C75-C112-E41 - L84 - R65-S128-W126.  
 AWYER: W102.  
 AY: B255-L25-L42-L107-S88.  
 AYCOCK: L13-M72.  
 AYMAN: C34.  
 AYNE: P80.  
 AYTON: C57-L35-M103a-S30.  
 LAZARUS: S30.  
 LAZELL: L36.  
 LAZENBY: L37.  
 LAZIER: K71.  
 LEA: A76-H36-W108.  
 LEACH: B257-C38-G101 - J29-L39 - M59-R63-S117-S190-W180.  
 LEADBITER: M150.  
 LEADIARY: M163.  
 LEAK(E): A101 - B24 - B141 - B142-C49-H137.  
 LEAMING: B80-H205-T56.  
 LEAR: M22.  
 LEARN: A53.  
 LEARNARD: H15.

LEARNED: C40-H15.  
 LEAS: L40.  
 (r-s-v)—Leas Family Reunion, Fay W. Leas, genealogist, 8th Floor, Old First Bank Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.  
 LEATHERBEE: L41.  
 LEATHERBURY: B215-P40.  
 LEATHERMAN: S228.  
 LEATHERS: B95.  
 LEAVENS-LEAVINS: O20-S77.  
 LEAVITT: H33-K39-M61-P73-S184.  
 (v)—Leavitt Family Assn., Mrs. M. Cecilia G. Steed, corr. sec., see S184.  
 LEAYCRAFT: D116.  
 LE BARON: H142.  
 LE BRUN: A99.  
 LECKY: F31.  
 le COADY: C91.  
 LE COMPTE: C188.  
 LE CORNU—See De La Mare.  
 LECRAFT: D116.  
 LEDBETTER: C36 - H200 - M44 - M150 - M198-S217-T50-W114. See also Shackelford.  
 (r-s-u)—Ledbetter Soc., Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M150.  
 LEE: A41-A62-A64- B71-B110-B182-B205-B237-C86-C124-C154-C169-C189-D59-D87a-E42- F73-G8-G55-G78-G90-H14-H59-H108-H158- H179- H233- J11- J40- K18-L18-L44-L45-M8-M40-M57-M102-M108-M110-M183-N6- N39- P38-P44-P66-P102-R117-S58-S83-S151a-T44-W10-W100-W117-W188.  
 LEECH: A83-F71-G44-L47-L74-L81-M59.  
 LEECRAFT: D116.  
 LEEDOM: C18.  
 LEEDS: H204-J9.  
 LEEDY: L54.  
 LEER: B221-M22.  
 LEES: A17-F56.  
 LEET: W28.  
 LEETE: C189- F59- K15- K57- N40- R17-W90.  
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Leete Family (descs. of Gov. William), Zoe Leete Klumph, genealogist, see K57.  
 LE FAVOUR: F13.  
 LEFER: H59.  
 LE FEVER: N39.  
 LE FEVRE: B2- B255- C187- D111- F13-M138.  
 LEFFEL: B98.  
 LEFFERTS: R65.  
 LEFTWICH: A85- C58- D59- H184- L17-L55a-S102-S203.  
 LE GETTE: D5.  
 LEGG: L48.  
 LEGGE: C128-K19.  
 LEGGETT: B241-D5-L49.  
 LEGIER: C149.  
 LEGORE: M72.  
 LE GRAND(E): M34-M196-T44.  
 LE GRESLEY: L57.  
 LE GROSVENOR: H118.  
 LEH: S30.  
 LEHMAN(N): C34-D93-S65-S150.  
 LEHR: S30.  
 LEI: B190.  
 LEIBOLD: S30.  
 LEIBY: S30.  
 LEICESTER: M181.

- LEICKEL: S30.  
 LEIDY: R24.  
 LEIGH: A64-E40-M165.  
 LEIGHTNER: J20.  
 LEIGHTON: C126-S166.  
 LEIPER: J50-P24.  
 LEISENRING: F45-R68-S30.  
 LEISTER: D66-S141.  
 LEITCH: C36.  
 LEITH: M25.  
 LEITNER: J20-S231.  
 LEITZELL: O10.  
 LELAND: J34-M52.  
 LEMAN: S65.  
 LEMANT: J44.  
 LEMMON: L47-S110.  
 LEMON: H115-S102-S206-T69.  
 LEMOND: A57.  
 LEMONT: S29.  
 LE MOYNE: P70.  
 LEMPert: C4.  
 LENFEST: L51.  
 LENGLEZ: W136.  
 LENHART: Y10.  
 LENKER: M206-S30.  
 LENNOX: R33.  
 LENOIR: B119-E39.  
 LENT: B38a-F80.  
 LENTZ: S30.  
 LEONARD: A58-A88-B5-B182-B222-B226-B250-C74-C85-D64-D122-F69-G40-G52-G104-H2-H131-J13-L55-L103-P98-R103-S91-S189-S204-W6-W117.  
 LEONEY: W148.  
 LEPPER: G18.  
 LERAUTE: C127.  
 LERCH: B70-H153-S30.  
 LERICK: W176.  
 LE ROSSIGNOL: B20.  
 LE ROY: G43.  
 LESTER: F26-G46-H200-H211-H216-L55a-L56-M69-O23-O24.  
 LE STRANG(E): H118-H223-T77.  
 LE SUER: R52.  
 LE SUEUR: L57.  
 LESZCZYNSKI: M63.  
 LETBETTER: M150.  
 LETCH: B3.  
 LETCHER: A25.  
 LETT: W137.  
 LETTEN: M20.  
 LETTICE: W126.  
 LETTON: B4-L58-T38.  
 LE VALLE(Y): H101-P85.  
 LEVAN: B68-D50-S30.  
 LEVERETT: H180.  
 LEVERICH: B83-B155-D133-W100.  
 LEVERING: A85.  
 LEVERS: R68.  
 LEVINS: S77.  
 LEWDEN: N32.  
 LEWELLIN: R46.  
 LEWES: B20-S208.  
 LEWIS: A42-A55-A75-A85-B4-B61-B103-B173-B186-B221-B234-B245-B251-C20-C28-C49-C56-C85-C92-C120-C127-D8-D23-D35-D37-D100-D102-F52-F56-F57-G40-G55-G78-G90-H23-H37-H62-H200-H201-H224-H235-J25-J40-K20-K42-K57-L7-L59-L60-L60a-L61-L62-L72-L90-L103-M27-M102-M123-M125-M142-N38-N39-O19-P24-P26-P45-P66-P93-R57-R69-R113-S38-S47-S58-S118-S128-S132-S166-S178-S180-S203-S208-T29-V2-W24-W70-W119-W127-W135-W177-Y13.  
 (r)—Lewis Family Reunion, Byron R. Lewis, pres. and historian, see L59.  
 LEYMASTER: H24.  
 LEYRITZ: R29.  
 L'HERAULT - L'HEREUX - L'HERO: B161.  
 LIBBY: F44-L63.  
 LICHTENTHALER: P101.  
 LICHTENWALNER: S30-S149.  
 LICHTY: S30.  
 LICKLITER: G69.  
 LIDY: K1.  
 LIEBERMAN: S30.  
 LIEBOLD: S30.  
 LIECH: D2.  
 LIEN: L64.  
 LIESER: S30.  
 LIETH: H179.  
 LIGGAN: C99.  
 LIGGETT: W14.  
 LIGHT: B257-C98-F62.  
 LIGHTENHOME: F86.  
 LIGHTFOOT: L66-P66-S41. See also Edmundson.  
 LIGHTHALL: P50.  
 LIGHTNER: C81. See also Cleek.  
 LIGON: A22-B127-B246-C74-C99-G14-M196-P61-Y9.  
 LILE: P66.  
 LILES—See Herbert.  
 LILLARD: L67-S41.  
 LILLIBRIDGE: W126.  
 LILLIE: P66.  
 LILLING(S)TON: E40-N16.  
 LILLY: P66.  
 LIMERICK: B61.  
 LIMING: C182.  
 LINCHICUM: F42.  
 LINCOLN: A44-B17-B178-B212-B250-B253-C40-F15-G27-G52-H132-H134-J32-L69-M46-O10-R2-S190-W73-W82-W117.  
 LINDAMAN: S30.  
 LINDENBERGER: C187.  
 LINDHEIMER: R12.  
 LINDLEY: M170-P52.  
 LINDNER: N10.  
 LINDSAY: D81-H1-H47-K23-K64-L71-L72-S118-W142a.  
 LINDSEY: A45a-A85-C182a-D114-F36-G99-H66-L72-L100-M52.  
 LINDSLEY: H79-L70-M102-S217.  
 LING: R45.  
 LINGAN: A85.  
 LINGARD: A30.  
 LINGER: S124.  
 LINGLE: M206.  
 LINGO: J41-W195.  
 LININGER: L73.  
 LININGTON: A22.  
 LINK: W59.  
 LINN: A75-F40-M156-R111.  
 LINNELL: A40-S241.  
 LINSEY: L72.  
 LINSLEY: L70.  
 LINTHICUM: F42-N16-W73.  
 LINTON: D121-H128-H182-M179-O24-W183.



INVILLE: C21-T19.  
 IONBERGER: W119.  
 IPES: D63.  
 IPPENCOTT: S217.  
 IPPERT: G18.  
 IPPINCOTT: F8-H11-L74-S217.  
 IPSCOMB: L44-W17.  
 IPTROTT: C36.  
 ISTER: W24.  
 ISTON: K40.  
 ITCHFIELD: H178.  
 IOTHERLAND: J2.  
 ITTELL: D73-Y2.  
 ITTLE: A89- D39- E13- F42- H2- H71-  
 H162a- L13- L72- M40-M78-M193-R74-S78-  
 S217-T21-Y8.  
 ITTLEFIELD: B178- D122- F40- F69-  
 R110.  
 ITTLEJOHN: T81.  
 ITTLER: H225-P19-P25.  
 ITTLETON: H19-S58.  
 ITTON: T38.  
 ITTRELL: E39.  
 ITZENBERG: B35.  
 IVERMORE: B71- C85- C126- F52-G101-  
 L75-R74. See also Coolidge.  
 IVESEY- LIVEZEY: B75- C139- L74-  
 W176.  
 IVINGS: M39.  
 IVINGSTON: C34- C191- D113-F86-L60-  
 M159-W23-W121.  
 LEWEL(L)YN: B150-P66-S140a.  
 LOYD: B182- B191- D81- D96- G13- J25-  
 L77-M60-M102-M129-R55-S145.  
 OAR: B257-S91.  
 OBACH: D50-S30.  
 OBDELL: H119-L13-M51-P6-W126.  
 OBINGIER: S153.  
 OCH: S30.  
 OCK: H33.  
 OCKE: J39- L3- L82- M41- M208- W55-  
 W111.  
 OCKETT: C35-H171-W188.  
 OCKHART: A25a-C85-K38-S103.  
 OCKRIDGE: C85-D66-N39-S37.  
 OCKWOOD: B155- C40- C171- G34-H66-  
 R112-S106.  
 ODER: L60.  
 ODEWICK: H222.  
 ODGE: J8-O10.  
 OETSHER: B144.  
 OFT: L79.  
 OFTIN: H234-W19.  
 OGAN: C85-L80-S78-S84-W106. See also  
 Jennings.  
 OGSDON: B110-S168.  
 OGWOOD: A53.  
 OHMAN: H80.  
 OHR: B108-L91a-T52.  
 OKER: S203.  
 OMAX: C60-M123.  
 OMBARD: L81.  
 ONAS-LONES: L79.  
 ONG: A22-A58-B190-B211-D81-H26-H36-  
 H59- H119- K10a-L83- L85- N39- P82- R36-  
 R66- R74- R119- S78- S112-S178-W13-W24-  
 W87.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Long Family Orgn. of Pa. (in-  
 cludes Bashore, Bucher, Diller, Fisher,  
 Hederick, Heilman, Hostetter, Kinzer,  
 Koch, Kreider, Landis, Lang, Losser,

Metz, Meyer, Schaeffer, Summy, Swarr,  
 Witmer), William G. Long, historian, see  
 L85.  
 LONGACRE-LONGAKER: L87.  
 LONGBOTTOM: A4.  
 LONGCOR: H130.  
 LONGENECKER: D16-L87.  
 LONGENHAGEN: S30.  
 LONGFELLOW: C131.  
 LONGMIRE: A12.  
 LONGSHORE: K13.  
 LONGSTREET: H7.  
 LONGSTRETH: F20.  
 LONGTON: N22.  
 LONGWORTH: D44-K67.  
 LONGYEAR: L88.  
 LONSDALE: T16.  
 LOOCKERMAN—See Stillwell.  
 LOOCKERMANS: M36.  
 LOOFBOURROW: M137-R72.  
 LOOK: N38.  
 LOOMIS: A64-B237-C154-G55-H131-H186-  
 K34- L19- L90- M102-M211-R57-R106-T64-  
 T68.  
 LOONEY: C120.  
 LOOP: B198.  
 (r-s-u)—Loop Family Assn., Mrs. Mabel  
 Loop Flint, sec., Dryden, N.Y.  
 LOOS(E): L91-O18.  
 LOOSS: L91.  
 LOOZ: W136.  
 LORA: X1.  
 L'ORANGE: M196.  
 LORD: A64-B75-B258-G55-G101-H6-H119-  
 H214-L107-M21-N5-T76-W90-W109-Z1.  
 Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord, Mrs.  
 Ethel Lord Brown, corr. sec., 5 Cedar St.,  
 Amesbury, Mass.  
 LORE: L91a.  
 LOREAU: X1.  
 LOREE: F80.  
 LORENTZ: D39-S30.  
 LORING: G48-S133-W119.  
 LORTON: F73.  
 LOSE: L91.  
 LOSEE-LOSEY: B212-W58-W162.  
 LOSSER—See Long.  
 LOSSING: H210.  
 LOTHORPE: R57.  
 LOTHROP: C112-J25-S217.  
 LOTSHAW: M79.  
 LOTSPITCH: H200.  
 LOTT: C141-C187-F18-M81-M173.  
 LOTTE: S30.  
 LOUCKS: S175-S230.  
 LOUDER—See Lowder.  
 LOUDON: C14.  
 LOUGEE: A14.  
 LOUGH: B162.  
 LOUGHHEAD: B237.  
 LOUGHRY: J20.  
 LOUISBOURG: D49.  
 LOUK: D8.  
 LOUNSBERRY-LOUNSBURY: B29-  
 R105.  
 LOURY: S37.  
 LOUW: G2.  
 LOUX: S30.  
 LOVE: J49-P52-R23-R45-S180.  
 LOVEJOY: A35-E20-G101-L93-S15.  
 LOVEKYN: T77.

LOVELACE: C127-R73.  
 LOVELAND: H162a.  
 LOVELESS: J5-R73.  
 LOVELL: G82-H15-J25-R91-S5-S125-T4.  
 LOVERIDGE: D53-L13.  
 LOVERING: P27.  
 LOVETT: B66a-L95-R38.  
 LOVEWELL: C37-L96.  
 LOVING: H24-R34.  
 LOVITT: K10.  
 LOW: A14-C4-G14-M201.  
 LOWBER: H19.  
 (r)—LOWDER Genealogy Assn. (includes Lawder, Louder, Dinsdale), Mrs. Matilda D. Call, v.p., Box 253, Rigby, Idaho.  
 LOWDERMILK: W114.  
 LOWE: B78-D52-H178-K20-M52-W46.  
 LOWELL: B80-R36-S157-T30.  
 LOWEN: C113.  
 LOWMAN: H80.  
 LOWNDES: A85-C124-V13.  
 LOWREY: L104-S140a.  
 LOWRIE: H143-R108.  
 LOWRY: B110-G40-W190.  
 LOWTH: T46.  
 LOWTHER: J29-L98.  
 LOY: B190-S30.  
 LOYALL: W159.  
 LOYD: E11a.  
 LUCAS: A60-A85-B110-C45 - C124 - D94-G14-H10-H81-I7-K21-M172-W24. See also Brazelton, Combs and Lake.  
 LUCE: G43-L91.  
 LUCK: J35-J43-P39.  
 LUCKENBACH: H153.  
 LUCKETT: D96-S142.  
 LUCKEY: E47-F17-G5.  
 LUCKYN: T77.  
 LUCY: C40-S146.  
 LUDDEN: A81.  
 LUDDINGTON: T38.  
 LUDINGTON: D49.  
 LUDLAM: A25-E8-H191-M69.  
 LUDLOW: A25-B32-B185-C85-C124-C189-D124-E39-H86.  
 LUDLUM: H191.  
 LUDWELL: B66a-B110-W80.  
 LUDWIG: S30.  
 LUELLEN: D56.  
 LUFF: G101.  
 LUFKIN: C189.  
 LUGG: G102.  
 LUKENS: L101-M29.  
 LUKIN: T77.  
 LULL: C189-T74.  
 LUMAS: L90.  
 LUMBARD: N38.  
 LUMLEY: S30.  
 LUMMIS: C156.  
 LUMPKIN: C90-H48-P55-W57.  
 LUMSDEN: O11.  
 LUND: S113.  
 LUNDIE: A85-H228.  
 LUNDY: A75-W188.  
 LUNN: M85.  
 LUNSFORD: C60-D81-H24-J34.  
 LUPFER: C42-P77.  
 LUPHER: C42.  
 LUPTON: G103-H140-S165.  
 LURWICK: W176.  
 LUSE: P56.

LUSK: W28.  
 LUTHER: C99-L102-M20-S108.  
 LUTTERLOH: H230.  
 LUTZ: L103-L104.  
 LUYSER: J31a.  
 LYBARGER: G108-L105.  
 LYDDALL: W135.  
 LYETH: H179-T69.  
 LYFORD: H180.  
 LYGON: C58-C99-W188.  
 LYLE: A79-B61 - B257-F26 - G14 - H179-K72-L106-M142-N19-R36-R117-S84-W147.  
 LYMAN: A22-A53-C154-D88 - H119-J25-K34-L90-L100-L107-L109-T24-W23-W117-W172.  
 LYMINGS: B80.  
 LYNCH: B83-D54-G78-I3-J30.  
 LYNDE: E1-L53.  
 LYNDON: C45.  
 LYNMEYER: B197.  
 LYNN: A79-M155-S18-S30.  
 LYON: A11-B150-C189-H31 - M52 - P56-W109-W141.  
 LYONS: F78-J2-L79-P102-W119-W125.  
 LYSLE: P66.  
 LYTTE: E39-G16-H151-L110-M191-S24.  
 LYTTON: T38.

## M

MABEN: G3.  
 MABIE: B156-K16.  
 MABRY: D105-L44.  
 McADAMS: A21-B114-M1-R79.  
 McADOO: E5-R10.  
 McADORY: P100a.  
 McAFEE: B51-D1-M113.  
 McAFFERTY: O22.  
 MacALEXANDER: E37.  
 McAL(L)ISTER: G14-H65-P21-S30-W191.  
 McALPIN: F17-P60.  
 McALVIN: M26.  
 McANDREWS: W4.  
 McASHAM: P100a.  
 McAULAY-McAULEY: C85-M172.  
 McAULIFFE: V26.  
 MACBETH: H34.  
 MACBRAINE: D133.  
 McBRAYER: C113.  
 McBRIDE: G46-H143-M45 - M179 - S30-W14-W133. See also Crossley and Jones.  
 McBROOM: L7.  
 McCAFFERTY: B131.  
 McCAIN: B186-G7-J44-M3-M4-W142a.  
 McCALL: M5-N26-W107-Z2.  
 McCANDLESS: B28-S10.  
 McCANN: Y11.  
 (y)—McCARRAHER Family Assn., John McCarraher, pres., Strode Av., Coatesville, Pa.  
 McCART(A): L7.  
 McCARTHEY: L7.  
 McCARTNEY: R42-S8.  
 McCARTY: A85 - B141-B236 - C18 - C74-D34-G96-K7-L16-M44.  
 McCASLIN: H76.  
 McCAUGHEY: C129.  
 McCAULEY: J27-W27.  
 McCausland: C25-F22-H76.  
 McCauslen-McCauslin: F22.  
 McCHESNEY: H58.



McCLAIN: D63-H186-K5-Y3.  
 McCLANAHAN: E20-S112 - S199 - W47-W158.  
 McCLANE: C149-N27.  
 McCLAUGHRY: W2.  
 McCLEARY: B7-D34-F22-P78.  
 McCLEAVE: M134.  
 McCLELLAN: G108-H99-M70-Z2.  
 McCLELLAND: B59-L32.  
 McCLENNAHAN-M c C L E N N E H A N : C85-P80.  
 McCLENNY: M8.  
 McCLIMANS: B16-H122.  
 McCLINOCK: B257.  
 McCLINTOCK: C38-E23.  
 McCLOUD: C187.  
 McCLOY: E29.  
 McCluer: J29-M59.  
 McCLUNG: C81-C169-E39-W105-W147.  
 McCLURE: C85-G49-H125 - H215 - K23-M22-P94-W106-W156. See also Jennings.  
 r-s-u-v)—McClure Reunion Assn. (descs. of Richard and John of Pa.), includes Abrams, Criswell, Denny, Fleming; Mrs. Michael W. Good, sec., see G49.  
 McCLYMONDS: C137.  
 McCOBB: O20.  
 McCOLISTER: G6.  
 McCOLL: H210.  
 McCOLLEY: P45.  
 McCOLLISTER: B98.  
 McCOLLOM: L70-S214-W119.  
 McCOLLOUGH: W28-W127.  
 McCOLLUM: L70-S214-W119.  
 McCOMAS: J29.  
 McCONAGHY-McCONATHY: D34.  
 McCON(N)AUGHEY: C64-D34-H60.  
 McCONNEL(L): A26-B173 - C15 - C120-G62-J5-J40-M11-M12 - M172-M191 - S40-S84-W119. Also H. B. McConnell, c/o Cadiz Republican, Cadiz, O.  
 McACCOON: M21.  
 McCORD: G39-G78-J9-R32.  
 McCORDY: S17.  
 McCORKLE: B85-H200-P102.  
 McCORMAC(K): C137-J36.  
 McCORMICK: A65-C129-H200-R119-S197-W24-W101.  
 McCOURTIE: S217.  
 McCOWN: C100.  
 McCOY: D35-H73-M38-S142.  
 McCracken: B78-K14-P18.  
 McCRAVEY: M15.  
 McCRAW: P100a.  
 McCRAY: M148.  
 McCREA: S209.  
 McCREARY: D59-R23.  
 McCREEDY: C17.  
 McCRRORY: H65-K66.  
 McCUB(B)IN: A85-H30-K23-W75.  
 McCUE: E39.  
 McCULLAH: M18.  
 McCULLOCH: C129-G76-J29-M18 - W77-Y13.  
 McCULLOH: B133.  
 McCULLOUGH: M74-R108.  
 McCUNE: F64-O13.  
 McCURDY: D120-H6-S86.  
 McCURRY: H125-M19.  
 McCUTCHAN: K23-P94.  
 McCUTCHE(O)N: F68-P52.

McDADE: G88.  
 McDANIEL: C128-H160-N39 - R4-W99-W164-W178.  
 McDANIELS: T4.  
 McDAVID: W111.  
 McDERMOTT: S30-V17.  
 McDIARMID: E45.  
 McDONALD: B257-C85-D87a - G46-H107-H160-J23-J47-P79-R9-S153-W119.  
 MacDONELL: C57.  
 McDONOUGH: B249-S55.  
 McDOUGAL(L): M33-W2-W40.  
 McDOUGLAS: B28.  
 (u)—McDOUGLE Family Assn., Rev. L. I. McDougle, 120 B St. N.E., Washington, D.C., and Prof. Ivan E. McDougle, 1900 E. 31st St., Baltimore, Md., historians.  
 McDOWELL: B183-C85-L91a-M160 - S78-S178-W147.  
 McDUFFEE-McDUFFIE: C19-F38-M107.  
 MACE: D81-M23.  
 McELHANY: C164.  
 McELHIN(N)EY: L31-M24.  
 McELNAY: L79.  
 McELRATH: C19.  
 McELROY: F22-M25-R14-Y9.  
 McELVAIN: M26-S211.  
 McELWAIN(E): M26-R46.  
 McELWREATH: C19.  
 McENTER: P25.  
 McEWEN: L91a.  
 MACEY: R27.  
 McFADDEN: B114-B160-C2-C146.  
 McFADDIN: B119-C8a.  
 McFARLAN—See Stern.  
 McFARLAND: C81-C85-C88 - D76-H140-II-J2-K7-L81-L97-M27-S78-S168-W50.  
 McFARLANE: K7-P80.  
 McFATRIDGE-McFETRIDGE: M9-S30.  
 McGAUGHEY: C129-S189.  
 McGAVOCK: A76-F73.  
 McGEATH: J47.  
 McGEE: G14-J5-T1-W56.  
 McGEHEE: A22-B46-M196-P52-P55.  
 McGHEE: B63-S138.  
 McGILL: A29-F64-P80-S58-S189.  
 MacGILLIVRAY: R9.  
 McGILLVRA: C2.  
 McGINNES: M178.  
 McGINNIS: B236-M59.  
 McGIRK: C25. See also Graham.  
 McGLAUGHLIN: C197.  
 McGLOTHLIN: B121.  
 McGLOUHAN: F57.  
 McGRAW: B95-J5.  
 McGREEDY: Z2.  
 MacGREGOR: A22-B46-C85 - P55-W167.  
 See also Gregor.  
 McGREW: H26-S10-S100.  
 McGUFFEY: D8-M36-T58.  
 (r-s-u-v)—McGuffey Soc. of Columbus, O. (descs. of Dr. William H., Alexander H.), Mrs. Myrtis G. Reese, sec., 106 S. 18th St., Columbus, O.  
 McGUIRE: B158-F66-M30-W13-Z2.  
 McHENRY: C15-H126-K68a.  
 McHOSE: S30.  
 McILHENNY: M206.  
 McILRATH: C19.  
 (r-s-t-u)—McIlrath Assn., Mrs. F. W. Carroll, historian, see C19.

- McILVAINE: H80-M26.  
 McILVEAN: C78.  
 McILWAINE: M26.  
 MacINNIS: R9.  
 McINTEER: P25.  
 McINTIRE: C125-M32-T23.  
 McINTOSH: A85.  
 McINTURFF: C81.  
 McINTYRE: G42-H210-P65a-R9.  
 MACK: A64-H130-S30-S140.  
 MACKALL: S203.  
 McKAY-MACKAY: C64-D35-M30-W24.  
 McKEAN: C120a-P21.  
 McKEE: B60-D4-H24-M29.  
 McKEEHAN: D94.  
 McKEN: C85-P21.  
 McKELLAR: M33.  
 McKELVEY: G76.  
 McKEMEY: P55.  
 McKENDREE: J29.  
 McKENNA: H5.  
 MackENZIE: A85-G56-M39-R9-S38-S197-T77.  
 MACKERNES: D98.  
 MACKAY: L25-P85-W24-W197.  
 MACK GEHEE: B46-P55.  
 McKIE: B200-W111.  
 McKINLEY: M48-T46.  
 McKINNE: C20.  
 McKINNEY: B149-D70-D124-K13.  
 McKINNIE: D3-P31.  
 McKINNON: H27-H28.  
 McKINSTRY: L47-M115.  
 MACKINTOSH: G46.  
 McKITRICK: M36.  
 McKLEWAINE: M26.  
 McKNIGHT: B71-M37-R10-S113.  
 McKOWN: G62.  
 MACKOY: M38.  
 MACKUBIN: H30.  
 McLACHLAN: B148.  
 McLAEN: G65.  
 McLAIN: S5.  
 McLANE: H19-W111.  
 MacLAREN: C46.  
 McLARTY: M30.  
 MacLAUGHLIN: A88-B76-W13.  
 McLAURINE: E31.  
 MACLAY: W156.  
 McLEAN: B165-G65-M39-N27-P101-R9-R10-S189.  
 McLELLAN: E44.  
 McLELLAND: S103.  
 McLEMORE: F57-M112-M198.  
 McLENDON: B118.  
 MacLENNAN: M39.  
 McLEOD: M39-R9-S187.  
 MACLIN: A85-F56.  
 McLOUTH: C117-L43.  
 McMACKIN: S12.  
 McMAH: T5.  
 McMAHAN: B107. See also Hatfield.  
 McMAHON: R110.  
 McMANAMAN: S211.  
 McMANAWAY: M40.  
 McMARTIN: S126.  
 McMASTER(S): C2-F7-P75.  
 (r-s-v)—McMaster Clan (includes Macmaster, Black, Stassbach, Strasbaugh), Miss Katherine MacMaster, treas., 220 Walnut St., Pocomoke, Md.
- McMATH: S240.  
 McMICHAEL: D94-R77.  
 M(a)cMILLAN: A76-C191-F17-F22-L6-M41-N39.  
 McMILLEN: P85-S172.  
 McMILLIAN: M194-R114.  
 McMILLIN: W199.  
 McMILLION: M194-R114.  
 McMORRIS: C8a.  
 MacMO(U)RROUGH: C1-C187.  
 McMULLAN: B112-M42.  
 McMULLEN-McMULLIN: D98-N21-R3-S78.  
 M(a)cMURPHY: C85-D88-M43.  
 McMURR(A)Y: H104-M44-R10.  
 McMURTRIE-McMURTY: F7-M45.  
 (r-s-u)—McMurtrie Family Assn. (includes McMurtry, Wintersteen, Carrothers, Carthers, Bailey, Bailie, Fisher), Frederick McMurtrie, genealogist, see M45.  
 M(a)cNAIR: E5-G51-H230-M47-W113.  
 McNAIRY: R10-S51.  
 McNAMARA: A22.  
 McNARY: S18.  
 McNEAL: K69.  
 McNEALY: B26.  
 McNEAR: M47-W169a.  
 McNEEL: A79.  
 McNEELY: R10.  
 M(a)cNEIL: C85-K69-P33-R9.  
 McNEILL: H130-M41-P33.  
 McNEIR: M47.  
 McNEMAR: S124.  
 McNIEL: H179-M67-P33.  
 McNUTT: T22.  
 MACOMBER - McOMBER: B253 - F54-H130.  
 MACON: B246-M2-M12.  
 McPHEETERS: C169.  
 McPHERONS: R117.  
 M(a)cPHERSON: C139-F56-H6-M49-M50-M186-O17-S10-Y9.  
 M(a)cPIKE: L72-M52.  
 MacQUARRIE: R9.  
 McQUEEN: F64-M204-S213.  
 McQUIDDY: L67-S41.  
 McQUISTON: R10.  
 McQUOWN: F64.  
 M(a)cRAE: K21-M54.  
 McRAY: B205.  
 McREYNOLDS: H120-S147-S235.  
 McROBERT: D23.  
 McROBERTS: L72-P8-S78-W119.  
 McSHANE: S153.  
 McSPEDDEN: B160.  
 McTYEIRRE-McTYER: M123.  
 McVAY: B114.  
 MacVEAN: H210.  
 McWHIRTER: M176.  
 McWHORTER: J5-M57-M176-W135.  
 McWILLIAMS: E35.  
 MACY: O4-P33a-S160-W191.  
 MADDEN: B114-G14.  
 MADDOX-MADDUX: A85-D121-K44-M58-M97-N39-S102-S118.  
 MADINIER: W136.  
 MADISON: A85-J11-P52-P60-P85-S217-T46-W183.  
 MADSEN-MADSON: B88-B214.  
 MAGEE: B83-K42.  
 MAGENNIS: M60.



MAGERS: B20.  
 MAGGART-MAGGERT: J13-K10a.  
 MAGIE: B83.  
 MAGILL—See Paxson.  
 MAGINNIS(S): M59-M60.  
 MAGRUDER: A49-B63- B151- G4- M61-  
 S84. See also Gregor.  
 MAGUIRE: H101.  
 MAHANEY: T70.  
 MAHEW: W68.  
 MAHOLM: H179.  
 MAIER: D50.  
 MAIN: T82.  
 MAIZE: W54.  
 MAJOR: L58-W50.  
 MAJORIBANKS: G16.  
 MAJORY: T52.  
 MAKEPEACE: P47.  
 MAKIN: W119.  
 MALBANC: D106.  
 MALBISSE—See Maltby.  
 MALBON: D106.  
 MALBY—See Maltby.  
 MALCOLM: D87-H214.  
 MALDONADO: P7.  
 MALEBISSE: B240.  
 MALICK: W119.  
 MALIN: B63.  
 MALLERY: W132.  
 MALLETT: W61.  
 MALLORY: H44-M7.  
 MALONE: A45a-P66-T19-W24.  
 MALONEY: S84.  
 MALSON: P66.  
 MALTBIIE: M63a. See also Maltby.  
 MALTBY: D86-H134.  
 r-s-t-v)—Maltby-Maltbie Family Assn. (in-  
 cludes Malbisse, Malby, Maultsby, Maut-  
 by, Mawbey, Mawteby, Molby, etc.), Mrs.  
 Dorothy M. Verrill, sec., 910 The Boule-  
 vard, North Vancouver, B.C., Can.  
 MAN: S65.  
 MANARY: S18.  
 MANBECK: L85.  
 MANCHESTER: B222-I14a-J23.  
 MANDEVILLE: K19-V11.  
 MANEELY: B257.  
 MANGE: L79.  
 MANIFOLD: M65.  
 MANLEY: A38-A60-H86.  
 MANLOVE: C41-G16-H19-H80.  
 MANN: B136-B186-C13a-C177- D53- D65-  
 H195-L78-P51-T85-W178-Y2.  
 MANNETT: M152.  
 MANNING: A13- C56- H130- K5-P50-P75-  
 S165.  
 r-s-v-w)—Manning Assn., Warren H. Man-  
 ning, sec., 210 Brattle Bldg., Harvard Sq.,  
 Cambridge 38, Mass.  
 MANNY: M67.  
 MANSELL: D52.  
 MANSFIELD: B129-H15-H213a-R57-S166-  
 T21.  
 MANSON: P66.  
 MANTZ: S30.  
 MANVILLE: B160.  
 MANWARING: B120.  
 MAPES: L60-M69.  
 MAPLES: W13.  
 MAPP: B215-K10.  
 MARBLE: S217-W61-W148.

MARBURY: B32-B145-C88-P94.  
 MARCELIUS: H59.  
 MARCHAND: M119-M120.  
 MARCHANT: M71-M119-M120-S122.  
 MARCHE: L100.  
 MARCUM: B244.  
 MARCY: H229.  
 MARDEN: G1-S229.  
 MARGAN: S140a.  
 MARIARTE: B201-C158.  
 MARING: M118. See also Merring.  
 MARION: B141-M176-Y9.  
 MARIS: H176.  
 MARIUS: K19.  
 MARK: C98-J11-M72.  
 MARKHAM: K34.  
 MARKILLIE: M74.  
 MARKLE: K69-M75.  
 MARKLEY: C9-M74-W58.  
 MARKS: C2-F7-P52-S3.  
 MARKWICK: S121.  
 MARLATT: Address: Mrs. Glen Beeson,  
 Cambridge City, Ind.  
 MARLER: D27.  
 MARLEY: L53.  
 MARLIN: P77.  
 MARLOW: P65-W153.  
 MARMON: B196.  
 MARPLE: D69-H236.  
 MARQUAND: L57.  
 MARQUIS: O3-P102.  
 MARR: R33.  
 MARRET: P70.  
 MARRING: M118.  
 MARRON: D119.  
 MARS: C51.  
 MARSDEN: H1.  
 MARSEILLES: L54.  
 MARSH: A22-A64-B87-B257-D11-F52-F80-  
 G12- L34- N19- O20-P85-R52-R68-R74-S95-  
 S217-T69-W199.  
 MARSHAL: S159.  
 MARSHALL: A29- B71- B80- B85- B150-  
 B191- B245- C49- C99- D25- D107- F21- G4-  
 G82-G88-G109-H12-H16-H118-H174-H219-  
 K13- K18- K46-K54-L18-L31-L67-L90-L94-  
 M35- M72- M147- M178- N27-N38-P38-P44-  
 R36-R82-S159-S178-S213-T4-T36-T50-T75-  
 W28-W122.  
 MARSHAN: M120.  
 MARSHFIELD: J25.  
 MARSTELLAR: E48-S30.  
 MARSTON: B43-C62-H172-N38-P41.  
 MARTIAN: C124-F57.  
 MARTIAU: H23-H37-W80-W117.  
 MARTIN: A46-A85-B4-B10-B32-B61-B155-  
 B183- B188a- B245- C45- C92- C100- C145-  
 C158- C177- C186- D9- D98-D132-E19-F17-  
 F50-G5-G14-G63-G78-G88-G102a-H15-H19-  
 H94- H115- H192- I1- J31a- J43- K51-M44-  
 M80- M106- M113- M196- N5-P25-P61-P63-  
 P103- R47- R50- R114- R124- S13-S30-S58-  
 S65- S107- S184- S210- S223- T14-T70-T75-  
 W7- W24- W67- W101- W119- W120- W127-  
 W153-W160-W188-Y9.  
 Azariah Martin Family Assn., address: Mr.  
 W. J. Coulter, see C145.  
 MARTINDALE: M82.  
 MARTYN: D65-S107.  
 MARVEL: C149-M122-Y1.  
 (r-t-v-w)—Marvel Assn. (descs. of John),

- Mrs. Hettie Marvel Markley, sec.-treas., R. 2, Good Hope, Ill.
- MARVIN: A17-A40-B141-D11-D69a-F69-G55-H2-I6-K8-L53-M36-N6-S126.
- MASKELL: A63-L99-P24.
- MASON: A12-A25-A85-B75-B198-B226-C41-C54-C77-C86-C99-D11-F10-F11-F56-F73-G78-G101-H2-H213a-H225-J30-K10-K34-L21-M84-M86-M128-M142-M196-O20-P36-R36-S112-S126-S138-T55-T64-W24-W77-W117-W122-W173.
- MASSEY: E39-G78-H81-L86-L103-M40-S193-S215.
- MASSIE: A22-J30-S187-S210-W182.
- MAST: S30.
- MASTEN: L92.
- MASTERS: B226-C5-F20-H191-J25.
- MASTERSON: B71.
- MASTICK: H235.
- MASURY: T52.
- MATCHETT(E): B201-D98-S30.
- MATHENA: S181.
- MATHENY: S181.
- MATHER: J49-L74-S86-W9-W127.
- MATHES: H132-V14.
- MATHEW: M85.
- MATHEWS: B61-D69a-D81-H132-L53-L84-R90-S126-V14.
- MATHEWSON: H224.
- MATHIAS: M85.
- MATHIS: F8-K20-S118.
- MATLACK: A83-H11-J50.
- MATLOCK: W59.
- MATSON: H77.
- MATTERN: S30.
- MATTERSON: T64.
- MATTES: E48.
- MATTESON: C189-H1-M147.
- MATTHEW: D8.
- MATTHEWS: A1-A22-A85-C6-C127-J21-O10-P52-W183.
- MATTHIAS: M190. See also Mattice.
- (r-s-u)—MATTICE-Matthias Family Assn. (includes Brown and Hager), Paul B. Mattice, genealogist, see M90.
- MATTISON: K13-R111.
- MATTLE: G101.
- MATTOON: F31-M91-S128.
- MATTOX: A86-G8.
- MATTUCKS: G8.
- MAUCK: P48.
- MAUDIT: B80.
- MAUDLIN: E40-M42.
- MAUGRIDGE: B251-D96-H47.
- MAULDIN: W15.
- MAULDING: V17.
- MAULE: H12.
- MAULTSBY: W19. See also Maltby.
- MAUNAY: M152.
- MAUND: H234.
- MAUPIN: K54-W14.
- MAURER—See Hepler.
- MAURICE: K46.
- MAURY: G109-P66.
- MAUS: M29.
- MAUSER: S30.
- MAUTBY—See Maltby.
- MAUZY: I8.
- MAVERICK: B194-S166.
- MAWBAY—See Maltby.
- MAWD(E)SLEY: H53-W144.
- MAWTEBY—See Maltby.
- MAXEY: M82.
- MAXFIELD: L73.
- MAXON: B198-E41-M92a.
- MAXSON: C75-M21.
- MAXTONE: G70.
- MAXWELL: A55-B234-C167-E5-G7-L34-M37-M51-M93-M95-M187-T81-W20-W119.
- MAY: A50-C60-E11-G13-H187-I12-L55a-M39-M97-P2-S60-S69-S160-T46-W47.
- (r-s-u)—May Surname Orgn. (includes Hobson, Prater, Prince), Mrs. Edna May Irvine genealogist, see I12.
- MAYBERRY: C45-F33-S140a.
- MAYBURY: D105.
- MAYER: D55-M98-M99-O13-S231.
- MAYFIELD: B160-H2-M100-S11-W111-W173.
- MAYHEW: F85-L53-M199.
- MAYNARD: A88-C160-D37-I10-L13-M102-S191.
- MAYO: A85-B246-D133-F8-F24-F69-J13-M99-M103-R2-R36-S58-S109-S165-W34-W117.
- MAYS: F22-H158-M99-M128-P36-W183.
- MAYSE: B71.
- MAYSEY: B26.
- MAZZIAN: K13.
- MEACHAM: A46-H58-K34-M103a-M104-M150.
- MEACHAN: R80.
- MEAD: A53-B148-B155-C136-C189-D128-G90-H143-H190-H203-M36-M106-M199-N29-O17-S106-S128-S217-T80-W161.
- (r-s-u)—Descs. of Stephen Mead (includes Dougan, Pritchett, Rutledge, Yager), Raymond D. Meade, genealogist, see M106.
- MEADE: A53-A85-B121-D128-H123-M12-R8.
- MEADER: M107.
- MEADOR: J10-M108.
- MEADOWS: J5-P31.
- MEANS: B95-H119.
- MEARES: L66-M192.
- MEARING—See Merring.
- MEARS: C104-L66-M192. See also Edmundson.
- MEASE: M206.
- MEBANE: R10-S189-W14.
- MEBIE: D65.
- MECASLIN: H76.
- MECHAM: S217.
- MECHLING: S30.
- MEDBURY: C121.
- MEDLEY: S159.
- MEDSKER: W120.
- MEE: H83.
- MEECH: H156.
- MEEDS: N16.
- MEEK(E): A60-I1-M111-O9-P55-R47.
- MEEKER: B24a-M111a-T48.
- MEEKINS: R74.
- MEEKS: A60-G2-I1-L6-S140a.
- MEERS: L66-M192.
- MEESE: M206.
- MEGINNIS: M59.
- MEIER: R48. See also Merlau.
- MEIGE: H130.
- MEIGS: N2-S217.
- MEIJ: D50.
- MEILY: M206.



MEIXELL: Y13.  
 MELCHOP: W117.  
 MELLEN: C93-J54.  
 MELLENS: R36.  
 MELLIN: K53.  
 MELLOTT: S243.  
 MELONE: T19.  
 MELOY: M112-T71.  
 MELSUP: W117.  
 MELTON: C87-E35-F17.  
 MELVEN: C161.  
 MELVILLE: C161-W18-Y4.  
 MELVIN: C161-J34.  
 MENAUGH: M113.  
 MENDENHALL: M42-M170.  
 MENDUM: W70.  
 MENEAR: M93.  
 MENEFEE: I8.  
 MENGES: O10.  
 MENSCH: H199.  
 MENTZER: S78.  
 MERCER: A85-C15-F6a-S159-T70-W69.  
 MERCANT: M59-T75.  
 MERCIER: B161.  
 MEREDITH: C36-B112a- E20-H61- T68-  
 T69.  
 MERENESS: S70.  
 MERIFOLD: M94.  
 MERING—See Merring.  
 MERIWEATHER: H30-H37.  
 MERIWETHER: B182- B200- E31- F56-  
 G102a-M143-P52- P66- R113- S199- W80-  
 W111.  
 MERKEL: S30.  
 (r-s-u-v)—MERLAU-Meier Reunion Assn.  
 (descs. of Adam Merlau and Anton Meier),  
 Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R48.  
 MERLE: H15.  
 MERRELL: A60-H145.  
 MERRIAM: B253-D65- E14- G101- M115-  
 R74-R112-S73-S165-Z1.  
 MERRICK: A58-B80-G52-P75-P81-P99.  
 MERRIFIELD: L15.  
 MERRILL: B86-B189-C120-E17-F44- G99-  
 H15-K36-M58-M117-M193-M194-N5- P71-  
 P73-R60-S123-S203-W159. See also Otis.  
 Austin Shepard Merrill Geneal. Assn., Jos-  
 eph H. Merrill, sec., 454 E. 4th North St.,  
 Logan, Utah.  
 MERRIMAN: J6-K34-R46-W119.  
 (r-s-u-v)—MERRING Family Assn. (in-  
 cludes Mering, Mearring, Merrin, Maring),  
 Francis M. Marvin, genealogist, see M83.  
 MERRITT: B9- B156- E1-K8-M118a-S106-  
 T13.  
 MERRIWEATHER: A85.  
 MERRY: H119-K54.  
 MERRYMAN: C188-G14-S96.  
 MERSEREAU: P70.  
 MERSHON: A12-B46- B189-M119-M119a-  
 M120.  
 (r-s-t)—Assn. of Descs. of Henry Mershon,  
 Rev. Allison P. Mershon, sec., see M119.  
 MERTZ: C179-G92-S30.  
 MERVYN: A70.  
 MERWIN: B240-F69-R109.  
 MESERVE: T61.  
 MESERVEY: G1.  
 MESIER: S164.  
 MESSENGER: H180-W90-W109-W145.  
 MESSICK: H182.

MESSIMORE: S63.  
 MESSINA: K13.  
 MESSINGER: P75-R68.  
 METCALF: A41-D8-D64-M121-M136-P41-  
 P65a-S47-W91.  
 METCALFE: P19.  
 METHENY: K40.  
 METHVEN: Address: Charles Methvin,  
 1709-22 Marietta St. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.  
 METTLER: C170.  
 METTS: W19.  
 METZ: L88-W19. See also Long.  
 METZGER: S30-Y13.  
 METZLER: C98.  
 MEULIN: W90.  
 MEURER: B67.  
 MEUSEBACH: R12.  
 MEXICAN: P7.  
 MEYER: D55- H153- L89-R34- S30. See  
 Long and Meyers.  
 MEYERS: H24-T52-W199.  
 Carl Frederick Christian Meyers Family  
 Assn. (includes Meyer, Myers), Charles  
 H. Meyers, genealogist, Sugar, Idaho.  
 MICHAEL: S180-W120. See also Jennings.  
 MICHAUX: M12-M13-M196-R117-T44.  
 MICHEAU: B61.  
 MICHEAUX: B61-W135.  
 MICHELBOROUGH: S46.  
 MICHELL: C47.  
 MICHEOT: B61.  
 MICK: H64-O9.  
 MICKELBOROUGH: H116.  
 MICKLE: F64.  
 MICKLER: M109.  
 MICKLEY: S30.  
 MICKS: O10.  
 MICOU: P52.  
 MIDCALF—See Brazelton.  
 MIDDAGH: A33.  
 MIDAUGH: B188-S83.  
 MIDDLEBROOK: M102-O11.  
 MIDDLETON: B114-D19- F21- F56- G54-  
 G82- H12- H19- H69- H91-M59-M123-S118-  
 W67-W182.  
 MIDWEATHER: B219.  
 MIEARS: S141.  
 MIERS: H19.  
 MIESS: M206.  
 MIGHELL-MIGHILL(S): C112.  
 MILAM: Q3. Also Marcus A. Milam,  
 Drake Lumber Co., Miami, Fla.  
 MILAN: H51.  
 MILBURN: B67.  
 MILES: B142- C27- H17- M102-N2-N5-N6-  
 N29-W67-W114.  
 MILLAN: M57.  
 MILLAR: K43-N25.  
 MILLARD: B22-B245-G3-M20-M123a.  
 MILLEDGE: B234.  
 MILLEN: S193.  
 MILLENAER: K43.  
 MILLER: A32- A53- A69-B4-B14-B27-B28-  
 B30-B98-B113-B141-B220-B248-B251-C13a-  
 C14- C85- C161- C187- C189- D49-D55-D67-  
 D100- F5- F42- G14- G25- G97a- H11-H12-  
 H61- H81- H98- H117- H131- H139-H150-  
 H188- H201- H234- J36- J40-J49-K34-K54-  
 L21- L34- M61- M124- M125- M130-M131-  
 M134- M136- M146- N5-N27-N39-O17-O21-  
 P37-P52-P55-P69a-R14-R16-R40-R80-R111-

- R119- S30- S84- S87- S89- S130- S165-S178- S224- T48- T68- W24- W60- W69- W101- W111-W119-W183-Y2-Y5-Z3. See also Ewell, Harris and Otis.
- (r-s-u-v)—Miller Family Assn. of Northampton, Mass., address: Mrs. William R. Kilbourn, see K34.
- MILLET: M139.
- MILLETT: P100a.
- MILLIGAN: K59.
- MILLIKAN: H218.
- MILLIKEN: D52-T5.
- MILLINGTON: H86-N30-S167.
- MILLION: B160.
- MILLNER: E20.
- MILLS: B142-D52-E16-G78-G106-H6-H37- H61- H145- H147- K57- L38- L95-N29-T4- W32-W90-W192.
- MILLSAP: W117.
- MILNE: H103.
- MILNER: C38.
- MILSAP(S): W117.
- MILSTEAD: C158.
- MILSTERED: C158.
- MILTON: S45.
- MIMES: W197.
- MIM(M)S: K51-W183-W197.
- MINEAH: S152.
- MINEAR: G108-M93.
- MINER: A16- A40- C26-F78-H223-J6-M71- M112-M120-P70-R79-T64.
- MINGE: E40.
- MINGUS: F59.
- MINIER: W64.
- MINNER: S30.
- MINNICH: B147-S30.
- MINNIG: C167.
- MINOR: A40- A85- B32- B162- F78-H137a- H223- J29- M21- M142-R76-S178-T13-W80- W123-W160.
- MINOT: C165-S96-T4.
- MINOTT: C165.
- MINSHALL: S78.
- MINSKY: H222.
- MINTER: G68-G102a.
- MINTON: A46-C40-W38.
- MINTURN: L95.
- MIRICK: B80-R36.
- MIRRIAM: A64.
- MISCAMPBELL: B118.
- MISEROL: S217.
- MITCHEL: B4-B79.
- MITCHELL: A22- A40- A46- B7- B8-B94- C15- C29a- C148- C189- D11-F22-F56-G90- H223- I1- I2- J15- J43- J45- K8- K34- M28- M102- M145- M170- N4- N39-P38-P44-R10- R36- S41- S61- S118-S180-T5-U3-V27-W57- Y8.
- MITCHEM: R80.
- MITTMAN: S30.
- MITTON: W126.
- MITTONG: W152.
- MIX: D77-L6-Y4.
- MIXON: F24.
- MIZE: D9-S74.
- MIZELL: B25-F38.
- MOBLEY: C182a.
- MOCK: W99-W119.
- MOCLERATH: C19.
- MODLIN: M42-M201.
- MOE: D87.
- MOFFAT(T): A40-B246-L22-M149.
- (r-s-v)—Clan Moffat in America (include all Moffat lines of various spellings and pronunciations, and allied lines), Dr. William T. Moffett, M.D., genealogist, see M149.
- MOFFETT: B246-J47-M148-T35.
- MOFFITT: D25-Y2.
- MOHLER: G87.
- MOHN: S30.
- MOHR: H153-S30-W73.
- MOLBY—See Maltby.
- MOLE(S): C36-H164.
- MOLINES: C133.
- MOLL: D42-K45-M150.
- (r-s-u)—Moll Family Assn., Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M150.
- MONATT: M152.
- MONELL: D69.
- MONET(E): M152.
- MONETTE: S217.
- MONEY: M152-W15.
- MONFO(O)RT: B212-C143-S78.
- MONG: O10.
- MONGLE: G14.
- MONIE: M152.
- MONK: C195-H206-P100a.
- (r-s-t-v)—MONNET Family Genealogical Assn. (includes Crabb, Hull, Slagle, Braucher, Burrill, Sprigg, Hilliary, Nuthall) Orra E. Monnette, genealogist, see M152.
- MONNETTE: M152.
- MONNIE: M152.
- MONNIG: G22.
- MONRO(E): B24- B32- C20-C147-D5-E42- G99- H119- J29- K42- K54-M87-M153-P48- R108-S133-W16-W135.
- MONSON: B142.
- MONTAGUE: C160-D30-F2-F6-H175-K54- M195-W123.
- MONTAYNE: F18.
- MONTEITH: R33.
- (r-s-u)—Monteith Clan, Miss Jennie Gillespie, sec., 140 S. Edwards St., Kalamazoo Mich.
- MONTELIUS: O10.
- MONTFORD: D23-M196.
- MONTFO(O)RT: A22-G13-V31-W57.
- MONTGOMERY: A70- A76- B98- C129- C140- C185-D114-D123a-E30-F17-F68-F73- G46- G68- G102a- H215- J11- M155- M156- M186-N38-P93-R13-R14-S177-T59-Y1-Z2.
- MOODY: B8- B198- C47- C189- D3- D34- L100-M158-M159-R122-S217.
- MOON: F74-M160-M161-M201-W13.
- MOONEY: G13.
- MOOR: L96-S103.
- MOORE: A2-A45-A53-A56- A85- B3-B32- B84a-B162-B181-B204-B246-B257-C47-C62- C85- C150- D103-E40-F6-F24- F28a-F69- G7-G11-G14- G42-G54- G78-G96-H11-H19- H115- H143-H158- H212-H223-I7-J41-J44- K34-K48- L17-L31-L91a- M67-M102-M150- M163-M167-M168-M169-M171-M172-M175- M176- M196-N5-N19-N38- N39-P10- P38- P66- R32- R63- R120-S90-S103-S118-S178- S210- S224-T30- T68- W73- W90- W107- W119-W127-W147. See also Brazelton and Holmes.
- MOOREHEAD: O10-P93.
- MOOREMAN: B188a.



MOORES: W197.  
 MOORHEAD: B67-T26.  
 MOORMAN: B84a-C177- E12- J30- M49-  
 M183-T36.  
 MOOSE: B118.  
 MORAN: W81.  
 MORBY: J47.  
 MORCK: M191.  
 MORDOFF: S167.  
 MORE: F30-F69-H1-W119-Y13.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Assn. of Descs. of John and Betty  
 (Taylor) More, Miss Carrie E. More, sec.,  
 Roxbury, N.Y.  
 MOREHEAD: H158-S78.  
 MOREHOUSE: A66- C39- F69- G40-G89-  
 H115-M55-R42-W132.  
 MOREL: D30.  
 MORELAND: M51-M138.  
 MOREY: B194-C148-D53-D118-H153-K25-  
 K50-M20-W126.  
 MORFIT: H235.  
 MORFORD: S91.  
 MORGAN: A83-B122-B141- C6- C17-C21-  
 C85-C155-D3-D72-E40-E46-G62- G76-H58-  
 H91-H119-H123-H202- H232-I6-L83- L90-  
 L97- M146-M150-M179-R117-S20-S30-S84-  
 S168-S179-S217-T45-T50-W69-W85- W101-  
 W158. See also Otis.  
 Morgan Family Assn. of Rowan Co., N.C.,  
 address: Rev. Jacob L. Morgan, 612 S.  
 Main St., Salisbury, N.C.  
 MORI: H153.  
 MORILL: K34.  
 MORLEY: B71-F60-M182-W163.  
 MORR: F28a-O10.  
 MORRELL: B48-D64-M51-S30.  
 MORRICE: P51.  
 MORRILL: C91-G56-S129.  
 MORRIS: A53-A60-A85- B32- B48- B141-  
 B245- C14- C74- C154-D9-D107-G1-G79a-  
 H19-J29- L17-L31-M51- M64-M85- M172-  
 M183-M185- M186-O1- P51-P72- R7-R40-  
 R69-R110-R119-S118- S136-S165-S180-T63-  
 T69-W24-W61-W119-W131-Y11. See Hart-  
 zell.  
 (s-u-v)—Morris Assn. (descs. of Jenkins),  
 Stanley Morris, sec., 1588 Spruce Dr., Kala-  
 mazoo, Mich.  
 MORRISETTE: B13.  
 MORRISON: B220-C85-C197-G102a-L91a-  
 M30-M190-R72-S95-T1-V11-W69-W148.  
 MORROW: H201-T22-S189-W7.  
 MORS: S217.  
 MORSE: A88-B22- B71-C117- C126- C134-  
 C148-C189-D8-D65- G16-G102- H19- K36-  
 L13-L96-M178-M192-R36- R57- T30- W5-  
 W192. See also Coolidge.  
 MORSELL—See Edmundson.  
 MORSON: P66.  
 MORT: A95.  
 MORTIMORE: M110.  
 MORTON: A43-B86-D11- G20- G26- G51-  
 L7-M78- M194-M195-M196- R40-S61-S157-  
 W182. See also Otis.  
 MORVICH: G61.  
 MORY: H153.  
 MOSBY: E31-F56-M197-R117-W111-W119.  
 MOSELEY: B150-B201- B219- C70- C74-  
 F24-F56-L43- L100- M128- M144- M197-  
 M198-S210-W117-W134-W144-W183.  
 MOSELY: B101.

MOSER: B79-F6a-S35-S149.  
 MOSHER: C27-C155-C181-D1a-F82-H174-  
 M199-R53-S8-W36-W125.  
 MOSHIER: C181-F82-M199.  
 MOSIER: C181-D117-K5-M199.  
 MOSLEY: A95.  
 MOSS: A12-B84a-I6-J29- M200-S119-S165-  
 W119-W188.  
 MOSSE: L84.  
 MOSSER: S30-S149.  
 MOSSMAN: M201.  
 MOTE: J49.  
 MOTLEY: J43-W160.  
 MOTT: A22-A25-B226-C62-C136-D64-E11-  
 H7-R117-T64-W126.  
 MOTTE: S58.  
 MOTTLEY: J45.  
 MOTTROM: H186-S199.  
 MOULSOE: P66.  
 MOULSON: P66.  
 MOULTHROP: C154-M64-M202.  
 MOULTON: F52-L19-S165-T32-W32.  
 MOUNGER: C128.  
 MOUNT: A67-C143-J29-O21.  
 MOUNTAIN: L72-M52.  
 MOUNTZ: L66.  
 MOUSALL: G101.  
 MOWBERRY: D3.  
 MOWBRAY: D3-D105-H118.  
 MOWER: M203.  
 MOWRER: B100.  
 MOWRY: D53-H99.  
 MOYER: D55-F76-H145-M204-M206- O10-  
 O13-R34-S30.  
 MOYERS: S153.  
 MOYES: W166.  
 MUCK: K17.  
 MUDGE: B226-C155.  
 MUGG: S45.  
 MUHLENBERG: C178.  
 MUIR: L48.  
 MULBERRY: D52.  
 MULDOR: M36.  
 MULFORD: M205.  
 MULKEY: B149-E39-F83.  
 MULL: B93.  
 MULLANAER: K43.  
 MULLEN: S147.  
 MULLER: B93-H201-S89-W136.  
 MULLICAN: N39.  
 MULLIKIN: B15-N39.  
 MULLINS: A53-B86-F6-K34-S235-W126.  
 MULOCK: W12.  
 MULRINE: B249.  
 MULVAIN: M26.  
 MULVANE: M26-N26.  
 MULVEIN: M26.  
 MUMFORD: M61-M126.  
 MUNCH: C81.  
 MUNDS: D124.  
 MUNFORD: A57-D1-D23-M13-S199.  
 MUNGER: C167-G103-S165.  
 MUNN: H99-M207-S95.  
 MUNNING: M64.  
 MUNRO: C147-K54.  
 MUNROE: N37.  
 MUNSEY: P5.  
 MUNSON: B237-F10-L76-R91-S5-W119.  
 MURATET: B160.  
 MURCHISON: W48.  
 MURDICK: B79.

MURDOCH: F5.  
 MURDOCK: F5-F21-L71-W29-W166.  
 MURE: F33.  
 MURFIN: C15.  
 MURIE: W166.  
 MURPHEY: D55-L25.  
 MURPHIN: C15.  
 MURPHY: B149- B160- C187- G16- M170- S102-S156.  
 MURRAY: A85- B205- C15- D100-H65-J25- J34- L7- M111- M208- M209-M210-P22-P65- R16-S84. See also Crook.  
 MURRELL: W179.  
 MURRY: Y9.  
 MUSCHLITZ: S30.  
 MUSE: H184-J43-M128-S30.  
 MUSGRAVE: L59.  
 MUSICK: W24.  
 MUSSELMAN: H153.  
 MUSSER: F6a.  
 (r-s-u)—Musser Geneal. and Biog. Assn. of Utah (descs. of Amos Milton), includes Barr, Kendig, Brennenman; Miss Gertrude B. Musser, genealogist, 186 I St., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 MUSSEY: W32-W125.  
 MUSTINN: J43.  
 MUSTOE: C85.  
 MUTH: S30.  
 MUZZY: W32.  
 MYATT: S189.  
 MYERS: B84- F76- H58- H117-H145-L89- M39- M146- N29- R34- R82-R117-S141-T2. See also Meyers and Otis.  
 MYGATT: A18-A60.  
 MYLIN: M213-W117.  
 MYRICK: W62.  
 MYRTLE: M125.

## N

NACHBAR: B70.  
 NADEN: H1.  
 NADIG: S30.  
 NAEF: N9.  
 NAFAY: M69.  
 NAFF: N9.  
 NAGLE: N1-S30-S35.  
 NAGLEY—See Negley.  
 NALL(E): B6-H65-H200-J39.  
 NANCE: J43.  
 NAPIER: A51-H236-J29-N3-R33-S189.  
 NARRAGANGE: K17.  
 NARSIN: B4.  
 NASH: B142- C127- D11- K59- K63- L99- M102- N2- N3- N7- N39- P59-P74-P87-S8- S141.  
 NASLEY: W40.  
 NASON: B129-C189-E44-N5-N6.  
 NATION: N7-P100a.  
 NAUDAIN: L27.  
 NAUGHTON: W129.  
 NAUGLE: E23-S35.  
 NAVE: S94.  
 NAY: T5.  
 NAYLOR: P75-W119.  
 NEAL(E): A22- A85- A88- B91- D15-D69- D116- H33- H200- J41- S189- V31- W112- W161-Y6-Y9.  
 (y)—Neal Family Assn., Miss Hazel Neal, sec., Laconia, N.H.

NEALLEY: S66.  
 NEASE: R108.  
 NEBLETT: B141-W111.  
 NECK: D7.  
 NEEDHAM: B79- H59- H118- H194-M20- N8-S165-W179.  
 NEEL: S118.  
 NEEL(E)Y: B160-H66-S158-S160.  
 NEFF: D39-M155-M178-N9-S94-T32.  
 (y)—NEGLEY-Nagley Family Reunion Assn., address: Mrs. Avonia Nagley Grieves, R.F.D. 4, Springfield, O.  
 NEGUS: G102-J49.  
 NEIFERT: N10.  
 NEIFF: N9.  
 NEIGHBOR: B70.  
 NEILL: S197-Y6.  
 NEILSON: D119.  
 NEIMEYER: S30.  
 NEISWANGER: Address: C. W. Neiswanger, 210 E. Washington St., Muncie, Ind.  
 NELEIGH: B160.  
 (r-s-v)—NEL L Family, Dean Raymor Boyd Nell, historian, see N11.  
 NELMS: S142.  
 NELSON: A85- B3- B61- B182- B248-C7- C85- C148- E31-H132-H147-H180-J25-J46- L58- M87-N12-P16-P17-P99-R38-S78-S200- V23-W158.  
 (r-s-u)—Nelson Family Assn. (descs. of Dea Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>); includes Wadleigh Cresser, Shepard, Todd, Courser; Miss Addie Powers Nelson, sec., Sutton, N.H.  
 NEOSTADIUS: N28.  
 NEPHEW: B234.  
 NESBIT: G76-H82.  
 NESMITH: C85-D3.  
 NETHERLAND: B246.  
 NETHERMILL: C127.  
 NETTERVILLE: C75.  
 NETTLES: P100a.  
 NETTLETON: B4-I9.  
 NEUFFERT: N10.  
 NEUMANN: M10.  
 NEUMEYER: B72-S30.  
 NEUSCHWANGER: B249.  
 NEUVILLE: P66.  
 NEVIL: M100.  
 NEVILL(E): B172- G46- G78- M34- M48- M100-M205-P66-W57.  
 NEVILS: M34.  
 NEVITT: H141.  
 NEVIUS: V29.  
 NEW: B219-H19-K21.  
 NEWBAKER: W54.  
 NEWBERRY: L100-N13-Q3-S179-T36.  
 NEWBOLD: G20-H11.  
 NEWBURY: L43-T33.  
 NEWBY: B32-C74-E40-L86.  
 NEWCOMB: G101- H80- H99- L3- W40- W50.  
 NEWCOMER: B95- D16- F37- H153-N14- S30.  
 NEWELL: B234- G55-G90-H101-P102-S78- S110-W147.  
 NEWGATE: B142.  
 NEWHALL: A89- H92- S160- T68- W28- W169a.  
 NEWHARD: R68-S30.



NEWKIRK: B173-T34-W40.  
 NEWLAND: A88-N15.  
 NEWLIN: J49-M170-N15.  
 Jewlin Assn., address: Alice Newlin Coth-  
 erty, 4572 Jefferson Pl., Gary, Ind.  
 NEWLON: C122-N15.  
 NEWMAN: B87- D24- H204-M64-S189-T6-  
 T7.  
 NEWMARCH: S166.  
 NEWMYER: K6.  
 NEWNAM: C15.  
 NEWNES: H177.  
 NEWPORT: P66.  
 NEWTON: A85- B7- B172- B231-H58-H97-  
 H98- H107- J34- K10-M110-N17-N18-N20-  
 R91-S128-V16.  
 NIBLAK: S78.  
 NIBLICK: B183.  
 NICCUM: N21.  
 NICE: W54.  
 NICHOLDS: G82.  
 NICHOLAS: A85-B80-D79-E25-T80-W4.  
 NICHOLLS: C114-M194.  
 NICHOLS: B155- B221- C68- C114- D118-  
 F47- F68- G41-G88-H86-H126-J13-L8-M20-  
 M58- N23- P21- R60- S199- T60- T61- T62-  
 W142.  
 NICHOLSON: A95- E42- G82- N24- P50-  
 W188.  
 NICKELS: A26.  
 NICKERSON: B79-H150.  
 NICKLIN: N27.  
 NICKS: R10.  
 NICKUM: N21.  
 NICODEMUS: B7-W119.  
 NICOLDS: W182.  
 NICOLL: B11-W117.  
 NICOM: N21.  
 NIDA(Y): H115-N26.  
 NIDERMAIER: M11.  
 (r-s-u)—Rasmus NIELSON Family Orgn.,  
 Ernest E. Nielson, sec., R. D. 2, Salt Lake  
 City, Utah.  
 NIERICKER: V21.  
 NIEUWENKAMP: N28.  
 NIGHSWONGER: B249.  
 NIELS: A81-D77-M192-P59-S106.  
 NIMMO: N29-W59.  
 NIMS: H99-T30-T31.  
 NIND: H58.  
 NINIAN: M194.  
 NISSLEY: C98.  
 NISWANDER: R72.  
 NISWONGER: B249-R72.  
 NIXON: A85-B32-B86-C9-C85-C156- L48-  
 M59-M115-N30-R28.  
 NOBLE: B71-C25- C187- D15- H26- L19-  
 L72-L95-N31-P94-R106-W98.  
 NOBLET: W148.  
 NODDINGS: S158.  
 NODLE: W120.  
 NOE: J34.  
 NOEF: N9.  
 NOEL: H110-P6-W111.  
 NOGGLE: E23.  
 NOLAND: N32.  
 NOLL: A48.  
 NONSETTLER: T69.  
 NOOE: M34-S41.  
 NORBURY: H205.  
 NORCOM: S176.

NORCROSS: N33-S125.  
 NORFLEET: M8.  
 NORFORD: G78.  
 NORID: W111.  
 NORMAN: A40-B191-C106-S18-S189.  
 NORMINGTON: S30.  
 NORRID: W111.  
 NORRIS: B83-B190-D30-H107-K70- M59-  
 N34-N35-P17-T68-W69.  
 NORSWORTHY: C47-W38.  
 NORTH: C74-C154-F26-G55-G90- J11-L28-  
 N36-W35.  
 NORTHAM: O17.  
 NORTEN: S118.  
 NORTHINGTON: N35.  
 NORTHROP: S128-W90-W194.  
 NORTHROP: C55- C112- H7-R113 -S217-  
 W119.  
 NORTHUP: N26.  
 NORTHWAY: M51-P1.  
 NORTON: A23-A57 -B73-B75-B79- B253-  
 D5-D128-E41 -G90- K34-L21- M58- M65-  
 M102-N38-N40-P56-P100a- R27-S89-S120-  
 T48-W55-W129.  
 NORVELL: A22-H188-P66.  
 NORWOOD: D128-M48.  
 NOSS: N41.  
 NOSTITZ: M63.  
 NOTT: B155-N42-S58.  
 NOTTINGHAM: R75-T70.  
 NOURSE: A35-T62.  
 NOVINGER: S78.  
 NOWELL: W61.  
 NOWLIN: H215-J43-J45.  
 NOYES: A16-A93-F7-F58-G55-H108- N5-  
 S62-S217-T59-T79-W90-W93.  
 NUCKOLS: S58.  
 NUDD: D97.  
 NULL: H151.  
 NUNN: H46-H234-I8.  
 NUNNALLY: M178.  
 NUPT: W120.  
 NUSS: S30.  
 NUSSAM: N27.  
 NUTE: N43.  
 NUTHALL: B15- B201- C158. See also  
 Monnet.  
 NUTT: M51.  
 NUTTER: S41-S56-S99.  
 NUTTING: B159-N44-W61.  
 NYCUM: N21.  
 NYE: M193.  
 (v)—Nye Family of America Assn. (descs.  
 of Benjamin), Franklin E. Smith, treas.,  
 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.  
 NYLES: G55.

## O

OAK: S84.  
 OAK(E)S: L17-M20-O1-W182-Y13.  
 OAKLEY: B29-D124-H191.  
 OATMAN: O14.  
 OATS: D116.  
 O'BARR: R119.  
 OBÉ: H115.  
 O'BEIRNE: A64a.  
 OBER: C112-D83.  
 OBERHOLTZER: K6-L90.  
 OBERLIN—See Wieland.  
 O'BRYAN: D115.

- O'BYRNE: H5.  
 O'CARROLL: A85.  
 OCHER: G62.  
 OCHS: S30.  
 OCHSER: H159.  
 OCINGTON: B71.  
 O'DANIEL: T40.  
 O'DART: C127.  
 O'DEA: A22.  
 ODEKIRK: L57.  
 ODELL: B245-C56-L31-R38.  
 ODEN: H195-S156.  
 ODLIN: K34.  
 ODLING: H12.  
 O'DONOGHUE: H5.  
 O'DONOVAN: H5.  
 O'DRISCOLL: H5.  
 OFFEY: A85.  
 OFFIN: W184.  
 OFFNER: W147.  
 OFFUTT: B103-Y6.  
 O'GALLAGHER: A85.  
 OGBURN: C47-O2.  
 OGDEN: B29-C15-D73 -D124- F61- G27-  
 H143-J13-K8-P65a- P101-S119- S211- T4-  
 T10.  
 OGENS: J5.  
 OGIER: H34.  
 OGILVIE: S18.  
 OGLE: B220-C149-J2-L72-V23-W34-Y9.  
 OGLESBY: B205.  
 O'HANLON: B12.  
 O'HARA: T34.  
 OHL: M75-S30.  
 OHLINGER: M155-R108.  
 OHLSON: O6.  
 OHRENDORFF: W111.  
 O'KELL(E)Y: M8-M19-W100.  
 OLCOTT: H35-S179.  
 OLD: C36-K10-W11.  
 OLDER: O7.  
 OLDHAM: A95-J36-S10-S140a. See also  
 Edmundson.  
 OLDS: G24-M165.  
 OLIN: G40-H187.  
 (y)—Descs. of Peleg Gorton Olin, Mrs. Lee  
 Edgar, sec., Bellevue, Mich.  
 OLIPHANT: B32-C129-D89-G70.  
 OLIVER: C78-C132-E39-F28- H15- H180-  
 M44-W111. See also Paxson.  
 OLLARD: M102.  
 OLMSTE(A)D: A64-D52-D112- F68-G90-  
 H31-K34-L53-M51-M119a- O4- S95- S119-  
 W30-W117-W125-W126.  
 OLNEY: C121-H23-K34-S60.  
 OMENSETTER: T69.  
 OMESLEY: M58.  
 OMOHUNDRO: A51.  
 O'NEAL: B150-H128-O11-T64-W181.  
 O'NEIL: D119.  
 ONLEY: T46.  
 ONSETTLER: T69.  
 OOSTERHOUT: G2.  
 OPHIN: W134.  
 OPLINGER: S30.  
 OPDYKE: H7.  
 ORANGE: W85.  
 ORCUTT: B198-R36.  
 ORD: V14.  
 ORDWAY: K51.  
 O'REAR: B46.  
 OREM: A85.  
 ORME: C54-M44.  
 ORMSBEE: O12.  
 ORMSBY: O12.  
 ORNDORFF: D55.  
 ORNE: E32-L45.  
 ORR: B258-C85-E42-M55-O13-P18-T43.  
 ORROCK: A85.  
 ORTON: B71-G55-R121-S209-S221.  
 ORVIS: B43-H2-N6.  
 ORY: N3.  
 OSBORN(E): A22- B61- B80- B127- B142-  
 C74- D73- H93-H135-J32-L48-N6-O14-S66-  
 S204-T37-W114-W142a-Y3.  
 OSBOURN: K34.  
 OSBURN: S189-W140.  
 OSENBACH: S30.  
 OSENTON: D133.  
 OSGOOD: A35- A60-C149-G65-G101-H166-  
 O16.  
 OSMOTHERLY: D133.  
 OSTERHOUT: B51.  
 OSTRANDER: P50-P82. See also Potter  
 OSTROM: A22-L53.  
 OSWALD: H81-S30.  
 OTHIER—See De La Mare.  
 OTIS: B80-F6- G52- H134-M58-M146-O17-  
 P87-S72-S241-W70.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Edward Otis Family Assn. (in-  
 cludes Collins, Dibble, Dunham, Edgerton,  
 Fifield, Gillette, Jewett, Merrill, Miller,  
 Morgan, Morton, Myers, Rogers, Sabin,  
 Slafter, Walling), Mrs. Dora Otis Mitchell  
 sec., see M146.  
 OTT: B220-W147.  
 OTTLEY: R52.  
 OTTMAN: S70.  
 OTWAY: T18.  
 OUDT: F49.  
 OULD: G24.  
 OUSLEY: M123.  
 OUTENBOGART: F80.  
 OUTLAW: B63-B244-D133.  
 OUTMAN: O14.  
 OVERALL: B84a-D105-P94.  
 OVERBAGH: C34.  
 OVERFIELD: G82.  
 OVERHOLT: K6-M3.  
 OVERMAN: M42-T72.  
 OVERMYER: O18-P13.  
 OVERSTREET: F57-H140-J16.  
 OVERTON: B244- E39- M34- R36- S210-  
 W80-W111.  
 OVERTURF: W199.  
 OWEN: A46- B155- B183- C15- C20-C174-  
 D66- D96- G64- H142-H210-J43-L31-M34-  
 M134- M144- M187- O19- O20- O22- O23-  
 P100a-R13-V3-W111-W182. See also Hart-  
 zell.  
 OWENBORROW: H81.  
 OWNBY: R4.  
 OWENS: A52- B182- B234- D34-E11a-F42-  
 G106-K16-L3-M100-O24-R69-R101.  
 OWINGS: C100-F42-G25-M63a.  
 OWSLEY: A85-M123.  
 OXER: H159.  
 OXFORD: G94.  
 OXSHEER: H159.  
 OXSHIERS: H159.  
 OYSTER: E49.  
 OZIAS: R97.



P

PABODIE: W126.  
 PACE: J43-K14a-R110.  
 PACKARD: C23-C133-F69-G52-H223-P59-R36.  
 PACKNETT: D116.  
 PADDELFORD: W29.  
 PADDOCK: E3-F69-R119.  
 PADEN: N2.  
 PADGETT: D32.  
 PAFF: S30.  
 PAGE: A85-B61-B186-B245-C74-C85-C148-C187-C189-D23-D81-D123a-F73-F80-H6-H74-H192-H223-J29-K65-N38-S13-S70-W110-W179.  
 PAGELAND: S58.  
 PAGETT-PAGGITT: B24.  
 PAGGOTT: J49.  
 PAGUE: C187.  
 PAIGE: H223-W70.  
 PAINE: A53-A81-B4-B251-C75-F8-G52-G56-G101-H2-H47-H162a-K50-L60-M129-O4-O20-P2-P3-S88-S108-S160-T21-W126-W171.  
 PAINTER: W12.  
 PAISLEY: B141-M170-M200-R10.  
 PAKENHAM: B124.  
 PALATINATE: D50.  
 PALEN: R37.  
 PALFREY: J25.  
 PALGRAVE: J25-P66.  
 PALL: B71.  
 PALLETTE: C15.  
 PALMENTIER: F33.  
 PALMER: A16-A80-B119-B141-B223-B237-B245-C34-C85-D5-D28-E34-G3-G102-H164-H176-H194-H223-I3-J54-K13-K30-L49-L106-M21-N38-N39-P4-P5-R79-S20-S156-T18-W16-W157.  
 PALMORE: P6.  
 PALSgrave: C112.  
 PAMPLIN: E31.  
 PANCAKE: W99.  
 PAN CLAY: D98.  
 PANE: A20.  
 PANGBURN: M76.  
 PANKEY: C128-D98.  
 PANNEBECKER: B69.  
 PANNILL: K14a-N39.  
 PANTRY: B29.  
 PAPINEAU: H15.  
 PAPOT: D30.  
 PAQUINETTE: D116.  
 PARAMORE: B220.  
 PARCE: W162.  
 PARCELLS: H135.  
 PARDEE: J6-M64-S217.  
 PARDO(E): P7.  
 PARE: O24.  
 PARENT: P97.  
 PARHAM: D105-F56-G53-H7-P8-P66.  
 PARISH: D36-D108-H55-P9-T64-W148.  
 PARK: A40-A76-B214-C35-C128-D35-G101-G106-H171-H223-J31-M110-M123-M156-M167-P10-P27-S217.  
 PARKE: A54-B28-B120-C189-H29-H176-K16-K34-M31-M48-P14-W24-W135.  
 PARKER: B86-B88-B142-B155-B182-B204-B226-B259-C148-D1-D50-E39-F41-G55-

G56-H6-H7-H122-H135-H204-H234-H235-I13-J29a-K34-K59-L58-M53-M54-M102-M192-M200-M202-M211-N38-O7-P11-P53-R74-S125-S128-S165-S166-S176-S183-S217-W6-W35-W38-W87-W90-W119-W172. See also Winder.  
 PARKES: A76-H177.  
 PARKHURST: D53-K13-M67-P58.  
 PARKINSON: A30-B59-H186-M140-P13.  
 PARKISON: M140-P13.  
 PARKMAN: B142-B150-B253.  
 PARKS: B200-C85-H130-K54-L100-P14-R41-S84-W178.  
 PARLIN: H194-P15.  
 PARMALEE: R96-S217.  
 PARMELE(E): B19-B20-K34-M20-M112-N8.  
 PARMENTER: A40-G43-P16-T21.  
 (r-s-u)—Parmenter Family Reunion, Rev. W. O. Parmenter, pres., Pittsfield, Vt.  
 PARR: H118-W24.  
 PARRAN: P17-P53.  
 PARRAT: H204.  
 PARRISH: B162-D108-K71-P9-S60-W17-W67. See also Frear.  
 PARROTT: B247-F56-H26-H75-K54-M33.  
 PARRY: M52-P20-S14-W3.  
 PARSHALL: G12.  
 PARSON: K43.  
 PARSONS: A41-A53-B39-B158-C189-E39-F6-M18-P53-S108-S119-T57.  
 (r-u)—Parsons Family Reunion (descs. of Henry), Mrs. Cora P. Watson, sec., Kingfield, Me.  
 PARTRIDGE: B12-B243-B257-C55-D65-H194-H204-N2. See also Holmes.  
 PARVIN: G27.  
 PASCHALL: J49-L28-W127.  
 PASLEY: M124.  
 PASQUET: D116.  
 PASS: G85.  
 PASSMORE: H143-W7-W102.  
 PATCH: W180.  
 PATCHEN-PATCHIN: F69-F80-P59.  
 PATE: B150-M40-S102-S210.  
 PATENOTRE: R68.  
 PATERSON: B142.  
 PATON: A39.  
 PATRICK: B10-B50-C91-E30-G58-H58-P44-R60a-W47.  
 PATTEE: W192.  
 PATTEN: B148-H233-L88-O20-P21.  
 PATTERSON: A65-B4-B196-B206-C18-C55-E44-F41-F61-F74-H46-H201-K34-K69-L47-M29-M40-M48-M142-M172-P23-P24-P102-R10-S91-S160-T5-T35-W13-W119-W182.  
 (r-s-u)—Patterson Surname Assn. (descs. of Andrew), J. Alex. Patterson, genealogist, Roy, Utah.  
 PATTILLO: C186-G46-H200. See also Jones.  
 PATTISON: F42.  
 PATTON: A79-A89-B153-K14-M3-P25-P26-S10-S178-W111.  
 PATTY: J49.  
 PAUL: C36-D122-F20-H204-J44-L33-S166.  
 PAULDING: S169.  
 PAULES: S30.  
 PAULING: W183.

PAULK: E46a.

PAULL: F69.

PAULSGRAVE: W180.

PAWLEY: B79.

PAWLING: L90-P28-S169.

(r-s-t-u)—PAXSON Family Assn. (descs. of James), includes Irey, Ely, Heston, Magill, Simcock, Bell, Pettit, Canby, Oliver, Pownall, Warner; Mrs. Howard G. Ervin, genealogist, 303 E. Washington St., Hartford City, Ind.

PAXTON: M145-M156.

PAYLOR: S102.

PAYNE: A51- B24- B103- B110-C56-D107- G75- H115- H131- L60-M20-M172-N38-P3- S78- S178- T64- W13a- W123-W145-W188. Also Miss Martha B. Lee, 42 N. Beaver St., York, Pa.

PAYNTER: H19-P29-R6.

PAYSON: C14-C40.

PEABODY: A42-B129-B197-C54-C73-C112- D8-D122-G101-S43-T14.

PEACOCK: C176-H1-H11-M193-W90.

PEAKE: A80-A88-D28-J11-M40.

PEARCE: C23- E45- H143- J36- K20- L18- L69-M193-O19-P31-S138-W126.

PEARL: G52-P97-R119.

PEARMAN: W7.

PEARSON: A75- B70-B80-B226-B245-C15- C58- C124- D14- E40- J29a-J41-K14b-M22- M82-N32-N35-P32-P33-P33a-S30-S58-S217- T13-W113. See also Pierson.

PEASE: A88- F14- H211- K22- K34- N38- S126-S229-T57.

PEASLEE: C189-N10.

PEAT: P37a-R88.

PEAVEY: P34.

PECK: B4- B29-B61-B66a-B155-C133-C154- F10- F52- F69- G90- G99-H7-H74-H83-I7- K14- K16- L95- M64-M102-M124-N18-P80- R57- S128- S165- T4- T14- V23- W84-W90- W117-W171.

PECKE: B80.

PECKHAM: C75-C127-J25.

PEDRICK: J49.

PEEBLES: G13- H142- P35- P36-R34-S78- S110-W111.

(r-s-t-u)—Peebles Assn. of Va. (includes Peeples, Peoples), Miss Anne Bradbury Peebles, pres. and genealogist, see P35.

PEEDE: B150.

PEEK: H59-M40.

PEEL(E): J29a.

PEELER: G106-P37.

PEELLE: J29a.

PEEPLES: L84-P35-W111. See also Peebles.

PEERY: M134.

PEET: F58-P37a-R88.

PEGG: H83-T69.

PEGUES: S141.

PEIPHER: M155.

PEIRCE: G68- H143- H174-L41-P37a-P38- S47.

PEIRSON—See Pierson.

PELHAM: C155.

PELL: B71-P27.

PELLET: L56.

PELTON: C189.

PEMBERTON: B32- J49- K19- K23a-L44- L100-P39.

PENCE: C179-R108-R113-S124.

PENCIL: N21.

PENDAVIS: D102.

PENDER: W19.

PENDLETON: A85- B182- B212-D81-E41- G63-J27-M35-N27-R114-W104.

PENFIELD: A47-P73-S119.

PENICK: M123a.

PENINGER: C81.

PENN: A10-A85-B176-F56-G14-H107-M97- M157-P94-T18-W67-W173-W178.

PENNEL: A89.

PENNEY: D124.

PENNIMAN: C4-M27.

PENNINGTON: M29.

PENNOCK: H176.

PEN(N)OYER: F69.

PENNY: B32-B226-C85-W12.

PENNYBACKER: D96.

PENNYPACKER: B69-C98-E48-K69.

PENQUITE: R77.

PENROSE: D94-H82-L74-W120. See also Edmundson.

PENSYL: N21.

PENTECOST: O21.

PEOPLES: G49-P35-W111. See also Peebles.

PEPIN: B13.

PEPPARD: S85.

PEPPER: B124-G20-S119.

PEPPERELL Assn., Mrs. Agnes P. Rogers, sec., York Village, Me.

PEPPERILL: T30.

PEPPLE: S228.

PERCIVAL: B80-H59-S157.

PERCY: B240-P40.

PERDUE: Z1.

PERHAM: B182-G53.

PERINE: L21.

PERKINS: B37- B237- C40- C51- C62-C87- C189- D94- E27- F71- J25-K16-K72-M145- P27- P58-R36-S62-S147-S210-T62-T73-V31- W125.

PERKINSON: P13.

PERLEY: M67.

PERRIGO: B190.

PERRIMAN: F49-H204-W28.

PERRIN: A51- D28- K24- K51- R74- S160. See also Edmundson.

PERRINE: E32-M156.

PERROTT: B84a-C58-K54.

PERROW: P44.

PERRY: A58-A81-B114 -B182- C193- D17- F17- G101-G104-H200- H201-J25-K34-L21- M156- M198- O20- P45- P46- P66-S5-S18- S41-S160-S207-T3-W24-W113-W117-W130.

PERRYMAN: B127.

PERS: N10.

PERSEHOUSE: H177.

PERSEN: C34.

PERSON(S): B70- B189- C34-D23- W13- W119.

PERVES: R79.

PETEET: H48.

PETER: P48-S30.

PETERKIN: S79.

PETERMAN: W77.



PETERS: C187-K16- K27-P51- P97- R14-  
S95-T14-T69-W13a-W160.  
PETERSON: B203-C187-E17-H19-I5- K5-  
P49-W99-W119-W181-W183.  
PETRE: T14.  
PETRIE: P50.  
PETTEE: C140.  
PETTERS: T69.  
PETTERSON: K49.  
PETTIBONE: A58.  
PETTIGREW: M98-P52.  
PETTINGEL: H130.  
PETTINGILL: H59-M70.  
PETTIS: S6.  
PETTIT: A51-B193- C186-D34-R40- S210-  
W10-W198. See also Paxson.  
PETTUS: C6-D81-E39-H37-K14a-R36.  
PETTY: R27-R42-R113-W191.  
PETTYPOOL: B141.  
PETYT: E8.  
PEUGH: B197.  
PEVE: P34.  
PEVERLY: H51.  
PEVEY: P34.  
PEW: P53.  
PEYRONEAU: D9.  
PEYRONIE: D9.  
PEYTON: A85-B66a-B186-C124-D1- E35-  
H38-K44.  
PFAFF: M153.  
PFEIFLEY: S30.  
PHAIR: W182.  
PHARR: L91a-M176-W147.  
PHELPS: B129 - C131 - C140 - C185 - F6 -  
F56-G56- G101-H166-H167-K16-L39-M45-  
M211-N2-N26- O14-O24- P99-R63- R112-  
S128-S132-T14-V23.  
PHENEDA: D55.  
PHIFER: J39-P55-S30.  
PHILBRICK: C112-N38-P56-S100-S229.  
PHILBROOK: P56.  
PHILIPPI: H213a.  
PHILIPS: B141-B200-E11-G96-H117.  
PHILLIBER: P57.  
PHILLIPPI: R74.  
PHILLIPS: B28-B60- B129-C9- C39- C85-  
C143-D52-D53-D67-D103-E3-E39-F69-G52-  
G54-G99- G101-H1- H127- J29a-K8- K34-  
K43-L65-L100-P29- P52-P59-R22-S14-S70-  
S217-T77-W67-W143-W188-Y9.  
PHILLO: C127.  
PHILPIN: B245.  
PHILPOT: M51.  
PHINNEY: B10-C40-L62-S87-S95.  
PHIPPS: B129-J33-L6-O19-W70-W102.  
PHOENIX: O7.  
PIATT: A60-W149.  
PICK: H83.  
PICKARD: B80-H204.  
PICKENS: A9-H81-H200-H235-L91a-P55.  
PICKERILL: G11.  
PICKERING: T46.  
PICKETT: C127-D25-G13-H52.  
PICKWORTH: T4.  
PICQUIGNY: D106.  
PIDGE: T4.  
PIDGEON—See Brazelton.  
PIERCE: A24- A85-B32- B71- B85-B216-  
B226-C23-C62-C167-D8- F33-F52-F73- G3-  
G14- G40-G75-H12-H59-H143-H174-H223-  
J47- L3- M8-M20-M51-M63a-N10-P57-S15-

S87-S88-S118-T76-W153-W162-W182-Z1.  
PIERPONT: S119.  
PIERREPONT: D49.  
PIERSOL: C25.  
PIERSON: C39-H29-H119-H197-P75-R54-  
V13.  
(r-s-u-v)—Pierson-Pearson-Peirson Family  
Assn. (descs. of Henry, John, Abraham),  
Mrs. Fred C. Eaton, historian, Warren,  
Pa.  
PIETERS: T14.  
PIETERSEN: C141-K8.  
PIGEON: I7.  
PIGGOTT: D25.  
PIKE: A35-A100-C189- D25- H174- H232-  
J16-J41-L3-M52-P59-R36-R74-S217.  
PILCH: B91.  
PILCHER: K60.  
PILES: W164.  
PIL(L)SBURY: C62-S8-S34.  
PILSUDSKI: M63.  
PIM(M): B251-L74-M39.  
PINCEN: N10.  
PINCKARD: C74.  
PINCKNEY: B252-N6-S58-W137.  
PINDALL: L97.  
PINDELL: S153.  
PINDER: S75.  
PINE: C155.  
PINGREE: M147.  
PINKARD: W182.  
PINKERTON: C117-C185. Also (Descs.  
David L.) Charles Furness, Erwinna, Pa.  
PINKHAM: A89.  
PINKNEY: W137.  
PINNEY: A23.  
PINSON: N10.  
PINTARD: R113.  
PIPER: A14-B7-G101-S78.  
PIPKIN(S): P31-W24.  
PIRRIE: B201.  
PITCHER: E46a-P63-S237.  
PITKEN: W171.  
PITKIN: L100-W72.  
PITMAN: P64.  
PITT: B127-D24-W38.  
PITTINGER: B220-W47-W163.  
PITTMAN: S58.  
PITTNER: W72.  
PITTS: F69-H61-T73.  
PITTSFORD: P92a.  
PIXLEY: E6.  
PLACE: C51-H166.  
PLAISTED: F16-P65.  
PLANK: C34-P65a-S18.  
PLANT: N22-W8-W121.  
PLASS: G12-W132.  
PLATT: A12-B29- B212- C75-C155- D31-  
H36-M112-R60-S217-V2.  
PLAYTER: T46.  
PLEASANTS: B150-H47-M135-M197-P66-  
P94-R2-S18-S210.  
PLEDGES: J39.  
PLEIS: S65.  
PLETTS: E8.  
PLIMPTON: C134.  
PLUMB: B4-F21-J25-K34-K57-L100-M165.  
PLUMER: H33.  
PLUMMER: L86-P67-W106.  
PLUNKETT: A101.  
PLYMPTON: M102.

- POAG(E): C85-P69-S112.  
 POAGUE: A79-C169-L86-W111.  
 POCKOCK: A23.  
 POE: D41-G9-G40-G84.  
 POINDEXTER: A10-A22- A54-C186-P70-  
 R117-S178-W111-W182. See also Jones.  
 POINTER: W111.  
 POINTS: P43.  
 POLAND: D83-S18.  
 POLDEN: H7.  
 POLE: P65.  
 POLHEMUS: C141a-F18.  
 POLK(E): C129-D72- M30-M34-O4-R113-  
 W48.  
 POLLARD: B61-B243-D81-D114-E11-F80-  
 H130-P12-P71-W127.  
 POLLER: M10.  
 POLLOCK: B10- C129-F24- M30- M142-  
 S119.  
 POLL(E)Y: M52-R74-Z1.  
 POMEROY: B97-D49- G49- H41-J25-L90-  
 L100-L107-M211-P72-W70-W107.  
 POMFRET: B63-D23-S18.  
 POMPILLY: P73.  
 POND: C66-D65-F11-H204-M61-P99.  
 PONDER: G5-H48.  
 PONTIUS: G28.  
 PONTUS: B86.  
 POOL(E): A60- B32- B189-D8-H28-H200-  
 K66-L96-P65-P74-P78-S62-W82.  
 POOR(E): K51-S41.  
 POORMAN: B93.  
 POPE: A58-B28- C41-C128-D81-G24-H110-  
 H186-J25-J29-L20-M172-P71-W117.  
 POPENOE: H15.  
 POPPLETON: S204.  
 PORTER: A55-A70-B67-B94-B257-C8-D11-  
 D125-F26- F69- G14- G55- G78-G90-G102-  
 H82- H104- H115- I8- L7-L69-M67-M156-  
 M200- P38- P51-P75-P77-P78-P80-P81-R4-  
 R13-R30-R74-R118-S10-S30-S34-S119-S130-  
 T36-T79-W73-W90-W135-W183-W191.  
 PORTLOCK: G96.  
 PORTWOOD: D15.  
 POST: A25-A46-B101-F47-K14b-M199-N38-  
 P56-R52-S217-W24-W123.  
 POSTETTER: W120.  
 POSTLETHWAITE: G97a-H24.  
 POTTEIGER: G28.  
 POTTENGER: A85-Y9.  
 POTTER: B142- C75- C121-E41-F28a-G62-  
 H236a- L60-M66-M67-M79-M124-N22-N38-  
 O10-P82-P83-S128-S165-W119-W126.  
 (r-s-v)—Potter Family Assn. (includes Bar-  
 ber, Ostrander, Zimmer), Ezra C. Potter,  
 historian, see P82.  
 POTTLE: C23-S229.  
 POTTS: A33- B210- E41- F68- M64- R117-  
 S140a-S240-W163.  
 POU: S181.  
 POWDER: H2.  
 POULTER: L13.  
 POULTNEY: A85.  
 POUND: M65.  
 POUNDS: K1.  
 POUNDSTONE: P82.  
 POURE: M181.  
 POVENMIRE: R63.  
 POWDER: H19.  
 POWE: W3.
- POWELL: A33- B6- B7- B83- B114- B118-  
 C85-D69-D81-E42-H38-H59-J13-M22-M39-  
 M64- M99- M109-M211-P85-P86-P92a-R51-  
 R84- S61- S103- S118- S141- S211-V2-W13-  
 W22-W53-W67-W140-W158. See also  
 Hartzell.  
 POWER(S): B155- B156-C5-D84-K39-L13-  
 M72-R9-R74-W82-W113-W188.  
 POWNALL—See Paxson.  
 POYTHRESS: D1-M128-W117-W135.  
 PRAA: S217.  
 PRALL: H40-R56.  
 PRANKETT: M71.  
 PRATER—See May.  
 PRATHER: B153- B189- C114- H61- L67-  
 S41-W73. See also Boyd.  
 PRATT: A35- A81- B117-B234-B240-B250-  
 C40- C93-C189-C193-D8-D12-F60-G35-H79-  
 H119- H223- K8- K25-L43-L107-M69-P21-  
 S47- T35- W18-W40-W61-W115-W160-Z1.  
 See also Bishop.  
 PRAY: A81-P88-Z1.  
 PREBLE: J53.  
 PRENCE: E17-R57-W106-W117.  
 PRENTICE: A40-H166.  
 PRENTISS: A40.  
 PRESCOTT: B204-C148-D5-D28-H33-H59-  
 H99-N38-O20-P90-T68-T77-W91.  
 PRESLEY: D116-S102.  
 PRESNALL: W14.  
 PRESNELL: M201-P78-W14.  
 PRESSON: P53.  
 PREST: P91.  
 PRESTON: A85- C74- C149-D59-D83-F69-  
 H18- J46a- L37- M112-M196-N3-R57-S211-  
 T62.  
 (y)—Preston Pioneer Assn., John M. Pres-  
 ton, pres., 315 Oak Hill Av., East Lansing,  
 Mich.  
 PRETTOW: E40-F56.  
 PRETTYMAN: C149-D107-H19-K43-L72.  
 PRETZ: S30.  
 PREWITT: B84a-B119-B183-G54-N39-P92-  
 W111.  
 PRICE: A70- A79- B4- B35-B38-B52-B249-  
 C20-C49-C51-C169-D102-E39-F56-F73-G52-  
 G97a- H18- H185- J43- J50- K13-L31-M34-  
 M83- M196- N27- N29-P92a-P93-P95-R60a-  
 R113- S140a- S203- T1- W10- W24- W25-  
 W111-W127-W153-W199. See also Colvin.  
 PRICHARD: B177-J31a.  
 (u)—Prichard Family Assn., address: Mrs.  
 William R. Johnson, see J31a.  
 PRICKETT: S161.  
 PRIDE: C74-M110.  
 PRIEST: A101-B257-H188a-J25.  
 PRIME: G18.  
 PRIMM: P96.  
 PRINCE: B127-M128-T65. See also May.  
 PRINDLE: L92-O14-T7.  
 PRINGLE: K7-N27.  
 PRINTING: C51.  
 PRITCHARD: A86-B142-P98-T62.  
 PRITCHETT: M106. See also Mead.  
 PROBST: G28-S30.  
 PROCTOR: A68-G94-P99-S117-W53.  
 PROPER: S153.  
 PROSE: D15-W164.  
 PROSSER: W178.  
 PROTHERAH: B245.  
 PROUDFIT: C107.



PROUT: A33.  
 PROUTY: C81.  
 PRUDDEN: K34-P100.  
 PRUDE: P100a.  
 PRUDEN: D24.  
 PRUETT: P66.  
 PRUITT: B183- C125- G63- H137a- J43- N39-  
     P92- S156.  
 PRUYN: L21.  
 PRYOR: F27- G32- H41.  
 PUCKET: C36.  
 PUDERBAUGH: K41.  
 PUDNEY: B8.  
 PUFF: W40.  
 PUFFER: G18- H199- H204.  
 PUGH: B182- B197- D9- E43- W114. See also  
     Edmundson.  
 PULLEN: D59- L79.  
 PULLIAM: F68- S41- W109.  
 PULLIAN: M44.  
 PULSIPHER: C159.  
 PUMPELLY: M26.  
 PUMPHREY: K58.  
 PUNCHARD: G103.  
 PUNTNEY: B183.  
 PUPIN: H114.  
 PURCELL: W24.  
 PURCHAS: C127- P59.  
 PURDY: C120- C171- C181- G40- J23- K8-  
     M26- P101- S128- T81- W162.  
 PUREFOY: T1.  
 PUREFY: W34.  
 PURIFOY: B241.  
 PURINGTON: B36.  
 PURNELL: P45.  
 PURRIER: R27.  
 PURTEE: G84.  
 PURVIANCE: J50- W10.  
 PURVIS: B61- R62.  
 PURYEAR: A51- M170.  
 PUSEY: W102.  
 PUTERBAUGH: K41- W120.  
 PUTNAM: B78- D8- G48- L72- L96- P41- R15-  
     V23- W32- W184.  
 Daniel Putnam Assn. (descs. of Israel, Dan-  
 iel), Henry W. Bigelow, registrar, 149  
 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass.  
 PUTNEY: C95- E1- H6.  
 PYATT: K13- W149.  
 PYKE: M52.  
 PYLE: B32- P102- S78.  
 PYLES: W164.  
 PYM: B251.  
 PYNE: F33.  
 PYRON: D9.  
 PYRTLE: P103.  
 PYTCHLYNN: S18.

## Q

QUACKENBUSCH: B129.  
 QUARLES: B118- F28- H37- H137a- L44-  
     M178- R76- S178- W67- W80.  
 QUARRELS: P62.  
 QUARRIER: E37.  
 QUARTERMAN: W62.  
 QUAYLE: W180.  
 QUEEN: V31.  
 QUEREAU: A99.  
 QUERY: M104.  
 QUICK: C145- Q1.

QUIER: S30.  
 QUIETT: R119.  
 QUIGG: H28.  
 QUILLEN: A26.  
 QUIMBY: G77a- S66- W177.  
 QUINBY: C176- L74.  
 QUINCY: A81- D86.  
 QUINN: M196- Q3- S114.  
 QUINTANCE: C13a.  
 QUINTARD: C127.  
 QUIRK: B88.  
 QUISENBERRY: B150.  
 QUISONBERRY: N39.

## R

RABB: E35.  
 RABENOLD: S30.  
 RABERT: S30.  
 RABUN: S118.  
 RACE: M205- W72.  
 RACINE: S184.  
 RACKLEY: H180- M28.  
 RADCLIFF(E): P29- S169- Y6.  
 RADEBOUGH: B93.  
 RADER: R108- S30- Y2.  
 RADFORD: G94- H61- W111.  
 RADICK: P102.  
 RAEBURN: N39.  
 RAGLAND: C87- E30- H73- J39- S58- W57-  
     W111.  
 RAGSDALE: J43- P94.  
 RAIFORD: B60.  
 RAILEY: R2.  
 RAINER: K17.  
 RAINES: P35- S166- T64.  
 RAINEY: B59- C187- E5- H205- S52- W10.  
 RAINS: M150.  
 RAINWATER: R4.  
 RAKER: S30.  
 RALLS: D3.  
 RALSTON: C164- J36- M3- N7- S29.  
 RAMBO: B4- J11- R5.  
 RAMER: H158.  
 RAMEY: G11- H200.  
 RAMSAY: W164. See also Wiseman.  
 RAMSEY: A14- A47- C129- G84- H24- J2- J13-  
     J43- M152- P52- R30- R117.  
 RAMSOUR: D116- S159.  
 RAMSTEN: C179.  
 RAMSTINE: C98.  
 RAMSUER: D116- S159.  
 RAND: A69- T79- W101.  
 RANDAL: L76.  
 RANDALL: A88- B222- D83- G44- G65- L76-  
     L94- M92a- M196- M210- N38- O10- P66- R7-  
     R60- S140a- S183- W73- W111- W196.  
 RANDLE: P66- T50- W111.  
 RANDOL: P66.  
 RANDOLPH: A85- B66a- B186- C49- C74-  
     C122- C124- C187- D1- D116- H23- H29- H47-  
     H123- H228- K1- L76- M12- M35- M196- M197-  
     P66- R2- S203- W117- W182.  
 RANEY: M170- P36.  
 RANKIN: B141- F66- H61- H81- N5- R9- R10-  
     R30- S78- S243.  
 RANKINS: C67.  
 RANNEY: M52- R74.  
 RANSDELL: P38.  
 RANSOM: A64- H132- H190- H213- S118-  
     V16.

RANSOME: A57-W101.  
 RAPELJE: W58.  
 RAPER: G68.  
 RARDIN: R11.  
 RARICK: A28.  
 RASBACH: W145.  
 RASBERY: C128.  
 RASNICK: S235.  
 RASOR: W127.  
 RATCLIFF(E): B32-C29a-C74-G84-M51.  
 RATHBONE: B79- G48- H174- J29-S131-V17.  
 RATHBUN: B237-H58-S131.  
 RATLIFF: L58-M133-Y6.  
 RAU: H230.  
 RAUCH: S30.  
 RAULSTON—See Vance.  
 RAUS(C)H: O10-R108.  
 RAWLES: M8.  
 RAWLEY: B46.  
 RAWLIN(G)S: A85-B124-C118-E40-M63a-T1-W161.  
 RAWLS: D3-S176.  
 RAWORTH: R13.  
 RAWSON: A80-C127-H58-S119.  
 RAY: A28-B46-D59-D76-D79-E3-G25-G41-H179-H190-M102-R14.  
 RAYBURN: H65.  
 RAYMENT: H59.  
 RAYMER: R119.  
 RAYMOND: B4- B205- B226- B237-G40-M202-P65a-R15-R16-S160-T24-W77.  
 RAYNE: T73.  
 RAYNER: S234.  
 RAYNHAM: B142.  
 RAYNOR: R27.  
 REA: E32-G102-M142-R15-W156.  
 (r-s-u)—Alexander Rea Memorial Assn. (includes Jones), Mrs. Charles Enos, genealogist, see E32.  
 READ: A40- B127-B226-D11-F14-F56-G85-K34- K46- M58-M196-P66-R104-R107-T14-T64-V31-W101-W123-W134-W173.  
 READAWAY: A80.  
 READE: A56-A85-B186-D1-D35-H23-H37-P66- Q3- R107- R110- S180-T14-T46-V25-W32-W80-W117.  
 READER: K17.  
 READING: B67.  
 REAGON: M128.  
 REAM: B71-W149.  
 REAMER: H236a.  
 REAMEY: B176-B257.  
 REAMS: G82-H213a.  
 REAMY: B176-B257.  
 REARDEN: B85.  
 (r-s-u)—REASONER Family Soc. (includes Speers, Hill, Connell, Stout, Froman, Geyer), address: Col. M. A. Reasoner, see R19.  
 REAVERS: R61.  
 REAVIS: M106.  
 REBER: R20.  
 RECORDS: F68-W127.  
 RECTOR: B32- F27- H24- H140-J29-J36-N39.  
 REDD: B176-D2-H128-L86-W160.  
 REDDEN: H19.  
 REDDING: B61-C158-H204-V23.  
 REDFIELD: G99-P70.  
 REDFORD: B212-W111.

(r-v)—REDING Family Assn. (includes Armstead, Hoagland, Conover, Houghton), Mrs. Homer Primm, genealogist, see P96.  
 REDMAN: A22-B67-B257-S155. See also Holmes.  
 REDMOND: B257. See also Holmes.  
 REDPATH: R53.  
 REDWINE: D66.  
 REDWOOD: G51.  
 REECE: D25-S75-W99. See also Edmundson.  
 REED: B114- B185- B249-C61-C104-C127-D52- E40- F28a- F41-F69-G49-H32-H157-H180- M13- M59-M96-M171-O17-P59-P66-P75-Q3-R16-R23-R24-S30-T14-T21-W176.  
 REEDER: B83-N29.  
 (u)—George D. Reeder Assn. (includes Balls, Craghead, Deeder), M. C. Reeder, sec., Hyde Park, Utah.  
 REEME: M206.  
 REES: C7a-G10-I1-L31.  
 REESE: B68- B141- B257- C15-C38-M34-M206-P25-W99.  
 REEVE: A91-H191-K8-R27-S155.  
 REEVER: R61-W120.  
 REEVES: A83-B32-B136a-J36-M80-O25. See also Harrison.  
 REGAN: S113.  
 REGENSTEIN: A47.  
 REGISTER: H233.  
 REHRIG: S30.  
 REIBELIN: B197.  
 REICHARD: S30.  
 REICHERT: H153.  
 REID: C85- D35- E12-H29a-L32-M43-M50-P66-T14-W147.  
 REIFF—See Hartzell.  
 REIFSCHEIDER: B190.  
 REILLEY: S18.  
 REIM: B71.  
 REIMER(S): B3-S30.  
 REINHARD(T): B218- D66- H153- R28-R29-S30.  
 REINIGEE: S217.  
 REINIGER: M150.  
 REINSMITH: S30.  
 REINTZEL: L66.  
 REIS: M61.  
 REITZ: S30.  
 RELF: K19.  
 RELJE: A22.  
 RELPH: K63-S151a.  
 RELYEA: A22.  
 REMALY: S30.  
 REMINGTON: E16-H59-S1-S151a.  
 RENCH: W120.  
 RENFREW: M200-T3.  
 RENKIN: R30.  
 RENNELS: M118a.  
 RENNICK: B158-M142.  
 RENNINGER: L90.  
 RENNY: F33.  
 RENTFRO: D96.  
 RENTON: H187.  
 REQUA: M138.  
 RESS: R9.  
 RETAN: W126.  
 REUBER: S30.  
 REUSS: M61.  
 REVELL: E22.



REX: H24-R33-R34-S30.  
 REXFORD: K63.  
 REYNOLDS: A60-A83-B88-B237-C45-C62-  
 C114-C128-C171-D59-F81-G101-G106-H11-  
 H19-H44-H81-H174-H202-J54-L27-L76-  
 M118a-M148-N39-O2-P66-R35-R36-R37-  
 R58-S78-S85-S103-S142-S160-S177.  
 r-s-v-w)—Reynolds Family Assn., Mrs.  
 Anna C. Rippier, sec., see R58.  
 REYNOR: B182-J25.  
 REZEAU: M52.  
 RHAWN: W54.  
 RHEA: C74-I7-N39-W101-W156.  
 RHEINFELD: O10.  
 RHIMESTINE: C179.  
 RHINEHART: D66.  
 RHOADES: B257-D31-F20-G40-H35-L90-  
 L107-R111-S30-W177.  
 RHOADS: B204-D67-R68-S174.  
 RHODEHAMIL: W120.  
 RHODES: A57-A80-B7-B16-C57-F86-G88-  
 H194-L84-L90-L103-L107-M145-P48-R39-  
 S74-S174.  
 RHORER: C71-W111.  
 RIBBLE: K13.  
 RICE: A49-A58-B105-B204-C20-C126-C193-  
 D40-D49-D98-F27-F57-G55-H8-H18-H204-  
 K44-L21-L65-L76-M61-M196-N19-P38-  
 P74-P99-R35-R40-R42-R91-R109-R110-  
 R112-S16-S88-S160-S165-S217-T20-T79-  
 W117. See Coolidge and Flickinger.  
 RICH: E13-F8-G20-W61.  
 RICHARD: B93-Z1.  
 RICHARDS: B127-C160-F6-F15-F34-H59-  
 H61-H73-J25-L13-M58-M78-M102-M178-  
 N27-R69-R80-S172-T64-W10-W190-Y3.  
 RICHARDSON: A7-B4-B28-B107-C23-  
 C113-D8-D61-G106-H23-H61-H62-H65-  
 H99-H225-I8-J41-K2-K44-L20-L106-M29-  
 M75-M109-M126-M196-N38-O11-R45-  
 R113-S87-S118-S217-T1-W24-W70-W90-  
 W129-W135-W141.  
 RICHESON: C129.  
 RICHEY: B183-M59-R47. See also Ritchey.  
 RICHMAN: A88-C79-R48.  
 (v)—Richman Reunion Assn. (descs. of  
 Charles Henry), includes Richmann, Riech-  
 mann, Riechman; Carl L. Richman, gene-  
 alogist, see R48.  
 RICHMOND: B74-B80-D4-D122-F69-N18-  
 O20-S183-T32-T64-W88-W126.  
 RICKARD: K25-W171.  
 RICKER: A35-G105.  
 RICKERS: S17.  
 RICKETTS: D34-M38-W140.  
 RICEY: B259a.  
 RICKMAN: G16.  
 RICKS: D3-R50-S203.  
 RIDDELL: H219-R51.  
 RIDDICK: K35.  
 RIDDLE: B160-C123-F52-H160-M109.  
 RIDDLESDALE: P21.  
 RIDEL: K1.  
 RIDENOUR: D63.  
 RIDEOUT: M28.  
 RIDER: B86-S108. See also Bartlett.  
 RIDGE: S65.  
 RIDGEL(E)Y: A85-B182-D1-G25-G42-  
 N29-S84-W34.  
 RIDG(E)WAY: E29-H141-W123.  
 RIDING: G78-J29a.

RIDLEY: C155a-J46-O20-W197.  
 RIDPATH: R53.  
 RIDSDALE—See Tate.  
 RIECHMANN: R48. See also Richman.  
 RIEDT: R24.  
 RIEGEL: J7.  
 RIETH: R24.  
 RIFFE: S35.  
 RIFFLE: S5.  
 RIGGIN: A22.  
 RIGGS: D84-F40-G101-H26-L86-R55-S160-  
 S189-W24-W34-W73.  
 RIGHTER: R56.  
 RIGNEY: H125.  
 RIKE: O9.  
 RILEY: A22-H2-M15-M103a-S41-W111-  
 W195.  
 RINE: B93.  
 RINEHART: B146-S92-W25. See also  
 Bowlby.  
 RING: E16-J40-L72-M116-N10-W169a.  
 RINGELING: D6.  
 RINGER: S30.  
 RINGGOLD: H193-H236a-P24-T75.  
 RINGLER: P82.  
 RINGO: L58.  
 RINKER: F86-M35.  
 RION: O9.  
 RIPLEY: K10a-R57-S176.  
 RIPPON: H114.  
 RISCH: P49.  
 RISER: S181.  
 RISHER: D98.  
 RISING: G18.  
 RISLEY: A15. See also Lake.  
 RISSER: C98.  
 RIST: N14.  
 RITCHEY: O9-W24-W120.  
 Ritchey-Ritchie-Richey Assn., address: Al-  
 bert Richey, P.O. Box 366, Bedford, Pa.  
 RITCHIE: R108.  
 RITENBURGH: R60.  
 RITENOUR: C81. See also Cleek.  
 RIT(T): R24.  
 RITTENHAUS: Z1.  
 RITTENHOUSE: F76-J29-K26.  
 RITTER: K51-S15-S30-S128-S142. See also  
 Flickinger.  
 RITZMAN: W88.  
 RIVERS: B32-R61-R62.  
 RIVES: B196-C58-H47-M196-T45-W111.  
 RIVIS: R61.  
 RIX: H131.  
 RIXEY: P93.  
 RIXFORD: R63.  
 ROACH: C197-R64-W188.  
 ROADS: B204.  
 ROANE: L2.  
 ROATH: M110.  
 ROBARTS: D5.  
 ROBB: B59-K22.  
 ROBBINS: C71-H59-H234-J25-M118a-  
 P33a-R66-R67-S119-W110.  
 ROBERSON: H72.  
 ROBERT: B151-L84-M208.  
 ROBERTS: A61-B35-B150-D108-F8-G13-  
 G16-H20-H51-H151-K51-K54-L3-L18-M29-  
 M38-N7-P82-R38-R69-R72-R74-S104-S179-  
 S217-S218-S229-T33-W18-W49-W162-  
 W191. See also Bishop.  
 ROBERTSON: A22-B118-C100-D40-D133-

- G46-G54-H76-J43-K7-L58-M18-M91-M128-M152-M196-M200-P66-R62-R64-R74-R75-S13-W123-W127-W147-W182.
- ROBESON: A44-H10-M41-O5-W73.
- ROBINETTE: D133.
- ROBINS: P24.
- ROBINSON: A59-A85-B4-B22-B32-B84a-B148-B186-C51-C195-D13-D124-E45-G13-G54-G79a-G101-J13-J39-K39-K42-K50-K63-K68-M118-M191-M196-N12-N39-P13-P38-P66-R76-R79-R80-R91-R111-R119-S91-S102-S140a-S158-S195-S217-W14-W55-W67-W73-W99-W113-W156-W165-W169a-W182-W190.
- (r-s-u-v)—Robinson Geneal. Soc. (descs. of Rev. John), Frederick W. Robinson, genealogist, 15 Emmonsdales Rd., West Roxbury P.O., Boston, Mass.
- ROBIOHN: H204.
- ROBISON: S41-S186a.
- ROBOSSON: W73.
- ROBSON: U3.
- ROBY: C71-M7.
- ROCHELLE: B182.
- ROCHESTER: S65.
- ROCHET: T44.
- ROCK: C155.
- ROCKEFELLER: B212-K6-M3-R81-R82.
- ROCKEL: S30.
- ROCKENFELLER: M3.
- ROCKETT: B130-P72.
- ROCKEY: O10-T1.
- ROCKHOLT: T64.
- ROCKSMITH: A33.
- ROCKWELL: B61-B62-B226-B251-H210-R84.
- ROCKWOOD: H204-W110.
- RODDY: M59-R105.
- RODERICK: W119.
- RODES: C87-G9-G88-S185.
- RODGERS: A65-B189-D17-E6-H122-H130-K51.
- RODMAN: B257-H114-V29.
- RODNEY: S187.
- ROE: A90-F7-H107-H191-K8-M61.
- ROEMER: H158-R12-S78.
- ROEMMICH: M10.
- ROEPKE: H131.
- ROESSEL: E48.
- ROFF: M110.
- ROGERS: A16-A44-A91-B4-B80-B129-B212-C1-C85-C187-D28-D31-D32-F69-G9-G10-G46-G78-G88-H6-H11-H150-H200-J43-K25-K51-L21-L41-L81-M78-M146-N5-O20-P66-P90-P98-R27-R36-R60a-R87-R88-R89-R90-R91-R94-R105-S8-S30-S95-S157-S189-S199-S229-S241-T14-T18-T34-T59-T80-V2-V26-W2-W23-W33-W117-W141-W159-Y1. See also Otis.
- ROHN: B72.
- ROHRBOUGH: S124-W119.
- ROHRBROUGH: C197.
- ROHRER: C182a-R97.
- ROICE: S165.
- ROLAND: B129-H56.
- ROLFE: L13-M12-W117-W182.
- ROLFES: A85.
- ROLISON: S218.
- ROLL: C142.
- ROLLER: C169.
- ROLLINGS: T1.
- ROLLINS: C187-W145.
- Rollins Surname Soc., Dr. C. B. Johnson pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.
- ROLLMAN: S30.
- ROLOFSON: C149.
- ROLPH: B212-H71-W15.
- ROMAINE: R99.
- ROMER: S223.
- ROMEYN: R99.
- ROMICH: S30-T29.
- ROMIG: S30-S200-T29.
- ROMINE: R99-S204.
- RONALD: C87.
- RONE: R60a.
- ROOD: A46-B22-L9-S123. See also Tomlinson.
- ROOKER: C14.
- ROOP: S78.
- ROORBACH: W132.
- ROOS: B206-J25.
- ROOSA: K3-W163-W183.
- ROOSEVELT: D124-G20-J25-W115.
- ROOT: E1-G55-G90-H142-K59-L19-L100-M102-M211-P72-R101.
- ROOT(E)S: R101.
- ROOTH: O20.
- ROPER: C36-K54-P52-R42-W67.
- ROPES: B37.
- RORER: J43.
- ROSAMOND: B52-P86-R102.
- ROSBERRY: D37.
- ROSCOE: B49.
- ROSCOW: H236.
- ROSE: B178-B206-B251-B257-F21-G55-H2-H47-H97-J11-K22-K69-M20-M110-N39-R103-S217-W14-W26-W151.
- ROSEBERGER: L18.
- ROSEBER(R)Y: D37.
- ROSEBROUGH: J39.
- ROSECRANS: C187.
- ROSELLE: R104.
- ROSENBERGER: F76.
- ROSENKRANS: P25.
- ROSENQUIST: M195.
- ROSENTHAL: D98.
- ROSS: A29-A65-B182-B185-B224-C129-C176-D37-D73-D98-D112-D132-F21-G17-H82-H186-J36-M36-M124-M147-M185-N3-R115-R118-S30-S100-W197-W199.
- ROSSEL(L): R104-S184.
- ROSSER: L18.
- ROSSE(T)TER: R105.
- ROSSITER: B226-G60-R105-S217-W10-R105.
- ROSZEL: R104.
- ROTE: G99-W127.
- ROTH: G69-R68-S30.
- ROTHERMEL: B68.
- ROTHROCK: S10.
- ROTHSCHILD: M63.
- ROTROCK: D55.
- ROUANZOIN: W10.
- ROUDEBUSH: C42.
- ROUGUIER: A23.
- ROULHAC: P89.
- ROUNDS: D11-D84.
- ROUNDTREE: G16-W7.
- ROUNDY: W28.
- ROUNSEVILLE: S95.
- ROUNTREE: E39-W3.
- ROUSE: B71-B148-H114-R108-T52-Y12.



ROUSH: C182a-D84-F28a-O10-R108.  
 (v)—Roush and Allied Families Assn. of America, Inc. (descs. of John), includes Rausch; Rev. Lester L. Roush, pres., see R108.  
 ROUSSAU: P38.  
 ROUSSEAU: P38.  
 ROUSSEL: H105.  
 ROUTH: P40.  
 ROUTH: B131-B191-M200-T36.  
 ROWAN: C14-M170-S78.  
 ROWAND: D93-W152.  
 ROWE: K50-N5-P71.  
 ROWELL: B155-C95-R109.  
 ROWELS: W73.  
 ROWEN: H29a.  
 ROWLAND(S): A25- B30- K51- M85-N35- R32-S206-W68-W145.  
 ROWLANDSON: W70.  
 ROWLES: W73.  
 ROWLEY: A64-B148-B159-C196-N38-R96- S95-S119.  
 ROWLSON: S218.  
 ROY: A75-F40-R110-R111-S189.  
 ROYAL: W140.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Royal Family Record Soc. (descs. of Thomas), includes Cooper, Gearheart, Davies, Ebey, Collins, Hines, Belding, Haynes, Hayne, Fink; Mrs. Ella Royal Williams, genealogist, see W140.  
 ROYALL: A51- B182- H135- W48-W111- W159.  
 ROYCE: C189- F69- G55-H86-I6-L65-P51- R112-S217.  
 ROYER: B211-D55-F2-F62.  
 ROYSDEN: W182.  
 ROYSE: H73.  
 ROYSTER: G78-W122.  
 ROZELL: R104.  
 RUB(E)Y: H54-P50-R113.  
 RUCH: S30.  
 RUCKER: B127- G26-M51-P40-R85-R114- W111-W178.  
 RUDD: A40-C74.  
 RUDDLE: B78.  
 RUDDICK: J29a.  
 RUDDLE: V23.  
 RUDISILL: S10.  
 RUDT: R24.  
 RUDY: W120.  
 RUE: B136a.  
 RUEDE: W127.  
 RUFF: M110-S58.  
 RUFFIN: B201-F56-H123.  
 RUGG: D28-T74.  
 RUGGLES: M52- R115- S97- S103- S217- W90-Z1.  
 RUGH: B163.  
 RUHE: S30.  
 RULE: H230-S93.  
 RUMBLE: C127.  
 RUMERY: B66.  
 RUMPH: D98.  
 RUMPLER: R29.  
 RUMS: B238.  
 RUMSEY: R116.  
 RUNDEL: H223.  
 RUNDELL: E1-W146.  
 RUNDLE: L76-S160.  
 RUNNELS: B32-H174-M118a.  
 RUNYAN: D31-P96.

RUNYON: K13.  
 RUPP: E19-S30.  
 RUPPENTHAL: R117.  
 RUSCOE: B49-C189-G55.  
 RUSH: A33- A90- A101- C117-H81-K14a- P49-R118-S18.  
 RUSHING: B118.  
 RUSHMORE: C155.  
 RUSSEL: H174. See also Widdison.  
 RUSSELL: A41-B46-B119-B138-B226-C181- D113- F37- G16-G102-H105-H235-I14a-J8- J23- K34- L60- L74-L86-M34-M64-M103a- M193- N39- P100a- R27- R36- R38-R100- R119- R120- S10- S157-T4-T62-W4-W71- W111-W119-W131. See also Coolidge.  
 RUST: A41-B86-J29-K34-M163.  
 RUTEY: F8.  
 RUTGERS: C1.  
 RUTH: G91.  
 RUTHERFORD: B142- B206- H151-L82- P66-V23-W17-W183-Y5.  
 RUTHERFURD: B102.  
 RUTHRAUFF: H181-V11.  
 RUTLAND: W24.  
 RUTLEDGE: A29-A62-B257-H5-H71. See also Mead.  
 RUTTER: W3.  
 RUTTKE: F8.  
 RYAL: N35.  
 RYAN: C51-D69a-H36-K40-R72.  
 RYCKMAN: D65-H59.  
 RYDER: M78-R123.  
 RYER: L89.  
 RYERSE: L89.  
 RYERSON: C194.  
 RYMAL: H132.  
 RYMERS: B3.  
 RYVES: R61.

## S

SABIN: A40- B224-D28-F80-L13-L53-M58- S1-W172. See also Otis.  
 SACKETT: B71-B142-D11-K71-M15-M102- S128.  
 SACKVILLE: T7.  
 SADLER: C36-N33-P100a-S13.  
 SAEGER: C82-R68-S30.  
 SAFFLE: C14-M200.  
 SAFFORD: A58-B113-E45-S183.  
 SAGE: A53- C75- C160- F26- H180-M210- R120-S3-S4-W184.  
 SAGENDORPH: S5.  
 SAGER: C82.  
 ST. CLAIR: C60-F74-H186-M40.  
 ST. CLERE: P71.  
 ST. JOHN: B80-B171-D99-E5-N6-S128.  
 ST. LEGER: B32-H236.  
 SALE: W24-W188.  
 SALES: W13a.  
 SALISBURY: A25-C34-K19-R52.  
 SALKELD: W24.  
 SALMON: B9-D24-H36-M35.  
 SALTAR: W117.  
 SALTER: B188a-E7-K34-S7-S34-W4.  
 SALTONSTALL: B226-C126-S234.  
 SALTUS: D49.  
 SALYER: L60.  
 SALZMAN: L54.  
 SAMMIS: C75.  
 SAMMONS: M164-M178.

- SAMPLE: G88-P80-S84-W5.  
 SAMPLER: H125.  
 SAMPSON: A88 - B86 - C62 - F47-M118a-M129-S243.  
 SAMS: H114-P27.  
 SAMSEL: D55.  
 SAMSON: M118a.  
 SAMUEL: S166.  
 SAMUELS: P96.  
 SANBORN: C148-N5-P14-S8-S9-S100.  
 SANDER—See Xander.  
 SANDERS: C149- C189- F50- H200-M35-M201- R62- S11-V12-W119-Y3. See also Brazelton and Xander.  
 SANDERSON: M179-M195.  
 SANDFORD: R56-W33.  
 SANDRIDGE: S18.  
 SANDS: C117-W176.  
 SANDYS: C127.  
 SANFORD: A53- B80-B129-F58-G63-G82-G98- H109- H186- J29-K16-K34-K42-M64-M124-N39-R38-S223.  
 SANGER: S116.  
 SANGHURST: H143.  
 SANGSTER: C122.  
 SANNDERS—See Xander.  
 SANSOM: D5.  
 SANTA CRUZ: P7.  
 SANTWOORT: J25.  
 SAPPINGTON: G54-H139-W24. See also Elam.  
 SARGENT: B116- C148- D56- G18-H119-K69-S12-W5.  
 SAROTTI: M10.  
 SARRAN: K67.  
 SARTAIN: S55.  
 SARTELL: N19.  
 SASNETT: S118.  
 SASSUM: C36.  
 SATER: A85.  
 SATLEY: C62.  
 SATTERLEE-SATTERLY: B116-C187.  
 SATTERTHWAITE: H135-M174.  
 SATTERWHITE: B200-V3.  
 SAULSBURY: T81.  
 SAUNDERS: A81- B32-B61-B201-D4-E41-G14- H185-J29-L13-L20-L53-P26-S18-S203-S225-W107.  
 SAURIN: W135.  
 SAUSSER: W125.  
 SAVACOO: S133.  
 SAVAGE: B128- B172- B191- B226-B253-C27- C160-F26-K10-K51-M102-M128-N39-S16-W2-W38-W111-W127.  
 SAVARY: D4.  
 SAVEL: S29.  
 SAVERCOOL: S133.  
 SAVIGE: S16.  
 SAVITZ—See Stocker.  
 SAVORY: L10.  
 SAWIN: M51.  
 SAWTELL: F7-G101-H65a-N19-W87.  
 SAWTELLE: C62-S47.  
 SAWYER: B8- B161- B243- C189- E3-F31-F49- H131- J5- M53- M67-N5-P21-P99-R42-S17- S18- S19- S20- S21-S78-S96-S109-T68-T76-W127.  
 Sawyer—Bartlett Assn. (descs. of Adam Bartlett, Dea. Josiah Sawyer), Francis H. Sawyer, genealogist, Clinton, Mass.  
 SAXE: C34-S22.
- SEXTON: C34-D1a-R35-S23.  
 SAYLES: B32.  
 SAYLOR: B72-C149-J7-K1-M93. See also Flickinger.  
 SAYRE: B4- C169- D73- F21- M102-M124-R16-R108-S24-S217.  
 SAYRES: C169.  
 SCALES: B186-D9.  
 SCALLORN: P94.  
 SCAMMON: H114.  
 SCANLON: B108.  
 SCARBOROUGH: A85-B61-E39-H29.  
 SCARFF: E11a.  
 SCARRITT: P33a.  
 SCEARCE: K5-S25.  
 SCHAADT: S30.  
 SCHADER: K33-S30.  
 SCHAEF(F)ER: B129- D50- D62-D67-L3-R29-R66-S26-S30-S149-Y5. See also Long.  
 SCHAFFER: F80.  
 SCHALL: S30.  
 SCHANTS-SCHANTZ: H153-S30.  
 SCHARTEL: L85.  
 SCHATTER: K33.  
 SCHAUB: B241.  
 SCHEETZ: S30.  
 SCHEFFLER: S30.  
 SCHEIB: K26.  
 SCHELDEN: S30.  
 SCHELL: W159.  
 SCHELLENBERGER: H84.  
 SCHELLY: S30.  
 SCHENCK: B212-C115-H186-S26-S160.  
 SCHERDEL: L85.  
 SCHERER: S30-W114.  
 SCHERMERHORN: D124-S27.  
 SCHERTZINGER: S30.  
 SCHEURMAN(N): M151-N21.  
 SCHEURER: D50.  
 SCHIFFERT: S30.  
 SCHINDEL: S30.  
 SCHINK: M10.  
 SCHLABIGE: O10.  
 SCHLATTER—See Hatfield.  
 SCHLECHTER: S30.  
 SCHLEICHER: R12.  
 SCHLEIFER: H153-S30.  
 SCHLENKER: C178.  
 SCHLESMAN: S30.  
 SCHLEY: B189.  
 SCHLONACKER: W120.  
 SCHLOUCH: S30.  
 SCHMALTZ: N1.  
 SCHMELGER: O10.  
 SCHMIDT: C9-D110-G69-H64-R28.  
 SCHMIT—See Hepler.  
 SCHMITT: W58.  
 SCHMOYER: S30.  
 SCHNADER: C98.  
 SCHNEBLY: T2.  
 SCHNECK: S30.  
 SCHNEE: R60a.  
 SCHNEIDER: B257-C71-E48-H153-S30.  
 SCHNELLER: S30.  
 SCHNURMAN: S30.  
 SCHOCH: F45.  
 SCHOCK: S30.  
 SCHOELLER: W62.  
 SCHOFIELD: H186-K60-T79.  
 SCHOLL: N25-S30-S32.  
 (r-s-t-u)—SCHOOER Reunion, Miss Ca



S. Smith, genealogist, see S110.  
 SCHOOLFIELD: A85-R10.  
 CHOONHOVEN: P25.  
 CHOONMAKER: D117- E7- M138- R52-  
 R94.  
 CHOONOVER: C145.  
 CHOPPE: S33-S34.  
 CHOTT: C192a.  
 CHOUTEN: B29.  
 CHRAM: S35.  
 CHREIBER: G69-M10-S30.  
 CHRIEVER: M10.  
 CHRUM: B257-S35.  
 CHRYOCK: J36-S78.  
 CHUBERT: S30.  
 CHUERMAN: M151.  
 SCHULTE: N3.  
 SCHULTZ: S30.  
 SCHUMACHER: D55-L90-S30.  
 CHUMAN: S30.  
 SCHUMPERT: S231.  
 CHUNEMAN: C34.  
 CHURMAN: B3-D124.  
 CHUSTER: N39.  
 CHUTT: L49-P56-W22.  
 CHUYLER: B129-C123-K16-P101-S212.  
 CHWAB: S30.  
 SCHWALBE: D50.  
 SCHWARTZ: H130-O10-S30.  
 SCHWENK: S30.  
 SCHWENKFELDER: B170.  
 r-s-v-w)—Descs. of the Schwenkfeldian Ex-  
 iles (includes Brecht), S. K. Brecht, gene-  
 alogist, see B170.  
 SCHWEYER: B190-S30.  
 SCHWOYER: S30.  
 COBEE: H104.  
 COFIELD: B155-D112-K25-R119-T63.  
 COGEN: C20.  
 COGGINS: R102.  
 COGIN: L72.  
 COTHORN: E11.  
 SCOTT: A49- A53-A62-B7-B51-B119-B128-  
 B129-B143-B162-B182-B224-B251-C14-C15-  
 C58- C85- D98- D116-E34-F40-F57-G4-G9-  
 G38- G46- H47- H63-H75-H172-H177-K20-  
 K54- L97- L100- M2- M7 -M59-M80-M123-  
 M170- M172- M194- M196- M205- N3-N39-  
 P62- P65- P66- R10- R33-R38-R93-S8-S38-  
 S40- S41- S42- S70- S103-S123-S140a-W10-  
 W44-W103-W111-W119-W160.  
 SCOTTEN: W73.  
 COVEL(L): B188a-S22.  
 SCOVILL(E): B159-H134-H186-I9-S94.  
 SCRACH: S217.  
 SCREVENS: B234.  
 SCRIBNER: C127-K51-M152-S100.  
 SCRIPTURE: L13.  
 SCROGGINS: A57.  
 SCROGGS: M25.  
 SCRUGGS: C2-G46.  
 SCUDAMORE: H100.  
 SCUDDER: A33- B155- B212- B226- C85-  
 H236-J9-J25-V2.  
 SCURRY: H169-W183.  
 SCYBERT: B244.  
 SEABORN: H140.  
 SEABROOK(E): C127-F69-H81.  
 SEABURY: M28-S223.  
 SEAGER: C82.  
 SEALS: B212.

SEALY: H81.  
 SEAMAN: A33- D64- D99- H7-H114-M125-  
 M199.  
 SEAMANS: C162.  
 SEAMER: F69.  
 SEARCH: K43.  
 SEARGEANT: J29.  
 SEARIGHT: C129.  
 SEARING: B136.  
 SEARL(E): B71-H204.  
 SEARLES: F5-O17-R36.  
 SEARS: C85-D69-F69-L98-M78.  
 SEATON: W169a.  
 SEAVER: K5.  
 SEAVERN: S47.  
 SEEVERS: S107.  
 SEAVEY: G17.  
 SEAY: B141.  
 SEBERING: D42.  
 SEBRELLE: B182.  
 SEC(C)OMBE: C55-P71.  
 SECHLER: S30.  
 SECK: H146.  
 SEDG(E)WICK: F69-L72-L99-T21. See  
 also Edmundson.  
 SEDGLEY: S47a.  
 SEE: A22-A79-K43-N25.  
 SEEBOLD: O10.  
 SEEGER: C82.  
 SEEL(E)Y: C39-H191-K63-R96-W142.  
 SEESHOLTZ: C30.  
 SEFING: S30.  
 SEGENDORF: S5.  
 SEGER: B80-C82-N38.  
 SEGRAVES: S18.  
 SEGUIN: A23.  
 SEGUR: W126.  
 SEIBERLING: H131-S30.  
 SEIBERT: O10-S30-S84.  
 SEIDEL: S30.  
 SEIDENBENDER: C82.  
 SEIFFERT: S48.  
 SEIGFRIED: B70.  
 SEITZ Family Reunion, Dr. W. C. Seitz  
 historian, see S50.  
 SELBY: C45-H61-J31-R11-S29-W196.  
 SELDEN: C39-G55-G72-K65-L15-L42.  
 SELECMAN: C99-C120.  
 SELFRIDGE: M179-W162.  
 SELIEN: B79.  
 SELL: S30.  
 SELLAIRE: L38.  
 SELLECK: F69.  
 SELLERS: A62-A69-J31a.  
 SELTZER: C98-R48.  
 SEMMEL: S30.  
 SEMPLE: C64-S84.  
 SENBERINGH: D42.  
 SENIOR: Address: Sam P. Senior, Jr., 912  
 Clarke Av., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 SENSEBACH: S30.  
 SENSEFELD: D93.  
 SENSEFELDER: D93.  
 SENSENIG: C98-S53.  
 SENSINGER: S30.  
 SENTELL: M94.  
 SENTER: C40.  
 SERBER: M39.  
 SERFASS: S30.  
 SERGEANT(S): F34-S103.  
 SERING: B136.

- SERRICK: B27.  
 SERVEN: D65. Also Abram R. Serven,  
 1422 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 SERVICE: C18.  
 SERVIS: E11.  
 SESSIONS: L33.  
 SETH: D115.  
 SETREE—See Tate.  
 SETTLE: C20-G14-G94.  
 SETTLES: D120.  
 SEVERANCE: C112-S54-W77.  
 SEVIER: A76-F73-Y5.  
 SEWALL: S55-Y9.  
 SEWARD: H51-H55-T43-V5.  
 SEWELL: A85-D113-G102a-S55.  
 SEWITZ: E48.  
 SEXTON: A70-C44-D1a-O17-P26-T53.  
 SEYBOLT: W12.  
 SEYFERT: S48.  
 SEYFFARDT: D6.  
 SEYMOUR: B158- C117- C189- F54-F69-  
 G55- G90-H59-I6-K8-L19-M21. Also Mrs.  
 Samuel D. Robbins, 40 Center Av., Bel-  
 mont, Mass.  
 SHACKELFORD: G78-M185-M198.  
 (r-s-t)—Shackelford Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Francis), includes Allen, Ballard, Del-  
 bridge, Jeter, Ledbetter, Stokes, Tanner,  
 Walker, Watts, Williams; Rev. F. S. Mose-  
 ley, genealogist, see M198.  
 SHACKFORD: S56.  
 SHACKLEFORD: H188.  
 SHADACRE: D67.  
 SHA(F)FER: D62- D74- O13- R111-S60-  
 S78-S111-S149-T52.  
 SHAFOR: R66.  
 SHAIN: R108-W119.  
 SHALE: H114.  
 SHALLCROSS: T16.  
 SHALLENBERGER: H84. See also Hart-  
 zell.  
 SHAMBLIN: W59.  
 SHANK: C1-D16-M157.  
 SHANKEL: L91a.  
 SHANKLIN: S103-T40.  
 SHANKS: R119-S30.  
 SHANNON: B141-C1-H66-M18-N39-V23.  
 SHANTZ: W25.  
 SHAPARD: S61.  
 SHAPLEIGH: H180-M194.  
 Shapleigh Family Assn., Mrs. Rosa D.  
 Shorey, sec., 276 Elm St., Biddeford, Me.  
 SHARE(S): S70.  
 SHARON: H71.  
 SHARP(E): A28-A65-B41-B197-C65-C189-  
 E46-G25-H11-J24-L18-M173-M187-N33-  
 P38-S138-W111.  
 SHARPLES: T68.  
 SHARPSTEEN: D36.  
 SHARPSTEIN: K50.  
 SHARRATT Surname Soc., Dr. C. B. John-  
 son, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.  
 SHARROCK: E11.  
 SHARTS: G12.  
 SHATTO: C42.  
 SHATTOCK: L74.  
 SHATTUCK: A77- B71- D8- D65-H204-  
 H236a-M64-N38.  
 SHAVER: D62-D67-G53-R108.  
 SHAW: A35- A100- B189-B210-B220-C148-  
 C176- C187- D52-F8-F15-F49-F69-F80-J25-  
 J32- K63-L19-M92-N32-R42-S62-S63-S132.  
 SHAW: C127.  
 (r-s-u-v)—SHAWVER Hist. Soc. (descs. of  
 Daniel, George, John), includes Shultz,  
 Williams, Kirkpatrick; John L. Shawver  
 genealogist, see S64.  
 SHAY: J23-W56.  
 SHAYS: S104.  
 SHEAFE: M102.  
 SHEARBERT: W24.  
 SHEARER: B192-D15-P78.  
 SHEARMAN: C62-P38-R113.  
 SHECKLE: B46.  
 SHECUT: C11-S58.  
 SHEDD: A44-P27.  
 (r-s-v)—Shedd Family Assn. (descs. of Dan-  
 iel), Mrs. Alice M. Shedd, sec., 36 Ridge  
 Av., Newton Centre, Mass.  
 SHEERWOOD: H23.  
 SHEFFEY: C74.  
 SHEFFIELD: G101-P95-T4-W40.  
 SHEIP: S215.  
 SHEIRER: S30.  
 SHEKELS: H158.  
 SHELBURNE: S195.  
 SHELBY: D72-L97-M30-M160-W117.  
 SHELTON: D77- G99-J25-K34-L100-R82-  
 T30-W98.  
 SHELL: J33.  
 SHELLY: J7-R46-S30.  
 SHELMIER: S128.  
 SHELTON: A38- C49-E30-F56-G78-G97a-  
 H73-H89-J43-M5-M51-S18-W98-W111.  
 SHENTON: S30.  
 SHEPARD: A22-B156-C31-D65-D73-G79a-  
 G101- H7- I7- J25-L13-M61-N38-O4-R74-  
 R80-S17-S61-S65-S66-S67-W119-W120. See  
 also Brazelton and Nelson.  
 SHEPARDSON: S68.  
 SHEPERD: N10.  
 SHEPHARD: C85- D72- D84- G43-H191-  
 L13.  
 SHEPHERD: A90- B61- G62- K42-M135-  
 M190-S65-S67-S160-S210-T5.  
 SHEPLEY: B182.  
 SHEPPARD: A69- B61- B259a- H44-J34-  
 M109-S61-S65-S69-S70.  
 SHERARD: S13.  
 SHERBOURN: C80.  
 SHERBURNE: C80-C148-P71.  
 SHERER: D124-G49-S30.  
 SHERIDAN: P74.  
 SHERIFF: S71.  
 SHERMAN: A40- A90- B3-B20-B203-B257-  
 C62- C112- C126-D23-E41-G101-H223-K18  
 L6- L21- L22- L81- M64- M78-M112-M124-  
 M151- N31- O19- P66- R74- R119-S72-S95-  
 S159- S217- W8- W58- W117-W126-W154.  
 See also Coolidge.  
 SHERRARD: C170.  
 SHERREL: S102.  
 SHERRICK: B95-D16.  
 SHERRILL: D49.  
 SHERROD: C15.  
 SHERRON: D93.  
 SHERTLE: L85.  
 SHERWIN: C91-D93-P81.  
 SHERWOOD: C127- D32-H101-L86-M102-  
 S73-S128-S161-S189.  
 SHETLER: D1a.  
 SHEVER: B129.



SHEW: M164.  
 SHEWEY: W90.  
 SHIDLER: H188a.  
 SHIELD(S): B110-B202-H19-H151-K13.  
 SHIFFLER: C42.  
 SHILLABER: A68.  
 SHILLINGSBURG: N39.  
 SHILSTONE: S75.  
 SHILTON: W98.  
 SHIMER: C145-S30-S76.  
 (r-s-v)—Shimer Hist. Soc., Allen R. Shimer,  
 genealogist, see S76.  
 SHINKLE: A1.  
 SHIPE: J42.  
 SHIPLEIGH: W73.  
 SHIPLEY: B182-P80-R100-W73.  
 (r-s-u)—Shipley Reunion (includes Harvey),  
 address: Mrs. J. K. Beachy, 110 W. Sum-  
 mit, San Antonio, Tex.  
 SHIPMAN: E16-F59-K8-K22-M205.  
 SHIPP(E): B201-J42-S118.  
 SHIPPEN: H123.  
 SHIRE: L90.  
 SHIREMAN: N21.  
 SHIRES: M34.  
 SHIRK: B95-C98-E2-S10.  
 SHIRLEY: C65-H140-H234-T52-W7.  
 SHIRTLIFF: M52.  
 SHIVELY: W127.  
 SHIVERS: D24-D93-P49.  
 SHNYDER: E48.  
 SHOBE: M72.  
 SHOBER: G20.  
 SHOCKLEY: J43.  
 SHOE: W90.  
 SHOEFFER: S149.  
 SHOEMAKER: B84-D55-S30-W13a.  
 SHOFFER: S149.  
 SHOFNER: G16.  
 SHOLL: S32.  
 SHOPE: G78.  
 SHORES: B252-H200.  
 SHORT: A21- A85- D1- G101- H19- H43-  
 H131-M18-M100-P45.  
 (r-s-u)—Short Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Jacob Short, m. Hannah Carr), Mrs. Alma  
 M. Hanson, historian, see H43.  
 SHORTER: L72.  
 SHORTRIDGE: D110-N10.  
 SHORTT: F33.  
 SHOTWELL: S237-Y13.  
 SHOUP: H151-K1-S81-S204.  
 SHOUSE: C142-P19-S82.  
 SHOWERS: H2.  
 SHOWMAKER: L74.  
 SHREVE: A53.  
 SHREWSBURY: J29-M51.  
 SHROYER: S111.  
 SHRUM: S35.  
 SHRYOCK: H221.  
 SHUEY: W90.  
 SHUFELT: M53.  
 SHUKE: H115.  
 SHULL: S32.  
 SHULLMEYER: S128.  
 SHULTZ: D72-S64. See also Shawver.  
 (r-s-u)—Shultz-Wings Family Reunion  
 (includes Cloman, Chase), Wilber L.  
 Shultz, sec., Cadiz St., Hopedale, O.  
 SHUMAN: M194.  
 SHUMATE: M200.

SHUMWAY: C193-W100.  
 SHUTE: B141-J50.  
 (r)—SHUTT Cousins (family reunion), ad-  
 dress: Mrs. Lloyd Horn, Box 45, Lake-  
 ville, O.  
 SHUTTS: B29.  
 SIBBONS: T4.  
 SIBERT: B77.  
 SIBLEY: B61-H113-N38-P1.  
 SIBLING: D77a.  
 SIDENBENDER: C82.  
 SIDWELL: H11.  
 SIE: V22.  
 SIEGEL: B70.  
 SIEGER: S30.  
 SIEGFRIED: R68-S30.  
 SIEGLER: S30.  
 SIEVER: K5.  
 SIFERT: S48.  
 SIFFEN: B197.  
 SIFFERD: P37.  
 SIFFIN: B197.  
 SIFFORD: B243a.  
 SIGGINS: W103.  
 SIGLER: Address: Raymond M. Bell, 616  
 S. Allen St., State College, Pa.  
 SIJTHOFF: V21.  
 SIKES: W19.  
 SILCOX: D5.  
 SILER: Address: Hayden Siler, 602 Mar-  
 shall St., Jellico, Tenn.  
 (r-u-v)—Siler Family Meeting (descs. Plik-  
 ard, Weimar), James Gray, sec., Raleigh,  
 N.C.  
 SILL: C190.  
 SILLIMAN: S83-Y1.  
 SILVA—See Stillwell.  
 SILVER: S84.  
 SILVERTHORNE: H71.  
 SILVESTER: M78.  
 SILVIUS: S30.  
 SIMCOCK: S78. See also Paxson.  
 SIMERAL: B257.  
 SIMMER: G55.  
 SIMMERMAN: S159-W60.  
 SIMMONDS: S85-S217.  
 SIMMONS: A35- B63- C23- C47-D52-F69-  
 H127-M51-M78-M172-S87-S88-S190.  
 SIMMS: A55-A85-B108.  
 SIMON: B245.  
 SIMONDS: C149-F21-M150-M202.  
 SIMONS: H201-S89.  
 SIMPKINS: C155.  
 SIMPLE: R124.  
 SIMPSON: C78-C123-C189-C191-D12-D93-  
 K13-K71-L99-M21-M161-N39-S90-S91-S96-  
 T69.  
 SIMS: A88- B108- G32- M42-O11-P79-P92-  
 S61-W14-W117-W197.  
 SINCLAIR: B78-C189-E36-J23-J29-S30.  
 SINDER: C85.  
 SINDLINGER: W111.  
 SINGER: C192.  
 SINGLETERRY: R74.  
 SINGLETON: H23-J39-S112-S189-T36.  
 SINKLER: H23.  
 SIPE(S): J35-S243.  
 SIPPLE: H19-H80.  
 SIRK: C179.  
 SISSON: B153-F69. See also Boyd.  
 SITHENS: B197.

SITHERWOOD: S91.  
 SITLINGTON: C81. See also Cleek.  
 SITTLER: S30.  
 SIVERS: P70.  
 SIZER: C27.  
 SKEEL(E): M95-R52-S92.  
 SKEEL(E)S: M95-S92-S195.  
 SKEEN: S93.  
 SKEETERS: H71.  
 SKEIN: D2.  
 SKELLERN: P94.  
 SKELLY: H156.  
 SKELTON: B37-L100-R74-W98.  
 SKIDMORE: C62-H100-S238-W69.  
 SKIFF: B205-B226-C112.  
 SKILLERN: E5-J49.  
 SKILTON: S94-W98.  
 (v)—Skilton Family Reunion, Mrs. Dorothy Watkins Bailey, corr. sec., Watertown, Conn.  
 SKINNER: A2- B8- B148- C133-D7-D64- F21-H20-H233-K50-R38-R79-S30-S71-S95-T68.  
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Skinner Kinsmen, Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, genealogist, 803 Taylor St. N. W., Washington, D.C.  
 SKIPTON: A60.  
 SKIPWITH: A44-D1-H123-M70-S84.  
 SKOFIELD: S96.  
 SKOLFIELD: S29.  
 SKRINE: S58.  
 SLACK: S97.  
 SLADE: B120- B226-M211-N29-P89. Also Sam P. Senior, Jr., 912 Clarke Av., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 SLAFTER: H74. See also Otis.  
 SLAGLE: K10a-M152-W164-X1. See also Monnet.  
 SLASON: R38.  
 SLATE: T34.  
 SLATER: H37-H69-H74-M64-P75.  
 SLATON: D35-O23.  
 (r-s-u)—Slaton Family Assn. (includes Beach, Cox, Dubberley, Hunter), Mrs. Thomas M. Owen, Jr., sec., 501 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.  
 SLAUGHTER: A85-F32-S99-S178-W62.  
 SLAWSON: H2-L75-R38.  
 SLAWTER: S99.  
 SLAYDEN: G79.  
 SLEAR: B211.  
 SLECHT: K8.  
 SLEDGE: I5.  
 SLEEPER: F16-P71-S100.  
 SLEMONS: S101.  
 SLINGSBY: K2.  
 SLIP(P): V22.  
 SLOAN: B119- B241- O13- R10-R56-S102-S103-S197.  
 SLOAT: C161-D42.  
 SLOCOMBE: D133.  
 SLOCUM: C75-C88-C112-H236a-L106.  
 SLONAKER: W54.  
 SLOSS: P52.  
 SLOT(T): C85-D42.  
 SLOUGH: D81.  
 SLOVER: D124.  
 SLUYTER: H19-P56.  
 SLY: J41.  
 SLYTER: P50.  
 SMALL: B78-B86-D52-H11-P50-R119.

SMALLEY: R81-R111.  
 SMALLWOOD: B32-F83-K7.  
 SMART: C39-H29-S7-S68-S156.  
 SMARTT: O4.  
 SMEAD: H99.  
 SMEDLEY: G101.  
 SMETHURST: D7.  
 SMIER: S30.  
 SMIT: D65.  
 SMITH: A9- A25- A35-A47-A54-A64-A80- A85-B4-B5-B7-B20-B27-B55-B71-B80-B83- B127-B142-B149-B156-B165-B221-B224-B226- B241- B251- B253- B257-C9-C26-C44-C68- C69- C70- C86-C117-C120-C124-C127-C155- C155a- C191 -C195-D1-D15-D23-D55-D60- D76- D88-D93-D103-D108-D110-E13-E16- E31- E33-F7-F8-F40-F41-F53-F69-F80-G4- G8- G32-G40-G51-G52-G63-G79a-G84-G88- G90-G109-H2-H7-H17-H26-H33-H34-H48- H59- H62- H65a- H79- H82-H114-H119- H131- H158-H164-H186-H204-H222-H223- I1- I6- I14a- J13- J25-J29-J34-J35-J42-J43- K58- L17- L20- L22-L72-L81-L100-M63a- M64- M69- M93- M99-M102-M134-M152- M165- M175- M194- M198-M200-N6-O10- O11- O17- P12-P44-P50-P51-P52-P53-P66- P71- P93- P94-P101-R7-R9-R10-R28-R41- R46- R63- R65- R74-R111-S5-S8-S10-S15- S16- S30- S51-S58-S84-S86-S88-S105-S107- S111-S116-S117-S119-S120-S121-S124-S128- S129-S130-S138-S141-S142-S153-S156-S187- S189- S199- S217-S221-S240-T21-T32-T39- T48- W3-W10-W24-W38-W43-W50-W67- W69- W70- W86- W88-W90-W96-W106- W108- W111- W120- W125- W126-W163- W172-W181-W182-Y6-Y11. See also Herbert.  
 SMITHFIELD: S117.  
 SMITHSON: S189.  
 SMIZER: A2.  
 SMOCK: H19-H36.  
 SMOOT: L35-M186-N27-P36-R36-S203.  
 SMOYER: B218.  
 SMYRE: B105.  
 SMYSER: X1.  
 SMYTH: B162-T77.  
 SNAVELY: C98.  
 SNEAD: A57-C49-E45.  
 SNEDAKER: B113.  
 SNEDECKER: D117.  
 SNEDEN: D73.  
 SNEED: B30-S61-S147.  
 SNEIDER: E48.  
 SNELL: B82- G78-H31-J54-L83-M28-S116- S175-T61.  
 SNIDOW: K14.  
 SNIVELY: T2.  
 SNODDY: K54-N32-P8-Y13.  
 SNODGRASS: R28-S120.  
 SNOOK: R111-Y13.  
 SNOW: B54- C15- D65- E17-F8-F14-G10- H194- L48- L55- L86-M78-M92-M118-S87- S119-S148-W117.  
 SNOWDEN: A85-H158-H179-L86.  
 SNYDER: E7- E38- F18- G81-H55-H114- H153-S30-V11-W4-W120-Y13.  
 SOAMES: G43.  
 SOBIESKI: M63.  
 SOLLERS: G25-P17.  
 SOLLIDAY: S30.  
 SOLMS: R12.



SOLOMAN: G7.  
 SOMERS: E38-R9-S150.  
 SOMERVILLE: A85-P17.  
 SOMES: B253.  
 SOMMER: S150.  
 SOMMERS: M162-S150.  
 SONGER: S220.  
 SONLEY: S158.  
 SOOLE: H59.  
 SOPER: A81-B178-F69-H113-H150-H167.  
 SOREY: H67.  
 SORREL(S): H136-P52-Q3.  
 SORRELL(S): M128-Q3-W178.  
 SORRON: H67.  
 SOUDER: H200. See also Hartzell.  
 SOULE: B29- C121- D82a- E17-G99-M78-W119.  
 SOUPLIS: D96.  
 SOURWINE: S30-W60.  
 SOUSER: C34.  
 SOUTH: B129-O19-S14.  
 SOUTHARD: F39a-W192.  
 SOUTHWARK: C121.  
 SOUTHWICK: B37-C112-G101-L81.  
 SOUTHWOOD: G62.  
 SOUTHWORTH: B86- C121-F8-F69-G24-J25-M22-M78-M202-O17-S87-W126-W184.  
 SOWDEN: S30-S151a.  
 SOWERS: S94.  
 SPACE: H151-S152.  
 SPAFFORD: T4-T37.  
 SPAHN: T18.  
 SPAHR: G28.  
 SPAIN: D133.  
 SPALDING: B198-R117.  
 SPANGENBERG: R117.  
 SPANGLER: F6a-O10-W120.  
 SPANN: S181.  
 SPARE: H157-W54.  
 (s-u)—Spare Family Assn. (includes Newbaker, Spare, Styer, Yost), address: Edward W. Hocker, see H157.  
 SPARHAWK: B60.  
 SPARKMAN: D5.  
 SPARKS: D93- L99- M118a-S15-S97-S168-W172.  
 SPARROW: H150-W106.  
 SPAULDING: D122-H99-R74-T38.  
 SPEAKMAN: F20-H176.  
 SPEALMAN: S154.  
 SPEAR: A81-J32-P59.  
 SPEARMAN: M144.  
 SPEARS: P96.  
 SPEECE: F28a.  
 SPEED: G51.  
 SPEER: J15-R54-S157.  
 SPEERS: R19. See also Reasoner.  
 SPEIRS: S158.  
 SPELMAN: H186.  
 SPENCE: E42- G82- K42- N39- S159-W60-W135.  
 SPENCER: A44- A71- A88- B80- B194-C1-C85- C158- C189- D73-E16-G13-G55-H118-J29- K63- L88-M56-M108-M196-M205-P57-P66- S30- S151a-S161-S162-S163-S179-V23-W3-W42-W106-W117-W146.  
 SPENS: N39.  
 SPERRY: B142-D12-H19-I13.  
 SPICER: B80- B210- H131- M110- W18-W194. See also Bishop.  
 SPICKNALL: R35.

SPIERS: P11.  
 SPILLETT: R29.  
 SPILLMAN: D79-W119.  
 SPILMAN: D79.  
 SPINE: T46.  
 SPOFFORD: B86-C73-S217.  
 SPOHN: T18.  
 SPOONER: A42-D4-D128-H222-W184.  
 SPOOR: W68.  
 SPOTSWOOD: G51.  
 SPOTTSWOOD: A85-B176-B196-D107.  
 SPRAGGS: D124.  
 SPRAGINS: W34.  
 SPRAGUE: A89- B237-C2-C5-C37-E1-G32-M64- M130- M210- R79- R112- S119-W192.  
 See also Bartlett.  
 SPRATT: D4.  
 SPRIGG: A85-B15-B201-C122-C158. See also Monnet.  
 SPRIGGS: T70.  
 SPRING: B71-M58.  
 SPRINGER: B116-B210-B257-D34-E29-G8-W95-W176.  
 SPRINGSTEAD - SPRINGSTEEN: Address: Mrs. John Kleckner, Brodhead, Wis.  
 SPRINKLE: G94.  
 SPROT(T): D4-H177.  
 SPROUL(E): F68-M59-T59.  
 SPROULLE: M60.  
 SPROUT: E16-G24.  
 SPURGEON: R116.  
 SPYCKER: O10.  
 SQUIER(S): C133-M111a-R27.  
 SQUIRE: C133-G101-M124.  
 SQUIRES: H113-M195-S89.  
 STAATS: B48-C120a-H225.  
 STACEY: B90-D7-G55.  
 STACKHOUSE: P24-S170-S171.  
 STACKPOLE: A35.  
 (r-s-v)—Stackpole Family of America, Miss Nellie S. Stackpole, sec., 66 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.  
 STACY: E22-G43-H58-M29-R104.  
 STADELMAN: B35.  
 STADLER: M108.  
 STAFFORD: C29a- C112- D126-H67-H118-H130- L18- L75-S166-S172-S173-S174-T68-W113-W126.  
 STAHL: C179.  
 STAHLER: S30.  
 STAHLEY: S182.  
 STAIGE: K43-N25.  
 STAINBACK: B246.  
 STALCUP: G14.  
 STALEY: H31-S52-S60.  
 TALHAM: L100.  
 STALLARD: A26-H149-W168.  
 STALLINGS: P96.  
 STALNAKER: G2-H236-W69.  
 STAM: H31-S175.  
 STAMBACH: C71.  
 STAMM: E34-K1.  
 STAMPS: S103.  
 STANBOROUGH: D73-S165.  
 STANCHFIELD: T38.  
 STANDISH: B86- B161- H59- P81a- R108-T68-W33-W77.  
 STANDLAKE: N10.  
 STANFIELD: C127-H225-I15-S103. Also Hayden Siler, 602 Marshall St., Jellico, Tenn.

- STANFORD: B202-W14.  
 STANLEY: B122- C78- D11-F26-F69-K22-  
 K34- K50- L19- M102- O9- R36- S18-W89-  
 W90.  
 STANNARD: H59.  
 STANSBOROUGH: R74.  
 STANSBURY: B133-K13-N29-S11.  
 STANTON: A16-B61-F58-F78-H29a-H139-  
 L107-S125-W90.  
 STANWOOD: S29.  
 STANYAN: S56.  
 STAPLES: B39- C158- D11-D52-E44-H81-  
 S29-S176.  
 STAPLETON—See Harris.  
 STARBIRD: C155a.  
 STARBUCK: C112-S217-U3-W191.  
 STARING: B84.  
 STARK: A2- A11- C85-D105-H6-L44-M43-  
 P44.  
 (r-s-v)—Stark Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Aaron), Mrs. Sidney E. Ackley, see A11.  
 STARKE: A2-D100.  
 STARKEY: A2-W119.  
 STARKIE: A2.  
 STARKS: A2.  
 STARKWEATHER: B198-H131.  
 STARLEY: S196.  
 STARLING: G101.  
 STARNES: B105-G14-J15-S132.  
 STARR: A16- A53- C75- H180- P55- R120-  
 T40.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Starr Family Assn. (descs. of Dr.  
 Comfort), Helen L. Starr, sec., 527 Fifth  
 Av., New York, N.Y.  
 STARRY: J42.  
 STARTZMAN: F70.  
 STASSBACH—See McMaster.  
 STATHAM: S114-S180.  
 STATLER: W152-W159.  
 STATON: B182.  
 STAUDE: M10.  
 STAUDT: C150-M10.  
 STAUFFER: B69- C98- G28- H84- H153- K6-  
 K69-N14-S30-S83-S91. See also Hartzell.  
 STAUGHTON: M30.  
 STAUNTON: M44-S125.  
 STAYLON: B32.  
 STEADMAN: B171-G90-K41-S181.  
 STEALEY: S182.  
 STEARNS: B86- C85- D28-H99-H142-J41-  
 S106.  
 STEBBINS: B80- D11- D73- F7-H15-H77.  
 K34-L100-P99-S119-S128-W90.  
 STECKEL: S30.  
 STEDMAN: D54- J15- K41-L96-M165-P56-  
 S181-S218.  
 STEDSON—See Stetson.  
 STEED: M172-S184.  
 STEEDMAN: S181.  
 STEEL(E): B108- C149- C179- D11- D51-  
 D120- L21- M102- M135- O11- S94- W120-  
 W159-Y11. See also Dunlop.  
 STEELMAN: A15. See also Lake.  
 STEEN: M59-O25.  
 STEEPLEFORD: R25.  
 STEERE: C40.  
 STEESE: F28a.  
 STEEVENS: M203.  
 STEFFEN: S30.  
 STEFFENSON: C17.  
 STEGAR: H75.  
 STEGER: A51-M196.  
 STEGG(E): B32-W57.  
 STEIDHAM: S181.  
 STEIN: S30.  
 STEINHAEUER: S185.  
 STEINHAUSER: S30.  
 STEITZ: S30.  
 STELL—See Crook.  
 STELLE: C139-M152-M186-P75-R8.  
 TEMPLE: K5.  
 STENT: M102.  
 STENTZ: D45.  
 STEPHEN: S30.  
 STEPHENS: B32- B46- B189-B253-C103a-  
 D72- F83- G55- H130- H199-K50-K54-K70-  
 L25- M191- M203- S118- S141- S187- S217-  
 S224-V23.  
 STEPHENSON: B17-B32-G6-J29-K5-K13-  
 M99-R119-S189-S195-V23-W183.  
 (y)—Stephenson Family Assn., Edward Ste-  
 phenson, sec., Barstow, Ill.  
 STEPLEFORD: R25.  
 STEPTOE: A85.  
 STERLING: P66-R75-S88.  
 STERN: C82.  
 (u)—Stern Family Assn. (includes Mc  
 Farlan), address: George Williamson  
 Landenberg, Pa.  
 STERNER: S30.  
 STERRETT: L32.  
 STERZEL: K33.  
 STETSON: C40- C155a- M78- S88- S190-  
 S217.  
 (r-s-t-v)—Stetson Kindred of America (in-  
 cludes Stedson, Stutson, Studson), Osca  
 F. Stetson, sec., see S190.  
 STETTLER: S30.  
 STEUART: E9-K62-S198.  
 STEUBNER: L3.  
 STEVENS: B61- B79- B86- C40-C55-C127-  
 C148- C154- C171- C196- D5-D51-E11-F40-  
 F78- G25- G101- K46- L56- L88-M47-M53-  
 M78-M125-M203-S123-S191-W146-Y13.  
 STEVENSON: B4- B98- C15- C129- G11-  
 H1- J30- L21-M197-M203-P102-R119-S103-  
 S193-S194-S195-S197-S229-V10-W19.  
 STEWARD: C187-D29-E9-H12-H191-S30.  
 STEWART: A5-A39-B114-B192-B234-C23-  
 C25- C62- C85- C127-C132-C152-C160-D68-  
 D71- E9- F8-F73-H59-H63-H99-H158-K39-  
 K44- K62- L59- M16-M40-M66-M104-M148-  
 M156- M191- P22- P60- R10-R30-R33-S78-  
 S108- S199- S200- S222- S224-T6-T12-T43-  
 W120-W192-W199. See also Brazelton.  
 STEWARTS: T57.  
 STICE: S202.  
 STICKEL: P13.  
 STICKLEY: C81.  
 STICKNEY: C73-J54.  
 STIDHAM: S181.  
 STIER(S): B78-B257.  
 STIFFLER: K1.  
 STILES: A28- B234- B243- C54-H194-P3-  
 S30-T62.  
 STILL: H59.  
 STILLINGER: C2.  
 STILLMAN: E41-M92a.  
 STILLS: G1.  
 STILLSON: M20.  
 STIL(L)WELL: B83-G8-K5-L5-W73.



r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Nicholas Stillwell (includes DeGroff, Hillyer, Lakeman, Larzelere, Loockerman, Silva, Taylor), Mrs. Hetty S. Lee, historian, 10 Cumberland Rd., Glen Rock, N.J.  
 TIMPSON: A35.  
 TINE: S203.  
 TINGLEY: M72.  
 TINNETT: M87.  
 TINSON: G56-H6-S103-W33.  
 TIRLING: B67-P8-P40.  
 TITES—See Bramble.  
 TITH: R50-R124-W34-W182.  
 TOBO: B234.  
 TOCKARD: M34.  
 TOCKBERGER: S204.  
 TOCKBRIDGE: S241.  
 TOCKDALE: C15.  
 r-s-t-u)—STOCKER Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Cromley, Walker, Savitz; Miss Jennie E. Stewart, genealogist, see S200.  
 TOCKETT: S189.  
 TOCKHOLM: D42.  
 TOCKS: B153. See also Boyd.  
 TOCKTON: B110-B118-B129-G78-J23-M66-V23-W97-W109.  
 TOCKWELL: G75-L54-M15-S62-S205.  
 TODDARD: A16-A40-C189-H59-H99-H166-M110-N14-S119-W143.  
 TODDERT: C124-V13.  
 TODGHILL: S195.  
 TOEVER: S123.  
 TOFFER—See Hartzell.  
 TOGDON: G78.  
 TOKES: B85-C15-E40-F56-H11-S111-W47-W57-W111-W153. See also Shackelford.  
 TOLP: H58.  
 TONARD: J25.  
 TONE: A57-B75-B79-B182-B248-C6-C51-C74-C140-D8-D65-D69-D118-E39-G82-H36-J26-K15-K42-L17-L58-L76-L96-N27-N39-P38-P46-R42-R96-S8-S79-S134-S166-S209-S210-T16-T36-W70-W81. Also (Loyalist) Andrew Edwards, 52 King St. W., Gananoque, Ont., Can.  
 r-v)—Stone Family Assn. (descs. of John, Gregory, Simon, William, Nicholas, Robert, Hugh, Daniel, Elias, Rev. Samuel, Richard), Miss Katharine H. Stone, sec., 20 Brooks St., West Medford, Mass.  
 TONEBACK: S30.  
 TONECIPHER: M144.  
 TONEHAM: P38.  
 TONER: H104-W10-W26.  
 TONEY: C142-J31.  
 TOOPS: R96.  
 TOOTHOOFF: H114.  
 TOPFORD: A95.  
 TOPP: S30.  
 TORER: K67.  
 STOREY: O16.  
 TORKE: N27.  
 STORM: A22-B252-K16-M17-R38.  
 STORMFELTZ: H235.  
 STORO: H204.  
 STOROW: C85.  
 STORRS: O23.  
 STORY: E4-F37-S213.  
 STOTT: C56-P38.

STOTTS: B74.  
 STOUTD: P25-S30.  
 STOU(F)FER: H84-S83.  
 STOUGH: B93-W68.  
 STOUGHTON: H99-J25-T30.  
 STOUT: B32-B212-B228-C179-H232-H236-L60-L67-P25-R30-S147-S215. See also Reasoner.  
 (r-s-u)—Samuel Stout Geneal. Assn., David A. Richardson, sec., 231 E. 3d N., Logan, Utah.  
 STOVAL(L): B176-D96-G14-W182.  
 STOVER: B127-B253-C81-D55-H84-M153-N7-S96. See also Hartzell.  
 STOW: A47-H19-S104-S216-W121.  
 STOWE: B80-D116-S216-W121.  
 STOWELL: A88-B71-B86-B101-K50-S217-S218-T21-T59-W40.  
 STOWERS: N38.  
 STOWITS: C9a-M56.  
 STRACEY: S234.  
 STRAET: D65.  
 STRAGHORN: M170.  
 STRAHAN: D100-Y13.  
 STRAIGHT: F40-W18. See also Bishop.  
 STRAIL: H210.  
 STRAIN: M155.  
 STRAIT: D8-F40. See also Bishop.  
 STRANG: F80-K8.  
 STRANGE: E18.  
 STRASBAUGH—See McMaster.  
 STRASBURG: D38.  
 STRASSBURGER: S30-S219-W176. See also Hartzell.  
 STRATFORD: S220.  
 STRATTON: A47-B83-D65-D107-F52-G101-M31-M196-P29-S41.  
 STRAUGHTON: F26.  
 STRAUSS: S30.  
 STRAW: C140.  
 STRAWBECK: M173.  
 STRAWBRIDGE: M29.  
 STRAWN: A74-W10.  
 STRAYER: S10.  
 STRECKER: D55.  
 STREELE: H210.  
 STREEPER: S220a.  
 STREET: A16-G97a-H29-H61-J27-K40-M102-M124-W77.  
 STREETER: D11.  
 STREHER: B95-S10.  
 STREIT: F40.  
 STRETTON: H83.  
 STRIBEL: H74.  
 STRICKER: S98.  
 STRICKLAND: B61-B63-C10-F31-H7-M162-P75-R110-S18-S221.  
 STRICKLER: G91-K6.  
 STRIDER: P18.  
 STRIGHT: F40.  
 STRINGER: R119-S189.  
 STRINGFELLOW: P25-W142a. See also Hogan.  
 STRITE: F40.  
 STRODE: E21-E39-G32-H203-K71-L6.  
 STRONG: A2-A32-A40-B11-B205-C133-C140-C167-H178-H223-J25-L100-M78-M102-M157-R13-R23-S119-S133-S158-W57-W154.  
 STROTHER: A85-B191-H169-K30-K51-M109-M128-N27-N39-R35-R102-W47.

- STROTHERS: R2.  
 STROUD: J27-K71-L6-N39-S58.  
 STROUGHM: S102.  
 STROUT: B39.  
 STRUDDLES: K8.  
 STRUM: S102.  
 STRYKER: A33-E30.  
 STUART: A85-B150-C20-C23-C85-E9-E39-  
 F73- F74-G4-G46-H232-K8-K62-M40-M63-  
 M172- N39-O25-S60-S113-S222-S224-W101-  
 W142a-W147-Z2.  
 STUBBLEFIELD: A101-S114-S178.  
 STUBBS: H1-H11.  
 STUCKER: H141-S200.  
 STUCKEY: C179-W120.  
 STUDEBAKER: W120.  
 STUDLEY: T55-T82.  
 STUDSON—See Stetson.  
 STUKEY: C179.  
 STULL: C42.  
 STUMP: C197-I11-K43-P95-S30.  
 STUMPF: P95.  
 STUNTZ: G44.  
 STURDEVANT: S227-W179.  
 STURDIVANT: O11-R107.  
 STURGEON: E39-F71.  
 STURGES: F43.  
 STURGIS: B17-H59-N6.  
 STURMAN: G82-N39.  
 STURTEVANT: C181- G52- G79a-H213-  
 S227.  
 STUTSMAN: C192.  
 STUTSON—See Stetson.  
 STUTZ—See Hartzell.  
 STUTZMAN: C192.  
 STUYVESANT: F58-M124.  
 STYMETS: M120.  
 SUBER: M39-S231.  
 SUBLETT: C15.  
 SUDDETH: N25.  
 SUDDUTH: K43.  
 SUEL: S55.  
 SUFFEL: F28a.  
 SUGDEN: G34.  
 SUGG: G97a-H234-W14.  
 SUGGETT: H202.  
 SUHR: M191.  
 SUILLA: J38.  
 SULLINGER: H188a-S52.  
 SULLIVAN: H158- J36- S71- S229-W13-  
 W47.  
 SULLIVANE: H158.  
 SULLIVANT: H158.  
 SUMMER: S231-S233.  
 SUMMERLIN: H220.  
 SUMMERS: C113- G54- H141- R45- S150-  
 W114.  
 SUMMY—See Long and Waymire.  
 SUMNER: B28- B141- D122-K46-M8-S84-  
 S156-W33-W167.  
 SUNAPEE: N34.  
 SUNDERLAND: J48-S234.  
 SUNDERLIN: A88.  
 SUPPINGER: B249.  
 SUPPLE(E): K69-W54.  
 SURRIDGE: F7.  
 SUTCLIFF(E): S125-S236.  
 SUTFIN: M173.  
 SUTHERICK: G101.  
 SUTHERLAND: A9- F21- G61-G63-G65-  
 G95-K5-S195-S235.  
 SUTLIFF(E): M102-P91-S236.  
 SUTPHIN: C15.  
 SUTPIN: C15.  
 SUTTLE(S): D120-G94.  
 SUTTON: A100-B32-C44-C117- D124- E40-  
 F57- F68- H200- M30- M123-M179-R108-  
 S147-S237-S238-W160.  
 SWADDEL: M110.  
 SWAFFORD: C187.  
 SWAIN(E): B141- C57- C191- N38-S217-  
 T26-W191.  
 SWAN: C189- D124- F80- G58-H59-H160-  
 R52-S112-T5.  
 SWANK: F27.  
 SWANN: A85-B150-C74-E40-F56-G4-M38-  
 P27-T77.  
 SWANSON: M36-M172.  
 SWARBRICK: A95.  
 SWARR: C98. See also Long.  
 SWART: I1.  
 SWARTLEY: F76-H153.  
 SWARTWOOD: C13a.  
 SWARTWOUT: B220-H86-H191-P25.  
 SWARTZ: R74-R94-S30.  
 SWAYNE: B83.  
 SWAYZE: N13-P40.  
 SWAZEY: W64.  
 SWEARINGEN: R108-W24.  
 SWEEM: K4.  
 SWEENEY: D60-N30-W119.  
 SWEET: C53-D133-G40-K63-L71-S9-S240-  
 W4-W179.  
 SWEETLAND: R46.  
 SWEETSER: B171.  
 SWEEZY: H191.  
 SWEM: K4.  
 SWENSON: B88-H7.  
 SWETLAND: D132-H213-R46.  
 SWETT: G105.  
 SWIFT: G52- H33- J25-L78-M35-R114-S58-  
 S160-T21.  
 SWILLEY: J38.  
 SWINDELL: O4.  
 SWINERTON: M53.  
 SWING: C174-S52.  
 SWINGEL: B257-F40.  
 SWINGLE: S242.  
 SWINGLEY: S242.  
 SWINNEY: B47.  
 SWISHER: C10.  
 SWITS: H59.  
 SWITZER: C179.  
 SWODEL: M110.  
 SWOPE: D59-S243.  
 SWOYER: B190.  
 SYBRANTS: H59.  
 SYBTHORPE: H204.  
 SYDNEY: P93.  
 SYDNOR: B172.  
 SYFERT: S48.  
 SYKES: E41.  
 SYLVESTER: C155a-H166-J25-L96-M123-  
 O20.  
 SYMMES: B37.  
 SYMONDS: B71-C23-H16-H180-M67-  
 M150.  
 SYMONS: B32-H16.  
 SYPES: M201.  
 SZAMOTULSKI: M63.



T

ABB: S84-T1-W34.  
 ABER: C112-D11-G40-J25-M44.  
 ABLER: T2.  
 ABOR: B32-B226-M44.  
 ACK: D31.  
 ACKETT: F25.  
 AFT: C57-H199-K67-L48-M69-R55-S160-  
 T4-T12-T68-W125.  
 AGGART: H82-P96-P102-T5.  
 AGUE: W199.  
 AILER: J25.  
 AINTER: B71.  
 AINTOR: G55-M102-T68.  
 AIT: P52-M125. See also Tate.  
 ALBOT: B52- B84a-B150-C197-D70-H59-  
 H75-H76-H118-H204-M40-O11-R109-S147.  
 See also Edmundson and Grafton.  
 ALBOTT: C127-E39-S79-S124-W73-W81-  
 W112.  
 ALBUT: T32.  
 ALCOTT: B226-R96.  
 ALIAFERRO: D81- J11- J38-K14a-K48-  
 N27- P52- P94- S18-S210-S221-T46-W111-  
 W127-W160.  
 ALIAFERROW: C124.  
 ALLIAFERRO: A85.  
 ALLMADGE: T8.  
 ALLMAN: B94- E27- H110- R91- T59-  
 W126-W127.  
 ALLY: G78.  
 ALMADGE: T38.  
 ALMAGE: M64.  
 ALTER: P80.  
 AMBLIN: M80.  
 ANDY: B221-D9-H37-H104-S178-W16.  
 ANNAHILL: J44.  
 ANNEHILL: G7-P100a.  
 ANNER: A22- B57- B257- C74-H74-M190.  
 See also Shackelford.  
 APLEY: A89-B253-L86.  
 APP: C84.  
 APPAN: D64-K8-M124-T10.  
 APSCOTT: P38.  
 ARBELL: C62-D8-P16-T62.  
 ARBOX: M110.  
 ARBUCK: S196.  
 ARLETON: C67-S47.  
 ARPLEY: M172.  
 ARR: C155a-H214-L86.  
 ARRANT: L7-M150.  
 ARVER: C35-S7-W1.  
 ASKER: V13.  
 ATE: B6-B7-C15- F44-G68-H73-K44-L65-  
 M100-M128-M170-P52-S184-W97.  
 (s-u)—Tate-Tait Family Orgn. (includes  
 Ridsdale, Setree, Thompson of Eng.), Mrs.  
 Ethel Tate Morgan, sec., 1537 S. 15th St.  
 E., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 ATMAN: C17.  
 ATNALL: G42.  
 ATOR: H117.  
 ATUM: C58.  
 AUBER: Y2.  
 AUL: C113.  
 AY: H114.  
 AYLOE: C60-H123-P38.  
 AYLOR: A46-A55-A76-A85-A89-B4-B25-  
 B26-B32- B54-B141-B182-B205-B219-B237-

B245- B257- C45- C54- C67-C85-C137-C189-  
 D81- D87- E9- E20- F12- F33-F64-F73-G4-  
 G50- G56-G68-G78-G90-G96-H24-H79-H99-  
 H103- H123- H142-H158-H200-J5-J11-J27-  
 K6- K7-K14a-K18-K44-L6-L103-M14-M15-  
 M22- M30- M35- M80- M149- M163- M188-  
 M196- N5- N27-N29-O4-O21-O25-P22-P26-  
 P38- P52-P94-P100a-R4-R14-R15-R30-R46-  
 R74- R79- R96- R113- R114- R117-S18-S59-  
 S78- S111- S136- S153- S200-S241-T14-T15-  
 T16-T46-T50-W19-W69-W87-W111-W117-  
 W119-W126-W147-W166-W173-W188-Y11.  
 See also More and Stillwell.  
 (r-s-u)—Taylor Reunion (descs. of William  
 and John), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist,  
 335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, O.  
 TEACHEL: D69a.  
 TEAFORD: W111.  
 TEAGLE: D69a.  
 TEAGUE: P73.  
 TEAL(L): C114-D123-T57-V11.  
 TEAMAN: H236a.  
 TEARE: M123.  
 TEASDALE: F28.  
 TEED: P42-T18.  
 TEEL: C114.  
 TEEPLE: H142.  
 TEETER: A53-R45-T19.  
 TEETOR(S): B50-T19.  
 TEF(F)T: C39-D132-M110-W126.  
 TELFORD: T21-W111-W165.  
 TEMPLE: A66- A85-C132-C155a-H103-K2-  
 L44-P36-S93-W13.  
 TEMPLETON: C64-H140-S130.  
 TENBROECK: D117.  
 TENBROOK: W58.  
 TENCH: W160.  
 TENER: C17.  
 TEN EYCK: B129-D117.  
 TENNANT: L13-M123.  
 TENN(E)Y: B187- C189- D65- H187- K37-  
 L13-M67-S217.  
 TER BOS: P101.  
 TERBOSCH: D117.  
 TERHUNE: C4-D69-T22.  
 TERREL(L): A101- C86-D4-F70-G14-G94-  
 H44- I13- J30- K14a- L18- M7- M48- M95-  
 M144-S118-S224-W99-W160.  
 TERRICK: F33.  
 TERRIL: D4.  
 TERRILL: G4- H7- H139- K54- M7- O24-  
 P85-T7-W119-W123. See also Tyrrell.  
 TERRY: A22-A58-A91-F30-G12-G13- G98-  
 G109-H191-H216-J32-S128.  
 TESSON: W24.  
 TEST: C15-C125.  
 TETER: C197-H43-T19.  
 TETHERLY: E44.  
 TETOR: T19.  
 TETRICK: T23.  
 TEVIS: P80-W73.  
 TEWKSBURY: C48.  
 THACHER: H195-L75-M126.  
 THACKARA: H11.  
 THACKER: R124-V26-W188.  
 THACKSTON: S102.  
 THAMES: S189.  
 THARP: B136-C196.  
 THATCHER: A35-B44-H59.  
 THAYER: A35-A81-B101-H115-L3-P51.  
 THEDDER: J50.

THEIS: E21.  
 THELABELL: K10.  
 THERRIOT: P38.  
 THIGPEN: D3.  
 THOBURN: T25.  
 THOM: R10-T26. Also Mrs. Nelle B. Robinson, 4517 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 THOMA: R45.  
 THOMAS: A42-A44-A85-B32-B80-B84a-B141-B149-B177-B182-B212-B257-C45-C47-C87-C145-C161-C190-D23-D39-G42-G52-H23-H30-H101-J11-J15-K34-L32-L72-L86-L106-M49-M74-M80-M85-M123-M137-M183-M195-P85-R30-R69-R72-S30-S118-S153-S217-S241-T27-T28-T29-T64-T68-T72-V16-W34-W47-W58-W59-W69-W160. See also Edmundson and Holmes.  
 THOMAS(S)ON: M30-N39-S199.  
 THOME: P73.  
 THOMPSON: A47-A69-A76-B4-B120-B129-B163-B226-B260-C18-C19-C74-C75-C100-C155a-C167-D11-D59-D73-D81-E22-E31-E44-F7-G4-G52-H33-H82-H89-H99-H114-J2-J23-J29-J32-J45-K69-L14-L78-M64-M80-M87-M94-M185-M191-N39-P63-R56-R80-S103-S106-S107-S113-S128-S177-S178-S189-S194-S203-T30-T31-T32-T34-T36-T37-T38-T56-T80-W4-W57-W149-Y11. See also Tate.  
 (v)—Thompson Family Assn. (descs. of William Thomson, E. Windsor, Conn., abt. 1718), Arthur R. Thompson, pres., 1083 Farmington Av., W. Hartford, Conn.  
 THOMS: C85-W156.  
 THOMSON: A69-G9-G90-M173-O3-R56-S194-T34-Z1. See also Thompson.  
 THORN: A88-G96-W68-W141.  
 THORNER: W119.  
 THORNBERRY: T40.  
 THORNBURG(H): G62-J29-T40.  
 THORNBURY: T40.  
 THORNDIKE: D65.  
 THORNE: A22-H180-K8-S192.  
 THORNHILL: J8-S234-T42-T43.  
 THORNLEY: F21-G78.  
 THORNTON: B138-B191-C132-D11-D105-F56-G62-I7-K14a-K51-L17-L21-M44-M128-P52-R36-S221-W73-W111-W127-W160-W190. See also Brazelton.  
 THOROGOOD: D11-M136.  
 THOROUGHGOOD: H29-H73-P52.  
 THOROWGOOD: A85-F56-K10.  
 THORP: B20-D23-F52-H73-K54-S31-W56.  
 THORPE: K40-S108-T4.  
 THRAILKILL: C65.  
 THRALL: K42-M162-P16.  
 THRASHER: T69.  
 THRELKELD: H139-M7-T45.  
 THRIFT: S65.  
 THROCKMORTON: A85-M181-S91-T46.  
 THROGMARTIN: N39.  
 THROGMORTON: B79-F6.  
 THROOP: C53-F6-K37-T47.  
 THROWER: B91.  
 THRUSH: K5.  
 THRUSTON: A85.  
 THURBER: M52-M110.  
 THURLOW: D52.  
 THURMAN: D124-E5.  
 THURMOND: B150-W67.

THURSTON: B78-C94-R72-T48-W126.  
 THWEAT: S118.  
 TIBBETTS: B253-S217.  
 (r-u)—Tibbetts Family Assn., Mrs. Rosa D. Shorey, rec. sec., 276 Elm St., Biddeford, Me.  
 TIBBITS: C62-H229-M94.  
 TICE: E21.  
 TICHENOR: H10-W29.  
 TICKNOR: H227.  
 TIDBALL: C13a.  
 TIDD: C112-D8-H15-M67-M150.  
 TIDWELL: M5.  
 TIEGLER: F69.  
 TIERNAN: A85.  
 TIFFANY: R74.  
 TIFFT: C39.  
 TIFT: M110.  
 TILBURY: D42.  
 TILDEN: A32-B182-D39-H162a-M78-R36-W15.  
 TILFORD: D124-W111-W165.  
 TILGHMAN: B182-T51-W15.  
 TILLEY: B84a-E17-H59-J25-T49-W99-W126.  
 TILLINGHAST: B32-D11-H29a.  
 TILLMAN: S85-T50-T51.  
 TILLOTSON: A88-L43-P51-R29.  
 TILLOTT: B4.  
 TILLY: H73.  
 TILTON: C148-E1-F16-G6-H93-H236a-S65-S222.  
 TIMANUS: A85.  
 TIMBERLAKE: S102.  
 TIMMONDS: M38.  
 TIMMONS: D5-S58.  
 TINDAL: J2.  
 TINDALL: C70-C149.  
 TINGEY: C120a.  
 TINGLE: B83.  
 TINGLEY: S216-T52.  
 TINKER: S5.  
 TINSLER: B29.  
 TINSLEY: B149-B251-E30-H47-J40-R24-W178.  
 TINSMAN: D37.  
 TINTSMAN: D37.  
 TIPPY: K20.  
 TIPTON: B9-C123-H195-M14-M191-W111.  
 TIRRELL: G105.  
 TISDALE: A57-F69-H139-W61.  
 TISDEL(L): L43-W61.  
 TISLOW: W170.  
 TISON: B102.  
 TITUS: C75-C108-H7-J32-M20-S174-T31-T53-T54-W186.  
 TOAN: G43.  
 TOBEY: P97-V17-W186.  
 TOBIAS: P97.  
 TOBITT: R66.  
 TODD: B183-C20-C85-C99-C127-C148-F7-F28-G90-H137a-L3-L22-M94-M102-M124-R36-S133-S165-T38-T55-W3-W44-W133-Y8. See also Nelson.  
 TODHUNTER: R46.  
 TOERS: R8.  
 TOGGART: C85.  
 TOLAN: S30.  
 TOLER: J43.  
 TOL(L): V21.  
 TOLLES: C40.



TOLL(E)Y: F68-G84-W109.  
 TOMLIN: W61.  
 TOMBAUGH: P82.  
 TOMES: T17.  
 TOMKINS: P52.  
 TOMLIN: M80-P38-T56.  
 (s-v)—Tomlin Memorial Assn. (descs. Matthew), Charles Tomlin, pres., see T56.  
 TOMLINSON: B47-D73-H82-H202-H235-29-K34-O2-P75-S14-S195-Y3.  
 (s-u)—Tomlinson Hist. Soc. (includes Rood, Berry, Wood), Reba Tomlinson, sec., 2643 Beverly St., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 TOMPKIN(S): A1-B61-C104-C155-H137a-M102-N39-P52-R38-R60-R76-S58-S128-W80-W101-W158.  
 TOMS: E40-W156.  
 TOMSON: T56.  
 TONE: G43.  
 TONKIN: K13.  
 TONNELIER: B26.  
 TOKE: C14b.  
 TOKER: R122.  
 TOLE: B105-T16.  
 TOLEY: K54-T36.  
 TOMHEY: S59.  
 TOPE: T58.  
 TOPPING: A91-G99-T59-W33.  
 TORREY: B253-H131-H229-T60.  
 TORREYSON: T60.  
 TORSEY: F19.  
 TRY: T60.  
 TITMAN: H99.  
 TITTEN: F9.  
 TUCHET: A95.  
 TURNEUR: T4.  
 TOWER: B237-F5-M174.  
 (s-u-v)—Tower Geneal. Soc., Inc., Walter Tower, genealogist, 131 North St., Dalton, Mass.  
 TWLE: O20-T61.  
 TWLER: H15.  
 TWLES: H15-P38-W183.  
 TWMLLER: B35.  
 TWNE: B84a-C112-D11-N5-R7-T62.  
 TWNES: M128.  
 TOWNLEY: M179-T48.  
 TOWNSEND: A57 - C120a - C155a - C190-D122-F6-G78-H19-H81-S113-S146-T56-T81.  
 TOWNSHEND: B142-E39.  
 TOWNSLEY: F71.  
 TOWSON: C22-G27.  
 TTY: W111.  
 TTYE: B212.  
 TYZER: L9.  
 TABROUN: W181.  
 TABUE: M197.  
 TACHSEL: R28.  
 TACY: B80-C40-C56-D125-F6-H108-H194-K70-L45-L90-M21-M118-S119-T64-T65.  
 TAFFORD: T63.  
 TAIN: B253-P26.  
 TAINE: G101.  
 TALER: C74.  
 TAMMELL: G63.  
 TASEL: L32.  
 TASKE: D8.  
 TAUGER: J7.  
 TAUTWEIN: W28.

TRAVER: C71.  
 TRAVERRIER: M52.  
 TRAVERS: F56-P38-T36-T57-T66.  
 TRAVERSE: T66.  
 TRAVICE: T66.  
 TRAVIS(S): B127-F26-G108-L59-M30-T66.  
 TRAWEEK: D81-W53.  
 TRAWICK: D81.  
 TRAXLER: T70.  
 TRAYLOR: C74-R119-W67.  
 TRAYWICH-TRAYWICK: D81.  
 TREAD(A)WAY: S209-T67-T68.  
 TREADWELL: R46.  
 TREAT: D28-D73-E44-F8-G55-H210-M36-M162-R96-R120-S85-S127-W90.  
 TREDWAY: T67-T68.  
 TREE: H59.  
 TREECE: L79.  
 TREFETHEREN: C103.  
 TREMAINE: L100.  
 TREMBLY: G96.  
 TRENT: B91-C85-L15-R104.  
 TRESSLER: B190.  
 TREVIL(L)IAN: C1-W13a.  
 TREWORTHY: D52.  
 TREXLER: S30-T70.  
 TRIBBETT: D122.  
 TRIBBLE: B221-H104.  
 TRIBOU: S34.  
 TRICE: T35.  
 TRICKEY: S56.  
 TRIGG: B130-F50-H137a-R76.  
 TRIMBLE: A55-H176-H200-L106.  
 Trimble Assn., Mrs. Carl Davis, historian, Armstrong, Ill.  
 TRINDLE: F41.  
 TRINE: S30.  
 TRIPLETT: C15-H188-V23.  
 TRIPP: B79-C62-G101-T71-W56-W126.  
 TRIPPET: S217.  
 TRIPPLETT: J11.  
 TRITT: C179.  
 TROLLENDER: D108.  
 TRO(L)LINGER: A52-D108-M170-W114.  
 TROTT: G55.  
 TROTTER: A75-B81-G16-H200-M178-P75.  
 TROUP: W13.  
 TROUSDALE: G41-M170-S138.  
 TROUTMAN: N30.  
 TROUTWINE: W28.  
 TROWBRIDGE: B113-K50-S218.  
 TROXELL: B70-B218-R28-S30.  
 TRUAX: B143-H59-H154-R109.  
 TRUBY: C197.  
 TRUCHES: S30.  
 TRUE: S66-S106.  
 TRUEBLOOD: T72.  
 TRUESDALE: H180-W12.  
 TRUESDELL: M102.  
 TRUEWORTHY: L86.  
 TRUEX: H154.  
 TRUFANT: H236a.  
 TRUITT: G102a-L32.  
 TRUMAN: A49.  
 TRUMBAUER: S30.  
 TRUMBLE: H204.  
 TRUMBO: G81-K31-Y2.  
 TRUMBULL: M63a.  
 TRUSSELL: B222.  
 TRUYMAN: W136.  
 TRYON: B4-C10-H77-L57.

TUBBS: G53-H210-M122-T74.  
 TUCK: B15.  
 TUCKER: A14-A51-B149-B202-C34-C47-C55-C85-D122-H236a-J9-J25-J49-M178-P66-P71-R113-T1-T75-T76-W61-W111-W135-W173-W178-W180-Y4. See also Hogan.  
 TUDOR: T77.  
 TUFTS: W96.  
 TUGGLE: L7.  
 TULEY: K13.  
 TULL: D132.  
 TULLER: C1.  
 TULLOSS: C128.  
 TULLY: T36.  
 TUMEY: S89.  
 TUMLIN: D66.  
 TUNIS: B182.  
 TUNNELL: A76-B26.  
 TUNSTALL: B96-B128-K42.  
 TUPPER: K63-L53-T79.  
 TURBETT: B109.  
 TURBEVILLE: J39.  
 TURBUTT: N16.  
 TURCK: B212-M200.  
 TUREL: H204.  
 TURLEY: N32-R110.  
 TURMAN: C132-G97a.  
 TURNBULL: D59-H164-P40.  
 TURNER: A16-A22-A35-B80-B142-B226-C67-C114-C124-D9-E39-G14-H44-H127-H184-H202-H204-J48-K25-M64-M102-O11-O20-P94-P103-R36-S118-S119-S180-S189-S217-T36-T53-T81-V20-W149-W189-W195.  
 TURNEY: G14.  
 TURNING: B3.  
 TURNLEY: A76.  
 TURPIN: A10-B206-L35.  
 TURRELL: J25.  
 TURRILL: O17.  
 TURTON: H177.  
 TUSSEY: B244.  
 TUSTEN: H191.  
 TUSTIN: S212.  
 TUTHILL: A91-G8-H191-M20-V1-Y4.  
 TUTT: F56.  
 TUTTLE: B59-B80-B129-B226-D73-F40-G79a-H55-H147-I6-J21-M20-M64-M102-M103a-M124-M137-N5-N43-P51-R22-S88-S217-V1-W71-W90.  
 TWEED: R47.  
 TWEEDIE: T86.  
 TWEEDY: P66-T86.  
 TWIGGS: C177.  
 TWINAM: C71.  
 TWITCHELL: G102-W77.  
 TWITTY: P66.  
 TWYMAN: H38-K54-W123.  
 TYER: M123.  
 TYGERT: H59.  
 TYLEE: D93.  
 TYLER: A55-B85-B180-B182-C132-C159-D87-G63-G79a-G99-H73-H180-K42-M110-M126-M163-R84-S217-V17-W32-W38-W58.  
 TYNDALL: J2.  
 TYNER: L72.  
 TYNES: C47-K35.  
 TYNG: J25.  
 TYREE: B81.  
 TYR(R)EL: C86-G105.

TYRRELL-TERRILL: Address: Mrs. W. F. Jerome, 23 B St., Dexter, Mich.  
 TYSON: A85-C54-S30-S69-W27.

## U

UDA(E)LL: A77.  
 UEBELE: B211.  
 UHL: T57.  
 UHLAND: M206.  
 UHLER: P75-R68.  
 ULERY: W120.  
 ULRICH: N14-S30-S60.  
 UMPHRVILLE: K34.  
 UMSTADT: D96.  
 UMSTED: E48-K69.  
 UNANGST: S30.  
 UNDERHILL: B29-D64-F80-H64-M188.  
 (w)—Underhill Soc. of America, D. Harris Underhill, corr. sec., 247 Winthrop St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 UNDERWOOD: B10-B29-B187-D29-F56-H12-H143-H200-J2-K5-K59-M20-R74-W38-W67.  
 UNGER: M206.  
 UNRUH: M206.  
 UPCHURCH: N35-P66.  
 UPDEGRAFF: G40-M154.  
 UPDIKE: P96.  
 UPHAM: A69-S193.  
 (r-s-v)—Upham Family Soc. (descs. of Phineas and John), Miss Mary L. Loring, sec., 275 Upham St., Melrose, Mass.  
 UPJOHN: S60.  
 UPSHUR: B119.  
 UPSON: C154-M102-S224-U3.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Upson Family Assn. of America (descs. of Thomas), J. Warren Upson, pres., 136 Grand St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 UPTON: B78.  
 URANN: A36.  
 URICK: S78.  
 URIE: S194.  
 URNER: B78.  
 URQUHART: G61-T11.  
 USHER: H214-S88.  
 UTL(E)Y: H131-J31a-K50-M163-N35.  
 UTTER: A80-W42.

## V

VAIL: C78-G62-M94-R56-U3. See also Vance.  
 VALENTINE: A22-A33-E40-F68-M40-M132-M197-V2-W109.  
 VALLETTE: G63-V3.  
 VAN AALST: H114.  
 VAN AKEN: C145.  
 VAN AKER: B198.  
 VAN ALBATSON: G79.  
 VAN ALLEN: B129-M36.  
 VAN ALLEN: B257.  
 VAN ALSTINE: B239.  
 VANAMAN: T56.  
 VAN AMBURGH: R8.  
 VAN ARSDALEN: H186.  
 VAN ARSDELL: C85.  
 VAN AUKEN: C145.  
 van BEBBER: V4.  
 VAN BENTHUYSEN: V5.  
 VAN BERGEN: C34.  
 van BERN: N28.



VAN BEUREN: J51.  
 VAN BOMMEL: H186.  
 VAN BORSUN: H59.  
 VAN BUREN: M22-V7.  
 VAN BUSKIRK: B16-B146-K13-Y2.  
 van BYSTERVETD: W136.  
 VAN CAMP: W68.  
 VANCE: A52- A79- B257- C129-D20-E30-  
 G39-H27-L72-M199-N19-P102-R77-S41.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Vance Family and Surname Orgn.  
 (includes Raulston, Vail, Bartholemew),  
 John A. Vance, pres., Box 211A, R. 2,  
 Provo, Utah.  
 VANCEY: W123-W158.  
 VAN CLEAVE: S230-V10.  
 VAN CLEEF: S230-V10.  
 VAN CLEFE: C143.  
 VAN CLEVE: S230-V10.  
 VAN CLIEF: S230.  
 VAN CORTLANDT: B201-D49-K28-S213.  
 VAN COTT: D24-D64-R100.  
 VAN COURT: W20.  
 VAN COUWENHOVEN: B212-P96.  
 VANDAVEER: S228.  
 VAN de BOGART: B137.  
 VANDEGRIFT: P75-T28.  
 VANDENBERG: C34-C93.  
 VANDEN BERGH: F21.  
 van den BOGAERDE: W136.  
 van den BOOGAERT: V4.  
 VAN der BEEK: R81.  
 VANDERBILT: B212.  
 VANDER COOK: D123-V11.  
 VAN DEREN: V12.  
 VANDERGRIFT: S128.  
 van der HAM: N28.  
 van der HEYDEN: H154-S27.  
 VANDERHOEF: C54.  
 VANDERHOOF: C54-C117-V11.  
 van der NIEUSTADT: N28.  
 van der NOOT: W136.  
 VAN DERPOEL: H42.  
 VANDERPOOL: B127-S128.  
 VAN DER VLIET: A60.  
 VAN der VOORT: D42.  
 VAN der WATER: H210.  
 van der zoo de JONG: N28.  
 VAN DEURSEN: J25.  
 VAN DEVENTER: Y2.  
 VAN de VOORT: H135.  
 VAN de WATER: H210.  
 VAN DUEREN: V12.  
 van DUSEN: D12.  
 VAN DUREN: V12.  
 VAN DUSEN: R60.  
 VAN DUYN: R56.  
 VAN DYCK: B212.  
 VAN DYKE: A45a-C34-H195-M207-R81.  
 VANEMAN: R119.  
 VAN EPPS: H59.  
 VAN ETTAN: S38.  
 VAN FLEET: C145-L109-O3-T48.  
 VAN FOSSEN: V16.  
 VAN GELDER: D42.  
 VAN GULICK: R57.  
 VAN GUNDY: D121.  
 VAN HEYNINGEN: N28.  
 VAN HOESEN: C34-F49-M167-Y2. Also  
 Mrs. M. R. Plopper, Central Square, N.Y.  
 VAN HON: V17.

VAN HOOK: B38-D42-D114. See also  
 Colvin.  
 VAN HOORN(E): C1-C143-M83.  
 van HORN(E): B146-B257-K8-M83-W125.  
 (r-s-v)—Van Horn Hist. and Geneal. Re-  
 search Assn. of Pa., Francis M. Marvin,  
 genealogist, see M83.  
 VAN HOUTEN: M129.  
 VAN INWEGEN: C145.  
 VAN KIRK: C187-H225.  
 VAN KLEECK: B97-G43-V5.  
 VAN KORTRYK(S): C150-P25.  
 VAN LAER: J25.  
 VANLANDIGHAM: F17.  
 VAN LANDINGHAM: W122.  
 van LANGENHOVE: W136.  
 van LENT: B38a.  
 VAN LIEW: D54.  
 VAN LOAN: C34.  
 VAN LOON: C34-R81.  
 van MARION: N28.  
 VAN METER: B66a-C156-G62-H126-K31-  
 K43-K71-L6-R108-T1-Y2.  
 VAN METEREN: L6.  
 VAN METRE: B66a-K68a-S84.  
 VAN NATTA: R113.  
 VAN NES: H186.  
 VAN NESS: F21-V11.  
 VAN NEST: C143-T48.  
 VAN NESTE: C13a.  
 VAN NOSTRAND: B212-M129.  
 VANNOY: E11-H179-L108-V18.  
 VAN NUIS: S212.  
 VAN ORDEN: C34-D65-J31a.  
 VAN PELT: B212.  
 VAN RAMST: E7.  
 VAN RENSSALEAR: H47.  
 VAN REYPEN: M129.  
 van RIESEN: N28.  
 van RIJNBERK: D6.  
 VANROOME: C149.  
 VAN SALEE: H186.  
 VANSANT: B110-M103a.  
 VAN SANTFORD: S49.  
 VAN SANTVOORD: S49.  
 VAN SCHAICK: B129-W125.  
 VAN SCHLICHTENHORST: B129.  
 VAN SCIVER: T28.  
 VAN SICKLE: C1-C187-V20.  
 VAN SLICHTENHORST: F21.  
 VAN SLYCK: H59-H141.  
 VAN SLYKE: H42-M163.  
 VAN SWERINGAN: V13.  
 VAN SWERINGEN: T8-W75.  
 VAN SYCKEL: H7.  
 VAN SYCKLE: V20.  
 VAN TIENHOVEN: D42.  
 VAN TIERCE: A29.  
 VAN TILBURG: D42.  
 van TOL(L): V21.  
 VAN TREES: R119.  
 VAN TUYL: C1.  
 VANUXEM: W198.  
 VAN VALCKENBURCH: H186.  
 VAN VALKENBURGH: W4-W125.  
 VAN VECHTEN: C34-P65a.  
 VAN VEGTEN: C1.  
 VAN VELSOR: V2.  
 VAN VLECK: R100.  
 VAN VLEIDT: S83.  
 van VLOTEN: D6.

VAN VOORHEES: B212-V29-V30.

(r-u-v)—Van Voorhees Assn. (descs. of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees), includes Voorhis, etc.; Harry Stephen Vorhis, sec., see V30.

VAN VOORHIS: D65-W58.

VAN VORHIS: V30.

VAN WAART: W40.

VAN WAGENEN: D111.

VAN WART: V22-W196.

VAN WEERT: V22.

VAN WICKELLEN: D42.

VAN WIE: C57.

VAN WINKLE: B85-P96-T71.

VAN WORMER: G63-W9.

VAN WYCK: C85.

VAN WYCKLEN: C57.

VAN ZANDT: C1-C141a-R8-S212.

VANZANT: P75.

VARDER: P56.

VARDY: P56.

VARICK: L67.

VARNER: B257.

VASSALL: A18.

VASTINE: E23.

VATTIER: C150.

VAUGHAN: B141 - B172 - B212 - C74 - P11 - P61-W50-W111.

VAUGHN: H223-K34-W4-W84.

VAUGHTER: V24.

VAUSE: K54-N25.

VAUTER: V24.

VAWTER: J40-V24.

VEAL(E): M94-R119.

VEATCH: G108-P27.

VEAZEY: H186-S159.

VEAZIE: A81-W70.

VECHTE(N): M52.

VEDDER: C34-H59.

VEEDER: B156-E19-R94.

VEGTE: M52.

VELLER: B11.

VEN: K49.

VENABLE: C143 - E12 - G4 - M196 - V25 - W135.

VENARD: V26.

VERDER: P56.

VERDIER: D30.

VERKERCK: A60.

VERLEY: P43.

VERMILLION: H26-M190.

VERNER: M44.

VERNEY: B124.

VERNON: B32-N38.

VERNOOY: G2.

VER PLANCK: B129-C20.

VESEY: S159.

VEST: V26.

VESTAL: D25-J29a.

VICKERS: A85-S60.

VICKERY: M192-P1.

VIDETTO: S49.

VINAL: H162a.

VINCENT: K14a-N38.

VINE: L81.

VINES: A33.

VINHAGEN: F21.

VINJE: P25.

VINSON: C127-F15-J29-M183.

VINTON: B90-O20.

VIRDEN: B112-H19.

VIRGIL: L60-M58.

VIRGIN: W24.

VIRMOND: M10.

VISSCHER: F21.

VIVIAN: W188.

VLIET: A60-T48.

VOARE: M102.

VOGDES: J9.

VOGEL: H153-N28.

VOITURIN: S30.

VOLANT: A23.

VOLCK: S30.

VOLLMER: F45.

VOLMAR: H153.

VON BERGEN: H15.

VON BUCHNER: S149.

VON DURFLINGER: C8a.

VON EDA: D55.

VON FRANK: F65.

VON FRUNDSBERG: L8.

VON HERZEELE: H84.

von HERZEL: H84.

von HOORNBEECK: G2.

VON KETTENRING: K29.

VON KIRK: K69.

von KRESSENSTEIN: F65.

von NIDA: H115-N26.

VON ORTHE: A69.

VON REID: H1.

von WILLIS: H76.

VOORHEES: D54-T22-V29-V30.

VOORHIS: V30. See also Van Voorhees.

VORCE: C34-W157.

VORES: V30.

VORHEES: C143.

VORHIS: V30.

VORIES: V31.

VORIS: V30.

VORSE: C34.

VOSBURG(H): S217-W157.

VOSE: H204-V33.

VOSSELLER: R81.

(r-s-t)—VOTER Family Assn., Prof. P. Conant Voter, sec., 20 College St., Middlebury, Vt.

VOTURIN: S30.

VREELAND: M129.

VROMAN: M90-S150.

VROOM: D54.

VROOMAN: C108-H59-S150.

## W

WADDELL: B51 - B182 - C60 - H225 - N26 - P27-S214.

WADDINGHAM: M52.

WADDINGTON: M30.

WADE: B162 - B191 - D98-E25-G55-K1-K51 - M196 - P52 - P66 - R28 - S196-S205-T59-W1 - W19-W197.

WADHAMS: T48.

WADLEIGH: A89-B8-B148-C148. See also Nelson.

WADLOW: B182.

WADSWORTH: A88 - B220 - F69 - G52 - K46 - M157 - O17 - Q3 - W3 - W71 - W110.

WAFER: F26.

WAFF: S176.

WAGAR: H86.

WAGENER: E48.

WAGGENER: K54.



WAG(G)ONER: K5-M15-R64-S84-W119.  
 WAGNER: H58- H143- H153- M15- M19-  
 M56-M172-S30-S204-T68-W4.  
 WAINSCOTT: W142a.  
 WAINWRIGHT: T16.  
 WAIRCHAM: C74.  
 WAIT(E): A50- D8- H6- L53-M21-S8-W5-  
 W6.  
 WAKEFIELD: G14-W7-W8-W64.  
 WAKELEE: P37a.  
 WAKEMAN: G55.  
 WALBACH: D119.  
 WALBORN: O18.  
 WALCOTT: L53.  
 WALDBURGER: H179.  
 WALDEN: B81-M196-P44-S100-W10-W63.  
 WALDMAN: L8.  
 WALDO: B224-F69-L29-S160-W117.  
 WALDON: W172.  
 WALDRON: L89- M156- O3- T48- W10-  
 W47.  
 WALE: B172.  
 WALES: M130-S5-W11-W13a.  
 WALKER: F56-K10.  
 WALKER: A85-B67-B80-B186-B187-B189-  
 B226- B244- C14b-C134-D27-D44-D60-D79-  
 D96- D98- E32- F38- F69-G4-G5-G56-G78-  
 G94- H15-H59-H65-H134-J35-J40-J44-K54-  
 K72- L38-L72-M64-M78-M193-M196-M209-  
 N7- N39- P38- R74- S30- S102-S140a-S159-  
 S199-S206-S228-T44-W13-W13a-W14-W16-  
 W20- W28- W55- W60- W81-W103-W119-  
 W148-W163-W188-W191. See also Hogan,  
 Shackelford and Stocker.  
 WALLKEY: B80-D53.  
 WALL: C14b-E11-P80.  
 WALLACE: A79- B105- B197- B251-C13a-  
 C85- F41-F71-F83-G25-G79a-H12-H61-J36-  
 K54-L72-M12-M47-M103a-M187-R23-R102-  
 W19-W106-Z2. See also Jennings.  
 WALLBRIDGE: C16-S183.  
 WALLER: B131- B176-C40-F56-G55-H24-  
 H37- H175- J43-L17-M16-R119-S118-S170-  
 T45-V23-W16.  
 WALLEY: C127.  
 WALLING: H191-J3. See also Otis.  
 WALLINGFORD: A36-W21.  
 (r-s-t-u)—Wallingsfords and Wallingsfords in  
 America (descs. of Nicholas), Dr. Charles  
 C. Wallingsford, organizer, see W21.  
 WALLINGSFORD: W21.  
 WALLIS: C132-D30-L100-O7-W19-W22.  
 WALLS: K40-W23.  
 WALMER: G28.  
 WALN: P25.  
 WALPER: O10.  
 WALROD: G18.  
 WALRODT: G18.  
 WALSH: E46.  
 WALSTON: R61.  
 WALSTONE: R61.  
 WALT: S30.  
 WALTER: C71-F86-H143-L75-S30-S78.  
 WALTERMIRE: V16.  
 WALTERS: L86-R53-S103-S159.  
 WALTHALL: C36-C74.  
 WALTMAN: L8.  
 WALTON: B65- B83- B108- B124- C152-  
 C185-G14-G109-H19-H59-J25-J40-K5-M80-  
 M103a- P79-R90-S114-S225-W14-W188.  
 (t-u)—WALTZ Reunion Assn. (descs. of

Frederick Reinhart Waltz), Carl L. Rich-  
 man, genealogist, see R48.  
 WAMPLER: B121.  
 WAMSLEY: W28.  
 WANAMAKER: H40.  
 WANGER: W25.  
 WANICK: D108.  
 WANNAMAKER: H24.  
 WANNEMACHER: S30.  
 WANSEER: R16.  
 WANSLEY: M172.  
 WAPLES: F69.  
 WARBURTON: W26-W27.  
 WARD: A25a- A61- B32- B37-B182-B226-  
 B257- C13a- C70- C193- D51-F7-F57-G14-  
 G65- H23- H161- H162-H174-H177-H200-  
 H229- J29- J36-K14a-L7-L13-L17-L72-L96-  
 M22- N38- P44- R42- S181-T59-T70-W5-  
 W28-W29-W30-W43-W180-W188.  
 WARDELL: C155-W31.  
 WARDWELL: D124-M53-W31.  
 WARE: B251-D64-D69-F17-H47-J47-M136-  
 S103-W106-W111-W125.  
 WAREHAM: A40-H166.  
 WARFIELD: B182- G42- M20-S130-W34-  
 W73-W75.  
 WARHAM: A40-C189-L100-M129-S119-  
 W143.  
 WARING: B145-D117-M20.  
 WARINUS: M20.  
 WARMAN: G101.  
 WARMKESSEL: S30.  
 WARNE: D81-H130.  
 WARNER: A23- B4- B66a-B71-B76-B186-  
 B198- B234- C56-C144-C154-D35-F57-H7-  
 H23- H37- H59- L55- M102-N5-R27-S77-  
 S204-S217-T65-W35-W117-W120. See also  
 Paxson.  
 WARNOCK: N19.  
 WARREN: A35- A42-B86-B96-B182-B212-  
 B226- B237- C53- C112-C196-D2-D8-D39-  
 D73- D122-F56-G60-G101-H19-H59-H118-  
 H130- H134- H141-H161-H162-H162a-J25-  
 J46- K19- L13- M64- M70-M84-M205-O1-  
 P65-P65a-R63-R74-S8-S58-S205-W38-W39-  
 W50- W80- W92-W99-W109-W119-W126-  
 W178-W199-Y4.  
 WARRICK: H215-M118a.  
 WARRINER: B71-L19-M102.  
 WARRINGTON: B216.  
 WARRIS: M118a.  
 WARTH: E30.  
 WARWICK: A79- C81- M118a-W85. See  
 also Cleek.  
 WASHBURN: C133 - D1a - H119 - H223-  
 N4-O4-R57-R63-S190-T34-W29-W162. See  
 also Burrill.  
 WASHINGTON: B70- B182- B234- C28-  
 C40- D35-D95-E31-G27-G62-G78-H23-H47-  
 H186- H193- J3-L107-M40-M61-S118-T46-  
 W117-W160. Also Col. Harrison Dodge,  
 Mt. Vernon-on-Potomac, Fairfax Co., Va.  
 WASON: O16.  
 WATERBURY: W40.  
 WATERHOUSE: C23-H55-N38.  
 WATERMAN: E3-H213- L15- L49- T64-  
 W41-W42.  
 WATERS: A85- B212-G101-H30-H220-J16-  
 L81- M104-N16-N29-R77-W43-W80-W106-  
 W129. See also Jennings.  
 WATHEN: W46.

WATKINS: B182-C77-E37-F21-G14-H191-H200- M35- M196- N29-P44-P61-P78-R69-S16-S58-S180-W7-W47-W48-W111-W135-W182-W188.

WATMOUGH: A47.

WATRES: W129.

WATROUS: B12-H55.

WATSON: A100- C158- E29-F69-K2-P61-R83- S108- S166-T61-T84-W50-W52-W53-W54- W55-W82-W126-W127-W135-W152-W159.

WATT: B186-C149-H63-S197.

WATTER(S): G46-II.

WATTLES: G63.

WATTS: A33-C45-D9-D105-G4-H116-K54-M43-M113-R74-R85-S240. See also Shackelford.

(r-s-u)—Watts Surname Orgn., George O. Watts, sec., 3568 Porter Av., Ogden, Utah.

WAUGH: G39-T72.

WAY: B155-F69-M210-T53-W58-W100.

WAYLAND: E39-W59. See also Wieland.

WAYMAN: S200.

WAYMIRE: R31.

(r-t-v)—Waymire Reunion Assn. (descs. of John Rudolph), includes Fouts, Yount, Hoover, Summy, Kinley; William M. Reser, M.D., genealogist, see R31.

WAYNE: B70.

WAYT: C169.

WEAR(E): A76-B9-B80-F17.

WEART: D103-V22.

WEATHERBEE: W61.

WEATHERBY: P26.

WEATHERHOLT: D8.

WEATHERLY: B30-D100-F25-O17.

WEAVER: A53-B93-B162-B212-C15-C179-D55- E41- G94-H153-J33-J36-L3-S30-W63-Y5-Y12. See also Grafton.

WEBB: A21-A53-A81-B80-B96-B141-B160-C56- C186-D23-D127-F68-G56-H119-H175-H191- H202- K5- M55-M63a-M87-M103a-R36- S40- S141- S199- T4-T36-W44-W65-W92-W111.

WEBBER: A54- C37- C44-C167-D52-G43-H153-L7-O7-S29-Y2.

WEBER: D50-P10-P25-P77-S41-W136.

WEBSTER: A18- A88- B142- B253- C95- C148- F80- H15- J10-L81-L100-L101-M35-M80- M193- N38- P71-R46-R74-S95-S106-S119-T4-W29-W67-W199-Z1.

(r-s-v)—Webster Surname Orgn. (descs. of Gov. John), James W. Webster, pres., Kaysville, Utah.

WECKERLY: O10.

WEDDINGTON: M30.

WEDGEWOOD: K13-N22.

WEED: A38-C53-F8-L100-M55.

WEEDON: C44-K42-R119.

WEEKS: C10-D52-L86-O17-S16-S49-W68.

WEEMS: S189.

WEHR: S30.

WEIAND: S30.

WEIBEL: S30.

WEICHEL: S185.

WEICKER: W25.

WEIDA: S30.

WEIDELICH: S30.

WEIDENHAMMER: P25.

WEIDMAN: H58.

WEIDNER: S30-Y2.

WEIGLE: S10.

WEIL: S30. See also Hartzell.

WEILER: S30.

WEIMER: B221.

WEIMERT: B7.

WEINBERGER: H153.

WEINHEIMER: S30.

WEIR: B9-F17-G16-H115-W111.

WEIRICH: C98.

WEIS: W70.

WEISEL: K26-S30.

WEISER: B211- C71- C178- L38- M90-S30-W119-W165.

WEISS: S30.

WEISSINGER: S181.

WEISTLY: S30.

WEITKNECHT: S30.

WELBORN: S132-W7.

WELBY: W155.

WELCH: B182- B187- C182- H44- H110- L13- M30- M172- N31- P71- S47a.

WELCKER: S26.

WELD: A53-B19-C75-J20-T65.

WELDY: K51.

WELKER: C187.

WELLBORN: S132-W7.

WELLCOME: S47a.

WELLER: D69.

WELLES: A25- A40- B251- C75-D65-E44- G90- H18- H118- H166-K34-K42-L34-R63- R96-S208-T17-W90-W163.

WELLING: B29.

WELLINGTON: H223-P66-Z1.

WELLMAN: C37-G101.

WELLNER: W72.

WELLS: B257- C40- C148- D73- G62- G98- G101- H18- H32- H59- H113a- H216-H223- H236-J35-K42-L21-M52-M63a-M109-M114- N16- P100a- R27- R34- R74-R112-S12-S14- S119- S126- S183-S208-T68-W24-W50-W74- W106-W126.

WELLSBOURN: S132.

WELSCH: E46.

WELSH: A29-B3-B182-P59-W73-W75.

WELTING: B71.

WELTON: B158-C154-C159-E14-N18.

WELTY: F86. See also Kumler.

WENDEL: G84.

WENDELL: B129-H47-H161.

WENGERT: B7-F86.

WENICK: D108.

WENIG: D108.

WENK: R117.

WENNER: S30.

WENRICH: M206.

WENTWORTH: A35-M45-N5-R49.

WENTZ: B211-S30-W76.

WENTZEL: Z3.

WERKHEISER: R68.

WERLEY: S30.

WERSTLER: O10.

WERTMAN: S30.

WERTS: S231.

WERTZ: H181.

WESCOE: S30.

WESCOTT: H197-W134.

WESSON: R91.

WEST: A60- A85- B66a- B88- B114- B148- B215- B245- C15- C39- C71-C108-C147-D3- D74- D107- D124-E41-E45-G11-H38-H142- J49- J50- K42- L13- M85- M125- N26- P31- P44-



P66- P81- R124- S81- S133- S152- S190- S207-  
T16- T24- W19- W50- W78- W79- W80- W111-  
W180. See also Grafton.  
WESTBROOK: C145- G2.  
WESTBURY: D105.  
WESTCOTT: B60- H197- J34- M139- W77-  
W113.  
(r-t-u-v)—Stukely Westcott Descs. Assn.  
of Milford Tp., Otsego Co., N.Y., Roscoe  
L. Whitman, historian, see W113.  
WESTERFIELD—See Brazelton.  
WESTFALL: B158- C145- C197- K43- P72.  
WESTHEIM: B93.  
WESTLAKE: M64- P33a- S218- W5.  
WESTMORELAND: D95- H200.  
WESTON: C4- S34- W82- W83.  
WESTOVER: A88.  
WESTWOOD: S128.  
WETCOMB: H16.  
WETHERBEE: C62- H8.  
WETHERBY: P26.  
WETHERHOLT: S30.  
WETHERILL: S58.  
WETHERINGTON: W119.  
WETMORE: F7.  
WETSTEIN: S149.  
WETTLING: N21.  
WETTSTEIN: S149.  
WETZSTEIN: S149.  
WEYANT: C187.  
WEYBURN: W84.  
WEYERBACHER: W120.  
WEYMERT: B7.  
WEYMOUTH: W85.  
WHALAND—See Wieland.  
WHALEY: B221- H81- M147.  
WHALLON: W86- D125- F70.  
WHARTON: A53- B141- C177- H128- R10-  
R92.  
WHATTON: F37- H177.  
WHEARTY: W87.  
WHEAT: C189- H140- M201- W88.  
WHEATLEY: H162a.  
WHEATON: B9- D53- H113- H130- M102.  
WHEDBEE: E40.  
WHEDON: W89.  
WHEELAND—See Wieland.  
WHEELER: A40- A88- B150- B187- B204-  
B237- B245- B253- C23- C99- C127- C189- D84-  
F21- G48- G78- G99- G101- H6- H118- H119-  
H130- H194- I14a- K34- K40- M205- N38- N39-  
P98- R16- S128- S217- T14- T48- T59- W91-  
W114.  
WHEELLESS: W111.  
WHEELLOCK: B243- K50- M27- W6.  
(r-s-u)—Descs. of Pioneer Wheellocks of  
Calais, Vt., Marcus W. Waite, genealogist,  
see W6.  
WHELCHER: W97.  
WHELDON: W50.  
WHELPLEY: B80.  
WHERRY: G77.  
WHETSTONE: S149.  
WHIDDEN: S166.  
WHILLDIN: H205.  
WHIPPLE: B71- B79- B155- B182- C62- C80-  
C104- G99- H6- J54- M103a- N10- R91- S133.  
WHIPPO: B253.  
WHITACRE: P75.  
WHITAKER: B182- C148- G97a- H187- K44-  
S217- V29- W10- W99.

WHITCOMB: B91- B156- B226- D28- D84-  
M51- N5- S68.  
WHITE: A10- A35- A52- A69- B8- B37- B63-  
B71- B141- B167- B226- B237- B257- C5- C38-  
C68- C113- C115- C165- C187- C191- C196- D9-  
D11- D64- D75a- D102- E16- E40- F14- F15-  
F52- F54- F78- G52- G55- G88- G101- G106-  
H15- H34- H91- H110- H119- H147- H194-  
H204- K28- K34- K46- L18- L21- L60- L90-  
L91a- M70- M78- M90- M102- M170- M194-  
O17- O20- P6- P51- P53- P60- P61- P66- P80-  
P96- P98- R4- R35- R38- R114- S113- S189-  
S194- S217- S221- T4- T30- W10- W33- W38-  
W90- W100- W102- W103- W105- W106-  
W110- W132- W142a- W173- Y4. See also  
Cave.  
WHITEFORD: C49- J13.  
WHITEHALL: H177.  
WHITEHEAD: D73- H1- H200- K42- W108.  
WHITEHEART: D73.  
WHITEHOUSE: H177- M107.  
WHITEHURST: W16.  
WHITELY: W111.  
WHITENACK: O3.  
WHITENER: T36.  
WHITESSELL: M26.  
WHITESIDE: A45a- F68- N26- W109.  
WHITESIDES: J36.  
WHITFIELD: B241- C78- I5- S51.  
WHITFORD: M175- N19.  
WHITHAM: M190.  
WHITING: B4- B102- D64- D133- F6- H61-  
H109- L36.  
WHITLEDGE: D105.  
WHITLEY: B32- C67- D24.  
WHITLOCK: B28- B75- B212- F68- N10-  
P27.  
WHITMAN: V2- W8- W113.  
WHITMARSH: A35- C127- D52- F15- F69-  
H81- T32- W153.  
WHITMIRE: C67.  
WHITMORE: A69- T2.  
WHITNEY: B75- B204- B237- B243- B253-  
C62- C73- C196- D54- F52- G101- G106- H130-  
H204- H210- N2- N5- N6- R63- S8- S15- S65-  
S218- T38- V2- W4- W68- W85- W117.  
WHITON: S77.  
WHITSELL: W114.  
WHITSETT: W114.  
WHITSON: T38- V2.  
WHITTAKER: O20- S55.  
WHITTELEY: W115.  
WHITTEMORE: A69- B237- K34- S15.  
WHITTIER: B253- C189- J54- P71- W116.  
(r-s-u)—Thomas Whittier Family Assn.,  
Mrs. Fred W. Culver, mem. pub. com., see  
C189.  
WHITTINGTON: G40.  
WHITTLE: A85- H13.  
WHITTLESEY: T79- W115.  
WHITWORTH: G95.  
WIAR: C85.  
WIARD: C38.  
WICK: H140.  
WICKERSHAM: W117.  
WICKERT: S30.  
WICKES: B212- C75- D31.  
WICKHAM: H186- T4.  
WICKLIFFE: D40- J29- P38- T46.  
WICKLINE: W164.  
WIDCOMBE: H16.

(r-s-t-u)—WIDDISON Surname Orgn. (includes Russel), William Widdison, pres., R. 3, Rexburg, Idaho.  
 WIDEMAN: H153-S30.  
 WIDENER: T36.  
 WIDGER: M124-S29.  
 WIDICK: W118.  
 WIDNEY: B257-W119.  
 WIEDER: S30.  
 (r-s-u-v)—WIELAND Family Assn. (descs. of Michael), includes Oberlin, Wayland-Whaland-Wheeland, Zwecker; address: Dr. William C. Bartol, 110 University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.  
 WIER: G16-L31.  
 WIERBACH: W120.  
 WIESBROOK: H130.  
 WIESTER: W121.  
 WIGGIN: H24-T74.  
 WIGGINS: H113-S164-S218-W122.  
 WIGGINTON: M40-W123.  
 WIGHT: C134-D64-D65-H207-M133-W125.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Wight Surname Assn. (descs. of Lewis, Stephen, Ephriam), Russell Wight, pres., 1458 Kensington Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 WIGHTMAN: H174-W56-W113-W126.  
 WIGLE: W124.  
 WIGTON: C187.  
 WIKOFF: W125.  
 WILBER: S204.  
 WILBOR: Address: John R. Wilbor, 3821 Barrington Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 WILBORE: W126.  
 WILBUR: B120-E16-H131-O24.  
 WILBURN: Y9.  
 WILCOCKSON: K42.  
 WILCOT: H7.  
 WILCOX: A47-B80-B110-B223-B247-C51-C154-C160-C187-D30-E41-F26-F39a-F47-H113-H167-K19-L21-M173-M178-N2-R35-R74-S70-T68-W128.  
 (r-s-u)—Wilcox (Wilcoxson) Surname and Family Orgn. (descs. of William Wilcoxson), includes Goble, Miller, Wood, Robinson; Miss Mary E. Wilcox, genealogist, see W128.  
 WILCOXON: L58.  
 WILCOXSON: B94-F8-R57-W128.  
 WILD: B190-S65.  
 WILDE: S65.  
 WILDER: B80-B138-C73-C112-G55-H8-H174-M157-M180-R74-S108.  
 WILDERMAN: F68.  
 WILDES: S65.  
 WILDMAN: E43-K5.  
 WILDRICK: A75.  
 WILDS: S65.  
 WILDY: K51.  
 WILES: D25.  
 WILEY: A25-B150-L41-S84-S118. See also Edmundson.  
 WILFONG: D116.  
 WILFORD: B155-C127.  
 WILHELM: S30.  
 WILHITE: C132-S140a.  
 WILHOIT: F27.  
 WILKERSON: L57.  
 WILKES: W4-W158.  
 WILKIN: N39.

WILKINS: B215-C118-D81-J31-T62-W12-W134.  
 WILKINSON: B257-C102-G101-H28-L31-N38-P22-S114-T18-W135.  
 WILKS: H65.  
 WILLAN: T77.  
 WILLARD: F69-H217-T10-W85.  
 (r-s-v)—Willard Family Assn. (descs. of Maj. Simon), Miss Eleanor Willard Hudson, corr. sec., see H217.  
 WILLCOX: H117.  
 WILLCUTT: D134.  
 WILLEMS: W136.  
 WILLET: W90.  
 WILLETS: B36.  
 WILLETT: H114-L28-L58-R74-S119-W137.  
 WILLETTES: A33.  
 WILLEY: B187.  
 WILLIAMS: A16-A22-A27-A44-A46-A60-A85-B15-B32-B80-B84a-B96-B97-B107-B128-B156-B205-B226-B257-C23-C93-C100-C122-C155-C184-C189-D5-D80-D94-E3-E6-E31-E45-F21-F60-F80-G14-G25-G55-G102-G104-H36-H59-H71-H79-H113-H119-H139-H150-H167-H214-H236-J5-J25-J27-J43-J45-K54-L100-M14-M15-M22-M29-M36-M109-M110-M123-M144-M173-M202-N10-N38-N39-O23-P22-P27-P44-P59-R32-S30-S60-S64-S66-S69-S84-S108-S157-S176-S195-T4-T56-T64-W32-W99-W111-W139-W141-W142-W142a-W143-W144-W146-W147-W163-Y3. Also (descs. Richard, Mass.) Mrs. F. W. Knight, 541 Main St., Spencer, Ia. See also Brazelton, Shackelford and Shawver.  
 WILLIAMSON: A12-B9-C47-D80-D98-E7-F47-H178-H193-K10-K21-M78-M156-P52-S30-S160-S179-S212-W119-W149.  
 WILLING: K50.  
 WILLIS: A33-A85-B6-C11-D40-F56-F70-H48-H76-H186-J11-K34-K51-K54-M7-M196-R15-R110-S184-W19.  
 WILLISON: H158.  
 WILLISTON: B84a-H75-W19.  
 WILLITS: C155-F80.  
 WILLOUGHBY: B124-H210-L53-M12-M27-M187-S106.  
 WILLS: D45-D59-E20-H11-W183.  
 WILLSON: C169-C195-C196-D9-D34-M201-T7.  
 WILMARTH: W150.  
 WILMORE: R45.  
 WILMOT: D52-D73-H59.  
 WILMOTH: W69.  
 WILMOTT: G101.  
 WILSEY: B252-M21.  
 WILSON: A24-A62-A68-B84-B85-B220-B243a-C14-C25-C78-C81-C85-C90-C117-C120-C146-C164-C169-C192-D34-D84-D103-E22-E40-F5-F41-F68-G1-G42-G65-G109-H6-H33-H42-H51-H159-H185-I7-J2-J43-L8-L35-M25-M43-M59-M93-M97-M113-M155-M156-N10-N39-O10-O13-O20-P31-P55-P95-R10-R63-R117-S10-S94-S103-T1-T4-T7-W14-W16-W33-W35-W135-W152-W153-W155-W156-Y11.  
 WILT: X1.  
 WILTERTON: A22-M194-N38-T4.  
 WILTROUT: H188a.  
 WILTSE: C7a.



WILTSEE: B252-V11.  
 WILTSIE: B252.  
 WIMBERLEY: T35.  
 WIMBERLY: C14b.  
 WIMSATT: R119.  
 WINANS: Y2.  
 WINBORN: H81.  
 WINCH: W70.  
 WINCHELL: L61-T38.  
 WINCHESTER: B127-P53.  
 WINCOLL: T38.  
 WIND: H153.  
 WINDECKER: B82.  
 WINDEL: P94.  
 (r-s-u)—WINDER Orgn. (includes Parker, Davies, Jones), H. Ernest Wynder, sec., Cardston, Alberta, Can.  
 WINDES: M51.  
 WINDLE: R39.  
 WINE: H225-M123.  
 WINEPRESS: H58.  
 WINFREE: G30-S225-T50.  
 WING: C16-K22-L76-L86-S6-T82.  
 (r-s-u-v-w)—Wing Family of America, Inc., Mrs. Caroline E. W. Parker, sec., Lund's Corner Sta., New Bedford, Mass.  
 WINGATE: R110-W37.  
 WINGET: W37.  
 WINGFIELD: G46-G78-W127-W160.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Wingfield Soc., Rev. Marshall Wingfield, pres., see W160.  
 WININGS—See Shultz.  
 WINK: K71-T40.  
 WINKLER: D66.  
 WINN: A44-A49-A51-A57-B206-B257-C49-D39-G101-G102a-K44-L80-M48-P93-W161-W176-W188.  
 WINNE: M123.  
 WINNER: C63.  
 WINOGLE: C98.  
 WINSHIP: G56-J2-M111-N38-S224-W154.  
 WINSLEY: M176-S108.  
 WINSLO: S108.  
 WINSLOW: A35-B80-C121-C173-E40-F6-H15-H59-H223-L91a-M61-M78-M176-P94-R52-R63-R79-S66-S92-S95-S108-S123-T64-W49-Y4.  
 WINSOR: E6.  
 WINSTON: A55-B191-B219-C49-H47-H61-K14a-K63-L72-M40-M196-S18-S203-W14-W28-W80-W135.  
 WINT: S30.  
 WINTER: C112-L80-N38-W149.  
 WINTERINGER: D51.  
 WINTERMUTE: R111.  
 WINTERSTEEN: See McMurtrie.  
 WINTHROP: C189-F80-M61-S162-T13-V2-W42.  
 WIRE: H180.  
 WIRT: C19.  
 WIRTH: D6-W73.  
 WISDOM: G88-I8-S8.  
 WISE: D107-H180-H214-S78-W163.  
 WISEMAN: C163-D15-D69-K19-S186a-W164.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Wiseman Assn. (descs. of Isaac, Sr.), includes Armentrout, Davis, Ramsay; Ernest N. Wiseman, genealogist, see W164.  
 WISER: W165.  
 WISHART: A23.  
 WISNER: C85.

WISSEMA: D6.  
 WISSER: S30.  
 WISSLER: G28.  
 WISTAR: D18.  
 WISWALL: A44-J25-W40.  
 WISWELL: F16.  
 WITCHER: G14-J43.  
 WITHAM: M190-S12.  
 WITHEROW: H63-M204.  
 WITHERS: B61-B191-B236-E39-S113.  
 WITHERSPOON: H65-L59-S189.  
 WITHEY: B51.  
 WITHINGTON: M45. See also Crossley.  
 WITHROW: D1.  
 WITMER—See Long.  
 WITT: B26-D9-H75-K54-M40-M143-N39-W61-W166.  
 WITTEN: A52-E11.  
 WITTENMYER: O10.  
 WITTER: C56-S217-T12-W14.  
 WITTMAN: S30.  
 WITTMYER: C179.  
 WODROW: A69.  
 WOELFLEY: K71.  
 WOFFORD: G41.  
 WOHLBEN: B84.  
 WOLCOTT: G80-L53-L100-M129-S60-S136-W72-W88-W90-W117-W167.  
 (r-s-v)—Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott, Miss Rose Wolcott, sec., 11500 Headley Av., Cleveland, O.  
 WOLF: B70-C82-K40-M100-M194-M196-P92.  
 (s-v)—Wolf Family Assn. of Northampton Co., Pa. (descs. of George), Miss Clara A. Beck, genealogist, see B70.  
 WOLFE: C82-C197-H19-K40-R6-R108-S181-W168.  
 WOLFERSBERGER: S78-W169-N14-K31-H37-G76.  
 WOLVEN: C34-G43-W170.  
 WOMACK: S189-W57.  
 WOMELSDORFF: N26-B211-H15-K69-H214.  
 WOOD: A79-A80-A85-A92-B45-B51-B71-B78-B94-B171-B198-B212-B220-B226-B248-B259-C47-C68-C70-C149-D15-D31-D44-F69-F83-G2-G4-G52-G78-G99-H44-H71-H134-H191-H235-J2-J13-J36-K14b-K34-L9-M7-M35-S71-S136-V2-W77-W88-W126-W128-W171-W172-W174. Also Miss Nora Wood, 5202 California Av., Seattle, Wash. See also Tomlinson.  
 WOODALL: W22.  
 WOODARD: E31-H234-J29a-N38-W179. See also Woodward.  
 WOODAY: J30.  
 WOODBRIDGE: R122-S119-W90.  
 WOODBURN: R10.  
 WOODBURY: C104-C112-C148-D65-H6-P21-P53-W180.  
 (r-s-u)—Woodbury Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Frank B. Woodbury, genealogist, see W180.  
 WOODCOCK: B88-T37.  
 WOODEN: B226-F69-W84.  
 WOODFIN: G96.  
 WOODFORD: D11-F11-G55-J25-K34-L100.  
 WOODHALL: B32.  
 WOODHOUSE: B127-K10-W20.

WOODHULL: H118.  
 WOODIN: E6-M102-S49.  
 WOODING: D11-F69.  
 WOODLAND: R25.  
 WOODLIFF: K20.  
 WOODLING: F28a.  
 WOODMAN: M192-M194.  
 WOODMANSEE: J42.  
 WOODRING: S30.  
 WOODRUFF: A3- A18- B161- C31- D11-  
 D72- G55- G90- K34-M98-M102-R118-V29-  
 W181.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Matthew Woodruff Family Re-  
 union, Miss Grace Hanna, sec., Geneseo,  
 N.Y.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Woodruff Family Assn. (descs. of  
 Mathew), includes Hart; A. H. Woodruff,  
 pres., 1636 S. 5th E. St., Salt Lake City,  
 Utah.  
 WOODS: C25- C146- D28- F83- K16-M35-  
 M123-P80-W61-W90-W106-W182. See also  
 Jennings.  
 WOODSIDE(S): C158-O20.  
 WOODSMALL: W47.  
 WOODSON: A22- A51- B219-C74-G4-G78-  
 J43- K51- L2- M12-M196-R2-W111-W135-  
 W182.  
 WOODWARD: A18- B80-B130-C173-D11-  
 D87- D93- H234-J25-J29a-L100-M173-P66-  
 R36-S17-S18-S60.  
 (r-s-u-v)—Woodward Soc. of Va. (includes  
 Woodard), Stewart M. Woodward, sec.,  
 14 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.  
 WOODWORTH: B173- L81- S47- W42-  
 W184-W185-W186.  
 WOODY: G101-M170.  
 WOOLAVER: B84.  
 WOOLEGE: B38a.  
 WOOLEY: C155-E41-L53.  
 WOOLF: C82.  
 WOOLFOLK: D81-G109-J36-S97-W160.  
 WOOLFORD: J4.  
 WOOLLEY: H236a-L70-W187.  
 WOOLRIDGE: P11.  
 WOOLSEY: G34-K8-W177.  
 WOOLSON: C37.  
 WOOLSTON: H11-K13.  
 WOOLVIN: S196.  
 WOOLWORTH: E41.  
 WOOSTER: K34.  
 WOOTTEN: P45-W188.  
 WOOTTON: A85.  
 WORCESTER: K34.  
 WORD: W117.  
 WORDSWORTH: B220.  
 WORK: R47.  
 WORKMAN: W28-W189.  
 (r-s-u)—Workman Geneal. Assn., Mrs. Mary  
 Chidester Workman, genealogist, see  
 W189.  
 WORKS: C2-V23.  
 WORLEY: P43-S10.  
 WORMAN: H84-S30. See also Hartzell.  
 WORMELEY: B186-H123.  
 WORMLEY: E39-M123.  
 WORNUM: E35.  
 WORRALL: S16-S217.  
 WORREL: E29.  
 WORRELL: A53.  
 WORRICK: M118a.  
 WORRIS: M118a.

WORSHAM: C74-W50.  
 WORSLEY: A53.  
 WORTH: B155-N4-W191.  
 WORTHAM: W122.  
 WORTHEN: W192.  
 WORTHING: W192.  
 WORTHINGTON: B145- B182- C15- C20-  
 D49-H30-J15-N16-N29-T68-W34-W75.  
 WORTMAN: S195.  
 WOTON: C36.  
 WOTRING: S30.  
 WOTTON: W188.  
 WOUTERSZEN: V22.  
 WRAY: D69-W164.  
 WREN: C58-H75.  
 WRIGHT: A22- A57- A75- B46- B61- B79-  
 B150- B156- B178-B221-C195-D9-D11-D64-  
 D71- D72- D81- E11a- E45-G14-G18-G79a-  
 G101- G109- H15- H59- H119- H135-H186-  
 H194- I14a- J23- J25-J36-J41-K8-L100-M8-  
 M22- M40- M63a- M70-N16-P21-R74-R119-  
 S6- S102- S126- S128-S181-S199-T81-W14-  
 W15-W24-W193-W194-W195.  
 Wright—Chamberlain, address: Miss Ina M.  
 Ransom, Nicholson, Pa.  
 WROE: B24-B202-K42-K54.  
 WROTEN: D100.  
 WROTHE: C127.  
 WUCHTER: S30.  
 WUNDER: B68.  
 WUNDERLICH: H15.  
 WURTS: K69-W198.  
 WYATT: A85- B230- D9- E31- F38- G109-  
 H52-L66-L100-N16-W72-W160.  
 WYBORN: W84.  
 WYCHE: F57-M48.  
 WYCKOFF: H186-K13-W163-W199.  
 WYETH: B37-B226.  
 WYGAL: A52.  
 WYKES: H83.  
 WYLD: S65.  
 WYLIE: B4-D9-S118.  
 WYLLY: L18.  
 WYLY: H200.  
 WYMAN: C55-P41-S106.  
 Francis Wyman Assn., address: Arthur M.  
 Wyman, sec., 32 Derne St., Boston, Mass.  
 WYMBERLY: N35.  
 WYMER: B7.  
 WYNANDT: Y2.  
 WYNKOOP: C194-S230-W198.  
 WYNN: A49-O2-P93-W176.  
 WYNNE: D47-G14-P66-S118. See also  
 Crook.  
 WYNSLOWE: M181.  
 WYRICK: M150.  
 WYSBYCH: B71.  
 WYTHE: M30.

## X

(r-s-u)—XANDER Clan of America (descs.  
 of Felix Zander), includes Sander, Sanders,  
 Sanners, Xanders, Zander, Zanders;  
 Ralph A. Xander, historian, 5432 Conn.  
 Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

## Y

YAGER: K7-M106-R121-S105. See also  
 Mead.



YALE: A46-B237-D125-I9-M64-M102-R91-  
R112-S88-S119-S217.  
YANCEY: C132.  
YARBROUGH: A57-H200-S2-S118.  
YARNELL: S217.  
YATES: A85-C49-F80-H29-H65-H228-K51-  
N16-N35-S195-W106.  
YAW: B240.  
YEAGER: B244-R121-S30-S140a.  
(r-s-u)—YEAMANS - Yeomans - Youmans  
Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (includes Yeman),  
see Grant S. Youmans, Y7.  
YEARDLEY: A85.  
YEARICK: O10.  
YEARSLEY: T40.  
YEATES: W106.  
YEATMAN: R13.  
YEAW: B240.  
YEISCHT: W120.  
YEISLEY: G4.  
YELLOWLEE: F80.  
YELVERTON: W43.  
YEMAN—See Yeamans.  
YENSER: S30.  
YEO: G72.  
YEOMANS: Y7. See also Yeamans.  
YERIGANT: O10.  
YERKES: C18-C45.  
YETTER: S123.  
YINGST: S30.  
YODER: B69-S30-Y2.  
YONGUE: H160.  
YORK: C56-C112-D88-Y3.  
YORKE: B74-P75.  
YORTY: Y4.  
YOST: L79-S30-Y5.  
YOUELL: E42.  
YOUNANS: Y7. See also Yeamans.  
YOUNCE: W120.  
YOUNG: B9-B79-B109-B129-C8a-C19-  
C129-C131-C163-D33-D69-D119-E33-E39-  
G14-G44-G58-G62-G101-H26-H160-J13-  
J15-J43-J46a-L103-M22-M178-P53-P72-  
R38-R60a-R108-S7-S30-S31-S46-S186a-T68-  
V13-W113-W119-Y8-Y11.  
(r-s)—Robert Young and Catherine Cun-  
ningham Assn. (includes Cunningham,  
Hay, Frazer, Ferguson, Corbet, Calder,  
Buchanan), Thomas C. Young, pres., 162  
S. 3d St. E., Brigham City, Utah.  
YOUNGBLOOD: H200-O2-S58-W67.  
YOUNGER: W7.

YOUNGLOVE: L21.  
YOUNKIN: C17.  
YOUNT: K26-N7-R31. See also Waymire.  
YOW: M44.  
YOWELL: C113-H236a-Y12.  
YUND: Y13.  
YUNDT: B70-Y13.

## Z

ZAHNISER: M156.  
ZANDER—See Xander.  
ZANE: B257-C39.  
ZEA: S150.  
ZECHMAN: L85.  
ZEH: S150.  
ZEIGLER: D98-J5-L18.  
ZELL: L32.  
ZELLER: B211-F86-L38-X1. See also  
Kumler.  
Zeller Memorial Assn., Mrs. Anna M. L.  
Link, sec., Gloucester City, N.J.  
ZELLNER: G41-S30.  
ZEMINER: P82.  
ZEPPENFELT: S30.  
ZERBE: Z1.  
ZERKEL: R108.  
ZERKLE—See Grafton.  
ZIE: V22.  
ZIEGENFUSS: S30.  
ZIEGLER: C179-H153-S30-S181.  
ZIELLEY: B156.  
ZIMMER: P82. See also Potter.  
ZIMMERMAN: C25-D107-M206-S159.  
ZINN: M9.  
ZINS(S)ER: Address: Herr Rudi Zinser,  
Poststrasse 3, Stuttgart N., Germany.  
ZIPSE: B79.  
ZITTROUER: L18.  
ZOOK: F63.  
ZOUCHE: L18.  
ZOUCKS: C29a.  
ZUCK: D121-F63.  
ZUG: C186a-C187-F63.  
ZUMAULT: B160.  
ZUMWALT: W24.  
ZUNDEL: Z3.  
ZWAHLEN: V5.  
ZWECKER—See Wieland.  
ZWIER: S30.  
ZWINGLI: S242.  
ZYCHLINSKI: M63.

## SPECIAL REFERENCES

BRISTOL (Eng.) SEAMEN: H170.  
CENSUS RECORDS (U.S.): A77-H150-  
N10-O4-S160.  
DERIVATION OF SURNAMES: D48.  
DUTCH RECORDS: D49-G28-R8.  
GERMAN RECORDS: D50-E49-U1.  
HUGUENOT RECORDS: B2-D49-F13-  
F81a-G82-L26-N39-P44.  
JACOBITE RECORDS: T11.  
LAND OFFICE RECORDS: N10.  
LONDON DRAPER'S CO.: B124-B152.  
LOYALIST RECORDS: L76-M94-V22.

MARRIAGE RECORDS (Eng.): B152.  
MENNONITE RECORDS: B147.  
MORAVIAN RECORDS: F77.  
NAVAL AND MILITARY RECORDS  
(Eng.): A23.  
PENSION RECORDS (U.S.): C25-J29-  
N10.  
PEWTERERS: L28.  
QUAKER RECORDS: C155-F81a-H105.  
SCHWENKFELDER RECORDS: B170.  
SWISS RECORDS: B147-B208.

# The Magazine of American Genealogy

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY is the published report of the contents of the Master Indexes of The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information. It is a series of indexes covering the principal phases of genealogy.

Each issue contains a systematically arranged series of separate and distinct sections dealing with the several subjects embraced by genealogy. The sections and subjects are:

Section I, Institute notes and articles.

Section II, Derivation of Surnames. An alphabetical list of surnames with a synopsis of their classification, meaning and derivation, the root of the word, and the first known record of the name.

Section III, Heraldry. An alphabetical list of the Coats of Arms, illustrated and blazoned, as found applied to American Genealogy. Numbers 1 and 2 of The Magazine contain a verbatim reprint of Sir Bernard Burke's history of heraldry, glossary of armory and dictionary of terms used in heraldry. The illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms begin alphabetically in Number 3.

Section IV, Immigrants to America before 1750. An alphabetical list of immigrants to all the colonies before 1750, when and where they settled, biographies, marriages and children.

Section V, Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution. The lists contained in 130 volumes of federal, colonial, state and other records, have been combined in one alphabetical index of all the participants from the Original Thirteen Colonies, with a record of their services.

Section VI, Index to American Lineages. This Master Index will afford the most direct clues for American lineages ever compiled, because it will eventually include the lineages contained in all the printed family genealogies, manuscripts, charts, questionnaires, and the other sources available to The Institute. This is the most exhaustive genealogical index ever attempted. It will include lineages in virtually EVERY old American family name.

Section VII, Bibliography of American Genealogy. An alphabetical list of American and English genealogies, manuscripts, charts and kindred works; includes about 14,000 titles.

Section VIII, Notes and Queries. This section is open to members of The Institute without charge.

The text matter in each section and in each issue is in alphabetical order. Each of the eight sections is page numbered independently and consecutively, so that at the end of the alphabet the same sections in the series of magazines may be brought together into binders to form alphabetically arranged and consecutively paged volumes.

When the alphabet has been completed, this series of magazines will constitute the most comprehensive GENEALOGICAL SOURCE LIBRARY ever devised. It will probably comprise over 70 volumes of 500 pages each.

The Magazine of American Genealogy may be found in most public and institutional libraries and SHOULD BE CONSULTED FIRST FOR ALL GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, because in its alphabetical order EVERY American surname will be treated in one or more of the sections.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Number 1 was published August, 1929, beginning the alphabet with Aa-Ac. Each issue will contain a succeeding segment of the alphabet to the end.

Reservations by non-members of The Institute, for single numbers or several different numbers of The Magazine containing data on particular family names or certain portions of the alphabet, must be made in advance of publication. Price \$1.50 per copy, with the reservation. Back numbers are also available.

Address reservations for certain numbers of The Magazine to:

**The Institute of American Genealogy**

440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.



# WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY

A biographical-genealogical record of the leading professional, avocational, and family genealogists of America and abroad.

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY defines the work of the genealogists recorded, whether as professional or avocational. Correspondents will be governed accordingly.

The bold face type letter-number, at the beginning of each record, corresponds with the alphabetical arrangement of the records.

This number is given to every family name mentioned in the record on which the genealogist is or has been engaged. These surnames with this number appear alphabetically in the section GENEALOGIES IN COURSE OF COMPILATION, in order to bring all the same names in the different records together.

The light face letters in parentheses (a-b-c), etc., before the name of the genealogist indicate:

- a—Genealogy profession.
- b—Genealogy avocation.
- c—Family genealogist.
- d—On Institute's list of genealogists.
- e—Offers to exchange data.
- f—Invites correspondence.
- g—Specializes in D.A.R. or S.A.R. lineages.
- h—Specializes in Mayflower lineages.

- i—Specializes in all hereditary society lineages.
- j—Desires local research work only.
- k—Desires research work anywhere.
- l—See also geographical list.
- m—Information refused.
- n—No response to repeated requests for information.
- o—Discourages correspondence.

Correspondents should enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for response.

**A1—(b-c-e-f-j)—ABBOTT, Amos Shinkle, b.** Clermont Co., O., Sept. 29, 1864; m. Mar. 22, 1888, Mary E. Matthews. Bookkeeper and merchant, 1901—. Genealogist for James Abbott (L.I.), Jacob Jones, Courvoisier-Mathews families, and Jacob Jones Reunion Assn., 1925—. Wants data on above and Cummins, Insko, Tompkins and Constant. Offers data on Gustin, Shinkle, Bolender, and many early settlers of Clermont Co., O. Address: Bethel, O.

**A2—(a-f)—ABBOTT, Miss Jane Harter, b.** Fremont, Neb., Mar. 22, 1868; ed. Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., and U. of Neb. and U. of Chicago summer sessions. Librarian 22 yrs.; writer of newspaper and magazine articles and poetry. Editor (with Lillian M. Wilson): *The Farwell Family, 1605-1927, 1929* (2 vols.; illus., c.a.; \$15.). Compiler mss. on: William Henry Stark (Tex.); Foster-Moore-Skinner-Strong lineages; Lair-Smizer-Harter records; Stark-Starke-Starks-Starkey-Starkie records. Address: 1811 Loma St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

**A3—(b-c-e-f-j)—ABBOTT, Susan Woodruff (Mrs. Morris W.), b.** Milford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1901; ed. Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1922, Morris Woods Abbott of Schuyler, Neb. Compiling desc. of Mathew Woodruff (Conn.). Mem. Milford Hist. Soc., Botsford Family Soc., I.A.G. Address: 9 Bedford Av., Milford, Conn.

**A4—(b-c)—ABBOTT, William Pratt, b.** Utica, N.Y., May 24, 1856; ed. Cornell U.; m. Aug. 25, 1896, Mary Eastman (d. 1920), of St. Paul, Minn.; m. 2d, Cornelia Comstock Lake

of St. Paul. Retired manufacturer. Compiler: *Abbott-Babcock Geneal. Record, 1926*. Wants data on ancestry of Daniel Longbottom (Conn.); also on Bottom (abbreviated from Longbottom abt. 1760). Address: Suffern, N.Y.

**A5—(b-c-e-f)—ABELL, Horace A., b.** Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1883; ed. Union Classical Inst.; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Rita Hunting of Schenectady, N.Y. Engr. of way and structures, N.Y. State Railways, Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist for Abell family. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Abell family in America and Canada. Offers data on Abell, Hunting; Bolton, Clark, Stewart (Mass.). Mem. S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

**A7—(b-c)—ABORN, Everett Anderson, b.** Ellington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859; A.B., Amherst Coll., '83, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1887; m. June 10, 1930, Sadie G. Gadsden of Chicago. Lawyer since 1887. Compiler: *Aborn Genealogy, with allied lines of Anderson, Dimock and Richardson, 1921* (21 pp.; c.a., illus.). Address: 5927 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

**A8—(b-c-e-f)—ACHE, Warren G., b.** Bingen, Pa., Dec. 29, 1892; m. Sept. 15, 1914, Blanche B. Kichline of Hellertown, Pa. Teacher, accountant. Genealogist for Ache-Achey (Pa.), and wants to correspond with desc. Interested also in Kichline-Kachlein-Keichlein family. Address: 23 W. Saucon St., Hellertown, Pa.

**A9—(b-c-f)—ACKER, Elisha David, b.** Lincoln, Ala., Feb. 14, 1861; A.B., Oxford (Ala.)

Coll., '82; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1884; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Lula M. Ragan of Alexandria, Ala. Lawyer. Compiler: Brief History of the Acker (Peter of S.C.)-Halbert (William of Va.) Families, 1928 (179 pp.; c.a.; \$2.50). Offers data on allied lines of: John and Martha (Pickens) Smith; William Hill, Sr. (Va.); Joel Halbert (Va.); Alexander Sutherland (Scotland to Va., 1720). Wants to correspond with Acker and Halbert desc. Pres. of the Acker-Halbert Soc. of Ala. Address: Lincoln, Ala.

**A10-(b-c-j)-ACKERLY, Miss Mary Denham**, b. Summers, Rockbridge Co., Va., May 29, 1885; ed. State Teachers Coll. Teacher; dep. commr. of revenue, 1921—. Genealogist for White and Ackerly (Va.), Douglas, Penn, Callaway, Bolling, Poindexter, Gwatkin, Clayton, Turpin families. Compiler: "Our Kin," 1930 (820 pp.; \$20.). Address: Lexington, Va.

**A11-(b-c)-ACKLEY, Harriet Louise Stark (Mrs. Sidney E.)**, b. E. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 26, 1867; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; m. June 25, 1891, Sidney E. Ackley. Historian Stark Family Assn. Has lineages of Aaron Stark (Conn., 1653), Nathaniel Dickinson (1630), William Lyon (Roxbury, 1635). Address: Chester, Conn.

**A12-(b-c-e-f-i)-ACRUMAN, Anne Katherine Mershon (Mrs. Louis C.)**, b. Avoyelles Parish, La., June 20, 1880; ed. Ouachita Coll. 1 yr.; m. Dec. 12, 1906, Louis Clyde Acruman of Fordyce and Mena, Ark. Asst. to co. clk. and recorder 4 yrs. Wants ancestry and church, court and cemetery records of Benjamin Mershon (Va.), and his wife, Anne, dau. of James Jett, clk. St. Mark's Parish, 1784; also data on Cornelius Mershon (d. in Am. Rev.). Interested in Brunson and Platt families (S.C.); Conway (Va.); Crenshaw, Mason and Williamson (all Va., S.C.); Huff and Longmire (Miss.); Moss (Va., S.C., Ga.). Specializes in Pocahontas data. Mem. D.A.R. (sec.), U.D.C. (treas.), I.A.G. Address: 1011 Hickory, Texarkana, Ark.

**A13-(a-c-f-k)-ADAMS, A. F.**, b. Boston, Aug. 3, 1865; ed. Harvard U. Bookkeeper 26 yrs.; musician (performer and teacher), 1883—. Genealogist, 1923—. Historian for the Manning Assn. Address: 705 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

**A14-(b-e-f)-ADAMS, Miss Amy Belle**, b. Patten, Me., Feb. 1, 1904; B.A., U. Me., '27, M.A., 1931. Wants to correspond with persons of name Corliss, Adams (English, Irish, or Scotch); data on Richard Adams, Felch, Gilman (N.H.), Lougee, Tucker, Keely (Eng.). Offers data on Bradley, Low, Ramsey (Eng.), Piper, Hildreth. Address: Patten, Me.

**A15-(b-c-f-i)-ADAMS, Dr. Arthur**, b. Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; B.A., Rutgers Coll., '02; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. June 22, 1910, Emma Guerin Steelman of Ocean City, N.J. Prof. of English, 1906—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll. Genealogist for Adams, Lake and Steelman families of South Jersey. Compiler: Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor in Old Gloucester Co., N.J., descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L.I. (with

Sarah A. Risley), 1915 (376 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$5.); mss. on Jeremy Adams, Steelman, Denne, English (all N.J.). Wants data on above, also Risley, Ballinger, and other families of South Jersey. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar gen., gen. soc.), O.F.P.A. (registrar gen.); fellow I.A.G. and Soc. Genealogists (London). Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

**A16-(a-j)-ADAMS, Lucie Morgan (Mrs. Charles M.)**, b. Groton, Conn., Apr. 5, 1879; ed. Williams Memorial Inst.; m. July 24, 1901, Charles Manning Adams of New London, Conn. Has complete copy of gravestone inscriptions in Groton and North Groton (now Ledyard), Conn. Interested in Starr, Turner, Allyn, Street, Dennison, Bailey, Latham, Avery, Chapman, Williams, Stoddard, Billings, Noyes, Stanton, Miner, Palmer, Rogers, and Adams. Address: 96 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

**A17-(b-e-f)-ADAMS, Charles Nathan**, b. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 3, 1866; academic education; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Frances Caroline Riggs (d. Feb. 2, 1925), of Oxford, Conn. Horticulturist. Offers data on the desc. of Edward Adams (Conn.), Daniel Burr, Abraham and Elizabeth (Betts) Gregory, Joseph Homan (Phila.), Joseph James, Lt. William Lees (Conn.), Matthew Marvin (Conn.). Wants to correspond with desc. of the above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Seir Hill Gardens, Belden Hill Av., Norwalk, Conn.

**A18-(e-f)-ADAMS, Dr. Comfort Avery**, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 1, 1868; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890 (hon. E.E., 1905; Dr. Engring., 1925); m. June 21, 1894, Elizabeth Challis Parsons of Waltham, Mass. Lawrence prof. engring., Harvard U., since 1914. Has some data on the desc. of John Adams (Mass.), Gov. William Bradford, Rev. James Fitch, Joseph Mygatt (Conn.), and on the allied families of Robert Davis, William Vassall, Daniel Webster, Archibald Woodruff (N.J.), David Woodward. Wants to correspond with desc. of the above. Address: 115 Leonard St., Belmont, Mass.

**A19-(b-c-e)-ADAMS, Frank D.**, b. Layton, Utah, Oct. 24, 1893; ed. Utah Agrl. Coll. and U. of Calif.; m. June 16, 1920, Leona Layton of Layton, Utah. Capt. U. S. Army air service. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Elias Adams, the Pioneer, 600—1930 (272 pp.; \$8.). Offers data on Robert Adams (Mass.), and Elias Adams (Vt., Utah). Address: Layton, Utah.

**A20-(b-f)-ADAMS, Giles Ernest William**, b. Middletown, Tex., Dec. 20, 1874; attended Southwest Tex. Normal Sch., San Marcos, Tex., and Baylor U. Med. Sch., Dallas, Tex.; m. July 31, 1898, Maggie Bailey; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1904, Emma Dorothy Bergmann. Sec-mgr., Gulf Coast Country Club, Gregory, Tex. Wants to correspond with desc. of Nathan Adams (Va.), Denham and Jacobs (both Mo.), and Pane (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 101 Riggsby Av., San Antonio, Tex.

**A21-(a-c-f)-ADAMS, James Taylor**, b. Colly, Letcher Co., Ky., Feb. 3, 1892; m. Dec. 16, 1908, Dicy Roberts of Va. Publisher



of country weeklies. Is collecting a library and files on the Adams family everywhere. Heraldic artist. Editor and publisher: Adams Family Records, including Adam, Adamson, Addams, McAdam(s), and all corresponding names in other lands, 1929— (quarterly; illus.; \$5. a yr., \$2. a number). Compiler: John Adams of Mountain City, Tenn., 1926 (40 pp.; illus.); Adams Immigrants to America, 1926 (30 pp.; illus.); Adams Family in America, 1790, 1926; mss. on Robert Adams (Scot.), 1926; Adams as Original Proprietors of Kentucky Lands, 1926; Brief History of all Branches of the Adams Family, 1932. Wants and offers data on Adams, Brooks, Church, Johnson, Short, and Webb families. Address: Wise, Va.

**A22—(a-c-e-f-j)—ADAMS, Miss Katharine Kellogg**, b. Clinton, Ill.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U. Goucher Coll.; B.S., U. of Chicago. Genealogist for Addams-Adams, Beakes-Beeks (Va.), John Gannaway (Va.) families. Compiler: Adams of Snow Hill: A Branch of the Addams-Adams Family of Phillip and Anne (Crewe) Addams of Md., with allied lines, 1929 (27 pp.; illus.). Offers data on above, also: Anderson, Cockerhan, Griffin, Harris, Ligon, MacGregor, Massie, Neale, Norvell, Osborne, Poindexter, Robertson, Shepard, Tanner, Williams and Wright (all Va.); Bannister, McNamara, Turner (all R. I.); Long, Matthews, Mitchell, Riggin (all Md.); Boeckhout-Boockhoult-Buckout, Concklin-Conklin, Dutcher, Elsworth, Hulet, Linington, Montfoort, Mott, Ostrom, Redman, Relje-Relyea, Storm, Thorne, Valentine (all N.Y.); Lyman, Marsh, Riley (all Conn.); Kavanagh and O'Dea (Ire.); Kellogg (Mass. and Conn.); Terry (L.I. and Conn.); Barnes, Briggs, Carter, Cox, Ellison, Ewing, Gatewood, Jeffrey, McGehee, See, Wilterton and Woodson families. Address: 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.

**A23—(a-c-e-f-k)—ADAMS, R. Bingham**, b. Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 7, 1873. Formerly in office of admiralty law agent; served in the British Army thruout the Great War (3 medals). Historian for Adams family. Compiler mss.: Adams of Deptford and Beaulieu, Kent and Hampshire; Adams of Walsall, Staffordshire; Adams of Kibworth, Leicestershire; Dictionary of Adams; Testamenta Adamsiana. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also Dunan, Dunant, Dunand (America and France); data on Seguin (Charlotte B., m. 1790-1800, Dr. Louis M. F. Dunan of Phila. and Baltimore); wants court, church and cemetery records of these families in Pa., Md., Va. and the Carolinas. Offers data on Adams (all variants), Bingham, Blunt, Bull, Burman, Cole, Cobbold, Curling, Darsy, De La Pierre, Du Buisson, Dunan (d. t), Freeborn, Norton, Pinney, Pocock, Rouguier, Seguin, Volant, Warner, Wishart. Specializes in records of naval and mil. officers, shipbuilding families and families of southern Eng. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), Britannia League (founder, 1929, and sec.), Hist. Errata Index Soc. (originator). Address: 22 Waterloo Rd. (Waterloo Bridge), London, S.E. 1, Eng.

**A24—(b-c-e)—ADAMS, Smith, b. Calais, Me.**, Dec. 22, 1866; ed. privately; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Elizabeth Hand (d. Feb. 26, 1924), of Plymouth, N.B., Can. Chmn. bd. of assessors, 1920—. Offers data on Adams family (of Newbury), Knight, Pierce, Wilson, Hand, and Hobart. Address: Calais, Milltown P.O., Me.

**A25—(a-e-f)—ADAMS, Julia Breed Smith (Mrs. Walter King)**, b. Brainerd, Minn.; ed. private schs.; m. June 12, 1893, Walter King Adams of Minneapolis. Compiler mss. and charts on descs. of John Adams-Addoms (N. J.); Allen Breed-Breade (Mass.); Burnham (Conn.); Burton Scott Covell-Covel-Covil-Coville (Minn., N.Y.); King (Pa.); Capt. Adrian Post (N.Y.); John Smith (1595-1648), of Providence, R.I.; families of Dustin, Freeman, Hastings, Letcher, Ludlam, Ludlow, Mason, Mott, Rowland, Salisbury, Welles, Wiley. Wants data on ancestry of Maria Rowland (m. abt. 1825, Oliver Hastings). Wants to correspond with Covell, Rowland and Salisbury descs. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. com. geneal. research), D.F.P.A., I.A.G., N.J. Geneal. Soc. Address: 1115 W. 31st St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**A25a—(b-j)—ADAMSON, Miss Ruth Eme-line**. Librarian. Interested in Adamson, Allen, Beall, Belt, Dawson, Lockhart, Ward families. Mem. Adamson Family Assn. Address: 1012 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**A26—(a-c-k)—ADDINGTON, Hugh M.**, b. Nickelsville, Va., July 12, 1876; m. June 29, 1905, Mattie E. Smith of Scott Co., Va. Genealogist for Addington, McConnell and Kilgore families (Va.). Compiler: McConnell Marriage Genealogy, 1928 (36 pp.; 2 copies, \$1.); assisted in compilation of Family History of James Dougherty, 1930 (50 pp.; 2 copies, \$1.50); History of the Addington Family in Eng. and U.S., 1931 (101 pp.; illus.; \$1.55). Wants to correspond with descs. of, and offers data on above, also Alley, Carter, Culbertson, Elliott, Harris, Lawson, Quillen, Broadwaters, Stallard, Nickels. Mem. A.O.P., I.A.G. Address: Nickelsville, R. 1, Wayside Meadows, Va.

**A27—(b-c-e-j)—ADSIT, Newman Ward**, b. Vischer Ferry, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882; ed. Syracuse U., 1905; spl. courses, N.Y.U.; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Mabel A. Lawson of Troy, N.Y. Treas. Palmerton Co.; asst. treas. N.J. Zinc Co. Genealogist for Adsit family of America, and Burnham and Williams (both N.Y.); wants data on Adsit (Can.); William Burnham, Sr., and Israel Williams (both N.Y.); also Jacob Burnham (Can.). Offers complete history, including lists of members, burials, marriages, and baptisms from 1810 to present, of the Old Clifton Park M.E. Ch., nr. Grooms, N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., N.Y.G.B.S., N.Y. Hist. Assn. Address: 317 E. Sidney Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

**A28—(b-e-f)—AGATE, John Herbert**, b. Pittsford, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1883; LL.B., Cornell U., 1903; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Nellie Watkinson of New Bollingbroke, Co. Lincoln, Eng. Lawyer. Offers data on Agate (N.Y.), Austin (R.I., N.Y.). Wants data on above, also

Billingshurst (Ohio); Beers, Rarick, Ray, Stiles (all N.Y.); William Browne (Md.); Gale (Mass., N.Y.); Sharpe (Can.). Address: 13609 Shaker Boul., Cleveland, O.

**A29-(b-c-f-g-j)-AGERTON, Zillah Bostick** (Mrs. Edward T.), b. New Orleans, La., July 16, 1875; ed. Ga. Woman's Coll.; m. Mar. 18, 1896, John Redd (d. Dec. 23, 1922), of Burke Co., Ga.; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1927, Edward T. Agerton of Burke Co. Teacher 8 yrs. Genealogist for John Marshall and Reuben Ross families. Has compiled history of Waynesboro Presbyterian Ch., 1930. Interested also in McGill, Bostick, Hart, Rutledge, Welsh (all Md., Va.), Van Tierce (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C. (sec.), I.A.G., Atlanta Geneal. Soc. Address: 820 Academy Av., Waynesboro, Ga.

**A30-(a-c-f-j)-AINSWORTH, Richard, b.** Accrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 10, 1876; ed. privately; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Mary Jane Poole of Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng. Author and lecturer. Genealogist for Parkinson family. Specializes in Lancashire; historian for Accrington. Compiler: *Old Homesteads of Accrington and District*, 1928 (472 pp.; illus.; out of print); *History and Associations of Altham and Huncoat, Lancashire, Eng.*, 1932 (307 pp.; illus., c.a.); *History and Associations of St. James Ch., Accrington*, 1915 (out of print); *History of Ye Olde Bull's Head, Manchester (Eng.)*, 1932 (44 pp.; illus.); over 500 articles on local history, pub. in the *Accrington Observer and Times*; *Story of the Britcliffe Family*, 1928 (36 pp.; illus.); *Cleggs of Huncoat*, 1929 (12 pp.); *Lingards of Huncoat and Their Descs.*, 1930 (51 pp.; illus.); *Parkinson of Lancashire*, 1932 (19 pp.; c.a.). Wants to correspond with persons interested in a proposed larger work on the Parkinson family. Mem. Lancashire and Cheshire Antiq. Soc.; fellow Soc. of Antiquaries (Scot.). Address: Longmead, 54, Lauderdale Av., Cleveleys, Lancashire, Eng.

**A31-(b-c-f)-AKERS, Margaret Morris Henderson** (Mrs. Dallas C.), b. Evanston, Ill., July 2, 1900; m. May 6, 1919, Dallas Carter Akers of Holliday, Mo., and East Orange, N.J. Genealogist for Bradley (Conn., N.Y.), and Evans (Va., W.Va., Ohio). Wants and offers data on above, also Bishop (East Brent, Somerset, Eng., 1807), and Capt. Henry Bradley Evans (d. W.Va., 1848). Mem. I.A.G., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 181 Greenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

**A32-(b-c-f-j)-ALBEE, (Ada) Fredericka Strong** (Mrs. George E.), b. Kent Co., Md., Nov. 13, 1878; grad. Normal Dept., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1901; m. June 20, 1910, Capt. George Emerson Albee, U.S.A. (d. Mar. 27, 1918), of New Haven, Conn., and Laurel, Md. Teacher. Genealogist for descs. of George Strong, Michael Miller (both Md.). Wants data on the descs. of Charles Tilden (Kent Co., Md., 1677). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 420 Montgomery Av., Laurel, Md.

**A33-(b-e)-ALBERT, Sarah Davis Mercur** (Mrs. John S.), b. Wallingford, Pa.,

Sept. 2, 1886; ed. Miss Irwin's Sch., Phila.; m. June 12, 1916, John Seaman Albert of Phila. Offers data on Seaman, Scudder, Stryker, Davis, Watts, Clark, Hart, Crispin, Holme, Rush, Collet, Brouwer, Willis, Powell, Hicks, Butler, Carpenter, Rocksmith, Valentine, Willetts, Hooglandt, Mid-smith, Coward, Howell, Prout, Keen, Potts and Vines. Address: "Nethernook," Wallingford, Pa.

**A35-(c)-ALDEN, Frank Wentworth, b.** Waterville, Me., June 8, 1874; A.B., Colby Coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1909, Mabel Blanche Smith of Waterville. Asst. sec. Home Ins. Co., 1921-30; retired. Compiler: *Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Alden*, 6th in Descent from John the Pilgrim, 1923 (113 pp.; \$1.75), which includes data on Cole, Osgood, Fowler, Stackpole, Thayer, Lathrop, Winslow, White, Pratt, Smith, Chesley, Cousins, Faught, Hall, Lovejoy, Dunham, Warren, Simmons, Hayward, Whitmarsh, Turner, Stimpson, Ricker, Smith, Shaw, Nourse, Pike, Wentworth, Thatcher. Address: 550 Highland Av., Westfield, N.J.

**A36-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-ALEXANDER, Winthrop, b.** Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1889, Elizabeth Blake Wood (d. June 13, 1895), of Boston; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1897, Harriet B. Briggs of Auburn, Me. Valuation engr. since 1930. Genealogist for John Alexander (Conn.), Dr. Henry Burchsted (from Silesia), and Dillingham families. Offers data on above, also Briggs, Urann, Wallingford. Address: 68 S. Central Av., Wollaston, Mass.

**A37-(a-c-e-j)-ALGER, Alice Howard** (Mrs. Arthur H.), b. Brockton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 6, 1900, Arthur Hayward Alger of Brockton, Mass. Music teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1906. Offers data on descs. of Thomas Alger (Mass.), and allied lines. Address: 12 Baldwin St., Newton, Mass.

**A38-(a-j)-ALLBRIGHT, Rev. Manley Fifield, b.** Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1880; A. B., M.A., Hamilton Coll.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem.; m. June 12, 1912, Lena Louise Feldmeth of Chicago. Pastor, Allston Congregational Ch., Boston, 1915—. Compiler ms. on Allbright (300 pp.). Wants and offers data on Allbright, Manley, Ingersoll, Shelton, Weed, Blackleach and allied families. Address: 31 Quint Av., Boston, Mass.

**A39-(b-c-e-f-j)-ALLEN, Clark F., b.** Sac City, Ia., May 29, 1883; m. Apr. 8, 1908, Blanche M. Paton of Chicago. Railway civil engineer; roadmaster, C., M., St. P. & P. Ry. Offers data on Allen, Campbell, Chapman (all Conn.); Davenport (N.Y.); Bates, Ford, Janes (all Mass.); Paton (Scot.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Adam Stewart (Ill.). Address: Sturtevant, Racine Co., Wis.

**A40-(a-c-e-f-k)-ALLEN, Mrs. F(rances) Isabelle Strong, b.** Wakeman, O., Jan. 21, 1867; ed. Wis. State Teachers Coll., Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Silas Marsh Allen (d. Feb. 16, 1932), of Allenville, Wis. Offers data on families of Abraham Andrus,



Richard Bushnell, Hubbard, Ferris Linnell, Norman, Marvin, Timothy Minor-Miner, Rudd, Warham-Wareham (all Conn.); James Allen, Downing, Ford, Moffatt, Parmenter, Prentice-Prentiss, Sabin, Stoddard (all Mass.); Richard Booth; John Carrington; Capt. Robert Chaplin (Eng.); Zephaniah Frink; Harris (Mass., R.I.); William Judson; David King; Lake; Matthew Mitchell; Sir Robert Park; Edmund Read (Eng.); Edmund Sherman; Elder John Strong; Gov. Thomas Welles; Isaac Wheeler. Addresses: 73 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis. (summer); 1063 Marion Ct., St. Petersburg, Fla. (winter).

**A41-(b)-ALLEN, George Walton Holker**, b. St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1889; ed. Bishop's College Sch., Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., Ecole St. Ignace, Paris, France, Morristown (N.J.) Sch.; m. Apr. 18, 1911, Gretchen Brooks Stevens of Buffalo, N.Y. Wants and offers data on descs. of William Adams, Samuel Allen, Bradford (Mayflower line), William Larned, John Lee, Michael Metcalf, Parsons, William Russell, and Rust. Address: O-werra Point, Cazenovia, N.Y.

**A42-(a-f-j)-ALLEN, Beulah Helen Lawry (Mrs. Hervey C.)**, b. Rockland, Me., Aug. 15, 1889; ed. commercial coll., home study course, Columbia U.; m. Dec. 31, 1914, Hervey Clifford Allen of Camden, Me. Specializes in Knox Co. (Me.) families. Offers data on Alden-Brewster-Hopkins-Warren, Bradford, Grinnell, Kallcock-Kellock (all Me.); William Peabody, Josiah Thomas lineages. Has Cilley, Eaton, Harvey, Lewis and Spooner genealogies, and town histories of Boothbay Harbor, Brunswick, Camden, Friendship, Harpswell, Machias, Rockport, Swans Island, and Topsham, Me. Wants data on John Allen (Calais, Me.), and to correspond with Allen descs. Address: Box 349, Rockland, Me.

**A43-(b-c-e-f-g-h)-ALLEN, John Kermott**, b. Chelsea, Mich., May 9, 1858; ed. common schs., special work, U. Chicago; m. July 31, 1882, Lillie Morton of Biddeford, Me. Clerk, journalist, publisher, author. Genealogist for the Morton, Allen, and Bancroft (all Mass.) families. Compiler: George Morton of Plymouth Colony, 1908 (46 pp.; \$15.); mss. on George Allen and Ralph Allen of Sandwich; Thomas Bancroft of Lynn, Dedham, and Reading. Address: 43 Salisbury Road, Brookline, Mass.

**A44-(b-c)-ALLEN, Lee Rogers**, b. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 25, 1892; ed. Conway Hall, Dickinson Coll.; m. May 11, 1918, Julia Westcott David of Germantown, Pa. Engaged in insurance business. Genealogist for descs. of William Allen of Naumkeag, Mass. Compiler mss. on: Allen, Bitting, Lincoln, Boone, Foulke, Robeson, Spencer, Rogers, Farmer, Shedd, Johnston, Wiswall, Winn, Dawes, Coale, Clark, Gatchell, Holland, Skipwith, Thomas, Harrison, Williams, Brown. Address: 5240 Schuyler St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**A45-(b-c)-ALLEN, Mortimer Ayres**, b. New Lenox, Ill., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1889, Frances Manette Pearce (d. May 7, 1931), of Chicago. Credit man, Marshall

Field & Co., 1875-1925; retired. Genealogist for descs. of William Allen and John Moore (N.H.). Compiler ms. on descs. of William Allen of Salisbury, Mass. (235 families). Address: 2760 N. Murray Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

**A45a-(a-c-g-j)-ALLEN, Mrs. Penelope Johnson**. Specializes in Tenn. Interested in genealogies of Coffee, Lane, Lindsey, Malone, VanDyke, Whiteside families. Has Cherokee genealogy. Address: 1710 W. 43d St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**A46-(b-c-f-k)-ALLEN, Virgil D.**, b. Cardington, O., Sept. 7, 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Gertrude S. Burgess of Columbus, O. Wants data on Burgess and Rood (both N.Y.); Herlocker (Pa.); Allen, Anderson, Brown, Davenport, Dunham, Harris, Huff, Jackson, Kanouse, Martin, Minton, Mitchell, Post and Williams (all N.J.); Barker, Burgess, Cady, Griswold, Hough, Meacham, Owen, Taylor, and Yale (all Conn.). Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with persons interested in compiling the English-Welsh ancestry of the immigrant, Thomas Yale, and with persons interested in descs. of Capt. Adrian Post. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 10830 Pasadena Av., Cleveland, O.

**A47-(b-c-e-f)-ALLEN, Maud Ella Bliss (Mrs. Wilford J.)**, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 1, 1880; ed. U. of Utah Training Sch. and L.D.S. Business Coll.; m. June 20, 1902, Wilford Jackson Allen of Draper, Utah. Teacher. Genealogist for Samuel Allen (N.C.), Absalom Wamsley Smith (W.Va.), Watmough (Eng.), John and Mary (Stow) Wilcox (Conn.) family orgns. Genealogist also for descs. of Christian Henry Bless-Bliss (Ind.); compiler Bless Genealogy. Offers data also on families of Alley (Va., Ind.), Downs (N.C., Ia.), Dudley (Conn.). Wants data on above, also Andrews-Andrus, Bennett (both Va., N.C.); Brandenburg, Regenstein and Thompson (all Pa.); Thomas Dyas (records in Moate, Ire.); Elijah Fowler (Ind.); Hatch (Conn.); Penfield (Conn., Mass.); Ramsey (Md., Pa.); Smith (N.J.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Decker (W. Va.), Easter (S.C.), Hollinshead (Eng.), Stratton (N.E.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3434 South 7th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**A48-(b-c-f)-ALSPACH, W. H.**, b. Eldred Tp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., July 21, 1868; m. Aug. 20, 1898, Sallie N. Noll of Newmantown, Pa. Educator, public speaker. Genealogist for Alspach and Noll families. Address: Newmantown, Pa.

**A49-(b-c-e-f)-AMIS, Kathleen Wright (Mrs. Walter H.)**, b. Belton, Tex., June 17, 1885; ed. Sam Houston State Teachers Coll.; spl. ednl. work, Southern Meth. U., 1921-29; m. June 11, 1908, Walter Hogan Amis of Dallas, Tex. Former teacher. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Amis, Belcher, Dean, Fields, Hogan, Scott (originally of Ga. or Va.), Winn-Wynn; wants data on families of Bowman (S.C.); Charles Carter (Ga., La.); Higginbotham (Va., Ga.); D'-rose-Drose-Droze (S.C.); Goldman (Pa., La.); John Hall (Va. or Carolina); Rice, Gresham (Va., Ala.); Elizabeth (Magruder) Truman (b. Ky., 1814). Offers data on

above, including Bowman and Hogan Bible records. Address: 3841 Maplewood Av., Dallas, Tex.

**A50-(a-f-j)-AMMIDOWN, Harry Frank**, b. Southbridge, Mass., May 1, 1885; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst. Specializes in southwestern Worcester Co., and eastern Hampden Co., Mass. Compiler: Ancestral chart of H. F. Ammidown (blue print); Descs. of Reuben Adams of Oxford, Mass. (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons descended from former inhabitants (previous to 1850), of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Charlton and Dudley, Mass. Has data on families of above towns, including complete cemetery records to 1920 and notes on probate records to 1880 on families with initials A-G; also data on Harding, Amidon, Waite, May and Holland of Oxford, Mass. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 64 Chestnut St., Southbridge, Mass.

**A51-(b-f)-ANCELL, Rev. Dr. Benjamin Lucius**, b. Goochland Co., Va., May 15, 1868; ed. Washington and Lee U. (D.D., 1916); M.A., Columbian U.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem.; m. July 30, 1910, Frances Fenton Cattell, M.D., of N.J. P.E. clergyman; founder and principal, Mahan Sch., Yangchow, China. Compiling History of families of Fluvanna Co., Va.; Family history, including genealogies of Omohundro, Payne, Pettit, Royall, Winn (all Va.); Michael Catterton (Md.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Edward Ansell, Samuel Baker, Thomas Ballard, Robert Booth-Boothe (all Va.); Dr. Patrick Napier, Richard Perrin, Samuel Tucker, John Woodson (all Va.). Wants data on Adams, Dennett, Eppes, Puryear, Steger and allied families of Louisa and Fluvanna cos., Va. Address: Mahan School, Yangchow, China.

**A52-(b-c-e-f-j)-ANDERSON, Kathryn Frances White Baugh (Mrs. Carl M.)**, b. nr. Appleton City, St. Clair Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1890; attended Appleton City Acad., McPherson (Kan.) Coll.; m. Aug. 22, 1909, Carl Magnuss Anderson of McPherson. Genealogist for Baugh (Va., Mo.) family. Compiler mss. on families of: Capt. Matthew Arbuckle (Va.); Cecil (Md., Va.), and allied lines (60 pp.); Thomas Witten (Va.). Compiling data on Clendennin and Davis (both W.Va.); Trolinger (Va.). Offers data also on descs. of Valentine Hollingsworth, Vance (various lines), and Ebenezer White (Mayflower descent); also miscellaneous Evans data. Wants data on above, also Elinor Collins (m. 1785, Boston Wygal), of Montgomery Co., Va.; Hawkins (S.C.); John Hunter (Va.); William Owens (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., A.O.P., Sons and Daus. of U.S.A. (state chmn., 1931-), I.A.G. Address: 622 E. Kansas Av., McPherson, Kan.

**A53-(b-e-f)-ANDERSON, Frances Wharton (Mrs. George E., Jr.)**, b. Pendleton, Ore., Aug. 13, 1899; attended U. Ore., 1919-21; m. Oct. 19, 1921, George E(dgar) Anderson, Jr., of Aberdeen, Wash. Compiling descs. of John or William Wharton of Albemarle Co., Va. Offers data also on descs. of Lt. Jacob Brown and Thomas Hurlburt (both Mass., Conn.); Dyer and Shreve (both R.I.); Hardin (N.C., Ky.); Mead-Meade

(Pa., Va.); Sage (Conn.); Daniel, Logwood, Worsley (all Va.). Wants data on Brown, Hardin, and Logwood, above, also: Adamson (Md.); Berry (Va., Pa.); Bower (Pa., N.Y.); Chamberlin (Conn., Mass.); Lapham (Mass., R.I.); Johnston, Scott (N.C.); Blinn, Webb (Conn.); Cornwall, Moore (Ga.); Denison, Green, Hawley (all N.Y.); Aiken, Morris, Mullins (all Va.); Harris, Hart, Lyman, Paine, Parsons, Sanford, Starr and Weld (all Mass.); Counsman, Flick, Ginter, Learn, Miller, Teeter, Weaver, Worrell (all Pa.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (mem. state bd. of management). Address: 1117 N. I St., Aberdeen, Wash.

**A54-(a-c-e-f)-ANDERSON, Olivia Victoria Smith (Mrs. Henry W.)**, b. nr. Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 28, 1872; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Dr. Henry Watkins Anderson of Providence, Prince Edward Co., Va. Teacher, 1926-30. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Specializes in Covington and Alleghany Co., Va. Genealogist for Chewning and Zedekiah W. Smith (1839-1926), families. Wants ancestry of Rev. Robert Hannah Anderson (Tenn., S.C.); records of John Chewning-Chowning in Spotsylvania and Culpeper Cos., Va., and Ky.; relationship between Daniel Parke and Parke Poindexter (1779-1847), of Chesterfield Co., Va.; between Gov. William Smith and Solomon Smith of Va. (now W.Va.); of the pioneer father and father of John and Col. William Webber of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Offers data on above families, also descs. of Rev. H. Caleb Cushing, Atty. C. B. Cushing, and John Iden (Va., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G., U.D.C. Address: P.O. Box 386, Covington, Va.

**A55-(a-d-k)-ANDERSON, Capt. James Blythe**, b. "Blythewood," Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1868; ed. school of James Lane Allen, Ky. U., and U.Va. (under John B. Minor); m. June 16, 1898, Alice Simms of Bourbon Co., Ky. Farmer, "Glengarry Farm," 1907-; served in U.S.A., 1917-19. Historic-genealogical researcher and writer; specializes in Ky. Compiler of data on Anderson, Blythe, Taylor, Denny, Simms, Porter, Grymes-Grimes, Broadbuss, Harris, Blair, Allen, Trimble and Carter; has mss., etc., on Campbell, Clay, Gentry, Hopkins, Irvine, Lewis, Maxwell, Tyler and Winston. Mem. S.C., S.W.1812, S.C.V. (state cdr.), N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life), Campbell Assn. of America (v.p.), Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: "Glengarry," Lexington, Ky.

**A56-(a-c-f-j)-ANDERSON, Miss Jean Keller**, b. Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1883; ed. public and private schools of Memphis. Librarian 30 yrs.; retired. Specializes in Va. and Tenn. families. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas and Adam Dale (Md., Tenn.). Offers data also on Evans (Va., Tenn., Md.); Nathaniel Moore (Va.); George Reade (Va.). Mem. U.S.D.1812 (genealogist), D.A.R. (hon. vice-regent and corr. sec.), O.C., D.B.R., I.A.G. Address: 580 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn.

**A56a-ANDERSON, Joseph G.**, b. Omaha, Neb., Mar. 29, 1891; ed. Chicago Art



Inst.; m. June 28, 1916, Rose Christine Arlander of Omaha, Neb. Jewelry engraver and designer, 1913; heraldic engraver; pen or colored sketches of coats of arms; armorial bearings engraved on jewelry; armorial book plates; bronze plaques with coat of arms sculptured in relief in gold and silver. Address: 415 Farnam Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

**A57-(a-e-f)-ANDERSON, Miss Nora May**, b. Little Rock, Ark., June 20, 1906. Compiler mss. (\$10. each) on: Richard Stone (Va.); Joseph Townsend (Tenn.); Munford Winn (Va., Tenn.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of William M. and Martha P. (Scroggins) Anderson in southern Mo.; Philip Snead in Lunenburg Co., Va.; data on Adams, Ballard, Goodrum, Graham, Hopper, Lemond, Rhodes, Tisdale, Wright (all Tenn.); Basham, Buckley, Farris (all Ky., Tenn.); Choate (Carolinas or Tenn.); Munford (Va., Tenn.); Jeter (Va.); Norton; Tanner (Ga.); Yarbrough (Carolinas). Offers data on Farris, Snead, Munford, Ransome. Address: 2324 Ringo St., Little Rock, Ark.

**A58-(b-f)-ANDERSON, Helen Gray Bush (Mrs. Ray N.)**, b. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1880; ed. Western Ill. State Teachers Coll. (Macomb), and business sch.; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Ray Nelson Anderson of Pittsfield. Teacher. Offers data on the descs. of: Jacob Brown (Monterey, Mass.); Bissell (Mass., Conn.); Bush (Mass.); Gray (Conn.); Surgeon John Greene (R.I.); Pettibone (Conn.). Wants data on above, also Leonard (Springfield, Mass.); Jonathan Greene (Mass., R.I., N.Y.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also descs. of: Allen (Dartmouth, Mass.); Barber (R.I.); William Bentley; Merrick (Mass.); Holcombe (Conn.); Long (Va.); Perry family; Pope (Dartmouth); Rice; Thomas Safford (Conn.); Terry (R.I.). Mem. D.A.C., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (life). Old Plymouth Colony Descs., Descs. of the First Settlers of Sandisfield, Mass., I.A.G. Address: 414 W. Fayette St., Pittsfield, Ill.

**A59-(b-f-j)-ANDERSON, Walter Garland**, b. Tippah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1872; m. Mar. 31, 1897, Lilla Belle Epting of Lee Co., Miss. Clk. of Circuit Ct., Prentiss Co., Miss., 1912-19; county official, 1920-25; news editor, Booneville (Miss.) Independent since 1928. Specializes in Prentiss Co.; is familiar with the records of the county seats of Ripley (Tippah Co.), Corinth (Alcorn Co.), Iuka (Tishomingo Co.), Fulton (Itawamba Co.), Tupelo (Lee Co.), and New Albany (Union Co.), Miss. Wants data on Garland and Sallie (Robinson) Anderson of Jackson Co., Tenn., abt. 1800, prob. from Va. Wants to correspond with Anderson of Va. descs. Address: Booneville, Miss.

**A60-(b-c)-ANDREW, Col. A(bram) Piatt, Jr.**, b. LaPorte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; B.A., Princeton, '93, M.A., 1923; univs. of Halle, Berlin, Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Former director of the mint and asst. sec. of the treas.; mem. 67th to 73d Congresses. Wants and offers data on Christopher Almy; James Andrew (N.J.);

Thomas Armstrong (from Ire.); John Ayer (d. 1657), of Haverhill; Hannah Ayers (1662-1735); Michael Bastiaense; William Brown (Boston); Henry Chamberlin (Mass.); George Corliss; Michael Degree (L.I.); Aaron Goforth (Eng. to Pa., 1711); James Hamilton (Ire.); Edward Hazen (d. 1683), of Mass.; Sgt. Thomas Howlett; Robert Lucas (Pa.); William Manley (Mass.); Edward Meeks-Meeke (N.Y.C.); Nathaniel Merrell (Mass.); Thomas Morris (Barbados); Jacob Mygatt; John Osgood (1630-93), of Andover; John Piatt (N.J.); Nathaniel Poole (Pa.); John Reynolds (Conn.); Capt. Thomas Skipton (Ire.); Jan Jansen Verkerck and Dirck Jansen (Van Der) Vliet (both L. I.); Robert West (R.I.); Sarah Williams (m. 1646, John Ayer). Has chart: Seven Generations of the Ancestry of Capt. Abram Piatt, Sr. Address: 31 Eastern Point Rd., Gloucester, Mass.

**A61-(b-e-f)-ANDREWS, Miss Adele**, b. Penn Yan, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1902; B.S., Ohio U., '28. Teacher; art supervisor, Norwalk (O.) public schools. Compiling genealogy of the descs. of Havilah and Dorcas (Gale) Bunnell (N.Y.); Giles and Hannah (Cutler) Day (Ohio). Offers data on above, also descs. of: Laban Andrews (Conn., N.Y.); Henry Fish Clark (N.Y.); Benjamin Custin and Elijah Gleason (both Ohio); Elisha Ward (N.Y., Ohio). Wants data on above, also Roberts (Otsego and Chenango cos., N.Y.). Wants to correspond with Custin descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 143 Benedict Av., Norwalk, O.

**A62-(b-c-e-f)-ANDREWS, Alice Donald Blair (Mrs. F. M.)**, b. Round Rock, Tex., Feb. 1, 1863; ed. Presbyn. Sem.; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Frank Marion Andrews (d. Apr. 21, 1906). Genealogist for families of: Andrews; Blair (John, 1764-1841); Dickey-Dickey; Irvine (Pa, Va., Scotland); Lee (Va., N.C.); Sellers (Tenn.); Capt. William Wilson (d. 1790). Wants to correspond with Blair, Dickey and Sellers descs. Wants data on marriages of George Dickey (m. in Va. or S.C., Mary Scott); John Dickey (m. 1st, 1789, Rebecca Rutledge), of Va., S.C. or Ky.; Jacob Sellers (N.C., Ky.). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar, regent), U.D.C., Irvine Soc. of America (histographer), Blair Soc. for Research (searcher), Dickey-Dickey Geneal. Soc. Address: Apt. 305, 149 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

**A63-(b-f)-ANDREWS, Frank De Wette**, b. Southington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1847; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1878, Kittie Gallup (d. 1880), of Schoharie, N.Y.; m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1890, Bessie Ayars (d. 1921), of Greenwich, N.J. Interested in numismatics, geology, historical and antiquarian pursuits. Sec., treas. and genealogist, Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc. Compiler: Robert Ayars and his descs. (N.J.), 1918 (98 pp.; \$2.); Thomas Maskell of Simsbury, Conn., his son Thomas Maskell of Greenwich, N.J., and some of their descendants (38 pp.; \$2.); Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715-1782, of Reading, Mass. (24 pp.; \$1.); Geneal. Records from old family Bibles, mss., and letters,

1923 (54 pp.; \$1.); Richard Edwards, Hartford, Conn., his account book, 1753-54, with ancestral record (24 pp.; \$1.); Philip Vickers Fithian, chaplain in the Revolution, 1776, Letters to his Wife, Elizabeth Beatty Fithian, with Biographical Sketch, 1932 (\$1.). Wants data on N.E. Frost families. Editor Vineland Hist. Mag. (quarterly). Address: Vineland, N.J.

**A64—(b-c-e-f-h)—ANDREWS, Frank Herbert**, b. Fowler, O., July 11, 1858; m. May 5, 1881, Addie Elizabeth Conant (d. May 5, 1917), of Windham, O. Compiler: Descs. of William Andrews of Hartford, Conn., and Chester Andrews of Hartford, O.; Ancestral lines of the Andrews family, including Ackley, Arnold, Baldwin, Bierce, Borden, Brown, Cone, Conant, Crocker, Crosby, Dickerson, Dutton, Galpin, Gates, Kirby, Lathrop, Lee, Leigh, Loomis, Lord, Mack, Marsh, Mirriam, Olmstead, Ransom, Rowley, Joseph and Mathew Smith lineages. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 423 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

**A64a—(b)—ANDREWS, Garnett**, b. Washington, Ga., Sept. 15, 1870; grad. V.M.I., '90; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Lenoir Key of Chattanooga, Tenn. Manufacturer. Has ms. and charts on Andrews (Va. and Ga.), compiled for him by Virginia Hall, 1929. Has data on descs. of: Edward Ball (N.J.); Col. Andrew (O'-Beirne) Beirne (W.Va.); Thomas Blatchley; John Goode (Va.); Patrick Keenan (Ire.). Wants data on above, and to correspond with descs. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Rossville, Ga.

**A65—(b)—ANDREWS, Irene Elizabeth McCormick** (Mrs. William H.), b. Gallipolis, O., Dec. 17, 1858; m. June 13, 1877, William Hayward Andrews, Sr. (d. May 12, 1912), of Columbus, O. Offers data on the descs. of: John Hanson (Md.); Robert McCormick, Samuel Patterson, and John Rodgers (all Pa.); Valentine Ross and William Sharpe, Sr. (both Va.). Address: 3016 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Hts., Cleveland, O.

**A65a—(a-f-j)—ANNETT, Albert**, b. Jaffrey, N.H., Aug. 3, 1861; ed. Phillips Andover Acad.; m. Jan. 29, 1908, Agnes F. Arnold of North Abington, Mass. Mfr. of lumber and boxes, 1883-1918. Town historian for Jaffrey, N.H., since 1926; collaborating with Miss Alice E. E. Lehtinen (qv), on a New History of Jaffrey, which will include genealogies of more than 300 families. Wants to correspond with Durant descs. Specializes in Cheshire Co., N.H., and Worcester Co., Mass.; can undertake research work in Boston, Worcester, or Fitchburg, Mass. Address: East Jaffrey, N.H.

**A66—(b-c-e-f-j-l)—APPLEBY, Miss Madeleine Estey**, b. Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1898; A.B., Rollins Coll.; grad. George Washington U. Proof-reader. Genealogist for Estey and Appleby families; compiler Estey genealogy. Wants court, church, cemetery records of above in White Plains, East and Westchester cos., N.Y., and Durham and Dover, N.H.; data on Morehouse, Temple, and Kenniston. Offers data on

Estey and Appleby. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 36 Florence Av., Norwood, Mass.

**A67—(b-e-f)—APPLEGATE, Kenneth P.**, b. Englishtown, N.J., Dec. 27, 1890; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1919, Marion Mount of Englishtown. Gen. mgr. Hartford Electric Light Co. Wants and offers data on Applegate, Mount, Hankinson and Dey. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 276 Edgewood St., Hartford, Conn.

**A68—(b-c-e-f-j)—ARCHAMBAULT, Phyllis Dillingham** (Mrs. Harry D.), b. Melrose Highlands, Mass., Aug. 10, 1890; m. Apr. 2, 1914, Harry Drew Archambault of E. Lynn, Mass. Sec. Shillaber Family Assn. Wants data on John Daland, John Gill, William King, Thorndike Proctor, Robert Wilson (all of Salem, Mass.), as allied to Shillaber family. Offers data on Adam Hawkes, John Proctor, and Shillaber families. Address: 43 Daytona Rd., E. Lynn, Mass.

**A69—(b-e-f)—ARCHBALD, James, VI**, b. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; Phillips Andover Acad., 1883; B.A., Yale, '87; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Margaretta Thompson of Pottsville, Pa. Mining engr. and agent, Girard Estate; pres. Miners Nat. Bank of Pottsville. Offers data on ancestry of Andrew Albright-Albrecht (Pa.); James Archbald, III (N.Y.); George Blanchard, John Cooper, Edenden, Frost, Frothingham, John Greenland, Walter Hastings (all Mass.); Thomas Hett; Maj. Bernard Hubley (Am. Rev.); John Miller; Robert Rand (Mass.); Edward Sellers (Pa.); Thomas Sheppard (Mass.); John Thompson-Thomson (Pa.); John Upham; Balthazer Von Orthe (Pa.); Thomas White; Thomas Whitmore-Whittemore (Mass.); Patrick Wodrow (Scot.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co., Pa. Address: 405 Thompson Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

**A70—(b-c-e-f)—ARCHDALE, Henry Blackwood**, b. London, Eng., Mar. 15, 1887; ed. Wellington Coll. (Berkshire), King's Coll. (London); m. Oct. 19, 1921, Dorothy Audley Mervyn of Dublin. Teacher; served in army during World War. Genealogist for Archdale and allied families; specializes in northern Ireland. Compiler: Memoirs of the Archdales, with descents of some allied families, 1925 (contains pedigrees of Mervyn, Montgomery, Sexton, Humphrys, Price, Dawson). Offers data on above and Dunbar, Honings, Gore, Blackwood, Barrington, Porter, Alley, Audley, Blennerhasset, Ayloff. Address: Castle Archdale, Irvines-town, Northern Ireland.

**A71—(a-c-g)—ARDERY, Julia Spencer** (Mrs. William B.), b. Richmond, Va.; ed. Sayre and Hamilton colls., Transylvania U.; m. Apr. 14, 1910, William Breckenridge Ardery of Paris, Ky. Genealogist for Ardery family. Compiler: Ardery-Ardrey Family Chart (William of S.C., James of Pa., and Ky. and Ohio branches; c.a.), 1930; Ardery-Spencer Chart, 1931; Kentucky Court and Other Records, 1926, 32 (2 vols.; \$6.50). Address: Paris, Ky.

**A72—(b-c-g-h)—ARMINGTON, Arthur Herbert**, b. Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853;



Ph.B., Brown U., '71; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Alice Evelyn Stone (d. May 1, 1920), of Providence, R.I. Civil engineer, tax assessor; retired. Compiler: Armington family in America, 1928. Address: 1337 Pawtucket Av., East Providence, R.I.

**A73-(b-c)-ARMSTRONG, George, b.** Dublin, Ire., Aug. 3, 1852; ed. private schs. in Ire. and Germany; cadet, H.M. Sch. Frigate Conway; m. Mar. 14, 1883, Maud Kathleen Fry of Co. Tipperary, Ire. Former asst. mgr. of silk factories at Bengal, India; farmer in Oregon since 1880. Has mss., books, charts on Armstrong family of Farney Castle, Co. Tipperary, Ire., since 1660, and the coat of arms of the family. Has letter A Section of Stemmata Britannica, by Joseph Foster, containing genealogies of the titled nobility and gentry of Great Britain and Ire. Address: "Ardnachree," R. 1, Corvallis, Ore.

**A74-(b-c-f)-ARMSTRONG, Dr. James E., b.** Brookfield, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 30, 1855; B.S., U. of Ill., '81, M.A., 1906 (hon. Pd.D., 1929); m. July 12, 1885, Clara A. Clark of Marseilles, Ill. Principal of schools, Chicago, 1889-1929; exec. sec. Chicago School Principals' Club. Compiler: Life of a Woman Pioneer, as Illustrated in the Life of Elsie Strawn Armstrong (1789-1871), 1931 (127 pp.; illus.; \$2.50). Offers data on Armstrong and Strawn. Address: 10638 Prospect Av., Chicago, Ill.

**A75-(b-c-j)-ARMSTRONG, William Clinton, Sr., b.** Blairstown, N.J., May 6, 1855; A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Stella Virginia Lenher of Jersey City, N.J. Lawyer, school prin. and supt.; retired. Compiler: Descs. of Nathan Armstrong of N.J., 1895 (201 pp.); Axfords of Oxford, N.J., since 1725, 1931 (78 pp.; illus.); Hunt Households of Sussex Co., N.J.; Kerr Clan of N.J., 1931 (196 pp.; illus.); Capt. John Kirkpatrick (1739-1822), of N.J., and His Sisters, Mrs. Joseph Linn and Mrs. Stephen Roy, 1926 (82 pp.); Lundy Family (Pa.), 1905 (481 pp.); Wildricks of Blairstown, N.J. (pub. in the Am. Registry), and a supplementary pamphlet, 1933. Editor: Crispin Pearson Genealogy by Mrs. Annie E. Pearson Darrow (qv). Wants data on ancestry of Mary Hauck and Barbara Hollinger (Pa.); Lydia Lewis (Basking Ridge, N.J.); William Trotter (Mass.), and his wife Catherine Gibbs; John Wright (N.J.). Tracing descs. of Samuel Green, Sr., Hendricks Hover, and the Large family (all N.J.). Will arrange to do local research work of any kind in exchange for recollections or original information concerning the extinct passenger pigeon. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., N.J. Geneal. Soc. Address: Blairstown, N.J.

**A76-(a)-ARMSTRONG, Miss Zella.** Compiler: Notable Southern Families, 5 vols., 1919-28; includes data on Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Bryan, Carter, Cockrill, Duke, Elston, Lea, MacMillan, Park, Parkes, Taylor, Tunnell, Turnley, Sevier, Wear, Bass, Bain, Barnett, Crockett (of N.E.) families, also Samuel Crockett, Joseph Louis Crockett, James McGavock, John

Montgomery, Rev. John Thompson, Robert Campbell, Jacob Kent (all Va.); History of Hamilton Co. and Chattanooga, Tenn. Editor: The Lookout. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn.

**A77-(b-c-e-f)-ARNER, Dr. George B. L., b.** Jefferson, O., Oct. 5, 1883; ed. Baldwin Wallace Coll., '04; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; m. June 29, 1918, Laura C. Perry of Jefferson, O. Expert in population analysis, U.S. Census Bureau, 1930—. Specializes in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, families. Genealogist for Arner and Udall-Udell families. Offers data also on allied families of Shattuck, Atkinson and Bruce. Mem. I.A.-G. Address: 1406 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**A78-(b-c)-ARNETT, Dr. Lonna D., b.** Lowsville, W.Va., May 14, 1870; B.S., W.Va. U., '98; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Ethel Toy Reynolds of Morgantown, W.Va. Librarian, W.Va. U. Genealogist for Arnett family. Address: W.Va. U., Morgantown, W.Va.

**A79-(a-c-e-f)-ARNOLD, Georgianne Dunlop (Mrs. Ernest C.), b.** Hillsboro, W. Va.; ed. private schs. in Va.; Okla. Normal School; m. Nov. 4, 1928, Capt. Ernest C. Arnold of Cottonwood Falls, Kan. Teacher. Genealogist for Alexander (Va., N.J., N.Y.); descs. Capt. John Beard (W.Va.) and Thomas Beard; Dunlap and McNeel (both Va.); Poague (Va., W.Va.); See (W.Va.); Vance and Wallace (both Va.); Ens. William Warwick. Compiler mss. on above, also Lyle (Scot.), with Knox and other Va. families; Graham (Va.); Michael Harness; Col. John Patton, with allied line from Lord Lynn (Scot.); Glass, Guy, Price and Wood (all Va.). Has various original family documents, 1747-1840, and Alexander royal lineage. Address: 824 E. 16th St., Lincoln Terrace, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**A80-(b)-ARNOLD, George Carpenter, b.** Providence, R.I., July 31, 1868; ed. Episcopal Mil. Acad., Cheshire, Conn., 1887; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Flora Etta Richards. Worsted yarn and mill business; realtor; historian, author. Interested in Arnold (William Arnall of Hingham, Mass.), Peake, Smith, Barker, Rhodes, Utter, Readaway, Palmer, Hunt, Cook, Rawson, William Carpenter (Rehoboth, Mass.), and Wood. Compiler: Pedigree of Arnold, A.D. 1100 (descs. of Stephen and Sarah Arnold, and William and Christine Arnold), 1896 (chart). Address: 238 Adelaide Av., Providence, R.I.

**A81-(a-f-j)-ARNOLD, Miss Marion S., b.** Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; ed. Thayer Acad. Teacher of piano, 1888—. Specializes in Braintree families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Hayward, Perry, Thayer, Braman, Soper, Arnold descent. Offers data on above, also Allen, Hollis, Spear, Veazie, Quincy, Adams, Kingman, Paine, Pray, Bowditch, Webb, Denton, Beal, Saunders, Niles, Ludden, Pratt and most of the old Braintree families. Address: 36 Wilmarth Rd., Braintree, Mass.

**A82-(b-e-f)-ARTHUR, Stanley Clisby, b.** Merced, Calif., June 11, 1881; ed. Leland

Stanford Jr. U.; m. Mar. 20, 1908, Ella Bentley of New Orleans. Biologist; state ornithologist of La.; dir. div. of wild life, La. Dept. of Conservation; author books on birds, mammals, La. history, biography of John James Audubon; pres. Arthur Advertising Agency. Genealogy avocation, 1898—; specializes in historical French, Spanish and American Louisiana families. Compiling: Arthur genealogy of Nantucket, Mass.; invites correspondence from descs. of John and Priscilla (Gardner) Arthur (Salem, Mass., 1676). Editor: *Old Families of La.*, 1931 (432 pp.; illus., map, c.a.; \$7.50). Desires data on John Miles Farland from Scot. Mem. La. Hist. Soc. Address: 1309 State St., New Orleans, La.

**A83—(b)—ASH, Gordon Monges**, b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1869; attended Princeton U., '90; m. Nov. 15, 1913, Jeannie Morrison Drill of Frederick, Md. (mem. Order of La Fayette, hon. life mem. Imperial Order of the Yellow Rose). Writer. Compiler of numerous genealogies. Editor: *Ash mss.*, revised and illustrated. Has for sale photographic copies taken from original oil portraits by prominent artists, of: Capt. Henry Ash (immigrant), and his wife, Rebecca (Leech) Ash; Col. James Ash (1749-1830); "Ashbrook," ancestral Irish home of Ash family; old home of Gen. Michael Ash; Gen. Jacob Morgan, Jr.; old home\* of the Reeves family (N.J., Phila.); Guy Bryan (1755-1829); Col. the Hon. Timothy Matlack (1730-1829), mem. Continental Congress and the patriot who penned the Declaration of Independence; large silver urn presented to Matlack by Committee of Safety of Pa., 1783; Gen. Alexander Welsh Reynolds and Col. Frank Reynolds of Pa., both served in U.S., Confederate, and Egyptian armies. Mem. B.-O.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. (mem. council). Am. Heraldry Soc. (hon. life mem.), D.K.O.G. (founder-herald), Friends of St. George's (Windsor Castle, Eng.), Frederick Co. (Md.) Hist. Soc., S.A.R.D. (vice cdr.), S.A.R. (chap. founder-registrar), etc. Residence: "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

**A84—(b-c)—ASHBY, Newton B(eniah)**, b. in Ind., July 7, 1856; A.B., Simpson Coll. (Indianola, Ia.), '85, A.M., 1890; m. May 24, 1888, Harriet Estelle Wallace of Winterset, Ia. Retired. Compiler: *Ashbys in Iowa*, 1925 (53 pp.). Address: 1189 E. Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

**A85—(b-j)—ASKEW, Howard Maclin**, b. Newnan, Ga., Aug. 3, 1879; attended Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1900; m. June 11, 1903, Annie Leah Clark of Atlanta, Ga. Cashier, Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. Wants data on Askew (Va., Ga., Carolinas); Barnes (Va., N.C.); Connel (S.C., Ga.); Dickinson (Md., Va., N.C., Ga.); Fort (Va., N.C.); Harrison (Va.); Lundie and Maclin (Va., Scot.); Owsley (Va., Ga.); Simms (Va., N.C., Ga.); Short, West, Yates (all Va.). Offers data on Va. families of: Aglionby, Armistead, Ashby, Atkinson, Ball, Barton, Bruce, Bolling, Barbour, Berkeley, Bowie, Burwell, Bassett, Contrall, Chalmers, Cabell, Colston, Cooke, Cobbs, Custis, Davis,

Davies, Eppes, Fowlke, Fitzhugh, Gregory, Gallaher, Gordon, Grymes, Green, Howard, Harrison, Hoge, Hites, Henry, Hunters, Hill, Hooe, Jones, Jacquelines, Kennon, Lacy, Lewis, Leftwich, Lindsey, Moore, Mason, McCarty, Minor, Mayo, Madison, Meade, Matthews, McIntosh, Nicholas, Neal, Pendleton, Peyton, Preston, Page, Randolph, Rolfe, Reade, Scarborough, Steptoe, Strother, Spottswood, Slaughter, Smith, Stuart, Taylor, Talliaferro, Temple, Throckmorton, Willis, Wood, Walker, Whittle, Yates, Yeardeley; on Md. families of: Alexander, Anderson, Ashman, Ashton, Banks, Baker, Bowie, Ball, Boreman, Boorman, Brice, Bond, Ballard, Caldwell, Cockey, Cresap, Chastin, Colston, Dulaney, Dobbins, Dorsey, Ellicott, Eversfield, Fairfax, Fauntleroy, Fowke, Griffith, Gilpin, Gantt, Gwynn, Gwinn, Gardiner, Gill, Hollingsworth, Horwitz, Howard, Horsey, Hillens, Harrison, Husband, Hillary, Hanson, Hall, Jenkins, Kemp, Keith, Kennon, Kincheloe, Levering, Lingan, Lamar, Lucas, Lowndes, MacKenzie, Mercer, Mad-dox, Morris, Martin, Maccubin, Murray, Merriweather, Nelson, Nixon, Newton, O'Carroll, O'Gallagher, Orrock, Offey, Orem, Poultney, Pierce, Pottenger, Penn, Rawlings, Robinson, Ridgely, Snowden, Swann, Sewell, Sater, Sprigg, Schoolfield, Smith, Somerville, Tiernan, Tyson, Timanus, Thruston, Thomas, Thorowgood, Vickers, Williams, Wyatt, Waters, Wootton, as found in *The Baltimore Sun*, 1905-08, and the *Richmond Times Dispatch*, 1907-10, also copies of early Va. records, by leading genealogists of the time. Has certified copy of records of the Court of Land Commissioners (Colony of Ga.), appointed to issue the "Ceded Lands," 1773-75 (contains abt. 300 names of settlers of eastern Ga., and in most cases where the party was from, number in the family and their ages, and where land was located). Can undertake research work in records of the State Capitol, Atlanta, and the counties of Fulton, DeKalb, Greene and Coweta, Ga. Mem. Atlanta Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Box 2211, Atlanta, Ga.

**A86—(a-c-g-h)—ASKUE, Mrs. Mabel Oriette Smith**, b. Rome, Ohio, May 11, 1868; ed. Cleveland Homeopathic Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Oscar R. Askue of Ashtabula, O. Compiler: William Fowler (Conn. and Ohio) Genealogy. Has wills and records of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Mahoning and adjoining cos. in Ohio. Wants to correspond with Askue-Askew, Pritchard, Butler, Cord and Mattox. Address: R.D. Ferncliff, Youngstown, O.

**A87—(b-c)—ATWATER, Francis**, b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Helena J. Sellow of Hartford, Conn. Journalist 45 yrs.; bank organizer; railroad builder. Genealogist for Atwater family. Compiler: *Atwater Histories*, 4 vols. Address: 75 Richards Pl., West Haven, Conn.

**A88—(a-c-f-g-k)—ATWELL, Miss Christine O.**, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1887; ed. Cazenovia Sem., Syracuse U. Genealogist for Atwell family; compiler mss. on Atwell, Sims, Morse (Mayflower and Revolutionary



lines), Tillotson, Wadsworth, Gardner, Pease, Case, Chandler, Neal, Maynard, Howland, Burr, Peake, Kinney, Stowell, Randall, Goodell. Has data on central N.Y. descs. of Woodstock, Conn., families. Wants data on families of Leonard, Babcock, MacLaughlin, Bacus-Backus, Brooker, Chamberlain, Jones, Evans, Thorn, Sunderlin, Hicks, Westover, Spencer, Wheeler, Webster, Richman, Brown, Cole, Sampson, Newland, Bazey, Cadogan. Address: 44 Sullivan St., Cazenovia, N.Y.

**A89-(a-c-j)-ATWOOD, Luther, b.** New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1859; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1879; A.B., Harvard Coll., '83, studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Nellie Josephine Taylor (d. Sept. 6, 1926), of Lynn, Mass. Vice prin. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1887-1925. Genealogist for Atwood, Wadleigh, French, Pinkham families. Assisted in compilation of "Certain Comeoverers," by Henry Howland Crapo. Compiler: Pinkham, Allen, Sprague, Atwood, Patton, Tapley genealogies. Offers data on above, also on Taylor, Clifford, Pennell, Carleton, Little, Newhall, Breed, and many Lynn families. Address: 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.

**A90-(b-c-e-f)-AUSTIN, Alpheus Elijah, b.** Cedar Mills Tp., Meeker Co., Minn., Aug. 22, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Grace Bell Jones of Marion Co., Ore. Dry goods merchant. Compiler data on descs. of: Joshua Austin (Conn., Pa.); James Burt; Cornelius Bybee (Am. Rev.); William Chase; William Dudley; James Eno; Nicholas Hatheway; Thomas Holcomb; John Huggins (N.H.); Mathew Jones (Va., Ky.); Thomas Kent; Hugh Roe; John Shepherd; Philip Sherman. Wants data on ancestry of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rush) Allen (m. in Green Co., Pa., abt. 1793), and Isaac and Mary Barrick (N.Y.). Address: 215 3d St., Woodburn, Ore.

**A91-(a-e-j)-AUSTIN, Lizzie Urania Rogers (Mrs. Samuel F.), b.** Yaphank, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Samuel Frederick Austin of Southampton, L.I. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Suffolk Co., N.Y. Offers data on Nathan Benjamin, Aaron Burr, Jonathan Conklin, Aaron Drake, John N. Gennin, James and Nathaniel Fanning, John Cleaves Terry, Col. Thomas Terry, Joseph Goodale, Silvanus Halsey, Constant Havens, Robert Hempsted, Jonah Howell, Ebenezer Howell, Capt. Paul and Purrier Reeve, Joseph Rogers, Henry Topping, and Maj. Barnabus Tuthill (all of Suffolk Co., N.Y.). Address: Southampton, N.Y.

**A92-(b-f-j)-AUSTIN, Torrey L., b.** Liberty, Ida., Dec. 9, 1881; coll. edn.; m. Feb. 19, 1919, Ethel C. Matthews of Liberty. Civil engineer. Wants data on Austin (court, church, cemetery records in Suffield, Conn.), Lane and Wood. Offers data on Austin and Lane. Address: Liberty, Idaho.

**A93-(a-f-h-j)-AVERY, Miss Eliza Warren, b.** E. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1871; grad. Peddie Inst., 1890, State Normal Sch., 1893. Teacher 7 yrs.; newspaper correspondent 14 yrs. Has data on Christopher Avery, Rev. James Noyes (Mass.), Matthew Gris-

wold (Conn.), Samuel Gorton (R.I.). Mem. Avery and Griswold family assns. Address: 28 Perkins Av., Norwich, Conn.

**A94-(b-c-e-f)-AVERY, Morris Harrison, b.** Tyrone Tp., Livingston Co., Mich., May 30, 1865; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Idella May Nason (d. June 16, 1917), of Nasonville, R.I.; m. 2d, Hattie Hazel Austin of Cambridge, Mass. Mech. engr., chief draughtsman, and master mechanic, 1890—. Genealogist for the Saratoga Co., N.Y., Avery, Bennett, and Clute families. Compiler: Edward Avery, 1736-1926 (36 pp.). Wants records of Nicholas or Evert Clute (Saratoga, N.Y.). Address: 42 Atkinson St., Dover, N.H.

**A95-(a-f-j)-AXON, Ernest, b.** Manchester, Eng., Dec. 13, 1868. Former deputy chief librarian, Manchester public libraries; retired. Specializes in northwestern Eng. generally. Compiler: Ainsworth, Cooper, Harrison, Swarbrick and Touchet lineages; Family of Bayley of Manchester, 1894 (72 pp.); Briercliffes of Briercliffe, 1919 (42 pp.); Chetham genealogies, 1903 (87 pp.); Oldham and Crabtree pedigrees, 1909 (4 pp.); Henry Dunster: first president of Harvard, 1910 (22 pp.); Family of Grenville, 1893 (24 pp.); Hatfield of Manchester, 1912 (33 pp.); English ancestry of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, 1910 (3 pp.); Mort family, 1924 (13 pp.); Mosley family memoranda, 1902 (69 pp.); Memorials of the family of Nicholson of Dumfriesshire and Lancashire, 1928 (187 pp.); Rev. Joshua Stopford and the Stopfords of Audenshaw, 1916 (11 pp.). Past pres., Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Soc.; mem. council, Chetham and Lancashire Parish Register socs.; F.S.A. Address: 1, Belvedere Terrace, Buxton, Derbyshire, Eng.

**A96-(b-c-f)-AXTELL, Carson A., b.** Deep River, Ia., Dec. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Laura M. Wheeler of Blue Rapids, Kan. Genealogist for Axtell family. Offers data on above from 1538 in Eng. to the present. Address: 33 Main St., Fairhaven, Mass.

**A97-(b)-AXTELL, Prof. Harold Lucius, b.** W. Medway, Mass., May 24, 1876; ed. Kalamazoo Coll., U. Chicago, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; m. June 30, 1908, Gertrude S. Bouton of Orange, Calif. Prof. classical languages, U. Idaho. Has Axtell family ms. Address: Moscow, Ida.

**A98-(b-c-f)-AYDELOTT, George Carl, b.** in Richardson Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1879; A.B., Cotner Coll., '07; m. June 3, 1903, Bertha Owings of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1930, Velma Putney of Los Angeles. Dir. of financial campaigns; with Pierce & Hedrick, Inc. Collecting data on Aydelott family here and abroad (has abt. 1,000 pp.). Wants to correspond with Aydelette-Aydelott-Aydelotte-Aydlett descs.; organizing Aydelott Family Assn. Address: 500 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

**A99-(b)-AYMAR, Benjamin, b.** New York, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1867; ed. N.Y. Latin Sch. and Columbia U. Law Sch. Compiler: Aymar of N.Y. (from Jean Eymar), 1903 (65 pp.; edition exhausted); Quereau Genealogy (Benjamin, m. Hannah LeBrun), 1928 (22 pp.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 95

Fairview Plaza, Las Gatos, Calif.

**A100-(b-f)-AYRES, Horace Beemer**, b. Independence Tp., Warren Co., N.J., Sept. 20, 1856; B.S., Lafayette Coll., '78; m. 1901, Ida Lambert of Washington, D.C. Engineer; surveyor; farmer and nursery owner. Wants to correspond with descs. of Banks, Shaw, Watson, Job Johnson, John and William Shaw (all N.J.); wants data on Margaret Watson (m. Andrew Bray, Sr.). Offers some data on descs. of John Ayres, John Pike, Richard Bishop and William Sutton (all Mass.); Bray and John Shaw families. Address: R. 4, Aitkin, Minn.

**A101-(b-c-e-f)-AYRES, Miss Nellie Frances**, b. Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. Wants and offers data on families of: Matthias Ayres, Howell, Hudson-Jones-Plunkett, Leake, and Peter Priest (all Va.); Hezekiah and Ann (Stubblefield) Brown; Edward Dorsey (Md.); Harris (Va., N.C.); Rush and John Terrell (both N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. and Miss. Valley Hist. socs. Address: 1595 Forrest Av., Memphis, Tenn.

## B

**B1-(b-c-j)-BABCOCK, A. Emerson**, b. Charlotte, Monroe Co., N.Y., May 15, 1863; ed. Allegheny Coll.; m. Aug. 1, 1889, Blanche Sias of Spencerport, N.Y. Fruit grower, 1890-1929; retired. Genealogist for the Babcock and Emerson families. Compiler: Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descs. (120 pp.), for Babcock Genealogy, by Stephen Babcock, 1903 (759 pp; illus., c.a.). Mem. S.A.R. (historian), I.A.G., Rochester Hist. Soc. (life). Address: 484 Clover Rd., Brighton Station, Rochester, N.Y.

**B2-(a-c-e-f-g)-BABCOCK, Lillian Du Bois (Mrs. Andrew E.)**, b. Rochester, Ind., May 9, 1872; ed. Rochester Normal Sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Andrew Edward Babcock of Rochester. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for the DuBois and George Henton families. Wants data on above, also Babcock. Offers data on families of John Holcombe, William Horton, and Thomas Jameson (all Va., Ind.); twelve Huguenot families which migrated to Ulster Co., N.Y., 1663, including DuBois, LeFevre, Deyo. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Kewanna, Ind.

**B3-(b-c-e-f-j)-BACHTEL, Miss Ruth Moore**, b. Canton, O., June 10, 1902; coll. edn. Compiler: Descs. of John Jacob Bachtel-Bechtel (ms.). Wants data on above, also Samuel Ferguson; Letch; Lester H. Moore; Frederick Rymers-Reimers (Pa.); John H. Sherman-Schurman (Ohio); Turning; Samuel Welsh. Offers data on above, also Richard Austin (Mass.); John Bissell (Conn.); Nelson. Has numerous Stark Co. histories with genealogies. Address: Bachmoor, R. 1, Cuyahoga Falls, O.

**B4-(b-e-f)-BACON, (John) Dean**, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 27, 1894; studied higher accounting, LaSalle Extension U.; m. Jan. 9, 1915, Helen Murray McKie of Oneida, Ill. Asst. treas., Baird & Warner, Inc., Chicago.

Wants and offers data on ancestry and descs. of: Jonathan Atwater, Jeremiah Bacon, Joseph Coe, Mary Elton, Jonathan Goff, Ebenezer Harding, Nathaniel Johnson, Abigail Kirby, Gov. Benjamin Miller, Jeremiah Peck, David Robinson, Hannah Rogers and Huldah Tryon (all of Middlefield, Conn.); James Babcock, Susan Butterfield, William Chesebrough, Benjamin Curtis, Capt. George Denison, Samuel Green, Lt. Joseph Hawley, Thomas Hazard, Col. Ebenezer Johnson, William Judson, Edward Ketcham, George Lawton, Mathew Mitchel, Samuel Nettleton, George Plumb, Amos Richardson, Mary Smith, Anna Stevenson and Bridget Thompson (all of Stonington and Stratford, Conn., and Portsmouth, R.I.); Thomas Betts, Capt. Joseph Cornwell, Gideon Deolf, Samuel Gruman, Rebecca Ketcham, Deborah and Mercy Raymond and Thomas Taylor (all Conn.); John Aldis, Michael Bacon, Thomas Clapp, Abigail Dean, John Dwight, Sarah Eliot, Joshua Fisher, Rebecca Hall, William Lewis, Richard Martin, Sarah Paine, Nathaniel Whiting (all of Dedham, Mass.); Jane Atkinson (Mass.); Margaret Black (Greenbrier Co., W.Va.); Samuel Blackman (Mass., N.Y.); Bethia Cook; Levi and Polly DeLand (Mass., N.Y.); Joel Green (N.Y.); Phoebe Greene (Mass.); Abraham Haptonstall (N.Y., W.Va.); David Patterson (N.Y.); William Price (W.Va.); Reuben Rambo (W.Va., Ohio); Aseneth Warner (N.Y.). Also has data on 15th century English families of: Edward Birdseye, Sir Thomas Cockfield, Elizabeth Crofts, Mary Fiske, Thomas Golding, Joanna Kitchel, Agnes Letton, Susan Narsin, Thomas Sayre, Helena Tillott, Elizabeth Wylie. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7010 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

**B5-(b-e-f)-BADGER, Miss Lois**, b. Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1889; grad. Miss Hake's Sch., Rochester, '07; ed. Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., and Mechanics Inst., Rochester. Compiler mss. on: Joshua Beck, sea capt. (N.H., Me., N.S.); Richard Harnden of Reading, Mass. (25 pp.); Ephraim Leonard (Mass., N.Y.); John Smith, "the Settler" of Milford, Conn. Wants ancestry of Joshua Beck, Richard Harnden, Ephraim Leonard, above. Offers data also on descs. of David Atwater (Conn.); Giles Badger (Mass.). Wants to correspond with Beck and Harnden descs. Address: 31 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

**B6-(b-c-e-f)-BADGLEY, William Walton**, b. Butler, Mo.; LL.B., National U.; m. Azalea Green (qv). Lawyer. Genealogist for families of Anthony Badgley (L.I., N.J.), and Levi Powell (Ohio, Pa.). Wants and offers data on above, also ancestry of Robert Alden (Va.); descs. of William Berry, Ann Gatewood, Martin Nalle (all Va.); John Tate (Pa.); Thomas Willis, immigrant. Address: Tudor Hall, Mass. Av. and 10th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B7-(a-c-f-j)-BADGLEY, (Martha) Azalea Green (Mrs. William W.)**, b. in Bates Co., Mo.; ed. pvt. schools; m. William Walton Badgley (qv). Teacher of fine and commercial art; govt. artist and draftsman; v.p.



for D.C., L.A.P.W. Heraldic artist; compiler illuminated and lettered charts. Compiler data on descs. of: Anthony Badgley; Detwiler (Pa.); Theodore Green (Conn., Mo.); LaFollette (Ind., Mo.); Mitchell (Ind.); Lt. Frederick Nicodemus, Powell, Rhodes (all Md., Pa.); Thomas Scott (Md., N.C.); Tate, Wengert and Weimert-Weymert-Wymer (all Pa.). Wants data on most of above, also Breidenthal, Crunkleton, Eachus, McCleary, Piper (all Pa.); Newton (Mo., Va.); John Wheeler Smith (L.I., Pa.); court, church and cemetery records of Badgley in L.I., N. J., W.Va., Ill. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Tudor Hall, Mass Av. and 10th St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

**B8-(b-c-f)-BAILEY, Marion Libbie Cilley (Mrs. Carl L.),** b. Casnovia, Mich., Sept. 12, 1873; ed. Hillsdale Coll.; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Carl Lemuel Bailey of Hillsdale, Mich. Genealogist for Cilley and Skinner families. Compiler mss. on: John Cilley, Abram Folsom (both N.H.), Dea. Simeon Hunt (Vt.), and Stephen Skinner (Conn., N.H.) families (199 pp.); Judge Guy Chester ancestry; ancestry of Harriet (Grosvenor) White; of Harriet (Mitchell) Sawyer; collection of geneal. notes (3 vols.). Wants data on: Hannah Burnham (m. Daniel Hunt), of Sharon, Windham, Hampton, Conn.; Sarah (Wadleigh) Cilley, Andrew Bohonon, Sr., John and Elizabeth (Clifford) Clark, John Moody, Ebenezer Coston (all N.H.); Polly (Austin) Pudney (Conn.). Wants to correspond with Burnham, Cilley, Clark, Clifford, Hunt, Pudney, Skinner, and Wadleigh descs. Offers data on Bohonon, Coston. Address: 128 Oak St., Hillsdale, Mich.

**B9-(b)-BAILEY, Louise Salmon (Mrs. Howard),** b. Clinton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1879; B.L., Baird Coll., Clinton; m. June 7, 1905, Howard Bailey. Wants and offers data on Williamson (S.C.), Field (Va.), Salmon, Young, Merritt (Va., S.C.); wants data also on Wheaton, and offers data on Kimbrough, Tipton, Wear-Weir. Address: 4944 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

**B10-(b-c)-BAILEY, Lois Adaline Chaffee (Mrs. John G.),** b. Chicago Mound, Kan., Jan. 30, 1887; Morrell Sch. of Dramatics, 1916; Hill's Univ. of Business, 1918; m. June 29, 1904, Pierre Barna (d. July 3, 1917), of Marquette, Kan.; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1926, John Gee Bailey of McPherson, Kan. Genealogist for Phinney family. Offers data on the descs. of Thomas Chaffee, Richard Martin, Joseph Underwood (all Mass.). Wants data on Sir William Walter Cook (Md.); Martin (Md., Ky.); Samuel Patrick (Va., Ky.); court, church and cemetery records of Phinney and Pollock in Pa. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 610 S. Walnut St., McPherson, Kan.

**B11-(a-f-j)-BAILEY, Miss Rosalie Fellows,** b. Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 7, 1908; grad. Brearley Sch., N.Y.C., '25; A.B., Vassar Coll., '29. Author: Existing Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses in N.Y. and N.J., with Geneal. Sketches of Families that Built and Lived in Them (to be pub. under the auspices of the Holland Soc. of N.Y.). Compiler: De Honeur-D'Honneur-D'Honneur

Family, with allied families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll; Veller-Feller-Fellers-Fellows Family of the Hudson River Valley. Has and wants data on Nicholas (Bayly) Bailey (N.Y.), and Foos family. Address: 1 East 93d St., New York, N.Y.

**B12-(b-c-e-f)-BAILEY, Dr. Wilber Edwin,** b. Salem, Mich., July 6, 1932; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1915; m. Aug. 22, 1916, Evelyn Partridge of Ann Arbor, Mich. Dental surgeon. Genealogist for the Bailey families (N.Y., Mich.). Compiler mss. on descs. of: Isaac Dodge Bailey; James C. Fitzsimmons (abt. 100 pp.). Wants data on Watrous, Fredericks, Bailey, O'Hanlon; court, church and cemetery records of Fitzsimmons in West Chester, Pa. Offers data on above families, also Partridge. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Mich. Hist. Soc., Mich. Geneal. Soc. (v.p.). Address: 1010 Michigan Av., East Lansing, Mich.

**B13-(b-c-f)-BAILLIF, Miss Matilda V.,** b. Bloomington, Minn., Mar. 24, 1883; B.A., U. Minn., '09, M.A., 1917. Educator. Genealogist for Lavocat family. Compiler: The Lavocat Family in America from 1845 to 1929, 1929 (153 pp.). Wants to correspond with Baillif or Lavocat descs.; wants data on Pepin and Morrisette families. Address: 425 12th Av. S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

**B14-(b-c)-BAKER, Albertis Eugene,** b. Shelby Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1861; college edn.; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Ella C. Bailey of Plevna, Mo. Principal of Salisbury, Mo., schs. Assisted Harry M. Hyatt in the compilation of The Millers of Millersburg, Ky., 1929 (200 pp.; illus.), which includes genealogies of the William and John Miller and William Baker families. Address: Salisbury, Mo.

**B15-(b-e-f)-BAKER, Elizabeth Wilson Hopkins (Mrs. Allen L.),** b. Meadville, Pa., July 17, 1895; ed. privately; m. Dec. 5, 1917, Allen Langdon Baker of Cincinnati, O. Compiler: Mullikins of Md., descs. of James of the Western Shore of Md., 1932 (204 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$7.). Offers data on above, also John Nuthall, Thomas Sprigg, and Thomas Williams (all Md.). Wants data on Mullikin, Tuck, "Parson" Johnson (all Md.). Mem. D.A.R. (corr. sec.). Address: 348 E. Foster Av., State College, Pa.

**B16-(b-c-f)-BAKER, Nellie Rhoda McClimans (Mrs. Edgar J.),** b. Madison Co., O., Oct. 21, 1881; ed. Ohio State U.; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Edgar J. Baker (d. Sept. 6, 1915), of Mt. Sterling, O. Genealogist for McClimans, Bennett and Van Buskirk families. Wants and offers data on descs. of Gov. Richard Bennett of Va.; on Rhodes, Corkwell, Clarridge. Address: 60 W. Main St., Mt. Sterling, O.

**B17-(b-c-e-f)-BAKER, Juliette Boyer (Mrs. George C.),** b. nr. Burlington, Ia., May 30, 1862; Morgantown Female Sem., 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1889, George Coleman Baker of Morgantown, W.Va. Genealogist for Boyer (Pa., Va., W.Va., Ohio), Brock (N.J., Pa., W.Va.), Day (N.J., Pa.), and Lauck (Va.) families. Compiler: W.Va. D.A.R. State History, 1929 (ms.). Offers data on descs. of: George Baker-Becker (Pa., W.

Va.); John Lincoln (Pa.); John Stephenson (N.J., Pa.); John Sturgis (Pa.). Wants data on Thomas Dunn (Va., Ky.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Brock, Dunn, and Stephenson (N.J.). Address: 228 Walnut St., Morgantown, W.Va.

**B18-(b-c)-BAKER, Maude S(ophia) Conrad** (Mrs. H. Warren), b. London, Eng., Dec. 1, 1878; ed. private schs., Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; grad. Miss Whitcomb's Sem., Brooklyn Heights; studied languages and music abroad 4 yrs.; m. Dec. 20, 1905, H(enry) Warren Baker of Heuvelton, N.Y. Genealogist for Austin family. Compiler: Geneal. Record of Robert Austin and his Lineal Descs., 1928 (114 pp.; c.a.; \$4.). Mem. D.C.W., D.A.R. (genealogist), N.J. Hist. Soc., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 65 Carnegie Av., East Orange, N.J.

**B19-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BAKER, Mrs. Hattie Annin**, b. Le Roy, N.Y., July 17, 1858; Ingham U.; m. June 19, 1883, Buraige Fowler Baker (d. Jan. 16, 1914), of Grand Rapids, Mich. Genealogist for descs. of John Annin of Basking Ridge, N.J. Compiler: John (Annan) Annin of Liberty Corner, N.J. (ms.; c.a.); Chart of Daniel Cooper Family of Morris Co., N.J.; Parmele of Guilford, Conn. (ms.; c.a.); Weld of Roxbury, Mass. Offers data on above surnames. Address: 109 Linwood Av., Warsaw, N.Y.

**B20-(b-e-f)-BAKER, Glenna Mildred Bonar** (Mrs. Horace H.), b. Panola, Ill., Apr. 28, 1884; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; U. of Ill., 1906; m. Nov. 25, 1909, Horace H. Baker of El Paso, Ill. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Calhoun, Childers, Magers, Thorp. Offers data on above, also LeRossignol (Isle of Jersey); Thomas Blakeslee, John Browne, Richard Curtis, Dea. James Hurst, George Lewes, James Smith (all Mass.); John Parmelee, Edmund Sherman (both Conn.); William Bonar (Va.); Gustine, Laws families. Address: El Paso, Ill.

**B21-(b-c-e-f)-BALCH, Samuel W.**, b. Malone, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1862; ed. Columbia U.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Clara Vickroy of St. Louis, Mo. Mech. engr., solicitor of patents, 1883—. Genealogist for Balch families. Compiler (with father): Balch families in America; Chart of Balch family of N.E. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Richard Austin (Mass.); Thomas Burchard (Mass., Conn.). Address: 116 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

**B22-(b-c-e-f)-BALDWIN, Edwin Franklin**, b. Virgil, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1869; ed. Cortland State Normal, 1886-89; B.S., N.Y.U., '25; m. Nov. 23, 1918, Katharine Stock Gumaer of Kingston, N.Y. Teacher. Genealogist for families of Ornan Baldwin and Ezra Rood (both N.Y.), and Robinson-Morse Family Reunion. Compiler: Two English Families (Baldwin, Rood) in America, 1933 (64 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$1.50). Wants data on descs. of: Millard Filmore; Dr. Abigather Millard (Mass.); also court, church and cemetery records of John Robinson in East New Milford, Pa. Wants to correspond with Robinson descs. Addresses: 561 W. 186th St.,

New York, N.Y.; R. 2, Winsted, Conn. (summer).

**B23-(c)-BALDWIN, Capt. Evelyn B.**, b. Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; coll. edn. Has compiled many mss. with photostats, etc., on American and English genealogies which are available at the Congressional, Newberry, Phila., N.Y. Hist. Soc. and other libraries. Address: 2030 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B24-(b-e-f)-BALDWIN, F. Leake**. Will exchange data and solicits correspondence on Payne, Leake, Monroe, Wroe, Paggitt-Pagett, Chancellor. Address: 236 E. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**B24a-(b-c-e)-BALDWIN, Homer Eugene**, b. Linesville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885; ed. Reardon Sch. of Music, Youngstown, O.; m. May 27, 1922, Bertha A. Thompson of London, O. Wants data on Baldwin and Davenport families (Tompkins Co., N.Y.); Isaac Garwood (Pa.); Gillespie (Mich.). Offers data on Henry Baldwin; Abraham Bishop (Linesville, Pa.); genealogy of Heinrich Frey (son of Gottfried, Pa.); James Garwood; William Meeker (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Struthers, O.

**B25-(b-e-f)-BALL, Miss Agnes**, b. Thomasville, Ga., June 28, 1896; ed. Young's Acad. and Coll., Agnes Scott Coll. Compiler mss. on Ball (Va., Ga.), Fletcher (Va., Carolinas, Ga.), Garrett (Pa., Va., Tenn., Ala.), Jackson (Va.). Wants data on above, also Booker, Hill, Johnson, Taylor (all Va.); Broadwell (Va., N.C., Ky.); Brown (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Cobb (Va., N.C.); George (Pa., Va.); Guyton (Carolinas); Mizell (Carolinas, Ga.). Offers data on above, also Methodist families of Ky., Tenn., northern Ala. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Park Front, Thomasville, Ga.

**B26-(a-c-f)-BALL, Miss Lucy Mary**, b. nr. Girard, Ill., May 26, 1879; grad. Ill. Woman's Coll., '01. Genealogist for descs. of Guillaume (William) Witt of Va. Compiler with Miss Zella Armstrong: Tunnell (Guillaume Tonnellier) Family, 1926 (143 pp.; \$5.); has mss. on Taylor and Funk families. Interested also in Harbour, Hutchinson, McNealy, Ball, Kirby, Howard, Maysey, Adair (Thomas Adair of W.Va.). Will exchange data on Witt, Tunnell. Address: 211 Caldwell St., Jacksonville, Ill.

**B27-(b-c-e-f-j)-BALLOU, Florence Cooper** (Mrs. James McW.), b. Rochelle, Ill., Nov. 18, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1904, James McWilliam Ballou of Dixon, Ill. Offers data on descs. of Daniel and John Cooper (N.J.); John Smith (b. 1742), of N.J. and New Albany, O. Wants data on above families, also Mary (Miller) Serrick (Pa., Ohio). Address: 122 W. Everett St., Dixon, Ill.

**B28-(a-c-d-e-f)-BANGS, Gay Esty**, b. Chatsworth, Ill., Jan. 14, 1874; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., '93; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Minnie Belle Eldridge. Genealogist for Esty (Eng., Mass.) family, Soc. of Edward Bangs Descs. Wants to correspond with descs. of Bangs, Esty (Estey, Estee, Este, Easty, Estes), Bates, Sumner, Phillips (Mass., Vt.). Wants data on southern families of



Anderson, Bacon, Bland, Clopton, Lair, McCandless, McDouglas, Miller, Parke, Pope, Richardson and Whitlock. Residence: 6250 Magnolia Av., Chicago, Ill.

**B29-(b)-BANKER, Dr. Howard J., b.** Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; A.B., Syracuse U., '92; A.M., Columbia U., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; m. Aug. 23, 1894, Mary Eugenia Wright of Clifton Park, N.Y. Engaged in scientific research in eugenics, Carnegie Instn., since 1914. Compiler: *Banker or Banker Families in America*, 1909 (458 pp., illus.); edited for Lucien M. Underwood, *The Underwood Families of America*, 1913 (2 vols., illus.); has mss. on Bowditch (Boston); Bryan (Conn.); has card indexes of Harvard Univ., Huntington, L.I., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Schaghticoke, Pittstown, N.Y., and Hoosic Valley families. Interested in Harck S. Crancheyt, Jan Boeckhout (both N.Y.); Hunt, Ogden, Huntington, Symon Schouten, Alexander Bryan (Conn.), Chapman, Shutts, Soule, Ketcham, Camp, Conklin, Oakley, William Pantry, Josiah Platt, Peter Hubbell, Heth Peck, Thomas Lounsbury, Nathaniel Welling (N.Y.), Underhill, Thomas Underwood (Mass.), Tinsler. Address: 14 Myrtle Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

**B30-(b-c-f)-BARBE, Waverly Wilson, b.** Bacons Castle, Surry Co., Va., Oct. 26, 1913; student Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Compiling mss. on desc. of Jacob Barbe-Barb, Barker (both Va.); Kendrick (Pa., Md., Va.). Offers data also on Sneed, Chiles (both Va.). Wants data on above, also Goff and Weatherly (N.C., Va.); Harrelson, Miller, and Rowland (all Va.). Address: Franklin, Ky.

**B31-(a-c-f-k)-BARBER, Gertrude Audrey (Mrs. Williard A.), b.** Pawtucket, R.I.; m. Sept. 18, 1924, Williard Aloysius Barber (d. May 18, 1929), of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. Compiler mss. on: Cemetery Inscriptions of Sullivan Co., N.Y. (9 vols.); Church Records of Sullivan Co.; Cemetery Inscriptions of Orange Co., N.Y. (4 vols.); Cemetery Inscriptions of Rockland Co., N.Y. (5 vols.); Church Records of Orange Co., N.Y. Address: West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

**B32-(a-c-i)-BARDIN, Donna Cordell (Mrs. John Carter), b.** Richmond, Va., July 6, 1883; ed. public schs.; studied criminal law; m. 2d, May 10, 1924, John Carter Bardin of LaGrange, Tex. Asst. dist. atty., Dallas Co., Tex., 1922. Genealogist, 1918—. Specializes in Va., N.C., S.C., Ky. Interested in Kinchen, Penny, Marbury, Hutchinson, Dawson, Latham, Martin, Hill, Fales, Stayllon, Greenslade, Stephens, House, Hardy, Asten, Sutton, Hunt, Saunders, King, Goodman, Pool, Jackson, Duval, Hoskins, Morris, Robinson, Biggs, Early, Moore, Clare, Ratcliffe, Dasset, Symons, Nixon, Newby, Bundy, Bush, Boval, Elkins, Ashton, Bowen, Hamilton, Monroe, Grayson, Hormandsen, Reeves, Cox, Adams, Earnest, Oliphant, Vernon, Ward, Sayles, Tillinghast, Williams, Tabor, Bradford, Smallwood, Landon, Taylor, Ludlow, Pyle, Stegg, Woodhall, Dryden, Cope, Thomas, Daniels, Colleton, Pierce, Pemberton, St. Leger, Minor and allied lines,

Stout-Rector and allied lines, Ferguson-Stephenson and allied lines, Whitley-Runnels and allied lines. Offers data on: Carter, Byrd, Bardin, Campbell, Cordell, Avery, Rivers. Address: 429 Centre St., Dallas, Tex.

**B33-(a-c-d-e-f)-BARGER, Alvan Lyell, b.** Augusta Co., Va., July 4, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Mary Catherine Rush of McGaheysville, Va. Taught in pvt. and public schs.; accountant for Am. Lutheran Publication Board, Pittsburgh; editor School and Fireside, Baltimore, 1900-02; head proofreader, Michie Pub. Co., Charlottesville, Va., 1917-1922. Genealogist for Barger family. Compiler: *The Barger Journal*, 1924 (magazine form; 144 pages; \$2.). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Barger (Bargar, Barriger), looking to the issuing of additional numbers of the Barger Journal. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Charlottesville, Va.

**B35-(a-f-j)-BARKER, Charles Reed, b.** Phila., Sept. 10, 1875; ed. Drexel Inst., Phila. Engaged in geneal. work for abt. 20 yrs.; specializes in southeastern Pa. Compiler: *Lower Merion Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Records*, which includes: wills; administrations; deeds; court records; clippings from *American Weekly Mercury* (1737-42) and *Pa. Gazette* (1742-96); *St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran Ch. registers* (1765-1911); cemetery inscriptions of Merion Tp., outside Lower Merion, Upper Merion, Radnor, Haverford, Marple, Newtown, Springfield, Darby and Tredyffrin, Pa., also of Harriton and Bicking families; compiler also of inscriptions from abandoned Phila. burying-grounds; miscellaneous data on Montgomery Co.; historical articles for magazines. Offers charts and mss. on Colflesh, Goodman, Horn, Knoll, Krickbaum, Kugler, Litzenberg, Stadelman, Townmiller, Humphreys, Jones, Price and Roberts (all of Lower Merion). Address: 46 Berkley Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

**B36-(a-c-f-k)-BARKER, Miss E. Frye, b.** Fall River, Mass.; grad. Wells Coll., '90. Advertising specialist; literary and dramatic critic. Genealogist for Barker (N.Y., Mass.), Frye, Purington families. Compiler: *Barker Genealogy*, 1927 (560 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$25.); *Frye Genealogy* (200 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$15.); *Genealogy of Edward F. Hutton of N.Y.* (private edition). Has mss. on Allis, Barnes, Jones, Willets families. Founder and gov. gen. Colonial Sons and Daus. Address: 15 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

**B37-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-BARKER, John Herbert, b.** Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1870; m. June 18, 1902, Emily Josephine Burdakin (d. Aug. 11, 1925), of Belmont, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1926, Mira Emma Knight of Claremont, N.H. Civil service employee. Compiler: *Burdakin family*; Excerpts from Wyeth family records (ms.). Wants to correspond with desc. of: Francis Barker and Nicholas Wyeth (both Mass.); James Burdakin (N.E.); Knight, William Downe (both Mass.); Perkins; Eames-Ames; Peregrine White; Col. Andrew Symmes; Henry Benner (Me.). Offers data on above, also Dea. Stephen Gibson, Fitch, Howe, Ward, Skelton,

Ropes, Southwick, Church, and allied families in western Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Barker Family Soc., N.E.H.G.S.; asso. mem. Mass. Bay Tercentenary Com. Address: 283 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

**B38—(b-c-e-f)—BARKSDALE, Rosa Colvin** (Mrs. Joseph D.), b. Vienna, La., Mar. 13, 1877; A.B., Ruston (La.) Coll.; m. Nov. 7, 1915, Joseph D. Barksdale of Ruston. Teacher. Genealogist for the Colvin family of northern La. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Hardwick and Price in Chester, S.C., and data on Van Hook (Tenn.); Crosby (S.C.). Address: 936 Delaware St., Shreveport, La.

**B38a—(b-c-e-f)—BARLOW, Dr. G. Barton**, b. Ossining, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1906; A.B., Williams Coll., '28; M.D., Columbia U., 1932; m. June 27, 1931, Alice Denison Fisher of Ossining and Rochester, N.Y. Physician. Compiling Descs. of John and James Barlow (Conn., abt. 1650). Wants also data on Barton (Scotland to R.I.); William Bassett (Plymouth, 1621); Capt. George Denison; Fisher (N.Y.); Hartwell family (Toronto, Canada); Jarvis family (L.I.); Lent (Abraham de Rych van Lent), Woledge family (N.Y.). Offers data on Barlow, Bassett, Denison, and Lent. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: (until July 1934): 243 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; c/o Institute of American Genealogy.

**B39—(b-c-e-f)—BARNARD, Miss Marjorie Frances**, b. Olympia, Wash., Nov. 18, 1906; ed. Centralia (Wash.) H.S. and Bus. Coll. Insurance sec., 1929—. Genealogist for Robert Barnard family. Wants data on Barnard (court, church, cemetery records in Hillsborough Co., N.H., Andover and Nantucket, Mass.); Breed (Mass., N.H.); Foster (Mass.); Josiah and Benjamin Dorman and Sarah V. Strout (all Washington Co., Me.); Keyes, Knowles (both Mass.); Parsons (Mass., N.Y.); Staple (N.H.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Castle and Francis (both Eng., Ia.). Offers some data on above. Address: R. 1, Box 116, Centralia, Wash.

**B40—(a-c-f-j)—BARNES, Mrs. Mayme**, b. Emlenton, Pa., Feb. 14, 1880; coll. edn. in literature and music; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Josiah S. Barnes (d. 1919), of Harrisville, Pa. Genealogist for descs. of John Latchaw of Berks Co., Pa., 1835 (has ancestry back to 1679 in Mannheim, Germany). Wants to correspond with Latchaw and Latshaw descs. Can undertake research work in Butler and Venango Cos., Pa. Address: Slippery Rock, Pa.

**B41—(b-c)—BARNES, Dr. Milford Edwin**, b. Columbus Junction, Ia., Nov. 28, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1916, Mary Emma Robinson of Los Angeles, Calif. In the service of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-29; prof. of preventive medicine and hygiene, State U. of Ia., 1930—. Genealogist for Barns-Barnes family. Compiler mss. on descs. of: John Barns (1735-1804), (99 pp.; \$2.); James Sharp of Rockbridge Co., Va. (13 pp.; 25¢); James Hutchinson (7 pp.; 25¢). Compiling Hammill of Blount Co., Tenn. Wants data on above families. Offers data on Robert Coe of Jamaica, L.I. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G.

Address: 211 Myrtle Av., Iowa City, Ia.

**B42—(b-c)—BARNES, Dr. Samuel Denham**, b. Morley, Mo., Nov. 7, 1869; B.S., U. of Chicago, '94; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1905, Martha Anne Williams of Paris, Ill. Physician since 1901; 1st lt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 21st inf., 1917. Genealogist for Rev. Romulus Barnes family. Mem. S.A.R. (past state and chap. pres.), I.A.G. (council), Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. (pres.), S.M.D., Army, Navy and Marine Corps Assn. (Los Angeles). Address: 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**B43—(b-c-e-f)—BARNES, William Arthur**, b. Henderson Co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Margaret Carmack of Anna, Ill. Merchant, postmaster. Compiler mss. on Eri and Nathaniel Marston, Lemuel Barnes, and their descs. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas Barnes of Hartford, Conn. 1636. Offers data on above, also William Marston of Mass. and N.H.; Samuel Orvis, lt. of Train Band. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: Marston, Mo.

**B44—(b-c)—BARR, Emma W. (Mrs. James H.)**, b. nr. New Richmond, O.; m. Oct. 7, 1889, James Henry Barr (d. Dec. 21, 1912), of Cincinnati. Has done research work in Pa., Va., and Wiltshire, Eng., records. Genealogist for Barr-Haskell and Bayliffe-Thatcher families. Compiler ms. on: Barr-Haskell-Freeman to Brewster-Bayliffe-Ferguson-Thatcher-Grubb-Dick-Gray-Brown and Fagan. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Addresses: 5392 Wilkins Av., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 3807 W. 6th St. No. 5, Los Angeles, Calif.

**B45—(b-c-e-f-j)—BARRATT, Albert Gedney**, b. Newburgh, N.Y.; ed. public schools and special courses. Coal dealer. Genealogist for Eleazer Gedney and Cornelius Wood families (Orange Co., N.Y.). Specializes in Revolutionary data of the Orange Co. Dist. Compiler: Story of the Fourth N.Y. Regt., 1775-83, including roster. Address: Box 71, R. 5, Ballston Spa, N.Y.

**B46—(a-c-e-f-k)—BARRETT, Linnie Alice Wright** (Mrs. Arthur E.), b. Tarrant Co., Tex., Nov. 24, 1878; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Jefferson Law Sch., Dallas, Tex.; m. 1897, Arthur Eames Barrett (d. 1908), of Dallas. Attorney since 1926. Compiler: Wright-Duncan Families (Va., Ky., Tenn., Carolinas). Wants and offers data on above, also: Beard, William Ray, Sheckle (all Md.); John Hart, Henry Mershon (both N.J.); James Chamberlayne, John (Dejeuner) DeJarnette, Glenn, Hays, Jacob Holtzclaw, Maj. James MacGregor (Thomas MackGehee), John O'Rear, Matthew Rawley, William Russell (all Va.); Barkley (Pa., Ky.); Blackerby (Va., Ky.); Thomas Briggs (1792); Cullen, Cox, Gatewood, Griffin, Stephens families. Address: 3803 Travis Av., Dallas, Tex.

**B47—(b-e-f)—BARRETT, Wilbert H.**, b. Cumberland Co., N.J., Feb. 26, 1858; m. May 18, 1881, Elizabeth Benner of Phila. Dir. in bank and mfg. corps. Wants data on ancestry of James Barrett of Burlington, N.J., and Hannah Barrett of Salem Co., N.J.



(m. Isaac Ayers). Interested in Ayars, Bowen, Brooks, Jenkins, Swinney and Tomlinson families (southern N.J.). Mem. S.C.-W., S.S.A.R. (past pres. gen.), I.A.G. Address: 2285 Toledo St., Adrian, Mich.

**B48—(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)—BARROWMAN, Thomas**, b. Renfrewshire, Scot., July 7, 1863; m. Dec. 11, 1891, Marion L. Sneddon of Brooklyn, N.Y. Custodian of Washington's Headquarters, 1930—. Genealogist for Barrowman and Berrien families. Wants data on above, also families of Borrowman and Staats (N.J.); Robert Morris (Phila.); Morrell (N.Y., N.J.). Can undertake research work in Mercer and Somerset Cos., N.J. Mem. I.A.-G. Address: Box 12, Rocky Hill, N.J.

**B49—(b-e-f-j)—BARTCHER, Edna Mildred Fuller (Mrs. Charles)**, b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Charles Bartcher of Denison, Ia. Wants data on Bailey, Fuller, and Roscoe-Ruscoe (all N.Y.); Carver and David Fouts (both Baltimore); Fisher (Lambertville, N.J.); Harding (N.J., Pa., Ohio); wants court, church records of Robert and Ede Harding, Sr., in Washington Co., Ky. Mem. D.A.R. (treas.), I.A.G. Address: 231 E. Broadway, Denison, Ia.

**B50—(b-e-f)—BARTLETT, Ann Teetors Patrick (Mrs. Herbert E.)**, b. nr. Alliance, O., Dec. 22, 1863; ed. Grinnell (Ia.) Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Herbert Elijah Bartlett of Upland, Calif. Wants data on Patrick, Teetors. Offers data on Blackburn, Armstrong. Address: 437 Pioneer Dr., Glendale, Calif.

**B51—(a-j)—BARTLETT, Nellie Allen (Mrs. James Ellwood)**, b. Lodi, Mich., Apr. 27, 1875; m. Aug. 16, 1898, James Ellwood Bartlett of Jackson, Mich. Counsellor, Rollins Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Allen, Bartlett, Elwood, Hall, Grover, Scott, and Wood families. Compiler: Aaron Bartlett of Brookfield, Revolutionary soldier, 1931 (108 pp., illus., \$5.); Nathaniel Halls of Old Stonington and some of their descs. (Ellwood, Heth, Bartlett, Osterhout, and others), 1931 (38 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Withey-Grover-Bartlett Families, 1931 (19 pp.); Allen-Scott-Wood Lineage Book (ms.); Descs. of Benjamin Ingraham of Rehoboth, Mass. Wants ancestry of Seth Grover (d. Cherry Creek, N.Y., 1856), and Margaret McAfee (b. Northumberland, Pa., 1774; m. William Waddell of Lodi, N.Y.). Address: 621 Osceola Av., Winter Park, Fla.

**B52—(b-e-f-j)—BARTON, Esther Theodosia Rosamond (Mrs. Price)**, b. Paris, Tex., Oct. 19, 1885; B.A., Ouachita Coll. (Arkadelphia, Ark.), '05; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Boston Sch. of Expression; m. Sept. 9, 1914, (William) Price Barton (d. Jan. 28, 1931), of Tuscumbia, Ala. Wants data on ancestors of Thomas Aldridge (Va., Ala.); Gilbreath Barton (m. Eleanor—); Sarah Elizabeth Bradshaw (m. Henry Clarke Rosamond); Anne Clark-Clarke (m. 1802, Henry Rosamond) of N.C.; Elizabeth Hefley (m. 1829, John D. Rosamond); Robert and Frances (Chappel) Price of Charlotte Co., Va.; Talbot-Barton. Offers data on Barton;

Dickson; Jacob Forney-de Forney (N.C.); Price; Jacob Rosamond (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 1238 Madison St., Jonesboro, Ark.

**B53—(a-c-f-j)—BASON, William H.**, b. Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; ed. private schs. and Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.; m. Apr. 19, 1922, Hannah Willard Ashe of Raleigh, N.C. Genealogist for Bason family. Wants data on Bason-Beeson-Beason-Besson-Besson-Bishon (Pa., N.J., Del., Va.), Dickey-Dickie, Cosby-Cosbie. Offers data on above, also Badham, Dabney, Foust. Address: P.O. Box 331, Raleigh, N.C.

**B54—(b-c)—BASS, Charissa Taylor (Mrs. Frank N.)**, b. Freeport, Ill., 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1892, Frank Nelson Bass. Genealogist for descs. of Dea. Samuel Bass, Thomas Jones, William Snow (all Mass.); Edward Taylor (N.J.). Compiler: Bass-Jones Genealogy, 1931 (80 pp.; illus.); Taylor-Snow Genealogy, 1933 (125 pp.; illus., c.a.). Address: 1440 S. Carroll Av., Freeport, Ill.

**B55—(b-c-e-f)—BASSETT, Arthur Henry**, b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1877; grad. Ralston U.; m. Oct. 9, 1913, Emma Magdalena Lensen of Tacoma, Wash. Insurance and real estate agent, 1905—. Genealogist for Bassett family. Compiler: Chart of the Smith family, giving much Bassett data, together with ancestry of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Moses Fay Smith and descs. of Samuel Smith and Molly Clark, all of Barre, Mass., 1922 (\$2.); Bassett Genealogy. Mem. S.M.D. (state gov.), Bassett Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 429 Provident Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

**B56—(b-c-j)—BASSETTE, Buell Burdett**, b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1870, grad. U.S.M.A., '93; m. June 21, 1893, Lena Candee of Houston, Tex. Bookkeeper, auditor, treas., 1893—. Genealogist for all branches of own Bassette-Bassette family. Compiler: One Bassette Family in America with all connections, 1927 (866 pp.; \$25.). Address: New Britain, Conn.

**B57—(b-c-e-f)—BASSLER, Clarence S.**, b. Geuda Springs, Kan., Sept. 27, 1887; ed. U. Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla.; Okla. A. and M. Coll.; m. Aug. 9, 1913, Maude E. West (d. Apr. 6, 1917), of Stillwater, Okla.; m. 2d, July 6, 1920, Ida Maye Henderson of Stillwater. Asst. postmaster, 1919—. Genealogist for Bassler family of Schoharie, N.Y., and Berks Co., Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 128 Main St., Stillwater, Okla.

**B58—(b-f)—BATES, Rev. Henry Liberty**, b. Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; A.B., Oberlin, '76, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; D.D., Pacific U., 1918; m. Mar. 25, 1885, Cora M. Nichols (d. Sept. 24, 1895), of Portland, Ore. Congl. clergyman, educator; dean emeritus, Pacific U., 1929—. Wants data on ancestry of Clement Bates. Mem. S.M.D. (state dep. gov.), S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc., Bates Assn. (v.p.), I.A.G. Address: Forest Grove, Ore.

**B59—(b-c-e-f-j)—BATTEN, Miss Flora Duncan**, b. Knoxville, Ia.; ed. Drake U., Des Moines U., U. of Ia. Teacher. Compiler: Samuel Bradford of New Castle, Del., and

his desc.; Richard Parkinson and his desc. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also: Anhelm; Batten; Craven; Dickey (Washington Co., Pa.); Duncan; Earnest, Hampton (both Va.); Kyle; McClelland; Rainey; Robb and Tuttle. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., A.O.P., U.S.D. 1812. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

**B60—(b-c-e)—BATTEY, Herbert V.**, b. Mineral, Ill., Feb. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Lena L. Betterman of Ottawa, Ill. Atty.; clk. Municipal Ct., 1924—. Genealogist for Battey family. Compiler: Samson Battey and His Descs. (382 pp.), which includes Caleb Carr, Stukeley Westcott, Benjamin Congdon (all R.I.), and Philip Raiford (Va.); Dea. John Cooper (125 pp.), includes Nathaniel Sparhawk, John Hastings, Thomas Axtell (all Mass.), Richard Kidder, Carder, John Alden, Ebenezer Kies-Key-McKee (Conn.). Wants data on Phillips, Bennett. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 107 Glen Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

**B61—(b-c-e-f)—BAUMANN, Myrtis Courts (Mrs. William H.)**, b. "Glen Field," Natchez, Miss.; m. Aug. 16, 1917, William Henry Baumann of New Iberia, La. Genealogist for Davis, Field and Hamilton families. Compiling: Hamilton-Hambleton genealogy; also Field and collateral branches. Interested in: Adams (Va., Miss.); Allen (Va., Ky.); Ashton (Va.); Atcheson (Ky.); Balance-Balance (Va., N.C.); Bancroft; Bangs-Bang (N.C.); Baskerville (Va.); Baumann-Bauman-Beauman-Beaumont (Hesse Darmstadt, Germany); Bennett (S.C., Ala.); Blount (N.C.); Britton; Burwell-Burrell-Burrill (Va., Ky., Miss.); Byrd (Va.); Callahan (S.C., Ala.); Calloway (Va., Ky.); Cardwell (Va., Ky.); Carr (Ky.); Carter (Va., Md.); Chew (Va.); Claiborne (Miss.); Coates-Coutts-Courts (Md.); Coleman (Va.); Corson; Davis (Va., Ky., N.C., Miss., La.); Douglas, Dudley, Dunbar, Duncan; Ellis (Miss.); Emerick or Limerick; Farrar (Va., Miss.); Henry Field (m. Elizabeth ? Cardwell, m. 2d, Susannah Waller Withers; wants court, church and cemetery records, Stafford Co., for both marriages); Fitzhugh, Floyd (both Va.); Gardiner (N.C., Ky.); Gillespie (Va., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Ky., Miss., La.); Gresham (Ky.); Hamilton (Va., Ky., Miss.); Hanley-Henley (Md.); Harrison (Va., Ky., Miss.); Hartley; Holmes (Va., Ky.); Ironmonger, Johnston, Jones, King; Lewis (Va., Ky.); Lyle (Md., Pa.); Mathews and Martin (Miss.); Micheaux-Micheau-Micheot (Astain, France); Nelson (Va., Miss.); Osborne (Va., Ky.); Page (Miss., Va.); Peck; Pollard (Va., Ala.); Purvis (Miss.); Redding (N.C., Ky., Miss.); Rockwell (S.C., Ala., Miss.); Saunders (Va.); Scarborough (S.C., Ala.); Shepherd-Sheppard (Ky., Miss., La.); Sibley (Miss., La.); Stanton (Va., Miss.); Stevens (Va., Ky.); Strickland; Tompkins (Ky.); Wright (Va., Ky., Miss.). Mem. M.C.D., D.A.R. (registrar), D.K.O.G. (founder), I.A.G. (life). Address: 601 Elmwood Av., Shreveport, La.

**B62—(b-f-j)—BAYLES, Harold F.**, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1914; student

U. of Akron. Compiler: Fifty-Seven Generations of the Rockwell Family (7 pp.; \$1.); Notes on the Bayles Family (ms.; 5 pp.; \$1.); Chart of the Rockwells, to 700 A.D. (2 pp.; \$8.). Compiling genealogy of the desc. of John Bayles (1758-1820), from Wilby, Suffolk, Eng. Wants data on desc. of George Bayles (1769-1825). Address: 882 Eastland Av., Akron, Ohio.

**B63—(b-c-f-j)—BEALL, Myrtie May Strickland (Mrs. Eugene W.)**, b. Bowersville, Ga., May 13, 1890; ed. Bessie Tift Coll. and Atlanta (Ga.) Conservatory of Music; m. Mar. 21, 1914, Eugene Wilkey Beall of Savannah and Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Beall family. Wants data on ancestry of John Simmons and Sara Caroline (McGhee) Beall (S.C., N.C., Md.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Robert Adams (Va.); Blake (N.C.); Strickland. Offers data on desc. of Robert Adams, Thomas and Alexander Beall (all Va.); Maj. Peter Bennett; John Campbell; Capt. Allen Daniel, Sr.; William Herndon, 1677; Valentine Hollingsworth (Pa.); Hunt (N.C.); Alexander Magruder; Randil Malin (Pa.); Edward Outlaw (Va.); Sir John William Pomfret (Eng.); Col. Solomon Strickland (Ire.); Jeremiah White (Va.). Address: 912 E. Duffy St., Savannah, Ga.

**B64—(b-c-f)—BEALS, Maj. Frank Lee**, b. Morganton, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1881; B.S. and A.M., DePaul U., Chicago; student Columbia, Chicago and George Washington univs.; m. Apr. 18, 1909, Alice Alexandra Barnes of Appleton, Wis.; m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1929, Meredith Thomas Taussig. Entered U.S.A., 1898 (see Who's Who in America); awarded Purple Heart, 1932. Supervisor phys. edn. and prof. mil. science and tactics, Chicago high schools, 1917—; pres., Racine (Wis.) Mil. Acad. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Compiler booklet on: Beal, Beale, Beall, Beals, The Ancient Name (25¢). Offers data on, and to correspond with desc. of Beal, etc. Address: 180 E. Delaware Pl., Chicago, Ill.

**B65—(c-e)—BEAMAN, Mr. A. G.**, b. West Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1885; m. Apr. 10, 1926, Adelaide Bereman Walton of Los Angeles. Wants data on Beaman, Bereman, Emmons, Gaylord, Goodman, Walton. Has ms. on Emmons-Goodman families; chart on Walton-Bereman. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1110 Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

**B66—(b-c-e-f)—BEAN, Arthur J.**, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1869; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., '89; dir. manual training, Worcester, since 1904. Wants data on desc. of John Bean (Exeter, N.H.), especially desc. of Jonathan (Bethel, Me.). Wants and offers data on Kendall (Groton, Mass.), Rumery (Lubec, Me.) families. Address: 13 Hackfield Rd., Worcester, Mass.

**B66a—(b-c-e-f)—BEAN, Miss Mary Cloud**, b. Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 5, 1868. Genealogist for John Bean of Saint Marys Co., Md., particularly the desc. of Bennett Bean and Catherine Herbert of Md. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Beane, Bean or Bayne (wants court, ch. and cemetery records in St. Marys Co., Md.),



also on William Herbert, Henning, Clarke, of Md. and S.C. Wants data on above, also Carper, John Van Meter-Van Metre, West (de la Warr line), Rev. Charles Grymes of York Co., Va., William Randolph of Turkey Island, Gov. Philip Ludwell, Maj. Robert Beverly of Middlesex Co., Jennings, Abercrombie, Comer, Chilton, Hardy, Lovett. Offers data on most of above, also on Richard Borden of R.I.; Jacob (Johann Jacob Beck) Peck of Va.; Nicholas Carper of Craig Co., Va.; Augustine Warner of York Co.; Maj. Robert Peyton of Va., 1679; Edmund Jennings in Va., 1680; Augustine Herrmann of New Amsterdam. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 3215 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

**B67—(b-c-e-f)—BEATTY, Dr. Joseph Moorhead, Jr.,** b. Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford Coll., '13; Ph.D., Harvard, 1917; m. June 4, 1927, Elizabeth Tatum Rhoads (d. Sept. 26, 1928), of Wilmington, Del. Prof. English, Goucher Coll. Genealogist for Assheton and Rev. Charles Beatty families (both Phila.). Wants data on above, also on families of Clinton, Milburn, Meurer, Reading, Hallam (Leicestershire), Moorhead, Stirling, Walker; portraits of early Asshetons (1699-1770). Offers data on above, also on Redman of Phila. Has ms. on Porter (MacGregor). Address: 2817 Oak St., Baltimore, Md.

**B68—(b-c-e)—BECHTEL, Miss Emma A.,** b. Reading, Pa., Jan. 7, 1859. Genealogist for descs. of Christopher Bechtel of Berks Co., Pa. Interested also in John Bollman, John Reese, DeTurk, Wunder, Levan, Rothermel, High, Householder-Haushalter. Address: 1319 Lancaster Av., Reading, Pa.

**B69—(b-c-f-j)—BECHTEL, Jesse F.,** b. Esbach, Berks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852. Teacher 41 yrs.; retired. Genealogist for the descs. of Rev. George Bechtel (1728). Has data on the descs. of: Franz Buckwalter, George Fronheiser, Peter Yoder, Hendrik Pennypacker-Pennybecker, Hans Stauffer, Franz Latschar (all Pa.); Rev. E. M. Hunsberger (Ohio). Historian Bechtel Family Assn. since 1909. Address: R. 3, Boyertown, Berks Co., Pa.

**B70—(a-c)—BECK, Miss Clara A.,** b. Lopatcong, Warren Co., N.J., Nov. 28, 1860; grad. Bucknell U. Newspaper and mag. writer. Historian, Wolf Family Assn. of Northampton Co., Pa.; genealogist of the Moravian Hist. Soc.; ex-annalist of Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. Compiler ms. on Pres. George Washington, Hoover-Yundt, Anthony Wayne, Beck of Northampton Co., Boyer, Kreidler-Kreider, Knauss, Seigfried, Kemmerer, Troxell, Laubach, Kern, Beyl, Ehret, Jansen-Johnson, Lerch, Dreisbach, Freeman, Siegel, Burley, Frutchy, Neighbor-Nachbar, Michael Pearson-Person; Kith and Kin of George Wolf, gov. of Pa., 1930 (65 pp.; illus.; includes Wolfe and Beck). Has private archive library; records of St. John's Luth. Ch., Centre Sq., Montgomery Co. Address: 7 E. Centre St., Nazareth, Pa.

**B71—(b-c-f)—BECK, John Bush,** b. Fort Randall, Dakota Ty., Nov. 24, 1868; ed. Har-

lington's Sch., Westchester, N.Y., and Lehigh U., '91. Wants to correspond with descs. of John George Beck of York Co., Pa.; Joseph Ream-Reim, Am. Rev.; John Bush of Salem, Mass.; Capt. William Bond of Colonial wars; William Butler, Pa.; Capt. Jack McKnight, Indian fighter; Richard Falley of Westfield, Mass.; also Dewey, Sackett, Barnard, Stowell, Graves, Orton, Harmon, Church, Warner, Hannum, Ferry, Capen, Symonds, Pell or Pall, Noble, Hanchett, Warriner, Judd, White, Allgar, Morley, Lee, Baker, Searl, Falle, Wood, Livermore, Biscoe, Coolidge, Rouse, Barron, Hawkins, Spring, Convers, Marshall, Cutting, Bartlett, Tainter, Whipple, Morse, Fleming, Welting, Shattuck, Pierce, Cooper, Atte Wood, Farrow, Champney, Harrington, Guy, Ocington, Cutler, Bright, Goldstone, Jasper, Jerns, George, Goodell-Godall, Mayse, Smith, Wysbych, Halford, Hubbard, Masterson. Address: 726 5th Av., Williamsport, Pa.

**B72—(a-c-f)—BECKEL, Clarence E.** Compiled data on Beckel-Bickel, Arner, Bender, Brown, Eberman, Engler, Fenstermacher, Fravel, Hess, Neumeyer, Rohn, Saylor. Address: 12 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

**B73—(a-f)—BECKWITH, Miss Constance Dickinson,** b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1871; grad. State Teachers Coll., Whitewater, Wis., Columbia U. summer sch. Retired teacher. Wants and offers data on Hawkins, Ballou, Ford, Harrington, Hoskins, Adams, Norton, Hendrix, Hicks, Carpenter, Beckwith, Dickinson, Foster, Griswold, Lane. Address: 301 Randall Place, Elkhorn, Wis.

**B74—(b-c-e-f)—BEEBE, Rev. Milton O.,** b. Adair, Ia., July 30, 1886; A.B., Simpson Coll.; S.T.B., Boston U.; A.M., U. of Chicago; m. June 19, 1912, Mary N. Heffelfinger of Red Oak, Ia. Ordained M.E. Church; chaplain, U.S.A. Compiler data on Beebe and Richmond. Wants data on above, also Groves, Stotts, Yorke (Conn.). Address: c/o Adj. Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

**B75—(b-c-e-f)—BEERS, Walter Whitney,** b. Baltimore, Nov. 20, 1874; ed. public schs.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Annie Florence Fallon of Baltimore. Banker, 1893-1927; assessor, Appeal Tax Ct., Baltimore, 1930—. Genealogist for the Beers (James, Anthony, Richard) family; authority on descs. and ancestors of Francis Scott Key. Wishes to exchange data on above, also on Peter Whitney, James Livesey, John Whitlock, Peter Norton, Robert Lord (Ipswich, Mass.), John Barlow, Andrew Howard, Jonathan Stone, Benjamin Mason. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. (mem. geneal. com.), Associated Descs. of James Beers of Fairfield, Conn., 1649 (sec.). Address: 1219 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

**B76—(b-c-e-f)—BEERY, Dr. Joseph E.,** b. Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 21, 1861; ed. Nat. Normal U.; M.D., U. Cincinnati, 1886; m. June 22, 1887, Frankie Blair of Mantua, O. Physician, 1886—. Genealogist for the Daniel Beery family. Compiler: Genealogy of Descs. of Daniel Beery, 1928 (170 pp.). Interested in genealogy of Cochenour, Kagay, Huffman, Warner, McLaughlin, Blair families. Address: 802 W. Broad St., Columbus, O.

**B77-(b-c-e)-BEESON, Dr. Jasper Luther**, b. Keener, Ala., Aug. 30, 1867; A.B., U. Ala., '88, A.M., 1889, LL.D.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; m. Sept. 13, 1894, Leola Selman of Powder Springs, Ga. Pres. Ga. State Coll. for Women. Genealogist for Beeson and Sibert families. Compiler: Beeson Genealogy, 1926 (144 pp.); Sibert Family of S.C. and Ala., 1928 (pamphlet). Address: Milledgeville, Ga.

**B78-(a-c-e-f)-BEGGS, Helen Putnam (Mrs. Charles S.)**, b. Springfield, O., May 2, 1878; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1900; m. Aug. 3, 1901, Charles S. Beggs of Ashland, Ill. Genealogist for descs. of John Putnam of Salem, Mass.; Beggs family. Has mss. on Joseph Upton, Ulrich Urner (from Alsace), Thomas Cowdin; Lowe, McCracken, Collins, Farrington, Wood, Bird, Stier, Small, Thurston, Sinclair and Ruddell families. Address: R. 2, Edinburg, Ill.

**B79-(b-c-e-f-j)-BELDIN, Rev. Howard Eugene**, b. Menasha, Wis., Sept. 11, 1892; ed. Moody Bible Inst.; Th.G., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1924; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Violette Doris Crain of Warren, Ill. Clergyman, 1924—. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Steven Beldin (1799-1859). Compiling data on descs. of Richard Belding-Bayldon (Conn.); also Baxter, Crowell, Crain, Grape, Thomas Footman Young (N. Y.). Wants data and records on above, also Stevens (Me.), Avery, Needham, Stone, John Pawley (S.C.), Foot, Ingram, Mitchel, Wright, Adiadama, Colman, Thomas De-Cogshall (Eng.), Gilbert De Nevill, Thurstorum Dodge, Polly Ann Doty, Godfrey, Richard Goodrich, John Gorham, Thomas Gragrove (Eng.), Desire Howland, Jones, Mosher, Murdick, Nickerson, Richard Norton, Rathbone, Selien, Throgmorton, Thankful Tripp, Whipple and Zipse. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Barron, Wis.

**B80-(b-d-e-f-g-h)-BELL, Clara Greer (Mrs. Edgar Lee)**, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1870; ed. Normal Sch.; m. June 28, 1904, Edgar Lee Bell of Coshocton Co., O. Teacher; exec. sec.; real estate broker. Genealogist for descs. of John Richmond of Mass., 1636. Wants data on Richard Williams, Wales to Mass. Offers data above, also on Foote, Gardner, Bidwell, Beach, Dighton, Bullard, Boone, Cook, Spicer, Dewey, Tracy, Hubbard, Wilcox, Marshall, Maudit, Pickard, Stowe, Greer, Gould, Wilder, Deming, Ensign, Hackett, Hall, Hale, Jaques, Copely, Knight, Lowell, Merrick-Mirick, Jacob, Leaming-Lymings, Otis, Winslow, Weare, Smith, Roland Stebbins, Percival, St. John, Nicholas, Collins, David Walkley, Spencer, Tuttle, Edwards, Baldwin, Seger, Osborn, Pecke, Pearson, Rogers, Sanford, Webb, Turner, Woodward, Walker, Thomas, Whelpley, Batton, Bell, Bird, Brainard, Brooks. Address: 920 N. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**B81-(b)-BELL, Landon Covington**, b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1880; Ph.B., 1900, M.A., 1906, Milligan Coll. (Tenn.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1906; m. Oct. 19, 1912, Mary Walden Williamson of Ky. Atty. at law; official of corporations. Historical and

genealogical writer. Compiler: The Old Free State, A Contribution to the History of Lunenburg Co. and Southside Virginia, 2 vols., 1927 (1267 pp.; illus., maps; \$15.); Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Virginia, 1746-1818, vestry book, 1930 (634 pp.; \$10.); Tithe Records of Ancient Lunenburg; Charles Parish, York County, Va., history and registers, 1933 (285 pp.; \$5.). Wants data on the Bell-Bethea connection; Boswell, Coleman, Covington, Davis (Prince Edward and Charlotte Cos.), Dobie, Horn (Sussex and Surry), Field Jefferson (uncle of Pres. Thomas Jefferson), Trotter, Tyree (Lunenburg), Walden. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., S.A.R. (past pres.), I.A.G. (fellow). Address: 115 E. Rich St., Columbus, O.

**B82-(b-c-f)-BELL, Col. Ola Walter**, b. Glendale, Mich., May 13, 1871; grad. U.S.-M.A., '96; m. Aug. 5, 1899, Hortense B. Poulin of St. Louis, Mo. Served 2d Lt. to col., cavalry, U.S.A. Genealogist for Fox and Diefendorf families. Compiling: Fox, Diefendorf, Hess, Snell and Empie families of Mohawk Valley, N.Y.; Descs. of James Bell-Beak of Port Republic, N.J. Wants to correspond with all persons of Fox, Hess, Snell, Diefendorf, Empie, and Windecker descent. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ft. Bliss, Tex.

**B83-(b-c-e-f-j)-BELLAMY, Mary Alice French (Mrs. James S.)**, b. Knoxville, Ia., Feb. 9, 1859; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) Conservatory of Music; m. Feb. 13, 1879, James Simpson Bellamy of Knoxville. Wants data on: Nathaniel Britton (S.I., N.Y.); Samuel Cobb (Md.); John and Stephen Crane; Joseph French (N.J.); Caleb and Martha (Widow Swayne) Leverich; John Magie-Magee; Henry Norris (all N.J.); Walter Powell (Va., Md.); David Reeder (N.J.); Jonas and Ann (Lynch) Smith, Samuel Tingle (all Md.); Nicholas Stillwell, John Stratton, Ann Walton (m. Stephen, son of Francis Gano-Ganeaux), (all N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.C., H.S. of Washington, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), I.A.G. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

**B84-(b-c-f-j)-BELLINGER, Cdr. Lyle Frederick**, b. Mohawk, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1867; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; M.S., Norwich U., 1888; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Annie Beall Dobbs of Villa Rica, Ga. Civil engineer, U.S.N., 1901-31; retired; mem. Engring. Council of Atlanta. Genealogist for Bellinger family. Compiler mss. on Dexter, Sadler, Herrther and Stamford Bible Families of Bellinger; descs. of Col. Peter Bellinger (in preparation). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bellinger; wants data also on Fox, Hess, Harter, Shoemaker, Staring, Wohleben or Woolaver, Mohawk Valley Palatines; court, church, cemetery records of Myers family of Coweta and Carroll cos., Ga., bef. 1850. Offers data on above in New York state; has photostats of Revolutionary War pension records, prints of maps, photos from old daguerreotypes, the Herrther Family Bible



(printed 1734), with family records back to 1702; original deeds, 1754, 1816, etc.; has Schoharie, St. Johnsville, and Ft. Herkimer, N.Y., records. Address: 1005 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.

**B84a-(b-c-e-j)-BELSHER, Miss Frances W.** Interested in Eldridge, Esty, Griffith, Towne (all Mass.); also Anderson, Callaway, Clark, Cross, Dubois, Early, Edgar, Froman, Goodwin, Gwinn, Hite, Moore, Moorman, Moss, Overall, Perrott, Prewitt, Robinson, Talbot, Thomas, Tilley, Williams, Williston (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, C.D. 17th C., Mo. and Va. Hist. socs. Address: 717 N. Rollins St., Macon, Mo.

**B85-(a-c-f-g)-BENDER, Lucy Rearden (Mrs. Walter),** b. Denver, Colo., Mar. 31, 1890; ed. privately and abroad; B.A., U. of Denver, '09; m. June 16, 1909, Capt. Walter Bender, U.S.A., of Lanark, Ill. Writer. Genealogist for families of Cameron (Tenn., Mo.); John McCorkle (Va., Ky.); Pierce. Compiler mss. and charts on above, also: Darby; Rearden (Va., Ky., Ill.); Wilson. Offers data on above, also: Bender, Binkley (both Md., Pa., Ill.); James and Catherine (Tyler) Forrest (Va., N.C.); Fristoe; Hale (Knox Co., Tenn.); Harrison (James River Dist., Va.); Marshall; Stokes (Tenn., Miss., Mo.); Van Winkle (Pa., Tenn., Mo.); Wilson (Va., Ky., Ill.). Can undertake research work in Ill., Mo., D.C., Augusta Co., Va. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 338 Belle Av., Rantoul, Ill.

**B86-(a-c-f-g-j)-BENEDICT, Mary Daniel (Mrs. Walter L.),** b. Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1876; B.A., U. of Minn., '99; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Walter Lewis Benedict of Minneapolis. Offers data on Mayflower lines of John Alden, James Chilton, Edward Doty, John Howland, Richard Warren, and allied lines of Delano and Southworth, and royal lines; also data on descs. of Henry Adams, Rufus Choate, Edmund Chandler, John Chipman, John Churchill, Philip Delano, Artemus Felt (Me.), Sgt. William Harlow, William Mullins, Col. Thomas Nixon (Am. Rev.), John Spofford, Robert Parker (Mass.), Edward Gray, William Pontus, Samuel and John Rider, Henry and Joseph Rust, Abraham Sampson, Samuel Small, Miles Standish, Samuel Stearns, William Stowell, Jeremiah Andrews. Has mss., charts and books on Spofford of Mass. Wants data on the descs. of Edward and Dorcas (Boswell) Clark, William Crocker, Jessie Philip Daniel, William and Lucretia (Bell) Daniel, Capt. John Hatch, John (Ishum) Issum, Lt. Thomas Merrill, Nathaniel Morton, Col. Thomas Nixon, Parker, Rider, Small, Edward and Mary (Churchill) Stevens. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also John Chesley, Clark, Crocker, Felt and Jonathan Harriman. Mem. D.A.R. (state consulting registrar), D.F.P.A. (state treas.), U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), O.F.C., S.M.D., D.A.C., I.A.G., Minn. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 4657 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**B87-(b-f)-BENNETT, Russell W.** Compiler: Puritan Ancestors in America of Georgia Ann Eastman, 1929. Compiling An-

cestors and descs. of Titus Marsh (Conn., N.Y.). Wants ancestry of John and Amos Newman (Onondaga Co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Jacksonville Hist. Soc. Address: 108 W. 17th St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**B88-(b-c-d-f-j)-BENNION, Annetta M. (Mrs. Evan O.),** b. Manti, Utah, June 28, 1903; m. Nov. 29, 1921, Evan O. Bennion of Mt. Emmons, Utah. Assistant postmistress, 1920-25. Officer, L.D.S. Church. Genealogist, sec., Barton Family Organization, 1921—. Compiler: Thomas Barton of Cateria, Lancashire, Eng., and associated families and progeny (45 pp.; \$2.50); John Cook of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, Eng., with associated families and progeny (40 pp.; \$2.); Thomas Lane near Wolverhampton, and associated families and progeny (30 pp.; \$1.50). Wants English cemetery records of above ancestors and of Joseph Lane of Shropshire, Eng. Wants and offers data on above surnames, also Anderson, Madsen and Reynolds; wants data on Fox, Felton, Harper, Hewitt, Parker, Quirk, Swenson, West and Woodcock lineages. Address: Box 61, Mt. Emmons, Utah.

**B89-(b-c)-BENNION, Harden,** b. Taylorsville, Utah, Oct. 7, 1862; ed. U. Utah; m. May 31, 1893, Vilate Kimball Nebeker of Salt Lake City, Utah. Commr. of agriculture. Genealogist for Bennion family. Compiler: Bennion Family History of Utah. Address: 227 W. 3rd North St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**B90-(a-c-f-g)-BENTON, Alice Hubbard Breed (Mrs. Frederick H.),** b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 23, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1899, Henry Chase Foster (d. Mar. 26, 1905), of Quincy, Mass.; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1917, Frederick Henry Benton of New Haven, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for the Breed, Corning, and Goldsmith families. Compiler: The Distaff Side (pub. in the Breed Family Assn. pubs., Vol. IX, p. 321), 1931. Compiling geneal. sketches of: A line of descent from Edward Benton, of Guilford, Conn., with allied lines; descs. of Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.; descs. of Samuel Corning of Beverly, Mass.; Descs. of Richard Goldsmith of Wenham, Mass., and allied lines (each 10-20 pp.; \$3.). Offers data on above, also descs. of John and Lydia (Gott) Breed, Cabot (Vt.), John Vinton, and allied lines. Wants data on Brooks; Corning (Mass., N.H.); Clough, Goldsmith, William Stacey (all Mass.). Addresses: Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (winter); Wallingford, Conn.

**B91-(b-c-e-f)-BENTWET, Edna Holdaway (Mrs. Karl A.),** b. Provo, Utah, Aug. 5, 1892; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. Feb. 14, 1924, Karl A. Bentwet of Narvik, Norway. Genealogist for Pilch and Thrower families. Wants to correspond also with Haws, Holdaway, Trent, Neal, descs.; wants data on above, particularly church, cemetery and courthouse records of Haws of N.C. and Holdaway and Trent of Hancock Co., Tenn. Offers data on Whitcomb, Haws and Pilch. Address: Provo, Utah.

**B92-(b-c)-BERGEY, Dr. David Hendricks,** b. Skippack, Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; M.D.,

B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; Dr. P.H., Univ. of Pa., 1916; m. June 5, 1884, Annie S. Hallman of Skippack. Professor of hygiene and bacteriology, U. of Pa., 1926-32. Genealogist for Bergey and Hallman families. Compiler: Progenitors of the Bergey family in America, 1911 (18 pp.; illus.); Genealogy of the Bergey Family, 1925 (1150 pp.); Hallman Family (ms.). Wants data on: Hendricks family. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 S. 53d St., Phila., Pa.

**B93-(b-c-e-f-j)-BERRY, Charles Jerome**, b. Bloomdale, O., Feb. 21, 1892; ed. U. Minn.; m. Sept. 9, 1918, Gena Elmora Berg of Willmar, Minn. Teacher; army officer; lawyer; accountant, 1920—. Genealogist for allied families of Jacob and Charles Richard, Bierer-Berry, Christopherson, John Johnson, Johannes Berg, John J. Westheim. Interested in genealogy of Drake, Stough, Muller, Jacob Holtzer-Holtzinger (in Am. Rev.), Dull, Mull, Radebough, Poorman, Alexander Weaver, Rine. Compiler: Richard Genealogy, 1926 (176 pp.; illus.; \$3.50); Johnson-Berg-Westheim and Christopherson Families, 1930 (151 pp.; illus.; \$4.); Bierer-Berry (descs. of John and Barbara Bierer; includes Holtzinger-Holtzer and Mull data) Family, 1933 (128 pp.; illus.; \$5.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 3848 Bloomington Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

**B94-(b-c-e-f)-BETTS, Philander, III**, b. Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; B.S., Rutgers Coll., '91, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian, now George Washington U., 1903 (Ph.D., 1914, Dr. Engring., 1932); m. Nov. 19, 1896, Nannie Bell Hammer (qv). Chief engr. N.J. Pub. Utility Commn., 1910— (see Who's Who in America). Compiling tables and Charts of Betts and allied lines, a revision of the Betts Genealogy, 1888. Wants and offers data on Barton, Dugger, Mitchell and allied lines (Tenn.); Keeler, Robert Porter, John Wood, John Fletcher, Gregory, Couch, Benedict, French, Thomas Betts, and Clemence (all Conn.); Cozine (N.Y.); Simon Hoyt and descs.; Idens (New Amsterdam); Hicks (Ohio), and William Wilcoxson. Has mss. and notes on Benedict Blauvelt, Demarest, Haring, Hayden, Hoyt, Kelsey and Tallman. Mem. Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., S. C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., N.E.H.G.S., N.J. Geneal. Soc., Kelsey Kindred, Griswold and Hayden Family assns., Assn. of Blauvelt Descs., I.A.G. Address: 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

**B95-(b-c-f)-BETTS, Nannie Bell Hammer (Mrs. Philander, III)**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; ed. Curry Inst. and Conservatory of Music, Pittsburgh; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Philander Betts, III (qv). Genealogist for the Shirk family. Compiler: John Shirk, Veteran of 1812, His Ancestors and Descs., 1933 (abt. 200 pp.; illus.); Index of Bishop Newcomer's Journal (abt. 2,000 names of Pa., Md., O., W.Va., and Shenandoah Valley, Va., residents); charts on Frederick Hammer, immigrant, 1763; Joseph Shirk, Casper Shirk, Ulrich Shirk, Joseph Sherrick, immigrants, 1727-52; Peter Streher of York Co., Pa., im-

migrant, 1751. Wants data on descs. of above, also Conrad Huber (York Co., Pa.); Joseph and Rebecca (Gordon) McGraw (court, church and cemetery records in Fayette, Westmoreland, or Washington cos., Pa.); Frederick Leathers of York and Centre cos., Pa.; Means of Centre Co., Pa. Has abstracts of land and probate records of Shirk and variant names in Adams, Berks, Centre, Cumberland, Dauphin, Franklin, Lancaster, Lebanon, Mifflin, Northumberland and York cos., Pa., prior to 1850. Offers data on all surnames above. Mem. U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R., Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

**B96-(a-c-d-f-g-k)-BIGGS, Miss Jeannette E.**, b. Oxford, N.C., July 12, 1882; ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C. Teacher, 1903—; newspaper correspondent, 1906—. Genealogist for Webb, Cooper, Williams, Joseph Biggs, Tunstall, Barker, John Cotton (N.C.), Warren, Boddie and allied families. Wants to correspond with descs. of early families of Granville and adjoining cos., N.C.; offers data on these pioneers, also on early families of Mecklenburg and Luhenburg cos., Va. Can do research in N.C. and Va. Compiler: History of Colonial Families of Granville Co., N.C. Address: Oxford, N.C.

**B97-(a-e-f-j)-BILLINGS, Miss Katharine Hart**, b. Carlton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1899; ed. Vassar; B.S., M.A., Columbia U. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Orleans Co., N.Y. Compiler mss. on: Dea. Joseph Hart of Orleans Co.; descs. of Joseph Billings of Smyrna, N.Y. Wants data on Isaac Everett-Everitt, Samuel Williams, Peter P. Van Kleeck (all N.Y.). Offers data on Daniel Kirtland (Conn., N.Y.); Abi Pomeroy (Smyrna, N.Y.). Address: 14 East Av., Albion, N.Y.

**B98-(b-c-e-f)-BILLINGS, William Edward**, b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. June 2, 1904, Pearl Leffel of North Manchester, Ind. Newspaper publisher. Compiler: Brief Genealogy of the Billings and Leffel Families, 1927 (pamphlet, illus.); Summary of one branch of the Montgomery family; Cox, Stevenson and Miller families (ms.). Has data on Callan and McCollister families. Address: North Manchester, Ind.

**B99-(b-c-e-f)-BILLMAN, Frank William**, b. Wadsworth, O., Feb. 4, 1882; grad. Sch. of Architecture, U. Pa., '08; m. Oct. 6, 1910, Leda L. Calbetzor of Wadsworth. Architect. Genealogist for Billman and Backenstoe-Bagenstoe-Backensto families. Compiler charts and mss. on above, also Bleiler (Ohio), Derr. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 876 Elmore Av., Akron, O.

**B100-(b-c-e-f)-BILLMAN, John I.**, b. Mahanoy (now Red Cross), Pa., July 7, 1870; B.S., M.S., M.A., Ohio Northern and U. of Wisconsin; m. June 16, 1902, Emma E. Lehr of Enterline, Pa. Teacher, arty. sch., U.S.A., 1894-97; in army service, 1899-1902, in Philippines; prof. in several mid-west colls.; mgr. Western Reference & Bond Assn. Nat. historian, V.F.W., 1920—. Genealogist with Frank W. Billman for Bill-



man family. Wants to correspond with persons of that name; wants records of Billman and Mowrer in Lehigh, Schuylkill, Northumberland and Perry cos., Pa. Has many documents on the Billmans. Address: 4231 Wabash St., Kansas City, Mo.

**B101—(b-e-f)—BINGHAM, Dr. Eugene Cook**, b. W. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; B. A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., '99; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied at Univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-06; m. June 18, 1907, Edith Irene Snell of Baltimore. Prof. of chemistry Lafayette Coll., since 1916. Sec. Bingham Family Assn. Interested in genealogy of Thomas Bingham (Conn.), Stephen Post, John Alden, Thomas Thayer (Mass.), John Capen (1696-1748), Gustavus Cook (Vt.), Ebenezer Mosely (m. Hannah—), Stowell. Address: 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.

**B102—(c)—BINGHAM, Gen. Theodore A.**, b. Andover, Conn., May 14, 1858; B.A., Yale U., '76 (hon. A.M., 1896); U.S.M.A., 1879; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Lucille Rutherford (d. Oct. 22, 1920), of St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1926, Addison Mitchell (d. Nov. 27, 1927), of St. Louis. Brig. gen. Engring. Corps, U.S.-A. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Bingham Family of Conn. Compiler: Bingham and other genealogies, 1898, 1920 (2 vols.; illus., charts; includes Rutherford, Tison, De la Beaulme, Grew, Johnson, Deming, Foote, Clark and Whiting); Bingham Family in the U.S., 1927 (475 pp.; illus., charts, c.a.; includes families in Conn., Phila. and Ireland). Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

**B103—(a-c-i-j)—BIRD, Annie Dudley Bedford (Mrs. Joseph E.)**, b. Paris, Ky., Dec. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1885, Joseph E. Bird of Mansfield, Ill. Genealogist for the Bird family; specializes in Canyon and Ada cos., Ida. Compiler: Bird-Briggs-Bedford-Hall families (ms., abt. 60 pp.). Offers data on above, also on William Offutt of Calvert Co., Md.; Lt. Stephen Lewis, Am. Rev.; William Garrard of Stafford Co., Va.; Sir John Payne of Fairfax Co., Va. Address: Lone Star Road, Nampa, Ida.

**B104—(b-e-f-j)—BIRD, Norman Irving**, b. Floral Park, L.I., N.Y., June 17, 1895; ed. Euclid Business Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. Stenographer 12 yrs. Compiling: Bird-Byrd-Burd, Beall, Day, Glaze genealogies. Wants to exchange data on above and allied families. Wants data on Butler, Whiting (Conn., Mass.). Address: 66 Violet Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

**B105—(b-c-e-f-j)—BISANAR, Mayme Maxey (Mrs. George E.)**, b. Knox Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1892; B.A., Maryville Coll.; m. May 29, 1923, George E. Bisanar of Hickory, N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Bisanar-Beisner (N.C.). Wants data on desc. of Henry Huddleston (Pa., Va.). Compiler charts on families of Mary Matilda Deal (m. Rev. J. L. Healan); Heseltine Gillespie (m. William Toole); Catherine Haas (m. John Henry Bisanar); Michael Healan (from Dublin, Ireland); Smyre; Joseph Starnes (m. Rachel Rice); John Toole

(from Ireland); William Wallace (Am. Rev.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Hickory, N.C.

**B106—(a-c-e-f-i-k)—BISHOP, Mary Hope Bugbee (Mrs. Ebenezer)**, b. Woodstock, Conn., May 23, 1858; ed. Woodstock Acad.; m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1917, Ebenezer Bishop of Woodstock and Boston. Specializes in Conn., Mass. and R.I. Has large private file. Address: 142 Grove St., Putnam, Conn.

**B107—(a-c-e-f-j)—BISHOP, Jessilynn Carpenter (Mrs. William R.)**, b. Corsicana, Tex., June 12, 1879; ed. Bruce Acad.; m. Aug. 21, 1901, Judge William (Richardson) Bishop of Athens, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Genealogist for families of: William Carpenter (Ala., Miss.); George Graham (Va., Tenn.); Daniel Johnson (Va., N.C.); Daniel McMahan (Phila.); Parmenius Williams (Va.). Offers data also on Joseph Bishop (Ky.); William Richardson (S.C., N.C., Ala., Tex.). Wants data on above, also desc. of Thomas Dickson (Tenn.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G., Tex. Hist. Assn. Address: 311 E. Tyler St., Athens, Tex.

**B108—(b-e-f)—BLACK, William Harold**, b. Plymouth, Ill., Sept. 15, 1891; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1913; m. Mar. 15, 1916, Mabel C. Johnson of Chicago. Accountant, the Pullman Co., since 1920. Wants and offers data on: Walton, Sims-Simms, Baker, Hester, Anderson (all Va., Ga., Ky.); Black, Dickson, Humphries (all Pa., Va., W.Va.). Address: 4640 N. Kilbourn Av., Chicago, Ill.

**B109—(b-c-f-k)—BLACKFORD, Byron Haverly**, b. Bellefonte, Pa., Apr. 29, 1906; ed. Lock Haven, Bloomsburg, and California (all Pa.) State Teachers colleges, and Pa. State Coll. Writer. Genealogist for the Cary, Lohr, Scanlon, and Steel (Francis of Pa.) families. Compiler ms. on: Haverly-Scanlon-Cary and allied families. Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with desc. of John Turbett (m. Jane Steel, 1785-1863); persons of name Blackford, Cary, Haverly-Haverly-Everly and Steel. Wants records of James Young in Winchester, Ky. Address: 1742 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

**B110—(a-c-f-g)—BLACKLEDGE, Martha Allen (Mrs. James F.)**, b. Greensburg, Ky., Mar. 27, 1869; ed. Morton Sem. and Oswego Coll.; m. Feb. 17, 1891, James Franklin Blackledge of Oswego, Kan. Genealogist for the Alden, Allen, Barret, Darnall, Dudley, Lucas and Wilcox families. Compiler mss. on: John Alden-Mayflower Descent (\$50.); Allen (Va., Ky.), and the Ethan Allen Family (\$15.); Darnall of Md. and Ky. (\$50.); Dudley of Eng., Conn. and Mass. (\$25.); Lee of Eng. and Va. (\$50.); Lucas of Eng. and Conn. (\$5.); Stockton of Pa., Va. and Ky. (\$10.); Wilcox of Eng. and Conn. (\$25.). Offers data on desc. of Capt. Robert Barret-Barret, Givens, Keith (all Va., Ky.); Ludwell and Payne (Va.); Vansant (Pa., Ky.). Wants data on Cunningham (Md.); Givens, Shield (both Va., Ky.); Daingerfield, Lowry and Ludwell (all Va.); ancestry and Revolutionary records of Charles Darnall of nr. Baltimore, Md., and Fleming Co., Ky. (m.

Martha Cunningham). Wants to correspond with Givens, Jordan, Keith, Logsdon, Shields and Vansant desc. Mem. D.A.R. (librarian 5 yrs.), I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Wilcox Family Soc. Address: 119 E. 4th Av., Caney, Kan.

**B111-(b)-BLAGG, Thomas Matthews**, b. S. Collingham, Notts., Eng., Mar. 5, 1875; ed. Magnus Grammar Sch., Newark, Eng.; m. June 5, 1909, Ethel Mary Hayward of Navenby, Lincs., Eng. His Majesty's Inspector under the Aliens Order, Liverpool, 1927—. General editor, Phillimore's Parish Register Series; hon. gen. editor, British Record Soc., 1910—. Specializes in Nottinghamshire families. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries; v.p. Thoroton Soc. of Nottinghamshire; life mem. S.G. (London), N.E.H.G.S. Address: 23 Devonshire Pl., Birkenhead, Eng.

**B112-(b-e-f)-BLAIR, Frances Gertrude Mullan (Mrs. John H.)**, b. Waterloo, Ia., Feb. 7, 1876; ed. Grinnell Coll. and abroad; m. Apr. 26, 1905, John Halsey Blair of Des Moines, Ia. Wants data on parentage of John Blair (N.J.); Cyrus Hammond (N.Y.). Offers data on Arnold, Babcock, Beatty, Berry, Blair, Chesebrough; desc. of Thomas Halsey of Lynn, Mass.; Hammond, McMullan and Virden. Address: 10 E. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

**B112a-(b-c-e-f)-BLAIR, Miss Louisa Coleman Gordon**, b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 21, 1870; ed. U. Va., U. Pa. Teacher, dept. of English and history, St. Catherine's Episcopal Church Sch. Genealogist for Blair family. Compiler: Blairs of Richmond, Va., 1933 (174 pp.; illus.; \$6.). Wants data also on desc. of: John Durburrow (Phila.); Samuel Meredith, Sr. (Va.). Address: 2509 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

**B113-(b-c-e-f-j)-BLAIR, Maurice Reuben**, b. Clawson, Mich., Dec. 18, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1882, Nellie Allen of Birmingham, Mich. Statistician, Union Guardian Trust Co., Detroit, Mich. Genealogist for the Blair family. Offers data on Blair desc. (David of Sodus, N.Y.; David of Chenango Co., N.Y.; John of Murraysfield, Mass.; William, N.Y.; Samuel of Mass., Pa., and Sodus, N.Y.), and allied lines of Israel Buell, Noble and Lyman Trowbridge, Isaac Snedaker, Azel Carpenter, Charles Hatch, Nathaniel Dippy, and Emanuel D. Miller; Robert and Jeannette (Combs) Blair of N.E. Wants data on Mars Blair (N.Y.); Col. Henry or Arthur Hawkins; Samuel and Desire (Safford) Gore of Conn. Address: 402 S. Lafayette Av., Royal Oak, Mich.

**B114-(b-c-e-f)-BLAIR, Miss Thelma Lucile**, b. Champaign Co., O., Nov. 3, 1903. Office manager. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for William Blair (Ky.), John Middleton (m. Winifred Powell) and Thomas West (Va., Ohio) families. Compiler data on above, also: James Edwards (Va., Ohio); John McAdams (Pa., Ohio); David Perry (N.Y., Ohio). Wants data on above, also James Bailey (Scotland); Samuel Bayne (Va., Ohio); George Washington Brown (Winchester, Va.); John Clark; Rose Ann and Mary Harbert (Ohio); Howard (Va., Ohio); LaForge (Ky.); Mc-

Fadden, Nutan, Christie and Thomas McVay, Benjamin Madden, Joab Reed (all Ohio); Elizabeth Stewart (Pa.); court, church and cemetery records of West family in Fairfax Co., Va. Address: 243 N. High St., Columbus, O.

**B115-(b-c-f-j)-BLAIR, William Allen**, LL.D., b. High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1881; A.B., Harvard U., '82; Johns Hopkins U., 1885-86; A.M., Duke U.; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Mary E. Fries of Winston-Salem, N.C. Banker; lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Colbert Blair and William Hunt families. Address: Winston-Salem, N.C.

**B116-(b)-BLAISDELL, Rev. Dr. James A.**, b. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; B.A., '89, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910, Beloit Coll.; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923, Colo., 1930, U. Calif., 1932; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Florence Lena Carrier of Beloit, Wis. Pres. Claremont (Calif.) colleges, 1927— (see Who's Who in America). Compiler mss. on Blaisdell family. Interested in Hough, Satterlee, Springer, and Sargent. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: Claremont, Calif.

**B117-(a-c-d-f-j)-BLAKE, Winifred Pamela Ballard (Mrs. Francis C.)**, b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1860; ed. public and private schs.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., '84; m. Apr. 9, 1885, Francis Clark Blake (d. Feb. 23, 1891), of Pittsburgh and Carnegie, Pa. Author. Can undertake research work in New Haven Co., Conn. Compiler: Hancock Genealogy, for Hancock Life Ins. Co. of Boston. Has compiled own lineage from William Ballard (Mass.), and John Pratt (Conn.). Mem. Soc. N.E. Women, I.A.G. Address: 40 Harrison St., New Haven, Conn.

**B118-(b-c-e)-BLAKENEY, John Oscar**, b. Montrose, Miss., July 18, 1852; ed. St. John's Coll., '73; m. Mar. 21, 1889, Annie Moose of Morrilton, Ark. Insurance broker, 1900—. Mem. Okla. Senate, 1903. Interested in Brownlee, Rushing, Ferguson, Powell, McLendon, Anthony Moose (N.C.), Beaver, Hargis, Stockton families. Compiler: Blakeney in America and Some Collaterals, 1928 (98 pp.; c.a.; \$5.; includes John Blakeney S.C., George Laney, John Haile); Quarles and Some Collaterals, 1928 (52 pp.; c.a.; \$5.; includes Richard Quarles of Va., Alexander Robertson of Charleston, Edmund Belcher of Va., Andrew Miscampbell, Archibald Brownlee). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. (pres.). Address: 121 Brown St., Little Rock, Ark.

**B119-(a-c-d-e-f)-BLANDING, Dr. Abram Louis**, b. Sumter, S.C., Mar. 25, 1858; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C.; A.B., Furman U., '79; M.D., U. Md., 1881; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Margaret Susan Russell (d. Mar. 11, 1895); m. 2d, June 23, 1897, Alma Prewitt of Fayette Co., Ky. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Blanding and McFaddin families of S.C. Compiler: Blanding-DeSausure, 1440-1863, 1924 (38 pp.; illus.; \$1.); Blanding-McFaddin, 1553-1906, 1927 (62 pp.; \$1.); McFaddin, 1730-1930, 1931 (99 pp.; c.a.; \$1.50; includes John E. McFaddin of



S.C.). Now compiling data on John Le-noir of Brunswick Co., Va.; also Haman, Palmer, Upshur, Holman, Anderson, Rus-sell, Prewitt, Fraser, Scott, Sloan, Brand, Dick, Ingram. Address: Fountain Inn, S.C.

**B120-(a-c-e-f)-BLANDING, Belle B. Wilbur** (Mrs. Hull C.), b. Chenango Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1875; ed. privately; m. Feb. 6, 1893, Hull Clarke Blanding of Milwaukee, Wis. Engaged in geneal. work since 1907; specializes in N.Y. and Wis. families. Genealogist for the Beebe, Brown, and Parke families. Is compiling: Allied Family Genealogy, including lines of Ebenezer Bland-ing, Christopher Wilbur (both N.Y.); Jehiel Beebe (Conn.); Nathaniel Brown (Leyden, Mass.); Asa Manwaring, William or James Slade, Nathaniel Thompson (all Conn.); Christopher Wilbur (N.Y.); Old American Families (lineages of Peter and Mary [Allen] Gates of Groton, Conn., and Leyden, Mass.). Wants data on the latter, and to correspond with Slade descs. Address: 3442 N. 14th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

**B121-(a-c-f-j)-BLANKENBECLER, William Patton**, b. Scott Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1870; m. Apr. 1894, Naomi (Omi) Dougherty (d. Nov. 15, 1894), of Scott Co.; m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1897, Lucy Jane Dougherty (d. Sept. 21, 1902), of Scott Co.; m. 3d, July 4, 1905, Rebecca Jane Easterling (d. Feb. 9, 1933), of Wise Co., Va. Printer; local registrar of vital statistics. Specializes in Scott Co., Va. Completed the Family History of James Dougherty and Lineage of Descent, by the late William C. Dougherty, 1930 (booklet, 50 pp.; 40¢). Offers data on the above, also Allen, Easterling, Harris, Jarvis, McGlothlin, Wampler, Meade (all of Scott Co., Va.). Wants data on Blankenbecler (Va.); Evans (Va., Tenn.); McGlothlin. Address: Nickels-ville, Va.

**B122-(b)-BLATCHLEY, Anna Stanley** (Mrs. Gilbert L.), b. Fort Scott, Kan.; m. June 3, 1901, Gilbert L. Blatchley of Fort Scott. Compiler: Families of John Ritten-house Morgan, John Orsemus Stanley and Daniel Woolsey Blatchley (45 pp.; \$1.). Ad-dress: 725 S. Eddy St., Fort Scott, Kan.

**B123-(b-c)-BLAUVELT, Louis Leon**, b. Nyack, N.Y., July 17, 1880. Die maker. Sec., genealogist Assn. Blauvelt Descs. Com-piler: Gerret Hendricksen Blauvelt and his 15 children and 78 grandchildren (with G.H. Budke), pub. in the Rockland Record, 1931-32. Offers benefit of data to prospective mems. of the Assn. of Blauvelt Descs. Wants court, church and cemetery records of the family in Rockland Co., N.Y., and Bergen Co., N.J. Address: P.O. Box 72, Newark, N.J.

**B124-(a-c-f)-BLOOM, J(ames) Harvey**, b. Castleacre, Norfolk, Eng., Dec. 28, 1860; B.A., Cambridge U., '89, M.A., 1891; m. 1888, Mary Gardner (d. 1917), of St. Andrews, Hertford, Eng.; m. 2d, 1917, Annie Josephine Sims. Clergyman to 1917; author. Specializes in English, Scotch and Anglo-American connections. Genealogist for Griffin, King, Pepper, Fenner, Willoughby, Pakenham, Gibb, Harvey, Verney, Combe families. Au-

thor: Heraldry of the Churches of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1892-94; Pedigrees of the Family of Bourne, 1895; Register of the Guild of the Holy Cross, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907; Cartae Antiquae of Lord Wil-loughby de Broke, 1798-1900; History of Preston-upon-Stour, 1896; The Church of the Holy Trinity, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1900; English Seals, 1905; Rolls of the Obedienti-aries of the Priory of Worcester, 1907; Grif-fins of Dingley, 1921; Assn. Oath Rolls of the British Plantations, 1922; Register of Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge, 1925; mss. on Pakenham, Harvey, Barnard families; Mor-dac Miscellanea Genealogica; Calendar of the charters and deeds of the Draper's Company of London (ms.); Calendar of the early deeds and rolls of the Dean and Chapter of Wor-cester. Offers data on Verney, Barnard, Walton, Rawlins, etc. Hon. fellow Soc. of Genealogists. Address: 36, Ryde Vale Rd., London, S.W. 12, Eng.

**B125-(i-j)-BOARDMAN, Miss Alice**, b. Hillsboro, O.; grad. Highland Inst.; attend-ed Amherst, Mass., and Albany, N.Y., li-brary schools. Asst. state librarian, Ohio, 1892-1922; reference librarian (including all genealogical work), 1922—. Address: 1233 Oak Street, Columbus, O.

**B126-(b-c-e-f-j)-BOBBITT, William Harold**, b. Kenesaw, Neb., May 12, 1902; m. July 13, 1922, Norine Gladys Way of Has-tings, Neb. Property mgr. Wants to corre-spond and offers data on the names Bobbitt, Bobbit, Bobit, Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobet, Bob-bott, Bobbutt. Offers data on James Doolin of Ky. Can undertake research work in Los Angeles, Calif., and Houston, Tex. Ad-dress: 1142 W. 10th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**B127-(b-c-e-f)-BODDIE, Capt. John Bennett**, b. Marengo Co., Ala., Dec. 5, 1880; U. of Va., 1900-02; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1911; m. Jan. 10, 1907, Emma A. McCall of Cloud Co., Kan. Mem. law firm Boddie, Westbrook & Ware; asst. U.S. atty., 1915-23; capt. World War, 1917-19. Genealo-gist for the Boddie family. Compiler (with John Thomas Boddie): Boddie and Allied Families, 1918 (250 pp.; illus., c.a., charts; \$5.). Wants to correspond with descs. of William Boddie, Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1655. Has data on the following fam-ilies from the first ancestor in Va. to the present, and is compiling a history of them, showing the English connections wherever possible: Bennett (Isle of Wight Co.), Bod-die, Bridger, Cocke, Cox (Henrico Co.), Davis (Isle of Wight Co.), Exum, Godwin, Hancock, Haynes (Princess Anne Co.), Harris, Hill, Jameson, Jones (Chesterfield Co.), Kinchen, Ligon, Osborne, Perryman, Pitt, Prince, Read (Chesterfield Co.), Rich-ards, Rucker, Smith (Isle of Wight Co.), Stover, Travis, Winchester, Woodhouse. Ad-dress: 1527 Midland Bldg., 176 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

**B128-(b-c-f-g-i-j)-BODDIE, William Willis**, b. Nash Co., N.C., Nov. 25, 1877; B. Litt., U. of N.C., '97, Law, 1903; m. Dec. 18, 1912, Helen Scott of Kingstree, S.C. Teacher and supt. of schs., 1897-1904; lawyer,

1904-08; lt. U.S.A., 1908-13, retired; newspaper work, 1913-20, 1925-30. Genealogist for the Boddie, Barker, Gee, Savage, Tunstall, and Williams families. Specializes in Scotch-Irish families originating in S.C. Compiler: History of Williamsburg, the story of the Scotch-Irish settlement about the "King's Tree," 1732-1923 (611 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Brockinton Genealogy, 1928; mss. on Boddie, Frierson and Scott. Address: 31 Bee St., Charleston, S.C.

**B129-(a-c-f-k)-BOECK, Charlotte Henrie Groesbeeck (Mrs. George)**, b. Stephenville, Tex., Mar. 30, 1878; ed. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex.; m. Aug. 5, 1916, George Boeck of Burlington, Ia. Wants data on Anderson (Va.); Kemp (Md., Va., Ky.); Nason, Peabody, South (all N.E.); Phelps and Phipps (Va., Ky.); Scott (Me.); Shever (N.Y.); Young (Md., Va., Ky.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Farrington, Groesbeck, and Tuttle. Offers data on Backer, Bogart, Dow, Groesbeck (all N.Y.); Halsey; Hedges; Burrill, Farrington, Holyoke (all N.E.); Horton; Hopkins; Howell; Ivory (Me.); Keyser; Mansfield and Phelps (N.E.); Phillips; Lansing, Quackenbush (both N.Y.); Roland; Rogers; Sanford; Schaeffer (Pa.); Schuyler, and Ten Eyck (N.Y.); Stockton, Thompson (N.E.); Tuttle (Me.); Van Allen, Vanderpool, Van Schaick, Van Schlichtenhorst, Ver Planck, Wendell (all of N.Y.). Can furnish photostatic copies of many coats of arms. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, C.A.R. (organizing pres.), S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 1614 W. King's Highway, San Antonio, Tex.

**B130-(a-c-f-j)-BOGGS, Miss Annie Adelia**, b. Camden, Ala., Nov. 17, 1866; grad. Female Coll., Rome, Ga., '86. Genealogist for the descs. of Joseph Boggs of York Co., S.C. Compiler: Descs. of Boggs, Hamilton, Kennedy, Woodward Revolutionary ancestors of S.C.; Hampton of S.C. and Ga.; Hampton of S.C. and Miss. Wants to correspond with descs. of the Carolina Hamptons in any of the southern states. Wants data on Hardin (Va., S.C., Ga.); Abernathy and Rockett (N.C.). Offers data on Abernathy, Boggs, Barry, Earle, Hamilton, Hampton, Trigg. Address: 326 University Av., Oxford, Miss.

**B131-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BOGNER, Stella Mulholland (Mrs. Roy)**, b. Washington, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; grad. high sch.; teacher's training, 3 yrs.; m. Sept. 18, 1901, John McCafferty of Washington, Ind.; m. 2d, June 5, 1927, Roy Bogner of Washington, Ind. Teacher public schools 25 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work for 20 yrs. Genealogist for Waller families of Daviess Co., Ind. Compiler: Waller Family of Stafford Co., Va., and John Waller of Falmouth, Ky. (ms., 12 pp.); Marriage License Records (abt. 2,000) of Daviess Co., 1817-50, together with list of estates settled, abstracts of wills, 1817-50. Wants to correspond with all of name Routt, Comer. Wants data on John Coleman, Daniel and Samuel Comer (all S.C.); William Routt (Ky., Va.); McCafferty (S.C.); Harmon and Kidwell families. Offers

data Waller and Routt. Mem. D.A.R. (regent 4 yrs.; genealogist, historian 5 yrs.), Ind. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 108 E. Oak St., Washington, Ind.

**B132-(b-c-f)-BOLTON, Dr. Thaddeus Lincoln**, b. Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; A.B., U. of Mich., '89; Ph.D., Clark U., 1894; studied in Germany, 1898-99; m. Sept. 6, 1921, Martha Louise Busse of Devon, Pa. Prof. of psychology, 1899—(see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Dart family. Compiler: Peter Bolton, son of Peter of Pocklington, Eng., 1923 (28 pp.); Genealogy of the Dart (Darte, Dartt and Dort) Family, 1927 (235 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 231 Wayne Av., Narberth, Pa.

**B133-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-BOND, Dr. Allen Kerr**, b. Harford Co., Md., Mar. 16, 1859; ed. George Curtis Acad., Falston, Md., George Carey's Private Sch.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., '80; M.D., U. Md. Med. Sch., 1882; m. July 2, 1908, Louisa Birkhead Gambrall. Physician, 1882-1928; local health officer, Baltimore, 1911-28; prof. Baltimore Med. Coll.; ed. Md. Med. Journal; librarian, Med. and Chirurgical Faculty Library. Genealogist for Bond Family of Cornwall, Eng., and America. Compiler: The Bonds of Earth (from Peter of Md., Thomas, William, John), 1930 (300 pp.; c.a.; \$10.). Wants to correspond with persons of Bond descent. Offers data also on Christopher Birkhead of Md.; McCulloh; Tobias Stansbury of Md. Address: 3104 Walbrook Av., Baltimore, Md.

**B134-(c)-BOND, Arthur Thomas**. Compiler: Bond Family Genealogy. Address: 113 State St., Boston, Mass.

**B135-(b-j)-BONNEY, Orrin H.**, b. Idaho Springs, Colo., May 14, 1903; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1926; m. June 4, 1928, Ethel A. Craik of Boulder, Colo. Asst. probate judge, 1926-30; lawyer, 1926—. Specializes in proving land titles, obtaining legal evidence of family histories for court matters, establishing heirship; is familiar with local sources of information, personal and documentative. Offers data on Bonney. Address: Sterling Bldg., Houston, Texas.

**B136-(b-c-f)-BOOTH, Dr. Emmons Rutledge**, b. nr. Brookville, Ind., Mar. 4, 1851; ed. Hartsville U., Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; grad. student, Wooster U.; Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; m. 1875, Clara V. Van Fleet (d. 1879), of Wauseon, O.; m. 2d, 1884, Mary M. Mermood (d. 1916), of St. Louis, Mo. H.S. prin., 1874-84; teacher manual training, 1884-88; prin., tech. sch., 1888-98; osteopath, 1898-1930. Genealogist for the Sering-Searing and related families of Joseph Mann, Seth Hurin, John Tharp, John Booth. Has access to the materials left by the late Dr. John T. Booth, authority on the Booth family (collected data abt. 60 years). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6463 Grandvista Av., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O.

**B136a-(c-e-f)-BORDEN, Mrs. Rebecca Cuthbert**. Offers data on Borden, Cole, Cuthert, Engle, Richard Rue, Reeves (Burlington Co., N.J.). Wants data on Asays



(Burlington Co.). Address: Coopertown Corner, Beverly, N.J.

**B137—(a-b-e-f)—BORST, Charles C.**, b. Warren, Pa., Aug. 20, 1873; A.B., Mich. Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 11, 1915, Eva McKinly of St. Elmo, Ill. Teacher, 1892-1926; attorney, 1926—; newspaper correspondent. Genealogist for Borst family; specializes in Mich. Compiler: Borst Family, 1915 (16 pp.; deals with 16 generations, 1564—; 64¢). Wants to correspond with Borsts and Van de Bogarts. Address: Cedar Springs, Mich.

**B138—(b-c-e-f-j)—BOSTICK, Effie Pemble Rose (Mrs. Scott H.)**, b. St. Stephens, S.C., May 5, 1897; ed. Coker Coll.; m. Oct. 31, 1925, Scott Harvin Bostick. Interested in Russell, Wilder, Bostick and Thornton. Address: 8 S. Washington St., Sumter, S.C.

**B139—(b)—BOTSFORD, Dr. Eli Herbert**, b. Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; A.B., Williams Coll., '82, A.M., 1885, L.H.D., 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Angie E. Sanford (d. Nov. 28, 1926), of Williamstown, Mass. Sec. Williams Coll. Alumni; editor Williams Alumni Review. Genealogist for Botsford (Henry of Conn.), and allied families. Compiling: Ancestors and desc. of Edmund Ward Botsford (to be pub.). Address: Williamstown, Mass.

**B140—(b-c-j)—BOUNDS, Rev. Charles Lee**, b. Pittsboro, Miss., Mar. 31, 1875; A.B., Southwestern U., '04; Vanderbilt U., 1906-07; m. Oct. 10, 1917, Mary Lela Evans of Denison, Tex. Clergyman. Genealogist for Bounds family. Compiler: History of the Bounds Family, 1926 (8 pp.; charts). Wants court, church, cemetery records of James and Elizabeth Bounds in Bedford Co., Va., and Anson Co., N.C. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Box 26, Grand Prairie, Tex.

**B141—(b)—BOUTON, Mildred Thomas Vaughan (Mrs. William P.)**, b. in Miss., Nov. 1, 1867; LL.B., Cumberland U.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, William Paisley Bouton (d. Sept. 3, 1917), of Canaan, Miss. Wants data on Hamlett, Ingram, Neblett, Morgan, Thomas, Vaughan, Webb, Freeland, Denny, Rankin, McCarty, Dulaney, Hewitt, Shute, Horn, Palmer, Seay, Baird, Swain, Battle, Bowen, Buchanan, Chambers, Colwell, Davis, Hayes, Gleason, Grieves, Hunter, Johnson, Leake, Miller, Morris, Philips, Reese, Shannon, Sumner, Taylor, Wharton, White. Offers data on Gromarrin (Marion), Pettypool (P'Pool), Bouton, Paisley, Gibson, Gromarrin (1716), Gilly Marrin (1747). Address: 139 Hatton Av., Lebanon, Tenn.

**B142—(b-e-f)—BOWDRE, Anne Townshend Mix (Mrs. Jack Ross)**, b. Macon, Ga., Nov. 13, 1866; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Macon; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Jack Ross Bowdre (d. Sept. 1, 1927), of Macon, Ga. Geneal. worker since 1897. Wants to correspond with persons of name Parkman, Turner, Raynham, Dawes, Webster; data on Townshend, Davis, Newgate, Mills, Bunstead, Hett families of Boston. Offers data on Townshend of Boston; Mix of New Haven; Turner, Gregson, Atwater, Augus, Ball, Miles, Bishop, Blakeslee, Alling, Ford, Gilbert, Heaton, Hitchcock,

Harrison, Harriman, Holt, Hotchkiss, Leake, Monson, Osborn, Nash, Parker, Paterson, Potter, Pritchard, Rutherford, Sackett, Smith, Sperry, Bradley, Brockett, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Chidsey, Cooper, Daniel, Dickerman, Bassett. Address: 111 Buford Place, Macon, Ga.

**B143—(a-c-d-e-f)—BOWEN, Harold King**, b. Whittemore, Ia., Dec. 31, 1896; ed. law coll., U. Ia.; m. July 25, 1929, Alta Ruth Brown of Kansas City, Mo. Immigrant inspector, U.S. Immigration Service. Genealogist for Bown-Bowne-Bowen families. Collector of Bowles and Herbert lineages. Compiler of royal lineages (printed) on: Henry and Ursula Scott, Daniel Gage, Richard Kimball; King John and the Magna Charta Barons; Louis I, King of France; Alpin, King of Scotland; Alfred The Great; Heli, King of Britons; Pepin, King of Italy; Mark Anthony, etc. Wants data on lineage of John Bown-Bowen of Spottswood, N.J.; James Herbert (m. Barbara Truax). Mem. I.A.G., S.D.P., S.M.D., S.A.W., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Address: 628 S. 12th St., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

**B144—(a-c-d-e-f-j)—BOWER, Miss Mary Latshaw**, b. Boyertown, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; ed. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch. Teacher. Chmn. hist. com. of the Latshaw Family Assn. 7 yrs. Interested in genealogies of John Frantz Latshaw of Berks Co.; all persons of name Latsha, Latschar, Latshaw, Loetscher. Compiler ms. on Latshaw. Specializes in Berks Co., Pa. Address: 38 W. Phila. Av., Boyertown, Pa.

**B145—(b-c)—BOWIE, W. Worthington**, b. Prince Georges Co., Md., Apr. 22, 1858; ed. acad., Marlboro, Md.; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Elinor V. Clagett of Prince George Co. Genealogist for the Bowie families of Md., Va., S.C., and La. Compiler: The Bowies and their Kindred, 1899 (523 pp.; illus.; includes Worthington, Waring, Contee, Clagett, Marbury, Eversfield, Brooke, Berry, Chew). Offers to exchange data on above. Address: 2630 University Pl., Washington, D.C.

**B146—(b-c-e-f-j)—BOWLBY, Rev. Dr. Harry Laity**, b. nr. Asbury, Warren Co., N.J., Jan. 26, 1874; A.B., Princeton U., '01, A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1909, Bertha Hamlin Watson of Asbury. Gen. sec., Lord's Day Alliance of the U.S., 1913—. Genealogist for the Bowlby family of N.J. Wants and offers data on Bowlby, Henderson, Van Horn families; wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Cole, van Buskirk, Rinehart. Pres. Bowlby Family Assn. Address: 25 N. 20th St., East Orange, N.J.

**B147—(a-c-e-f-j)—BOWMAN, Dr. Howard H. M.**, b. Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 3, 1886; B. S., M.Sc., Franklin and Marshall Coll.; Ph. D., U. of Pa.; m. July 28, 1928, Edna Katherine Lockwood of Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Prof. of biology, Toledo (O.) U., 1919—. Genealogist for Bowman and Hiestand families. Can undertake research work in Lancaster, Pa. Compiler mss. or card indexes and will exchange data on Bowman,

Hiestand, Minnich, Barnhart, Gamber, Brennenman, Howard, Baldwin and Kaufman. Has data on the history of, and courthouse, church and cemetery records of Lancaster Co., Pa., especially pertaining to the Swiss-German and original Mennonite settlers. Mem. Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Bowman Memorial Assn. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 2422 Middlesex Drive, Toledo, O.

**B148—(b-e-f)—BOYCE, Miss Jessie Wadleigh**, b. Sioux Falls, S.D., July 8, 1884; B. A., M.A., U. of Minn.; grad. student, U. of Minn., Columbia, Harvard. Educator. Wants church, court records in Danbury, N.H.; also to correspond with persons of Boyce, Comstock, Rouse, Wadleigh, Skinner, Brewster, Austin, Robinson, McLachlan descent; wants data on above, also West, Mead, Fuller, Coston, Hale, Rowley, Patten, Bennett, Arnold, Dykins, Eastman. Offers data on Rouse, Skinner, Comstock, Foote, Gorton. Mem. I. A.G., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1511 Norton Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

**B149—(b-c-e-f-j)—BOYCE, Margaret Owen Curtis (Mrs. John K.)**, b. Henrietta, Clay Co., Tex., May 10, 1898; ed. St. Mary's Acad. (Amarillo, Tex.), Science Hill Sch. (Shelbyville, Ky.), Wellesley Coll., 1918-19, Texas U., 1919-20; m. Jan. 10, 1922, John Kirkpatrick Boyce of Amarillo. Genealogist for Moses Bowen (Pa.), Kirkpatrick, Edins (S.C.), Tucker, Hooker, Curtis (Tenn., N.C., Ala.), Eppler, Thomas, Cannon families. Compiler mss. also on: Boyce (N.C.), Freeman, Murphy, Tinsley, Ellis, Mulkey, Howard, Blatchley, Avery, Breed, McKinney (N.C.), Collum, Booth, Smith, Anderson, Barton. Wants data on Curtis, Eppler, Tucker, Ghormley (Tenn.), Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Daus. of the Republic of Tex. Address: 106 Crestway St., Amarillo, Tex.

**B150—(c-e-f)—BOYD, Hilary Ennis Haywood**, b. Bulloch Co., Ga., June 13, 1900; ed. common schs. and privately. Interested in Allen-Roberts-Haywood-Hodges connection; Thomas Ayers (m. Elizabeth Swann), Lincoln Co., Ga.; Bohler (Boehler-Boulware)-Marshall (Ga., S.C., Va., Md., Pa.); Broomfield (Eng.); Boyd-FitzRedmund-Carroll-Brook-Hatton-Hutchinson interconnections (Md., Pa.); descs. of William Boyd (Md.); ancestry of Edmund Boyd (m. Susannah Thurmond); George Bussey (Edgefield, S. C.), and family in Va. and Md., related to Gov. William Bennett, and to Beall and Wheeler of Md.; John Christenberry (N.C.); Greenwood; Willis Hodges (b. N.C.); William Holmes (S.C., Va.); Llewelyn-Briscoe-O'Neal (Md., Va.); Lyon (Ga., S.C., Va.); Henry and Serena Parkman (S.C.); John Peede-Pate (Va., N.C.); Quisenberry; Roberts (N.C., S.C., 1742); Stuart (N.Y.); Swann-O'Neal-LaMar-Briscoe-Stuart and allied families (Ga., Va., Md.); Col. George Talbot and Sir William Talbot (Md.); John Thurmond (m. 1760, Elizabeth—), and relationship to Fleming and Pleasants of Va.; Wiley; Bostick and Moseley connections with any of above. Address: P.O. Box 171, Gadsden, Ala.

**B151—(c-e-f)—BOYD, Dr. Leroy Stafford**, b. Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 21, 1873; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., '92, M.S., 1895; LL.B., Tulane U., 1899; D.C.L., George Washington U., 1901. Librarian Interstate Commerce Commn., 1905—. Genealogist for Boyds of Md. and Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Boyd, Duckett and Magruder (all Md.); Wright (Conn.); Grimball, Jaudon and Robert (all S.C.). Has data on descs. of John Boyd of Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dr. Jesse D. Wright of Westbrook, Conn. Has ms. on Coquillette family. Compiler: Boyds of Md. and Va., 1925 (see Boyd Family Journal, No. 1). Address: Arlington, Va.

**B152—(b-f-j)—BOYD, Percival**, b. London, Eng., June 29, 1868; ed. Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 25, 1903, Nora Nellie Dudgeon of London. Compiler: Marriage index of Eng. (abt. 3 million names); The Drapers Company of London, details of all known members (contains abt. 40,000 names). Mem. Soc. Genealogists of London (chmn. 1930-31); fellow Soc. of Antiquaries, London. Address: "Gibcracks," Warlingham, Surrey, Eng.

**B153—(b-c-e-f-j)—BOYD, Willis Morgan**, b. Sonoraville, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; A.B., Emory U., '01; Pd.B., N.M. State Teachers Coll., 1912; M.A., Columbia U., 1914. Fruit grower, 1901—; teacher, 1909—. Compiler: Boyd Family Journal (devoted mainly to Southern Boyds), 1925-28 (abt. 40 pp. each; illus.; \$1.; includes descs. of James Fullerton, Ire. to Pa.; Robert Boyd of Va.; John Boyd of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1684; Thomas Boyd of Bourbon Co., Ky.). Has probably the largest collection of data on Boyds in America. Wants data on: all early Boyds in America (particularly records in Bedford Co., Va.); Robert Humphreys (Va., N.C.); Thomas Patton (Pa., S.C.); Edward Prather (Ky.); John Sisson (S.C., Ga.); Issac Stocks (N.C., Ga.); Deal. Address: Adairsville, Ga.

**B154—(b-c-f)—BRACKEN, Dr. Henry Martyn**, b. Noblestown, Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; M.D., Columbia U., 1877; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Emily Maria Lucia Robinson of Orange, N.J. Prof. materia medica, Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1885-88, U. Minn., 1888-1908; exec. officer, Minn. State Bd. Health, 1897-1919; surgeon (reserve), U.S.P.H.S., 1919-23; retired. Genealogist for Bracken family; wants data on N.C., Ala., and Va. families. Compiler: William Bracken of New Castle Co., Del., and his descs., 1930 (544 pp., ms.). Has data on descs. of Alexander Alvord in Conn., 1640. Address: 999 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

**B155—(b-c-e-f)—BRADBURY, Bertha Scofield (Mrs. Walter O.)**, b. Portland, Mich., Feb. 24, 1875; ed. Olympia Collegiate Inst.; Coll. of the Pacific (music); m. Dec. 25, 1893, Walter Osborne Bradbury of Watertown, Wis. Genealogist for branch of Scofield family allied to Way, Hoyt and Blodgett. Compiler of mss.: Nott (John of Springfield, Vt.), family; Scofield (Daniel of Stamford, Conn.) family; Hoyt (Simon of Charlestown and John of Salisbury, Mass.) fam-



ily; assisting Glenn C. Way with compilation of descs. of James Way, the Quaker, of Newtown, L.I. Has mss. on descs. of Robert Lockwood of Watertown, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.; Capt. James Parker of Groton, Mass.; James Blood of Concord, Mass.; Walter Powers of Littleton, Mass.; Thomas Blodgett of Cambridge; Edward Fitzgerald from Ire. to Mass. and N.H.; Dea. John Whipple of Ipswich; Edward French of Salisbury, Mass.; William Peck of New Haven, Conn; Robert Kitchell of New Haven and N.J.; Capt. Richard Brackett of Boston and Braintree; Nicholas Knapp; Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn.; John Corser, and Lionel Worth, Newbury, Mass.; Owen of Windsor, Conn.; Gorssline of Newtown, L.I.; Peter Caesar Albutus of New Amsterdam; Rev. William Leverich of Boston; Henry Kenny of Salem; Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass. Has data on Corliss, Wilford, Mead, Challis Nichols, Rowell, Jameson, George Martin, Scudder families. Compiling: Ancestry and Descs. of Thomas Donaldson Scofield and of his wife, Frances Way (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: R. 2, Wapato, Wash.

**B156-(a-c-f-g-h)-BRADFORD, Ivy Blanche Powers** (Mrs. Theron D.), b. Barrington, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Theron Draper Bradford of Syracuse, N.Y. Genealogist for Powers family. Collaborator with Mrs. J. W. Powers on Veeder mss. Compiling mss. on: Governor Bradford's son Thomas and his descs., with illus.; Ancestors and descs. of Simeon Draper (b. 1799); Thomas Powers branch of the family of Walter and Trail (Shepard) Powers. Interested in genealogies of Merritt, Green, Wright, Isaac Fyles-Files of Troy, N.Y., Hart, Whitcomb, Mabie, Smith (Dutch), Zielley, Williams. Address: 508 Keeney St., Evanston, Ill.

**B158-(b-g-j)-BRADY, Anna Z.** (Mrs. Samuel D.), b. Morgantown, W.Va.; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Samuel D. Brady (d. May 1932). Wants data on families of Cornelius Bogardt (Va.); Thomas Parsons (Md. or Va.); Thomas Rennick (Pa.); Juriason or Jury Westfall (N.J. or Pa.). Offers data on Peter Casey, William Foreman, William McGuire, Capt. John Harness, James and Isaac Parsons, Abel and Felix Seymour, Capt. Job Welton (all of Va.). Can undertake work in Hardy and Hampshire cos., W.Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (former chap. regent, state rec. sec., state librarian), U.S.D. 1812 (hon. state regent), U.D.C., H.S. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 429 Grand St., Morgantown, W.Va.

**B159-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-BRAINARD, Homer** Worthington, b. E. Haddam, Conn., May 30, 1864; A.B., Harvard, '87; student Hartford Theol. Sem.; m. Dec. 29, 1909, Faith Sanborn of Beverly, Mass. Teacher. Genealogist for Durant and Gilbert families; specializes in southern N.E. Compiler: Story of the Scovills in England and America, 1915 (586 pp.; illus.; includes John and Arthur Scoville of Conn.); John Nutting of Groton, Mass., and Descs., 1927; Supplement to Richard Higgins Genealogy, 1924 (216 pp.); Edward Fuller and Descs., 1902-05 (in

N.Y.G.B. Record), also Henry Rowley and Descs., 1906; with Mrs. Milton P. Higgins: Richard Higgins and his Descs., 1918 (792 pp., illus.). Offers data on Daniel Brainerd-Brainerd of Conn.; Philip Goff (d. 1674). Address: 150 Warrenton Av., Hartford, Conn.

**B160-(c-d-e-f-g)-BRALY, Lottie Muratet** (Mrs. Leonard A.), b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1890; ed. E. Central State Teachers Coll.; m. Apr. 11, 1909, Leonard Braly of Okla. Genealogist for Braly, Heathman, Neely-Neleigh and Heeter families; specializes in Durham, N.C. Compiler mss. or charts on above, also Muratet, McSpedden and Lacy families. Offers data on above, also on Carson, Carruth, Barr, Manville, Draper, Webb, Baker, Murphy, Gibbs, McFadden, Zumault, Biggs, Dunkle, Elder, Mayfield, Million, Riddle, Felty. Has set of Pa. archives; also census of 1840 (Pa., Va., N.C., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. Okla. Address: 423 S. Rennie Av., Ada, Okla.

**B161-(a-e-f-j)-BRANCHAUD, Henry Honoré**, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Rosalie Henriette L'Hereux of Rutland. Retired federal civil service employee; alderman, City of Rutland; state senator from Rutland Co. for 1933-34. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Rutland Co., Vt., families; has done extensive work in Quebec Province, Can. Compiler mss. on: Bachand-Bachant-Bechamp; Branchereau-Branchaud - Brancheau - Branshaw-Bradshaw (French line only); L'Hereux-L'Herault-L'Hero; Mercier (French line); Line of Jacob and Prudence (Standish) Sawyer; Line of Thomas and Mary (Cheney) Alden (Vt.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Branchaud, Brancheau, Branshaw and Bradshaw of French ancestry. Has data on Sawyer (Mass., Vt.); Woodruff (Rutland Co.). Address: 13 Elm St., Rutland, Vt.

**B162-(b-c-e-f)-BRAND, Frank (lin)** Marion, b. nr. Morgantown, W.Va., Mar. 13, 1880; A.B., U. W.Va., '06, LL.B., 1907; m. Nov. 12, 1910, Myrtle O. Core of Monongalia Co., W.Va. Mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1919; divorce commr. of Monongalia Co.; lawyer. Genealogist for the Brand and Wade families. Compiler: History of the Brand family, descs. of John and James Brand, 1922 (426 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); History of the Wade family of Monongalia Co., Va. (now W.Va.), 1927 (486 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Wants data on Fleming, Smyth, Carhart, Weaver, Cunningham, Core, Johnson, Minor, Moore families. Offers data on Scott, Parrish, Lough, Evans, Brown, Ice, Bussey families. Address: Morgantown, W.Va.

**B163-(b-c-f-j)-BRANDT, Miss Minnie Grace**, b. nr. Lancaster, O., Oct. 5, 1871. Writer and artist. Genealogist for the Brandt family, descs. of John Bront, 1588-1679. Offers data on Brandt. Wants to correspond with Butler, Rugh and Thompson descs. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Pleasantville, Ohio.

**B164-(b-c-e-f)-BRANE, Roscoe Harp**, b. Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 3, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1913, Mary Margaret Brown of Greensburg, Pa. Genealogist for Brane and Harp families.

Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Harp Assn. (pres.). Address: 1003 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B165**-(b-c-f)-**BRANK, Rev. Rockwell Smith**, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1875; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis; LL.B., U. of Va., 1899; M.A., Princeton, 1906; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903-06; m. Sept. 29, 1908, Virginia Roberts Cox of St. Louis. Pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Summit, N.J. Compiler ms. notes on the Brank family. Collecting data on Robert Brank, and Charles and Ephraim McLean (all N.C.); John Rockwell Smith (Hollis, N.H., and Lexington, Ky.). Address: 70 Maple St., Summit, N.J.

**B166**-(b-c-e)-**BRANNON, Peter A.** Compiler: Greene Book, from John Greene of R. I., including Va. and Ga. branches, desc. of Rev. Miles Greene. Address: P.O. Box 404, Montgomery, Ala.

**B167**-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-**BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood**, b. Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; ed. Bransford Inst.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., '77; Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley of Lebanon. Genealogist for Bransford of Va., Athy, Hatcher and Ammonet families. Compiler: Jacob Ammonet and some of his desc.; Bransford and Hatcher Genealogies; Athy Sketch. Offers data on above, also on Robert Bransford (1620-69), of Eng.; Capt. George Athy of Charles Co., Md.; William White of Ky. Address: Owensboro, Ky.

**B168**-(b-c)-**BRAY, T. Emery**, b. Cuba City, Wis., Mar. 29, 1875; grad. Wis. Teachers Coll.; m. Minnie Jenken (d. 1907); m. 2d, Mabel K. Joiner of Dodgeville, Wis. Supt. Wis. State Sch. for Deaf. Genealogist for the Bray family. Address: Delavan, Wis.

**B169**-(b-f-j)-**BRAZELTON, William N.**, b. in Mo., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Jennie V. Whittaker (d. Feb. 4, 1926), of Thayer, Kan. Merchant 15 yrs.; insurance agent; traveling salesman 23 yrs. Genealogist for Brazelton family. Mem. Brazelton Family Assn. Address: 1441 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.

**B170**-(b-c)-**BRECHT, Dr. Samuel Kriebel**, b. Worcester, Pa., Dec. 14, 1869; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1891; B.S., Haverford Coll., '96; M.A., U. Pa., 1911; hon. Litt. D., Ursinus Coll., 1924; m. Aug. 2, 1898, Alberta Williams of Rushford, N.Y. High school teacher. Genealogist for 49 Schwenkfelder families. Editor: The Schwenkfeldian, 1903-20; Geneal. Record of the Schwenkfelder Families, 1923 (1752 pp.; illus.). Address: 83 Eagle Rd., Manoa, Upper Darby, Pa.

**B171**-(a-c-e-f-k)-**BREED, Harry E.**, b. Jewell City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Emma Molander of Humboldt, Ia. Genealogist for the Breed family. Compiling Breed genealogy (descs. of Allen Breed, immigrant, 1630, and all others of name Breed, Bread, Breede, Brede). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Breed everywhere in U.S.A.; data on Steadman, Clements, Hutchison, St. John, Wood, Babcock, Burrage and Sweetser (all N.E.); Hoff of southern states. Offers data on Breed and allied families. Is sponsoring the marking of

graves of the Breed Revolutionary soldiers. Has abt. 5,000 gravestone records of N.Y., Pa., Conn. Address: Humboldt, Ia.

**B172**-(b-c-e-f)-**BRENT, Chester Horton**, b. Buena Vista, Va., Sept. 6, 1892; U. of Va., '15; m. May 30, 1925, Ruth Moran of Albemarle Co., Va. Salesman. Genealogist for the desc. of Hugh Brent, Eng. to Va., 1642. Compiler: Genealogy of Brent and allied families (chart and ms. of abt. 150 pp.). Wants data on Brent, Cammell-Campbell (Lancaster Co., Va.). Offers data on desc. of Brent, Thomas Haines-Haynes, Fortunatus Sydnor, and families of Lancaster and Nelson cos., Va. Wants to correspond with persons of the surnames mentioned above, also Bunting, Neville, Newton, Savage, Vaughan, Wale, Landon and Kendall. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 512 E. Beverly St., Staunton, Va.

**B173**-(b-c-e-f)-**BREWER, Warren H.**, b. Toledo, Ill., Jan. 4, 1890; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., '13; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Edna Ruby Hubbard of Terre Haute, Ind.; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1923, Olive Gladys Carter of Terre Haute. Sec. Terre Haute Auto Club. Genealogist for Brewer family (N.C., Tenn., Wayne Co., Ind.). Compiler ms. on Thomas Gallion-Gallyan, Thomas Lamb (both N.C., Ind.); John Lewis (Pa., N.C., Ind.); Dyer Woodworth (Conn., N.Y., Ind.). Wants data on above, also Croslin-Crossland (Carolina, Ky.); John Finley (m. Martha McConnel); Benjamin Hubbard (Mass., N.Y.); Henry Newkirk (N.Y.). Offers data on Brewer, Croslin, Gallion, Hubbard, Lamb, Lewis, and Woodworth families above. Address: 2001 N. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**B174**-(a-f-j)-**BREWOD, Henry**, b. Derby, Eng., Aug. 27, 1859; ed. Sch. of Art, Manchester, Eng.; m. June 4, 1884, Emily Lily of London. Engraver and die-sinker; heraldic artist; pres. Brewood, Inc. Die-sinking for sealing puposes, and for rings and watch-fobs. Has library on heraldry. Address: 611 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B176**-(a-e-f-g-j)-**BRIDGES, Maddie Ford (Mrs. Allen W.)**, b. Henry Co., Va.; ed. Ruffner Inst.; m. Mar. 18, 1908, Allen W. Bridges of Ocala and Gainesville, Fla. Engaged in geneal. work since 1910. Compiler historical paper on the Dillard family. Offers data on desc. of Bridges (Ga., S.C.); Armistead, Hairston, Harrison, Penn, Reamey-De Remi, Redd, Gov. Alexander Spotswood, Stoval, and Waller (all of Va.). Address: 1431 W. Union St., Gainesville, Fla.

**B177**-(b-c-e-f-j)-**BRIDGES, G. A.**, b. Trigg Co., Ky., May 3, 1867; m. May 11, 1890, Nettie L. Cunningham of Trigg Co. Farmer; carpenter; teacher. Genealogist for and compiler pamphlet on, the Thomas and Bridges (Bridgers, Bridger) families. Wants records of St. Luke's Church, Va.; court, church, cemetery records of Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; data on Prichard and Lancaster families. Address: R. 3, Cadiz, Ky.

**B177a**-(a-c-j)-**BRIEN, Lindsay Decker Metcalfe (Mrs. Bernis)**, b. Troy, O., June 22, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Bernis Brien of



Dayton, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1914; specializes in southern Ohio. Genealogist for Bryan-Brien family. Compiler: Bryan Book (will include records of Bryans of Pa., Va., N.G.); Holliday-Hollyday-Halliday (Pa., Md., Va.); Descs. of Hans Graf (Pa.); Friends Records of Miami Valley (ms.); Court records, marriages, wills, from Montgomery, Greene, Preble, Miami and Warren cos., O. Editor: Our Forefathers, a column on genealogy of Miami Valley families in Dayton (O.) Journal. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D., C.D.A., Dayton Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 144 Central Av., Dayton, O.

**B178-(b-c-e-f)-BRIGGS, Charles Harold**, b. Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., June 29, 1878; attended U. of Southern Calif.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; m. Mar. 19, 1907, Jeannette Gamble of Muncie, Ind. Analytical chemist. Genealogist for the Briggs family of Mass. Compiler mss. on: descs. of Clement Briggs of Plymouth and Weymouth, Mass. (abt. 12,000 desc.); of William Briggs of Taunton; Seven other N.E. Briggs families; Ancestry and descs. of Asa Hatch; DeVinny-Devinney genealogy. Wants data on Briggs (Vt.); Devinny; Lincoln (N.Y.); Rose (N.J., N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Carman, Duckworth, Lincoln, Littlefield, Soper and Wright. Address: 12 Old Colony Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

**B179-(b-c)-BRIGGS, Dr. L(loyd) Vernon**, b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1863; ed. Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; m. June 6, 1905, Mary T. Cabot of Brookline, Mass. Consulting physician and alienist. Genealogist of the Cabot, Briggs, Kent families. Compiler: History and genealogy of the Cabot family (1475-1927), 1927 (2 vols.; illus.); Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent, 1898 (339 pp.; illus., c.a.); History of Shipbuilding on North River, Mass., with genealogies of the shipbuilders; Church and Cemetery Records of Episcopal Ch., Hanover, Mass.; Church and Cemetery Records of Congregational Ch., Hanover; Records of Town of Hanover. Address: 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

**B180-(a-c-e-f)-BRIGHAM, Miss E(mma) Elisabeth**, b. Boston, Mass.; ed. privately. Private sec., 1888-1902; secretarial and genealogical worker for a geneal. publisher, 1908-10. Compiler: History of the Brigham Family, Vol. I, 1907 (636 pp.; \$6.; ms. of the late Willard I. T. Brigham, collated and compiled by Miss Brigham), Vol. II (by Miss Brigham, only), 1927 (300 pp.; \$4.); Additions and Changes (34 pp.; \$1.); Ancestral Records and Portraits from Archives of the Baltimore Chapter of the C.D.A., 1910 (2 vols.; 819 pp.); Descs. of Job Tyler of Andover, Mass., 1619-1700 (ms. of W. I. T. Brigham, compiled and edited by Miss Brigham), 1912; The Salem, N.J., Tyler line, 1912 (research by W. I. T. Brigham); mss. on the Tyler lines of Branford and Wallingford, Conn., Va., R.I., Gloucester, Bowdoinham and Boston (Thomas and William lineages), (research by Willard I. T. Brigham). Ad-

dress: 439 Washington St., Dorchester Circle, Boston, Mass.

**B181-(b)-BRIGHAM, Dr. Johnson**, b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; ed. Cornell U., '70; Hamilton Coll., 1871; hon. Litt. D., Drake U.; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Antoinette Gano of Watkins, N.Y.; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1892, Lucy Hitchcock Walker of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Journalist, 1872-98; Ia. state librarian, 1898—; author of Ia. hist. works, etc. Interested in genealogies of Thomas Brigham of Mass., Hurd, Howe, Moore, Bragg, Demon and Johnson families. Mem. Brigham Family Assn. (pres., 1904-28). Address: Ia. State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

**B182-(a-c-e-f)-BRITTON, Edyth Clements Shipley (Mrs. Winchester)**, born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 19, 1880; ed. Lambs and Winchester Sch., Baltimore; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Winchester Britton of Brooklyn, N.Y. Genealogist for the Britton, Clements, Dorsey, Ford, and Shipley families. Compiler mss. and charts on: Britton-Shipley; Clements-Shipley and Clements-Taylor; Cole-Gist-Dorsey-Elder-Howard-Shipley (all Md.); Coolidge-Britton; Ford-Dorsey-Shipley; Pendleton-Britton families. Wants data on descs. Rachel Frost (m. Benjamin Shipley); Howard (Md., Ohio); Lloyd and Owens (both Md.); descs. of Hugh Shipley; also Cloman, Daughtry, FitzAllen and Staton (all N.C.). Wants and offers data on families of: Clements; de la Warr (Va., N.C.); DeVries, Edward Dorsey and Foard-Ford (all Md.); Gassaway (Md., Va.); Harrison, Meriwether, Parker, Rochelle, Royall, Sebrelle, Thomas, Tyler, Waddell, Washington (all Va.); Greenberry and Hyland (Md.); Cotton, Kennedy, Lee, Perry (all Va.); Kingsberry (N.C.); Pugh (Baltimore, N.C.); Ridgely-Ridgely (Md., Del.); Maj. Winfield Scott of War 1812; Gen. George Thomas of Civil War; Ross, Tilden, Tilghman (to Edward III), Tunis, Wadlow, Nicholas Watkins, Benjamin Warfield, Welch-Welsh, Whitaker, and Capt. John Worthington (all Md.); Mass. families of Barron, Batchelder, Bigelow, Britton, Brown, Bullock, Coolidge, Fiske (19 generations), Fletcher, French, George, Goddard, Goodale, Hailstem, Harrington, Lambert, Leonard, Nelson, Parker, Perham, Reynor, Shepley, Stone, Ward and Warren; also on Maj. Brian Pendleton (Me.); Whipple (Mass., R.I., Conn., N.H., Me.). Has coats of arms for above armorial families. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 14 Cranford Av., Cranford, N.J.

**B183-(a-c-e-f)-BROCKMAN, Bertha Owen (Mrs. Lewis L.)**, b. Coleman, Ark., Dec. 14, 1885; ed. Ouachita Coll.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, Lewis L. Brockman. Genealogist for Larkin Owen (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); Pruitt-Prewitt-Martin, Pruitt-Richey (Va., Tenn., Ala.); Hellums-Helms (S.C., Tenn., Ala.); Puntney-McDowell (Pa., Ky.); Haynes (Conn., N.J.)-Huggins (N.J., Pa., N.C.); Andrews (Pa., N.C.); Niblick-Todd (N.J., N.C.); Gracey-Barnett (Pa., N.C.); Gray-Gracey (N.C.); Brockman-Castleman (Pa., Va., Ky., Tenn., Mo.); Brockman-Elmore (N.C., Ky., Mo.). Wants data on above line-

ages, and offers to exchange records of equal value. Address: 2110 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

**B184-(b-c-f)-BROCKMAN, William Everett**, b. Louisa, Va., May 18, 1891; ed. George Washington U.; m. June 8, 1918, Marguerite Alice Terrett of St. Paul, Minn. Asst. sec. Northwest Bancorporation. Genealogist for Samuel Brockman, George Hume (both Va.) families. Compiler: Hume, Kennedy and Allied Families, 1916 (272 pp.; illus.); Brockman and Allied Families, 1926 (200 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Hume and Kennedy Families, 1926 (288 pp., \$5.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Brockman family in Va. and Md. Address: 2808 W. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

**B185-(b-c-f)-BRODE, Martha Catherine Bigham (Mrs. Howard S.)**, b. El Paso, Ill., Jan. 30, 1865; grad. Ill. State Normal U., '89; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Howard Stidham Brode of Urbana, Ill. Compiler: Ludlow-Ross Genealogy, the ancestors of Lydia Ludlow and Ogden Ross and their descs., with allied families, 1932 (126 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Mary (Armstrong) Halsey (N.J.), and Mary (Reed) Bigham (Pa.). Address: 433 E. Alder St., Walla Walla, Wash.

**B186-(b-e-f)-BROOKE, Miss Jane Watt**, b. Kosciusko, Miss.; ed. public and pvt. schools, Kosciusko. Wants and offers data on Va. families of Armistead, Aylett, Booth, Braxton, Brooke, Carter, Eskridge, Howell, Isham, Jefferson, Lewis, Mann, Page, Peyton, Randolph, Reade, Robinson, Walker, Warner, Wormeley; also N.C. families of McCain, Scales, Watt. Wants court, church and cemetery records for McCain, Scales, and Watt in Miss., Ala., N.C., La. Has copies of: History of Shongalo Church, 1st Presbyn. ch. in Carroll Co., Miss. (ms.); Old Chapel of Clarke Co., Va., with cemetery records, 1905 (74 pp.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 216 E. 7th St., Little Rock, Ark.

**B187-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-BROOKS, Miss Ina Caroline**, b. Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1863; A.B., Boston U., '86. Teacher, Northampton, Mass., High Sch., since 1897. Genealogist for, and has compiled mss. on, descs. of Benjamin Brooks (1769-1852). Interested also in Burt, Edward Walker (Mass.), Ephraim and Joanna (Wheeler) Hayward, Fiske, Welch (N.H.), Willey, Underwood, Tenney and Hazeltnie. Address: 103 South St., Northampton, Mass.

**B188-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKS, Miss Maud D.**, b. Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1869; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, N.Y. State Library School. Librarian, Olean Public Library, 1908—. Specializes in Cattaraugus Co., and Olean, N.Y.; genealogist for Brooks and Hoops families. Compiler mss. on Brooks, Middaugh, Hill, Canfield, Keeney, Hyndshaw and Hoops families. Wants data on above, also Coulter. Address: Olean, N.Y.

**B188a-(b-c-g-j)-BROWDER, Marie Scovel (Mrs. Robert Barton)**. Interested in Abercrombie, Bibb, Boothe, Broober, Cobb, Hall, Martin, Mooreman, Salter, Scovel families. Mem. C.D.A. (1st v.p.), D.A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), U.D.C.

(hon.). Address: 1415 Isabella Av., Houston, Tex.

**B189-(b-c-f-j)-BROWN, Miss Christine Davidson**, b. Sharon, Ga., Sept. 21, 1897; grad. Ga. State Coll. for Women, '18; post-grad. work, U. of Ga. Teacher of English and Latin. Specializes in Taliaferro Co., Ga. Genealogist for the Davidson-Brown family of Sharon, Ga. Compiler mss. on families of: Jesse and Mason (Hardaway) Brown (Va., Ga.); Davidson-Davison (Cornish, N.H.); Capt. Jones Kendrick; Arden Mereshon, 1648-1933. Offers data on above, also Bull (S.C., Ga.); Chase (N.H.); Cason (N.C., Ga.); Hardaway (Va.); Jackson (Ga.); Person (Va., N.C., Ga.); Pool (Ga.); Schley (Md., Ga.); Walker (N.C., Ga.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Merrill (Ga.), Prather, Shaw. Wants data on ancestry of Jesse Brown; William and Jeanette (Rodgers) Cason (N.C.); Peter Davison (Mass., Conn.); Capt. Jones and Susan (Bull) Kendrick; Josiah Person (Va., N.C.); Henrietta (Schley) Jackson (Ga.); descs. of Gen. Abraham Jackson (Ga.). Can procure cemetery records of "Locust Grove," Sharon, Ga., and records of "Liberty Hall," the home of Alexander H. Stephens, Taliaferro Co. Address: "Southside," Sharon, Ga.

**B190-(b-e-f-j)-BROWN, Sara Wild Kistler (Mrs. Glenn V.)**, ed. private school; B.Sc., Dickinson Coll., '01; m. June 29, 1905, Glenn Vinton Brown of Reisterstown, Md. Teacher in private schs. and colls. Compiler chart and ms. on descs. of Nicholas Swoyer-Schweyer (Pa.). Wants data on above, also John Albert (Am. Rev.); Michael Wild (N. J., Pa.). Offers data on above, also Birkman, Hauman, Hottenstein, Kistler, Long, Loy-Lei, Norris, Reifschneider, Tressler (all Pa.); Joshua Lee Brown, Frank Dorsey, Perrigo (all Md.). Address: 312 E. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

**B191-(b-c-f)-BROWN, Mrs. Jennye D.**, b. Canton, Mo.; ed. junior and business coll. Commercial teacher, 1910—. Has a vast amount of data (mss., charts, letters, copies of old wills) on own lineage, Browning, Dulaney, Strother, Thornton, Savage, Dabney, including material received from the late Henry Strother, Ft. Smith, Ark., and the late D. P. Browning, Lewisburg, Ky. Wants data on above, also on Wade, Routt, Lloyd, Bishop, Marshall, Carter, Butler, Norman, Withers, Jennings, Winston, Courtney families of Va., Md., Ky. Address: New-house Hotel, Denver, Colo.

**B192-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROWN, Anne Burnside (Mrs. John N.)**, b. Lancaster, Ky., June 12, 1894; ed. Margaret Allen Sch., Birmingham, Ala., and conservatories of music, Birmingham, Ala., and Cincinnati, O.; m. Apr. 16, 1919, John Newton Brown of Louisville, Ky. Specializes in Garrard Co., Ky. Genealogist for Walter Burnside (Pa.) family. Wants data on descs. of Moses Graham, William Shearer (both Ky.); Lucy Stewart (m. James Gatewood), of Va. Offers data on descs. of William Chenault (Ky.). Address: Lancaster, Ky.

**B193-(b-e-f)-BROWN, Leon R.**, b. May-



field, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1886; C.E., Cornell U., 1911; m. June 11, 1913, Louise Stevenson of Weedsport, N.Y. Asst. engr. way and structures, N.Y. State Railways, Rochester, N.Y. Compiler mss. on own ancestors (200 pp.; 147 c.a., illus.); Ancestors and desc. of Nathaniel "Quaker" Brown of Mayfield, Fulton Co., N.Y. (50 pp.). Wants data on families of William, Henry, Quartus and George Brown (Madison Co., N.Y.); Pettit (Conn.). Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

**B194-(b-f-g-j)-BROWN, Florence Morey (Mrs. LeRoy)**, b. Malden, Mass.; ed. Mass. schools and privately; m. June 8, 1899, (Albert) LeRoy Brown of Greeneville, Tenn. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Cobb, Lawrence-LaRentz, Spencer, in Canaan, Conn., and vicinity; data on John Alexander (Pa., Va., Tenn.); John Broughton (Mass.); Thomas Dickinson (Conn.). Offers data on Broughton; books on Cobb, Glover, Hooper (all Mass.); Herrick (N.E.); mss. on Dickinson, Lawrence, Maverick, Morey, Garrard Spencer. Mem. D.A.R. (chaplain), I.A.G. Address: "Rocky Hill," Greeneville, Tenn.

**B196-(b-c-e)-BROWN, Rives S.**, b. Martinsville, Va., May 3, 1894; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll.; m. May 20, 1916, Cornelia F. Gregory of Martinsville. Genealogist for Brown family. Compiler mss. and wants data on, Rives, Patterson, Marmon and Spottswood. Address: Martinsville, Va.

**B197-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROWN, Ross D.**, b. Pulaski, Ia., July 27, 1878; ed. privately. Retired. Genealogist for the Peugh-Pugh, Brown, and allied families. Compiling data on Armstrong, Fogg, Lynmeyer, Peacock, Sharp (all N.J., Ohio, Ia.); Brown, Early, Peugh (Pa., Va., Ky., Ind., Tenn., Mo.). Wants and offers data on Allison (Va.); Botts-Bott (Va., Ky.); Early (Pa.); Hamilton (Md., Va., Ky.); Holme, Kelch (both Pa.); Reibelin (Va., Ky., Ind.); Siffin-Sithens-Siffen, Wallace (both N.J.). Can undertake research in Orange Co., Calif. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 434 Main St., Huntington Beach, Calif.

**B198-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Theta Hakes (Mrs. Walter L.)**, b. Orleans, N.Y., May 1882; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1902, Walter LeRoy Brown of Albion, N.Y. Teacher; landscape gardener. Specializes in Albion, N.Y.; can do research work also on western N.Y., N. E., early Dutch, and Palatine families. Offers data on Edward Baker; John Baldwin; John Brown (Conn., N.Y.); Hendrick A. Bush-Bosch (from Holland, 1651); Kinne, Spalding, Starkweather families; Andrew Warner; William Wood; Balcom and Hakes (both Conn.); Loop, Mason-Maxon (both N.Y.); Orcutt (Mass.). Wants data on above, also King (Conn.); Moody (Me., N. Y.); Cameron, Fisher, Van Aker (all N.Y.). Address: R. 1, Albion, N.Y.

**B199-(c)-BROWN, Brig. Gen. William Carey**, U.S.A. retired; b. Traverse des Sioux, Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; grad. U.S.M.A., '77. Officer, U.S. Cav., 1877-1918. Genealogist for desc. of George Brown of Chester

Co., Pa., 1752. Address: 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

**B200-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNE, Leo Charles**, b. Gainesville, Fla.; M.A., St. Leo Mil. Coll., 1894; m. Evelyn Barrow (qv). Importer. Genealogist for the Browne and Gillam-Gilliam families. Wants and offers data on the S.C. families of: John Adam Arick (m. Mary—); James and Margaret (Kyle) Beckett; Thomas Morton or Weldon Browne (m. Susan Beckett), and bro., John B. Brown; John and Margaret (Philips) Caldwell; Rev. Thomas Donnelly (Phila.); Maj. Robert Gillam, Sr. (from N.C.); Capt. Michael McKie (m. Susan Meriwether); Rebecca Parks (m. William Caldwell); John Satterwhite, Sr. (from N.C.). Designer and copyright owner of Quick-Reference Family Lineage Chart (block forms for 1,024 persons). Mem. S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G., hist. socs. of La., Fla., S.C. and Va., N.C. State Literary and Hist. Assn., New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 185, New Orleans, La.

**B201-(b-c-e-f)-BROWNE, Evelyn (Louise) Barrow (Mrs. Leo Charles)**, b. New Orleans, La.; m. Leo Charles Browne (qv). Genealogist for Barrow and Bradley families. Wants ancestry of William Barrow (m. Olivia Ruffin); Willie Barrow (m. Jane Green-Greene, Tenn., Ky.); William Bennett (m. Grace Van Cortlandt?); Bethya Brantley (m. Bartholomew Barrow); Garrett Bradley (m. Susan Saunders) of Richmond or Lynchburg, Va.; Ralph Crabb (m. 1716, Priscilla Sprigg); Charles Hatch (m. Mary Polly Moseley); John Herring; Martha Hill (m. Bennett Barrow); John Hilliard who came in the "Ark" and the "Dove" (m. Mary—); John or Patrick Hughes, and wife Fannie Bann of Co. Armagh, Ireland; Mary (m. John Hinton); wife of William Hinton; Elizabeth Hynes-Haynes (m. John Alston); Prof. Edward Mariarte (Md.), and wife Honore; Elizabeth Matchett (m. Rev. Joshua Herring); wife of Edmund Moseley; John Nuthall of Eng., Va., Md. (m. Elizabeth Bacon); James Pirrie of Fifeshire, Scotland; Robert Ruffin and wife Anne Bennett; Miriam Shipp (m. Tully Moseley); Col. Thomas Sprigg (Eng., Md.); Ursula Sprigg (m. Edward Crabb). Offers data on above surnames. Mem. I.A.G., New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 185, New Orleans, La.

**B202-(b-c)-BROWNE, Dr. Louise McDanell**. Compiling genealogies of Edwards, Originall Browne (both Va.); Tucker (Md.); Originall Wroe; Leland Stanford, Jr. These include Allison, Day, Hoggins, Lathrop, Shields. Address: 3408 Lowell St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B203-(a-c-d-e-f)-BROWNE, William Bradford**, b. North Adams, Mass., May 7, 1875; m. June 10, 1912, Ruth Blackinton of North Adams. Sec., 1904-10; title searcher, 1910-28; register of deeds, 1928—. Genealogist for Bradford, Peterson and other families; Babbitt and Browne Family Assns., Alden Kindred. Specializes in Mass. and R.I. records. Compiler: Babbitt Family History, 1643-1912 (760 pages; illus.); Peterson,

Browne, Sherman and Bradford genealogies (in N.E.H.G. Register). Offers data on Berkshire Co. families, probate records of Mass., R.I., Vt., N.Y. Wants data on Alden and descs. Gov. William Bradford. Mem. Adams Friends Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Pocumtuck Assn., S.A.R. Address: N. Adams, Mass.

**B204—(b-f-j)—BROWNELL, Clara Hamler (Mrs. Harry J.),** b. Waukon, Ia.; ed. Webster City Acad.; m. Mar. 29, 1884, Harry J. Brownell of Spirit Lake, Ia. Offers data on Claves, Howe, Moore, Parker, Prescott, Rice, Whitney and allied lines (all Mass.). Wants data on Babcock, Brownell, Wheeler (all N.Y.); Roads-Rhoads (Va.); Hamler (Pa., La.). Address: Spirit Lake, Ia.

**B205—(b-c-e-f-j)—BROWNSON, Dr. Ernest Ray,** b. Otsego, Mich., May 3, 1870; grad. Valley City (N.D.) Normal Sch., '97; m. Dec. 27, 1898, Frances Ada Williams of White Earth, N.D. Chiropractor, 1923—. Genealogist for Brownson family. Offers data on Branson, Brinson, Bronson, Brownson, Brunson; Ferris (Conn., Mass.); McRay (Conn.); James Skiff (N.Y.); Williams (N.Y., Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Wants data on Bradley and Lee (Vt.); Oglesby (Pa.); Raymond (N.Y., Pa.); Strong (Conn.); Minor and Clarissa (Murray) Taylor. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 422, Mayville, N.D.

**B206—(b-c-e-f)—BRUCE, Mr. Pearl Willard,** b. Lancaster, Mo., Aug. 4, 1870; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1892, Cora Lee Stoner (d. Aug. 18, 1917), of Concordia, Kan.; m. 2d, May 29, 1919, Lyde E. McConnell of nr. Abilene, Kan. Asst. chief clerk, ticket auditor, A., T. & S. F. R.R. Co., Topeka, Kan. Genealogist for families of James, Thomas, William and Henry Bruce, 4 brothers from Scot. Wants data on Eliza Grant (Fortner) Gossett of Grant Co., Ky. Wants and offers data on Bruce (N.C., Tenn.); Gaines (Tenn., Tex.); Goucher (Md., Pa.); U.S. Grant (Ky. branch); Jordan and Lambeth (Tenn.); Andrew Patterson (Pa., Md.); Jan Roos (John Rose) of Holland and Pa.; Rutherford of Tenn.; Turpin (Ky., Tenn.); Winn (Tenn.). Address: 1135 Grand Av., Topeka, Kan.

**B208—(a-c-d)—BRUMBAUGH, Dr. Gaius Marcus,** b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; M.E., Juniata Coll., 1879, M.S., 1898, Litt. D., 1926; M.D., Howard U., 1885; Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888 (see Who's Who in America); m. Oct. 1, 1889, Catherine Elliott Brown. Physician; genealogist; author. Compiler: Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, including those using the following variations of the original name, Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Bromback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families, 1913 (850 pp.; illus., maps, c.a.); Genealogy of the descs. of Theobald Fouse-Fauss, including many other connected families (with John Garner Fouse), 1914 (289 pp.; illus.); List of Swiss Emigrants in 18th Century to American Colonies (with Albert Bernhardt Faust), Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1925; Revolutionary Records of Maryland (with Margaret Roberts Hodges), 1924 (56 pp.); Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, Coun-

ty and Church, Vol. I, 1915 (513 pp.), Vol. II, 1928 (688 pp.). In preparation: Maryland Records, Vol. III; Revolutionary War Records: Navy, Marine, Privateer and Army Pension Applications and Land Warrants of Continental, State and U.S. Forces (from original sources); No. 4—Lancaster County (Pa.) Tax Lists, 1751, 56, 57, 58 (with Prof. A. H. Gerberich, qv), 1933 (37 pp.; 75¢). Editor: Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, 1918—, Mem. Pa.-German Soc., D.C. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., etc. Address: 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B209—(b-c-f-j)—BRUNER, Mary Ladd Binford (Mrs. Charles K.),** b. Hancock Co., Ind., Aug. 8, 1855; B.A., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., '77; M.D., Northwestern U., 1885; m. June 18, 1885, Dr. Charles Keepers Bruner of Montour, Ia. Physician. Genealogist for the Binford Family Reunion. Compiler: Binford Family Genealogy, 1925 (375 pp.; \$3.). Address: 237 W. Main St., Greenfield, Ind.

**B210—(b-i-j)—BRUNER, Miss Helen Marcia,** b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1890; A.B., U. of Neb., '13; grad. Calif. State Library Sch., 1914; grad. student, U. of Calif. Librarian, Sutro Branch, State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, 1915—. Compiler: Records of the families of California pioneers, Vol. II, 1930 (224 pp.; illus.; pub. by Calif. Soc. D.A.R.). Interested in Bruner, Brobst, Dewell, Erdman, Potts, Spicer, Springer, Shaw families. Address: Sutro Branch, State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

**B211—(b-c)—BRUNGART, Jasper Royer,** b. Centre Co., Pa., June 17, 1851; ed. normal schools; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Mary E. Long (d. May 12, 1914), of Union Co., Pa. Bank president. Compiler: Geneal. Register of the Jacob Brungart Clan; Descs. of Jacob Kehl. Interested in Weiser, Uebele, Womlesdorf, Zeller, Feck, Wentz, Royer, Gross, Long, Slear. Mem. Pa.-German Soc., Huguenot Soc., I.A.G., S.R. Address: Box 24, Rebersburg, Centre Co., Pa.

**B212—(b-c-e-f)—BRUSH, Miss Grace Louise,** b. Orange, N.J., Nov. 25, 1876; ed. Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch. Teacher. Genealogist for Brush family. Compiler mss. on: Brush (Thomas of L.I.) and Others (includes John Conkling, John Corey, Thomas Ireland, all of L.I.; Richard Platt, Conn.; Henry Rolph, Mass.); Whitlock (Thomas of N.J.) and Others (includes Jacques Cortelyou, Teunis N. Denise, Roelof Schenck, Wolfert Van Couwenhoven, Steven C. Van Voorhees, all of L.I.). Interested in families of: Cornish, Greene, Hamilton, Klein, Vanderbilt, Vaughan; William Bowne, Cornelius L. Cool, Hendrick Hendrickson, Peter Losee, Peter Monfoort, William Rogers, Richard Stout, Thomas Wickes, Edmond Wood (all L.I.); Daniel Fanshaw, Diell Rockefeller, John Seals, Paulus J. Turk, Thomas J. Van Dyck, Hans Van Nostrand, Mattys Van Pelt (all N.Y.); James Barbour, Mark Hardin, Philip Pendleton, William Thomas, Edward Waters (all Va.); Thomas Brown, Joseph Toye (both Can.); Samuel Lincoln, Thomas Scudder (both Mass.);



Gideon Crawford, William Redford (N.J.); John Weaver (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life), L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 301 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**B213—(b-c)—BRYANT, George Clarke, b.** Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873; B.A., Yale, '95, LL.B., 1897; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel of Ansonia. Sec. and atty., Farrel Birmingham Co., Inc., Ansonia; pres. Naugatuck Valley Morris Plan Bank. Genealogist for Clark-Clarke family of Milford, Conn. Compiler: Descs. of Deacon George Clark-Clarke of Milford (ms.); wants data on descs. Mem. New Haven Colony and Conn. Hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life). Address: 75 N. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.

**B214—(b-c-f)—BRYCE, Miss A. Elnora, b.** Bryce, Ariz., July 6, 1898. Teacher; asst. post-mistress. Genealogist for Bryce family. Wants data on Bryce, Adams, Park, Brooks, Jorgenson, Bates, Hamilton, Madison, Drysdale, Conradson. Offers data on Bryce, Adams. Address: Safford, Ariz.

**B215—(a-c-e-f-j)—BUCHANAN, Henry Irving, b.** Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va., July 23, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Anna Woodruff Godwin (qv). Movement dir., Pa. R.R., 1922—; ins. agent. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Harmanson, Richard Jacob, Anthony West (all Va.); Lt. John Wilkins (Am. Rev.). Compiler mss. and chart on Mapp-Jacob-Harmanson (\$5.). Offers data on above surnames, also Leatherbury of Accomac Co., Va. Wants data on John Buchanan of Marietta, Pa. (prob. from Orlady, Ire.). Can undertake research work in Accomac and Northampton cos., Va. Mem. S. A.R., I.A.G. Address: 545 Tazewell Av., Cape Charles, Va.

**B216—(a-c-e-f-j)—BUCHANAN, Anna Woodruff Godwin (Mrs. Henry I.), b.** Birdsnest, Northampton Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Henry Irving Buchanan (qv). Genealogist for the descs. of Ezeikel Ashby, Belote, and Devorax or Devereaux Godwin (all Va.). Wants data on descs. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, Mass. Compiler mss. on: Ashby-Belote (15 pp.; \$1.50); Warren of Northampton Co., Va. (10 pp.; \$1.). Offers data on these and Warrington of Accomac Co., Va. Mem. D.A.R. (past regent), U.D.C. (pres.). Address: 545 Tazewell Av., Cape Charles, Va.

**B217—(c-j)—BUCK, Miss Caroline Frances, b.** Wilmington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1860; studied Wellesley Coll., 1884-86. Teacher (retired). Engaged in genealogical work since 1920. Specializes in Middlesex Co., Mass. Compiler data on Dr. John Aborn, Ephraim Buck (both Mass.); Esther Clark (Milford, N.H.). Wants ancestry of Thomas Kellum (Hillsborough, N.H.). Address: R. F.D., Wilmington, Mass.

**B218—(b-c-f-g-k)—BUCK, Bertha Smoyer (Mrs. Homer E.), b.** Albion, Mich., July 26, 1881; m. Sept. 19, 1918, Homer Eugene Buck of Bay City, Mich. Genealogist for Buck and Smoyer families; specializes in Bay City or Co., Mich. Offers data on above, also Biery, Troxell-Drachel, Reinhard. Address: 820 N. Johnson St., Bay City, Mich.

**B219—(a-f-g-k)—BUCK, Mrs. Virginia Holcombe, b.** Jefferson Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1891; m. Oct. 9, 1909, John Fredrick Buck of Madison, Ind. Specializes in Jefferson, Jennings, and Switzerland cos., Ind. Offers data on families of: Holcombe, Thomas Jameson, Moseley and Midweather (all Va.); Bowman and New (Del.); Taylor (Pa., Va.); John Woodson, Winston and Dabney (Va.); Guthrie (Pa.). Address: 417 E. 2d St., Madison, Ind.

**B220—(a-c-f-j)—BUCKEY, Ethel Close (Mrs. William G.), b.** Frederick Co., Md., June 17, 1880; ed. Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, William G. Buckey of Frederick. Genealogist for Biggs, Christian Close-Clofs-Closs (Pa.), Peter Krise-Kries-Crise, David Morrison, Absalom Wilson (Md.) families. Has data on descs. of John Biggs (N.J., Md.), and allied families of Adams, Arnold, Barton, Brink, Clagett, Cornelius, Dodds, Ground, Hall, Hoffman, Julien, Keefer, Kent, Key, John Landers (Md.), Latshaw, Jacob Miller (Md.), Morrison, Ogle, Ott, Pittinger, Swartwout, Wadsworth-Wordsworth, Wilson, Wood; Thomas Shaw (Md.); Darbie and Paramore (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Wants data on Daniel Grant (Canton, O.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc., Krise Kindred, Biggs Assn. of Frederick Co., Md. (pres.), etc. Address: 1815 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

**B221—(b-c-e-f)—BUCKLEY, Corday Leer (Mrs. Benjamin F.), b.** Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 19, 1877; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Benjamin Franklin Buckley of Bracken Co., Ky. Genealogist for Kinney, Leer, Tribble and Weimer families. Compiling data on descs. of: Thomas Burris-Burrus (Am. Rev.); Henry Tandy, James Whaley (both Va.); Dudley Tribble (1797-1877). Wants data on descs. of James Davies, Andrew Smith (both N.C.); Thomas Berry (Va.); Robert Lewis, Simon Nichols (both Md.); Joseph Hobbs, William Wright (both Ky.). Address: 152 Forest Av., Lexington, Ky.

**B222—(a-e-f-i-j)—BUCKLEY, Olive Randall Smith (Mrs. Frank C.), b.** St. Paul, Minn.; ed. private schools of St. Paul and Superior, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1895, Frank C. Buckley of Superior. Specializes in families of Stonington, Conn. Compiler mss. on families of: Matthew Grinnell (partly printed); Jesse Brown (Norwich, N.Y.); Breed (pub. in Breed Family Assn. bulletins). Has much data on family of John Randall (b. 1629). Wants data on Champlin, Congdon (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Leonard (N.Y.); Manchester (Mass., R.I.); Trussell (Me.). Address: 1706 21st St., Superior, Wis.

**B223—(b-c-e-f-j)—BUCKLIN, Cyde Asa, b.** Pecatonica, Ill., Mar. 22, 1873; ed. Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Bus. Coll.; m. June 12, 1895, Grace Husted of Albion, Mich.; m. 2d, June 12, 1910, Inez Mary Colee of Panora, Ia. Traveling auditor, G. N. Ry. Co., since 1910. Compiling descs. of William Buckland-Bucklin of Hingham, Mass., 1635, and allied lines (abt. 400 pp.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Bucklin (Mass., Vt., N.H., N.Y., Mich.,

Ohio, Ind., Calif.); Hemenway (Vt., Me.); Palmer, Wilcox (Conn., R.I.). Collecting early documents, including cemetery inscriptions, copies of wills, etc. Mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 201 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

**B224—(c-e-f)—BUCKLIN, George Wells.** Compiling genealogies of Bucklin family, from William Buckland, Hingham, Mass., 1634/35; also of Rev. James Keith, "Cy" Smith (both Mass.); James Ross (Conn., N.Y.), Allen, Bosworth, Jenks, Ketchum, Sabin, Scott, Waldo. Address: 214 Brownell Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

**B225—(b-e-f-j)—BUCKMASTER, Laura Chambers (Mrs. Eugene),** b. nr. Rome, Ga., May 24, 1872; ed. Rome Female Coll.; m. June 1, 1891, Eugene Buckmaster of Atlanta, Ga. Has compiled ms. on the descs. of Samuel Alexander Chambers of Cass (now Bartow) Co., Ga. Interested also in Barnett, Berry and Hopkins. Temp. address: 121 S. Gayoso St., New Orleans, La.

**B226—(b-e-f)—BUELL, Arthur Whitcomb,** b. West Haven, Conn., June 23, 1879; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, '08; M.S., 1923; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Ruth Regina Pierce of Ft. Smith, Ark. Petroleum engineer since 1924. Wants data on, and to correspond with descs. of: Bailey, Dusenberry, Lane, Pierce (N.Y.); Buell (Conn.); Slade, Wood (Mass.); Thompson (Vt.). Offers data on above, also Beaupre, Bourne and Bowers (Mass.); Briggs and Griswold (Conn.); Cotton, Harris (Mass.); Hawley, Read, Saltonstall and Talcott (all Conn.); Whitcomb (Mass.). Interested in Adams, Allen, Baker, Balch (all Mass.); Baldwin, Baysey, Blish (Conn.); Betts (Ill.); Bishop, Boomer, Brooks, Bufum, Butterworth (all Mass.); Chapin (Conn.); Chapman, Chipman (Mass.); Cooke (Mass., Conn.); Coombs, Crane, Cross, Cudworth (all Mass.); Dane, Dodson (Mass.); Davenport, Deming, Durkee (Conn.); Eames, Edson, Ellms (Mass.); Earle (R.I.); Edwards (Conn.); Fisk, Foote, Kimberly (all Conn.); Ford, Freestone, Gardner, Goodale, Hatch, Hodgkins, Holmes, Howland, Huntington, Kettle, Kingsby, Lathrop, Leonard, Mason, Masters (all Mass.); Mott, Mudge, Pearson (Conn.); Parker, Penny and Raymond (Mass.); Rockwell, Rossiter, Smith (Conn.); Russell (Mass.); Savage (R.I.); Scudder, Skiff, Tabor (all Mass.); Turner, Ward (Mass., Conn.); Tuttle, Walker (both Conn.); Warren, White, Williams, Wyeth (all Mass.); Wooden (Me.). Has mss., charts and books on Buell, Griswold and Howland. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Midwest, Wyo.

**B227—(a-e-f-j)—BUFORD, Gray Chapman (Mrs. Marcus Bainbridge),** b. Raymond, Miss., Oct. 18, 1880; A.B., U. of Tex., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Va., 1910, 25, 28; m. May 28, 1914, Marcus Bainbridge Buford of Midway, Ky. Teacher, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Wants data on Erwin family (Jefferson Co., Miss.); court, church and cemetery records of Gray family in Augusta Co., Va. Offers data on families of: Buford (Va., Ky.); Felix Hughes (Miss.).

Address: 1522 2d St., New Orleans, La.

**B228—(b-e-f-j)—BUGBEE, Raymond Clifford,** b. Lillibridge, Fla., Nov. 26, 1890; m. June 29, 1916, Pearl Agatha Latham of Orient Pt., L.I., N.Y. Collecting data on descs. of Edward Bugbee, Roxbury, Mass., 1634. Wants and offers data on Bugbee and Ide (Mass.); Latham (Conn.); Stout (N.J.). Address: 17 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

**B229—(c-f)—BUHRER, Dr. James D.,** b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland; B.A., Calvin Coll., O., '89; A.M., B.D., Heidelberg U., 1892; Ph.D., American U., D.C.; m. 1918, Mary E. Leiner. Pastor Ref. Ch., 1893—. Genealogist for Buhrer family. Compiler: Ancestry and History of the Buhrer Families, 1916 (52 pp.; charts). Wants to correspond with Buhrers in America, India and Africa. Address: 5612 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B230—(b-c)—BULKLEY, Caroline Kemper (Mrs. Louis C.),** b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1865; ed. Cincinnati, O., and Tulane U.; m. Mar. 19, 1894, Louis C. Bulkley of St. Louis, Mo., and New York. Compiling data on immigrants to Tidewater, Va. Interested in Thomas Brown, Edward Dorsey, Benjamin Lawrence (all Md.); John Kemper (Va.); Richard Ewen; Nicholas Wyatt (Md.); James Anderson (from Ire.); Brown (Sussex Co., Del.); Peter Bulkeley (Mass.). Address: 1044 Rutherford Av., Shreveport, La.

**B231—(b-c-e-f)—BULLARD, Edgar J.,** b. Fowler, Mich., June 1, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Lizzie Newton (d. Mar. 3, 1929), of Maple Rapids, Mich. State mgr., nat. dir., Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—. Compiler: Bullard and Allied Families, 1930 (288 pp.; \$10.; includes the American ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth [Bullard] Clark, 1485-1930, with Bullard of N.E. and Newton lines, in particular); Other Bullards 1929 (75 pp.; \$5.; includes families of William, George, Robert, Thomas of Va., Reuben, and southern Bullards); Bennett and Allied Families, 1931 (48 pp.; \$5.; includes addenda to above, and descs. of James Bennett of Mass., 1639). Address: 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

**B232—(b-c-f)—BULLIS, Joy Miller,** b. Pawnee City, Neb., Apr. 12, 1904; ed. U. of Ill., U. Kan.; m. Sept. 10, 1926, Della Elizabeth McClung of Swarthmore, Pa. Mgr. retail dept., Lusco Brick & Stone Co., Wichita, Kan. Compiler ms. on five branches of the Bullis family (N.Y., Vt., Can.). Wants to correspond with all of name Bullis, Bullers, Bulis, Bulles; data on Henry Bullis (Vt.); William Bullis (Leicestershire, Eng.); court, church and cemetery records of Bullis in Albany, Troy, and vicinity, N.Y. Address: 545 N. Terrace Dr., Wichita, Kan.

**B233—(b-c-f-j)—BULLOCH, John Malcolm,** b. Aberdeen, Scotland, May 26, 1867; M.A., Aberdeen U., 1888, LL.D., 1921; m. Dec. 8, 1918, Edith Kate Roach of London. Journalist; literary critic, Allied Newspapers, Ltd., London. Authority on Gordon family. Specializes in Aberdeenshire and northeast of Scotland families. Compiler: House of



Gordon, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1907, Vol. III (Gordons Under Arms), 1912; The Gay Gordons, 1908 (295 pp.; out of print); Bibliography of the Gordons, Section I, 1924 (218 pp.); The Gordons in Poland, Marquises of Huntly, with a line in Saxony, 1932 (37 pp.); Gordons in Forfarshire, with the laird of Ashludie, Donavoured, Tarvie, Threave and Charleton, Brechin, 1909 (31 pp.); Gordons in Germany, the Brandenburg Line, 1932 (22 pp.); pamphlets on the Gordons of Beldorney and Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, Scot.; of Cairnfield, Banffshire (1910); of Cluny, Aberdeenshire (1911); of Ellon, Aberdeenshire (1932); of Forfarshire (1909); of Gramachary, Rosshire (1907); of Kirkhill, Aberdeenshire; Gordons in Perthshire, as pioneers to Canada (1930); of Salterhill, Elginshire, and their Irish descs. (1910); of Sutherland (1907). Mem. Third Spalding Club (Aberdeen, Scot.); fellow, Soc. of Antiquaries (Scot.); Soc. for Army Hist. Research. Address: 45 Doughty St., London, W.C. 1, Eng.

**B234-(a-c-d-f)-BULLOCH, Dr. Joseph Gaston Baillie**, b. Roswell, Ga., Oct. 12, 1852; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1877; m. Apr. 15, 1880, Eunice Helena Bailey of Kershaw Co., S.C. Physician. Compiler: History and genealogy of the families of Bulloch, Stobo, and Irvine of Cults, 1911 (95 pp.); History and genealogy of the families of Bellinger, De Veaux and others, 1895 (125 pp.); History and genealogy of the Stewart, Elliott and Dunwoody families, 1895 (23 pp.); History and genealogy of the Habersham family in connection with the Clay, Stiles, Cumming, King, Elliott, Milledge, Maxwell, Adams, Houstoun, Screvens, Owens, Demere, Footman, Ellis, Washington, Newell, De Treville, Davis, Barrington, Lewis, Warner, Cobb, Flournoy, Pratt, Nephew, Bolton, Bowers, Cuthbert and many others, 1901 (222 pp.); Baillie of Duniain, part of compilation on Baillie by George Alexander Baillie, 1902 (96 pp.); Glens of S.C. and Ga., 1923 (132 pp.). Address: 2700 28th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**B235-(b-c-e-f)-BULLOCH, Miss Vivien**, b. Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 27, 1909; A.B., U. of Mich., '32. Sec. to Dr. Mortimer E. Cooley, of U. of Mich. Compiling descs. of Benjamin Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass. Wants data on Cooley; ancestry of Samuel Robert Bulloch (Tenn., Ga.). Address: 1106 Marconi St., Houston, Tex.

**B236-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUNGER, Ada Elizabeth Withers (Mrs. George H.)**, b. Meade Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1902, George Henry Bunger (d. Feb. 9, 1923), of Meade Co. Genealogist for Withers and Boone families. Specializes in Ky. records. Compiler and offers data on Thomas McCarty, John L. McGinnis (son of Samuel). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Address: West Point, Ky.

**B237-(b-c-e)-BURCH, Edwin Welch**, b. Calhoun Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1869; m. June 30, 1897, Lillian Esther Loughhead of Rockwell City, Ia. Banker 25 yrs.; in govt. service, 15 yrs. Genealogist for Burch family and

pres. Burch Geneal. Soc. Interested in genealogies of Abbe, Arnold, Robert Bartlett, Bemis, Chesebro, Cole, Donnelly, Ely, Fil-lebrown, Hall, Hawkes, Herrick, Higgins, Hopkins, Hulbert, Lee, Loomis, Thomas Loughhead, Munson, Palmer, Benjamin Perkins (Am. Rev.), Rathbun, Jonathan Raymond, Robert Reynolds (Boston), William Sprague (Hingham, Mass.), Taylor, Isaac Tower, Richard Warren, Wheeler, White, John Whitney (Mass.), Whittemore, Yale families. Compiler: A Burch Book, 1925 (282 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5; includes Thomas Burch, Birch, Burch families). Address: 1328 N.W. 23d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**B238-(a-c-e-f-j)-BURDEN, Eston Foster**, b. Unionville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1903; ed. Fitzgerald and Clarke Mil. Acad., Tullahoma, Tenn.; pre-med. course, Lincoln Memorial U., 1925. Salesman. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for the Eli Burden (Ky.) family. Compiler mss. on: Mount Pisgah (Giles Co., Tenn.) Community Graveyard, 1811-80 (75 pp.; \$2.75); Aymett-Amyett family (Tenn.); William Foster (Tenn., Va.). Wants data on parentage of Daniel Dickens (Bedford Co., Tenn.);—Rums (m. 1820, Gynn Foster, Bedford Co., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.

**B239-(a-c-e-f-j)-BURDICK, Jennie Van Alstine (Mrs. Albert W.)**, b. Salem, Wis., Feb. 28, 1876; attended Wis. Normal School, 1894; m. Sept. 30, 1906, Albert William Burdick of Woodworth, Wis. Genealogist for families of Burdick (Mass., N.Y., R.I.); Van Alstine (N.Y.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Van Alstine in N.Y. City. Address: Salem, Wis.

**B240-(b-c-e-f)-BURDICK, Carl Cortland**, b. Richland Center, Wis., July 19, 1904; ed. Marquette Sch. of Pharmacy, 1927; m. June 28, 1926, Lucile M. Stofer of Richland Center. Pharmacist. Genealogist for Robert Burdick (R.I.) family. Offers data on descs. of John Clark (Mass., Conn.); Lt. William Pratt, Miles Merwin, and Yaw-Yeaw. Wants data on above, also Baldwin, Brooks, Kinney, Coley and the early English for Malebisse, Bruce, Beckwith, Ferrass, Baskerville and Percy. Wants Albany and Brookfield, N. Y., records on Burdick family. Address: 5422 16 Av., Kenosha, Wis.

**B241-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-BURGAMY, Miss Alma Gibson**, b. Hickory Grove, Ala., Nov. 7, 1865; ed. Birmingham Female Coll. Teacher of defective children, 1912—. Genealogist for Keenney, Brockhurst, Balthis and Schaub families. Compiler of mss. on descs. of: William Bryan (Va.); William Bургamy (Ga.); John Fonville-Fonvielle (Va., N. C.); Purifoy (royal line with names of descs. in America); David Sloan (N.C.); Smith. Wants to correspond with persons of name Everett, Leggett, Brothers; also data on them and Jones (New Hanover Co., N.C.); records of Purifoy family in Craven Co., N. C.; descs. of Bob Jones in New Haven Co., N.C. Offers data also on William Whitfield of N.C. Address: 3091 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

**B241a-(c-j)-BURKETT, John M. Atty.**

at law. Compiler: Descs. of Stephen Bowyer (Pa., Ohio). Compiling: History of Jehu Burkett - Burkhard - Burkhart - Burchart (Ohio). Address: 1838 Ontario Pl., Washington, D.C.

**B242-(b-c-e-f)-BURLEIGH, Mrs. Elsie Barton Holway**, b. Bingham, Me., July 9, 1888; grad. Gorham Normal Sch.; m. May 28, 1919, Thomas G. Burleigh of Waterville, Me. Genealogist for the Barton family; compiling genealogy of descs. of Dr. Stephen Barton (Windsor, Me.), and his brother, Flint (Sidney, Me.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: Waterville, Me.

**B243-(a-c-f-j)-BURNES, Marian Pollard (Mrs. George W.)**, b. Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 31, 1888; ed. Black River Acad.; m. Dec. 7, 1915, George William Burnes of Montpelier, Vt. Genealogist for the Pollard and Wheelock families. Offers data on Adams, Barrett, Partridge, Pollard, Sawyer, Stiles, Wheelock and Whitney after they came to Vt., and lineages back to Eng. Wants data on Benjamin, son of the immigrant, Thomas Pollard, and court, church and cemetery records of Whitney in Winchester, N.H. Wants to correspond with Pollard descs. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 64 North St., Montpelier, Vt.

**B243a-(b-j)-BURNETT, Minerva Lawrence (Mrs. Grover)**, b. Lake City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1879; grad. Pratt Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y.; B.S., Columbia U., '16; m. Nov. 9, 1923, Dr. Grover Burnett of Idaho. Interested in Easton (Mich., Ia.); Fenton, Fobes, Hereford-Hurford (Pa., Ohio); Jacobs, Lawrence, Siford, Bruce, Isaac Hull, Blaine, Wilson (N. Y., Mich., Pa., Ohio, Ia.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: College Court, Apt. 105, Pullman, Wash.

**B244-(a-c-f-g-k)-BURNS, Mrs. Annie Walker**, b. Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1921, Gillus Burns (d. May 6, 1931), of Pineville, Ky. Genealogist for descs. of Dr. Thomas Walker, the first explorer of Ky. and Tenn., and of John of N.C.). Has list of Ky. Revolutionary pensioners from earliest pensions to 1840; 300,000 early Ky. marriages, births and deaths of Fayette, Lincoln, Mason, Franklin, Woodford, Shelby, Henry and Nelson cos. (\$10. per county). Compiler: Daniel Boone's Predecessor in Ky., or Dr. Thomas Walker Book (\$5.); Lewis Green of Ky. (\$5.); Christian Scybert of Va. (\$5.); Walkers of N.C. (\$10.); John Walker of N.C. (\$5.); Walkers of Tenn. (\$5.); Revolutionary Soldiers of Ky. (\$5.); compiler mss. on: John Clark of Va.; William Hansard, Jacob Tussey (both Tenn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Marcum, Walker (N.C., Tenn., Ga., Ala.), Green, Clark, Tussey, Horn, Overton, Outlaw, Hansard, Hill (N.C., Tenn.); Scybert; Yeager-Eager (Wytheville, Va.), and descs. of early Ky. pioneers. Wants data on New Hanover and Duplin Co., N.C., families. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. Geneal. and Antiquarian Soc. (genealogist). Address: Duvall Bldg., 210 W. Main St., Frankfort, Ky.

**B245-(a-e-j)-BURNSIDE, Don Gilham**, b. Pt. Pleasant, W.Va., Jan. 1, 1891; ed. W.

Va. U., 1917; m. Jan. 8, 1921, Margaret Elizabeth Anthony of Detroit, Mich. Research dept., Atwater Kent Radio Co., 1926—. Compiler mss. on ancestry of Mary and Donna Burnside (abt. 300 pp.). Wants and offers data on descs. of: David Morris, Henry Lewis (both Pa.), Fulton, Millard, Page, West, Bartlett, Fields, Burnside, Anthony, Cole, Odell, Fairbairn, Martin; wants data also on Irwin, Palmer, Simon, Buell, Marshall, Wheeler; offers data also on Humphrey, Grant, Philpin, Gilpin, Pearson, Taylor, Protherah, Caldwell. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 232 W. Gorgas Lane, Phila., Pa.

**B246-(b-e-f)-BURR, Alfred H.**, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1890; grad. Vanderbilt U., '14; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Hazel Edna Wilson of Little Rock, Ark. Lawyer, sec., treas. W.W. Wilson Stave Co., North Little Rock, Ark., since 1920. Compiler data on Hamlin and Stainback (both Va., N.C., Ky.); Owen DeWeese (Pa., Ohio); Moffatt-Moffett (Va.). Wants and offers to exchange data on above, also: Joseph Ball (Phila.); William Boggs (Ky.); David Branch (Ohio); Margaret Brent (m. Henry Moffatt, Va.); Burr (N.J.); Duke, Moore (both Md.); Benjamin Grimes (Md., Ohio); Kelly (Md., Ky.); Ligon, Macon, Mayo (all Va.); Netherland (Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life), H.S.S.C. Address: P.O. Box 38, North Little Rock, Ark.

**B247-(a-c-e-f-j)-BURR, Sarah A. Wilcox (Mrs. Eben E.)**, b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1889; ed. high sch.; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Eben E. Burr of Norfolk, Conn. Compiler mss. on: Wilcox and Burr; Cemeteries of Northern Litchfield Co., Conn.; of Berkshire Co., Mass. Will exchange data with any Wilcox, Parrott, Hinman, Allen, Burr or other family of northern Litchfield Co., and southern Berkshire Co. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**B248-(a-c-f-k)-BURRISS, Mrs. Josephine Miller**, b. Sigourney, Ia., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. Drake U., 1905; m. June 28, 1911, John Arthur Burriss, C.E., of What Cheer, Ia. Tutor. Genealogist for Ford, Miller, Nelson, Stone, and Wood families. Compiler charts on: Ford Family, 1928 (\$15.); Wood, 1927 (\$15.). Wants data on the ancestors of Charles Burriss (Md.); Samuel Ellis (Md., N.C.); James FitzMaurice (Pa.); Claiborn Howard (Surry Co., N.C.); John Wesley Miller (Md., Pa.); Berryman Nelson (Rutherford Co., N.C., Va.). Offers mss. and charts on Ellis; William Ford (Conn., Ohio); FitzMaurice; Miller; Allen Stone (Tenn., N. C., Ky.). Address: 2853 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

**B249-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-BURROUGH, Mrs. Ella Keenan**, b. Batesville, O., Oct. 20, 1866; grad. Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 30, 1891, Thomas Milton Burrough (d. Dec. 30, 1926), of Batesville. Genealogist for John and James Reed (Va., Ohio), Thomas Kent (Pa.) families. Compiler mss. also on James Claypoole (Phila.); Christian Niswonger-Nighswonger-Neuschwanger (Va., Pa.). Offers data on above, also Price (Belmont Co., Ohio). Wants to



correspond with descs. of Claypoole, Reed. Wants data on Campbell (Va.); Keenan, McDonough (both Pa.); Mulrine (Pa., W.Va.); Price (Md.); Ulrick Suppinger (Va.); Cowgill (Pa., Va.). Can undertake research work in St. Clairsville (Belmont Co.), Cambridge (Guernsey Co.), and Caldwell (Noble Co.), Ohio. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Somerton, Ohio.

**B250-(a-f-j)-BURT, Miss M(ary) Emma**, b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867. Teacher of music 40 yrs. Offers data on the descs. of Barney, Bird, Richard and James Burt (Taunton, 1639); Jonathan Clark(e), Cobb, Hodges, Knapp, James Leonard (Taunton, 1652), Lincoln and Pratt. Address: 147 Highland St., Taunton, Mass.

**B251-(c-e-f)-BURTON, Rt. Rev. Lewis W.**, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; A.B., Kenyon, '73, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Kenyon and U. South; LL.D., St. John's and Transylvania; m. Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball of Atlanta, Ga. Consecrated 1st P.E. bishop, Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1896, retired, 1928. Wants data on descs. of William Judson (Conn.); Nathaniel Foote; Solomon Burton (Conn.); John Curtis; Thomas Welles (Conn.); Joseph Miller (Conn.); John Benjamin (Mass.); Rev. William Eddy (Eng.); Philip Smith of E. Hartford; Dea. William Rockwell (Mass.); James Wallace (Moydaligan, Co. Down, Ire.); Benjamin Lewis; John Hollister (Wethersfield); Capen; John Jacob Diefendorf-Diffendorfer (N. Y.); Hendree; Thomas Tinsley (Va.); William Austin, capt. British army, came bef. 1650; William Pim-Pym (Pa.); Edward Drury and Judge William Maugridge (Pa.); Robert Hunter (Va.); Henry Brinton-Brenton; Capt. John Scott (Va.); Thomas Jackson (Ire.); Rose; Fleming; Peter Ware; Jordan; Fulwood; Courtenay; Thomas W. Paine (Pa.); Chapman. Mem. S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 408 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

**B252-(a-c-f-k)-BURWASH, Myrta Wilsey (Mrs. Frank M.)**, b. Rochester, Minn., Jan. 1, 1867; grad. Mich. State Teachers Coll., '05; Columbia U., 1906-07; A.B., Central State Teachers Coll., '31. Training sch. teacher, Wis., Minn. and Mich. state teachers colleges. Genealogist for descs. of Phillippe Maton Wilsey-Wiltzie-Wiltsee, and Doughty family. Wants to correspond with persons of the names Benson and Wilsey; wants data on Nathan Cobb, Jr., Crossman, Benjamin Shores (all Mass.); Pinckney (N.Y.). Offers data on Bensing-Benson, Burwash, Doughty, Storm and Wilsey; also other L.I., Hudson and Mohawk Valley families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Summer address: Harrison, Mich. Address: 419 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

**B253-(a-e-f-j)-BUSH, Anne Rainsford (Mrs. Walter M.)**, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1878; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart; m. May 11, 1903, Walter Meiggs Bush (d. Feb. 10, 1928). Has charts and mss. on the Babson, French, and Bush families. Wants data on Peter Brady, Obadiah Newcomb Bush, James Faulkner (all N.Y.);

Judith Macomber (m. Samuel Jenison); John and Sarah (Gireaud-Girard) Smith (L.I.); Priscilla Whipple-Whippo (m. Sandford Smith, Rochester, N.Y.); John L. Tibbetts (Me., Can.). Offers data on Adams (Ipswich, Mass.); James Babson (Mass.); Blanchard, Chase, Coffin, Convers, Dunham families; Eaton, Fellows (both Me.); Farnham; Lt. John Flagg (Am. Rev.); French (N.H.); Samuel Gould, Herrick, Heywood, Hubbard, Jacob, Keyes families; Lincoln (Mass.), and allied lines; Merriam, Norton, Parkman, Savage; John Smith (Ipswich, Mass.); Sanford Smith (Rochester, N.Y.); Somes; Stephens (Conn.); Stover; Tapley; Tibbetts; Torrey; Train; Col. John Webster; Wheeler; Whitney; Joseph Whittier. Address: 64 Sudbury Rd., Concord, Mass.

**B254-(b-c-e-f)-BUSHNELL, George Eleazer**, b. Lisbon, Conn., Feb. '5, 1873; extension course, Brown U.; m. May 19, 1931, Lela Belle Padgett of Nashville, Tenn. Civil engr. Genealogist for the descs. of Francis Bushnell, 1580-1636. Will exchange data on Bushnell and allied lines. Address: 2001 Greenwood Av., Nashville, Tenn.

**B255-(a-c-e-f)-BUSHNELL, Mrs. Minerva Eveline Edie**, b. Mills Co., Ia., May 17, 1863; coll. edn.; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Augustus Arthur Bushnell of Malvern, Ia. Teacher; retired. Engaged in geneal. research since 1898. Genealogist for Amos Gustin and Isaac Edgington (both Adams Co., O.) families. Compiler mss. on above, also descs. of Lt. William Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn. Wants data on Isaac Bowman, David Edie (both Adams Co.); Robert Lay (Conn.); Minard LeFevre (N.J., N.Y.). Offers data on Bushnell, Edgington, Edie, and Gustin families, above. Address: 646 W. 109th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

**B256-(b-c-f-j)-BUTLER, Bryant Ormond**, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1898; B.S., Cornell, '21; Harvard Graduate Sch. Genealogist for Butler of N.E. Wants data on Butler of Lebanon, Conn., and to correspond with Butler descs. Address: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

**B257-(a-c-f-g-k)-BUTLER, Miss Gold Jane**, b. Zanesville, O., Jan. 16, 1896. Curator and genealogist, Pioneer and Hist. Soc. of Muskingum Co., O. Genealogist for George Holmes Family Assn. Compiler: Descs. of George Holmes in America, 1928 (122 pp.; \$5.); Thomas (ms.). Wants data on William Butler, Clark, Joseph Francis, Basil Hayes, Hill, Holmes, William H. Moore, Partridge, Redman-Redmond-Redmon-Rodman, William Thomas, and Williams families (Va., W.Va., Pa.); data on Lauck, Winn, Simeral, Greenwood, Wilkinson, Bowman, Schneider, Benn, Flowers, Leach, Rose, Gordon, Laughlin, Widney, Henderson, Lyle, Blocksom, Fox, Duval, Farrow, Farra, Carlton, Duncan, Grassel, Maneely, Tanner, McDonald, Reese, Schrum. Offers data on descs. of Thomas and Joseph Allen, Charles Blandy, Gilbert Blue, James Brown, Sr., William, George and John Buchanan, William Bonifield, Jonas Burton, John Claypool, Col. William Crawford, William Coulson, Nicholas and Asa Co-

burn, William and John Culbertson, John S. Dugan, Johnathan Devoll, Samuel and Nathan Frasey-Fraze, John Hammond, Thomas Hardesty, Job Harvey, Robert J. J. Harkins, John Hush, Judge James Jeffries, Jeremiah Kreager, William Kroft, George Loar, Judge L. P. Marsh, John Light, William McClinock, William Porter, Milford Priest, Jacob Rhoades, James Rutledge, Jacob Reamy, John Springer, Charles R. Sherman, Alexander C. Smith, Joseph Stiers, John and George Swingel, Edward Tanner, Thomas Taylor, William Vance, Isaac Van Horne, Bogardus Van Allen, Martin Varner, Josiah Ward, Nathaniel White, James Williams, William Winn, Troy Wells, Ebenezer and Isaac Zane. Has extensive geneal. files and many mss. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 228 W. Main St., Zanesville, Ohio.

**B258-(a-c-e-f)-BUTLER, Mary Glenn** (Mrs. J. Dean), b. Prineville, Ore., Jan. 8, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1911, J. Dean Butler of Oregon City, Ore. Compiler data on: Butler, Glenn, Orr, Cowan, Lord, French and Bryan. Address: Hill Road, R. 12, Milwaukie, Ore.

**B259-(b-c-f)-BUTLER, Kenny L.**, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1855; m. June 1, 1872, Alfreda Fortner of Camden, N.J. Genealogist for Butler family of E. Hartford and Lebanon, Conn. Wants and offers data on Butler, Bartlett, Laverty, Easton, Chandler, Buckland, Bushnell, Eachus, Bryant, Gazam, Wood and Parker (Phila.). Mem. Alden Soc. of Mass., I.A.G. (life). Address: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

**B259a-(a-c-e)-BUTLER, Thomas**, b. Phila., Pa., May 17, 1871; ed. West Chester Normal, Drexel Inst., Tufts Coll., U. Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1896; specializes in Delaware River Valley families (some 500, alphabetically arranged). Genealogist for Crispin family, Frankford Hist. Soc. Compiler mss. on: Bradshaw, Crispin, Elwell, Rickey, and Sheppard families. Address: 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

**B260-(b-c-e-f)-BUXTON, David Henry**, b. nr. Eakles Mills, Md., May 8, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Mary Almeda Thompson of Ogden, Ia. Founder Globe Machinery and Supply Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1893, now chmn. bd. of dirs. Genealogist for own line of Buxton family. Wants data on parentage of: John Buxton (Md.); Lyman Thompson (N. E., Pa.); Burgess Thompson (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2909 Forest Av., Des Moines, Ia.

## C

**C1-(b-c-e-f)-CADMUS, Bell Shank** (Mrs. William), b. Aurelius, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1858; ed. Young Ladies' Inst. (Auburn), and Howland Coll.; m. Sept. 30, 1883, William Cadmus of Cayuga, N.Y. Genealogist for Cadmus-Cole family. Compiler: Davis-Adams Genealogy, 1600-1930 (ms., 125 pp.; \$5.); Shank-Rogers Genealogy, 1730-1930 (ms., 85 pp.; \$5.); Cadmus Cole Genealogy, 1611-1933 (ms., 165 pp.; \$6.); Case-Bailey Genealogy, 1610-1933 (ms., 110 pp.; \$5.). Wants court, church, and cemetery records of Charles and

Amorette (Case) Bailey in Conn. and Madison and Tompkins cos., N.Y. (bef. 1811). Offers data on origin of Cadmus family, and on descs. of Adams (Mass.); Cole (from Holland); Llewellyn Davis (Wales); William Estill (N.J.); Joshua Holcomb (Mass.); Richard Lattin (Eng.); Dermot MacMorrough and Robert Rogers (Ireland); Rutgers (Holland); John Shannon (Pa.); William Spencer (Conn.); John Trevillian (Eng.); John Tuller (Conn.); also Joris Jansen Van Hoorn, Ferdinandus Van Sickle, Jan Otto Van Tuyl, Teunis Van Vegten, and Johannes Van Zandt (all Holland). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.S.D. 1812, Rochester Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 473 Lake View Park, Rochester, N.Y.

**C2-(b-c-e-f)-CAHOON, William Hamblin**, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1878; ed. Coll. of City of N.Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Bertha May Henderson of Spokane, Wash. Elec. engr. Genealogist for the Cahoon-Cahoone-Cohoon family. Compiler ms.: descs. of William Cahoon, of R.I. (contains over 2,500 names). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also, McGillvra, McFadden, Works, Marks (all N.Y.); also Timothy Hope (Mass.); Peace Chase (m. 1772, David Sprague); Betsey McMaster (m. 1797, John Sprague); John Cahoon (m. 1817, Mary Sprague), all in Washington Co., N.Y.; Richard Lane (m. Anzilla—). Will exchange on above; also on Cahoon of Conn. Has ms. on descs. and ancestry of Stillinger (Germany to U.S.). Address: 178-36 114th Rd., St. Albans, L.I., N.Y.

**C3-(b-c-f)-CAIRNCROSS, Arthur Fawthrop**, b. Dundee, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1891, Hannah Nicklin (d. May 1, 1907), of Dundee. District surveyor, United Provinces, India, 1890-1910; retired. Genealogist for Cairncross family. Specializes in Dundee and Melrose districts of Scotland. Compiler: History of a Forfarshire Family (Cairncross), 1920 (42 pp; index). Wants court, cemetery, church records of Melrose, Dundee, Monifieth, and Forfar, Scotland. Address: Livonia Cottage, 3 Campfield Rd., Broughty Ferry, Angus, Scotland.

**C3a-(b-c-j)-CAIRNCROSS, Bertram Lilburne**, b. Cape Town, South Africa, July 28, 1899; m. Dec. 11, 1924, Grace Winnie Simpson of Belfast, Transvaal, S. Africa. Accountant, Transvaal Provincial Administration. Genealogist for Cairncross (South Africa), and compiling genealogy. Wants data on all Cairncross descs.; offers data on the family in Forfar and Melrose, Scotland, and South Africa. Address: P.O. Box 383, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

**C4-(b-f)-CALDER, W. John**, b. Nova Scotia, Can., June 25, 1863; attended King's Coll., Windsor, N.S.; m. Apr. 23, 1891, Marion Isabelle Black of Malden, Mass. Hotel furnisher. Compiler mss. on: Clark family (Me.); Cudworth, Chessman and Childs (Mass.) families; Nova Scotia lines of Calder, Densmore and Terhune families; first three generations of the William Black family (Can.); additions to Lempert charts. Wants to correspond with descs. of Cud-



worth; Thomas and Elizabeth (Haskell) Drinkwater (Mass.); wants data on Elisha and Patience (Weston) Clark (Me.); ancestry of Mary Low (m. Josiah Clark, of Me.). Offers data on descs. of John and Ruth (Penniman) Chessman (Mass.); Elisha Clark (Me.); Gen. James Cudworth (Mass.); Richard Childs family (Mass.). Mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: 1082 E. 33d St., Oakland, Calif.

**C5-(a-d-e-f-g-j)-CALL, Miss Mary Frances**, b. Potsdam, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; B.Ph., Syracuse U., '88, M.Ph., 1891. Teacher, 1888-1908. Compiler mss. on Call family, 1928. Offers data on above, also on White, Doud and allied families. Interested also in Power of Eng., Masters, Faulkner, Harwood, Sprague, Kettell, Foster, Cornwell. Address: 605 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

**C6-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-CALLENDER, Estelle V. Hudgins** (Mrs. William E.), b. Norfolk, Va.; ed. Notre Dame Convent, Baltimore; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Rev. William Edward Callender of Edinburgh, Scot. Genealogist for Hudgins family; specializes in Norfolk Co., Va. Compiler: Hudgins Family of Va., 1913 (15 pp., \$20.). Wants data on Davenport (Va. prior to Am. Rev.); Capt. Francis Morgan (Va.). Offers data on above, also on Buckner (Va.); Gov. Samuel Matthews (Va.); Gregory Stone (Mass.); Col. Thomas Pettus (Va.). Address: 722 Redgate Av., Norfolk, Va.

**C7-(b-c-j)-CAMERON, James P.**, b. Panguitch, Utah, Apr. 11, 1883; m. May 18, 1904, Audria Cornelia Pehrson (d. 1924), of Utah. Lumberman; missionary; saw-mill owner. Compiling data for William D. Cooper Surname Assn., and Cameron genealogy. Rep. Utah Geneal. Soc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Panguitch, Utah.

**C7a-(b-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Gretchen Joubert** (Mrs. Colin Frink), b. Wheaton, Minn., May 14, 1889; grad. Moorhead (Minn.) State Teachers Coll., '12; m. June 12, 1917, Colin Frink Campbell of Lisbon, N.D. Compiler: Descs. of Rudolph Keller and Eliza Ann Rees (ms.). Wants data on wife of John Chapel (N.Y.); ancestry of Hannah Finch (1805-41; N.Y.; m. Thomas J. Chapel); ancestry of Thomas Lake (N.Y., soldier in British Army), and wife Mychel; court, church and cemetery records of Finch and Chapel in N.Y. Offers data on Joubert and Wiltse. Address: 101 9th Av. S.E., Aberdeen, S.D.

**C8-(b-c-f-k-l)-CAMPBELL, Gilbert L.**, b. Monica, Ill., 1882; B.S., M.A., Northwestern U.; m. 1913, Maude Voris of Stewardson, Ill. Genealogist for own branch of Campbell family (Va., Ky.); has data on above, and their ancestors in Scotland. Wants to correspond with persons of name Crawford, Austin, Lacker, Bacon, Jones, or Porter who may have had Campbell connections. Address: 2537 Ewing Av., Evanston, Ill.

**C8a-(c-j)-CAMPBELL, Celia Hebble** (Mrs. Leslie O.). Wants and offers data on Allen, William Campbell, Fox, Funderburg, Hebble, McFaddin, Von Durlinger; McMorris and Young (Va.). Address: 401 N.

High St., Georgetown, O.

**C9-(b-c-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Sarah Ellen Smith** (Mrs. Melville C.), b. Bonaparte, Ia., Sept. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1876, Melville Clark Campbell (d. 1932), of Wichita, Kan. Genealogist for, and offers data on the descs. of: Andrew and Betty (Kennedy) Bryson, James and Kizzia (Phillips) Davis, William and Jane Nixon, Phillip and Barbara (Markley) Smith-Schmidt (all Fayette Co., Pa.). Wants data on above, also Ezekiel and Dorcas (Nixon) Ayers; Jane Nixon (Pa., N.J.), Elizabeth (Grovenstadt) Smith (Pa.). Address: 1313 N. Emporia Av., Wichita, Kan.

**C9a-(b-c)-CANT, Roderick J.**, b. Cleveland, O., May 16, 1865; m. May 24, 1887, Alice M. Stowits of Buffalo, N.Y. Retired mfr. Compiler mss. on Gibson, Hannum, Stowits and allied families. Address: 270 Depew Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

**C10-(b-f-g)-CARLETON, Minnie Knapp** (Mrs. Clarence A.), b. Channahon, Ill., June 15, 1860; m. May 26, 1887, Clarence A. Carleton. Compiler mss.: Notes on the Carleton Family; Family of Samuel Weeks (descs. of Leonard of N.H.); Joslin-Josselyn Family. Wants data on above, also Tryon, Strickland (Conn., Vt.); Valentine Swisher (W.Va.). Has data on descs. of Aaron Knapp (Mass.); Philip Cline (W.Va.); John and Edward Carleton (Mass.). Address: 1424 E. 3d St., Long Beach, Calif.

**C11-(a-f-i-j)-CARLISLE, George Fisher Adam** (Mrs. Howard B.), b. Augusta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1869; spl. student, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; m. Mar. 16, 1892, Howard Bobo Carlisle of Spartanburg. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Compiler mss. on Adam (Scotch), Bobo (Spanish), Buchanan (Scotch), Carlisle (Irish), Gabeau (French), Shecut (French), Willis (English), also families of Spartanburg Co., S.C. Mem. D.A.R. (state vice regent), C.A.R. (state dir.), H.S. S.C. Address: 151 Fairview Av., Spartanburg, S.C.

**C12-(c-e)-CARLOCK, Maj. Floyd D.**, b. Alexandria, O., Apr. 1, 1887; ed. Doane Acad., 1907, Denison U., Granville, O. 1911; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Mai. H. Horine, of Atlanta, Ga. Maj., inf., U.S.A. Compiler ms. on Carlock family (15 pp.). Address: 302 Federal Bldg., Bangor, Me.

**C13-(b-c-e)-CARLOCK, Harry George**, b. Howard Lake, Minn., July 26, 1881; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Frances Eliza Rodman of Holder, Ill. Ins. counselor. Compiler: Genealogy of Ill. branch of Carlock family. Interested in genealogies of David (Gerlach) Carlock (Va.); Matthias Denman (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Carlock, Ill.

**C13a-(c-i-j)-CARMICHAEL, Daisy Lee Andrew** (Mrs. William J.), b. in Marion Co., Ia., Jan. 5, 1877; m. Jan. 12, 1904, William James Carmichael. Compiling genealogies on Carmichael, Cole, Fisher, Garwood, Oliver Miller, Henry (Bedford Co.), Mann, Quaintance, Swartwood, Tidball, Van Neste, Wallace, Ward (all Pa.). Address: 115 Park View Rd., Fullerton, Calif.

**C14-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-k)-CAROTHERS, Miss Elizabeth**, b. Albany, Ore.; grad. Ore. Nor-

mal Sch. Teacher; missionary to Siam. Offers data on Armstrong, Carothers, Wilson, Loudon (all Pa.); Claypool (Va.). Wants data on above, also Claypool (Del., W.Va.); Cuppinger-Copenger, and Rowan (Pa.); Davis (Md.); Dunbar (Va., Ind.); Miller and Morris (Ky., Ill.); Rooker, Saffle (Tenn., Ind.); Scott (W.Va.). Has 117 vols. D.A.R. Lineage Books. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist, librarian). Address: 3552 N.E. Tillamook St., Portland, Ore.

**C14a-(a-c-e-i-j)-CARPENTER, Mildred Carver (Mrs. Clovis L.),** b. Putnam, Conn., Oct. 8, 1890; studied A.M. Antiquarian Soc.; Conn. and Mass. public libraries; m. Oct. 18, 1916, Clovis Leon Carpenter of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916; specializes in Worcester Co., Mass., Windham and New London cos., Conn., and R.I. Genealogist for descs. of Francis Curtis-Corttis of Plymouth. Wants data on Robert Burrows (Conn.); court, church and cemetery records of Carver family (Vernon and Clockville, Oneida Co., N.Y.); ancestry of George Carver (b. N.Y., 1832-d. Putnam, Conn., 1907); data on Robert Hempstead (Conn.). Offers data on descs. of Humphrey<sup>1</sup> and Thomas<sup>2</sup> Barrett (Mass.); Frances Brayton (R.I.); Robert Burrows (Conn.); George Carver. Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., George and Ann Borodel Denison Soc., Avery Memorial Assn., Hempstead Family Assn. Address: 17 Medfield St., Worcester, Mass.

**C14b-(b-c-j)-CARPENTER, Miss Lillian.** Genealogist for Carpenter, Covington, Tooke, Walker, Wall, Wimberly families. Address: 295 E. Stanford, Bartow, Fla.

**C15-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-CARPENTER, Mrs. Sarah Mercer,** b. Chariton, Ia., Apr. 19, 1870; ed. Columbia Sch. of Expression; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Horace Raymond Carpenter (d. 1923), of N.Y. and Colo. Teacher. Specializes in Mo., Ky., N.C., Tenn., Pa., N.Y., Ohio, Md., Va., Del., N.J. families. Compiler: Calaway Family (Mo., Ky., Va.). Wants to correspond Cartwright, Drumm, Elliott, Mercer, Snow (all Va.); Jefferies (N.C., Md.); McConnell, McHenry, Murfin-Murphin, Ogden, Pallette, Reese-Rees, Stockdale, Sublett, Triplett (all Pa.); Worthington (Ky., Va., Md.); Hall (particularly Muskingum Co.) and Hainesworth (Ohio); wants data on above, also Hainsworth (Ohio, Del., Pa., Va.); Scott, Murray, Foster, Art, Tate, Sutp(h)in (N.Y., N.J., Ky.); Hobson (Ky.); Mitchell (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Calvert (Ky.); Barker (Pa., Md.). Offers data on above, also on Horn, Lawing, Sherrod, Weaver, Stokes, Clinton, Keenan, Test, Bealls (Md.); West, Owen, Ballinger, Harrison (Va.); Edwards, Churchill, Scott, Greenfield, Green, LaRue, Kearny, Holliday, Pearson, Newnam, Baldwin, Foster, Fletcher, Stevenson, and Brown (all Va.). Mem. D.A.C. (genealogist), D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: Rt. 1, Box 72, La Junta, Colo.

**C16-(a-b-f-i-j)-CARR, D. Edith Wallbridge (Mrs. Henry James),** b. North East, Pa., Oct. 2, 1854; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., '78, M.S., 1881 (hon. M.A., 1930); m. May 13, 1886, Henry James Carr (d. 1929), of Grand

Rapids, Mich., and Scranton, Pa. Actg. state librarian of Ill., 1881-86; hon. mem., bd. women commrs., Hillsdale Coll. Compiler: Index to Prisoners of the War of 1812; Lineage Book of Pa. U.S.D. 1812; Handbook of the Presidents' Assn., U.S.D. 1812; mss. and charts. Has data on Killey, Wing, Ferriss, Wallbridge, and many N.E. and Pa. families. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (state pres., 1917-21; 4th nat. v.p., 1919-23; pres., state presidents, 1922-24), Soc. N.E. Women (colony pres., 1915-16; nat. dir., 1916-18), Piscataqua Pioneers (pres., 1930-31), Dames of the Loyal Legion, A.O.P., Wing Family of America (life), N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 805 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.

**C17-(b-c-e)-CARR, Miss L. Maude, b.** Riverside, Ia., Dec. 28, 1882; summer work Ia. Teachers Coll. (Cedar Falls), and other summer instns. Former teacher; secretary. Wants data on families of Caleb Carr (R.I.); court, church and cemetery records of Robert Craig (Ire., Pa., Ohio); Adam and Susanah Godlove (Md., Ohio); John Jenree (France, Eng., N.Y.); McCreedy family (Scotland and America); Morgan (N.Y.); Iver Steffenson (Norway to Ia.); Tatman (Ohio); Philip Tener (Md.); Samuel Younkin (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 219 25th St. Drive S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**C18-(b-c-e)-CARRELL, Ezra Patterson,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Mary McCarter of Bucks Co., Pa. Retired farmer. Genealogist for Carrell Family Assn. Compiler: Descs. of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, 1929 (708 pp.; illus.; \$15.; contains abt. 7,500 names). Offers data on above, also on Hart, Rev. Thomas Dungan, McCarty, Banes, Brown, Bunting, Cornell, Fetter, Geary, Gilbert, Gilkyson, Harrison, Hough, Johnson, Leedom, Patterson, Service, Thompson, Yerkes. Address: 39 Penn St., Hatboro, Pa.

**C19-(a-c-f-j)-CARROLL, Rose May McIlrath (Mrs. F. Willis),** b. Cleveland O., Apr. 10, 1874; ed. Cleveland Normal Sch., 1895; m. June 22, 1902, Fred Willis Carroll, of Cleveland. Compiler mss. on descs. of Daniel and Margaret (Young) Carroll (N. J.); Samuel and Isabella (Aikman) McIlrath; Hugh McIlrath and Rose Gillespie (1st wife), and Betty Boyd (2d wife), of Ire.; Martin and Elizabeth (Homan) Wirt (Pa.). Wants data on ancestry of Margaret McElrath (m. Robert McDuffee); Samuel and Isabella (Aikman) McIlrath; Thomas McElwreath (Pa.); John and Robert McElrath (Va.); James and Sarah McElrath (N.J.); William and Thomas Moclerath (N.J.); Thomas McElrath, publisher of the N.Y. Tribune; Jane (McElrath) Thompson. Mem. Soc. N.E. Women (registrar), A.O.P., McIlrath Assn. (historian and genealogist, 1927-), I.A.G. Address: 3301 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., O.

**C20-(a-c-d-e-f-i-j)-CARRUTH, Mrs. M. Scruggs,** b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll.; Southern Meth. U.; m. June 6, 1912, R. P. Carruth (div. 1921). Genealogist for Scruggs, Price, Butler, Dial, Carruth families. Compiler mss. and charts



on: Scruggs-Dial and allied families; Stuart-Price-Todd-Butler and allied families (Va., Ky.); Price-Branch and allied families; Caruth-Worthington family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Scruggs and Price (Va.); Dial (S.C.); Butler, Buford, Settle, Catlett, Cox (all Va.); Garlington (Va., S.C.); Scogen (Ala., La.); Coker (S.C.); Todd (Pa., Ky.); Anderson (Ky., Va.); Barr (N.C.); Beattie (N.C.); Worthington-Edwards (Va.); Owen and Lewis (Pa.). Offers exchange of data on above, also on Abraham I. Ver-Planck (N.Y.); John Garland; Dr. John Edwards (from Wales); Francis Settle (Va.); Richard Scruggs (Va.); Andrew Monroe (Scot. to Md.); Gerard Arrington; Sir Barnaby McKinnie; Joseph Lane; Thomas Rice (Va.); Adam Carruth (Pa., Va., N.C.); Robert Worthington (Md.); Rev. James Anderson (Pa.). Mem. O.C. (genealogist), F.F.V. (genealogist), D.K.O.G., D.B.R. (nat. registrar), C.D.A., I.A.G. (life). Address: 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex.

**C21-(b-c-e-f)-CARSON, Eliza Louisa Boone (Mrs. Roger T.),** b. Mobife, Ala., Sept. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 20, 1910, Roger T. Carson of Fayette, Mo. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bryan, Linville, Hampton. Interested in genealogies of George Boone (Pa.); Edward Morgan (Pa.); William Claiborne (Va.); William Grubbs and Maj. Robert Harris. Address: 1014 E. 5th St., Tucson, Ariz.

**C22-(b-c-e-f-j)-CARSTARPHEN, Oney Kem,** b. Hannibal, Mo., Apr. 10, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1915, Blanche A. Towson of Washington, D.C. Tax consultant. Compiler: Corstorphines in America and Scotland. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Towson, Helms-Helm, Kem and Foster (Va.). Offers data on above. Address: 3442 80th St., Jackson Hts., L.I., N.Y.

**C23-(a-c-d-e-f)-CARTER, Marion Williams Pearce (Mrs. Miles L.),** b. Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867; ed. Lasell Sem., Cowsls Art School; m. June 20, 1892, Miles Leach Carter of Rockland, Me. Teacher of art, 1890-1925. Compiler: Records of Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass., 1924 (43 pp.); North Swansea Cemetery Inscriptions, 1927 (reprinted 1930; 19 pp.); Kirk Cemetery Inscriptions, 1928 (34 pp.); Buried Hill and Oak Knoll Cemetery Inscriptions (Rehoboth, Mass.), 1928 (11 pp.); six small cemeteries' inscriptions (Attleboro, Mass.), 1928 (19 pp.); First Congregational Church Records, Attleboro, Mass., 1928 (22 pp.); South Attleboro Cemetery Inscriptions, 1930 (15 pp.); Newman Cemetery, Rehoboth (now Rumford, East Providence), R.I., 1933 (\$3.50). Wants data on Thomas Williams (Mass. and Conn.); William Faulkner (Mass.); Edward Faulkner (m. Martha Stuart or Stewart); Hathorn-Hawthorne, John Carter, John Pottle, John Burrows (all Me.); Joseph Packard (Mass.). Offers mss. on: Thomas Williams (Mass., Conn.); Richard Coye (Mass.); John Carter (Me.); Richard Waterhouse (N.H.); Nathaniel Fiske (m. Dorothy Symonds); also Moses Simmons, Samuel Packard, Michael Pearce-Pierce, Sam-

uel Richardson, Aquila Chase, Thomas Horton, John Wheeler, John Brown (all Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., M.C.D., N.E.H.G.S., R.I. Hist. Soc. Addresses: 78 Lincoln Av., Attleboro, Mass. (winter); Westport Point, Mass. (summer).

**C24-(b-f)-CARVER, Clifford Nickels,** b. Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1890; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909; Litt. B., Princeton, 1913; research student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14; m. July 1, 1919, Helena Philae Maxwell, of London. V.p. Baker, Carver & Morrell, Inc., shipping. Wants and offers data on Carver (Me., Mass.), desc. of Robert Carver. Mem. S.C.W., S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G.; chevalier Order of the Crown of Belgium. Address: 35 Water St., New York, N.Y.

**C25-(a-e-f-i-j)-CASANOVA, Jessie McCausland (Mrs. Arturo Y.),** b. Philipsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Arturo Y. Casanova of Washington, D.C. Specializes in Revolutionary pensions, and Pa. genealogies. Compiler mss. on: William McCausland, Jacob Clemson, Davies, Wilson, Stewart, Woods, Test families. Wants data on above, also on McGirk, Noble, John Hoop, John Gibbony. Has data on genealogies of John Piersol; Dr. Henry (Heinrich Zimmerman) Carpenter (Pa.); Louis Du Bois (N.Y.); Philip Ferree (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R., D.A.C., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Lancaster Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 731 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**C26-(b-c)-CASE, Clarence Vallierre,** b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 31, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Melissa A. Chace of East Claridon, O. Retired farmer. Genealogist for Chace and Hathaway families. Interested in Case, Miner, Avery, Jeremiah Smith (b. 1704), Reuben Kidder (b. 1735), and Johnson lineages. Compiler: Genealogical Record of the Chace and Hathaway Families, 1630-1900, 1900 (41 pp.; \$1.57; includes William Chace, Nicholas Hathaway and Holder Chace); Solomon Case, Jr. (ms.). Address: 4225 State Av., Ashtabula, O.

**C27-(b-c-e-f)-CASSIDY, Perlina Sizer (Mrs. Gerald),** b. Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 4, 1869; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1912, Gerald Cassidy of Santa Fe, New Mexico. Writer of prose and poetry. Genealogist for the Sizer family. Compiler of mss.: Sizer family; Savage-Mosher family; Miles and Cassidy. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Sizer (De Souza) in Va., and Solomon Cassidy in Richmond, Va.; data on James Madison Miles (Tenn.). Also offers data on Barnum. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 922 Canon Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**C28-(b-c-f)-CASTLEMAN, Howard Byrne,** b. Berryville, Va., Nov. 4, 1881; ed. in engring., V.M.I.; m. Jan. 6, 1913, Martha Isabelle Maddock of Trenton, N.J. Actg. plant engr., Pencoyd Plant, Am. Bridge Co., Phila. Genealogist for Castleman family. Compiler charts on: Descs. of David Castleman (1734-1826), 1926 (\$10.); Descs. of Fielding Lewis (1725-81), 1926 (\$10.); Ancestors and desc. of Augustine Washington, the

father of Gen. George Washington, 1933 (\$10.). Offers data on Castleman, Washington and allied families, and wants to correspond with descs. Address: 473 Gerhard St., Phila., Pa.

**C29-(b-c-e-f)-CATCHINGS, Mrs. Fernine Baird, b. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1858; grad. Ward's Sem. (now Ward-Belmont); m. Dec. 9, 1879, William B. Catchings of Vicksburg, Miss. Compiler: Baird and Beard Families, 1918 (230 pp.; illus., c.a.); Catchings family (ms). Has data also on Clardy, Britton, Creadelle-Criddel, and Kitchins. Address: 3435 79th St., Jackson Hts., L.I., N.Y.**

**C29a-(a-c-e-f)-CATE, Margaret Davis (Mrs. G. V.), b. Brunswick, Ga., Nov. 24, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917, Dr. G. V. Cate of Brunswick, Ga. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Glynn Co., Ga. Genealogist for Harville, Ratcliffe, Stafford, and Zoucks family. Compiler: Our Todays and Yesterdays, story of Brunswick and coastal Georgia (includes jury lists, wills, marriage records, tax returns, family sketches, etc.). Wants data on William Blair (Ga.); Zorada Campen (N.C.); Oliver Davis (N.C.); Stephen Mitchell (Va., Ga., Ala.); Robert Stafford (S.C. to Ga.). Offers data on Brunswick and Glynn (cos.) families. Address: Brunswick, Ga.**

**C30-(b-c-f)-CAVE, Byron L., b. South Perry, O., Jan. 28, 1870; m. June 19, 1898, Rose E. Seesholtz of South Perry. Supt. of mails, Lancaster, O. Genealogist, Cave Family Assn. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Cave Family (45 pp.). Offers data on above, also Hoey and Seesholtz. Address: 124 E. 5th Av., Lancaster, O.**

**C31-(a-c-e-f-k)-CAVERT, Abba Lincoln Shepard (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Rainbow, O., Nov. 22, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1894, Charles F. Caver (d. 1914), of Nashville, Tenn. Teacher; asst. to recorder of Washington Co., O., 2 yrs. Genealogist for Woodruff family. Compiler: 1463 descs. of Abner Woodruff; 482 descs. of Jacob Shepard; 647 descs. of Archibald Lake (all Washington Co., O.); 1,050 descs. of John Hougland (Romney, Va., now W.Va.). Wants data on Archibald Lake. Has data on genealogies of Ralph Shepard (Mass.); John Woodruff (Mass., L.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 6, Box 158½, Athens, O.**

**C32-(b-c)-CESSNA, Howard, b. Friends Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1870; ed. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; m. July 2, 1921, Fannie Heckerman of Bedford, Pa. Lawyer. Compiler: The House of Cessna, 1903 (120 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.; contains John Cessna of France). Address: Bedford, Pa.**

**C33-(b)-CHABOT, Frederick Charles, b. San Antonio, Tex., May 11, 1891; ed. San Antonio, Washington, D.C., Berlin, Germany, and Paris, France. Diplomatic service, 1917-25. Historian; genealogy incidental to historical research. Specializes in early Texas and San Antonio records. Author: With the Makers of San Antonio (ms.; \$5.); Chabot and kindred families; San Antonio and Its Beginnings, 1931 (\$2.); Alamo, Altar of Texas Liberty, 1931, with geneal. data and**

biographies (\$2.); Indian Excerpts, 1932, with geneal. data regarding Courbiere and Chavez families (\$7.50). Address: 403 Madison St., San Antonio, Tex.

**C34-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-CHADWICK, George Halcott, b. Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; Ph.B., U. Rochester, '04, M.S., 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1908, Bertha E. Ellwanger of Rochester, N.Y. Commercial geologist, 1923—. Genealogist for descs. of Maj. John Halcott. Compiler: Fiero Family, 1930; Halcott Family, 1931. Wants data on above, also Vorse-Vorce-Force, Bagley, Ellwanger, Van Hoesen, Saxton, Andrews, Tucker, Lamb families. Offers data on above, also on Greene Co. families of Abeel, Bogardus, Brandow, Bronk, Burger, Conine, Dederick, Dies, Dumond, Eckler, Lehmann-Layman, Livingston, Overbagh, Palmer, Plank, Persen-Person, Salisbury, Sax-Saxe, Schuneman, Souser, Van Bergen, Vandenberg, Van Dyke, Van Loon-Van Loan, Van Orden, Van Vechten, Vedder, Wolven, etc. Wants to correspond with all persons whose ancestors have lived in Greene Co., N.Y., or Catskill Mtns. Fellow Geological Soc. America; mem. I.A.G., Greene Co. Hist. Soc. (past pres.). Address: 175 Bridge St., Catskill, N.Y.**

**C35-(a-c-f-j)-CHALKER, Antoinette Lockett (Mrs. Roscoe B.), b. Americus, Ga., Sept. 23, 1876; m. June 6, 1917, Roscoe Bright Chalker, of Ozark, Ala. Specializes in Americus, Ga., records. Compiler mss. on: William Park, son of Moses Park; U.S. Lockett, desc. of David Lockett. Interested in the Ennis and Tarver line, as allied to Lockett. Address: 3922 Third St. N.W., Washington, D.C.**

**C36-(b-c-f-k)-CHALKLEY, Judge Lyman, b. Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1861; Richmond Coll., 1877-79; grad. U. of Va., 1882; univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1885-87; B. L., Washington and Lee, 1889; m. June 27, 1889, Eleanor Desha Breckinridge of Lexington, Ky. Prof., Coll. of Law, U. of Ky., 1910-31, prof. emeritus, 1931—. Can undertake research work in Va. and Ky. Genealogist for Chalkley, Jordan, and Roper families. Compiler: Abstracts of Records of Augusta Co., Va., 1912 (3 vols.; contain data on the Scotch-Irish of Pa. and Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of James Belcher, Edward Burnett, John Franklin, John Leitch, Archer Moles, John Pucket, Samuel Roper, William Sadler, William Sassum, Marley Walthall, Nancy Woton (all Chesterfield Co., Va.); James Franklin (1685), Edward Liptrott, John Roper (all Henrico Co.); Martha Ledbetter, Lewis Meredith and John Paul (Dinwiddie Co.); Joel Franklin (Amherst Co.); Robert Jordan (Powhatan Co.); John Old (Amelia Co.); Jessie Roper (Richmond, Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: R. 2, Lexington, Ky.**

**C37-(a-f-k)-CHAMBERLAIN, George Walter, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; grad. Lebanon Acad.; B.S., M.S., U. of Me.; spl. student, Harvard; m. June 28, 1887, Harriet Eldora Sherman of Lebanon, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Compiler: Babson and Webber Genealogies (descs. of**



James Babson of Mass., and Michael Webber of Me.); William Chamberlain of Billerica, Mass., and His Descs., 1910 (62 pp.; \$5.); One Branch of the Descs. of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, 1644, 1897 (16 pp.; \$5.); Henry Chamberlain's English Home and Four Generations of His Descs., 1908 (18 pp.); (with John Carroll Chase, qv), Seven Generations of the Descs. of Aquila and Thomas Chase-Chace (also descs. of William), 1928 (624 pp.; illus.; \$15.); Some Descs. of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass.; Early N. E. Coolidges and Some of Their Descs., including the President; Glidden Genealogy, 1925 (420 pp.; illus.; \$10.); Spragues of Malden, 1923 (317 pp.; illus.); Woolson-Fenno Ancestry, 1907 (144 pp.; out of print); Genealogies of the Mayflower Passengers, 1906; A.N.E. Crusade, 1907; Armorial Families of N.E.; Abstracts from Rev. Isaac Hasey's Diaries Relating to the Revolutionary War, 1898; Soldiers of the Am. Rev. of Lebanon, Me., 1897 (48 pp.; \$1.); Vital Records of Lebanon, 1922, 23 (3 vols.; \$6.); Revolutionary Soldiers of York Co., Me., 1911; Biography of York Co. Dels. to Constitutional Conv. of Me., 1894; Early Baptists of Malden, 1918; Weymouth (Mass.) Genealogies, 1923 (4 vols.; \$10.); Weymouth, Ancient and Modern, 1906. Editor: Hunt's Reminiscences of Weymouth Ways and Weymouth People, 1907 (316 pp.); Expdns. of Capt. John Lovewell, 2d edition, by Kidder, 1909; Descs. of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, 1918; History of Chester and Auburn, N.H., 1926 (535 pp.). Address: 29 Hillside Av., Malden, Mass.

**C38-(a-c-d-f-i)-CHAMBERLAIN, Miss Gladys E.**, b. Akron, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1903; A.B., U. Akron, '23, B.E., 1927. On staff of the I.A.G. as compiler for The C.A.G. and The M.A.G., 1927-30. Specializes in the Western Reserve Dist. of Ohio. Wants data on the ancestry and descs. of James Chamberlain (1797-1876), of Richland and Ashland cos., O.; Lewis Reese (d. Apr. 15, 1868), from Pa. to Ohio. Offers data on above, also Walter McClintock; Rev. James Keith (Mass.); Richard Milner; Crumley; Jeremiah Wiard; Calvin Leach; Nicholas White (Mass.); Stephen Hart (Mass.). Address: 1526 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, O.

**C39-(a-h-i-k)-CHAMBERLIN, Miss Ada Louise**, b. Rush, N.Y.; ed. private schs. Genealogist for Burdick, Currier, Phillips, and Seeley families, also B.O.R. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Robert Burdick, John Tift-Tefft (both R.I.); Matthew and Thomas Canfield, Edward Hinman, Thomas Morehouse, Robert Seeley, Thomas Selden (all Conn.); Henry Chamberlin, Thomas Joslin and Richard Currier (all Mass.); Richard Heritage and James Dilkes (N.J.); Arthur Emory (Md.); Barnabas Horton (L.I.); John and Joseph Phillips, Thomas Pierson and Richard Barnard (Pa.); John Smart (Mass., N.H.); Matthew West (Mass., R.I.); Robert Zane (Pa., N.J.). Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., C. Daus. 17th C., D.A.R. (rec. sec.), M.C.D., H.S. of Pa., B.O.R., Swedish Colonial Soc., Hist.

and Geneal. socs. of Pa. Address: 132 Hansberry St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**C40-(a-e-f)-CHAMBERLIN, Katharine Beecher Stetson (Mrs. F. Tolles)**, b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1885; ed. private schs.; m. 1918, F. Tolles Chamberlin of Pasadena, Calif. Artist; designs coats of arms. Compiler charts on: Chamberlin (includes Graves, Tolles, Hudson and royal lines); Lucy Fitch Perkins (18 shields in color; English Fitch, Tracy and Lucy lineages); Mary Augusta Calkins Brooke (over 980 names; 35 shields in color; N.E. families and royal lines of Gov. Thomas Dudley); Payson; Senter; Channing; Evelyn Hodges; Thomas Hunt; Abraham Lincoln; Anna Trumbull Waller; George Washington (c.a.); Mary Lockwood Stevens; Eleanor Minton James; Phinney; Pratt (53 shields in color); coats of arms of Channing, Fitch, Gibbs, Graves, Greene, Hudson, Ingersoll, Learned, Perkins, Stetson, Waller and Wells families. Wants data on Daniels and Gouge families (Conn.). Offers data on Isaac Beecher (Conn.); John Perkins; John Steere (R.I.); Henry Chamberlin. Address: 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif.

**C41-(b-c-f)-CHAMBERS, Edith Kerns (Mrs. F. L.)**, b. Portland, Ore., Aug. 1874; A.B., U. Ore.; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Frank L. Chambers of Eugene, Ore. Genealogist for Irvine, Claggett, Mason, Armington, and Hadley families (Va., Md., Tenn., Ky., Mo.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Carlisle, Chambers, Gibson, Kerns, Pope, Manlove; wants data on Robert Irvine (d. 1798), of Ky.; Charles Claggett (Va.); Benjamin Mason (m. Elizabeth Berkeley, Va.). Address: 1059 Hilyard St., Eugene, Ore.

**C42-(b-e-f)-CHAMBERS, Sunshine Foulke (Mrs. Will Grant)**, b. in Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1876; grad. Pa. Teachers Coll. (Indiana, Pa.), 1895; m. June 27, 1901, Dean Will Grant Chambers of the Pa. State Coll. Offers data on descs. of Martin Bernheisel (Pa.), Jacob Lupher-Lupfer (to Pa., 1752); and Roudebush (Pa.). Wants data on Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Bradley; ancestry of Elizabeth Floyd (m. George Foulke), of W.Va. and Ohio; Stull (Pa.); Shatto and Shiffer families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 333 Park Av., State College, Pa.

**C43-(b-c)-CHAMBERS, Prof. William Davis**, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 22, 1856; grad. Ind. State Normal, 1894; Ind. U., 1898; m. June 22, 1887, Della A. Patterson (d. 1930), of Clay City, Ill.; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1931, Mrs. Lula Darnell. Professor; retired, 1927. Compiler, Chambers: Trails of the Centuries. Address: 515 W. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

**C44-(a-e-f-i-j)-CHAMPINE, Mrs. Emogene Demarest**, b. Newton, N.J. Compiler mss.: Jacques La Rue, U.S. and Can. (46 pp.); Webber family of Me. (27 pp.). Assisted Levi E. Day in compiling Chart on the Ancestry of Alfred Day, 1930 (8 pp; illus.). Interested in Durje; Weedon (Vt., R.I.); Sutton (N.Y.); Ferris (Conn.); Fancher (Conn., N.Y.); Fry (N.C., Pa.); Jennings (N.Y.); Calkins (Conn., Mass.); Sexton (Conn., N.Y.); Smith (Monroe, N.Y.). Ad-

dress: 4129 Upton Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**C45—(b-e-f-j)—CHANDLEE, Nannette Blakeley** (Mrs. Edward E.), b. Chester, Pa., Oct. 9, 1887; grad. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr; m. Oct. 21, 1908, Edward E. Chand-lee of Phila., Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of House; wants data on Capt. James Taylor (Phila.); David Thomas (m. Margaret Lucas); Col. James Martin (Md.); Daniel Selby (Md.); William Lyndon (N.J.); Joshua King (Pa.); May-berly (Pa.); Joshua Reynolds (m. Margaret Job). Offers data on Robert Lucas; Thomas Gardiner (N.J.); Abraham Blakeley (Pa.); Benjamin Chandlee (Ire. to Phila.); Andrew Job; Rev. John Watts; Hermanus Yerkes (Pa.); Alexander Burke; Thomas Martin (from Scot.); James Brown. Address: Box 92, Moylan, Rose Valley, Pa.

**C46—(c)—CHANNON, Mrs. Vesta Miller W.** Compiling genealogy of the Donald MacLaren family of Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland (Daniel MacLaren, settled in N.Y. City, 1783). Wants and offers data on early MacLaren immigrants. Pres. and organizer of the Am. Library at Strasbourg (France). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D. 17th C. Address: 1434 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

**C47—(b-f-j)—CHAPMAN, Blanche How-ard Adams** (Mrs. Lewis L.), b. Newport News, Va., July 12, 1895; grad. State Teachers Coll., Farmville, Va.; m. May 5, 1917, Lewis Linwood Chapman of Smithfield, Va. Com-piler: Marriages in Isle of Wight Co., 1628-1800. Offers data on Va. families of Edward and Richard Bennett, William Blunt, John Britt, Charles Chapman, James Day, Anthony Fulgham, Thomas Green, William Kinchen, Tristram Norsworthy, Simon Ogburn, Phillip Thomas, Nicholas Tynes, and Dr. Robert Williamson (all Isle of Wight Co.); Thomas Gates and Edward Haskins (Henrico Co.); Phillip Moody (Gloucester and Isle of Wight cos.); John Simmons (Surry and Isle of Wight cos.). Wants data on John and Susan-na (Wood) Adams, John and Patrick Boyd, John Carter (all Va.); Frances Lambert (m. Col. John Moore of N.Y. City); Francis Lawson, Thomas Michell, Martin Tucker (all Va.). Address: Box 182, Smithfield, Va.

**C48—(a-c-e-f-k)—CHAPMAN, Miss Lucile Marie**, b. Hankinson, N.D., Feb. 4, 1910. Genealogist for Backus and Chapman fam-ilies. Compiler charts on: Backus, Dewey, Dudley, Chapman, also on some leading fam-ilies of Europe. Wants data on Azel Backus, D.D. (Conn.); Abram Chapman (N.Y.); Daniel Chapman (N.Y.); David Dewey and John Dudley (N.Y. or Pa.). Wants to cor-respond with desc. of above, also Duel (Pa.); Tewksbury families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 426 1st St. S.W., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**C49—(a-c-f-j)—CHAPPELEAR, Prof. George Warren**, b. Delaplane, Va., Aug. 23, 1889; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1912, M.S., 1913; m. June 7, 1917, Nannie Binford of Rich-mond, Va. Prof. of biology, State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va. Genealogist for Barret, Chapplelear, Leake, Shelton, Snead, Winn families. Compiler: Families of Va., Vol. I, The Leake Family and connected lines,

1932 (90 pp.; c.a.; \$5.); Vol. II, The Chap-pelear Family, 1932 (125 pp.; illus.; \$5.); additional volumes on Barret, Binford, Cole-man, Coles, Fletcher, Harris, Lewis, Mar-shall, Price, Randolph, Shelton, Snead, White-ford, Winn, Winston, and Yates in prepa-ration. Wants data on Barret, Winn, Yates. Address: 96 Grattan St., Harrisonburg, Va.

**C50—(a-f-j)—CHARLESWORTH, John**, b. Thornhill, Dewsbury, Eng., May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 21, 1892, M. Nell of Horbury, nr. Wakefield, Eng. Solicitor since 1887. Special-izes in Yorkshire, Eng. Has mss. and books on the families contained in Clay's Continuation of Dugdale's Visitation Temp., Car: II. F.S.A. Mem. Yorkshire Archaeol. Soc., Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., Wake-field Hist. Soc. Address: The Crofts, Hor-bury, near Wakefield, Eng.

**C51—(a-d-e-f-k)—CHARLTON, Amy Broadway** (Mrs. Ernest R.), b. Cobden, Ill.; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1903-04; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Ernest Rogers Charlton of Salem, Ill. Pres., Bryan Bennett Library Board, 1 yr., sec., 6 yrs. Compiler charts and mss. on: Robinson, Ryan, Price, Hammon, Early, Place, Hutchinson, Bobo, Cole, Wil-cox, Hazard, Stone, Busecot. Wants data on and to correspond with persons of the above names also Robinson (N.Y. to Cape Cod); Andrews (N.Y.); Printing; Price; Freeman and Alexander (both N.C.); Berry (Va.); Ralph Hunt (L.I.); Mars (N.Y.); Cole (Boston); Thomas Hammon, Benefah Place, Perkins, Godfrey, Peter Busecot (all R.I.). Offers data on most of above, and Anne Hutchinson lineage to Magna Charta Barons. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (former regent and registrar), A.O.P. Address: 534 W. Mar-quette Rd., Chicago, Ill.

**C52—(b-c)—CHASE, John Carroll**, b. Ches-ter, N.H., July 26, 1849; ed. M.I.T.; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Mary L. Durgin (d. Dec. 7, 1927); m. 2d, July 14, 1928, Florence Anne Buch-anan of Brookline, Mass. Treas., The Ben-jamin Chase Co., Derry, N.H., 1907—. Com-piler: History of Chester, N.H., 1926 (Sup-plement to History of Old Chester, 1869; 535 and xvi pp.; 75 plates, map); Seven Generations of the Descs. of Aquila and Thomas Chase, 1928 (624 pp.; 19 plates; maps). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (pres., 1921—), Emery Family Assn. (pres.), S.A.R., S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.). Address: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Residence: Derry, N.H.

**C53—(b-e-f)—CHASE, Mrs. Marion Etta Blakeslee**, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1889; ed. Conn. State Normal Sch. Wants ancestry of Jared Beecher. Offers data and mss. on: Beecher; Sweet (R.I., Conn.); Bar-ker (Conn.); Throop (R.I., Conn.); Richard Warren; Blakeslee (Conn.); Champlin (R. I.); Weed (Conn.). Address: 25 Taylor St., Torrington, Conn.

**C54—(a-c-d-e)—CHASE, Adelaide Baggerly** (Mrs. Nathaniel B.), b. Orleans, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; ed. Hahn Sem., Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Nathaniel Butts Chase of Avoca, N.Y. Genealogist for de Bagger-ley - Baggiley - Baguley - Baggerly - Baggarly Family Assn. of Eng. and America, and the



Beall and Tyson families. Specializes in N. Y. and Md. records. Compiler mss.: History of the Baggarly Family and collateral lines of Beall-Bell, Tyson (Md., Pa.); Orme (Md.); Col. Archibald Edmonston, etc. Wants data on above, also ancestry of Temperance Crocker (m. 1780, Levi Chase); Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Green or Greene (N.Y.); Issac Hinton (N.Y.); John and Mary (Vanderhoof) Kanouse (N.Y., N.J.); Amos and Barbara (Barbour) Stiles (Conn., N.Y.); Garret Vanderhoof-Vanderhoof (N.J.); Offers data on compilations, also Griswold, Ferris, Crocker, Butts, Mason, Chase, Stiles, Brewster, Peabody, Babcock, Barber-Barbour, Ferguson. Has photostat pages of Orme-Brown-Taylor (all Md.) Bible, pub. Eng., 1626. Mem. D.A.R., Kenmore Assn., Baggerly-Beggarly Assn. Address: 4707 Conn. Av., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

**C55-(a-c-e-f-i-k-l)-CHATFIELD, Carrie Eastman** (Mrs. Edward C.), b. St. Anthony, Minn., May 17, 1857; ed. U. of Minn.; m. May 13, 1884, Edward C. Chatfield (d. 1911), of Minneapolis. Genealogist for Partridge and Wyman families. Compiler: Partridge Genealogy, desc. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., 1915 (xi, 41 pp.; illus., chart); Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., 1900 (19 pp.; \$1.); Autobiography of Samuel Hodgkins, including genealogy, 1923 (47 pp.); Some Records of the Northrup-Tucker Family of R.I., 1914 (31 pp.). Wants data on Cyprian Stevens (Mass.); Patterson families (northern N.Y. and Can.). Offers mss. and data on above, also on Roger Eastman (Mass.); Secombe and Chatfield. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. (life), I.A.G. Address: 4209 W. 49th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**C56-(b-c-e-f)-CHATTERTON, Ray Webb**, b. Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877; grad. U. of Wis. Agriculturist. Genealogist for Chatterton family. Compiler chart on Chatterton, and ms. on Odell. Offers data on above, also Lewis. Wants data on above, also Webb, Coats, Manning, Drake, York, English, Clark, Stott. Interested in Connabell, Warner, Ford, Payne, Doughty, Claves, Dewey, Tracy, Witter. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life). Address: Belleville, Wis.

**C57-(b-c-e-f)-CHECK, Mary Muriel Cartwright** (Mrs. Elliott E.), b. Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 16, 1892; m. June 12, 1919, Elliott Everett Check of Raleigh, N.C. Authority on Cartwright (Mass., Md., Va., N.C.). Offers data on above, also desc. of Stephen Atwood; Archibald MacDonell (Can.); Hendrick Geritise Van Wie (N.Y.). Wants data on Helena (Ammerman) Van Wycklen (N.Y.); Daniel Atwood (Mass.); William and Magrite (Ketels or Kettelhuyn) Laton or Layton (N.Y.); Stephen Rhodes, Jr. (Mass.); John Swain (Mass., 1706); Sarah (Taft) Hall (Mass.). Address: 833 43d Av., San Francisco, Calif.

**C58-(b-c-f)-CHILDS, James** Rives, b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1893; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., '12; M.A., Harvard U., 1915; Army War Coll., 1917; m. Aug. 13, 1922, Georgina de Brylkin of Leningrad, Russia. Sec. of Legation, Cairo, Egypt, 1930-. Genealogist for the Rives family, and wants to

correspond with Rives desc. Compiler: Reliques of the Rives, 1929 (750 pp.; illus., charts; \$12.50). Wants data on Va. lineages: Adams, Binns, Cowles, Green, Leftwich, Wren, Beard, Brown, Browne, Buford, Cockroft, Early, Edwards, Eldridge, Flournoy, Hancock, Kennon, Jameson, Lygon, Pearson, Perrott, Scott, and Tatum; also Childs family of Md. Address: Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

**C59-(a-c-e-f-i)-CHIPMAN, Bert Lee**, b. Poland, Me., Aug. 26, 1878; m. June 6, 1900, Mertie Jordan of Lemington, Vt. Printing and publishing business, 1898-. Genealogist for Chipman family. Compiler: Chipmans in Me., 1897 (44 pp.); Chipmans of America, 1904 (232 pp.); Chipman Family, a Genealogy of the Chipmans in America, 1631-1920, 1920 (321 pp.; \$10.); Genealogy of the Jordan Family (in preparation). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1223 Sunset Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C.

**C60-(a-f-g-j)-CHRISTIAN, Cornelia Lomax** (Mrs. Samuel P.), b. Staunton, Va., Oct. 25, 1882; ed. Mary Baldwin Coll., Staunton, Va., and Boston Coll. of Oratory; m. June 22, 1910, Samuel Pleasants Christian of Richmond, Va. Feature writer and columnist. Will sell data on Christian, Diggs, Fitzhugh, Gordon, Harrison, Jones, Lomax, Lunsford, May, St. Clair, Tayloe, Waddell (all Va.). Addresses: P.O. Box 659, Charleston, S.C. (winter); Wheeling, W.Va. (summer).

**C61-(a-c-e-f)-CHRISTOPHER, Sue Hargis** (Mrs. Max A.), b. Cass Co., Mo., Nov. 17, 1881; m. June 6, 1900, Max A. Christopher, of Warrensburg and Kansas City, Mo. Genealogist for desc. of Isaac D. and Malinda (Reed) Hargis (Va., Ky.); Francis Jackson (Va.); Bruton family (Carolinas); desc. of Robert Ashurst (Va.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 1224 Stratford Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

**C62-(b-c-e-f-j)-CHRISTY, Miss E. May**, b. Hanover Tp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1875; grad. Fredonia Normal Sch., 1897. Teacher, 1893-1911; retired. Genealogist for Wetherbee family. Also wants data on Crosby, Hayward, Skidmore, Stewart, Sherman, Satley, Sampson, Tripp families. Offers data on ancestry of John Wetherbee (Mass.); Dennis Christy (Ire. to N.Y.); Capt. Robert Andrews (Mass.); John Anthony (R.I.); Johannes Clements; Moses Coxie (N.H.); Dolor Davis (Mass.); Samuel Graves, Henry Gidley (both Mass.); "Surgeon John" Greene (R.I.); Daniel Hovey (Mass.); Stephen and William Hall; Henry Howland; Ivory; Philip Kewley (N.Y.); Adam Mott (R.I.); William Marston (N.Y.); John Moore (Mass.); John Pierce (Mass.); Abraham Perkins (N.H.); William Pillsbury (Mass.); James Reynolds (R.I.); Philip She(a)rman; Richard Sawtelle (Mass.); Henry Tibbits (R.I.); John Tripp (R.I.); Tarbell; John Whitney (Mass.); Dea. John Whipple (Mass.). Address: Silver Creek, N.Y.

**C63-(b-c-e)-CLAGHORN, William Crumby**, b. Phila., Nov. 13, 1875; ed. Rittenhouse Acad.; m. Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose Clarke of Phila. Real estate broker, 1903-. Genealogist for Claghorn family. Compiler: Barony

of Cleghorne, A.D. 1203, Lanarkshire, Scotland, to the family of Claghorn, A.D. 1912, 1912 (132 pp.; c.a., illus.). Wants data on Winner family. Mem. O.F.P.A. (councillor general), S.M.D., B.O.R., S.C. Address: 1524 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

**C64-(b-c-e)-CLAGUE, YoLande Louise Templeton (Mrs. Ernest Charles)**, b. Mommence, Ill., Mar. 19, 1902; ed. Central Normal Coll.; m. June 18, 1931, Ernest Charles Clague of Kankakee, Ill. Bookkeeper. Offers data on James and Mary Ann (Semple) Hanna (Belfast, Ire.); Henry Kile (Ohio); Alexander and Nancy (McConaughy) McKay (Co. Antrim, Ire.); James and Sarah (Hutchasin) Templeton (from Ireland). Address: R. 2, Monterey, Ind.

**C65-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Ethel Adolphia Shirley (Mrs. Arthur B.)**, b. Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 16, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1903, Arthur Benjamin Clark (d. July 25, 1917), of Barking, Eng., and Blackfoot, Ida. Wants and offers data on Shirley (John, b. abt. 1770; of Va.), and Thraillkill (Jonathan Andersen, 1786-1843); wants data also on Elenor Sharp (1791-1861; m. Jonathan Shirley), and William and Polly (Gouden) Adams of N.C. Address: 141 E. 2d St. S., Logan, Utah.

**C66-(b-c)-CLARK, Sadie Theresa Smith (Mrs. Charles S.)**, b. Milford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1862; ed. private schs.; m. June 12, 1888, Charles Shelton Clark, of Wakeman, O. Genealogist for descs. of William Fowler, and Samuel Pond (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.A.C. (corr. sec.), C.D., French Huguenot Soc., U.S.D. 1812, Soc. N.E. Women, Milford (Conn.) Hist. Soc. Address: River St., Wakeman, Ohio.

**C67-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Eva Lee Turner (Mrs. Edward Hardy)**, b. Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Edward Hardy Clark (b. St. Louis, Mo.). Interested in genealogies of Turner (Va., N.C.); Clark, Hearst, Whitmire (S.C.); Gill, Rankins, Chapman, Johnson, Gibbons, Eppes, Chisholm, Whitley (Va.); Tarleton, Taylor, Hill (Md.). Compiler: Some Cousins in the Great War, 1920 (62 pp.; illus.); California Letters of William Gill written in 1850 to his wife Harriet Tarleton in Ky., 1922 (43 pp.); Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C., and some of his descs., 1926 (121 pp.; \$5.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.Y.G.B.S., Calif. and Va. Hist. socs., Am. Hist. Assn. Addresses: 950 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.; 470 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

**C68-(b-c-e-f-g)-CLARK, Lida Smith (Mrs. Fred E.)**, b. Springfield, Mo., 1874; grad. Springfield H.S., 1892; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Fred E. Clark of Springfield. Genealogist for the René de St. Julian family. Compiler mss. on descs. of René (de St. Julien) Julian, French Huguenot of Md., abt. 1700; Henry (Atwood) Wood (Mass.), thru Judge Zebedee Wood (N.C.). Offers data on above, also William Campbell and his wife,—Nichols; Thomas and John Connelly, Revolutionary soldiers of Guilford Co.; Cook; Revolutionary records of Isaac Julian (all N.C.). Wants data on Silas Cook (N.C.); Jeremiah Smith (Va.); Jeremiah Smith (Ky.); John White (Va.); and his 2d wife, Elizabeth Estes. Address:

422 S. Main St., Springfield, Mo.

**C69-(b-c-f)-CLARK, Etta Mary Arnold (Mrs. Gershom W.)**, b. Adams, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; ed. Owego Free Acad., and Mary A. Burnham Sch. (Northampton, Mass.); m. Oct. 20, 1897, Gershom Willard Clark of Owego, N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of Stukely Arnold. Compiler articles on: Identity and Revolutionary record of the two Gershom Clarks of Lebanon, Conn.; Stukel(e)y Arnold (R.I., Mass.). Wants data on ancestry of Thomas and Catherine (Hotaling or Houghtaling) Smith (N.Y.). Address: 224 Main St., Owego, N.Y.

**C70-(a-c-f-k)-CLARK, Agnes Gendell (Mrs. Laurence)**, b. Phila.; Pa.; grad. Phila. Sch. of Industrial Arts and Pa. Museum; m. June 25, 1913, Laurence Clark of Phila. Artist, teacher. Genealogist for Gendell family. Wants and offers data on Ashbrook (N.J.); Beeson (Pa., Del.); Joseph Beldon; Thomas Brooks (South Jersey); Clark (N.J.); Cloud (Pa., Del.); Elwell (N.J. and N.E.); Cornelius Empson (Del.); Erwin (N.J., L.I.); Gendell (Pa., Eng.); Gibson (N.J.); John Holme (Pa., N.J.); John Johnson (Phila.); Moseley (Phila.); John Smith (Salem, N.J., 1675); Joseph Tindall (N.J., L.I.); Ballinger and Ward (N.J., Va., or Del.); Henry Wood (N. J.). Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also Garwood. Address: 125 W. Penn St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**C71-(a-e-f-j)-CLARK, Loran Alvia**, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 26, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Myrtle Catherine Cochran of Council Bluffs. Telegrapher and ticket agt., C&N.W.R.R., 1902—. Compiler mss. on Emerick-Godfrey (W.Va.), Clark, Custer families. Invites correspondence with descs. of above, also Brobst, Hartman, Cochran, Roby, Hannah, Alexander, Schneider, Bracken, Cox, French, Walter, Clippinger, Stambach, Cissna, Twinam, West, Traver, Jay, Robbins. Wants and offers data on above, especially wants data on Ellis Clark (Ky., to Ill.). Also offers data and mss. on Beaver, Houser, King, Weiser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover, and some Macomb, Ill., families. Mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 710 W. Washington Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

**C72-(b-c)-CLARK, Myron Henry**, b. Elma, N.Y., June 20, 1853; grad. Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1871; m. May 24, 1876, Mary Eliza Bancroft of Elma, N.Y. Lawyer. Genealogist for Clark and Bancroft families. Compiler: Lineages of descs. of Lt. Thomas Bancroft (Mass.), 1932 (19 pp., \$4.). Compiling: Our Clark Family, 1640-1710, and descs. of James and Dr. Theophilus Clark (Conn.). Address: Elma, N.Y.

**C73-(b-c-f)-CLARK, Ida Brill (Mrs. Robert)**, b. Fairport, Mo., Feb. 14, 1884; m. April 3, 1902, Robert Clark of King City, Mo. Teacher. Genealogist for Brill family of Pigeon Hill, Quebec. Wants court, church and cemetery records of the Nelson and Brill families in Pigeon Hill, and Stickney family of lower Canada; wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Offers data on Jonah and Sarah (Wilder) Whitney, and Richard Peabody (capt. Am. Rev.; m. Jemima Spofford),



and some allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 629, Compton, Calif.

**C74-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-CLARKE, Miss Ethel Courtney**, b. Swansboro, Chesterfield Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1896. Bookkeeper, credit and collection mgr., sec. since 1913. Genealogist for Cogbill family. Can furnish data on Ammonnett, Baker, Ball, Bass, Bastress, Baugh, Belcher, Blankenship, Boisseau, Branch, Bransford, Brooks, Buchanan, Cary, Chalkley, Chastaine, Cheatham, Claiborne (Clyborne, Cliborn, Clayborne), Clark (Christopher and Micajah), Clarke, Clay, Cogbill, Elam, Fay (Irish), Featherstone, Godsey, Graves, Gregory, Harrison, Hatcher, Hemsworth, Hill, Hobbs, Hockaday (Hocceday), Horner, Hudson, Jacobson, Jones, Jordan, Leonard, Ligon, McCarty, Morris, Moseley, Newby, North, Osborne, Page, Pinckard, Preston, Pride, Randolph, Ratcliffe, Rhea, Rudd, Sheffey, Stone, Swann, Tanner, Thompson, Traylor (Traler), Vaughan, Walshall, Woodson, Worsham (Waircham?), families. Offers certified copies of public service claims of court of Chesterfield Co. for supplies furnished army during Am. Rev.; lists of marriage bonds and lists of abstracts of wills and deeds for same county. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 2031 Maplewood Av., Richmond, Va.

**C74a-(b-i-j)-CLARKE, Alice G. (Mrs. F. J.)**. Compiling data on Eno, Hoskins, Kingsbury (Conn.). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., Bates Assn., I.A.G. Address: 91 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**C75-(a-f-j)-CLARKE, George Sharp**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884; ed. St. Matthews Mil. Sch., Pocantico Hills, N.Y., Mil. Acad., Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J. Pvt., U.S.A. (service medal, Cuban Pacification); govt. worker, Pa. Union Pacific and Rock Island rys. Compiler mss. on the allied families of Joseph Clarke, James Barker, Peckham, Nicholas Easton, Coggeshall (all R.I.); Cherry (De Villar) from Pa. or Va. to Ohio, and Ind.; Sage (N.H., Me., Conn., Ohio, Can.); George Allen, Weld and Starr (Mass., Conn.); De Lacey (Eng. and Ire.); Latham; Thompson and Burwell or Burrill (Pa., Va.); Babcock (R.I., Conn., Mass.); Lawton, Slocum, Hazzard and Potter (R.I.); De Caverhill. Wants and offers data on above, also Hayden; Titus (L.I.); Wickes (L.I., Ind.); Austin (L.I., R.I.); Corey and Sammis (L.I.); Henry Hall, Platt, Maxson and Jennings (R.I.); Ralph Paine, Clapp (Mass.). Wants data on: Barbara Dungan (m. James Barker, above); Clapp family in Europe; Thompson (Pa.). Has data on the following families in Europe, and wants data on Am. desc. of: Berkeley family; Richard Borden; Kirby Netterville (Irish); Welles. Address: Lock Box 163, Gardiner, Me.

**C76-(c-e-f)-CLARKE, Mrs. Mary Bosworth**, b. Batavia, N.Y., July 3, 1850; ed. Mrs. Bryan's Young Ladies Sem., Batavia, N.Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1875, James Thomas Clarke (d. 1915), of Batavia. Genealogist for Bosworth Assn. of America and is compiling Bosworth genealogy. Wants data on Bosworth and allied families. Address: 4131 Ran-

dolph Av., Oakland, Calif.

**C77-(b-c-e-f)-CLARKSON, Emily Sarah Watkins (Mrs. Sidney W.)**, b. in Jackson Co., Mich., May 30, 1862; ed. privately, public schs., and Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; m. May 30, 1882, Sidney Walter Clarkson of Manchester and Ann Arbor, Mich. Compiler: Hist. Record of the Mich. D.A.R., 2 vols., 1930 (424 and 384 pp.; \$5.), contains names of 6,000 Revolutionary ancestors. Genealogist for families of John Carpenter (London, Eng.); Benjamin Carpenter (Mass.); English (Athlone, Ire.); Watkins (N.H., Conn.). Offers data on above, also desc. of John Clarkson (N.J.); Cadmus (N.J.); Denison (N.H.); Greene (Ire.); Hayward (N.H.); John Mason (Conn.). Address: Wood of O', R. 5, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**C78-(a-c-e-f-j)-CLAYPOOLE, Frances Bryan Broadfoot (Mrs. Jesse Stanley)**, b. Fayetteville, N.C., Oct. 14, 1890; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; grad. N.C. Coll. for Women, 1911; m. Nov. 5, 1913, Jesse Stanley Claypoole of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Bryan family. Compiler mss. on: Bryan, Claypoole, Wilson, Broadfoot, Stanley, Dewey, Blount, Whitfield, Herritage, Simpson, Biddle, Hardee, McIlveen, Clapp, Burnham, Judd, DeLamar, Oliver, Vail. Wants data on Claypoole. Address: New Bern, N.C.

**C79-(a-e-f)-CLAYTON, Mary R. Cook (Mrs. Trueman H.)**, b. Upper Pittsgrove Tp., Salem Co., N.J.; m. Trueman Hanford Clayton (d. 1925), of Phila. Specializes in South Jersey families. Wants data on ancestry and nationality of Harman Richman (N. J.). Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.C. W., H.S. of Pa.; Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa., Phila., Salem Co. (N.J.), Gloucester Co. (N. J.), and Woman's Branch N.J. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: 314 E. Broadway, Salem, N.J.

**C80-(b-c-e-f-g)-CLEARY, Helen Clarke Jenks (Mrs. P. Roger)**, b. St. Clair, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; ed. Somerville Sch., St. Clair; m. June 27, 1889, Dr. P. Roger Cleary of Ypsilanti, Mich. (pres. Cleary Coll.). Genealogist for Jenks, Lane, Clarke, Sherbourn families. Compiler: Life of Mary Sherbourn Clarke Jenks, containing Clarke genealogy. Wants and offers data on Whipple (R.I.); Jencks (R.I.); John Clarke (Me.); Lane (Conn.); and Sherb(ou)rne (Me.). Address: 7 N. Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

**C81-(a-c-d-e-f)-CLEEK, George Washington**, b. Bath Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1889; ed. Washington and Lee U., 1908-09; U. of Va. summer school; m. June 1, 1915, Seraphine Ritenour of Maurertown, Va. Farmer. Specializes in Va. families. Genealogist for Craig, Gwin, Cleek, Lightner, Warwick families. Compiler mss. on desc. of: John Boyer (Pa., Va.); Robert Bratton, William Campbell, Jacob Cleek, William Crawford, Roger Dyer, Thomas Feamster, David Gwin, Samuel Givens, John McClung, Duncan McFarland, John Sitlington, William Warwick and William Wilson (all Va.); James Carlyle; William Craig; Michael Harper; Peter Thomas Hull; David Kincaid (Pa.); William

Lightner; Christopher McInturff and Henry Peninger, soldiers Am. Rev.; John Ritenour (Pa.); John Stickley; Peter Stover. Wants data on descs. of Cleek (Ia., Okla.); William Givens (Ill., Mo., Ia.); Peter Lightner (Mo.); John Adam and Magdalene (Munch) Ritenour (Ind.); Lloyd Prouty (Ariz., Fla.); also court, church and cemetery records of Ritenour in Ind. and Ohio. Address: Warm Springs, Va.

**C82-(b-c-e-f-k)-CLEMSON, Edward Larry**, b. Delphi, Ind., June 24, 1879; m. Caroline M. Pepner (divorced). Post-office clerk. Genealogist for Sager Reunion, and Clemson, and Wolfe families. Compiler: Clemson family (Pa.); Griffith family; Sager-Saeger-Seager-Seeger-Seger family (Pa., Ohio, Ind.), abt. 3,000 names; Wolf-Woolf and Wolf-Stern family (Pa.); Sidenbender-Seidenbender family (Pa., Ind.). Wants and offers data on Saeger-Sager (Pa., Ohio); wants data on descs. of Elizabeth (Sager) Cadell (Pa.); Isaac Griffith (Pa., Ohio). Address: 846 Roosevelt Pl., New Orleans, La.

**C83-(b-c-f-j)-CLINE, Miss Myra**, b. Findlay, O., Feb. 14, 1899; ed. Kan. State Normal Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U. Teacher and clk. Offers data on descs. of Edward Doty, Mayflower Pilgrim, thru Peter and John Doty of Somerset Co., N.J. (Am. Rev. soldiers), and of Jacob Derr (Pa.). Wants data on Adam Cordell and Samuel and Catherine (Carnes) Cordell (all Va.). Address: 909½ Mass. St., Lawrence, Kan.

**C84-(b-c-g)-CLOYD, Dr. Augustus Davis**, b. Fayette, Mo., Feb. 17, 1860; attended Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1896, Nina E. Smith of Pike Co., Mo. Physician and surgeon. Compiler: Genealogy of Cloyd, Basye, and Tapp families in America, 1912 (297 pp.; illus.). Wants data on James Ingels (Pa., Ky.). Address: 1319 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

**C85-(a-c-e-f)-COBB, Estelle Cooper (Mrs. F. Gordon)**, b. Harmony Hill, Guthrie Co., Ia., Oct. 15, 1880; ed. coll. extension courses; m. Apr. 17, 1900, Earle Fennimore Cooper; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1909, F. Gordon Cobb of Greer, S.C. Genealogist for Berry, Bratton, Carlisle, Field, Gibbs, Graham, Johnson, Land, McDonald, McFarland, Phillips families (Va., N.Y., N.J., N.E.). Wants data on above, also Hicklin (Va., N.E.); Shephard (N.Y.); court, cemetery and church records on Johnson (Orange Co. and L.I., N.Y.); Land and McDonald (Ind.). Offers data on Anderson, Beatty, Bell, Boggs, Calhoun, Carpenter, Carter, Clarke, Cochran, Colwell, Craig, Duncan, Edmondson, Elliott, Fleming, Furman, and Scott (all of the South and N.E.); Barber, Blake, Butler, Dunning, Eager, Gidney, Higby, Hosbrouck, Leonard, Ludlow, Nixon, Parks, Penny, Rogers, Sears, Sinder, VanArsdell, VanWyck, and Wisner (all N.Y.); Clayton, Crombie, Cross, Dickey (all N.E.); Adams, Field, and Gibson (all Va. and N.E.); Aiken (Carolina); Armstrong (Va., Pa., N.E.); Belknap, Borland, Finch, McAuley, Palmer (all N.E. and N.Y.); Campbell (Va.); Cooper (Pa., N.Y., and the

South); Crawford (S.C., Va., N.Y.); Duboise (Carolina and N.Y.); Johnston (N.Y., Va.); McNeil and Powell (of the South and N.Y.); Miller (N.Y., Pa.); Slott (N.J., N.Y.); Burroughs, Gilmore, Givens, Gooch, Gould, Gregg, Hamilton, Hart, Holmes, Jewitt, Kennedy, Kinkaid, Latta, Lewis, Livermore, Lockhart, Lockridge, Logan, McClennahan, McClure, McDowell, McGregor, McKeen, McMurphy, Moore, Morgan, Morrison, Mustoe, Nelson, Nesmith, Orr, Page, Phillips, Poag, Reid, Rogers, Scudder, Spencer, Stark, Stearns, Stewart-Stuart, Storow, Taggart, Taylor, Thoms, Todd, Trent, Tucker, Wallace, Wiar, Wilson. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.-G.S., S.C., Va., and Ia. Hist. Soc. Address: 24 Garden Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**C86-(a-c-j)-COCHRAN, Isabel Chamberlain (Mrs. Joel Minter)**, b. Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C., Apr. 9, 1877; B.E., B.O., Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory (Phila.); m. Sept. 10, 1902, Capt. Joel Minter Cochran of Charlottesville, Va. Specializes in Va. families, particularly Terrell-Tyrrell, Cary, Jaquelin, Mason, Smith, Harris, Lee, Jefferson. Wants data on ancestors or descs. of Matthew Jouett, French Huguenot (Mass., Conn., Va.). Address: "Cedarly," P.O. Box 290, Charlottesville, Va.

**C87-(a-c-f-j)-COCKE, William Ronald, Jr.**, b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1893; ed. private schools; m. Feb. 20, 1925, Grace M. Thomas of Albemarle Co., Va. Printer and publisher since 1922. Genealogist for The Memorial Record, Washington, D.C.; specializes in the midland counties of Va. Genealogist for Cocke family. Compiler: Founding of a Virginia family, 1931 (free pamphlet); General Notes from Supreme Court Reports (serially in William and Mary Coll. Quarterly); Buckingham Co., Va., Land Owners, 1782-1814, showing descent of land (ms.; abt. 4,000 pp.); various articles for Va. Mag. of History and Biography, and other hist. pubs. Offers data on Va. families of: John Adams, Thomas Anderson, William Appleberry, George Archer, William Boston, Dr. Stephen Chastain, Cocke and allied families (abt. 500 surnames); also William Hughes, Elisha Melton, Frederick Perkins, John Ragland, Charles Rodes, William Ronald, Michael Thomas. Wants data on persons of the name of Cocke anywhere (will pay for court, church and cemetery records). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: c/o The Colonial Craftsman, Columbia, Va.

**C88-(b-e-f)-CODDINGTON, Anne Bartlett (Mrs. Arthur D.)**, b. Stockton, Calif., 1892, Arthur Dudley Coddington of Blackburn, Eng. Compiler mss.: Geneal. indices to 162 vols., Notes and Queries (Eng.); Marbury Ancestral Families. Wants data on Cole and Hooker (Md.); Cain, Cathey, McFarland (N.C.); Carr (Ky.). Offers data on Bartlett (Mass.), Marbury and Slocum, also families of Cheshire and Lancashire, Eng. Mem. Seattle (Wash.) Geneal. Soc., and B.C. (Can.) Geneal. Soc. (sec.), Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: 914 Metchosin St., Victoria, B.C., Can.

**C89-(b-c-f)-CODDINGTON, Rev. Her-**



**bert Guibord**, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865; ed. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.), 1886-88; A.B., Syracuse U., '86, D.D., 1904, LL.B., 1914; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle Fitch of Lowville, N.Y.; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1931, Cora Willard Fredrick of Syracuse, N.Y. Rector Grace Ch., Syracuse, 1891-1931. Genealogist for Coddington family. Compiler: Coddington family, desc. of John of Woodbridge, N.J., 1907 (35 pp.); Coddington Records, desc. of Isaac, Reuben, and Uzziah Coddington of Woodbridge, 1920 (42 pp.); Coddington Records Number 2, desc. of William and Benjamin Coddington of Md., 1930 (45 pp.). Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Onondaga (Co.) Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 838 Lancaster Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

**C90—(b-c)—CODY, Lucilius L.**, b. Warren-ton, Ga., Feb. 11, 1849; ed. private sch. of Richard Malcolm Johnston; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Elodie Pattison (d. 1911), of Pensacola, Fla. Accountant. Compiler: Lumpkin Lore, 1928 (63 pp.; \$5.; includes Col. Jacob of Va.); Lumpkin-Wilson, 1930 (58 pp.; includes Col. John Wilson of "Dan's Hill," Va.); Cody Family of Ire. and Ga., 1915 (31 pp.; includes James Cody, Ire. to Va., Peter Hodo, surveyor). Address: 93 Arlington Pl., Macon, Ga.

**C91—(b-c-e-f)—CODY, Luther Morrill**, b. Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 2, 1871; ed. U. of Minn.; m. July 19, 1913, Josephine B. Morrill of Canterbury, N.H. Genealogist for desc. of Philip Cody (Mass.). Compiler: Morrill, Patrick and Cody data in Canterbury (N.H.) Town History; Cody Family Directory, 1925 (12 pp.), 1927 (32 pp.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Col. William Cody (Buffalo Bill); data on le Coady (Mass.); information on Cody compilations of the late James L. Chapman of Chicago. Offers data on above, also Sherwin. Address: Frost-proof, Fla.

**C92—(b-c-f)—CODY, Miss Lydia S.**, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863; ed. Western Reserve U.; grad. Boston U.; grad. student Cornell and Columbia univs. Gen. extension lecturer, Fla. State U. Chmn. geneal. bd., Cody Family Assn. Wants data on Josiah (d. 1807, N.Y.), branch of the Mathias Farnsworth family; wants to correspond with desc. of Robert Martin (d. 1840; m. Betsey Lewis), and all persons of the name of Cody not now members of the Cody Family Assn. Address: Lake Shore Boul., Willoughby, Ohio. Winter place: Babson Park, Fla.

**C93—(a-c-e-f-j)—COE, Martha P. (Mrs. Frank W.)**, b. West Point, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1875; m. 2d, Sept. 1923, Maj. Gen. Frank W. Coe, U.S.A. Interested in Pratt, Ames, Mellen, Vandenberg, Williams (Mass.); Bates, Clitz, and Keith families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1806 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D.C.

**C94—(a-c-f-i-j)—COHN, Marguerite Hinckley (Mrs. Sylvan George)**, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1885; ed. privately; m. July 8, 1912, Sylvan George Cohn of Honolulu, H.T. Former teacher. Genealogist for Samuel Hinckley and allied families (compiling genealogy). Has data on Daniel Thurston of

Mass. Addresses: 807 S. Fedora St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Pendleton, Ore.

**C95—(b-c-d-e-f-j)—COLBY, Charles Clifton, III**, b. Erie, Pa., Apr. 6, 1895; B.S. in E. E., U. of Pa., '16; m. June 22, 1920, Frances Burton Gardiner of Taunton, Mass. Radio engineer, 1929—. Genealogist for Colby-Putney-Rowell-Frost family. Compiler (with Roscoe E. Colby, qv): A Colby Genealogy, 1917—; mss. on Frost, Putney, Rowell, Conklin, Webster and Follansbee. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also wants data on Barrett. Address: 11 Standish Rd., Watertown, Mass.

**C96—(b-c-e-f-j)—COLBY, Miss Lydia**, b. Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1871; ed. Ill. State Normal School, 1899. Teacher until 1913; in business, 1913—. Genealogist for Dodds Family Reunion. Wants data on Francis Dodds (S.C.); James Clinton (Pa., Ky.); Anthony Colby (Mass.). Offers data on above, also on William Allen (Mass.); Joseph Dodds (Pa.); Edmund Ingalls (Mass.). Compiler: The Doddses, 1929 (175 pp.; \$2.). Address: 315 S. Henry St., Geneseo, Ill.

**C97—(b-c-e)—COLBY, Roscoe Eri**, b. Hen-niker, N.H., Apr. 25, 1878. Genealogist for Colby family. Compiling (with Charles C. Colby, qv): A Colby Genealogy (includes over 8,000 names). Address: 14 State St., Lawrence, Mass.

**C98—(a-d-i)—COLDREN, Caroline Seltzer (Mrs. Charles M.)**, b. Lebanon, Pa.; B. S., Lebanon Valley Coll., '99; m. May 15, 1906, Charles Martin Coldren of Lebanon. Offers data on Bard, Becker, Coldren, Ens-minger, Frankhouser, Fishburn, Grube, Groff, Gingrich, Hackman, Hoffacker, Heisey, Hu-ber, Hunsicker, Haak, Hess, Jackson, Ke-gereis, Kohr, Landes-Landis, Light, Mark, Metzler, Nissley, Pen n y p a c k e r, Risser, Ramstine, Shirk, Swarr, Schnader, Seltzer, Sensenig, Stauffer, Snavelly, Weirich, Win-ogle (all Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (sec.), U.S.D. 1812 (sec.), I.A.G., Lancaster and Lebanon Cos. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa.-German Soc. Address: 419 College Av., Lancaster, Pa.

**C99—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Redmond Selecman**, b. Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; ed. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo.; Mo. State U.; m. June 11, 1910, Mary Thompson Cross (qv). Atty.; judge, 21st dist. of Okla., 1919-23. Genealogist for Cole, Bedford, Selecman fam-ilies. Compiler mss. on: Cole family of N.E. and Va. (lists abt. 10,000 names); History of the family of Henry Selecman (Germany to Va.); Bedford Family of Va., desc. of Ste-phen; Edmondson-Edmiston Family of Va. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also Todd, Mason, Wheeler, Coleman, Flippen, Howard, Luther and Mar-shall; desc. of Capt. Thomas Harris (Va.); Capt. Thomas Ligon-Lygan-Liggan (Va.). Mem. S.A.R., Mo., Kan., Okla., Tenn., Va., Ky., and Wis. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: Box 92, Tulsa, Okla.

**C100—(b-c-e-f)—COLE, Mary Thompson Cross (Mrs. Redmond S.)**, b. Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 22, 1884; B.S. in Edn., Mo. U., '08; m. June 11, 1910, Redmond Selecman Cole (qv).

Genealogist for descs. of William Cross (Va.). Compiler (with her father, John Newton Cross): William Cross of Botetourt Co., Va., and His Descs., 1733-1932, with chapters on Conner, Cain-Robertson, Gentry-Blythe, Harris-Martin, and McCown families, 1932 (258 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Ezekiel and Rachel (Brown) Downing, 1817; Thomas and Mary (Owings) Harris (Ky.); Nero Morgan Thompson (Ky.); Colden Williams (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1312 S. Owasso, Tulsa, Okla.

**C101-(c-e-f)-COLE, Robert Franklin.** Compiling: Dale Genealogy, from Adam of Md., Tenn., Ala.; Richard Cole (Va.); Austin and William Corley (Va., Tenn.). Address: 1800 E St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**C102-(a-c-f-g-j)-COLEGROVE, Mrs. Mabel E.,** b. Hamilton, N.Y.; ed. Vassar Coll. and N.Y. State Library Sch.; m. Frederick W. Colegrove (d. 1915). Reference librarian, Newark (N.J.) Free Public Library, 1913—. Genealogist for Wilkinson family. Compiler ms. on Wilkinson family; wants ancestry of Edward Wilkinson (Woodbridge, N.J.). Address: 55 James St., Newark, N.J.

**C103-(b-c-e-f-j)-COLEMAN, James Albert,** b. Dover Pt., N.H., July 18, 1869. Printer and teacher. Genealogist for Coleman family. Wants and offers data on descs. of Card, Coleman, Cousins (Me., N.H.); Hodgdon. Also wants data on Trefetheren. Address: Eliot, Me.

**C103a-(c-j)-COLLIER, Jessie Stephens (Mrs. Jena C.),** b. in Upson Co., Ga., Sept. 4, 1865; grad. Gordon Inst., '82; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Jena Cuthbert Collier of Pike (now Lamar) Co., Ga. Compiling data on Stephens and allied families (Ga.). Mem. U.D.C., I.A.G., Stephens Family Assn. Address: Thomaston St., Barnesville, Ga.

**C104-(b-c-g)-COLLINS, Florence Ford (Mrs. Charles W.),** b. Oneonta, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1878; ed. Oneonta State Normal and Vassar Coll.; m. Aug. 16, 1913, Charles W. Collins of Hastings, Eng. Assisted the late Eliakim Reed Ford (father), in compilation of Ford Genealogy (Martin, Mathew of Mass.), 1916 (248 pp.; illus.). Has earliest records of Presbyn., Meth. and Bapt. chs., Oneonta (Milfordville), N.Y. Offers data on above, also on Eliakim Reed, Emmons, Foster, Thomas Mears, Mark Dodge, Tompkins, Whipple, James Boutwell, Dr. Jonathan Gove (N.H.), Noah B. Harrison, Peter and Jesse Woodbury. Interested in learning parentage of Huldah Bacon (m. Noah B. Harrison, soldier Am. Rev.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent), A.O.P. Address: 36 Elm St., Oneonta, N.Y.

**C105-(b-c-f-j)-COMBES, George D. A.,** b. Rockville Centre, N.Y., May 12, 1889; m. Aug. 31, 1910, Florence A. Wichern of Rockville Centre. Merchant and bank dir. Hon. town historian for Hempstead, N.Y. Genealogist for the Combes family. Compiler mss. on: Combes (Combe, Comes, Combs, Coombs); Davison (descs. of Robert of N.Y., 1780). Offers data on above, and other allied Hempstead south shore families. Wants to correspond with Combes descs. Mem. I.A.G.,

Nassau Co. (N.Y.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (treas.). Address: 123 Lincoln Av., Rockville Centre, N.Y.

**C106-(a-c-f-k)-COMPTON, Grace Greenwood Brown (Mrs. Charles L.),** b. Leesville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1855; m. June 21, 1876, Charles Levy Compton of Orleans, Ind. Genealogist for Brown, Bruce and Cook families. Wants data on Dixon and Elizabeth (Norman) Brown (Va.); Dixon and Jane (Bruce) Brown, Jr.; William and Zincy (Hawkins) Cook (Va.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Brown in Culpeper, Va.; Bruce in Nelson Co., Ky., 1787; Cook in N.C. and Ky., 1784. Address: Orleans, Ind.

**C107-(c)-COMPTON, Miss Margaret, b.** Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1847; ed. State Normal School of Pa. Teacher, 1867-99. Genealogist for the Compton-Proudfit family. Co-editor (with Mrs. Blanche D. Curtis): Family Record of James Compton and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton, by Murat Compton, 1901 (60 pp.). Compiler: Proudfit Family, 1911 (75 pp.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 912 Richmond Place, Meadville, Pa.

**C108-(b)-COMSTOCK, Ernest Bernard,** b. Riga, Mich., Mar. 24, 1879; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; M.A., U. of Chicago; m. Dec. 21, 1906, Madge Barnes of Paulding, O. Educator; prin. of schools, Dallas, Tex., 1918-32; lecturer, Summer State Teachers Coll., Commerce, Tex. Genealogist for Harroun and West families. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Solomon Comstock (1766-1845); Alexander Harroun (1691-1784); Eleazer West (1752-98); Censuses of Dallas Co., Tex., 1850, 60, 70. Offers data on above, also descs. of Thomas and Mary (Andrus) Barnes (Conn.); Robert Titus (Mass.); Adam Vrooman. Wants to correspond with Harroun descs. Mem. I.A.G.; pres. Dallas Geneal. Soc. Address: 6218 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

**C109-(b-c-e-f)-COMSTOCK, Dr. John Adams,** b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1883; M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., '14; M.A., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1924; D.O., Coll. Osteopathy, Phys. and Surg., 1915; m. Sept. 10, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Townsend of Chicago, Ill.; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1921, Dr. Carolyn (Sult) Lord (d. 1927), of Ariz.; m. 3d, Mar. 28, 1928, Ruth Mary Gard, of Los Angeles. Physician and surgeon, 1914-18; dir., Southwest Museum, 1921-28; asso. dir., Los Angeles Museum, 1928—. Genealogist for Comstock family and is compiling genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also Hurd, Gard, Hilliard; wants court, church, cemetery records, early photos, grave markers, etc., of Comstocks of Conn., N.Y., Mass., Vt., Mich. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

**C110-(b-j)-COMSTOCK, John Moore,** b. Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '77 (LL.D., 1932); m. Aug. 24, 1881, Persis Sylvia Dearborn of Chelsea, Vt. Editor Dartmouth Alumni Mag., 1907—; register probate, 1909—; town clerk, 1923—. Interested in genealogies of Samuel Comstock (b. 1739); Dearborn; Peter Laird line-



ages, and all allied lines. Compiler: List of Principal Civil Officers of Vt., 1777-1918. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

**C110a-(a-c-j)-CONANT, Lilla Isobel** (Mrs. Arthur R.), b. North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1888; ed. Worcester Polytechnic Inst.; m. Apr. 3, 1911, Arthur Russell Conant of Attleboro, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Bristol Co., Mass. Genealogist for descs. of John Alden (Mass.). Mem. Alden Kindred of Am. Address: 18 First St., Attleboro, Mass.

**C111-(a-i-j)-CONANT, Ethel Colby** (Mrs. Ralph H.), b. Anson, Me., May 24, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1903, Ralph H. Conant of Augusta, Me. Compiler: Vital Records of Augusta, Me. Address: 10 High St., Augusta, Me.

**C112-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-CONGDON, Rev. George Edward**, b. Waterman, Ill., Feb. 25, 1869; ed. U. of Chicago; m. July 29, 1914, Grace Anna Wilder of Rutland, Vt. Baptist clergyman, 1916-30; retired. Genealogist for Congdon family. Compiler mss. on Congdon, Southwick, Brock (descs. of John, Am. Rev.), York, Mighell-Mighill-Mighills (Mass.), Story, and Wilder. Publisher Waterman Year Book, 1902-07 (50¢); Congdon Chronicle (quarterly; 25¢); 138 Generations from Adam (75¢). Wants data on 1st marriage of Jonathán York (Conn., N.H.); Congdon records anywhere. Interested in genealogy of Albro, Allen, Bacon, Barron, Bunker, Cady, Campbell, Coffin, Crary, Crowell, Davis, Denison, Dodge, Fisk, Folger, Foster, Gallup, Gardner, Gifford, Gorham, Griggs, Harker, Hedley, Hinckley, Holden, Holder, Howland, Ingersoll, Jenne(y), Kinney, Knapp, Lawton, Lothrop, Northrup, Ober, Palsgrave, Peabody, Philbrick, Severance, Sherman, Skiff, Slocum, Stafford, Starbuck, Taber, Tidd, Towne, Warren, Winter, Woodbury, Fuller. Address: 25 Park St., Keene, N.H.

**C113-(a-e-f-j)-CONKWRIGHT, Miss Bessie Taul**, b. Clark Co., Ky., May 28, 1896; A.B., U. of Ky., '19. Newspaper worker, 1917—. Has compiled mss. and charts on: William Hart (Va.); Helm, Croshaw, Summers, Coppage, Catlett, Calmes, White, Yo-well, Buck, Richardson, Lowen, Bourne, Foster, McBrayer, Herck, Siboutsen Krank-heydt-Conkwright, John Bush (Va.), Arthur Thomas Taul (Md., Ky.). Address: Care of Louisville Times, Louisville, Ky.

**C114-(b-c-e-f)-CONNER, Nellie Nichols** (Mrs. William M.), b. De Soto, Ill., June 27, 1872; grad. Central Coll., Sulphur Springs, Tex.; studied voice and piano, Kidd-Key Conservatory; m. Apr. 29, 1896, William Madison Conner of Sulphur Springs. Genealogist for Nichols-Nicholls and Halliburton families. Wants data on, and to correspond with descs. of: Joseph and Jane (Teal or Teel) Beasley (Tenn., Ill.); Lucy Humphries-Humphreys (m. David Halliburton, N.C.); Lucy Reynolds (m. David Halliburton, 2d); John and Cassandra John; Simon and Ann Nichols; Eliza Prather (m. Nicholas Nichols, 1785-1853, of Ky.); John and Elizabeth Turner. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.,

A.O.P., Reynolds Family Assn. Address: 519 S. Winnetka Av., Dallas, Tex.

**C115-(b-c-f-j)-CONOVER, Miss Tam Denise**, b. Browntown, N.J., July 26, 1896; ed. Rider Coll. Genealogist for Conover family. Wants data on descs. of Tunis DeNyse (N.Y., N.J.); John Disbrows, Schenck, White, Bartholomew Applegate (all N.J.); wants court, church and cemetery records of Conover family in N.J., N.Y. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 37, Englishtown, N.J.

**C116-(a-c-d-f-l)-CONVERSE, Miss F. Flavia**, b. Harrisonburg, Va., May 17, 1881; grad. Fairfax Hall (Winchester, Va.), and Shenandoah Valley Business Coll. Public stenographer. Genealogist for Bear and Blain families. Compiler mss. on descs. of William Blain (Va.); descs. of Andrew and Frances or Veronica (Graft or Grove) Bear (or Bar). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 503 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Harrisonburg, Va.

**C117-(b-c-e-f-j)-CONVERSE, Carrie Coville** (Mrs. H. D.), b. nr. Manchester, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1867; ed. Walworth (N.Y.) Acad., Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Howard D. Converse of Shelby, Mich. Specializes in Ontario Co., N.Y. (has cemetery records of the county). Compiling genealogy of Sands family, and wants to correspond with descs. Offers data on McLouth, Morse, Rush, Sutton, Vanderhoof families. Wants data on: daus. of James Sands, namely Esther (m. William Seymour of L.I.), and Sarah (m. Oliver Birdsall); family of Othniel Sands (N.Y.), namely Susannah (m. James Pinkerton), James (m. Hannah Boerum), John (b. abt. 1731), and Sarah (m. Winant Wilson); of James Sands (b. 1741); court, church and cemetery records of John Cannon, Sands, and Sutton families in Westchester Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond also with descs. of Joseph Coville-Covel-Covil (1786-1861), and Richard "Bull" Smith. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I. A.G. Address: Clifton Springs, N.Y.

**C118-(b-e)-COOCH, Eleanor Bedford Wilkins** (Mrs. Edward W.), b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1883; ed. Bryn Mawr Women's Coll., U. of Del.; m. June 9, 1906, Edward W. Cooch of Cooch's Bridge, Del. Compiler genealogies on Wilkins, Bedford, Jaquett, Rawlings, Col. Thomas Cooch (Del.), Hollingsworth. Address: Cooch's Bridge, Del.

**C119-(c)-COOK, Miss Jane James**, b. Davids Island (now Fort Slocum), N.Y., July 15, 1885; ed. Southern Home Sch. (Baltimore), Misses Masters' Sch. (Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.). Compiler: Cook-James and Allied Family Histories (descs. of Walter Cook of Mass., and William James, of Md.). Mem. C. D.A., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 103 Stratford Rd., Baltimore, Md.

**C120-(b-c-e-f-g)-COOK, Blanche Houston** (Mrs. John P.), b. Concordia, Kan.; A. B., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., '02; m. Aug. 19, 1903, John Percival Cook of Oscoda, Mich. Genealogist for Lewis, Kimble, Houston, and Col. James Purdy (Pa.) families. Offers data on above, also descs. of James McConnell (Pa.); Henry Jacob Selecman (Va.). Wants data on: Mary Fisher (Va.);

Samuel Houston (N.H.); James Kimble (Pa.); Isaac Lewis (Va., S.C., Ky.); Col. John Lewis (S.C.); Samuel Lewis (S.C., Ga.); Mary Ann Looney (Md.); Sarah Merrill (N.H.); Mary Smith (N.H.); Thomas Wilson (Pa.). Address: 1325 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**C120a-(a-c-i-k)-COOK, Lewis D.**, b. Ashville, N.C., Dec. 8, 1895; B.S. in Arch., U. of Pa., '19. Genealogist for Cook, Craven, and related families of Hunterdon Co., N.J. Compiler: Ancestors and desc. of Robert Carter (d. 1800), of N.Y.C.; LaTourette, Staats, and related Dutch families (N.Y., N.J.); Dilworth (Del.). Exchange data on Thomas Craven (Ohio); William Craven (Phila.); Brewerton (N.Y.C.); McKean (N.Y.); Townsend (N.Y.); Cochran (N.H.); Tingey of U.S. Navy, and Hallett, Creed and Foster (L.I.). Address: Spruce Hotel, 13th and Spruce Sts., Phila., Pa.

**C121-(a-c-d-e-f)-COOK, Mrs. Lucy Angell**, b. Sept. 23, 1867; ed. public and private schs.; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Albert Eli Cook of Lansing, Mich. Clerk in state capitol 5 yrs. Genealogist for Southworth, Southwark and Medbury families. Compiler mss. on: Angell, Hicks, Soule, Eddy, Winslow, Davis, Olney, Field, Potter, King, Doane families. Address: 5527 University Av., Chicago, Ill. Summer: c/o G.L. Klinefelter, South Beach, Pentwater, Mich.

**C122-(b-c-i)-COOK, Roy Bird**, b. nr. Weston, W.Va., Apr. 1, 1886; m. Aug. 23, 1907, Nellie Williams Camden of Parkersburg, W. Va. Pharmacist; pres. Older-Cook Co. Genealogist for Jackson, Camden, and Hull families. Compiler mss. on: Peter Thomas Hull-Dyer-Keister-John Bird-Cook-Joseph Conrad families (150 pp.); Thomas Sprigg-Henry Camden-Newlon families (125 pp.); also William Randolph-Thomas Ford-Thomas Sangster-George Williams-Rev. James Keith families (100 pp.). Address: 1559 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

**C123-(a-c-e-f-j)-COOKE, Miss Edith E.**, b. Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa. Mem. research dept., U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cooke, Hall, Simpson, Granger, Tipton. Offers data on William Tipton (Pa.); Flint; Ellis; Schuyler; mss. on Col. William Cooke (Pa.); and Riddle. Address: 4114 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

**C124-(b-e-f)-COOKE, Harriot Turner (Mrs. Hedley Vicars)**, b. Springhill, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1871; ed. Mary Inst., St. Louis, 1890; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Hedley Vicars Cooke of Carlisle, Pa. Compiler: Turners of St. Louis, with connected families (ms., 56 pp.). Wants data on families of Rev. John Brown (Ky., Va.); G. W. C. Campbell (Tenn., Miss.); Jesse Cooke (Pa.); James and Benjamin Stoddert (Md.); court, church and cemetery records of Thomas Turner (Va.). Offers data on Armistead, Beverley, Bolling, Brown, Bushrod, Carter, Cocke, Corbin, Fauntleroy, Hill, Taliaferro, Nicholas Smith, Ludlow, Martian, Peyton, Randolph (all Va.); Hunt (N.J., Mo.); Lee (Va., Mo.); Lowndes (Md.); Lucas (France and Mo.); Campbell (Tenn.);

Heyl (Pa.); Pearson (N.J., Mo.); Stoddert (Md.). Address: 1868 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

**C125-(b-c-e-f)-COOLEY, Dr. Mortimer Elwyn**, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1855; grad. U.S.N., 1878; (hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; E.D., U. of Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., 1923; Eng. D., U. of Mich., 1929); m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Moseley of Fairport, N.Y. Prof. mech. engring., 1881-1928; dean, coll. engring., 1904-28, and dean coll. of architecture, 1913-28, U. of Mich., now dean emeritus. Compiler ms. on desc. of Benjamin Cooley of Springfield and Longmeadow, Mass., 1641-43. Wants data on: forbears of Mary Pruitt (b. 1765-d. Watkins, N.Y., 1843; m. Jabez Griswold), and of John and Sabra (Bennett) Griswold; McIntires of Hampton Co., Mass. Mem. Griswold Assn., I.A.G. Address: 1405 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**C126-(a-c-d-i-j)-COOLIDGE, Miss Emma Downing**, b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 19, 1884; specialized edn., Leland Powers School. Statistician, journalist, author. Genealogist for Coolidge Family Assn. Compiler: Descs. of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Mass. (1630), 1930 (418 pp.; illus.); compiling mss. on Fairbanks and Saltonstall families. Wants to correspond with Downing (Va.), Livermore, Keach, Sherman, Leighton, Rice, Morse, and Guild desc. Address: 4 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.

**C127-(b-c-f-j)-COOPER, Edwin A.**, b. Shelton, Neb., Oct. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Edith M. Witte of Green Lake, Wis. Civilian employee, U.S. Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1917-32, now recorder and exec. officer, Bur. of Labor Employment. Genealogist for Quintard family. Compiler mss. on: Quintard; descendants of Stephen Cooper of Baltimore. Traces ancestry through following American families: Andrews, Ball, Ballereau or Baillergeau (from France), Benedict, Blatchley, Bridgum, Brown, Burt, Carter, Coale, Cooper, Cramp-ton, Dixon, Dodd, Dyer, Ewen, Few, Fil-low (or Phillo), Gorsuch, Hall, Harlan, Jelliff-Jelleff (Conn.), Kingman, Keeler, Matthews, Nash, O'dart, Pickett, Purchas, Quintard (from France), Reed, Rumble, Scribner, Sherwood, Smith, Stanfield, Stewart, Talbott, Todd, Vinson, Walley, Whelpley, and Whit-marsh; and through following English families: Aucher, Barne, Borham, Brooke, Gerrard, Hillson, Lewis, Lovelace, Nethermill, Peckham, Rawson, Sandys, Seabrooke, Shawe, Stevens, Wrothe and Wilford; and through the following French families: Fume, Leraute. Desires data on: ancestry of Lydia Blatchley and Elizabeth Benedict (Conn.); Susanna Scribner (Conn.); Robert Stewart (Conn.); data on Ball, Brown, Dyer, Purchas and Smith families of Mass. bef. 1750; Tal-bott and Todd families of Md. bef. 1750. Offers some data on above. Mem. H.S.S.C., I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 1940 Coyne Av., Honolulu, Hawaii.

**C128-(b-c-f)-COOPER, Murphy Rowe**, b. Morton, Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 22, 1877; ed.



Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Carrie Elizabeth Smith of Pulaski, Va. Prop. second-hand and rare book store, Richmond, Va. Genealogist for Cooper Memorial Assn. Compiler: Cooper Family (James, b. 1661, of N.J. and Phila.), 1661-1931, 1931 (148 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Wants to correspond with Cooper and allied descs. for a revised and enlarged edition to be pub. 1935. Interested in Rasbery, Tulloss, Fleet, Coore, McDaniel, Edwards, Drummond, Legge, Mounger, Pope, Pankey, Reynolds and Park. Address: 26 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

**C129—(b-c-d-e-f-j)—COOPER, Dr. W. Ross**, b. Buchanan Co., Ia., Feb. 7, 1869; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1892; LL.B., Lincoln-Jefferson U.; m. June 1, 1898, Myrtle Allen of Cass Co., Mo. Advisor on geneal. research methods; specializes in B.O.R. lineages. Genealogist for Jackson-McCaughey and McCulloch-Gibson families. Compiler of mss. on: Jackson and McCaughey (McCaughey) family (abt. 250 pp.); Pollock-Polk; Cooper and Ross families; Brady family (two sections); Ewing-Stevenson-Brevard; McCulloch-Gibson-Richeson; Gamble-Jackson-Barber. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Barrett (Md.); Archibald Cooper (Pa.); data on above, also on Kyle, Ramsey (Pa.). Offers data on above, also Vance, Cherry, McCormick, Hanna, Young, Searight, Montgomery, Jamieson, Gildersleeve, Oliphant, Gemmill, Heron and allied families. Has over 500 pages of typed, indexed records on early Scotch-Irish settlers in N.J., Pa., Md., Ohio, W.Va., Ill., and Ia. Mem. S.A.R., Yorktown (Va.) Hist. Soc. (hon.), I.A.G. Address: 3823 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

**C130—(b-e-f)—COPE, Mrs. Edwin H.**, b. Hilltown, Pa., July 9, 1877; ed. West Chester Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Edwin H. Cope. Teacher. Sec. of Nat. Assn. of Hartzells in America since its organization, 1924. Compiler Hartzell genealogy. Wants data on, and to correspond with, descs. of Heinrich Hartzell of Bucks Co., Pa. Address: Souderton, Pa.

**C131—(c-d-e-f-j)—COPELAND, Charles Finney**, b. Clinton, Douglas Co., Kan., Mar. 9, 1863; m. May 29, 1890, Harriett Gennette Knowlton of Springfield, Colo. Author. Interested in Colonial and Revolutionary records of the John Alden, Rev. Peter Bulkley, Bass, Knowlton, Phelps, Young, John and John Q. Adams, Emerson, Longfellow and Bryant families. Compiler: Copeland (Lawrence of Mass.) Genealogy, 1914 (14 pp.; \$1.). Address: 817 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb.

**C132—(a-c-f-g-j)—COPELAND, Edna Arnold (Mrs. Zach Wood)**, b. Elberton, Ga.; ed. private sem. (Elberton), and Wesleyan Coll. (Macon, Ga.); m. Zach Wood Copeland of McDonough, Ga. Feature-writer, correspondent for Associated Press. Specializes in Ga., S.C., Va., N.C. Compiler mss. on: Nancy Hart, Revolutionary heroine (made public location of her grave); Allston-Alston of N.C., S.C., Ga. (chart of royal lineage, \$5.); Arnold (Eng., N.C., Va., Ga., royal lineage, \$5.); David Carter (eastern N.J.);

Joseph and William Clark (Va.); Copeland (S.C., Va.); Thornton (Va.). Offers data on above, also Solomon Arnold (Va.); Walter Hanson (Md.); Daniel Stewart (S.C.); Stephen Heard (Ga., Va.); Col. John Hinton (N.C.); Jacob Higginbotham, Dionysus Oliver, Edward Herndon, James Turman, William Tyler, John Wallis, Lewis Davis Yancey (all Va.); Joseph and Jesse Lane (N.C., Va., Eng.); Temple (royal lineage). Wants data on Arnold, Clark, Gurley, Thornton, Wilhite families. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (chmn. preservation of historic spots and geneal. research coms.), D.K.O.G., I.A.G. Address: "Birdwood," Elberton, Ga.

**C133—(b-c-e-f-j)—CORBIN, Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.)**, b. Monson, Mass., Mar. 21, 1884; ed. Monson Acad., 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Walter Everett Corbin of Brimfield, Mass. Teacher, 1902-10. Genealogist for Squier-Squire-Squires family and is collecting data for future publication. Has copies of records of old cemeteries of Mass. in Westfield, Easthampton, Belchertown, Prescott, Pelham, Leverett, Williamsburg, Cummington, and Norwich; complete cemetery records of Brimfield, Monson, Wales, Holland, Westhampton, Goshen and Otis; vital records of Springfield (to 1700), Northampton, Williamsburg, Amherst, Monson, Wales; church records of Northampton, Chesterfield, Monson, and of West Stafford, Conn.; other unpub. mss. Has data on the James Chilton, William Molines, Isaac Allerton, Clement Corbin (Conn.), Widow Christian Brown (Mass.), Robert Fuller, Sgt. Thomas Skinner, Dea. Simon Peck, John Washburn, William Bullard, William Johnson, Robert Cushman, Samuel Packard, Dea. Samuel Edson, Thomas Joy, Elder John Strong, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, and Roger Eastman families. Address: 16 N. Maple St., Florence, Northampton, Mass.

**C134—(b-e-f)—COREY, Robert F.**, b. Mass., June 7, 1873; m. June 7, 1913, Christine Kemp of Ontario, Can. Surveyor, 1919—. Compiler lineages of Corey and allied families of Walker, Wight, Fuller, Alden, Fairbanks, Plimpton, Morse, Harding. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Corey who can trace lineages to the first settlers; wants data on John Barns of Plymouth family. Offers data on Walker and Wight. Mem. Alden Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G., O.F.C. Address: Alhambra, Calif.

**C135—(b-c-e-f)—CORLEY, DeWitt Clinton**, b. Shelby Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1852; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan Coll., '77; m. July 7, 1887, Laura Fulton (d. Mar. 6, 1922), of Decatur, Ill. Teacher 2 yrs.; admitted to practice law in Ill., 1882. Compiler: A Genealogy of Corleys, 1927 (225 pp.; illus.). Wants and offers data on ancestors of Daniel Corley (d. Bedford Co., Va., 1807). Address: 805 N. College St., Decatur, Ill.

**C136—(b-c)—CORNELIUS, Charles Sumner**, b. Adrian, Mich., June 2, 1857; ed. Adrian Coll. Genealogist for the Cornelius family. Compiler (with E. Frances Cornelius): Cornelius Family in America, a history of the name from 212 B.C. and a complete

geneal. chart from 1639 to 1926, with affiliated families, 1926 (300 pp.; c.a.; \$8.), supplement, 1929 (100 pp.). Interested in Samuel Mott (Am. Rev. soldier), family, and Nathaniel Mead family (N.Y.). Address: Box 215, Morro Bay, Calif.

**C137-(a-c-f-j)-CORNELIUS, Miss Clara**, b. Butler, Pa.; ed. private school. Former teacher. Specializes in Butler Co., Pa. Genealogist for the descs. of Isaac Cornelius (Md.); Thomas Armstrong (Pa.); John Glenn (Pa.); Rowland Harris (Pa.); John McClymonds (Scotland, Pa.). Compiler mss. on above, also descs. of Edmund Cahill (Pa.); Samuel Craig (N.J., Pa.); Jonathan Kelly and Philip Kiester (Pa.); Thomas Taylor (Va.). Wants data on Hanna (Pa.); McCormac (Va.). Wants to correspond with Harris, Taylor, Hanna, McCormick-McCormac and Kelly descs. Offers data on descs. of David Armstrong, John Glenn, Rowland Harris, and Philip Kiester (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 707 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.

**C139-(b-e-f)-CORSON, Alan**, b. Phila., Pa., July 13, 1876; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., '94; B.S., U. Pa., 1898, C.E., 1927; m. Dec. 10, 1902, Lillian Corinne Burton of Tullytown, Pa. Civil engr. Genealogist for families of Burton (Pa.); Cors Pieterszen Corson (New Amsterdam, Pa.); Francis (Pa.); Livezey (Phila.); McPherson (Md.); Stelle (N.J.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ridgeland, West Park, Phila., Pa.

**C140-(a-j)-CORSON, Annie Folsom Pettee** (Mrs. Frank D.), b. Derry, N.H., Oct. 10, 1884; grad. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., '08; m. May 2, 1911, Frank Duston Corson of Framingham, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants data on Henry Allen (N.Y.); Moses Blake, James Straw, Hugh Gault, Hugh Montgomery (N.H.); William Pettee (Mass.); William Stone (Vt.). Offers data on descs. of William Buell (Conn.); Aquila Chase (Mass.); George A. Corson (N.H.); Richard Crouch (Conn.); Thomas Duston (Mass.); John Gott (Mass.); Phelps and Strong. Address: 65 Waldorf Road, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

**C141-(b-c-f)-CORSON, Orville**, b. Trenton, O., Sept. 16, 1883; m. July 8, 1908, Louise Weinman of Middletown, O. Building commr., City of Middletown, 1914—. Genealogist for Corson Family. Compiling: Three Hundred Years with the Corson Families in America (abt. 500-600 pp.). Wants data on Corson, descs. of Cors Pietersen of New Amsterdam and the Staten Island and Cape May families. Has family Bibles of Daniel Corson (b. 1755), and Henry Lott (1707-84). Address: 17 Monroe St., Middletown, Ohio.

**C141a-(c-e-f)-CORTELYOU, Dr. John Vanzandt**, b. Harlingen, N.J., Sept. 19, 1874; A.B., U. Neb., '97, A.M., 1901; Ph.D. (magna cum laude), U. of Heidelberg, 1904; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Grace Isabel Rushton of Fairmont, Neb. Head of dept. of modern languages, Kan. State Coll. of Agr. and Applied Science since 1904. Genealogist for descs. (regardless of name) of Jacques Cortelyou-Corteljou.

Also interested in Polhemus and VanZandt. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 325 N. 14th St., Manhattan, Kan.

**C142-(b-c-e-f)-CORY, Harry Thomas**, b. Montmorenci, Ind., May 27, 1870; B.S. in M.E., Purdue U., 1887, B.S. in C.E., 1889. D. Engring. 1929; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Ida (Judd) Hiller of Los Angeles, Calif. Consulting engr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1928—. Genealogist for John Cory (d. 1686), Shouse, Gahagan, Stoney, Roll, and Berry families. Compiler mss.: Ancestry of Thomas Judd, Clarence Richard and John Harry Cory, 1920 (183 pp.); Descs. of Abraham Berry of Huddersfield, Eng.; Descs. of Johan Adam Shous (Pa.). Address: Delta Bldg. Home: 6030 Whitworth Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

**C143-(b-c-e-f)-COSSAIRT, Joseph Arthur**, b. Stoddard Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; ed. in public and private schools; m. Nov. 2, 1916, Ella Emma Thompson. Compiling Cossart genealogy which includes Cassat, Cassatt, Casad, Cassairt, Cossaart, Cosart, Cosat, Cosatt, Cossatt, Cossairt, Cosad, Cozatt, Cozart, Cozzart, Corzatt, Crozatt, Crozat, Cruzat, Gossart, Guizat, Cazatt, Kozairt, Kershaw; genealogies of the allied families of Alcorn, Ash, Banta, Blackshare-Blackshear-Blacksher, Carnall, Culbertson, Durie-Durye-Duryee, Gaines, Huggins, Mount, Monfort, Phillips, Van Hoorne, Van Nest, Van Clefe, Venable, Vorhees. Wants data on, and to correspond with persons of above names. Mem. I.A.G. Address: The Lexington, San Pedro, Calif.

**C144-(a-c-e-g-k)-COTNER, Bertha Adelaide Dimock** (Mrs. Henry W.), b. Spencer, O., Aug. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Warner Cotner of Lancaster, O. Genealogist for Cotner Family Reunion Assn. Wants and offers data on descs. of Jacob and Susannah (Cook) Cotner (Pa.). Wants data on families of David and Simeon Hoard (N.Y.); Abigail Hoard (m. William Henry Warner). Interested in genealogy of Gardner family (Nancy, m. Calvin Brewster). Has access to many of the first newspapers pub. in Ohio, and Va. and Ky. mil. land grants, also other records. Address: 2025 Sullivant Av., Columbus, O.

**C145-(b-e-f-j)-COULTER, W. J.**, b. Sparrowbush, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1890; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Bessie Martin of Huguenot, N.Y. Accountant. Compiler: Martin Family, Vol. I, 1931 (52 pp.); sketches of Shimer and Westbrook families; compiling Van Fleet, Van Aken-Auken, Van Inwegen, Decker Sketches. Wants data on above, also on Ennis-Ennes, Westfall, Quick, Davis, Thomas, Schoonover, Jay, Clark. Mem. I.A.G., Minisink Valley and Middletown Hist. socs., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 86 Watkins Av., Middletown, N.Y.

**C146-(b-c-e-f)-COULTRAP, Mary Ball** (Mrs. McKendree W.), b. Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 5, 1874; m. Mar. 13, 1895, Prof. McKendree Whitfield Coultrap of McArthur, O. Genealogist for descs. of Edward and Abigail (Blatchley) Ball of Newark, N.J., 1667. Offers data on above, also descs. of: Obadiah Bruen of Conn. (with royal lineage); Ste-



phen Broadwell (N.J.); William and Mary (Woods) Coultrap-Coultrip-Coultrup; Hardesty; desc. of Benjamin Howell (Wales to L.I., abt. 1650), 1590-1872. Wants data on Ball, Bruen, Broadwell (court, church and cemetery records in N.J., Ohio, Ill.), Coultrap, Cramblit, McFadden (eastern Pa.), and James and Ruth (Hardesty) Wilson (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., M.C.D., D.K.O.G., I. A.G. Address: 409 E. Franklin Av., Naperville, Ill.

**C147-(b-c-e-f)-COUPER, Col. William, b.** Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1884; grad. V.M.I., '04, C.E., 1926; S.B., M.I.T., 1906; m. Oct. 9, 1912, Eloise Hirst of Purcellville, Va. Business executive, Vets. Bureau Hosp., Perryville, Md., and V.M.I., 1924—; col., Va. Militia (unorganized) since 1925. Author: *The V.M.I. New Market Cadets*, containing biographical sketches of 295 participants, 1933 (285 pp., illus.). Genealogist for the Va. families of Bernard, Capps, Couper, Cowling. Compiler of mss. and charts on above. Wants and offers data on Bernard, Capps, Cowling; also on desc. of Anthony Bitzer (Pa.); William Couper (Scot. to Va., 1801); Zebulon Heston (Pa.); John Hirst (Pa., Va.); Andrew Monro-Munro (Va.); John West (Pa., Va.). Address: 408 V.M.I. Parade, Lexington, Va.

**C148-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-COURSER, Lora Edith Brown (Mrs. Fred William), b.** Bristol, N.H., May 29, 1868; ed. New Hampton Commercial Coll., 1886; New Hampton Lit. Inst., 1888; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Fred William Courser of Warner, N.H. Former teacher and bookkeeper. Genealogist for Courser-Corser and Brown. Wants and offers data on above, also on Tilton, Heath, Flanders, Mitchell, Blaisdell, Atwood, Brooks, Jenness, Page, Dolbier, Todd, Nelson, Morey, Prescott, Clough, Sargent, Bartlett (to 1100), John and Thomas Webster, Collins, Wadleigh, Harriman, Cilley, Emery, Cheney, Dustin, Morse, Hoyt, Fellows, French, Clifford, Johnson, Cochran, Parker, Shaw, Wells, Whitaker, Woodbury, Sanborn, Stevens, Currier, Sherburne, and Emerson. Mem. N. E.H.G.S., I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent). Address: R. 1, Warner, N.H.

**C149-(b-e-f)-COURTER, Guy W., b.** Wabash Co., Ill., Dec. 26, 1883; m. June 12, 1904, Winona Ethel Harvey of Wabash Co., Ill. Civil engineer. Wants and offers data on Beauchamp, Biggs, Green, Hammond, Harvey, Julian, Ogle, Watt and Wood (Md.); Adams and Preston (Pa. or Va.); Knowels, Marvel and Prettyman (Del.); Hankins, Rolofson, Saylor, Steel, Tindall (Pa.); Couch, Dewey, Higgins, and Osgood (Conn., N. Y.); Simonds (Vt.); Grayson and McClane (Ill.); George Legier (Ohio); Courter and Vanroome (N.J.); Sanders (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7818 Nelson St., New Orleans, La.

**C150-(b-c-e-f)-COURTRIGHT, Dr. Dudley Vattier, b.** Circleville, O., July 4, 1875; ed. Miami and Ohio State univs.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., 1897; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Nellie Louise Straw of Carey, O. Physician and surgeon. Compiler: *History of the Van*

*Kortryks-Courtright*s, with Allied Families of Moore, Staudt and Vattier, 1923 (105 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Address: Circleville, O.

**C152-(a-c-f-j)-COVINGTON, Ulah Walton (Mrs. Hubert B.), b.** Nashville, Tenn., June 4, 1884; ed. Draughon's Business Coll., Nashville; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Hubert Bailey Covington of Nashville. Compiling genealogy of Blair and Walton families (N.C., Ga.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Gilliland, Stewart. Address: 40 Claflin Road, Brookline, Mass.

**C153-(b-c-e-f)-COWDEN, Rev. John Brandon, b.** Petersburg, Tenn., June 15, 1876; A.B., George Peabody Coll., '01; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Lillian Smallman of McMinnville, Tenn. Christian Unity evangelist. Genealogist for desc. of pioneer Cowdens (Va., N.C.). Compiler: *Southern Cowdens*, 1933 (112 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$4.). Address: West Nashville, Tenn.

**C154-(a-c-e-f-j)-COWLES, Alice Upson (Mrs. Sidney M.), b.** Kensington, Conn., June 9, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Sidney Morris Cowles of Kensington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Specializes in Hartford and New Haven cos., Conn. Genealogist for Upson family. Compiler data on Cowles for genealogy of the family by Calvin D. Cowles of Sewaren, N.J.; collecting data for a history of Kensington. Wants ancestry of Asa Upson (m. Sarah, dau. Uriah Stevens of Canaan, Conn., and Wyoming Valley, Pa.); data on Catherine Mooris (b. 1800; m. James Dunham), dau. of James Morris of Morristown, N.Y. Offers data on Catherine (Morris) Dunham; William Burnham, John Clark, Thomas Deming, Nathaniel Dickinson, Elizabeth Fuller, Stephen Hart, Thomas Hooker, John Hopkins, Thomas Judd, John Lee, Joseph Loomis, Richard Lyman, Matthew Moulthrop, John North, Dea. Paul Peck, Thomas Upson, John Warner, John Welton, and Capt. John Wilcox, early Conn. settlers. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-chapter regent; historian, 1931—; ex-treas.), Upson Assn. of America (chmn. com. history and genealogy, 1927-32; registrar), I.A.G. Address: 190 Kensington Road, Kensington, Conn.

**C155-(a-c-d)-COX, John, Jr., b.** Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 30, 1900, Mary Nichols of Marshalltown, Ia. Architect. Mem. editorial board, *Friends Intelligence*, Phila., Pa.; chmn. joint com. on records of the Religious Soc. of Friends; has collected 1700 vols. of Quaker records of N. Y. State and parts adjacent. Genealogist for Cock-Cocks-Cox families. Compiler (with Rev. Henry Miller Cox and George William Cocks): *Cox family in America*, including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of L.I., 1912, 14 (324 and 345 pp.; \$25.); *Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930* (244 pp.; \$1.75); *Woolley Ancestry, 1294 to date* (100 pp.; illus.); *Wardell Lineage* (90 pp.; illus.); *Forman Lineage* (50 pp.); *History of Old Clifton Park (N.Y.) M.E. Church*. Editor: *Oyster Bay Town Records, 1653-1878*, 7 vols., 1916-31; *John Bowne: Pioneer of Freedom; ancestry of Willits children* (115 pp.); *Fowler chart* (photostat, \$3.). Compiling data on Kissam and DeWitt families. Offers data on

Bayley-Baylis, Bedell, Bloomer, Burling, Birch-Burch, Denton, Embree, Field, Ferris, Horton, Ireland, Morgan, Mosher, Mudge, Pelham, Platt, Pine, Rushmore, Smith, John Rock, Simpkins, Tompkins, Williams. Address: Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

**C155a-(a-e-f-g-j)-COX, Rachel Townsend (Mrs. Joseph H.),** b. Hutchinson, Kan., July 19, 1887; B.M., Forest Park U., '11; m. Sept. 28, 1915, Joseph Henry Cox of Lisbon Falls, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Compiler: Vital Records of the Town of Bowdoin, Me. Wants data on Amos Smith (Pa.). Offers data on Samuel Adams (Me.); Joseph Appleby (N.H.); Israel Booker (Me.); John Coombs (Me.); Isaac Ford (Mass.); Daniel Ridley (Me.); Isaac Starbird (Me.); Joseph Stetson (Mass.); William Sylvester (Me.); William Tarr (Me.); William Temple (Me.); Capt. James Thompson (Me.); Benjamin Townsend (Mass.). Address: Lisbon Falls, Me.

**C156-(a-f-j)-CRAIG, H. Stanley,** b. Fairton, N.J., Oct. 2, 1872. Propr. job and book printing shop. Compiler: Salem Co. Marriages, 1928 (295 pp.; \$3.); Gloucester Co. Marriages, 1930 (309 pp.; \$3.); Cape May Co. Marriages, 1931 (131 pp.; \$2.50); History of Petersburg, N.J., 1915; Head of Tuckahoe River Tombstone Inscriptions, 1916. Offers data on Craig, Clark, Abbott, Elmer, Lummis, Nixon, Vanmeter, and other families of Salem and Cumberland cos. Compiling Cumberland and Burlington Co. Marriage Records, and Birth, Baptism and Death Records of Salem Co., N.J., bef. 1800. Address: 4535 Harding Road, Merchantville, N.J.

**C157-(b-c-f-j)-CRAIG, James Beverley,** b. North Gower, Ont., Can., Feb. 26, 1894. Book-keeper and insurance agent. Compiler: Craigs of Goulbourn and North Gower, 1929 (220 pp.; illus.; \$6.). Address: North Gower, Ont., Can.

**C158-(b-e-f)-CRALLE, Miss Ruth,** b. Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1901; ed. U. of Calif. Wants data on Brite-Bright, Brown, Crabb, Cracraft-Craycraft, Cralle, Davenport, Dawson, Doggett, Drane, Ford, Hampton, Hopkins, Jacobs, Kenner, King, Mariarte, Martin, Milstead-Milstered, Nuthall, Redding, Spencer, Sprigg, Staples, Watson, Woodsides and allied families (all Va., Md., N. and S. Carolina, Ky., or Ind.). Offers data on above; has court and Bible records also. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Addresses: 621 E. Nutwood, Inglewood, Calif.; 2970 Russell St., Berkeley, Calif.

**C159-(b-e-f-j)-CRAMER, Emily Tyler (Mrs. Alfred),** b. Huntington, Utah, Apr. 19, 1889; m. Apr. 3, 1908, Alfred Cramer of Ucon, Idaho. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tyler, descs. of Job of Andover, Mass.; Welton; Pulsipher. Address: R.F.D. 2, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

**C160-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAMER, Miss N. Blanche,** b. Cambridge, N.Y. Wants data on families of Samuel Stewart, Moses Barnett, Daniel Richards and Henry Maynard (Md.), and on the Palatine Invasion records, the ancestry of Abigail Downing (m. Richard

Montague). Offers data on above, also Cramer, Frank, John Savage, Middletown Upperhouses, Sage, Wilcox. Mem. D.A.R., Cambridge Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Cambridge, N.Y.

**C161-(b-c-e-f)-CRAMM, Ora Luella Melvin (Mrs. DeWitt T.),** b. Bennington, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; m. Apr. 7, 1895, DeWitt Talmage Cramm. Genealogist for Melven and Brundage families. Compiler: 800 yrs. of Melville-Melvin (Lord George Melville), (ms. and chart; 150 pp.); Brundage, Hamlin, Miller, Allen, Thomas genealogy (ms.; 70 pp.); Fenton ms. (60 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of above, also Heath, Sloat, Driscoll descent; wants church, court, cemetery records of Timothy Driscoll (N. Y.). Address: 1 Thomas Av., Batavia, N.Y.

**C162-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRANDALL, Adelaide Blanchard (Mrs. Linton Brown),** b. North Uxbridge, Mass., May 19, 1873; grad. Worcester Normal Sch., and Mass. Sch. of Art; m. July 3, 1906, Linton Brown Crandall. Genealogist for Blanchards of R.I. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Moses Blanchard (France to R.I.); Thomas Seamans (Mass.). Offers data on Blanchard (R.I.); Roger Burlingame; Mary Greene (m. Daniel Hall); William Hall (R.I.); Thomas Hammond; John Johnson (R.I.); Thomas Seamans. Address: Mansfield, Conn.

**C163-(b)-CRATES, Eva Kelsey (Mrs. W. E.),** b. Bremen, O., Feb. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 4, 1886, William E. Crates of Findlay, O. Interested in genealogies of Angle (N.J., Ohio); Frantz (Pa.); Greene (Va.); William Kelsey (Conn.); Isaac Wiseman (Pa.); David Young (Md.). Address: Findlay, O.

**C164-(a-c-f-g-j)-CRAVEN, Julia I. (Mrs. Theodore D.),** Genealogist for Karr family. Compiler mss. on: Karr (Pa.); Kerr (N.J.); Ralston; McElhany; Batson; Wilson. Engaged in genealogical work 25 yrs. Can undertake research work at Indianapolis library and Ind. State library. Wants data on early Indiana history. Mem. D.A.R. (state genealogist 7 yrs.; chap. genealogist 12 yrs.), U.S.D. 1812, Pioneers of Ind. Address: 1433 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**C165-(b-c-e-f)-CRAVENS, Miss Lee Belle,** b. Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Book-keeper. Compiler mss. on: Southern branch of the Ayer family; Brown-Browne (Va., N. C., Tenn.); Minot(t) of N.E.; Field (Va.); Cravens (Va.). Wants to correspond with Cravens descs.; wants data on families of John Brown (N.C.); James H. Davis (Ky.); Anne Durham (Tenn.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Ayer (S.C.); Silas Brown (N.H., Vt.); Benjamin Field (Va., Ky.); Samuel Johnson (Va., Ky.); Samuel Minott (Vt.); Martha White (Vt., N.H.). Address: 627 Frederica St., Owensboro, Ky.

**C166-(a-c-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Miss Anna Easton,** b. Montour Falls, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1870; ed. Lowville Acad.; Elmira Coll. Organizer of libraries, 1929—. Genealogist for Crawford family of Orange Co., N.Y. Collector of data for Lewis Co., N.Y. (copying marriage and death records from files of old newspapers, 1828-57; has had experience in



title abstract work). Compiler: Crawford family of Orange Co., N.Y. (ms.); part of Henry Genealogy; Archer ms. Can undertake research work in northern N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., Lewis Co. Hist. Soc. (curator). Address: Lowville, N.Y.

**C167-(b-c-f)-CRAWFORD, Dr. Chauncey E.**, b. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1878; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; D.D.S., Medical Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1907; m. June 28, 1899, Myrtle Adelia DeLand of Sheridan, N.Y. Dentist. Compiling ms. on the descs. of James and Huldah (Thompson) Crawford of Georgetown, Me. (abt. 200 pp.; over 400 names). Wants data on James and Sarah (Webber) Crawford (Mass.). Offers data on Crawford and allied lines of Hallar, Maxwell, Minnig, Munger, Pierce, and Strong. Address: 301 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

**C168-(b-c-e-f)-CRAWFORD, Janie J. (Mrs. Ernest L.)**, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 18, 1869; m. June 19, 1894, Ernest L. Crawford of Brunswick. Genealogist for Crawford family. Wants and offers data on Jordan and Crawford. Address: 63 Pleasant St., Brunswick, Me.

**C169-(a-c-e)-CRAWFORD, Mildred Bledsoe Crawford (Mrs. George M.)**, b. Crawford Springs, Augusta Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1859; ed. pvt. tutors; grad. language and music, Episcopal Sem., Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Jan. 29, 1880, George Marshall Crawford of Augusta Co. Genealogist for Crawford family. Compiler mss. on: Allen (Md., Va.); Bell (Va.); Crawford (Va.); Eddington (Va., Calif.); Ellis, Lee (both Va.); McClung (Va., W.Va.); McPheeters (Scotland, Va.); Poague (Va., Ky.); Price (Va. and Md.); Roller (Va.); Sayres (Scotland, Va.); Wayt and Willson-Wilson (both Va.). Mem. I.A.G. (founder), Boone Family Assn. (charter), D.A.R. (organizing regent), U.D.C., A.O.P., C.D.A. Address: 276 N. Lewis St., Staunton, Va.

**C170-(b-c-e-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Hammond**, b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 25, 1900; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., '22; M.S. in Agriculture, Ohio State U., 1924; m. Sept. 16, 1925, Hester Taylor Mettler of Delaware, O. Breeder of pure bred Holstein-Friesian cattle. Unofficial genealogist for Crawford, Hammond, Brandenburg, De Camp, Hamilton, James, Mettler, and Sherrard families. Wants data on descs. of James and Sarah (Jones) Crawford, Quakers (Pa. to Ohio). Offers data on above, also on Hon. John Hammond (Eng. to Md.). Address: Bunnydale Farm, Mantua, Ohio.

**C171-(a-f)-CRAWFORD, Mrs. Hattie Lawton**, b. Wyoming, Pa., Jan. 22, 1858; ed. privately and at Elmira Coll. Offers data on Crawford (N.Y.); Martin Hammond (N.Y.); Col. James Purdy (Pa.) and allied Reynolds line. Wants data on ancestry of: Elizabeth (Ayers) Lockwood; Mary (Hill) Dudley (Conn.); David Stevens (Conn.). Address: Junction City, Kan.

**C172-(a-c-j)-CRIDER, Edward C.**, b. Carrell Co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1869; ed. Purdue U. and Central Normal Coll.; m. Apr. 7, 1897,

Gussie L. Waymire of Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Teacher, retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for descs. of Jonathan Gillam. Collecting data on descs. of Strangeman Hutchins (Va.) Address: 1213 W. Monroe St., Kokomo, Ind.

**C173-(b-c-e)-CRIPPEN, Caroline Winslow (Mrs. George B.)**, b. Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1871; ed. Oneonta Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 3, 1896, George B. Crippen of Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y. Teacher 5 yrs. Compiler: Silas Crippen and his descs.; Andrew Eliot (Fla., N.Y.). Wants to correspond with Brownell, Butts, Eliot-Elliott, Winslow (Vt.), Bailey, Griswold, Woodward descs. Mem. D. A.R. (former regent). Address: Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.

**C174-(b-c)-CRISPIN, Dr. Egerton Lafayette**, b. Salem, N.J., Oct. 10, 1877; m. May 27, 1913, Angela Shipman of Ill.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., '02; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; M.Sc. (in medicine), Grad. Sch. of U. Minn., 1917. Engaged in geneal. work for many years; compiling Crispin Genealogy, including descs. of Capt. William Crispin, also Swingline. Wants birth date for Elizabeth Owen (d. 1811; m. 1762, Joseph Crispin); name of wife of Michael Swing (1701-50), of York Co., Pa.; data on Mary—(m. Jeremiah Swing, 1730-75). Mem. S.C.W. (surgeon), Resident, Ex-resident Assn. of Mayo Clinic and Mayo Foundation (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Phys. (bd. govs.), Book-Plate Assn. Internationale (pres.), Soc. Am. Royal Descent, B.O.R., Order White Crane, Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), I.A.G., etc. Address: 2130 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**C176-(c-l)-CROASDALE, Dr. Stuart**, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866; B.S., Lafayette, '88, M.S., Ph.D., 1891. Consulting engineer. Interested in Ezra Croasdale, Bell, William Quinby, Hayhurst, Heaton, Peacock, Andre (from Adam), Ross, Shaw families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1574 York St., Denver, Colo.

**C177-(a-j)-CROCKETT, Caroline Clark (Mrs. Sidney S.)**, b. Henry Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1867; grad. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Sidney Scales Crockett, M.D. (d. 1927), of Nashville, Tenn. Specializes in central Tenn., Ga., Ky. families. Has collected extensive data on Clark (Va., Tenn.); Cocke, Hurt, Moorman (Va.); Keith (Tenn.); Hutcheson (Ky.); Wharton (Va.). Wants data on George Cocke, Francis Mapn, Samuel Wharton, Daniel Fleury Cocke (all Va.). Offers data on above, also Thomas Martin (Va.); Capt. David Emanuel and Col. George Twiggs (Ga.); Col. Arthur Campbell (Va., Ky.); Col. George Blackmore (Tenn.). Mem. C.D., I.A.G. Address: 118-A 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

**C178-(b-c)-CROLL, Rev. Dr. Philip C.**, b. nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; ed. Kutztown State Normal Sch., 1869-73; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, '76, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1904; grad. Theol. Sem., 1879; m. Mar. 11, 1880, Sarah Amelia Greiss of Northampton, Pa. Teacher; Lutheran clergyman, 1879-1921; author. Genealogist for Croll family. Author: Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Ancient and

Hist. Landmarks in Lebanon Valley; Conrad Weiser, the Intrepere, 1894. Compiler: Croll (Christian) Family, 1887; Muhlenberg Family. Editor: Pa. German Mag., 1900-05. Wants data on above, also on Peter DeLong (Pa.); Catherine Clouser (m. David DeLong); Elisabeth Schlenker (m. Joseph Croll). Offers data on many Oley and Tulpehocken, Pa., families. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Ill. and Berks and Lebanon Co. (Pa.) Hist. socs. Address: 28 E. High St., Womelsdorf, Pa.

**C179-(b-c-e-f)-CRONE, Frank Linden**, b. Kendallville, Ind., July 19, 1875; A.B., Ind. U., '97, A.M., 1921; m. Jan. 21, 1911, Luetta V. Stahl of Avilla, Ind. Educator; with D.C. Heath & Co., 1925—. Compiler: History of the Crone and Allied Families (ms., 180 pp.; includes the Bentz-Pence, Switzer, Weaver, Stout, Steel and Fissel families). Interested also in Coon, Drittr-Tritt, Stuckey-Stukey, Ziegler, Dellinger, Kuechlein, Holsinger, Wittmyer, Mertz, Stahl, Haines, Rhimestine-Ramsten, Sirk families. Address: 115 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

**C180-(b-e-f)-CROOM, Hugh Owen**, b. Pinson, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1874; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1897, Azile Irene Grace of Cairo, Ill.; m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1907, Mrs. Edith Livingston Bens of Minonk, Ill. Investigator for railway freight claim dept. Compiler ms. on Croom Family in America from abt. 1710. Wants and offers data. Address: 8819 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

**C181-(b-c-e-f)-CROSHIER, Allan V.**, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 20, 1892. Electrical contractor. Genealogist for Croshier and Moshier families. Wants to correspond with Crosier-Crosher-Croshier-Crozier, Moshier-Mosier-Mosher desc. Compiler mss. on above families, also Denny and Jaycox (N. Y.). Offers data on above, also Purdy, Russell, Sturtevant (N.Y.). Address: 939 Liberty St., Peekskill, N.Y.

**C182-(b-c-e-f)-CROSS, Frank Clay**, b. Natoma, Kan., Sept. 16, 1893; A.B., U. of Denver, '17, M.A., 1923; m. May 10, 1920, Helen Myrtle Fry of Denver. Magazine writer and lecturer; asso. editor, The Author and Journalist; head dept. of magazine article writing at the Writers' Conference in Rocky Mountains, U. of Colo. Genealogist for Cross family. Wants data on, and to correspond with desc. of, Cross of N.J., Pa., Md. and Va.; Jones of New Castle Co., Del. (prob. originated in Hunterdon and Morris cos., N.J., and spread to Pa., Md. and Va.). Offers data on: Cross (Eng., Ire., America); Jones; Austin (descs. of John of Conn.); Welch (Md., Va.); French (descs. of Samuel of Conn.); Liming (N.J.). Mem. S.M.D. (Ill.), S.R. (Colo.), Descs. of the Continental Congress (gen. sec.). Address: 1537 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

**C182a-(b-e-f)-CROSS, Dr. Ira Brown**, b. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; A.B., U. Wis., '05, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; m. July 14, 1911, Blanche Julia Mobley of Palo Alto, Calif. Prof. of economics, U. of Calif. since 1919; author. Compiler mss.

on: Bradford (Mass.); Clemmons-Clemons (Va.); William Cross (Conn.); Dillman (Pa., Ky.); Michael Havley (Pa.); Hessey (Va.); Mobley (Pa.); Rohrer (Md., Ky.); Roush (Pa.). Offers data on above. Wants data on William S. Bradford (Conn.); Cannady (Ind.); Clemmons (Va.); Davis (Mass.); Hessey (Ind.); Fuller and Lindsey (Conn.). Address: 119 South Hall, U. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

**C183-(b-e-f-g-j)-CROSS, Sarah Henry (Mrs. James Henry)**, b. Chester, Vt., Apr. 9, 1878; m. James Henry Cross. Has copied gravestone inscriptions of Brandon and Leicester cemeteries. Offers data on desc. of William Buell (Conn.); Hezekiah Ward Clark in Am. Rev.; Thomas Cross (N.H.); William Henry (N.H.). Address: 41 Park St., Brandon, Vt.

**C184-(b-f)-CROSS, John Hobart**, b. Victoria, Tex., 1864. Has data on N. E. families. Wants data on John Cross, Jr. (Mass. to R.I.); Ralph and John Cross (prob. from Scotland to Mass., later to R.I.); John Williams of Tex., 1848 (Mexican War). Wants to correspond with Cross, Hinckley, and Helme desc. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist gen. nat. soc.; state sec.), I.A.G. Address: Box 1021, Pensacola, Fla.

**C185-(a-e-f-g)-CRUTCHER, Ola Hunter (Mrs. Philip F.)**, b. Sardis, Miss., Sept. 1, 1878; ed. Industrial Inst. and Coll. (Columbus, Miss.), and U. of Ark.; m. June 7, 1905, Philip Fall Crutcher (d. 1929), of Pine Bluff, Ark. Teacher and business woman. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hunter, Walton, Jones, and Montgomery. Wants data on Crutcher, Hunt and Pinkerton. Has mss. on Hunter, Phelps (Ky.), and Hunt. Address: 309 Harding Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

**C186-(c-e-f)-CUBAGE, Melinda Ann Jones (Mrs. James D.)**, b. nr. Amity, Ark., Oct. 19, 1854; m. May 9, 1878, James Dodd Cubage of Mt. Ida, Ark. Teacher. Genealogist for Jones-Clingman family. Interested in genealogies of Farrow, John Jones (Ky.), Griffin, Webb, Ashburn, Flinn, Martin, Pettit, Humphrey families. Compiler mss.: Henry Pattillo (Va.); Alexander Clingman-Klingeman (N.C.); Thomas Poindexter of Va.; James Ewing (Tenn.). Address: Caddo Gap, Ark.

**C186a-(b-c-e-j)-CULBERTSON, Miss Helen Margaretta**, b. Piper City, Ill., May 15, 1875; A.B., Monmouth Coll., '01. Retired teacher. Wants and offers data on desc. of Samuel Culbertson (Ireland and Pa.); Ulrich Zug (Pa.), and related family of Burkholder. Wants data on John Carey (Pa., Am. Rev.); James Bell (Am. Rev., Pa.); James Culver (m. Mrs. Anny Peters). Addresses: Piper City, Ill. (summer); 17 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill. (winter).

**C187-(b-c-e-f)-CULVER, Etta P'Dell Clarke (Mrs. Chester M.)**, b. Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 23, 1872; ed. Kan. State Teachers Coll. and Conservatory, 1893-96; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Chester Murphy Culver of Detroit, Mich. Compiler mss. on: James Culver of Cumberland Co., Pa., bef. 1791, and some of his desc.



(contains Adams, Carey, Cheston, Culbertson, Duffy, Dunmire, Miller, Murphy, Pague, Peters-Peterson, Van Kirk, Zug lineages); Robert Murphy-MacMourrough of Co. Antrim, Ire., and some of his desc. of New Hartford, N.Y. (includes Allen, Courtney, Culver, Derby, Dunsheath, Gourley, Kennedy, Rainey, Rollins names); James Noble (Co. Tyrone, Ire.), and William Clarke (Enniskillen, Co. Fermanaugh, and Co. Clare, Ire.), and some of their desc. of Phila., Pa., and Delaware Co., O. (includes data on Armstrong, Brunt, Cochran, Creighton, Keys, Lash, Satterly and Swafford); desc. of William Rogers in Vt., N.Y., Pa., Ohio (includes allied lines of Bartlett, Brown, Cooper, Douglass, Dwinell, LeFevre, McCloud, Shaw, Van Sickle, Welker, Weyant); John White (W.Va., Ohio), and John Brown (Tenn., W.Va., Ohio) Descs. (includes Ayers, Benedict, Boyd, Collom, Hall, Lindenberger, Lott, Page, Randolph, Rogers, Rosecrans, Steward, Van Sickle, Wigton and Wilcox lines); general index, data, and bibliography of families of Brown, Culver, Rogers, White, etc., not included in the above. Wants data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 251 Westminster Av., Detroit, Mich.

**C188—(a-c-e-f-i)—CULVER, Francis Barnum**, b. Baltimore, Md.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., '89; m. Nov. 7, 1897, Mary C. Spicer of Baltimore; m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1927, Mrs. Frances Weale Hall-Ford of Baltimore. Geneal. and hist. writer; author and publisher, 1908-22; registrar gen. and geneal. editor of Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1922—. Genealogist for Edward Culver Family. Compiler: Merryman Family, 1915 (24 pp.); Le Compte Family, 1917 (13 pp.); Cromwell Family, 1918 (18 pp.). Offers data on abt. 500 N.E., N.Y. and southern families. Mem. O.F.P.A. (genealogist, D.C.), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Cavaliers, S.C.W., S.W. 1812, Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay, Md. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (council). Address: 1227 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**C189—(a-c-f-i-k)—CULVER, Cora Louisa Whittier-Wait (Mrs. Fred W.)**, b. Traverse City, Mich.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., '90; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Fred William Culver of Saginaw, Mich. Has mss. (600 pp.) on following families: Acie, Atwood, Batchelder, Barnard, Barnes, Black, Bradbury, Bradstreet, Bridges, Brooks, Buckminster, Chadbourne, Clough, Conklin, Cotton, Downing, Dudley, Emery, Fox, Goodwin, Harris, Hedges, Hoyt, Ingalls, Jenkins, Johnson, Lawson, Ludlow, Lufkin, Lull, Miller, Mitchell, Moody, Morse, Nason, Page, Parke, Parsons, Peaslee, Perkins, Pike, Sanders, Sawyer, Sharp, Simpson, Sinclair, Spencer, Stoddard, Swan, Tenney, Warham, Wheat, Wheeler, Whittier, Williams, Winthrop, Backus, Baldwin, Caulkins, Close, Collins, Culver, Davis, Ferris, Fownes, Hibbert, Hyde, Knapp, Lee, Leete, Lyon, Mead, Pelton, Pratt, Royce, Ruscoe, Seymour, Taylor, Galusha, Matteson, Clark, Chittenden. Mem. D.F.P.A. Address: 421 N. Warren Av., Saginaw, Mich.

**C190—(b-c-e-f)—CUMMINGS, Marian Sill (Mrs. A. H.)**, b. Juniata, Neb., Sept. 17, 1882;

m. June 18, 1901, Arthur H. Cummings of Fostoria, O. Compiler: Townsend Family, desc. of William of Tyringham, Mass. (50 pp.; \$3.50). Wants data on Orin or Orson Brooks (N.Y.); Arvin Cummings (Conn.); William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Hamilton. Offers data on desc. of Orren Bennett (Vt.); John and William Hamilton (N.Y., Mich.); Nathaniel and Walter Gould Sill (Pa.). Address: 13600 Claiborne Rd., East Cleveland, Ohio.

**C191—(a-c-e-f-g-l)—CUMMINGS, Miss Ada Blanche**, b. Santa Paula, Calif., Apr. 23, 1883; ed. Berkeley (Calif.) Summer Sch. Shop owner; active club woman. Genealogist for Cummings family. Compiler chart and ms. on desc. of Alexander Cummings-Comins of Fayette Co., Pa. Wants data on Thomas Carle of L.I., and Jacob and John of N.J.; Timothy Griffen, John Simpson, Matthias Swaine, and Drake (N.J.); John Smith (b. abt. 1660; m. Sarah, g.dau. of Elder John White of Hartford, Conn.), of Conn.; Edwin Child (N.Y.); wants parentage of Alexander McMillan (prob. of Westmoreland Co., Pa.); Jane Livingston (prob. of York, Pa., the 2d wife of Alexander Comins, Fayette Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C., N.E.H.G.S., Geneal. Soc. of N.J., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: 510 Santa Paula St., Santa Paula, Calif.

**C192—(a-c-e-f-l)—CURRY, Miss Cora Christabel**, b. Oxford, O., July 25, 1852. Clk. to sec. of state of Ind., 1873-74; accountant in govt. service, 1882-1930. Specializes in Pa., Md., and Va. families. Genealogist and historian for Henckel Family Assn. Compiler mss. on: Henckel-Henckle-Henckel-Hinkle; Curry (Capt. Robert Wilson, 1794-1837); Enion and Nancy (Stutsman or Stutzman) Singer. Wants data and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Pa.-German Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (librarian). Address: 1420 Girard St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

**C192a—(a-j)—CURRY, Miss Kate Singer**. Engaged in geneal. work in Md. and Va. Abstracted records for History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Volume III. Compiler: Schott Genealogy, desc. of Frederick of Lancaster Co., Pa., 1933 (88 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$3.50). Address: 1420 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**C193—(a-d-e-f)—CURTIS, Leila S. Shumway (Mrs. Herbert F.)**, b. Belchertown, Mass., March 12, 1858; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Mar. 5, 1881, Herbert F. Curtis of Belchertown. Teacher 10 yrs. Offers data on Perry, Shumway, King, Coggeshall, Holland, Rice, Ward, Pratt. Mem. Belchertown Hist. Assn., Inc. (corr. sec. and curator). Address: Belchertown, Mass.

**C194—(a-c-g)—CUSATOR, Linda Hardenbergh (Mrs. James)**, b. Rockland, N.Y., July 30, 1885; ed. Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1906-08; summer term, Columbia U., 1919; m. July 6, 1910, James Cusator of Liberty, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Wants and offers data on desc. of Daniel Dodge (Conn., N.Y.); William Roby Fisk (Vt.); Capt. Gerard Gross (N.Y.); Nancy or Ann Ryerson (b. Readington, N.J.);

Cornelius Wynkoop (N.Y.). Address: 37 Lincoln Pl., Liberty, N.Y.

**C195-(b-e)-CUSHMAN, Herbert Wright**, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 10, 1873; grad. Albion (Mich.) Coll., '95; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Jeannette Belle Allen of Albion. Orange grower. Wants and offers data on families of Ethiel Cushman (Vt., Mich.); Benjamin J. DePuy (N.Y.); William Fegles (N.Y., Mich.); Thomas Robinson (N.Y.); Samuel Smith (Vt.); Jeduthan Willson (Conn., N.Y.); James Wright (N.Y., Mich.); Jesse Monk (Mass., N.Y.). Address: 118 N. Maple Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

**C196-(b-c-e-f-j)-CUTLER, Anna Gray Bemis (Mrs. Robert E.)**, b. Sutton, Neb., Dec. 28, 1876; attended York (Neb.) Coll.; m. Nov. 3, 1920, Robert Erven Cutler of York. Genealogist for John Gray, John Bemis and allied families. Compiler: Bemis Family with allied lines (chart); (with Lt. Col. Orlando Gray Palmer): Three Centuries of the Gray Family in America (47 pp.; illus., chart; free). Wants to correspond with Stevens and White desc. Wants data on: parentage of Parthenia White (m. James Gray), of Conn., Pa.; Mary E. Stevens (m. Isaac Bemis); also Smith and Tharp (N.C., Ind.). Offers to exchange data on the desc. of Joseph Bemis (Mass.); John Cass (Mass., N.H.); Edward Fuller; John Gray (Conn.); Robert Hibbard, Rev. John Lathrop, Henry Rowley, John Warren, John Whitney, Henry Willson (all Mass.). Address: 222 W. Tenth St., York, Neb.

**C197-(a-c-e-f-g)-CUTRIGHT, Miss Corinne**, b. Buckhannon, W.Va. Genealogist for Benjamin Cutright family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cooper, Cutright-Cartwright, Henkel-Hinkle, Teter. Offers data on same, also Anderson, Chidester, Foreman, Fortney, Hale, Hart, Hughes, King, McGlaughlin, Morrison, Roach, Rohrbough, Stump, Talbot, John Truby, Westfall, Wolfe. Mem. D.A.R. (pres., historian), C.A.R. (pres.), I.A.G., L.G.A.R., Hist. Soc. (v.p.). Address: 35 Park St., Buckhannon, W.Va.

## D

**D1-(b-c-i)-DAINGERFIELD, Miss Sally**, b. Christian Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1869. Compiler mss.: Parkers of Westmoreland and their collaterals, 1690-1931; Howell Edmunds family of Surry Co., Va., 1635-1931; William Short allied with Skipwith lines, 1635-1931; Fauntleroy of Va., 1310-1931; McAfee of Botetourt Co., Va., and Mercer Co., Ky. Has notes on Edgar, 1750-1901; Withrow, 1731-1931 (Va.); Beverly; Bland; Eppes; Munford; Peyton; Poythress; Greathouse, 1720-1901; Ridgeley; Daingerfield (descs. of Leroy thru William), 1620-1931; Reade and Smith families. Interested in Skipwith, bet. 1365-1738; Randolph; Bushrod, 1604-1721; Bathurst, temps. Henry VI, 1709; Beale, 1641-1751; Kennon, 1688-1788; Bolling, 1660—. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 403 Summit Av., Corte Madera, Calif.

**D1a-(a-e-f)-DALE, Raymond Elmer**, b. Hebron, Wis., July 8, 1880; A.B., 1906, B.

Sc. in Agr., 1923, U. Neb.; m. July 25, 1908, Lela Chase of Loup City, Neb. Teacher and sch. supt. Engaged in geneal. work 25 yrs.; specializes in southeastern Neb. and N.Y. Editor: Neb. and Midwest Geneal. Record. Compiler: Some Descs. of George Sexton-Saxton (Mass.); Washburn Genealogy; Early Families of Eastchester, N.Y.; an index to subjects in Boston Transcript for 1928. Wants data on Samuel Abbott and Benjamin Dailey (Conn.); Rebecca Bright (Va.); Elwell, Goodspeed (both Vt.); Rocinna Gleason, Mosher (N.Y.); Henry Shetler (Pa.). Address: 540 N. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

**D2-(a-c-f-j)-DALTON, Luella Adams (Mrs. Harley W.)**, b. Parowan, Utah, Mar. 13, 1889; ed. Brigham Young U., U. of Utah; m. June 2, 1915, Harley W. Dalton of Parowan. Genealogist for the William Adams Family Geneal. Soc. Wants data on James Warren (N.C.); William Adams (from Ire.); Whittaker Redd (N.C.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Liech, Jemison, Butler, Skein, Dalton, Harrell. Offers data on Adams, Edward and John Dalton, and John Hardison Redd. Address: Parowan, Utah.

**D3-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Dr. George**, b. Homerville, Ga., Jan. 28, 1882; grad. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Emory U.), 1904; m. May 14, 1907, Rita Savary de Muro (qv). Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Dame family of the South. Interested also in McKinnie, in Burke, West (Va., N.C.); Carter (N.C., Ga.); Carver (Pa., N.C., Ga.); Chiles-Childs, Rawls-Rolls, Exum, Gibbs, Green-Greene (all Va.); Hardy-Hardee; Hargreaves (Ga.); Hering-Herring (Germany, N.C., Ga.); Holton (N.C.); Moody, Thigpen, Morgan (N.C., S.C., Ga.); Mowberry-Mowbray (Va.); Nesmith (S.C., Ga.); Ricks (Va. Quakers). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Inverness, Fla.

**D4-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Rita Savary de Muro (Mrs. George A.)**, b. Inverness, Fla., May 14, 1889; m. George Alva Dame, M.D. (qv). Wants and offers data on: Abercrombie, Aitcheson, Dial-Doyle (S.C.); Burdick, Clarke, Mackee, Richmond, Saunders, Spooner (R.I.); de Muro (Cuba, Spain); Savary (France); Gillette (France, Ala.); Spratt-Sprot (N.C., Tenn., Ala.); Terrell-Terril (Va., Ga., La.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 5, Inverness, Fla.

**D5-(b-c-e-f)-DAME, Dr. Leland Hargreaves**, b. nr. Homerville, Ga., Sept. 2, 1887; grad. Ga. Normal Coll. (Abbeville), 1906; M. D., Emory U. (Atlanta, Ga.), 1917; spl. course, Naval Med. Sch., 1917; m. Dec. 22, 1925, Zelma Sparkman of Tampa, Fla. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for family of Jacob Clark (Ga.); James Monroe (W. Va., Fla.). Compiling ms. on Ga. desc. of Hargreaves-Hargraves family of Lancashire, Eng. Wants and offers data on the above families, also the following southern families: Blocker (Ga., S.C., Fla.); Watson Leggett-LeGette (Ga., Fla.); James Roberts, Sparkman, Nathan Norton, Silcox (all Fla.); Martin Palmer, Elisha Prescott, Richard Stevens,



Louis Williams (all Ga.); Zachariah Timmons (S.C., Ga.); Annie Sansom (Va.). Address: Inverness, Fla.

**D6-(a-f-j)-DAMSTRA, Marten N.,** b. Utrecht, Holland, Sept. 16, 1899; not married. Heraldic painter and engraver (stone, silver, copper, and tin); maker of seal rings; genealogist and dir. Heraldisch Atelier. Specializes in heraldry and genealogy of Holland. Compiler data on Asjes, Boukamp, Doukersloot, Halffman, Hibma, Ringeling, Seyffardt, Van Rijnberk, van Vloten, Wirth, Wissena families. Mem. Koninklijk Genootschap voor Geslacht en Wapenkunde. Address: Kapelstraat No. 46, Utrecht, Holland.

**D7-(b-c)-DANA, Miss Elizabeth Ellery,** b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1846; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., High and Latin Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Genealogist for Dana family. Compiler: Richard Skinner of Marblehead, and his Bible (10 pp.; includes William Neck, John Stacey, Joseph Smethurst of Mass., and Gerry); Dana (Richard of Cambridge) Genealogy. Author of notes to The British in Boston, 1924. Address: 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

**D8-(a-c-e-f)-DANA, Roxie Harrington (Mrs. Guy O.),** b. Williamsburg, Kan., July 30, 1896; m. Nov. 14, 1923, Guy Otis Dana of Topeka, Kan. Genealogist for Clark, Harrington, Lewis, Pratt, Weatherholt (Va., Ohio); Louk, McGuffey (Ohio); Blake, Strait (R.I.); Arnold, Hutchinson (Ky.); Dana and allied families of Bancroft, Bigelow, Cook, Death, Foster, Fuller, Green, Hills, Holyoke, Johnson, Lamb, Lawrence, Matthew, Metcalf, Morse, Peabody, Pierce, Poole, Pratt, Putnam, Richardson, Shattuck, Stone, Tarbell, Tidd, Traske, Waite, Warren. Wants and offers data on above families. Address: 611 W. Euclid, Topeka, Kan.

**D9-(a-b-c-e-f)-DANCE, Frances L. Pyron (Mrs. John E.),** b. Acworth, Ga., Aug. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 17, 1910, John Edwards Dance of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Scales and Wright families. Wants data on above, also Berry, Beatty, Bowman, Buchanan, Blanton, Dabney, Fortney, Harrison, Hawkins, William Holland (Pa., Va.), Johnson, Key, Martin, Mize, Morris, James Pyron - de Pyronne - Peyronie - Peyroneau, Pugh, Tandy, Watts, Willson, Witt, Wyatt, Wylie, White. Offers data on Thomas Cox (N.J.); Dance; Turner (Aberdeen, 1645); Scales. Address: 509 Langhorn St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

**D10-(a-c-e-f)-DANIEL, Dr. James Ernest,** b. Greenville Co., S.C., June 5, 1883; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Edith Dibble of Charleston, S.C. Physician and surgeon. Specializes in S.C. Compiler mss. on: Daniel (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., 500 pp.); Dibble (S.C., Conn.); Hunt (S.C.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 113 Whitsitt St., Greenville, S.C.

**D11-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Carlos Parsons,** b. Lawrenceville, Pa., May 8, 1876; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1894. Owner of the Darling Telephone Co., Lawrenceville, 1902-1931. Genealogist for Darling family. Compiler: ms. on Darling family in America.

Has data on families of Matthew Woodruff and Joseph Woodford (Conn.); John and Sarah Marsh (Boston); Sgt. Joseph and Deborah (Staples) Marsh (Mass., Vt.); large chart and 6,000 page ms. on own ancestry; 20 yrs. issue of Boston Transcript. Interested also in genealogies of Robert Day, Sampson Mason, Edward Doty, Streeter, Roger Alling, Thomas White (Mass.), Kirtland, Hartshorn, Isaac Beecher, Tillinghast, Hale, Taber, Hart, Judd, Steele, John Staples, Morton, Clark(e), Bliss, Ashley, Thompson, Carpenter, Porter, Francis, King, Holton, Stanley, Dumbleton, Cooper, Stebbins, Wright, Thorogood, Thornton, Boosey, Barton, Bridges, Towne, Rounds, Butterworth, Mitchell, Robert Coe, John Sackett, Nash, Wooding, Woodward, Farrington, Dwight, Col. John Allyn (Conn.), Dewolf, Marvin, Beaumont, Hosmer, Buckingham, Chapin, Read families. Mem. S.W. 1812, S.M.D., Soc. Huguenot Descs., S.A.R., I.A.G., Tioga Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc., D.K.O.G. Address: Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

**D12-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Miss Elena J.,** b. Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1872. Genealogist for one branch of King and Darling families. Compiler: Ancestry and Descs. of Cornelius and John van Duesen, 1927 (24 pp.); Ancestry and Descs. of Artemus Darling (pamphlet). Wants data on Nathaniel King (Mass.); Fordham (Pa., N.J.); Simpson (N.J.); Ebenezer Hutchins (Vt., N.Y.); Pratt, Sperry, Fairfield (N.H.). Address: 826 Wood St., Vineland, N.J.

**D13-(b-c-f)-DARNABY, Miss Susie S.,** b. Fayette Co., Ky.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Compiler mss. on Darnaby, Ellis, Robinson, Clark and Burbridge families. Address: R.R. 4, Lexington, Ky.

**D14-(b-c-e-f)-DARROW, Annie Eliza Pearson (Mrs. James P.),** b. Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., May 28, 1862; ed. Friends Sch.; m. Sept. 12, 1901, James Prescott Darrow (d. 1920), of Oakland, Ore. Offers data on Pearson and Fell. Interested in descs. of Admiral William Crispin. Compiler: Crispin Pearson of Bucks Co., Pa., 1932 (166 pp.; illus., map). Address: 1788 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

**D15-(b-c-e-f-j)-DAUGHERTY, Clayton Forrest,** b. Clintonville, Wis., June 26, 1899; ed. U. of Ill., m. June 3, 1922, Ossie Shearer of Welden, Ill. Mail clerk. Compiler mss. on: descs of Page Portwood, Revolutionary soldier, and the Portwood family of Madison Co., Ky.; Prose family in America; Thomas Shearer of Madison Co., Ky., and his descs.; descs. of John and Eve (Prose) Smith of Gallia Co., O.; Wiseman family (an incomplete addition to the genealogy by Benjamin W. S. Wiseman); Nelson Chapel and the early days and settlers of Douglas Co., Ill. Wants and offers data on the descs. of Jordan and Henrietta (Hammond) Daugherty (Ohio); James and Frances (Cobb) Keen (Ky.); Walter and Winifred (Wood) Neal (W.Va.); David and Rebecca (Portwood) Noble (Ky.); Page and Samuel Portwood (Ky.); Smith (as above); Isaac and Mary Magdelene (Armentrout) Wiseman (Ohio).

Wants to correspond with Armentrout, Daugherty, Hisle, Keen, Neal, Portwood and Shearer descs. Address: 1610 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

**D16-(a-c-e-f-j)-DAUPHIN, Vinnie O. Longenecker (Mrs. James A.),** b. Wilmot, O., Dec. 27, 1870; m. Apr. 28, 1906, James A. Dauphin of Hubbards, N.S., Can. Genealogist for Longenecker and Shank families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Jacob Freed and Joe Beidler-Beitler (Pa.); Ulrich Newcomer (from Switzerland); John Sherrick (Pa.); Dauphin-Dauphinee (N.S.); Helmreich descs. Address: Wilmot, O.

**D17-(b-c-f-k)-DAVENPORT, Dr. Charles Benedict,** b. Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889 (Ph.D., 1892); m. June 23, 1893, Gertrude Crotty of Burlington, Kan. Student of human genetics; dir. Dept. of Genetics, Carnegie Institution of Washington. Genealogist for descs. of John Davenport (New Haven, Conn.). Compiler, Naval Officers: Their Heredity and Development, 1919 (236 pp.; 59 illus.; includes data on descs. of Edward Perry of Plymouth, Mass., and John Rodgers of Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

**D18-(b-c)-DAVIDS, Richard Wistar,** b. Camden, N.J., July 2, 1861; B.S., U. of Pa., '83; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Marian Milnor Morris of Phila. Compiler: Jacobs family from John of Perkiomen, 1894 (44 pp.; supplement, 1895; \$1.50); Wistar family, descs. of Caspar, 1896 (supplements 1897, 1908; 52 pp.; \$2.). Address: Merion Station, Pa.

**D19-(b-c-d-e-f)-DAVIDSON, Harold Ansley,** b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Helen Atwood of Brooklyn. Banker and business exec. Compiler: Our Ansley Family, 1933 (100 pp., illus.; \$3.); mss. on: Davidson and Middleton families. Wants data to correspond with and wants data on Ansleys in the South, Canada and Ohio. Offers data on Ansley and intermarriages for 150 years. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Jenkintown, Pa.

**D20-(a-f-g-k)-DAVIDSON, Grace Gillingham (Mrs. John L.),** b. Kingston, Ga., Apr. 7, 1873; grad. Martin Inst., Jefferson, Ga., 1891; m. Sept. 27, 1893, John L. Davidson of Kingston, Ga. Compiler: Hist. Collections of Ga. Chapters N.S.D.A.R., Vols. II and III, records of Richmond and Elbert cos.; Early Records of Ga., Vols. I and II, Wilkes Co.; complete ms. abstracts of records of Warren, Jackson and Clarke cos., Ga.; incomplete ms. abstracts of Oglethorpe, Baldwin and Lincoln cos. Wants and offers data on Gillingham (Va., N.C., S.C.); Prosser Horton (N.C., Ga.); Col. Samuel Vance (Va.); Peter Brank (N.C.). Address: 209 Gordon St., Quitman, Ga.

**D21-(b)-DAVIDSON, Victor,** b. Danville, Ga., Dec. 20, 1889; B.S., Young Harris Coll., 1912; LL.B., Atlanta Law Sch., 1915; m. 1920, Edna Nesbit of Irwinton, Ga. Co. sch. prin., supt., 1912-25; atty. at law; co. historian. Compiler: History of Wilkinson Co., Ga. (645 pp.; illus., maps; \$6.; contains genealogies of leading families of the county). Address: Irwinton, Ga.

**D22-(b)-DAVIES, Daisy Bell (Mrs. Richard P.),** b. N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1877; ed. New Paltz (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Richard Price Davies of Middle Granville, N.Y. Compiler charts and mss. on: Grandparents of Wallace Evan Davies and Ralph Edward Davies, 1929 (abt. 250 pp.); Our Folks of N. Wales (41 pp.); A Hitch Orchard, 4 vols. (433 pp.). Address: 82 Geranium Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

**D23-(a-c-d-e-f-i-j)-DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb,** b. College Hill, Miss., Jan. 23, 1869; ed. Sunny Side Sem., Clarksville, Va., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Joseph Jonathan Davis (d. 1905), of Granville Co., N.C. Former teacher. Heraldic artist. Genealogist for Col. Samuel Smith family of N.C. Compiler: Smith Genealogy, 1927 (\$10.); Descs. of Alexander Smith of Middlesex Co., Va., and Allied Families (abt. 500 pp.; illus.; to be pub.); charts on Smith (\$7.50), James Hayes, Green, Timothy Webb, and Thorp (Thomas of Va.), (\$5. each); mss. on above, also Davis. Wants data on Ayelett, Hunt, Lewis, McRobert, Binns-Bynes, Kennon, Munford-Montford, Person, Page, Amis, Cocke, Greene, Smith, Sherman, Feild, Hardyman, Clark, Thomas, Archer; wants records of Pomfret (Va., Conn.). Offers data on most of above, also Harrison, Bland. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Stovall, N.C.

**D24-(a-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Eliza Goodwin Timberlake (Mrs. Charles E.),** b. Milldale, Va., June 15, 1877; ed. Eastern College and U. of Va.; m. Sept. 10, 1919, Charles Elliott Davis. Former teacher. Specializes in Isle of Wight Co. records. Genealogist for Pitt family. Wants data on Bradford, Day, Davis (Wales, Del., Pa., Va.), Bowen. Has extensive data on Atkins, Atkinson, Baker, Bowen, Bridger, Bullock, Driver, Davis, Eley, Goodrich, Harris, Newman, Pruden, Pitt, Salmon, Shivers, Whitley. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Box 445, Smithfield, Va.

**D25-(b-e-f)-DAVIS, Earl Harrison,** b. Murray, Neb., July 23, 1888; B.A., U. of Neb.; library training, U. of Wis. and N.Y. State Library schs.; grad. work, U. of Wis. and U. of Calif.; m. Jan. 5, 1928, Floy Dunham of Long Beach, Calif. Reference librarian Long Beach Public Library. Specializes in N.C. Quaker records. Wants data on descs. of Charles and Hannah Davis of Orange, Surry and Randolph cos., N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of the names Baldwin, Barker, Cox, Davis, Doane, Hobson, Hutchinson, Jarvis, Kester, Marshall, Moffitt, Pickett, Piggott, Pike, Reece, Vestal and Wiles, descs. of N.C. Quaker families that migrated into Va., Tenn., and Ind. Address: 2732 E. 2d St., Long Beach, Calif.

**D26-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-DAVIS, Elwin Gerry,** b. West Bethel, Me., Dec. 25, 1857. Genealogist for Crandall-Crandell family. Compiler Rev. War Records of Mass. for "Lewisiana." Address: Rear 468, Fruit Hill Av., Centerville, R.I.

**D27-(b-c-e-f-k)-DAVIS, Frank L.,** b. Battle Mtn., Nev., Nov. 17, 1877; ed. U. of Ne-



vada; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Alvaretta Harmon of Afton, Wyo. Bank cashier and mgr. 25 yrs. Genealogist for John Catley Davis and Henry M. Harmon families. Compiler: William Holmes Walker and 7 desc.; John Catley Davis and 21 desc.; Henry M. Harmon and 6 desc.; Arthur Goody. Wants to correspond with all persons of the names above, also Marler. Address: P.O. Box 42, Sugar City, Ida.

**D28-(a-c-e-f)-DAVIS, Daisy Perrin (Mrs. Frederick Ward)**, b. Clinton, Ind., Mar. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1896, Frederick Ward Davis of Newport, Ind. Genealogist for Church, Perrin and related families. Wants data on Alanson Church (Vt., N.Y.); Hannah Rogers (m. John Campbell); John Helt (Pa.); Augustus (Frumen) Ford (Va., Pa.). Offers data on Mass. families of James Allen, William Carpenter, Nicholes Ide, Capt. Isaac Johnson, Walter Palmer, Christopher Peake, John Perrin, John Prescott, John Rugg, William Sabin, Isaac Stearns, John Whitcomb, John Woods; also Richard Treat (Conn.). Address: 519 Cajon St., Redlands, Calif.

**D29-(b-c-f)-DAVIS, Harley Edgar**, b. Wayne Tp., Belmont Co., O., Sept. 4, 1874; m. May 15, 1904, Mary Blanche Edwards of Barnesville, O. Watch-maker, jeweler, optometrist. Genealogist for Davis and Davies families. Offers data on ancestry of Joshua and Jane (Underwood) Davis; Elija Hanson (N.C., Ohio); Jacob Steward (Ohio). Wants data on: Ellis Davis (Pa., Ill.); William Davies (Pa., Ky.); John and Ruth (Johns) Davies (from Wales to Pa. to Md.). Mem. I.A.G., Belmont Co. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Address: Box 171, Barnesville, O.

**D30-(b-c-i)-DAVIS, Maj. Harry Alexander**, b. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 17, 1875; attended Coll. of Pharmacy 3 yrs.; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Amelia Becker of Washington, D.C. Teacher; U.S.A., 1898-1925; entomologist, Army Medical Museum, 1925—. Genealogist for Davis, Norris, Billingsley families. Compiler: Some Huguenot Families of S.C. and Ga., 1926 (78 pp.; contains data on Bourquin, LaFitte, Montague, Morel, Papot, Verdier); Davis-David-Davies Family, 1927 (445 pp.; contains Morgan David of Pa., George Deering of Me.); Wallis and Wilcox Families, 1928 (24 pp.); Norris Family (Va., Md.); Billingsley Family (Francis of Calvert Co., Md.). Wants data on all Billingsleys. Address: 316 Shepherd St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

**D31-(b-c-e-f)-DAVIS, H. Gail**, b. White Pigeon, Mich., Aug. 16, 1871. Sec. to Joseph D. Oliver. Compiler: Descs. of Henry Rhoades of Lynn, Mass. (50 pp.; ms.). Wants desc. of above, also court, church and cemetery records in Marblatown, Ulster Co., N. Y., of Jacob Davis (b. 1786); data on Kit Davis (N.Y.); Philip Edington Runyan (N. J.). Offers data on James Bennett (Conn.); Thomas Brush (L.I.); Richard Platt (Conn.); Aart Pietersen Tack (N.Y.); William Rogers, Thomas Wickes, Jonas Wood (all L.I.). Address: 533 Chapin St., South Bend, Ind.

**D32-(b-c-e-f)-DAVIS, James Bert**, b.

Fries, Va., Sept. 1, 1902; ed. spl. courses in civil engring. and chemistry; m. Jan. 23, 1926, Anna May Danford of Oklahoma City, Okla. Civil engr.; materials engr., Okla. Highway Commn., Tulsa, since 1929; owner Tulsa Testing Lab. Genealogist for Bourne, James, Padgett families. Wants and offers data on Bourne (Va.); Danford (N.J., Ohio, Mo.); Davis (Va.); Houston (Va., Tenn., Tex.); James (Va., N.C., Ky.); Padgett (N. C., Va.); Rogers (S.C., Tenn., Tex.); Sherwood (Va., N.C., Ohio, Ind., Tex.). Address: P.O. Box 2654, Tulsa, Okla.

**D33-(a-e-f)-DAVIS, James Madison**, b. Williamson Co., Ill., June 1, 1877. Writer, editor and soldier. Geneal. editor, The Mountain Branch Vet. Compiler and editor of numerous geneal. and hist. serials and articles. Has own lineage from Charlemagne, Thomas Carter (Va., 1650), Morgan David-Davis, Hamilton and Young ancestors. Address: P.O. Box 245, W. Los Angeles Sta., Los Angeles, Calif.

**D34-(a-c-f-g-j)-DAVIS, Miss Martha Ricketts**, b. Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 5, 1880; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky. Heraldic artist. Specializes in Fayette Co., Ky., families. Genealogist for families of: William Berry; Thomas Davis; Douglas-Douglass (Md.); Anthony Fullilove; McCarty; James McCleary; McConathy-McConaghy-McConaghy; Moody; Nathaniel Owens (Va.); Obadiah Pettit (N.J., Pa., Va.); William Ricketts (Eng., Jamaica, Md., Ky.); Springer; Robert Wilson-Willson, Sr. Wants data on: ancestry of Sarah Barnes (Ga.); Elizabeth Causeen-Cousin-Cozen (Charles Co., Md.); Anna Springer (m. — McConaghy of Del., Md., R.I.); maiden name of Isabella Moody (Pa.); Robert Moody (Pa. to Va.); wife of Benjamin Ricketts, Sr. (Md.); husband of Jane (Furman) Pettit (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ky. State Hist. Soc., John Bradford Memorial Hist. Soc. (Lexington). Address: 230 Arlington Av., Lexington, Ky.

**D35-(a-f-j)-DAVIS, William Chisholm**, b. Eatonton, Ga., Feb. 27, 1850; ed. academies; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Sarah R. Clark of Stewart Co., Ga. Retired clergyman M.E. Ch., South; journalist. Compiler data on Burton, Cobb, Davis, Gaither, Grant, Hall, Lewis, McKay-McCoy, Park, Reade-Reid, Slaton, Warner and Washington, some of which were pub. in the Atlanta Constitution. Address: 803 Juniper St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**D36-(b-e-f-j)-DAVISON, Sarah Adeline McNulty (Mrs. George M.)**, b. Washington, D.C., May 21, 1870; A.B., Cornell U., '93; m. Aug. 21, 1894, George Millard Davison of Tioga Co., N.Y. Compiling genealogy of Kibbe family (Mass., Conn., N.H., Vt., N.Y., Mich.). Offers data on Boyce (N.Y.); French (Mass.); and Kibbe. Wants data on, and to correspond with desc. of John Burger (N.Y.); Boyce; David Brown (N.Y.); Kibbe, Joshua Parish (N.Y.); Jacob Sharpsteen (N. Y.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 1429 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**D37-(a-c-e-f-g)-DAWSON, Emma Tinsman (Mrs. John M.)**, b. St. Francisville, Mo.,

Sept. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1895, John M. Dawson, atty. (d. 1924), of Kahoka, Mo. Genealogist for Carr, Lewis, Ross families. Compiler charts on own lines, and Revolutionary lineages from John and John A. Alexander, Ball, and Samuel Heath (b. 1760). Offers data on descs. of James Carr (b. Tenn.); William Carr (Pa., Va.); Robert Cooper; Michael Rosberry - Rosebery - Roseberry; and Tinsman-Tinsman. Wants data on ancestry of Phebe Ross (m. Gardner Maynard of Mass. and N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S. D. 1812, I.A.G., Mo. State Hist. Soc. Address: Kahoka, Mo.

**D38-(b-c-e-f)-DAY, Orville Cox**, b. Fairview, Utah, June 1, 1885; grad. Brigham Young U., '07; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Otes C. Strasburg of American Fork, Utah. Compiler: Pedigree of Kate Ruby Day (104 pp.; ms. and chart). Mem. Orville S. Cox, F. W. Cox, Abraham Day, and Louis H. Strasburg family orgns. Address: R.D., American Fork, Utah.

**D38a-(b-c)-DEAL, Herman Seth**, b. Alexander, N.C., Aug. 19, 1889; business edn.; m. June 9, 1910, Eola Pendley of Blowing Rock, N.C. Fruit grower. Genealogist for Deal-Diehl-Deihl family, Deal Hist. Soc. Compiler history of above. Address: Pores Knob, N.C.

**D39-(b-c-f)-DEAN, Miss Ella Rose**, b. Holdrege, Neb., Jan. 18, 1888; B.E., Ill. State Normal U., '16; U. of Wis., U. of Ill.; A.M., Univ. of Chicago, 1931. Teacher, 1907—. Genealogist for Cohenour family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hooper (N.J.), Frazey, Conkright (Ky., N.C.), Bell (Ky.). Offers data on Cohenour, Lorentz, Neff (Pa.), Adams, Frost, Winn, Converse (Mass.), Dean, Hills, Doubleday, Law, Langrell, Thomas, Little, Warren, Tilden (Mass., Conn.). Mem. N.E. H.G.S., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

**D40-(b-e-f)-DEAN, Mary Hale (Mrs. John A.)**, b. Ohio Co., Ky., May 7, 1857; ed. Owensboro (Ky.) pvt. and public schls.; m. Aug. 5, 1879, John Allen Dean of Owensboro. Wants and offers data on descs. of: Thomas Dean, Charles Huff, James Landrum, Nathan Rice, Robert Wickliffe, John Willis (all Va., Ky.); Armstrong Hale (Eng., Ky.); William Haynes, Roger Robertson (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Address: 413 Frederica St., Owensboro, Ky.

**D41-(b-c-e-f)-DEAN, Rev. Joseph William**, b. Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1885; B.S., U. Chicago; N.Y. U., Pa. State Coll.; D.Sc., Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 26, 1920, Julia Seiz Bostock of Phoenixville, Pa. Clergyman and horticulturist. Compiler: Brief History of the Dean-Deane-Dene Family that settled in Md. abt. 1745, 1933 (\$3.-\$5.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Dean. Offers data on Poe and Bowser. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P. Address: Adrian, Pa.

**D42-(a-c-f-j)-DeBEVOISE, Richard Gosman**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1889; ed. public and technical schools. Civil engineer. Genealogist for DeBevoise family (descs. of Carel deBeauvois), of N.Y. Offers data on

descs. of Jan Hibon, Lambert Huybertszon Moll, Jan Pieterszen Slot-Sloat, Michiel Pauluszen Van der Voort, Jan Theuniszen Van Tilburg-Tilbury (all N.Y.). Wants data on above, also descs. of Arcularius, Bragaw-Bourgon-Broukard, Conselyea, Stockholm, Van Cott, Van Tienhoven, Van Wickelen (all N.Y.). Interested in Degraw-de Grau; Walter Hires; Hyer-Heyer (N.Y.); Sebering-Senberingh; Van Gelder; Van Hook. Address: 8617 79th St., Woodhaven, N.Y.

**D43-(a)-deBOER, Louis Piers**, b. The Netherlands, 1881; LL.B., Leyden U., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1910. Professional genealogist and heraldist, specializing in heraldic art, church art, symbolism, bookplates, etc.; biographer, devoted to genealogy and group history, American and pre-American to 1500 A.D., of New Netherland and Huguenot families. Address: 2226 S. Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.

**D44-(b-c)-de CHAMBRUN, Comtesse Clara Eleanor Longworth**, b. Rookwood, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1873; Docteur des lettres, U. of Paris (Sorbonne), 1921; m. Feb. 19, 1901, Comte Aldebert de Chambrun of Paris. Author. Genealogist for the descs. of Thomas Longworth (N.J.); Walker (Mass.); Wood (Gloucester, Eng.). Compiler: The Making of Nicholas Longworth, biographical memoirs, 1933 (300 pp.; illus.; \$3.). Mem. Hist. and Philos. Soc. of Ohio. Address: 58, rue de Vaugirard, Paris, France.

**D45-(b-c)-DECKARD, Dr. Percy Edward**, b. Richfield, Pa., Apr. 19, 1882; grad. North Wales (Pa.) Acad., 1900; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll. (now Post-grad. Sch., U. of Pa.), 1904. Physician; lt. col., M.R.C., U.S.A. Genealogist for Deckard family. Compiler: Genealogy of the Deckard Family (including Alspach, Dechar-Dechar-Decher-Decher-Dechert-Deckart-Decker - Deckert-Dickert, Dupre, Eppley, Stentz, Wills and other lineages), 1932 (893 pp.; illus., \$9.50); List of the Officers who served with the 371st Inf. and Hdqrs. of the 186th Inf. Brig. during the World War (contains 199 officers' war records), 1929 (128 pp.; \$3.50). Mem. Juniata Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., S.R. (life). Address: Richfield, Pa.

**D47-(b-c-f)-DEEM, Thomas Beckley**, b. Henry Co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah Jane Wynne (d. July 30, 1899). Printer, retired. Compiler: Deem genealogy; The Wynnes, geneal. summary of the ancestry of the Welsh Wynnes, who immigrated to Pa. with William Penn, 1907 (340 pp.; illus., c.a.; includes Thomas Wynne descs.). Wants data on John Beckley who lived nr. Munsy, Northumberland Co., Pa., 1830-40, probably of Conn. origin. Address: Knightstown, Ind.

**D48-(a)-DEFERRARI, Dr. Harry Austin**, b. Stoneham, Mass., July 11, 1895; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '19; M.A., Harvard U., 1920; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1926. Asso. prof. of Romance languages and literatures, Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C. Specializes in the study of surnames, their origin and meanings. Can supply accurate philological data concerning surnames to genealogists. Ad-



dress: Apt. 801, 933 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**D49-(a-d-k-l)-de FOREST, Col. L(ouis) Effingham**, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia U., 1920; J.D., N.Y.U., 1926; m. Nov. 15, 1925, Anne Lawrence Marston of New York City. Capt., U.S.A., 1917-19, now lt. col. O.R.C.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1926. Author and editor: Dommerich, Hall and Allied Families, 1924 (38 pp.); Ballard and Allied Families, 1924 (64 pp.); Ludington-Saltus Records, 1926 (287 pp.; illus.); Babcock and Allied Families, 1928 (127 pp.); Worthington, Rice and Allied Families, 1929; Journals and Papers of Seth Pomeroy, 1926; van Cortlandt Family, 1930; The Tercentenary of N.Y., 1924; Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors, the ancestry of Mr. and Mrs. Louis William Dommerich, 1930 (311 pp.; illus., c.a., charts); Geneal. Records of St. Nicholas Soc., 1916-23; Record Books of S.M.D.; Year Books of S.C.W.; Am. Colonial Families, 1930; Jelke, Frazier and Allied Families, 1930; Year Book of S.A.W.; James Cox Brady and His Ancestry, 1932; Atterbury and Allied Families, 1932; Louisbourg Journals, 1932; Sherrill Genealogy, Descs. of Samuel of East Hampton, L.I., N.Y., 1932 (281 pp.; c.a.). Wants data on descs. of Jesse de Forest (Walloon), and Pierrepont, Arents, Bainbridge, Browne (Va.), Atterbury, Miller (Md., Ohio), families. Genealogist for S.M.D. (historian, 1919—), S.C.W. (dep. sec. 10 yrs.), S.A.W. (genealogist, 1915—), S.C. (asst. sec., 1922—), S.N.S., S.W. 1812; mem. S.A.R., D.C.G., H.S., H.S.A., N.Y.G.B.S., Conn. and L.I. hist. socs.; fellow Soc. of Genealogists (Eng.), I.A.G. (council). Address: 235 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

**D50-(b-c-e-f)-DeLONG, D. Irwin Hoch**, b. Berks Co., Pa., May 11, 1873; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, A.M., 1901 (D.D., 1928); grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch. in the U.S., 1901; D.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1905. Dean of Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa. (see Who's Who in America). Compiler: Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America, 1924; Pa. grave-stone inscriptions, 1925; Descs. of Otto Heinrich Wilhelm Brinkman, 1925 (47 pp.; illus.); Lineage of Malcolm Metzger Parker from Johannes (DeLong) Delang, 1926 (62 pp.; illus.); Pioneer Palatine Pilgrims, 1928; My Ancestors, 1930 (108 pp.; illus.; contains DeLong, Heinrich, Bieber, Bollebach, Hoch, Diener, Lobach); An Early Nineteenth Century Constitution of a Union Church, with geneal. notes, 1931; An Early Eighteenth Century Reformed Church, A Contribution to Church and Family History, 1932. Wants to exchange data on above, also Schaefer, Feigener, Henrich-Heinrich, Bayer, Betz, Schwalbe, Dilbon, Weber, Maier, Scheurer, Dechant, Heist, Krock, Meij, Eisenhut, De-Turk, Levan. Address: 523 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

**D51-(b-e-f)-DeLONG, Miss Marguerite Lavina**, b. Belmont Co., O., Nov. 15, 1879; grad. Grant Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses,

Columbus, O., 1907. Compiler ms. on descs. of George and Jane (Ward) DeLong (Mifflin Co., Pa., and Ohio), with allied lines, and wants to correspond with descs. Wants and offers data on ancestry of: Daniel Boyd (N.J.); Sarah (Winteringer) DeLong (Md., Va., Ohio); Agnes or Nancy (Bower) DeLong (Ohio); John S. Jefferis (Pa., Ohio); John and Nancy (Steele) Stevens (Ohio). Address: 600 S. 9th St., Cambridge, O.

**D52-(a-c-e-f-k)-DEMERS, Mabel Gould (Mrs. Charles Milton)**, b. Bucksport, Me., Apr. 16, 1887; ed. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll.; grad. East Me. Conference Sem.; m. June 26, 1912, Charles Milton Demers of Waterville, Me. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for descs. of Jervise Gould of Hingham, Mass. Wants data on: Hoxie (Me., Mass.); ancestry of Henry Mills (Jacksontown, N.B., Can.); Thomas Olmstead (Am. Rev.); John Weeks (L.I.); Henry Aldrich, Richard Banks, John Mulberry, Nicholas Wilmoet (all Mass.); John Alcock, Andrew Alger, Fletcher, Ephraim Grant, John Green, Lowe, Joshua Staples, Abigail Thurlow, Thomas Webber (all Me.); Thomas Barlow, Robert Small (both Conn.). Offers data on Hugh Milliken and John Mansell (Mass., Me.); Nicholas Jellison, William and Humphrey Chadbourn, James Treworthy (all Me.); Burrill, Gen. James Cudworth, Ralph Day, Anthony Eames, Jonathan Fairbanks, Thomas Fuller, John Gallup, Nicholas Phillips, William Reed, Abraham Shaw, Moses Simmons, John Whitmarsh (all Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (chap. vice regent, state chmn. hist. research), I. A.G. Address: 9 Stobie St., Waterville, Me.

**D53-(b-c-e-f-k)-DEMING, Mrs. Flora Bogue**, m. Alton A. Deming of Spring Creek, Erie Co., Pa. Compiling genealogy of descs. of John and Elijah L. Bogue (N.Y., Conn.). Wants court, church, cemetery, and other records of the above, also descs. of Lewis Loveridge (Conn.); Briggs and Brown families (N.Y.). Offers data on above, also Richard Walkley (Conn.); Thomas Arnold and Phillips families (both R.I.); Thomas and James Angel, Gregory Dexter, Roger Mowry-Morey, Phebe Parkhurst (all R.I., Mass.); Richard Bowen, Elizabeth Callendar, Banfield Capron, Edward Inman, John Johnson, Richard Mann, Robert Wheaton (all Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.C., etc. Address: c/o Deming Lumber Co., corner Buffalo Rd. and East Av., Erie, Pa.

**D54-(b-e-f)-DeMOTT, John Jacques**, b. Somerset Co., N.J., Nov. 24, 1881; m. Aug. 27, 1914, Grace Stedman of Mechanicville, N.Y. Sec., Missionary Edn. Movement of the U.S. and Can.; capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S. A., World War; purchasing agt., Near East Relief; magazine circulation mgr. Has contributed to the Somerset Co. (N.J.) Hist. Quarterly. Interested in Cortelyou, De Mott, Hegeman, Van Liew, Voorhees, Vroom, Lynch, Stedman, Whitney and allied L.I. Dutch and Berkshire Co., Mass., lines. Mem. N.J., L.I., and Kings Co. Hist. socs., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 28 New Lawn Av., Arlington, N.J.

**D55-(a-c-e-f-k-l)-De MUTH, Capt. Donald Laclede**, b. Peru, Ind., May 15, 1904; A.B., Ohio State U., '26; grad. U.S.A. Inf. Sch., 1930. Genealogist for DeMuth, Erbaugh, and Moyer families. Compiler: Erbach of Ervington; Erbaugh family in America and connections (ms.); DeMuth charts; Mayer-Meyer-Moyer of Providence, Pa., charts. Offers data on above, also Billheimer, Coffman, and Garber. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Arbaugh, Kinsey-Kinzie, Pheneda-Von Eda, Theobald Samsel, Jacob Rotrock, David Groff, John Strecker, John Huber (all eastern Pa.); also Boston and Baughan-Boughan (Va.); wants data on above and on Frey-Frye (Va.); Miller (Va.); Orndorff, Royer, Shoemaker-Schumacher (Md.); Smith (Pa.); Elisha Murphey (1765-1834; m. Janet Fields), and Christian, Kramer-Creamer, Weaver and Stover (Pa.). Address: Medina, O.

**D56-(b-c-f-j)-DENHAM, Robert Scudder**, b. Willow Springs, Kan., Sept. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1901, Gertrude Mahlman of Perysburg, O.; m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1926, Lila Catherine Macdonald of Boston, Mass. Pres. and mgr. Denham Costfinding Co., 1909—; author. Sec. Denham Geneal. Soc.; compiling a genealogy of the Denham families in the U.S. Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Denham and Luellen; wants data on Sargent (N.C.). Address: 3920 Orchard Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio.

**D57-(b-f)-DENHAM, Thomas S.**, b. Boone Co., Mo., May 13, 1887; U. of Mo., 1919; m. June 1, 1919, Emma M. Pade of McCook, Neb. Teacher and supt. of schs., 1922—. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Denham, Drane, Fenton. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Deep River, Ia.

**D59-(a-e-g-j)-DENNIS, Miss Earle Sale**, b. in Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 4, 1892; ed. Belmont Sem., Farmville State Teachers Coll., Nat. Bus. Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1919. Compiler: Bedford Co. Marriage Bonds, 1755-1800 (1434 bonds; 100 pp.; \$3.50). Wants data on ancestors of Samuel Cline-Klein, Richard Dennis, John McCreary, Swope, James Thompson, George Turnbull, James Wills (all Va.). Offers data on Arthur, Callaway, Clayton, Hopkins, Johnson, Lee, Leftwich, Preston, Pullen, Ray, Reynolds (all Bedford Co., Va.). Address: Bedford, Va.

**D60-(b-c-e-f-i)-DENNIS, Louis Rothen**, b. Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1899; ed. U. Pa., '26; LL.B., Southeastern U., 1927; m. Jan. 21, 1924, Sadie Hamilton Sweeney of Washington, D.C. Atty., U.S. govt., 1924—. Genealogist for Dennis, Davenport, Sweeney and Davis families. Compiler mss. on above, also Howland, Congdon, English (descs. of Thomas, Mayflower Pilgrim), Walker, Eubank, Ely, Gallup, Beach. Wants and offers data on John Howland; George Dennis or Dennes (L.I. to Conn.); Congdon (Conn.); Davenport (Va.); Walker (Va.); William Ely, Benadam Gallup, and Rev. Nehemiah Smith (all Conn.). Address: Brentwood, Md.

**D61-(b-i)-DENNISON, Miss Margaret**, b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 18, 1893; A.B., U. Calif., '16; grad. Calif. State Library Sch., 1917. Asst. librarian, Sutro Branch, Calif. State Library. Wants data on Guernsey and Richardson families. Mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. (asst. librarian), S.M.D., C.D. A. (librarian). Address: Sutro Branch, California State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

**D62-(b-e-f-j)-DERBY, Howard W.**, b. Eau Galle, Wis., Nov. 24, 1894; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif., '25; grad. student, Stanford U., 1926; m. Feb. 28, 1933, Vera-Mae P. Réaume. Compiler ms. on ancestry of his parents, Rev. George and Bertha Gertrude (Shaver) Derby. Wants data on John Hoag (Mass.); Shaver-Shafer-Schaefer (N.Y.). Will exchange data on descs. of Thomas Brownell (R.I.); Buel (N.Y.); Derby-Darby (Mass.); and Shaver. Address: 287 S. 9th St., San Jose, Calif.

**D63-(c-o)-DEVILBISS, Thomas Dills**, b. Spencerville, Ind., May 12, 1860; m. May 14, 1881, Adella L. Chapman (d. Feb. 27, 1919). Pres. The Home Supply Co. 27 yrs., now retired. Compiler: History of the Devilbiss Family in the U.S.A., 1727-1927 (125 pp.; \$6.), and supplement (20 pp.). Interested in descs. of McClain, Samuel Clogston (from Scot.), Carter, Lipes, Bowser, Fisher, Ridenour, Kunkel. Address: 2636 S. Anthony Boul., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**D63a-(b-i-k)-DEVINE, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs. William J.)**, b. Berlin, Wis., Sept. 8, 1870; ed. State Teachers Coll., Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Edwin Hubbard Van Ostrand (d. Oct. 30, 1928); m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1931, William James Devine. Specializes in State Hist. Library, Madison, Wis., records. Mem. various hereditary socs., Wis. Archael. Soc. Address: 214 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

**D64-(a-c-e-f-j)-DeWITT, Eva Whiting (Mrs. Frederick)**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1887; ed. Chappaqua Mtn. Inst.; m. June 7, 1925, Frederick DeWitt of Mount Vernon, N.Y. Genealogist for Whiting and DeWitt families. Compiler ms. on DeWitt-Whiting. Wants data on above, also court, church, cemetery records of Elizabeth Hawes (m. Jonathan Wight, 1682, Wrentham, Mass.); Wright, Long Island families, and some Quaker records. Offers data on Whiting, DeWitt, Morrell, Mott, Underhill, Tappan, VanCott, Jackson, Seaman, White, Ware, Skinner, Metcalf, Fairbanks, Leonard, Fisher, Hawes, Gorham. Address: 247 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

**D65-(b-e-f-j)-DEXTER, Anna Bogert (Mrs. Irven H.)**, b. Pearl River, N.Y., June 19, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Irven Hall Dexter of Pearl River, N.Y. Wants data on Jan Louwe Bogert (L.I.); Thomas Stratton (m. in N.J., 1777, Elizabeth Chandler); Daniel Stratton (N.J.); Tobyas (Tobias-Albert-Jan) Ryckman (N.Y.); Abigail Welles (b. N.E., 1704, m. Samuel Bartlett). Offers data on N.E. families of Phillip Atwood, Richard Bartlett, John Brock, Abraham Brown, Joseph Clark, Nathaniel Colburn, William



Crouch, Richard Cutting, John Devereux, William Dodge, Richard Everett, James Fales, Farrington, Thomas Fisher, Anthony Fisher, Fiske, Fuller, Gale, Goodwin, Harrington, Mark Haskell, Hyde, John Johnson, Jordan, Mann, Richard Martyn (of Eng.), Merriam, Thomas Morse, John and William Partridge, Pond, Shattuck, Shepard, Thomas Snow, Gregory Stone, Thomas Tenney, John Thorndike, Thomas Wight, and John Woodbury, also on Guiliam Bertholf (N.J.); Gerret Hend. Blauvelt (N.Y.); Barent Cool (N. J., N.Y.); Jean Damarest (N.J.); Jan and Cornelius Eckersen (N.Y.); Peter Haring (N.J., N.Y.); Casparis Mebie, Philip Serven, Ariense Smit, Dirck Straet, Peter Casper Van Orden (all N.Y.); Steven Albertse Van Voorhis (N.J., N.Y.). Address: 325 S.E. 6th St., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

**D66-(b-c-e-f)-DIBBLE, Myrtle Owen** (Mrs. Rudolph K.), b. Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 30, 1888; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Rudolph K. Dibble of Salt Lake City, Utah. Compiler mss. on desc. of Maj. Andrew Lochridge. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Reinhart-Rhinehart, and Lochridge. Wants data on above, also Owen, Redwine, Hoyle, Costner, Kennett, Tumlin, Graham, Guy, Dales, Leister, Winkler, Grote families. Offers data on Hoyle, Reinhardt, Costner, Lochridge. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 121 E. 2d St. S., Logan, Utah.

**D67-(b-c-e-f-i)-DIBERT, Miss Florence M.** Wants and offers data on Blauch, Cable, Connelly, Dibert, Faulkner, Ferree, Fickes (wants data on Rachel, wife of Isaac, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine), Griffith, Hammond (wants data on Deborah, wife of John, Jr., Elizabeth, wife of Edmund H., and Hannah, wife of John H., Sr.), Ickes, Kauffman, Miller, Phillips, Rhoads, Schaefer, Shadacre and Shaver families (Pa., Md., Va., N. Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), H. S. of Pa. (mem. bd.), D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, Cambria Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 601 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.

**D68-(a-c-e-j-k)-DICKERMAN, Horace,** b. Cleveland, O., June 8, 1866; grad. Amherst Coll., '88; m. May 23, 1888, Mary Lou Hill of Chicago. Investment securities, 1910—. Asso. editor Stewart Clan magazine; genealogist for Dickerman, Crary, Ford, Freeman, Stewart, Crowell families, and desc. of Griffith Jones (Mass.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Stephen Freeman (Conn., N. J.); Dr. Reuben Jones (Mass., Vt.); any families of name Hulme-Helme; data on Ford-Foord (Mass., Conn., N.J.). Has Crary records compiled by Judge Samuel O. Prentice (Conn.); data on Dennis family (N.J.). Address: 685 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

**D69-(b-c-e-f-j)-DICKERSON, Wendell Edward,** b. Blue Island, Ill., Jan. 16, 1898; ed. South Haven (Mich.) public schs., Parsons' Business Coll. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), and privately; m. Aug. 21, 1923, Emily Jenners of South Haven, Mich. Bond salesman, 1927-32; city auditor 2 yrs.; mem. city cemetery bd. Genealogist for Ware family, desc. of John and Sarah (Marple) Ware; com-

piling genealogy of Ware family of Gloucester and Camden cos., N.J. Compiler ms. on Jenner family (Mass., Va., Ind.), and allied families of Buttrick and Young (abt. 30 pp.; \$15.). Offers data also on Bard (Phila. and N.Y.); Cochran (Can., Phila.); de Normandie (Phila.); Johnstone (N.J., N.Y.); Simon Stone; Terhune; Isaac Wiseman (Pa., W. Va.); Wray and Young. Wants data on Clutch (N.J.); Samuel and Deborah (Powell) Cochran; Cooper (Ky.); Dickerson (N.Y.); Eldridge (N.J.); Marple (Pa., N.J.); Monell (N.Y.); Neal (W. Va., Va.); Paul Sears (N. J.); Weller (N.Y.); David Wray (Va.); William Young (Md., D.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 203 Erie St., South Haven, Mich.

**D69a-(b-c-j)-DICKEY, Miss Edna Mathews.** Genealogist for Dickey, Johnson (Va., N.C., Ky., Tenn.), Mathews families. Interested also in Blanton, Bradshaw, Byrd-Bird, Marvin, Ryan, Teachel-Teagle. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Dickey Clan. Address: Box 165, Monticello, Ark.

**D70-(b-c-f)-DICKEY, Judge Lyle Alexander,** b. White Hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; B. A., Yale, '91; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1894. Lawyer. Wants and offers data on desc. of Patrick Alexander (Pa.); Chambers (Pa.); John Depew (Eng., Va.); John Dickey (Va., S.C.); Evans (Ohio); Mordecai McKinney (N.J., Pa., S.C.). Wants data also on Eleanor (Talbot) Chambers (Pa.). Wants to correspond with Dickey desc. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Hawaiian Soc., 1906-09), I.A.G., Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (treas.), Kauai Hist. Soc. Address: Box S, Lihue, Hawaii.

**D71-(a-e-j)-DICKINSON, Mrs. Flora Knapp,** b. Delhi, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1879; ed. Elmira Coll.; m. Aug. 10, 1918, Clarence Cookman Dickinson of N.Y. City. Teacher, lecturer, writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Compiler charts and mss. on: desc. of James Abbott (L.I., N.J.); Elwood family (Conn.); Horton-Wright-Knapp family (Conn., N.Y.); Stewart family (Conn., N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of Johnathan Elwood (Conn.); Barnabas Horton (L.I.); Nicholas Knapp (Mass.); Nicholas Wright (L.I.); Graham-Stewart and allied lines (Conn., N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (twice chap. regent), I.A.G. Address: 525 W. 238th St., New York, N.Y.

**D72-(b-e-f)-DICKINSON, Jennie Morgan** (Mrs. Franklyn H.), b. Rockport, Ind., Mar. 7, 1882; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Franklyn H. Dickinson of Topeka, Kan. Wants and offers data on Morgan (Conn., Pa., Ky., Ind.); Lamb (Conn., N.Y., Ind.); Shephard; Ewing (Ind., Ky., Pa.); Gaunt; Wright; Critchfield; Woodruff; Shelby; Berry; Stephens; Dickinson; Dunbar; Curtis; Shultz. Has genealogy of the Polke family of Ind. and history of Warrick, Spencer and Perry cos., Ind. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1717 S. Olive, Pittsburg, Kan.

**D73-(b-c-e-f-i)-DICKINSON, Miss Harriet Cory,** b. Waukegan, Ill., July 14, 1853; ed. pvt. schs. Genealogist for Dickinson, Cory, Hawley and Sayre families. Compiler: Some Chronicles of the Cory (John of L.I.) Family, 1914 (113 pp.); Leaves from an

Old New England Tree (Nathaniel Dickinson family of Mass.), 1914 (ms.). Interested in genealogies of Beardsley, Bigelow, Edward Birdseye, Robert Bond, William Bonnell, William Buell, Case, Cass (allied with Hawley of Vt.), William Cheney, John Coleman, William Curtis, Robert Day, John Deming, John Denman, Edwards, Nathaniel Ely, Nathaniel Foote, Christopher Foster, Frazee, Jean Guinon of France, Joseph Hawley, Holcombe, Isaac Johnston, Benjamin Littell of Eng., Richard Ogden, Thomas Osborne, George Ross of Scot., Thomas Sayre, John Shepard, Jan Sneden of Holland, William Spencer, Josiah Stanborough, Stebbins, John Thompson, Henry Tomlinson, Richard Treat, William Tuttle, Warren, Wells, Whitehead or Whiteheart, Benjamin Wilmot. Address: 902 Madison Av., Helena, Mont.

**D74—(b-e-g)—DIEHL, Rev. Dr. George West**, b. Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1887; A.B., Washington and Lee; B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; A.M., U. of Richmond; grad. work at Columbia and U. of Chicago; m. Sept. 3, 1917, Iva Carruth Shafer of Murat, Rockbridge Co., Va. Pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Corpus Christi, Tex. Wants data on families of DeWitt (Pa.); Peter Diehl (Pa.), who was stolen by Indians; John Calvin Kase (Pa.); Shafer (Va.); John West, soldier Am. Rev. (N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R. (chapter pres.), Rockefeller Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 815 N. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex.

**D75—(b-c)—DIFFENBAUGH, Milton Hess**, b. Greenland, Lancaster Co., Pa., June 25, 1870; ed. Millersville State Teachers Coll.; m. Mary E. Jones (d. 1919); m. 2d, Jeanette B. Bushong of Lancaster, Pa. Insurance agent. Genealogist for Adam Dieffenbach and Fraena (Fronica) Bare families. Compiler: Dieffenbach-Diffenbaugh, 1930 (illus., c.a.). Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1027 Woods Av., Lancaster, Pa.

**D75a—(a-c-g-k)—DIFFENDORF, Myrtle Jane Lund (Mrs. S. O.)**, b. Raymond, Wis., Oct. 7, 1881; ed. private school; m. Feb. 9, 1903, Seward Oscar Diffendorf of Willmar, Minn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Compiling genealogy of the Coventry family (N.Y.). Wants and offers data on above, also on desc. of Roswell Goodrich and Hugh White (both Conn.). Address: 713 7th St. N., Willmar, Minn.

**D76—(a-c-f-k)—DILLE, Thomas Ray**, b. Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 5, 1874; A.B., W. Va. U., '97, LL.B., 1898. Attorney-at-law. Compiling: History of Monongalia Co., W. Va.; Geneal. and hist. account of the desc. of Col. John Evans (W.Va.); A geneal. account of the Dille-Dilly-Dillie-Dilley families in America. Wants and offers data on desc. of James Brown, Thomas Patrick Ray, George Hagans-Higgins (W.Va.); Robert Coleman, Daniel French (Va.); Hannah Kelsey, Col. Daniel McFarland (Pa.); Alexander Smith (Md.). Mem. S.R. (state sec.), I.A.G., Monongalia Co. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc. (sec.), Randolph Co. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc., Evans Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 235 High St., Morgantown, W.Va.

**D77—(b-c-e-f)—DILLON, Arthur Orison**, b. Lexington Tp., LeSueur Co., Minn., July 7, 1873; ed. public schs., St. Cloud (Minn.) Teachers Coll., and Valparaiso (Ind.) U. Teacher, lawyer, dep. U.S. marshal; city judge, councilman, sec. chamber of commerce; author, poet. Compiler: Dillon Ancestry (54 immigrant ancestors). Has data on Mix, Niles, and Sheldon (all R.I.). Address: 631 W. Nevada St., Ontario, Calif.

**D77—(b-c-e-f)—DILLON, Arthur Orison**, b. Greenwood, Va.; B.A., Peace Inst.; grad. study, U. Pa., Guilde Internationale (Paris), N.Y. Sch. of Social Work. Dir. Children's Bureau, Va. State Dept. of Public Welfare. Genealogist for desc. of William and Frances Ann (Hunter) Dinwiddie-Dunwoody. Compiler: Chart of Dinwiddie family, 1933. Wants data on Rev. Joseph Bledsoe (Va., Ky.); James Dinwiddie (Pa., Tenn.); William Bryan, William Dinwiddie, Rhys (Rees) Evans (all Pa., Va.); Sibling. Offers data on Coxe (N.J., Pa.), Dinwiddie-Dunwoody, Evans. Addresses: Greenwood, Va.; 2326 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

**D78—(a-c-f-j)—DISSINGER, James L.**, b. Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa., May 15, 1903; attended West Chester (Pa.) State Teachers Coll. 3 yrs.; U. of Ill., 1924; Pa. State Coll., 1926. Instructor in physical edn. and athletic coach. Genealogist for Dissinger Family. Compiler: Early History of the Dissinger Family, 1930 (pamphlet, 50 pp.; 50¢); Geneal. register of the Deisinger-Deisinger - Dessinger - Diesinger - Dissinger - Dyingers family, with allied lines and biographies (ms.; over 150 families). Has data on the early families of Lebanon Valley, Pa., including baptismal and cemetery records, since 1747-1800. Address: Schaefferstown, Pa.

**D79—(b-c-e-f)—DIXON, Benjamin Franklin**, b. Kahoka, Mo., Mar. 23, 1892; ed. Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1914-17; m. May 24, 1926, Alice Louise Dwelle (qv). Chief pharmacist's mate, Hosp. Corps, U. S.N., 1920—. Genealogist for Colwell, Dixon (William Dixon of Del.), Kinkade (John from Ire. abt. 1750), Ray and Spilman-Spilman families of O. and Stark Co., Ill. Compiler mss. on above, also Cox, Graves, Leonard Nicholas and Walker (Va., Ohio, Mo.). Proposes publication of a quarterly or monthly bulletin on: Spilmans of Va., and wants to correspond with desc. Wants data on Dixon (N.C.); Graves (N.C.); Kinkade (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3711 47th St., San Diego, Calif.

**D80—(b-c-e-f)—DIXON, Alice Louise Dwelle (Mrs. Benjamin F.)**, b. Cedar Point, Kan. Compiler mss. on Adamson, Dwelle, ers Coll. (Emporia), 1912; m. May 24, 1926, Benjamin Franklin Dixon (qv). Genealogist for Dwelle and Williams families of Kan. Compiler mss. on Adamson, Dwelle, Kern (Ind.), and Williamson (Tenn.). Offers data on above, also Greene (R.I.). Wants data on Adamson, Culbertson, Embree (Ind.); Dwelle, Edmonds (N.Y.); Francisco (N.Y.); Greene, Kern and Williams. Address: 3711 47th St., San Diego, Calif.



**D81-(b-c-e-f)-DIXON, Dr. and Mrs. Charles W.**; Dr. Dixon b. Douglas, Ark., July 27, 1879; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Marion Co., Ky.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; physician and surgeon; mem. S.C., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc.; m. Apr. 3, 1907, Evelyn Traweck, b. Lincoln Co., Ark., Oct. 28, 1882; ed. Mad-dox Sem. (Little Rock, Ark.), and Potter Coll. (Bowling Green, Ky.); mem. C.D.A. (mem. bd., Ark. soc.), S.D.P., D.A.R. (regent, 1928-30; mem. bd., 1930-32), U.S.D. 1812 (past state recording sec.), U.D.C., Ark. Pioneers. Compiling ancestry of their son, Tilghman Edmund. Want, offer and will exchange data on: Abernathy family; Andrews (Va., Pa., D.C., N.E.); Armstrong (Ala., Ga.); Archer (Ire., Scotland, Va.); Baker (N.C., Va.); Bashaw (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Bilbo (Tenn.); Branson (Va., Ind.); Braswell-Braceal; Capt. John and Sarah (Page) Craig (Va., Ky.); Henry Dickson-Dixon (N.C.); Don Carlos; DuBose and Ferguson (Ga., S.C.); Greenway; Lindsay (Va., Ind.); Lloyd (Wales); Lunsford (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Mace (Va., France); John Mathews (Ire. to Va.); Philip Pendleton the immigrant, 1674, and his wife, Isabelle Hert-hurt; Pope of Ga., N.C., Va., S.C. (Eliza-beth M., m. Henry Powell of Ala.); Jacob Slough (Pa.); Thompson (Ire. to Pa.); Robert Traweck-Trawick-Traywich-Tray-wick (N.C.); Wilkins (Ind., Va., Pa.); Wool-folk (Ind., Va., Tenn., Ky.); Martha (An-drews) Warne, Joseph Bright, Camden, Dethick, Pettus (all Eng.); Ballinger, Bay-lor, Bishop, Philip Busch-Bush, Coleman, Conway, Freeland, Gaines, Garlick, Gregory, Hawkins, Long, Page, Philip Pendleton, Robert Pollard, Taliaferro, James Taylor, William Wright (all Va.). Address: Box 226, Gould, Ark.

**D82-(b-c-f)-DIXON, George Conard, b. Dixon, Ill., Oct. 1, 1881;** ed. Northern Ill. Coll., 1903-05; U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1905-06; m. Nov. 16, 1907, Lenore G. Puterbaugh of Dixon. Lawyer; mayor of Dixon; mem. Ill. Legislature, 1929-31. Specializes on Lee Co. (Ill.) families. Wants and offers data on Dixon. Address: 108 E. 1st St., Dixon, Ill.

**D82a-(a-c-d-f)-DOANE, Gilbert Harry, b. Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 28, 1897;** A.B., Colgate U., '18. Librarian. Genealogist for the Hun-gerford family; interested in genealogy of George Soule (Mayflower), Gilbert and Doane families. Address: U. Nebraska Li-brary, Lincoln, Neb.

**D83-(a-e-f)-DOANE, Elsie Preston (Mrs. Howard A.), b. Beverly Farms, Mass., May 30, 1878;** ed. Salem Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 30, 1909, Howard Ambrose Doane of Beve-ly Farms. Teacher. Compiler of data on John Preston, Ober, Randall Larcom, Doane, Poland families (all Me.). Address: 807 Hale St., Beverly Farms, Mass.

**D84-(b-e-f-g-j)-DOBSON, Bleth Wilson (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Holstein, Ia., Sept. 12, 1892;** ed. U. of Mont.; m. Nov. 11, 1914, Charles Edward Dobson of Missoula, Mont. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of John Bartholomew; Atwood family (Eng., U.S.); Wilson family; Heath-Coriell-Bartholomew family;

Whitcomb-Power-Shephard desc.; Wheeler-Roush desc. Offers data on desc. of Har-mon Atwood (Boston); John Bartholomew (Pa., N.J., N.Y.); Abraham Coriell (N.J.); Andrew Heath (Del.); Walter Power, and James Whitcomb (Mass.); Gillman Wilson (N.Y. to Can.). Wants data on Bartholo-mew, Wheeler, Rounds, Riggs (all N.Y.). Address: 741 Brooks St., Missoula, Mont.

**D85-(b-c-e-f-j)-DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, b. East Rodman, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1868;** A.B., Hamilton Coll., '90, A.M., 1894; m. July 17, 1901, Dora Allen (d. July 3, 1923), of Adams, N.Y. Librarian; printer-publisher. Genealo-gist for Dodge and Ballard families. Com-piling Descs. of William Dodge (1758-1828), and of Israel Ballard (1748-1810). Mem. I. A.G. Address: 806 Union St., Utica, N.Y.

**D86-(b-c)-DOGGETT, Samuel Bradlee, b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1858;** m. Nov. 16, 1904, Grace Hobart Dayton of Stamford, Conn. Trustee. Genealogist for Doggett-Daggett Family; branches of Bullard, Day-ton, Maltby, Bradlee, Quincy families. Com-piler: History of the descs. of Nathan Brad-ley of Mass., 1878 (45 pp.); Doggett-Daggett Family, 1894 (686 pp.); Seth Bullard (Mass.) and some of his descs., 1930 (53 pp.; illus., charts; \$6.). Mem. I.A.G., Bostonian Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.R., S.M.D., S.P.N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Me., Kan., and Ga. Hist. socs. Address: 2018 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**D87-(b-c-e-f-j)-DOLLEY, Karmee A. (Mrs. Harry H.), b. Harlem, Mont., Apr. 24, 1899;** m. July 24, 1924, Harry Harrison Dol-ley of Torrance, Calif. Librarian. Genealo-gist for Dolley Family. Compiler of descs. of John Dolley D'Oyley-Doyley (Me.); Moe (Norway), with allied families of Goddard, Malcolm, Taylor. Wants court, church, and cemetery records on Dolley descs. in Cum-berland Co., Me., and any data on Patience Estes (Me.); Sarah, dau. James and Mary (Woodward) Goddard (Mass.); Mary, dau. Humphrey Malcolm (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of John and Sarah (Goddard) Dolley, and John and Patience (Estes) Dolley (Me.); Mary (Tyler) Moe (dau. Zebedee Tyler of N.Y.). Address: 1443 Post Av., Torrance, Calif.

**D87a-(b-c-j)-DONNELL, Miss Emma A., b. Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 29, 1861.** Geneal-ogist for Donnell, Hood, Hopkins, and Lee families. Compiler: Donnell Family, 1912 (175 pp., illus., \$3.); Donnells and their Mac-donald Ancestors, 1927 (250 pp.; \$3.65); John Hood, soldier Am. Rev. (6 pp., ms.; \$2.); Genealogy of Descs. of John Hopkins, sol-dier Am. Rev. (12 pp., ms.; \$3.); Genealogy of Charles Lee of Va. (17 pp., ms.; \$3.). Ad-dress: Greensburg, Ind.

**D88-(b-e-f)-DOOLITTLE, Robert John, b. Sonyea, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1914;** student, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y. Wants to cor-respond with persons of the name of Aber-nethy, Bentley, Clapp, Dwight, Guiteau, Hawley, MacMurphy and York; also data on Oliver Cole (Mass.), son of John and Betsey (Smith) Cole; Thomas Doolittle (1705-36; m. 1730, Sarah Abernethy), of Conn.; Joshua

Guiteau (Conn.). Offers data on fifth generation of Doolittle; also Cole, Dwight, Lyman, and descs. of John MacMurphy (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y.; Sonyea, N.Y.

**D89—(b-c-e-f)—DOOLITTLE, Dr. William Frederick**, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1872; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1898; post grad. work at U. of Bonn, at Berlin, and Harvard U. Surgeon. Genealogist for Doolittle family. Compiler: Doolittle Family, 1901-08 (7 vols.; \$15.). Wants data on above. Offers data on Oliphant, Bennet, Bulkeley. Address: 9510 Euclid Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

**D91—(b-g)—DOTY, Minnie McNary (Mrs. Charles)**, b. Delafield, Wis., Aug. 27, 1860; attended Valparaiso (Ind.) U., and State U., Bloomington, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Charles Doty of Ashkum, Ill. Compiled lineages of Roswell Chapter, D.A.R., 1930 (700 pp.). Address: 413 N. Pennsylvania Av., Roswell, N.M.

**D93—(a-c-e-f-j)—DOUGHTEN, Miss Alice Browning**, b. Camden, N.J., Apr. 27, 1880; ed. Raymond Acad., Camden, N.J., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Peirce Business Sch. Landscape artist, 1928—. Genealogist for Doughten family. Compiler charts and mss. on Baker, Chew, Clement and Sparks families (all N.J.). Wants data on above, also Browning, Ashbrook, Rowand, Sensefeld-Sensefelder, Gerrard, Simpson, Shivers, Sherron, Sherwin, Woodward, Genge, Tylee and Hatch; court, church and cemetery records of any Doughten family in Pa., N.J. or Del. Offers data on above families, also Smith and Lehman. Mem. Camden Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 140 E. Central Av., Moorestown, N.J.

**D94—(b-c-e-f-j)—DOUGLAS, Bessie P. (Mrs. George P.)**, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870; ed. private schs. and privately; m. Oct. 18, 1899, George Perkins Douglas of Minneapolis, Minn. Compiler: Families of Joshua Williams of Chester Co., Pa., and John McKeehan of Cumberland Co., Pa., with some Allied Families, 1928 (476 pp.; illus.; \$10.). Wants data on McMichael, Penrose, and Hudson (all Pa.); Lucas (Conn., Del.); Perkins (Vt.). Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., C.D.A., D. A.C., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

**D95—(b-e-f)—DOUGLASS, Rev. Canon Hiram Kennedy**, b. Florence, Ala., Aug. 21, 1893; ed. Columbia U.; B.A., U. of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.); B. Litt., Keble Coll., U. of Oxford. Priest, Episcopal Ch.; canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn. Has lineage of John Washington of Surry Co., Va. (1st cousin of John of Westmoreland Co., Va.), thru his son, Richard, back to Alfred the Great, and allied lines of Croft, Ingram, Lanier, and Westmoreland. Wants data on ancestors of: James Douglass (of Raleigh, N.C., 1800); Mary Ganter (m. — Cash), of Camden, S.C.; Alexander and John Kennedy of Phila., abt. 1700; Mary, dau. of Col. John Flood of Va. Address: 608 Woodlawn St., Memphis, Tenn.

**D96—(a-c-d-i)—DOUGLASS, William Boone**, b. Corydon, Ind., June 30, 1864; ed. Ind. U., 1882-84; LL.M., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Alvira Luckett of St. Joseph, Mo. Mem. of Bar of U.S. Supreme Court. Genealogist for Boone and Boone-Foulke-Hughes Alliance (to be incorporated). Compiler: House of Boone (or Bohun; Eng.); Outline of Ancestry and Life of Daniel Boone, 1926; Edward Foulke and Eleanor Hughes, his wife; Am. descs. of William Albini, Earl of Arundel; Pedigree of Thomas Lloyd, dep. gov. of Pa., 1685. Interested also in genealogies of Ball, Cassel, Cresson, DeHaven, Delaplaine, Douglass, Foulke, Fife, Green, Greenberry, Hairston, Howel, Hunt, Humphrey, Keyser, Luckett, Maugridge, Owen, Pennybacker, Rentfro, Stovall, Souplis, Umstadt, and Walker. Specializes in English, Irish, Scotch and Welsh genealogy and heraldry, including Normandy genealogy prior to 1066; also in records in Washington, D.C., Eng., Ire., Scot., and Wales. Editor: The Boone Bulletin. Mem. B.O.R., Boone Family Assn. (genealogist, pres.), D.K.O.G. (v.p.), A.O.P. (organizing pres.), Colonial Georgetown (D.C.) Club (organizing pres.), I.A.G. (council). Address: 209 Insurance Bldg., 15th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**D97—(b-c-e-f)—DOW, Robert Piercy**, b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1869; B.A., Williams, '91. Retired banker. Genealogist for Dow family; wants all late data on family. Compiler: Book of Dow, 1929 (1019 pp.; \$12.). Interested in genealogy of Nudd family. Address: P.O. Box 115, Laguna Beach, Calif.

**D98—(b-c-e-f)—DOWLING, Ruth Houston (Mrs. Lester L.)**, b. Vaiden, Miss.; ed. Miss. Synodical Coll. (Holly Springs); in pianoforte under Rudolph Lundberg; Art Publication Soc. (St. Louis); Meridian (Miss.) Coll. Conservatory; asso. Victoria Coll. of Music (London, Eng.); m. June 26, 1917, Lester L. Dowling of Meridian. Compiling genealogies of Mary Ross-John Houston family (Ire. to S.C.), and Edward Matchett (Ire., N.C.). Interested also in Eaves and Risher (N.C.); George Hayes (Conn.); Haynes and Hampton (Va.); Holbrook (Ala.); Samuel Hughey (N.C.); Basquette, Hoover-Huber, Zeigler, Cox, Rice, Walker, Dowling, and Rumph (all S.C.); Leopold Rosenthal (Germany to N.Y.); John Patrick McMullen (1781-1813); Scott, Wade, Pankey (Pan Clay), Martin (Huguenot), Goode, Mackerness, Williamson, Dotson, and Henry (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 636 31st Av., Meridian, Miss.

**D99—(b-c-e-f)—DOWNEY, Cairncross C.**, b. Co. Leitrim, Ire., Nov. 27, 1850; m. Aug. 13, 1879, Martha St. John of St. Catharines, Ont., Can. Pres., J.B. Brewster & Co. (carriage mfrs.), New York, retired. Compiler: History of the Protestant Downeys of the cos. of Sligo, Leitrim, Fermanagh and Donegal and their descs.; also of the Hawksby family of cos. Leitrim and Sligo, 1931 (175 pp.; illus., index; \$5.; contains extracts from the genealogy of Matthias St. John, 1631,



and Capt. John Seaman, 1660, families). Wants data on Downey-Downie and Hawksby not mentioned in the above. Offers data on Downey, Hawksby and Gales-Geale. Address: 7108 Devon St., Mt. Airy Station, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**D100—(a-c-d-e-f)—DOWNING, Miss Belle L.**, b. Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1898. Secretary, 1924—. Genealogist, record dept. of the Kenmore Assn. Compiling data on: Sidna (Sidney) Fleming, Moses Ball, Ballard, Lewis, Murray, Weatherley, Strahan lineages. Interested in genealogies of Miller family (Va.); Wroten (Md.); Downing (Pa.); Starke-Downing families. Address: 305 Caroline St., Fredericksburg, Va.

**D101—(b-c-j)—DOYLE, Dr. George Ferguson**, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 5, 1878; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; F.A.C.S.; m. Oct. 22, 1906, Ann Laura Drake, of Mt. Sterling, Ky. Ophthalmologist, rhinologist and oto-laryngologist. Genealogist for Drake family. Compiling: Revolutionary Soldiers of Clark Co., Ky.; Marriage Records of Clark Co., Ky. Mem. S.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: 31 W. Hickman St., Winchester, Ky.

**D102—(a-c-e-f-g-k)—DOZIER, Miss Henrietta Cuttino**, b. Fernandina, Fla., Apr. 25, 1872; attended Pratt Inst., 1892-94; B.S.A., M.I.T., '99. Architect. Engaged in geneal. work since abt. 1893. Genealogist for descs. of Leonard Dozier (Va.); also Pierre Dauge or Dauge. Compiler: Dozier Genealogy; assisted on Beaden-Pendavis Genealogy by James Heyward (descs. of Josiah Beaden of S.C., and Joseph Pendavis of S.C., 1670), and Dupont Genealogy. Wants data on Elizabeth Coon (m. Peter Cuttino of S.C.); John White of S.C. (col. in Am. Rev.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Pierre or Peter Cuttino-Cothonneau (S.C.); Giles (S.C.); William Crimes and Lewis (both Va.). Address: 3898 Boone Park Av., Jacksonville, Fla.

**D103—(b-c-e-f)—DRAKE, John S.**, b. nr. Lambertville, N.J., June 28, 1877; ed. U. of Pittsburgh, Duquesne U. (Pittsburgh); m. June 28, 1910, Carolene Victoria Brown of York, Pa. Public accountant. Genealogist for Drake family, now compiling genealogy. Wants and offers data on Drake, Moore, Hunt, Phillips, Smith, Hoff, Bainbridge, Dumont, Wilson, Weart, Price (all originally N.J. families). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 4 N. Grandview Av., Crafton, Pa.

**D104—(b-c-f)—DRAKE, Louis Lincoln**, b. Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 5, 1866; ed. public schs. and Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J.; m. May 22, 1886, Minnie E. Keron (d. 1896), of Elizabeth, N.J.; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1900, Clara Righter of Newark, N.J.; m. 3d, Dec. 15, 1916, Marion Roberts of Brooklyn, N.Y. Publisher of a technical journal. Genealogist for descs. of Capt. Francis Drake (N.H., N. J.). Has data on the above, and wants to correspond with descs.; wants court, church and cemetery records of Drake anywhere. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of N.J., I.A.G. Address: Riverside, Conn.

**D105—(b-e-f-j)—DRAPER, Martha Stark**

(Mrs. Charles A.), b. Pettis Co., Mo.; m. Oct. 19, 1896, Dr. Charles A. Draper, of Palo Alto, Calif. Interested in Whitledge (Va.), and Harrison, Overall, Jones, Burdette allied families; Stark (Va.), and allied families of Thornton, Hart, Watts; Jacoby (Va.); Watts; Bond (Md.), and collateral lines of Johnson, Westbury, Brice (Md., Pa., Ky.); Maybury-Mabry-Mowbray (Carolinas and Southside Va.); Gilliam; Parham; and Hamilton (Va.), and allied families of Everard and Hull. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D. A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812 (treas.), I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., Stark and Boone Family assns. Address: 731 University Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

**D106—(b-c-f)—DRAYCOT, Walter MacKay L.**, b. Eng., Feb. 23, 1883. Justice of the peace; retired. Genealogist for Draycot-Draycott family (Eng. and Can.). Compiler mss. and charts on above, also: Malbanc-Malbion (Eng.); Picquigny-sur-Somme (France). Wants to correspond with, and wants data on, descs. of the above; wants data on ancestry of Guernon, Seigneur de Picquigny, abt. 1060. Address: Draycot Rd., P.O. Box 3, Lynn Creek, B.C., Can.

**D107—(a-c-e-f-k)—DRESCHER, Elizabeth Jefferson Morris** (Mrs. Warren Francis), coll. edn.; m. Warren Francis Drescher of Hannibal, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Wants and offers data on descs. of Nathaniel Bacon (Va., Ky., Del., Mo., Va.); Bagwell (Va., Del.); Daniel Bowles (Va., Ky., Mo.); William Burton (Eng., Va., Del., Md.); Rebecca Crenshaw (Ky., Mo., Va.); Richard Jefferson (Del., Va., Md.); Thomas Marshall (Va., Ky.); Robert Morris (Pa.); Col. John Morris (Md.); Capt. William Morris (Del.); Sir Robert, William and John Payne (Va.); John and Thomas Prettyman (Eng., Va., Md., Del.); Thomas Stratton (Va.); Gov. Wise (Va.). Wants ancestry of John Jefferson (b. 1769; m. Elizabeth Zimmerman). Offers data on descs. of Edward Cabell (Va., Ky., Mo.); Spottswood and Dandridge (Va.); Robert Lacy-Lacey-Lacie-Lassi (Va., Del.); Sir Thomas West (Va., Del., Ky., Ill., Mo.). Offers for sale: Jefferson Family for 100 years (ms. record from 1678, pub. 1843); Jefferson Chart. Mem. World War Registrars (pres. nat.), I.A.G., Gold Star Highways and Gold Star Tree Courts of Honor (pres.). Address: 527 Clara St., St. Louis, Mo.

**D108—(b-c-e-f)—DROLLINGER, Maj. Ziba L.**, b. Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 28, 1885; ed. U.S.M.A., '11; m. May 31, 1917, Valeria Le Conte Garrard, dau. Col. Joseph Garrard, of El Paso, Tex. Army officer (2d lt. to major), 1911 to date; served 1st, 2d and 3d Divs., A.E.F. in France. Genealogist for Drollinger-Drullinger-Drollinger-Trollinger-Trollender and Bailey families; is gathering data for publication and wants data on Drollinger descs. and ancestry, also Bailey (descs. and English ancestry of John and Lydia [Smith] Bailey, court, church and cemetery records of Hartford, Middlesex and New Haven cos., Conn.); also Wenig-Wenick-Wanick (Pa., N.C.); Roberts (ancestry of

William, Rockingham Co., N.C., 1785); Parish or Parish (ancestry of Nancy, m. William Roberts above). Offers to exchange data on above; also on William Blaney (b. abt. 1721), Mass. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 1858 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**D109-(b-e-f)-DRURY, Aubrey, b.** Sacramento, Calif., June 10, 1891; B.L., U. of Calif., '14. Writer, advertising exec. Wants ancestry and descs. of John Frederick Aubrey or D'Aubry, of N.H. abt. 1770; Simeon Bishop (R.I.); William Drury (b. 1750), of Franklin Co., Pa. Mem. I.A.G., Calif. Hist. Soc. Address: 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

**D110-(b)-DRURY, Rev. Dr. Augustus Waldo, b.** Madison Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; A.B., Western Coll. (now Coe Coll., Ia.), '72; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1877; studied U. Berlin, 1886; D.D., Western Coll., 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Sophia Bookwalter (d. 1922). Prof., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., since 1880; author. Compiler: Drury (William, 1750-1823, of Franklin Co., Pa., and Ind.), and Bookwalter Families, 1926 (booklet of 16 pp.), includes sketches of the descent of the author's children from George Boone (Pa.), Baron James Johnston (Scotland), Christian Lambert (Pa.), Lewis Smith (Ludwig Schmidt), of Pa., Samuel Boone Shortridge (Ky., Ind.). Address: Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O.

**D111-(a-g-i-l)-DUBOIS, Miss Cornelia E., b.** New Paltz, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1873; ed. N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1892. Hardware merchant. Compiled mss. for Eltinge, DuBois, Hasbrouck, Deyo, Freer, LeFevre families. Interested in Blanshan, Gerretsen, Hootaling, VanWagenen families. Address: Box 652, New Paltz, N.Y.

**D112-(b-e-f-g-j)-DuBOIS, Nellie Olmsted (Mrs. William F.), b.** Coudersport, Pa., July 19, 1861; ed. private schs.; m. Dec. 26, 1893, William Frederick DuBois of Coudersport. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of DuBois, Demarest, Hicks, Ross, Davenport, Fitch, House, Bond, Estabrook, Olmsted. Offers data on Scofield, Olmstead. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Coudersport, Potter Co., Pa.

**D113-(c-e)-DUFF, Sir Hector Livingston.** Has compiled The Sewells in the New World (includes Livingston); has data on Russell (Mass.) family. Address: Junior Carlton Club, Pall-Mall, London, SW.1, Eng.

**D114-(a-f-j)-DUFFY, Miss Margaret Bledsoe, b.** Cynthiana, Ky., Jan. 14, 1896; ed. Smith's Classical Sch. Stenographer; clk., Harrison Quarterly Ct. Compiler mss.: Preston Breckenridge, David Lindsey, John and Edmund Pollard, and Samuel Van Hook (all Ky); Record of about one hundred Revolutionary Soldiers who lived and died in Harrison Co., Ky.; Family graveyard records from Harrison Co. Wants data on Isaac Bledsoe (Va., Tenn.); John Montgomery (Va., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: R.2, Cynthiana, Ky.

**D115-(b)-DuHAMEL, Miss Elizabeth, b.** Washington, D.C., July 20 1869; ed. Conv. of the Sacred Heart, London, Ont., Can.; studied art in Paris. Portrait and heraldic painter. Compiler: Col. Henry Darnall and His Family, 1925 (16 pp.); includes Brooke, Carroll, DuHamel and Hill). Interested in families of Camp, Seth, Calvert, O'Bryan, Chamberlain, Kennedy, Boyle, Combs, Clagett. Address: 2254 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

**D116-(c-e-f)-DUMAS, Bess L. (Mrs. D. G.).** Wants and offers data on: Dumas, Scott, Glenn, Broyles, Clark, Oats, Hill, Anthony, Berry, Ramsuer, Wilfong, Leecraft-Leaycraft, Stowe (N.C.), Fuller, Foard, Neale, Bell (wants data on dau. of Col. Malachi Bell of Phila. who m. Benjamin Leecraft), Paquinette-Pasquet-Packnett, Grier-Greer, Holland, Hoyle or Heyl (Germany and U.S.), Randolph, Belcher, Costner, Presley. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3320 S. Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

**D117-(b-c-e-f)-DUMONT, Miss H(anah) Josephine, b.** Greenbush, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1863; ed. pvt. schs. Compiler data on N.Y. families of Dumont (Ulster Co.), Henry Diamond (Hackensack), Joseph Mosier (Wappingers Falls), Anantje Snedecker (Rockland Co.), Col. Wessel Tenbroeck (m. Maria Ten Eyck), Tjerck Beekman, and Rachel Schoonmaker (all Kingston), Catherine Terbosch, Solomon Waring. Mem. D.A.R., Mary Ball Soc. Address: 1441 3d St., Rensselaer, N.Y.

**D118-(a-c-f-j)-DUNBAR, Edith Flanders (Mrs. Francis W.), b.** Chester, Vt., Oct. 29, 1871; ed. Berlitz Sch. of Languages (New York); spl. student, Columbia U.; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Francis William Dunbar, of Chicago. Translator of French works. Genealogist for Ide and Flanders families. Specializes in N.E. Compiler: Simeon Ide, with a Genealogy of the Ide Family, 1931 (347 pp.; illus.; \$6.); Genealogy of the Flanders family (in preparation); Chart of the Nicholas Ide of Rehoboth, Mass., family and allied lines. Offers data on descs. of William Goddard, Simeon Ide, and Gregory Stone (all Mass.). Wants data on William A. Bachelder; Hon. Josiah Bartlett (N.H.); Bennett; Bishop; Henry Blaisdell (Mass.); Maj. William Bradford (N.H.); Call; Nathaniel Clark (N.H.); George Clifford (Mass., N.H.); John Clough and John Colby (Mass.); Danforth; Elliott; Farrington; Stephen Flanders; Getchel; Hutchinson; George Jackman (N.H.); Jonathan Jones (N.H.); Morey; Joseph Nichols (N.H.). Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G. Address: Manchester, Vt.

**D119-(a-c-e-f-k)-DUNDAS, F(rancis) de Sales, b.** Washington, D.C., Dec. 12, 1873; ed. private schools; m. May 30, 1911, Ellen Douglas Mitchell of Staunton, Va. Broker grain products, since 1904. Genealogist for descs. of James Dundas (Pa.); Gustavus Hesselius (Phila.); Constantine and Anne (Neilson) Marron (Ga.). Compiler mss. on above, also Fitzgerald, O'Neil and Walbach (Gen. John de Barth Walbach, U.S.A., a desc. of John Joseph de Barth, Count de



Walbach in Germany). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also persons of the name Baker, Boone, Campbell, Davis, Dyer, Young. Offers data on above. Address: "Arniston," R.1, Staunton, Va.

**D120-(a-c-e-f-g-i)-DUNLAP, Lily Doyle** (Mrs. James M.), b. Toccoa, Ga., Sept. 7, 1875; ed. S.C. Kindergarten Sch., Charleston; spl. instruction in English, Coll. of Charleston; m. Apr. 29, 1909, Dr. James M. Dunlap of Ansonville, N.C. Teacher. Genealogist for Doyle, Guton and Steele families. Is familiar with records of Anson Co., N.C., which once extended from the Bladen Co. line to the Mississippi, and included the entire state of Tenn. Wants to correspond with persons of name Doyle, McCurdy, Suttles-Settles; records of Doyle family (Pa.). Has private hist. library of rare books and mss. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ansonville, N.C.

**D121-(a-e-f-j)-DUNLAP, Robert Ellis**, b. Gilroy, Calif., Mar. 4, 1888; attended spl. college courses; m. Dec. 16, 1915, Florence Brown of Healdsburg, Calif. Author. Compiler charts on: Burroughs and Dunlap (Pa.); Ellis (Va.); Gaston (S.C.); Linton (Pa.); Maddux (Md., Va.). Offers data on above, also Van Gundy (Pa.). Wants data on John Ellis (N.C., Ill.); Gross (Pa.); Linton (Ohio); Maddux (Ga.); Van Gundy, Zuck (Pa.). Address: 2379 Funston Av., San Francisco, Calif.

**D122-(a-c-g)-DUNLAP, Col. Walter Eugene Briggs**, b. Arcadia, Wis., Mar. 18, 1886; commd. col. June 1, 1933; r.r. transportation veteran; officer in transportation service, U.S. Govt., 1918-20. Gen. chmn. Washington Bicentennial, 1932. Genealogist for Dunlap-Dunlop-Delap family (Pa., Ohio). Author and compiler: William and Margaret Dunlap and Descs. (ms.; c.a.); Clement Briggs and Descs. (ms., 44 pp.); supplement to Henry Doud Genealogy (ms.; 7 pp.). Interested in Allen, Briggs (Mass.), Bass, Bursage, Clap-Clapp, Carey, Cole, Crane, Davis, Dean, Dyer, Hale, Hutchinson, Kitteredge, Leonard, Sir Edmund Littlefield, Peabody, Paul, Richmond (from Sir Ralph de Neville), Sumner, Townsend, Tucker, Warren (Mayflower). Wants data on Broun (Pa.); Colburn; Doud (Mass., Vt., N.Y.); Draper, Haskell, Spaulding, Tribbett. Mem. Carlton-Dunlap Family Reunion Assn. of U.S. (historian), S.M.D., O.F.P.A., Soc. of Old Plymouth Colony Descs., S.D.P. (officer Ia. branch), S.C.W., M.O.F.W., Order White Crane, O. W., S.A.R. (organizer and chapter pres., 1st v.p. Minn. Soc.), S.W. 1812, Sons and Daus. of the First Settlers of Old Newbury, Colonels Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: 203 Eureka Av., Montevideo, Minn.

**D123-(b-c)-DUNN, Emma Elisabeth Teall** (Mrs. John C.), b. Erie Tp., Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1851; m. July 4, 1870, John H. Dean of Toledo, O.; m. 2d, June 25, 1891, John Charles Dunn (d. Oct. 5, 1897), of Toledo. Compiler: Teall (Oliver of Conn.) Genealogy, 1926 (59 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); Vandercook (Michael, d. 1786) - Jans (Anneke) Geneal. Records in Holland and Amer-

ica, 1926 (15 pp.; \$2). Address: 5149 Argus Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.

**D123a-(c-j)-DUNNING, Miss Iola**. Wants and offers data on Burton, Dunning, Dustin, Harthorn, Montgomery, Page (all Me.). Address: 510 4th St., Marysville, Calif.

**D124-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-DUNSCOMBE, Samuel Whitney, Jr.**, b. New York, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1868; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, '88; M.A., Columbia, 1891, Ph.D., LL.B., 1893. Atty. and counselor-at-law; author. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Compiler ms. on descs. of Samuel Dunscombe of N.Y., 1663. Wants and offers data on descs. of: Duyckinck (N.Y., N.J.); Harmon (Vt., Ohio, Calif.); Eunice Greene, Mary Judson, Mary Wardwell (all Conn.); William Cabell, Henry Christian, William Claiborne, Samuel and William DuVal, Sir Thomas and John West (all Va.); Maria Aartze, Christopher and Garrit Abeel, James Armour, Eleanor Bayne, James Beekman, Jacob Bradford, Benjamin Brewster, Eleanor Chambers, Elsworth, Mary Fox, Mary George, Judge Andrew Graham, John and Philip Hone, Frederick Jay, Mary Ketcham, Thomas Ludlow, John McKinney, Hannah Munds, Nathaniel Oakley, Jonathan Ogden, Dorothy Penney, Elizabeth Robinson, Nicholas Roosevelt, Abraham Schermerhorn, Sarah Schurman, Mary Sherer, Elizabeth Slover, Samuel Spraggs, Susannah Sutton, John and Ralph Thurman, Isaac Tilford, Helena Swan, Catharine West (all N.Y.). Address: 50 Saratoga Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

**D125-(b-c)-DURAND, Mrs. Celia C. Day**, b. Sheffield, O., Nov. 19, 1845; 2 yrs. coll. training; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Cyrus Yale Durand (d. Aug. 5, 1887), of Elyria, O. Writer of historical and pioneer sketches, etc. Genealogist for Durand family. Compiler: General Register of the Family of Francis Joseph (de Gevigny) Durand, 1925 (136 pp.; c.a.; \$3.). Interested in genealogies of Yale, Tracy, Barnes, Whally, Porter, Day, Austin families. Address: 3028 Cambridge Place, Washington, D.C.

**D126-(b-e-f-k)-DURFEE, Grace Stafford** (Mrs. Henry C.), b. Fall River, Mass., May 12, 1890; ed. Thibodeau's Business Coll.; m. Mar. 2, 1914, Henry Cory Durfee of Tiverton, R.I. Bookkeeper 6 yrs. Offers data on descs. of Richard Borden, David Durfee, Pardon Gray, and Josiah Stafford (all Tiverton, R. I.). Wants data on Josiah and David Stafford of Tiverton, and to correspond with Stafford descs. Mem. D.A.R., Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Seapowet Av., Tiverton, R.I.

**D127-(b-c-d-e-f-l)-DURKEE, Joseph E.**, b. Columbia Co., Wis., Jan. 6, 1862; B.S., Ia. State Coll.; m. 1891, Lucinda A. Stewart (d. 1910), of Duluth, Minn. School supt., editor and publisher, rancher; retired. Genealogist for descs. of William Durkee (Mass., Conn.). Wants and offers data on above; offers data also on Dorsey-Darcey, Webb families. Mem. S.R., I.A.G. Address: R.2, Box 127a, Anaheim, Calif.

**D128-(a-c-f-j)-DURRANT, Lorenzo Heber**, b. Deanshanger, Northamptonshire, Eng.,

Dec. 2, 1856; m. June 13, 1878, Sarah Jane Norwood of Porterville, Utah. Farmer and stock raiser, retired. Genealogist for Durant-Durrant, Spooner, Hoar, Mead(e) families. Interested also in Norwood and Norton lineages. Address: 169 Lincoln St., Midvale, Utah.

**D129-(a-c-d-f-j)-DURRELL, Harold Clarke**, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1882; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1901; A.B., '06 as of '05, studied mining engineering, 1906-1910, Harvard U.; m. Oct. 14, 1913, Helen Burroughs Johnson of Somerville, Mass. Asso. editor, historian, N.E.H.G.S., 1929—. Genealogist for Dur(r)ell family. Authority on Kennebunkport, Me., records; has copied all the gravestone, town, church and many Bible records of the town. Address: Kennebunk Port, Me.

**D130-(b-c)-DUTCHER, Miss Edith M.**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1864. Genealogist for Dutcher and Keyt families. Wants and offers data on Frink, and desc. of Moses Bishop (b. 1734). Address: 1404 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**D131-(a-c-e-f)-DUTTERA, Rev. Dr. William Babylon**, b. Littlestown, Pa., Dec. 25, 1865; B.A. (1894), M.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg; B.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1897; S.T.D., Ph.D., and post-grad. studies, Chicago Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), U. Wis., and Harvard; m. Jan. 5, 1905, Mary (Julian) Miller (d. 1922), of Salisbury, N.C.; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1923, Lula (Skinner) Hayes Parker of Salisbury. Religious and social worker; pres. Julian Investment Co.; sec. and treas., Nazareth Orphans Home, Crescent, N.C. Genealogist for Duddra family. Compiler: Some Descs. of George Philip Duddra or Dodderer of Pa. and Md. (114 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Dodrer - Dotterer - Dudderar - Dudrear - Dudrow - Dutrow - Duttera - Dutterer, etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Patriotic Order Sons of America (state pres. and nat. chaplain), I.A.G. Address: Parish House, Salisbury, N.C.

**D132-(b-e-f-j)-DWELLE, Alice A. White (Mrs. Charles H.)**, b. Greenwich, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1882; ed. Frances Shimer Acad.; m. July 26, 1905, Charles H. Dwelle of Northwood, Ia. Compiler: Dwelle family of Northwood, Ia. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dwelle-Dwelly, Hinman, Swetland, Dyer, Ross, Tull, Tefft, Conklin. Offers data on most of above, also on DuBois, Faxon, Martin. Address: Northwood, Ia.

**D133-(a-c-d-e-f)-DWELLY, Edward, F. S.A.Scot., F.S.G.**, b. Twickenham, Middlesex, Eng., 1864; ed. King's Coll., London. Army agent's clerk, 1881-1916. Compiler: Dwelly, Chenoweth (assisted), Biles (assisted), Sweet, and Brand pedigrees; Somerset Directory (all "Lay Subsidies" for 17th century, 38,000 references being printed); Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers at Wells, Somerset (109 parishes); ms. index comprised of over 802,000 cards; Index to Bristol and America; Parish Records (15 vols.). Wants and offers data on Ardery connections bet. Ire. and America; English ancestry of Levi Button (b. N.Y., 1804; m. 1830, Mary Barnes); an-

cestry of Stephen Cawood (kld. by Indians, 1676), in Md., 1670; Lt.Col. Walter Chiles (Va.); John Cox (Eng. to Md.); John Drake (Va.); Hugh Durborrow; Thomas Duncan (Pa.); Thomas Eastman (London to Chile); Richard Edwards (m. Dodson M. Macbraine); Elam (Va.); Alexander Robertson. Wants data on Dwelly, Bridgett, Osenton, Osmotherly, Clevinger, Bye, Cawood, Dorrell, Gazzam, Ghey, Hartnett, Knoell, Keys, Leverich, Mayo, Outlaw, Robinette, Slocombe, Fauntleroy, Spain, Whiting. Mem. I.A.G., Bristol Record Soc., Gaelic Soc. London (hon. life mem.). Address: c/o Homestead, New Park Rd., Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

**D134-(b-c)-DYER, Rev. Almon Jesse**, b. Cummington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1857; ed. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass.; B.A., Amherst Coll., '83; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1886; m. May 25, 1886, Lizzie Jane Lovell (d. Aug. 16, 1928), of Cummington. Congl. minister; retired. Compiler: Geneal. Sketch of Joel and Melency Bates Willcutt and Family, 1932 (28 pp.; illus.; \$1.). Has data on own lineage from William Dyer (Eng., Me.). Pres., Willcutt Family Assn.; mem. Bates Assn., Inc. Address: P.O. Box 57, Cummington, Mass.

## E

**E1-(b-c-e-f)-EASTMAN, Fred**, b. in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; LL.B., Omaha Sch. of Law (now U. of Omaha); m. Aug. 17, 1914, Lillian (Worthing) Wood of Omaha, Neb. Atty. at law. Genealogist for Eastman and Putney families. Compiling: Our Branch of the Eastman Family, and some allied lines, including Barrett, Farary, Green, Hibbard, Hills, Kendall, Lynde, Merritt, Putney, Root, Sprague, Tilton. Wants data on Ruth (Rundell) Eastman of Marshall, N.Y., and William Merritt (N.J. to N.Y.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G., Neb. Geneal. Soc., Neb. State Hist. Soc. Address: 2628 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

**E2-(c-e-f)-EBERLY, Rev. Reuben Brubaker**, b. Durlach, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 10, 1868; A.B., 1900; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; m. 2d, May 10, 1924, Isabelle Edna Johnson of Newport News, Va. Presbyn. minister, 1921—. Compiler mss. on: Eberly Family, 1720—; Brubaker Family, 1750. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also desc. of Shirk and Hess (Pa.). Offers data on above. Historian Eberly Family Assn. Address: 515 Harvey St., Williamson, W.Va.

**E3-(b-c)-EDDY, James Williamson**, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1892, Marguerite Harris Brown (d. Dec. 27, 1892), of Cleveland, O.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1926, Luella Louisa (Eddy) Smith of Auburndale, Mass. Sr. partner, James W. Eddy & Co., insurance. Mem. Genealogy publn. com. of Eddy Family in America. Editor: Eddy Family Assn. Bulletins, Sept. 1921-Apr. 1931. Interested in Nathaniel Phillips, Roger Williams, Alden, Howe, Sawyer, Holbrook, Paddock, Hubbard, Ray, Greene and



Waterman families. Address: 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

**E4-(b-c-h)-EDDY, Ruth Story Devereux (Mrs. William H.),** b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1875; A.B., Brown U., '97, A.M. 1900; m. July 19, 1905, William Holden Eddy of Providence. Genealogist for Eddy Family Assn., Devereux, Colwell families. Compiler: Eddy Family in America, 1930 (1372 pp.; illus.; over 42,000 in index; c.a.; \$15.). Offers data on Eddy, Devereux, Story, Barden, Colwell. Mem. S.M.D. (historian, R.I. soc.), Eddy Family Assn. Address: 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

**E5-(a-c-e-f-g)-EDINGTON, Elizabeth Alley Thurman (Mrs. Samuel R.),** b. Dunlap, Tenn., July 12, 1878; B.S., Sullins Coll. (Bristol, Va.); m. Sept. 15, 1922, Samuel R. Edington of Spring City, Tenn., and Ariz. Propr. life insurance agency. Genealogist for Anderson, Skillern, and Thurman families. Has ms. data on desc. of: William Anderson (Va.); George Kirkland (S.C., Tenn.); Lewis McNair (Va., Tenn.); Maxwell (Va.); William Rainey (N.C., Tenn.); William Skillern (Va.); Thomas (Am. Rev.) and Eunice (St. John) Kelsey (N.Y., Va., Ind.); Thurman (Carolinas, Tenn.). Wants data on above, also Alley and Campbell (Va.); Edington and McAdoo (Va., Tenn.). Address: 1012 Penn Place, Tucson, Ariz.

**E6-(a-c-f-g-i-j)-EDMONDS, Ella Grady (Mrs. Richard Earl),** b. in Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1876; ed. Buffalo private and public schools; m. Sept. 21, 1894, Richard Earl Edmonds of Buffalo, N.Y. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Specializes in Pa. Genealogist for Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Compiler: Genealogy of William Woodin (Conn.), 1926 (300 pp.; ms.; \$25.); Pixley (N.Y., Mass.); Winsor (R.I.); Bartlett and Allied Families (N.Y., Mass., Conn., R.I.), 1930 (300 pp.; ms.; c.a.; \$25.); Kennedy Family of Northern Ireland, 1927 (325 pp.; ms.; \$25.); Rodgers Family of Pa., 1919 (225 pp.; ms.; c.a.; \$15.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Timothy Woodin (Mass.); James Edmonds (Vt.); Stephen Williams (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), C.D., U.S.D. 1812, N.E. Women, N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. (genealogist). Address: 5639 Rippey St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**E7-(b-c-e-f-j)-EDMONDSON, Harriette F. Codwise (Mrs. Richard H.),** b. Rosendale, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1874; grad. Old Kingston Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1891; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Dr. Richard Henry Edmondson of Austin, Tex. Genealogist for Codwise, Edmondson and Snyder families. Wants data on Chastain and Edmondson (both Va.); Codwise (N.Y.); Peter Van Ramst (from Rotterdam, 1772). Offers data on above, also Beekman, Schoonmaker, Snyder, Hasbrouck (all N.Y.); McMurtry (Phila.); Salter (N.J., N.Y.); Williamson (N.J.). Mem. D. A.R. (genealogist). Address: "Suncrest," Morgantown, W.Va.

**E8-(b)-EDMONDSON, Dr. Thomas William,** b. Skipton-in-Craden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1888-91, Akroyd scholar,

1888-90; A.B., London U., '88; Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Minnie Ramsden of Phila. Asst. prof. of physics, N.Y.U., 1896-1903; asso. prof. physics, 1903-05, prof. mathematics, 1905—. Compiler: Edmondson of Eng. (chart; 4 pp.); Pletts of Eng. (chart). Wants data on Edmondson and Ludlam of Eng. Offers data on Edmondson, Petyt, Ludlam, Pletts. Address: 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

**E9-(b-c-f)-EDSON, George Thomas,** b. Marcus, Ia., Jan. 2, 1884; ed. U. of Kan.; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Emmette Oliver of Olathe, Kan. Newspaper writer, 1905—; editorial writer, Beatrice (Neb.) Daily Sun, 1928—. Genealogist for Stewart-Stuart-Steward family. Compiler: Descs. of Nathan Edson, 1739-1824, 1926 (48 pp.; \$2.); Taylor-Stewart, 1926 (78 pp.; \$2.); Edson's Geneal. Notes, 1925 (66 pp.; \$1.); Stewart Clan Magazine, serial. Address: 817 Elk St., Beatrice, Neb.

**E10-(b-c)-EGGLESTON, Dr. Joseph Dupuy,** b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney Coll. (Va.), LL.D., 1918; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson of Farmville, Va. Educator; pres. Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Specializes in Southside Va. Genealogist for Eggleston and Booker families. Compiler mss. on desc. of Booker and Eggleston of Va. Mem. S.C. W., S.A.R. (past state pres.), H.S. of Va., I.A.G. (mem. council). Address: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

**E11-(b-e-c-f)-EILER, Homer,** b. Tower Hill, Ill., Oct. 5, 1868; ed. DePauw U., Ind.; Central Normal Coll., Kan.; m. Feb. 24 1891, Rose Dancy of Republic, Kan. Compiler of 30-50 page booklets on: Eiler (Iler)-Anderson (Va., Ky., Ind.)-Boone (or Bohun, Md.)-Scothorn-Witten; Sharrock-Everard-Stevens (Md.); May-Hanson-Pollard (Va., Ky.)-Philips; Hanson-Wall; Dancy-Davis-Holman-Vannoy. Genealogist for above, also Bassett (N.J., Del., Ky., Ohio), and Servis families. Wants data on these and Mott family (Ohio, Ind., Mo.). Offers letters and records concerning names mentioned. Address: 247 W. Foothill Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

**E11a-(b-f-j)-ELAM, Harvey,** b. Xenia, O., Oct. 8, 1877; ed. Antioch Coll. and U. Chicago. Clerk of Courts since 1921. Compiler: Elam Family, 1933 (200 pp., c.a.). Will exchange data on Babb, Davis, Elam, Scarff (all Southampton Co., Va.); Loyd, Owens, Wright (Brunswick Co., Va.). Address: R.R. 1, Xenia, O.

**E12-(b-e-f)-ELDRIDGE, Leila Venable Mason (Mrs. Thomas M.),** b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 19, 1909; attended North Av. Presbyn. Sch., Atlanta; m. Oct. 8, 1931, Thomas Moorman Eldridge of Atlanta. Compiler mss. on the desc. of: Joseph Bogle and John Reid (Pa. to Tenn.); Samuel Bentley, Abram Venable, Zachariah Moorman, Pocahontas, Thomas Eldridge (all Va.); Simon Hoyt (Conn., Tenn.). Wants to correspond with Moorman and Venable desc. Address: 1410 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

**E13-(b-c-e-f)-ELDRIDGE, William Henry**, b. E. Middlebury, Vt., July 23, 1873; A.B., Middlebury Coll., '95; m. July 5, 1916, Grace Smith Buttolph of Middlebury. Merchant, 1906-31. Genealogist for Eldred-Eldredge-Eldridge, and Buttolph families. Compiler: Henry Genealogy, desc. of Samuel Henry of Mass., 1915 (240 pp.; illus.). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names; wants data on above, also Little (Mass.); Smith, Bates, Collins (Vt.); Rich (Mass., Vt.); Emery (N.Y.). Offers data on above. Address: 262 6th Ave E., Twin Falls, Ida.

**E13a-(b-j)-ELGENSTIERNA, Gustaf Magnus**, b. V. Vingaker, Sweden, Aug. 26, 1871; ed. secondary sch. in Orebro, 1885-91; m. Nov. 12, 1908, Clara Emilia Sandberg. Registrar and dir. of archives and library, General Post Office, 1928—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1896. Genealogist for the Personhistoriska Samfundet (Swedish Society of Genealogy). Compiler: Slakten Petersohn, 1896 (24 pp.); Kopings Stads Tjansteman (City Hall Personnel), 1907 (106 pp.); Svenska Slaktkalendern (Swedish Geneal. Register), vols. I-X, 1911-1929 (1,164 families in all); Stockholms Radhus och Rad II Borgmastare och Radman sant stads och magistrats, sekreterare, fran aldsta till narvarande tid (Stockholm's city hall and city hall personnel, majors, state-attys. and court personnel or judges, from oldest times to the present), 1915-1918 (vols. I-XVI); Den Introducerade Svenska Adels Attartavlor, vols. I-VII, 1925-32 (Abrahamson-Sture). Mem. Kungl Samfundet for utgivande av handskrifter rorande Skandinavien historia (the royal soc. for the publication of mss. of Scandinavian history); corr. mem. genealogical socs. of Finland, Denmark, and Norway. Address: Lidingo, Villastad, Sweden.

**E14-(b-e-f-j)-ELLENWOOD, Marion Carrington (Mrs. Carl W.)**, b. Weymouth, O., Sept. 28, 1888; ed. at college, and by private tutors; m. May 15, 1912, Carl Wier Ellenwood of Wooster, O. Writer. Compiler mss. on Conn.-Ohio branch of Carrington family (traced 900 yrs.). Offers data on the above, also Blakeslee (Mass., Conn., Ohio), and numerous New Haven families. Wants data on: parentage of Peter Carrington (Conn.); Pamela Doty (Mass.); Hart (Vt., N.Y., Ohio); Latin, Merriam, Welton (Conn., Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Wooster, O.

**E15-(b)-ELLICOTT, William M.**, b. Phila., Pa., May 8, 1863; B. Arch., U. of Pa.; m. 1900, Elizabeth T. King, of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1917, Anna (Goldthwaite) Campbell of Washington, D.C. Architect; retired. Compiler: Ellicotts of Bucks Co., Pa., and Md.; Evans of Buffalo, N.Y.; Champline of Wheeling; Curtis of Moundsville; Fisher and Fox of Phila. Wants to correspond with Ellicotts of Columpton, Devonshire, Eng., and Bucks Co., Pa. Address: 714 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

**E16-(a-c-i-k)-ELLIOT, Miss Ella Florence**, b. in Mass.; special student, Radcliffe

Coll. Compiler mss. on: Birdsey, Crowell, Shipman (Conn.); Bowman, Thomas Elliot, White, Richard Ellis, James Harvell, Nathaniel Heaton, Samuel Mills, Sprout (Mass.); Smith (L.I.); Wilbur, Remington (R.I.); White. Wants to correspond with persons of names Ring, Spencer, Elliot, and desc. of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L.I. Address: 59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

**E17-(a-c-d-e-f-h-i-j)-ELLIOT, Dr. Henry Augustus**, b. Rumney, N.H., July 27, 1867; M.D., U.V.M. Coll. of Medicine, 1893. Physician 1894—. Genealogist for the Elliots of Sutton. Has data on Ezekiel Cheever, Henry Adams, Aquila Chase, Samuel Edson, John Bennett, John Peterson, Nathaniel (DeMerl) Merrill, Philip (DeLannoy) Delano, John Howland, John Alden, George Soule, John Tilley, Stephen Hopkins, Dea. John Doane, Gov. Thomas Prentice, Nicholas Snow families. Compiler: Sutton Elliots (ms.). Address: Barnet, Vt.

**E18-(b-c-e-f-j)-ELLIOTT, Asa C.**, b. Cumberland Co., Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; S.B., Texas Christian U., Fort Worth; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Beatrice Davis Elliott of Hood Co., Tex. Genealogist for Elliott, Kirkpatrick, Strange, Davis families. Compiler mss. on above. Wants and offers data on Davis-Dafydd (Wales to S.C.); Hayes, Blair (Tenn.); Elliott, Strange (Ky., Tex.); Kirkpatrick (Va., Tenn.). Address: 4212 La Lux St., El Paso, Texas.

**E19-(a-c-f-j)-ELLIS, Mrs. Charity Beeson**, b. Rantoul, Kan., Jan. 22, 1883; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Harmon P. Ellis of Rush Springs, Okla. Author, painter, teacher of oil painting. Genealogist for Beeson family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Beeson, Grubb; Broun, Martin (Va.); Veeder (N.Y.); Rupp (Md.). Offers data on Beeson, Grubb, Bell and William and Mercer Brown. Address: 1102 Chickasha Av., Chickasha, Okla.

**E20-(a)-ELLIS, Miss Mary Rebecca**, b. Richmond, Mo.; ed. Chillicothe (Mo.) Normal Sch. Compiler: House of Mansur, 1926 (283 pp.; illus.; \$15.). Interested in Ellis, Collier, Henshaw, Cleveland, Lovejoy, Harvey, Felt, Wills, McClanahan, Bayse, Binns, Gallilee (Md.), Cary, Taylor, Armistead, Cocke, Millner, Meredith, Eysers, Ironmonger and Cordray families of Va. Address: 4111 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

**E21-(b-c-e-f)-ELSTON, James Strode**, b. Martinsdale, Mont., May 26, 1889; A.B., Cornell U., '11; m. March 19, 1914, Elizabeth Walker, of Elmira, N.Y. Asst. actuary, Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn. Genealogist for Elston family. Wants data on John Elston (N.J.); George Strode (Pa.); Joseph Henry Tice (N.Y.). Offers data on Elston and Tice-Theis. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1640 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

**E22-(a-c-f-g-i-j)-ELY, Warren S.**, b. Solebury Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1855; m. Mar. 29, 1882, Hanna S. Michener (d. 1907); m. 2d, May 1, 1926, Josephine I. (Naugle) Burleigh (qv). Librarian and trustee Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. since 1900.



Compiler: Arndt Family, 1922; Ely, Revell, Stacy Families, 1910; Wilson (John, Co. Antrim, Ire.)-Thompson (Elizabeth McGrady) Family, 1916 (325 pp.; illus.); Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks (assisted); Records of Bucks Co. Veterans of World War, 1917-18. Editor: Descs. of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, 1690-1928, by Ezra Patterson Carrell (qv). Editor and contributor: Vol. III, Davis' History of Bucks Co., 1904; Hart Family of Phila., 1735-1920, by Thomas Hart. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Genael. Soc. Pa. (life), Northampton Co., Bucks Co.; Friends and Am. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 326 E. State St., Doylestown, Pa.

**E23-(a-c-e-f-g)-ELY, Josephine I. (Naugle) Burleigh** (Mrs. Warren S.), b. New Castle Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; m. May 1, 1926, Warren S. Ely (qv). Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Anderson family of Bedford Co., Pa., and Cameron of Pa. Compiler: Revolutionary Soldiers of Bucks Co. (ms.); Indian War Soldiers of Bucks Co. (ms.); compiling inscriptions of old Bucks Co. graveyards. Wants ancestors and descs. of Robert Anderson, Donald Cameron, Elizabeth Hudson, Francis McClintock, John Naugle-Noggle (all Pa.). Offers data on William Armstrong, Cameron, Joshua Hoopes, Benjamin Vastine (all Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Genael. Soc. Pa., Pa. and Bucks Co. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 326 E. State St., Doylestown, Pa.

**E24-(b-c)-EMBREY, Judge Alvin T.**, b. in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. U. of Va.; m. 1900, Lila Evans Winn of Demopolis, Ala., and Clarendon, Tex. Lawyer. Compiling Embree data. Address: Law Bldg., Fredericksburg, Va.

**E25-(b-c-e-f-j)-EMERICK, Miss Sara Rebecca**, b. Lone Cedar, Wood Co., W. Va., May 3, 1874; ed. Morris Harvey Coll. (Barboursville, W. Va.), and Mountain State Business Coll. (Parkersburg, W. Va.). Lecturer. Genealogist for descs. of Samuel Simeon Emerick. Offers data on J. Konrod and John Nicholas; Christopher, and Samuel Simeon Emerick; and Godfrey. Wants data on above, also Wade (Va.). Address: Box 454, Lumberport, W. Va.

**E26-(b-c)-EMERSON, Peter Henry**, b. La Palma Estate, Cifuentes, Cuba, May 13, 1856; ed. Cranleigh Sch., Kings Coll. Hosp., Clare Coll., U. Cambridge; m. June 22, 1918, Edith Amy Ainsworth of Eng. Author books on folk lore, photography, nature, fiction. Compiler: English Emersons, 1898; Emersons of Mass. and Stortford, 1898-1912; Further Notes on Emerson Family, 1912-19; Continued Notes on Emerson Family, 1919-23; Penultimate Notes on Emerson Family, 1923-25. Address: Elmo, 3 Avenue Rd., Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng.

**E27-(a)-EMERY, William M.**; A.M., Bowdoin Coll.; m. Margaret C. Donaghy of New Bedford, Mass. Mem. editorial staff, Boston Evening Transcript. Editor and co-author: History of Sanford, Me., 1901 (537 pp.; illus.). Author: Chadbourne-Chadborn

Genealogy, 1904 (62 pp.; illus.); Families of Perkins, Fairfield and King, 1908 (57 pp.); Howland Heirs, 1919 (484 pp.; illus.; \$6.); Ancestry of the Grinnell Family, 1931 (133 pp.; illus.); Hon. Peleg Tallman of Bath, Me., and His Descs. (in preparation); mss. on Deering, Kempton, and the descs. of Col. Caleb Emery of Sanford, Me. Contributor to Dictionary of Am. Biography. Address: Transcript Office, Boston, Mass.

**E29-(a-c-e-f)-ENDSLEY, Mary Connelly** (Mrs. J. W.), b. Red Wing, Minn.; ed. private and public schs.; m. May 12, 1880, James William Endsley of Somersfield, Pa. Genealogist for Endsley (Annslay) family. Compiler mss.: Genealogy of descs. of Francis Connelly (Md., Pa.); Descs. of John and Capt. Thomas Endsley-Ansley-Annesly; Descs. of Arthur Watson (Va., Pa.). Wants data on family of Richard Brown (N.J.); ancestry of Catharine Frazier (m. Josiah Ridgeway, Jr., of Va.); Bigot or Bigod Eggleston (Eng., Conn.); Widow McCloy (Ire., Va.); Mary Worrel (m. at Old Swedes Church, Phila., Peter Dicks). Offers data on above, also Richard Ridgeway (Pa.); Jacob Springer (Del., Pa.). Address: Somersfield, Somerset Co., Pa.

**E30-(b-e-f)-ENGLISH, Sara Davis John** (Mrs. Henry W.), b. Marion, Ala., Nov. 20, 1872; ed. Dallas Acad., Selma, Ala.; Marion (Ala.) Female Sem., 1886-88; m. Apr. 29, 1905, Henry William English of Jacksonville. Compiler mss. on Davis, Ragland, Bowe, John, Warth; has data on Vance, English, Montgomery, Crenshaw. Interested also in Shelton, Beaufort, Jones, Patrick, Tinsley, Strycker, Anderson, Carr, Dabney, Cary, Harwood. Address: 844 W. College Av., Jacksonville, Ill.

**E31-(a-c)-ENNIS, Overton Woodward** (Mrs. Carroll C.), b. nr. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 5, 1868; ed. boarding schs. of Va., including Edge Hill; m. Dec. 3, 1889, Samuel Downey Hicks of Richmond, Va.; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1924, Carroll Christopher Ennis of Washington, D.C., and Bowling Green, Va. Heraldic artist; painter of ancestral portraits, homes. Genealogist for Wyatt family. Compiler: Wyatt and Allied Families (from Alfred the Great). Wants data on Chiles, Dobs, Grey, Ennis (Va.); King (Va., Md., Ky.); Pamplin (Va.); Thompson (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Wyatt. Offers data on Anderson, Bickley, Campbell, Cocke, Doswell, Ennis, Fox, Harris, Harrison, Hart, Hicks, McLaurine, Meriwether, Mosby, Nelson, Smith, Washington, Williams, Woodard. Address: c/o E. L. Fox, 4020 14th St., Washington, D.C.

**E32-(b-c-f-g-k)-ENOS, Anna C. (Mrs. Charles)**, b. Alexander, N.Y., May 2, 1866; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Charles Enos. Teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Deodatus Curtiss. Wants to correspond with persons of the above name, also Rea, Gilbert, DeLa Meter; data on Perrine, Walker, Grant, Cooper, Adkins, Horn-Orne; offers data on above, also Abbott, Goodrich, Brewster, Walker, Atwood, Bassett, Enos, Burch, Chaddock, Jones,

Fisher. Sec. Alexander Rea Memorial Assn. Address: 12 Norris Av., Batavia, N.Y.

**E33-(a-c-f)-ERB, Miss Daisy Erin, b.** Canton, O.; attended Lutherville Sem., art schools of Washington, New York, Paris, Munich and Berlin. Heraldic artist; studios at Palm Beach, Fla., and Black Mountain, N.C. Has ms. data on Erb (Pa.); Benjamin Smith (Mass., Conn.); George Young, Sr., (Md.). Wants data on Silas and Almira Greene (Mass. to N.Y.). Address: 259 Oleander Av., Palm Beach, Fla.

**E34-(b-e-f-j)-ERICSON, Mrs. Roy L., b.** Fairbury, Neb.; m. Oct. 11, 1909, Roy L. Ericson of Stromsburg. Wants data on Palmer, Green (Va.); Kerr, Scott (Vt.); Davidson, Douglass, Insley (N.J.); Stamm (Pa.). Offers data on Johnston, Edgington, Emerick, Alban-Albin; has mss. on these and chart on Johnston families. Address: Stromsburg, Neb.

**E35-(a-f-j)-ERVIN, Mrs. Samuel J., b.** Camden, Ala., Aug. 9, 1872; ed. Wilcox Co. Female Inst.; m. March 15, 1893, Samuel James Ervin of Camden, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Specializes in Wilcox Co., Ala. Wants ancestry and descs. of Jacob Crum, David Jackson, Hannah Rabb, Joseph or Joel McWilliams, and William Melton (all S.C.); John Peyton, Samuel Wornum (Va.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on McWilliams and Melton in Orangeburg, S.C. Address: Camden, Ala.

**E36-(c-e)-ESCHELMAN, Dr. Karl Ferdinand Dormer, b.** Toronto, Can., Oct. 15, 1882; D.D.S., U. of Buffalo, 1904, M.D., 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1912, Cornelia Lydia Sieck of Buffalo. Physician. Genealogist for own branch of the Eschelman family (David of Reading, Pa., 1779). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Anne Pauline (De Bell) Sinclair (b. Warren, O., 1852). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Buffalo Hist. Soc. Address: 8 North Dr., Buffalo, N.Y.

**E37-(a-c-e-f-k)-ESKEW, Roderick Koenig, b.** Charleston, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1897; S.B., M.I.T., '21, M.S., 1922; m. June 1923, Agnes Brown of New Brunswick, N.J. Chemical engineer. Genealogist for Eskew family. Compiling genealogies of Eskew, Bickers, Bühring and Quarrier families. Wants data on above, also Laidley-Laidlaw, Carty-Cartie, Dannenbury-Dannenberg, Hawkins, Alexander or MacAlexander family of Ayrshire, Scotland, bef. 1800; court, church, cemetery records of Clark, Eskew, Askew and Watkins in Louisa Co., Va., and records of Strathmiglo parish, Fifeshire, Scotland. Offers ancient Askew documents, medieval charters and rare mss. pertaining to Askew family, also data on Laidley-Laidlaw, Carty. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), I.A.G. Address: 79 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

**E38-(b-c-e-f-j)-ESPLIN, Charlotte Ann Haight (Mrs. George W.), b.** Sept. 13, 1874; ed. Normal Sch., Cedar City, Utah; m. Jan. 28, 1913, George Webster Esplin of Orderville, Utah. Genealogist for Isaac C. Haight and John Somers Higbee families. Wants

data on the descs. of: Alexander and Margaret (Campbell) Esplin (Scotland); William and Jane (Horner) Grainger (from Eng.); Isaac and Martha or Hannah (Ferris) Haight (N.Y.); Isaac and Sophia (Somers) Higbee (N.J.); William and Mary (Clark) Snyder (N.J., N.Y.). Offers data on Haight, Grainger, Espline and Higbee of Utah. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life), I.A.G., Cedar City Geneal. Soc. Address: R.1, Cedar City, Utah.

**E39-(a-e-f)-EVANS, Rella Bright (Mrs. E. E.), b.** in Boone Co., Mo., July 11, 1878; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; m. June 2, 1898, Dr. Edwin Elgin Evans of Columbia, Mo. Compiler (with Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, qv), of mss. (\$2.50 each), on the following records of Boone Co., Mo.: Wills and administrations, 1821-70 (107 pp.); Marriages, 1821-70 (4,278 marriages); Tombstone records of persons born bef. 1865; Bible records, some dating to 1734; collaborating also on Turner Genealogy (descs. of Thomas and John). Offers data on descs. of: John Alexander, John Armistead, Thomas Ballard, Samuel Bayard, Thomas Beale, Robert Beheathland, Thomas Bernard, Rev. Samuel Black, Walter Bosley, Thomas Botts, Peter Bouchelle, John Bradford, David Bright, John Caldwell, Robert (King) Carter, William Clopton, John Conley, Conrad Cornelison, Cornelius Dabney, Francis Dade, Joseph Dulany, Edward Evans, Moore Fauntleroy, Rev. Edward Foliott, Richard Foote, Richard Fossaker, William Gooch, Samuel Griffin, Capt. Anthony Haden, Nicholas Hayward, Lynough Helm, John Hansford, Thomas Harris, Rice Hooe, John Hord, Benjamin Howard, Rev. Robert Henry, George Hume, James Hunt, Robert Hyde, John Jacobs, Richard Keene, John Ladd, Thomas Landon, Thomas Lenoir, Joseph Littrell, Gabriel Ludlow, John Lytle, John McClung, John McCue, Robert Massey, Philip Mulkey, Isaac Oliver, William Overton, Gilbert Parker, Thomas Parsons, Thomas Pettus, William Phillips, William Price, William Rountree, Edmund Scarborough, Thomas Stone, John Strode, Rev. David Stuart, Thomas Sturgeon, Richard Talbott, Richard Townshend, Thomas and John Turner, Joel Wayland, John Withers, Ralph Wormley, and Edward Young (all Ky., Md., Va.). Address: Frederick Apt., Columbia, Mo.

**E40-(a-c-e-f)-EVANS, Mrs. Ellen Goode, b.** nr. Walnut Grove, N.C., Jan. 30, 1869. Genealogist for allied families of Toms (N.C.), Newby, Winslow (N.E.), Jordan (Va. Quakers), Granbery (N.C.), and Wilson (N.C., Va.). Compiler: Records of White family of Perquimans and Isle of Wight cos.; History of Perquimans Co. (N.C.), with maps, records, deeds, etc., dealing with about 75 families, 1931 (500 pp.; \$10.). Wants to correspond with descendants of Cook; Capt. Whitaker Campbell (Va.); Jones; Valentine; Brame; Hill; Rawlings. Offers data on Arnold, Bateman, Albertson, Sutton, Durant, Clare, Pretlow, Chesson, Moore, White, Maudlin, Pearson, Jackson, Morgan, Reed, Leigh, Jacocks, Blount, Whedbee, Stokes,



Evans, Lillington, Swann, Minge, Harvey. Address: 614½ Main St., Joplin, Mo.

**E41-(b-e-f)-EVANS, Mae Nichols (Mrs. Fred V.),** b. Albion, Wis., July 30, 1878; ed. Atchison Junior Coll., 1897-98; spl. training in vocational and domestic arts; m. May 14, 1902, Fred Vernon Evans of Russell, Kan. Offers data on James Babcock (R.I.); Samuel Hubbard (Mass., R.I.); William Potts; Philip Sherman (Mass.); Victory Sykes (Conn.); Mathew West (R.I.); Richard Woolworth or Wooley, John Hall, Moses Cleveland, Nicholas Norton, William Chase (all Mass.); William Freeborn, Andrew Langworthy, Thomas Latham, Clement Weaver, Robert Burdick, John Crandall, William Dungan, Tobias Saunders, Thomas Hazzard, George Lawton, Brian Pendleton, Nathaniel Potter, Joseph Clark, Joseph and John Maxon, George Stillman, and Stephen Wilcox (all R.I.). Has proof of Am. Rev. service for Oliver Babcock, James Crandall, Joseph Stillman, John West, and Hezekiah Wilcox (all R.I.). Address: Russell, Kan.

**E42-(b-c-e-f)-EVANS, James Daniel,** b. Marion Co., S.C., Dec. 11, 1876; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1900; m. Apr. 4, 1907, Helen Lownes Ravenel (d. 1909), of Charleston, S.C.; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1912, Lucy Alexander Powell of Baltimore. Lawyer; v.p. and counsel, Merchant & Evans Co., and Schuylkill Transportation Co., Phila. Genealogist for Evans (S.C.), and Powell and allied families (Va.). Compiler: History of Nathaniel Evans of Cat Fish Creek, 1904 (100 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$15.); Nicholson Family of Va., 1931; Sundry contributions on Monroe, Grayson, Orr and Spence families (Va.). Compiling complete genealogy of Powell (Va., Md.). Offers data on early Welsh settlers of Welsh Tract, Pedee River, S.C., 1736-43; Evans (S.C.); Daniel (N.C., Va.); Grayson, Hay, Dr. John and Daniel Lee, Monroe, Nicholson, John Orr, Powell, Spence, Yowell or Ewell (all Va.). Wants parentage of Anthony Hay (Williamsburg, Va.). Address: 24 Buck Lane, Haverford, Pa.

**E43-(b-c-f)-EVANS, Matilda W. (Mrs. William),** b. Greene Co., O., Oct. 8, 1876; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., '99; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Dr. William Evans of Phila. Specializes in Quaker records of Phila. and Chester cos., Pa.; compiling data on Pugh family. Wants data on Jordan, Anthony, Clark, Davis (all Va.). Invites correspondence with descs. of Wildman, Embree (Tenn.). Offers data on above. Address: 500 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

**E44-(b-c)-EVERETT, Elizabeth Hawley (Mrs. Francis D.),** b. Pekin, Ill., Aug. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1881, James A. Bowen of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 2d, Mar. 2, 1899, Francis Denison Everett of Highland Park, Ill. Compiler: Hawley and Nason Ancestry (includes allied lines of Bartlett, Boothe, Brocklebank, Caldwell, Coffin, Greenleaf, Heard, Hollister, McLellan, Patterson, Staples, Treat, Thompson, Tetherly, Welles), 1929 (78 pp.; illus.; \$2.). Address: 314 Linden Park Pl., Highland Park, Ill.

**E45-(b)-EVERETT, Kathrine Robinson**

(Mrs. Reuben O.), b. Fayetteville, N.C., Sept. 11, 1893; A.B., N.C. Coll. for Women; LL.B., U. of N.C.; studied Columbia U., Cornell U., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law; m. June 24, 1926, Reuben Oscar Everett of Durham, N.C. Lawyer. Wants to correspond with Everett and Hill (both Va. to N.C.) descs. Offers limited data on Thomas Hicks (N.C.); Robinson (Vt. to N.C.). Wants and offers data on Cutter (Mass.), and allied lines of William Robinson, Pearce, Angus or Aneas McDiarmid (N.C.), Bishop Dudley (N.C.), James Faison, Gillespie (N.C.), Oliver Pearce (R.I.), and his wife Mary Smith West, Margaret Snead (m. Christopher Dudley of N.C.), Dea. Joseph Safford (Mass., Conn., Vt.), Elizabeth Williams (m. Richard Cutter), Isaac Wright (N.C.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U. D.C. Address: 119 N. Dillard, Durham, N.C.

**E46-(a-e-f-j-k)-EVERITT, Miss A. Media,** b. South Amboy, N.J.; grad. N.J. State Model and Normal Sch.; studied at Rutgers and Columbia; former newspaper and magazine writer; teacher. Wants to correspond with persons of name Everitt, Emery, Walsh-Welsch, Sharp, Applegate. Offers data on Andrews, Applegate, Morgan; old cemetery, church, state and town records. Compiling: Andrews Genealogy; History of N.J. (textbook). Address: 719 Bordentown Av., South Amboy, N.J.

**E46a-(b-j)-EVERTON, Walter Marion,** b. Smithfield, Utah, Oct. 22, 1876; grad. Brigham Young Coll. '94; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Pearl Knowles of Logan, Utah. Editor geneal. section in Herald-Journal (Logan). Wants and offers data on Walter Everton-Everenden (Mass.); John Averett (Pa.); Peter Dusee-Duset-Dusey (Mass.); Robert Gill (Pa.); Moses Howe (Mass.); Samuel Kelsey (S.C.); Xerxes Paulk (Ohio); Edward Pitcher (Eng.). Counselor Cache Stake Presidency, L.D.S. Church. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 518 N. Main, Logan, Utah.

**E47-(b-c)-EWING, Linda Cunningham (Mrs. John A.),** b. Cliftonville, Miss., Jan. 27, 1881; grad. Beeson's Woman's Coll., Meridian, Miss.; studied N. Y. Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 4, 1905, John Allen Ewing of Candor, N.C. Genealogist for Cunningham family. Interested also in Borders, Knox, Luckey, Ewing families. Address: 419 Rainey St., Ashburn, Ga.

**E48-(b-c-f)-EYERMAN, John,** b. Easton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867; ed. Harvard, Princeton, Lafayette and Columbia univs.; m. Apr. 21, 1888, Lucy Evelyn Maxwell of Easton, Pa. Mining geologist, chemist, mineralogist; author. Compiler: Ancestors of Marguerite Eyerman, 1897 (60 pp.); Geneal. Studies, 1902 (92 pp.); Geneal. Index of the Wills of Northampton Co., Pa., 1750-1802, 1925 (110 pp.; \$7.50); Old Graveyards of Northampton and adjacent cos., 2 vols., 1898; Some Letters and Documents, 2 vols., 1900 (\$7.50); Extracts from mss. and other works relating to Colonial families, 1925 (\$2.). Offers data on John Peter Appel of Lehigh Co., Pa., Tobias Bahl (1700), Bender (1726), Bogert (1700), Jacob Butz (1700), Deshler (1792),

Dr. Henry Detwiller, Adam Dietz (1704), Jean Mathias Eyerman of New Hanover and Easton, Pa., 1531, Christopher Heller (1688), Andrew and Anna M. (Marsteller) Herster, Horn (1707-26), Hans Kachlein of Liestal, Switzerland, 1528, Mattes, Penny-packer of Pa., 1715, Roessel of Alsace, 1640, Henry Sneider (Schneider, Shnyder) of Pa., Sewitz (1700), Umsted (1650), and Wagener of Harpersdorf, 1702. Address: P.O. Box 567, Hollywood, Calif.

**E49-(a-c)-EYSTER, Mrs. Anita L. Smith**, b. Phila., Pa.; ed. Friends' Central Sch.; m. 1894, James H. Eyster (deceased). Specializes in research on Pa. German pioneers, and translation of German documents. Genealogist for Haupt family. Interested in Eyster-Oyster data. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Hist. socs. of Pa. and Bucks and Montgomery cos., D.A.R., Colonial Haupt Assn. (historian). Address: 211 S. 42d St., Phila., Pa.

## F

**F1-(b-c-f-i)-FACKLER, Clara May Smith (Mrs. William S.)**, b. Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, William Samuel Fackler of Pomona, Calif. Specializes in hereditary society membership papers. Mem. S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (chap. registrar), U.S.D. 1812 (chap. registrar), A.O. P., H.S.S.C., Vt. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 2727 E. 1st St., Long Beach, Calif.

**F2-(b-e-f)-FAIR, Forrest Royer**, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1904; ed. Washburn Coll. 2 yrs. V.p. First Nat. Bank, Mankato, Kan., since 1925; dir. Burr Oak State Bank. Offers data on Montague and Royer families. Wants data on parentage of: Rev. Eli Fair of Armstrong Co., Pa., 1818, John Fair of Bells Mills, Indiana Co., Pa.; Anne (Crisman-Chrisman) Fair of Guntown, nr. Kittinging, Armstrong Co., Pa. Mem. S.A.R., I. A.G., Kan. State Hist. Soc. Address: Mankato, Kan.

**F3-(b-e-f)-FAIRBANKS, Bessie Winifred Howlett (Mrs. Leonard H.)**, b. Holland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1884; ed. privately; m. Sept. 19, 1902, George Leon Morse of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1922, Leonard Henry Fairbanks of Gardner, Mass. Writer. Compiler mss. on: Bradford Family in America. Wants to correspond with Howlett descs. Wants ancestry of Sylvesta and Mary (Abbe) Howlett, prob. of Conn. Address: Homestead Hts., Gardner, Mass.

**F4-(b-c-e-f)-FAIRCHILD, Miss Agnes Doll**, b. Monticello, N.Y., July 17, 1871; ed. Monticello Acad., Miss Fulton's Private Sch. (Monticello), Golden Hill Sem. (Bridgeport, Conn.); grad. Salisbury Sch. (New York), 1891. Genealogist for Fairchild family. Has Memoirs of Col. Sebastian Beauman (N.Y. C.) and His Descs., compiled by her mother, Mrs. Mary C. Doll Fairchild, 1900 (137 pp.; illus.; includes data on Rev. Dr. George Jacob Leonard Doll of Kingston and Albany, N.Y.; \$1.). Mem. D.R., I.A.G., Sullivan Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Address: St. John St., Monticello, N.Y.

**F5-(b-c-e-f-j)-FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Luella Emma (Mrs. I. R.)**, b. Sioux Rapids, Ia., Nov. 21, 1872; ed. Buena Vista Co. (Ia.) Normal Sch.; m. Mar. 23, 1910, I. R. Fairchild (d. 1920), of Sioux Rapids. City librarian. Genealogist for Hoskins family. Wants data on the Revolutionary ancestry of James Murdock (N.Y.); Alexander Wilson (Pa., Ohio); also data on Daniel and Maria (Tower) Hoskins, Jane (Harkness) Murdock, and John and Eunice (Miller) Murdock (all N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Blymer and Searles of Ohio. Address: Sioux Rapids, Ia.

**F6-(a-f-k)-FALLOWS, Miss Annette Richards**, b. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1894; ed. Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; B.S., Columbia U., 1925. Church worker, Calvary Parish, N.Y. Compiler mss. and charts on ancestry of: Rev. Dan Huntington and Elizabeth Whiting Phelps; Capt. Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons; John Burnell and Mary Banister; Josiah Kittredge and Mary Baker; Capt. Caleb Grozer and Hannah Atkins; Guy Richards and Hannah Dolbeare; Gen. Jedediah Huntington and Ann Moore; James Haughton and Philena Whiting; Deacon Joseph Chester and Elizabeth Otis. Wants data on ancestries of Landgrave Daniel Axtell; Alexander and Sarah (Baldwin) Edwards; John Clark (Conn.); John Grozier; Downing (N.E.); Montague; Cary; Throop; George; Kent; Alden; Mullins; Hon. John Moore (S.C.); Capt. Samuel Chester (Boston); Richards; Dolbeare; Comer; Throgmorton; Coggeshall; Townsend (L.I.); Tracy; Winslow; de la Boune. Offers data on Downing and Cary (Eng.); Clark (Conn.); Axtell, Moore (S.C.); Huguenot Lambert families. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

**F6a-(b-c-e-f)-FARLEY, Dr. Belmont Mercer**, b. Tipton, Mo., Dec. 14, 1891; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1929; m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1915, Hazel Ruby Greenlee; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1924, her sister, Elsie May Greenlee of Harrisonville, Mo. Asst. dir. division of publications, N.E.A. Genealogist for the Musser-Mercer family. Compiler: Farley-Mercer Family Records (300 pp., ms.). Wants and offers data on above, also on William Kerr-Carr, James Dinsmore, Francis Farley, Philip Gosser (all Pa.); Arthur Cleland (Ireland, Ohio); Jacob Spangler (Ohio); Michael Moser (Md., Pa.). Address: 5308 Kansas Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**F7-(b-e-f)-FARNAM, Daniel H.**, b. Akron, O., Jan. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Katharine P. Smith of Litchfield, O. Architect. Compiler: Ancestors of Alice and Harlan Farnam; Descs. of John Smith of Hadley, including data on Bixby, Beardsley, Brooks, Clark, Cone, Denis, Dort, Ellas, Grinnell, McMasters, Noyes, Roe, Sawtell, Surridge, Ward and Wetmore; reproductions of papers and records of Stebbins, Chandler and Hoyt families (Mass., Conn.). Wants data on above, also records of Marks, Thompson, Atwater and Todd families (N.Y.). Address: 4688 W. 17th St., Cleveland, O.

**F8-(a-c-f-j)-FARNAM, Miss Lucy Augusta**, b. Lumberton, N.J., Oct. 20, 1878;



ed. business coll. Genealogist for desc. of Samuel and Hannah (Snow) Lippincott. Compiler mss. on: Ancestors of George Farnam and Elizabeth J. (Lippincott) Farnam; Gravestone inscriptions in the Evergreen and Old M.E. cemeteries of Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J. (50 pp.). Offers data on desc. of: Richard and Sarah (Roberts) Rich; Samuel Lippincott and John Shreve Mathis (N. J.); Abraham Crittenden, Samuel Hickcox (both Conn.); Alice Carpenter, William Collier, John Farnam, Samuel Freeman, Giles Gibbs, Isaac Gross, Nicholas Knapp, Rev. John Mayo, Thomas Paine, Nicholas Snow, Constant Southworth, Richard Treat (all Mass.). Wants data on: Betsey (Stewart) Knapp Beebe, Elizabeth (Crissey) Knapp, Susannah Grigson, Miriam Hawkins, Jonathan Hoyt, Rebecca Judd, Hannah Smith, Lemima (Weed) Knapp, Hannah (Wilcoxson) Farnam (all Conn.); Dorcas Dyer, Johanna (Ruttke or Rutey) Farnam, Jonathan Shaw (all Mass.). Wants to correspond with Farnam and Lippincott desc. Address: 718 Riverside Av., Trenton, N.J.

**F9—(b-c-e-f)—FARNHAM, Mary Helen Huestis (Mrs. James Frisbie)**, b. Crown Point, N.Y., May 5, 1865; ed. St. Katherine's Hall (Davenport, Ia.); m. Aug. 30, 1900, James Frisbie Farnham of Poultney, Vt. Teacher. Compiler data on Aristides and Prudence (Baxter) Huestis; Bezaleel Farnam or Farnham (Conn., Vt.). Wants data on Daniel Huestis (Vt.); Gilbert Totten. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. genealogist, regent, 1905-07, 1921-23; vice regent, 1903-04; registrar 11 yrs.; historian, 1907-09, 1927-29). Address: Poultney, Vt.

**F10—(b-c-f-j)—FARNSWORTH, Louise Manette Peck (Mrs. Clinton E.)**, b. Cresco, Ia., Jan. 23, 1873; ed. La Crosse (Wis.) Business Coll.; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Clinton Eugene Farnsworth of Cresco. Genealogist or Barnes, Farnsworth and Peck families. Wants data on Chubb of Conn. (allied to Hayden family); Daniel and Deborah (Allen) Mason (Ind., Va.). Offers data on Barnes, Munson (Conn.); Craig (Ky.); Eastman (Mass.); Jenks (Mass., R.I.); Peck (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., Howard Co. (Ia.) Hist. Soc. curator. Address: 225 3d Av. E., Cresco, Iowa.

**F11—(b-c-e-f-g)—FARRINGTON, Junia Leonora Pond (Mrs. Efner A.)**, b. Barton Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1867; ed. Kan. Normal Sch., Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Calif. U.; m. June 24, 1889, Efner A. Farrington of Cherry Creek, N.Y. Formerly newspaper worker. Genealogist for Pond, Harrington and Farrington families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Mason and Hall; wants copy of Genealogy of Mason Family (Mass., Ohio, N.Y.); wants data on Woodford (Conn., N.Y.); Pond (Conn.); Adams (allied to Pond). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 305 Lexington Av., El Monte, Calif.

**F12—(c)—FAULSTON, Mrs. Robert C.** Genealogist for the Taylor, Faulston and allied families. Address: 150 S. Rutan St., Wichita, Kan.

**F13—(b-e-f)—FAVOUR, Rev. Paul Gordon**, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 7, 1883; ed. Andover Sem., Dartmouth, and Harvard; m. Aug. 26, 1908, Abigail Grace Smith of Leicester, Mass. P.E. clergyman. Wants and offers data on Le Fèvre-Le Favour-Favour-Favor. Will pub. History of Huguenots of New Rochelle, 1688-1930 (about 400 pp.). Address: New Rochelle, N.Y.

**F14—(b)—FAXON, Nellie A. White (Mrs. Walter C.)**, b. Somers, Conn., June 25, 1857; ed. Young Ladies' Sem., Hartford, Conn.; m. May 23, 1877, Walter Collyer Faxon (d. 1920), of Windsor, Conn. Compiler charts on ancestry of Walter C. Faxon; Josiah and Hannah C. (Pease) White, Jr.; also on Read and Snow. Address: Hotel Heublein, Hartford, Conn.

**F15—(b-f-j)—FEARING, Clarence W.**, b. Weymouth, Mass., June 9, 1850; A.B., '75, A. M., 1879, Amherst Coll.; studied at Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U.; m. Dec. 11, 1883, Mary Blanchard Tirrell, of Weymouth, Mass. Compiler: Contemporary Kindred of Abraham Lincoln, 1928 (53 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Fearing, White (Thomas), Lincoln, Vinson, Cushing, Jacobs, Blanchard, Richards, Shaw (Abraham), Whitmarsh, Gurney. Mem. I.A.G., Weymouth Hist. Soc. Address: 46 Hildale Rd., South Weymouth, Mass.

**F16—(a-c-e-f-j)—FELLOWS, Miss Margaret**, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1909; B.A., U. of Me., '31; grad. Vesper George Art Sch. of Boston. Interior decorator and artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Artist for historical map of Mt. Desert region; makes historical maps to order. Genealogist for desc. of William Fellows, John Gilmore, Jacob Hart (Mass.); Abijah Fling (Conn.). Compiler of charts on above and on desc. of Thomas Sleeper (N.H.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on desc. of Abijah Fling; Alexander Alvord, Favor family, Gurdy, Hart (Mass.); Kingsley (Conn.); Plaisted (Me.). Offers data on desc. of Lawrence Copeland, William Tilton, Thomas Wiswell (Mass.). Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. Address: 395 Union St., Bangor, Me.

**F17—(a-f-g)—FENDLEY, Melita Knox (Mrs. Walter H.)**, b. Corsicana, Tex., Dec. 16, 1891; ed. Ward-Belmont Sem. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. Oct. 8, 1918, Walter Hudson Fendley of Corsicana. Wants data on Margaret, dau. of John and Agnes Barclay; Goodwin (Va.); Capt. Benjamin Green (Ga.); Martin (N.C.); Wear-Weir-Ware (Tenn.); also court, church and cemetery records of James Johnson in Red Clay, Ga.; James Johnson of Va. (m. Susanna Dodson); William McMillan (N.C.); Alexander Campbell (m. Mary McAlpin). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Bailey (Ala.); Lt. James Barclay (Am. Rev.); Campbell (N.C. to Ala.); Dodson (Va.); Fendley (S.C.); Luckey, McAlpin, and McMillan (N.C.); Melton (Ga., Ala.); Perry; Vanlandigham. Offers data on desc. of John Bradford (Va.); Joseph Johnston (Pa., Va.); John Knox (Pa., N.C.); James Montgomery (Am. Rev.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Residence: 608 W. 3d St., Corsicana, Tex.

**F18**—(b-c-f)—**FENLON, Edith Cary Farrell** (Mrs. E. F.), born Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Edward Francis Fenlon of Leavenworth. Artist. Genealogist for Farrell and Cary families. Compiler: charts of Montayne-de la Montaigne-de la Montayne, and Polhemus families; Cary or Carey-Farrell lineage to twelve or more Sureties of the Magna Charta barons. Offers data on above surnames. Wants to correspond with Montayne or de la Montaigne descs. Wants data on: Briggs allied to Montayne; Jacob Hendricks Harte; Jacobus Peter Snyder; Engle Bart Lott. Address: 5103 Olive St., Kansas City, Mo.

**F19**—(b-c)—**FERNALD, Dr. Henry Torsey**, b. Litchfield, Me., Apr., 17, 1866; B.S., U. of Me., '85, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1890; studied at Wesleyan U., 1886-87; m. June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon of Baltimore. State zoologist, Pa., 1898-99; prof. entomology, Mass. Agr. Coll., 1899-1930; prof. exptl. sta., 1910-30. Genealogist for Fernald and Torsey families. Compiler: Fernald genealogy in "Kittery and Her Families," by Stackpole; Torsey Family. Wants to correspond with all persons of above names. Address: 707 E. Concord Av., Orlando, Fla.

**F20**—(a-c-e-f-j)—**FERRIS, Henry**, b. in Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 16, 1855; m. Apr. 30, 1885, Elizabeth E. Masters of Lycoming, Pa. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Canby, Ferris, and Masters families. Edited: Hallowell-Paul Family History, 1925 (189 pp., illus.; \$10.); compiler: Speakman Family in America, 1930 (122 pp., illus.; \$10.). Wants data on descs. of Thomas Canby (Pa.); James Masters (N. C.). Offers data on descs. of Owen Biddle and Thomas Canby (Pa.); Benjamin Ferris (Del.); Edward Foulke, Bartholomew Longstreth, and Adam Rhoads (all Pa.); and kindred Quaker families of Pa., N.J., Del. Address: 151 W. Hortter St., Phila., Pa.

**F21**—(a-c-f)—**FIELD, Mrs. Margaret Duval Watkins**, b. Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 16, 1871; grad. Norwood Inst. (Washington, D.C.), 1890; m. Nov. 22, 1893, William Francis Field (d. 1927), of Washington. Genealogist for Mareen Duval (Md.), and John Watkins (Va.) families. Compiler: Geer-Bevier-de la Montagne chart (for C.D.A. papers); Skinner-Simonds-Chapin-Colton-Alcott-Clute-Dutton-Plumb-Atkins-Van Slichtenhorst-Visscher-Vinhagen-Van Ness-Vanden Bergh-Wheeler chart. Wants data on Barnes (S.C., Ala.); Desikers (S.C.); De Yoe (N.Y.); Drake (N.J., Ky.); Hobby (N. Y.); Hughes (Va.); Jackson (Md.); Eleanor G. Marshall family (Va.); Murdock (Va.); Rose (N.J., Ky.); Williams (S.C., Ala., Miss.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Barnes and Williams in Ala. Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Compiling data on Bond, Cory, Middleton, Ross, Sayre, Sutherland, and Thornley families. Mem. S.D.P. (genealogist), C.D.A. (genealogist), I.A.G., Descs. of Mareen Duval. Address: 310 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

**F22**—(b-e-f)—**FIELDS, Miss S. Helen**, b.

Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; grad. Washington (Pa.) Sem.; spl. courses, Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Berlitz Sch. of Languages; private instruction, Washington, D.C. Statistical clk., office of the chief co-ordinator, U.S. Govt. Genealogist for descs. of Nathaniel Mitchell and James McElroy. Compiler mss.: Complete index to the diary of Rev. John Cuthbertson, Covenanters from Scotland, 1751-91, with record of baptisms, marriages, locations, etc. (to be pub.; \$3.); Index to the register of Rev. John McMillan of Scotland (with baptisms and marriages among the Cameronian Socs.), 1706-51. Wants data on: descs. of James Burns-Bourns (Ohio); ancestry of Thomas McCausland-McCauslin-McCauslen (Pa. to Ohio); Margaret (Mays) McElroy (Md.); Robert McCleary. Offers data on above surnames. Mem. D.A.R. (vice regent), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 21 Seventh St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

**F23**—(a-c-f-j)—**FINCK, Rev. Dr. William J.**, b. Trenton, N.J., July 1, 1861; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., '84, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1915; m. May 8, 1888, Anna Louise Kretschmann of Phila. Lutheran clergyman; retired. Translator of German papers and documents; author of historical works. Historian, George Finck Family Union; v.p. Hist. Soc. of the United Lutheran Church in America. Address: 199 Dewey St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Penn.

**F24**—(b-c-e-f)—**FINE, Vera Mayo** (Mrs. Sam), b. Lyons, Ga., June 2, 1900; ed. Brewton Parker Inst.; m. June 29, 1919, Sam Fine of Russia. Genealogist for families of Mayo (Va., N.C., Ga.); Mixon; Seaborn Moseley (Ga.); Pollock. Wants and offers data on above; wants to correspond also with Geesling-Ghesling, Duggan, Moore and Holland descs. Address: Metter, Ga.

**F25**—(b-c-f-j)—**FINLEY, Miss Pearl**, b. Harmony, Ind., Dec. 21, 1883; A.B., Ind. Teachers Coll., '09. Genealogist for the Finley family. With Maj. Finley France of Baltimore, has collected data on the descs. of Michael Finley, Scotland through Ireland, to Phila., 1734. Wants data on Bragdon and Fairfield (Me.); Belk; Bolin; Calico; Garrett, Johnson, Tackett, Weatherly (N. C., Va., Tenn., Ky., Ind.). Offers data on Finley Family. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 115 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind.

**F26**—(b-c-e-f)—**FISCHER, Clara Lester** (Mrs. George I.), b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1878; m. Dec. 8, 1898, George Ivey Fischer of Barnesville, Ga. Genealogist for Boring family. Wants and offers data on Hulbert, Wilcox, Porter, Boring, Lester, Fischer, DeFaun, Travis, Ivey, Dorman, Chandler, Browning, Wafer, North, Sage, Cowles, Stanley, Savage, Dowd, Straughton, Hubbard, Hart and Lyle. Address: P.O. Box 123, Lake Mary, Fla.

**F27**—(a-c-f-k)—**FISHBACK, Reuben D.**, b. Dale Enterprise, Va., May 13, 1867; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Law School, Cincinnati, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Tabitha Catherine Heatwole of Clover Hill, Rockingham Co., Va. Railway mail clerk 33 yrs., retired. Genealogist



for Fishback and Rice families. Compiler: Fishback Family, Descs. of Harman Fishback the immigrant; Rice Family of Va. (to be pub.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Va. Rices. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Rice family in Eng., and data on the following families to connect with Thomas Rice, 1693: Thomas Hart Benton, Joseph Brown (S.C.), Lucretia, wife of Henry Clay, and Mrs. Agnes Pryor; also data on Jacob Swank (Va., Pa.). Offers data on Michael Clare, John and Harman Fishback, Mathews Heatwole, John Jacob Holtzclaw, John Jacob Rector, Rice, and John Wilhoit (all Va.). Address: 1213 Corbett St., Cincinnati, O.

**F28-(a-c-f)-FISHER, Eleanor Hart Anderson (Mrs. Albert T.),** b. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 19, 1893; ed. private sch., Randolph-Macon Women's Coll., and U. of Louisville; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Albert Teasdale Fisher of Cincinnati. Offers data on Anderson, Charlton, Grosh (John Conrad and Peter), and Hart descs. Compiler mss. on above, also Day, Quarles, Teasdale. Wants data on descs. of: Hart (Va., Ky.); Arthur and Eleanor (Harrison) Charlton (Md.); John and Mary (Todd) Day (Va.); Gov. John Jenkins (N.C.); David Jenkins (N.C.); Quarles (Va.); George and Rhoda (Oliver) Anderson (Va.). Address: 2162 Grandin Rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

**F28a-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-FISHER, Prof. Charles Adam,** b. Selinsgrove, Pa., Apr. 20, 1886; B.A., Yale; A.M., Susquehanna U.; Ph.D., Christian College, Ia.; Dr. Business Administration, Thiel Coll.; m. Feb. 29, 1908, Vera A. Hummel of Monroe Tp., Snyder Co., Pa. Head dept. of business administration, John B. Stetson U. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in central Pa. Genealogist for Fisher, Herrold, Woodling families. Compiler mss. on: Michael Fisher (1724-1776), (\$5.); Sebastian Fisher, the Palatinate Immigrant (\$15.); Capt. Simon Herrold, Revolutionary Soldier (\$7.50); George Herrold, Revolutionary Soldier (\$7.50); John George Woodling, Revolutionary Soldier (\$3.). Wants data on above, also Esterline, Eznim, Gilbert, Hosterman, Jacob Hummel, Andrew Morr-Moore, Potter, Reed, John George Roush, Speece, Steese, Suffel. Offers data on Fisher, Herrold, Hosterman, Hummel, Roush, Steese, Woodling. Mem. Pa.-German Soc., Snyder Co. and Northumberland Co. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Addresses: Selinsgrove, Pa. (June-Sept.); Box 1095, DeLand, Fla.

**F29-(b-c-f-j)-FISHER, Prof. George Elmer,** b. Creamer, Snyder Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1869; attended Missionary Inst. (now Susquehanna U.), Bucknell U. (Lewisburg, Pa.), 1891; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1906; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Lily I. Yale of Slatington, Pa. Prof. of science, Susquehanna U., 1896—; head of the dept. of chemistry, and teacher of eugenics since 1905. Has compiled 10 charts on descs. of John Adam Fisher (abt. 2,000 names), to be incorporated in the genealogy of the John Adam Fisher Family, by the Fisher Reunion. Address: Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

**F30-(b-c-e-j)-FITCH, Prof. Edward,** b. Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1864; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '86; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1896; m. July 3, 1901, Annie Louise MacKinnon of Oak Park, Ill. Prof. of Greek, Hamilton Coll. Contributor to Hist. Journal of the More Family, 1910—. Offers data on descs. of Seymour Fitch of Conn. (m. Elizabeth Fitch), settled at Walton, N.Y. Historian John More Assn. Address: Clinton, N.Y.

**F31-(a-f)-FITCH, Rev. Francis Florian,** b. Granger, O., Oct. 22, 1873; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896, M.A., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theol., 1898; D.D., National U., 1920; m. June 23, 1896, Bertha Clark (d. 1924); m. 2d, June 15, 1926, Mildred McCausland of Sterling, Ill. M.E. clergyman. Compiler mss. on Fitch, Lecky, Strickland, Cunningham, Mattoon, and Sawyer; charts and mss. on royal genealogies of Europe, carrying lineages back to Saxon, Frankish, and Scottish Kings. Genealogist for Fitch-Lecky family. Wants to correspond on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Earlville, Ill.

**F32-(c-d-e-f)-FITZ-HUGH, Orie Slaughter (Mrs. Glassell),** b. Amherst, Va., Dec. 18, 1880; ed. Culpeper Female Inst.; m. June 19, 1906, Glassell Fitz-Hugh of Charlottesville, Va. Genealogist for Conway Glassell, Fitz-Hugh, and Slaughter families (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Jefferson Memorial Foundation, etc. Address: University, Va.

**F33-(a-c-f-j)-FITZ HUGH, Rev. Victor Christian Albert,** b. London, Eng., July 28, 1881; ed. privately and at Ely Theol. Coll. (Eng.), and St. Paul's Hostel, Grahamstown, South Africa; m. June 5, 1906, Alice Varvara Georgina Renny of Edinburgh, Scotland. Clerk in Holy Orders; rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, Eng. Compiler: Family of Fitz Hugh. Wants to correspond with Fitz Hugh, Graham, Hassard, Ingrey, Palmentier and Shortt descs. Wants data on the parentage of Mary Ingrey (d. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Thomas Lane of Middleton; dau. of John Ingrey of Ashwell, Herts, Eng., bro. of Robert Ingrey and Elizabeth Taylor); Thomas Fitzhugh (m. Christine Mayberry, both living 1488-1505; had lands in Wavenden, Aspby, Harrowden, Welshamstead, all Co. Bedford, Eng.). Offers data on Dobell, Fitz Hugh, Hamilton, Lane, Mure, Pyne, Pierce, Hassard, Renny, Terrick. Address: Wensley Rectory, Leyburn, Yorkshire, Eng.

**F33a-(c-e-f)-FITZSIMMONS, P. W. A.** Interested in Adams, Brewer, Fitzsimmons, and Hamilton families. Address: 1209 Washington Boul., Detroit, Mich.

**F34-(b-c-e-f)-FLAGG, Donald Sergeant,** b. Perry, Kan., Jan. 13, 1894; ed. Universite de Toulouse, France, 1919; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1921; m. Apr. 15, 1923, Lois Hurd McHenry of Grantville, Kan. Mgr. of Md. Casualty Co.; atty. Compiling: Flagg Genealogy (descs. of John Flagg of Wilmington, Vt.), and other branches only to the fifth generation. Wants data on Jesse Cook (Vt.); Bradley Davis (N.Y.); Robert Higgins (Va., Ky.); Milo Richards (Conn.); Stephen Sergeant (S.C.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 427 S. Prairie Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

**F35-(b)-FLAGG, Hon. Norman Gershon**, b. Moro, Ill., Aug. 4, 1867; A.B., Washington U. (St. Louis), '88; m. June 24, 1896, Josephine E. Hehner, of Warsaw, Ill. Mem. Ill. Legislature 22 yrs. Compiled, with L. C. S. Flagg: Flagg Family Records, 1907 (173 pp.; illus., c.a.). Interested in Nathaniel Bowman Brown family (Vt.). Address: Moro, Ill.

**F36-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-FLETCHER, Miss Mary P.**, b. Little Rock, Ark.; ed. Peabody Coll., U. of Ill. Genealogist for Fletcher and Lindsey (Ky., Va.) families. Wants data on Bricefin (William of Ill.); Baldwin (Isaac, Ill. to Ark. before Mo. Compromise); Bridges (Ky.). Address: 521 Cumberland Av., Little Rock, Ark.

**F37-(b-c-e-f)-FLETCHER, Rev. William George Dimock**, b. Handsworth, Staffordshire, Eng., Jan. 4, 1851; ed. Bromsgrove Sch.; B.A., Oxford U., '77, M.A., 1881; m. Aug. 23, 1888, Elizabeth Harriet Arrowsmith (d. 1931), of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng. Clerk in Holy Orders (Church of Eng.); admitted a solicitor, 1872; vicar of Oxon, nr. Shrewsbury, since 1904. Genealogist for Fletcher family of Lawneswood, Staffordshire, Eng. Specializes in Leicestershire, Shropshire, and Staffordshire families. Compiler: Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents, 1887 (207 pp.); Family of Whetton, 1929 (152 pp.); Family of Arrowsmith, 1893; Bainbrigg Family, 1890-91; Dimock Family, 1892; Family of Drinkwater, 1920 (112 pp.); Newcomen Family, 1897; Story Family, 1893. Has large ms. collections relating to the families of Allport, Dimock, Field, Fletcher, Keeling (Staffordshire), Newcomen, and Russell. Fellow Soc. Antiquaries since 1888; mem. Leicestershire and Shropshire Archaeol. socs. (former editor and sec.), Harleian Soc., British Record Soc., William Salt Soc. (Staffordshire). Address: Oxon Vicarage, Bicton Heath, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng.

**F38-(a-c-f-j)-FLETCHER, William James**, b. Quincy, Fla., Nov. 23, 1896; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, '19; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1923. Lawyer. Genealogist for Gee family. Compiler articles on Gee, Wyatt and McDuffie families. Wants data on Forrester, Gee, Fletcher (S.C.); Walker, and Burney (N.C.); Mizell (S.C., Ga.). Offers data on Gee, Forrester, Wyatt, Gunn, Walker, Fletcher. Address: 125½ E. 8th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**F39-(a-c-f)-FLICKINGER, Robert Elliott, D.D.**, b. Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1845; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., '75; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., 1929; m. June 20, 1878, Mary A. Brackbill. Clergyman; founder and manager of the Fruit-Variety Testing Grounds, Rockwell City, Ia.; author. Genealogist for Flickinger families. Compiler: Pioneer History of Pocahontas Co., Iowa; History of the Flickinger Families in the U.S., 1927 (808 pp.; illus.), and supplement, Liberty-loving Swiss Immigrants, includes c.a. and data on the family in Switzerland. Mem. I.A.G., Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: Rockwell City, Ia.

**F39a-(b-c-e-f)-FLINT, C. Ellis**, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1901; ed. U. of Wis.; m. June 7, 1924, Marcia Marie Hoverson of Stoughton, Wis. Building contractor; pres. William G. Williams Co. Genealogist for Flint Society of the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., desc. of Robert Flint. Compiler: Flint Family, 1931 (118 pp.; \$5.); Chart of part of the Flint family (\$3.). Wants data also on Zussanna Bauman, Susanna Bowman, Deborah Buys, Robert and William Carr, Joseph, Peter, John, and Stephen Cisco, Josiah and dau. Johanna Hand, Isaac Southard, Michael and George Hickey (all N.Y.); Hans Andreas Hoverson (Norway); Daniel Wilcox (R.I.). Offers data on Cisco, Flint, Hoverson, Southard. Address: 3313 N. Summit Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

**F40-(a-e-f-l)-FLORENCE, Nellie Straight (Mrs. Walter)**, b. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. U. of Ore.; m. July 31, 1912, Walter Florence (d. 1918), of Denver, Colo. Compiling Straight genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Straight-Strait-Streit-Stright-Strite; wants data on above, also Axtel, Forbes, Gobel, Riggs, Scott, Tuttle, Roy (Pa., N.J.). Offers data on above, also Dodd, Baker, Stevens, Ireland, Freeman, Littlefield, Bisco, Artis, Smith (Md.), Swingel, Linn, and Ky. Campbells. Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 7 Ross St., Cottage City, P.O. Brentwood, Md.

**F41-(a-c-g-i)-FLOWER, Lenore Embick (Mrs. Guiles)**, b. Boiling Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1883; M.E.L., Irving Coll. (Mechanicsburg, Pa.), 1904, A.M., 1915; m. Sept. 11, 1907, (Clarence) Guiles Flower of Harrisburg, Pa. Columnist, Harrisburg Evening News on "History of Harrisburg from the Beginning" and "Early History of Cumberland Valley." Authority on Cumberland Valley genealogies (has extensive library). Genealogist for Criswell, Carothers, Dunbar, Armstrong, Patterson, Crouse, Jones, Wallace, Irvine, Smith, Parker, Graham, Crunkleton, Reed, Wilson, Hamilton, Davidson and Trindle. Has compiled surveys of numerous Pa. families, and History of Townships of Cumberland Co., for History of Cumberland Valley. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hamilton Hist. Soc., Carlisle and Pa. Geneal. socs. Address: 166 W. Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.

**F42-(b-c-j)-FOCKE, Ferdinand B.**, b. Baltimore, Md., June 10, 1855; m. May 2, 1881, Rachel Healy Lehman of Phila. Retired. Compiler mss. and charts on: Henry Carroll (Md.); Edmundson (Pa.); King (Md.); Linthicum-Linchicum (Md., Ky.); Little (Mass.), and 47 branches (500 pp.); Miller family (Md.); Owens-Owings (Md.), all branches (56 charts on Owings, 27 on Owens). Has 13 family Bibles, Owings family records, Bible records of Pattison family of Dorchester Co., Md. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812 (registrar), Md. Hist. Soc. (sec. general. com.). Address: 1718 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

**F43-(a-f-j)-FOGARTY, Mrs. Kate Hammond**, b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 3, 1871; ed.



Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.; m. June 27, 1901, Joseph N. Wilson Fogarty of Canterbury, Eng. (now divorced). Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Librarian and genealogist, Fairfield Hist. Soc. Compiler: Short History of Montana, 1916; A digest of shipping records of Fairfield district. Compiling data on families of Fairfield, Conn., and has desc. of John Sturges and Burr family almost complete. Offers data on families of Fairfield Co. Can undertake research work in Fairfield and Hartford, Conn., and New York. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: c/o Fairfield Hist. Soc., Fairfield, Conn.

**F44-(b-c-e-f-j)-FOGARTY, Gertrude Merrill (Mrs. Lawrence B.),** b. Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 1, 1880; student Acad. of Music; m. June 22, 1904, Lawrence Brian Fogarty of Pawtucket. Genealogist for Jordan, Merrill, and Tate families. Offers data on Libby, Jordan, Tate (Me.); Merrill, Daggett, Ide (Mass.). Address: 350 Central Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

**F45-(b-c-f-j)-FOLLMER, Harold W.,** b. Yeagertown, Pa., Aug. 9, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1923, Mildred Groce of Selinsgrove, Pa. Gen. supt. of silk mills. Genealogist for Follmer family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Follmer-Vollmer, Schoch, Hoy, and Leisenring. Offers data on Follmer, Schoch families. Address: Selinsgrove, Pa.

**F46-(b-c)-FOLSOM, Elizabeth Knowles (Mrs. Wendell B.),** b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 24, 1872; ed. private schs.; m. June 6, 1895, Wendell Burt Folsom of Exeter, N.H. Corr. sec. and genealogist Folsom Family Assn. Compiler: Genealogy of the Folsom Family (ms.). Mem. D.A.R. (state historian, 1924-31), S.M.D. (life mem. and state gov.), Pilgrim John Howland Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.P. N.E.A., N.H. and Exeter Hist. socs., C.D.A., D.C.W., D.F.P.A., etc. Address: 129 High St, Exeter, N.H.

**F47-(b)-FOOTE, Hon. Abram William,** b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1862; ed. at Middlebury U., 1882; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Kate Dodge Nichols of Bridport, Vt. Lt. gov. of Vt., 1921-26. Compiler: Foote History and Genealogy, 2 vols., 1907, 32 (illus., c.a.). Interested in Post, Williamson, Sampson, Wilcox, Nichols. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

**F48-(c)-FOOTE, Judge Nathaniel,** b. Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '70 (hon. LL.D., 1907, also U. of Rochester and Hobart Coll.); m. Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte Ann Campbell. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1905-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., 1912-20. Compiler: William Knox of Blandford, Mass., and some of his desc., 1926 (297 pp.; \$10.). Interested in Foote, Deming, Dayton, Knox. Address: 903 Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

**F49-(b-f)-FORBES, Dr. Ernest Brown-**ing, b. Normal, Ill., Nov. 3, 1876; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Lydia Maria Mather of Joliet, Ill. Specialist in nutrition; maj., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; dir., Inst. of Animal Nutrition, Pa. State Coll., 1922—. Offers data on desc. of Daniel and Rebecca

(Perriman) Forbes (Fforbes, Forbush, Ffarabas), of Mass. Wants data on ancestry of above, also on desc. of immigrants Jan Franse Van Hoesen, Matthias Oudt, Ichabod Shaw, Hugh Gaston, David Beaty and Thomas Sawyer. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 500 W. Fairmount Av., State College, Pa.

**F50-(c-e-f)-FORD, Dr. Charles,** b. Eddyville, Ill., Apr. 20, 1883; M.D., Barnes Med. Coll. (St. Louis), 1904; m. Aug. 10, 1911, Ollie Green of Walshville, Ill. Physician and surgeon; capt., U.S.A. Med. Corps, 1916-19 (served in France 1 yr.); roentgenologist, South Shore Hosp., Chicago, since 1920. Wants and offers data on Allard (Va., Ala.); Barnwell, Ford (Va., N.C.); Martin (Va., S.C.); Sanders (N.C., Tenn.); Trigg (Va., N.C., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 8349 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

**F51-(b-c-f-j)-FORD, Laura Greenawalt (Mrs. Edwin F.),** b. Reading, Pa., Aug. 22, 1869; ed. Millersville Normal Sch.; m. June 27, 1900, Edwin Forrest Ford of Phila. Genealogist for Abraham Greenawalt family of Manor Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Compiler mss. on: Early Millersville, Pa.; Abraham Griene-waldt. Wants and offers data on Greenawaldt. Address: Redstone Rd., Washington, Pennsylvania.

**F52-(b-c-f)-FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio),** b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883; ed. private schs., Cleveland Coll.; m. May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford of Cleveland. Genealogist for Thomas White family of Mass. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Thomas Howard White, 1928 (chart; cloth mounted, \$12., paper cover, \$6.); Ancestors and Descs. of Almira L. Greenleaf, 1929 (chart; \$10. and \$15.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Bradway, Thorp and Riddle. Wants data on Aikman; Collier; Lewis (N.J. or Pa.); White (William m. Nov. 28, 1700, Elizabeth Hodges); Gookin; Grande (Sarah, m. Thomas Allen); Dr. Charles Peck (Conn.); Charles Thorp (kld. Am. Rev.). Offers data on Ford, Greenwood, Moulton, Cozad, Fiske, Bright, Stratton, Marsh, Coffin, Hosmer, Livermore, Cowles, Cobb, Whitney, Pierce. Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Western Reserve and Nantucket Hist. socs., Rice, Eddy, Bates, McIlrath and Fairbanks family assns. Address: "Whitford," Mayfield and Richmond Roads, South Euclid, Ohio.

**F53-(b-c-f)-FORNEY, John K.,** b. Elizabethtown, Pa., Dec. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Annie S. Hoffman (d. 1916), of Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer, creamery mgr. Genealogist for Peter Forney-Ann Smith family. Compiler: Sketches and Genealogy of the Forney Family from Lancaster Co., Pa. (115 pp.). Mem. Forney Family Assn. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 512 N. Spruce St., Abilene, Kan.

**F54-(a-c-f-k)-FORREST, Herbert D.,** b. Racine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1899; m. June 5, 1925, Clara Mims Wright of Jackson, Miss. Pres. Real Estate and Rental Co. Genealogist for Mich. desc. of Joseph Jenks (Mass., 1645). Compiler mss. and charts on: Descs. of Laban Jenks, and Simeon and Lemuel Bots-

ford (in Mich.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above; wants data also on Hester (Esther) Ballard, Nicholas White, Ursula Macomber (all Mass.); Nelson O. Seymour (N.Y.). Address: Standard Life Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

**F56-(a-d-f-i-k)-FOTHERGILL, Mrs. Augusta Bridgland**, b. Lexington, Va.; ed. privately and at Soule Coll. (course in genealogical methods and Old English laws); m. Robert Fothergill of Ky. Genealogist for Va. families of Jones, Thornton, Underwood, Shelton, Blow, Middleton and Penn. Compiler data on Batte, Baugh, Berry, Collins, Catlett, Dudley, Drew, Downing, Glascock, Hanks, Hughes, Lee, Parrott, Phelps, Parham, Price, Read, Ruffin, Thorowgood, Travers, Blow, Waller, Walke, Fowlkes, Thornton, Jones (printed, 1924), Underwood (pub. Va. Hist. Mag., 1930-31), Tutt, Gore, DuBois, Lewis, Middleton, Willis, Pretlow, Warren, Mason, Clack (pub. 1928), Embig, Cheatham, Cecil, Clements, Crockett, Figgart, Gilliam, Grimes, Harris, Harrison, Hansford, Stokes, Heath, Jarratt, Lanier, McPherson, Maclin, Meriwether, Mitchell, Mosby, Moseley, Swann; also Westmoreland Co. Wills, pub. 1925. Has file of data on 400 different families. Mem. I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.P.V.A. Address: 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

**F57-(a-c-f-j)-FOUNTAIN, Hattie Elizabeth Daniel (Mrs. Gordon A.)**, b. Swainsboro, Ga., Feb. 25, 1877; ed. La Grange (Ga.) Coll., Norfolk (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, summer session Ga. State Coll.; m. June 9, 1897, Bernard Leonidas Humphrey (d. Jan. 15, 1906), of West Point, Ga.; m. 2d, May 18, 1910, Gordon Asbury Fountain of Swainsboro. Ck. Emanuel Co. (Ga.) court; teacher, 1918-21, 1925-31. Genealogist for Fountain family. Compiler charts and mss. on Daniel (Robert of the Carolinas), Clifton, Lane, Lewis, and Scott. Offers data on Barwick; Brinson; Ezekiel Clifton (Ga.); Rev. Peter Fountain (Va.); Lane (N.C., Ga.); John Lewis (Am. Rev.); Capt. John McGlouhan (N.C.); McLemore; Martian; Overstreet; Rice; Sutton; Benjamin Ward (N.C.); Warner (Va.); Wyche. Address: Adrian, Ga.

**F58-(b-c)-FOX, Dr. George Henry**, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; A.B., U. Rochester, '67, M.A., 1870; M.D., U.Pa., 1869; studied at Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (1848-1915). Physician; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; author. Tabulating Fox families of America since 1916. Interested also in Brooks, Gates, Baldwin, Freeman, DeHart, Chesebrough, Denison, Stanton, Noyes, Sanford, Coddington, Barber, Gibbs, Keith, Peet, Stuyvesant, Hutchinson. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 145 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

**F59-(b-f-i)-FOX, Miss Helen Maria**, b. Lorain, O., Nov. 28, 1860. Compiler ms. on desc. of Anson and Susan (Mingus) Fox (N.Y., Conn.). Offers data on desc. of Stephen Bradley and William Leete (Conn.). Wants data on Mehitabel Buel-Buell

(Conn.); Phillips Crans (N.Y.); Thomas Holmes (Conn.); Esther or Ellen Shipman (Conn.); also court, church and cemetery records of Clinton, Old Killingsworth, Conn. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: 1122 Second St., Lorain, O.

**F60-(b-e)-FOX, Morley F.**, b. Bay City, Mich.; Asso. in Litt., Lewis Inst., 1898; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1901; m. 1903, Cherry Zimmerman (d. 1926), of Chicago. Wants data on Thomas Morley (Mass.); George W. Williams (Conn.). Offers data on above, also Kilbourn, Fox, Morley, Griswold, Pratt (Conn.). Address: 205 S. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

**F61-(a-c-e-f-j)-FRANCE, Maj. Albert Finley**, b. Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1868; ed. Packard Coll. (N.Y. City); m. Mar. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Hill of Lexington, Ky. Photographer; mem. Associated Press. Compiler Finleys of America, lineages to Scotland, 1457 (\$100). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Finley; data on families of Caldwell, Ewing, France, Hill (Va.); Baird (Ky.); Finley; Baynes (Md.); Patterson (Pa., Va.). Offers data on above, also Ogden (N.J.), Barnett. Address: 267 Hanover St., Annapolis, Md.

**F62-(b-c-f-g)-FRANCIS, Rev. Jacob Gottwals**, b. Oaks, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; A.B., Ursinus Coll., '91; studied at Mt. Morris (Ill.) Bible Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Ursinus Sch. of Theology, 1898; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Mary Frantz Zug (qv). Minister, Ch. of the Brethren; founder Brethren Coll., Elizabethtown, Pa. Genealogist for Royer, Francis, Light, Harnish families. Historian for the Valley Forge Encampment on east side of Schuylkill River. Compiler: Three Companies from Providence Tp., Phila. (now Montgomery) Co., in Am. Rev.; Royer Family in America, 1928 (750 pp.; \$7.); Francis Family; Light Family; Harnish Family; Kreider Family; Gottwals Family. Founder Hist. Soc. Ch. of Brethren; pres. Francis Family Assn. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

**F63-(c)-FRANCIS, Mary Frantz Zug (Mrs. Jacob G.)**, b. Lebanon, Pa., July 25, 1870; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll.; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Rev. Jacob G. Francis (qv). Historian of the Zug Clan. Assisted her father in compilation of Zug-Zook-Zuck Genealogy. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

**F64-(a-c-f-j)-FRANCIS, Norah L. Hussey (Mrs. William)**, b. Lathrop, Mo., Sept. 4, 1878; m. May 22, 1900, William Francis of Paris, Tex. Genealogist for Kown-McQueen-McCune-McQuown family (John, 1751-1827, of Licking Co., O., 1818). Wants data on John McGill and James Taylor (both Ohio); court, church and cemetery records of McQuown in Licking Co., O. Offers data on above, also Hussey (Ohio, Pa., N.C.). Wants to correspond with desc. of the above, also Mickle. Address: 807 W. 3d St., Elk City, Okla.

**F65-(a-c-e-f-k-l)-FRANK zu Döfering, Baron Karl Friedrich von**, b. Vienna, Austria,



July 6, 1894; grad. Coll. at Tetschen on the Elbe, Bohemia, 1913; Officer's Sch., Graz, Styria, 1914; Air Service Sch., at Wiener-Neustadt, Lower Austria, 1917; speaks English, French, German; m. Aug. 14, 1920, Nora Mathilde Hetzer, of Vienna. Specializes in Germany, Austro-Hungary, Netherlands, Belgium, parts of France, Spain, Italy, and Poland; genealogist for Kress family in America and the Barons Kress von Kressenstein in Germany. Dir. of the Geneal.-Heraldic Soc. "Adler" (Vienna); mem. bd. dirs. Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig); hon. corr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht en Dapenkunde (The Hague); Knight of The Old Order of St. George; rep. of Austria, Internat. Heraldic Union (Brussels); councillor Internat. Heraldic Inst. (Paris); hon. corr. Heraldic Soc. of Poland (Warsaw.). Compiler: Kress Family History, 1930 (770 pp.; 640 illus.); "Alt-Oesterreichisches Adelslexikon" (a diary of Austrian Nobility, 1823-1919), 1928 (Vol. I, \$7.; 361 pp.; other vols. to follow). Wants to correspond with persons of name Kress, von Frank, Hetzer. Offers data on nearly all noble families of Europe, especially of Germany and the former Austro-Hungarian monarchy. Will undertake research work in any country of Europe. Mem. Wurtembergian Geneal. Soc. of Stuttgart (Germany), I.A.G. Address: Castle Senftenegg, Post Ferschnitz, N.-Ö., Austria.

**F66—(b-c-e-f-j)—FRANKLIN, Miss Lurana Z.**, b. nr. Jefferson City, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1870; B.S., A.B., Holbrook Normal; studied at Tenn., Va., and Columbia Univs. Teacher. Compiler: John M. Franklin Family, 1926 (12 pp.; 50c); desc. of John Corbett (Ire., Pa., Tenn.); William and Frances (Hunter) Dinwiddie (Va.); Thomas and Martha (Hays) Gilbreath; Thomas Gresham (Am. Rev. from Va.); William Rankin (Scotland and Ire.). Wants data on ancestors and desc. of above. Offers data on descs., and wants data on ancestors of, John Bradshaw (Tenn.); John and Janet (Huston) Clendenin (Va.); Nicholas Hayes (Tenn.); William Hoskins (Am. Rev.); Hunter and Huston (Pa.); Patrick McGuire (Pa., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.F.D., Jefferson City, Tenn.

**F67—FRASER, Alexander, LL.D.**, dep. minister, Dept. of Public Records and Archives of Ontario. Historian of the Fraser Clan in America. Address: Dept. of Public Records and Archives, Toronto, Ont., Can.

**F68—(b-c-f-j)—FRAZEE, Prof. Oren E.**, b. Wabash Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1880; ed. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., '09, A.M., 1912, U. of Ind.; Harvard Coll., 1928; m. June 24, 1912, Alice B. Devol of New Albany, Ind. Head of dept. of biology, State Teachers Coll., La Crosse, Wis., 1920—. Genealogist for Frazee, King families. Compiler (with Frances Frazee Hamilton): Doniphan-Frazee-Hamilton Ancestral Lines, 1928 (abt. 700 pp.; illus.; \$18.). Wants data on Devol, Montgomery, Jennings, McCutchen, Whiteside, Carter, Flora-Flory, French, Kinnan,

Nichols, Records, Potts, Atcheson, Pulliam, Tolley, Whitlock, Johnson-Field, Dudley, Webb, Henry Arnold (Va., Ohio); Barbara (Harshey) Baker Arnold (Pa. ?); David and Rhoda (Valentine) Badgley (Va.); David Cowger and Henry Sutton (Ind.); Ezekiel Dye (N.J.); Ellandor (Finch) Frazee (Western Va. ?); Ephraim Frazee (N.J.); Benjamin and Velinda King (Ky.); James and Jean (Ewing) Sproule (Va.); George and Patience (Dorsey) Wilderman (Md., Ill.); Benjamin and Jane (Olmstead) Wilson (Conn.). Offers data on Frazee, King, Arnold, Cowger, Devol, Dye, Field, Olmstead, Montgomery, Whiteside. Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: 405 S. 11th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

**F69—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—FREDRICKSON, Edna Louise Sisson (Mrs. William I.)**, b. Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1871; grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch.; m. July 15, 1902, William Isaac Fredrickson of LaPorte, Ind. Wants and offers data on lineages of: John Bouton, Thomas Burchard, John Hall, John Hopkins, George Hull, Lathrop, Matthew Marvin, Thomas Morehouse, Robert Pen(n)oyer, Richard Seamer-Seymour, George Way (all Conn.); Henry Adams, John Alden, John Andrews, Henry Andrews, Gilbert Brooks, Hugh Churchman, George Frye, George Gooding, Nicholas Hathaway, Robert Hicks, Aaron Knapp, Capt. James Leonard, Rev. John Mayo, Isaac More-Moore, Samuel Packard, Robert Paddock, Peter Pitts, William Reed, John Richmond, Richard Sears, Abraham Shaw, John Simmons, Richard Sisson, Constant Southworth, Capt. Joseph Soper, John Tisdale, Lt. James Walker, George Watson, John Whitmarsh, George Willard, William Wood (all Mass.); Fredrickson and Tiegler (Pa.); also Thomas Alcock-Alcott, Baldwin, James Beers, John Beach, Francis Cooke, Thomas Drake, Maj. Nathan Gold-Gould, Samuel Hayes, Thomas Jones, Thomas Kilbourn, Richard Law, Edmund Littlefield (Me.), Miles Merwin, Joseph Patchen, William Paull, Paul Peck, Nicholas and William Phillips, John Porter, William Preston, Thomas Rogers, Robert Royce, Robert Seabrook, Gen. Robert Sedgwick, David Selleck, John Stanley, Christopher Wadsworth, Cornelius Waldo, Thomas Waples, William Wooden and Wooding lineages. Wants data on: Joseph and Mary (Sanborn) Ashburn (Conn.); Thomas and Leah (Kelley) Francis (Mass.); Uri and Sara (Burchard) Jackson (Conn.); Jabez Morehouse (Conn.); Jabez Morehouse (N.Y.); Constant Simmons (Mass.); Nicholas Smith (Am. Rev.; m. Abigail Houghton); also court, church and cemetery records of Burchard (any Sarahs) and Jackson in New Milford, Conn. Address: 406 Howard St., Charles City, Ia.

**F70—(b-c-e-f)—FREEMAN, Willis**, b. Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1884; m. July 22, 1924, Kathryn Clarke Kieffer of Chicago, Ill. Banker. Compiling: Freeman Genealogy (Eng., Ire., Can., U.S.). Interested in Terrell (Va., William and Martha lines); Startzman, Gallaher, Groscost, Wharey, Willis

(Va.). Address: 7655 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

**F70a-(a-j)-FREIVOGEL, Dr. Ludwig, b.** Basel, Switzerland, May 19, 1859; ed. univ. of Basel, Bern, and Berlin; m. Apr. 13, 1893, Elisabeth Rudloff of Basel. Familiar with the history of Basel families; has access to records of Basel from 1653 to 1798. Address: Bergalingerstrasse 16, Basel, Switzerland.

**F71-(b-c-f-j)-FRENCH, Mabel Townsley (Mrs. Harley E.), b.** Brighton, Ia., May 30, 1877; A.B., '90, A.M., 1909, U. of S.D.; grad. student, U. of Chicago; m. Sept. 3, 1910, Harley Ellsworth French of Grand Forks, N.D. Genealogist for Townsley family. Wants data on Campbell (William m. Elizabeth Johnson); Wallace (James of Bucks Co., Pa.), French (John m. Polly Mallory Perkins). Offers data on Townsley, Sturgeon, Glover, Leech. Address: University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

**F72-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-FRENCH, Howard Dakin, b.** Boston, Mass., May 3, 1876; ed. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Iola B. Tilton of Natick, Mass. Genealogist since 1925. Genealogist-general O.F.P.A.; genealogist Mass. S.C.W.; mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. (life), etc. Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**F73-(b-c-d-e-j)-FRENCH, Janie Preston Collup (Mrs. J. Stewart), b.** Blacksburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1877; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Rev. J(ohn) Stewart French of Tenn. Genealogist for Crockett family. Collaborated with Miss Zella Armstrong (qv) on Crockett Genealogy; compiling Doak Family of Tenn. (\$2.). Offers data on Alexander, Armstrong, Billups, Buchanan, Butler, Calhoun, Campbell, Carter, Deyerle, Dudley, Elliott, French, Harrison, Houston, Johnston, Kent, Key, Lee, Lorton, McGavock, Mason, Montgomery, Page, Pierce, Price, Sevier, Stewart or Stuart, and Taylor families. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., H.S.S.C., South West Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 2133 14th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

**F74-(b-e-f)-FRENCH, Marie Craig (Mrs. Walter E.), b.** Montgomery Co., Va., Nov. 23, 1875; ed. State Normal Sch.; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Walter Ellsworth French of East Bloomfield, N.Y. Wants data on James and Mary (Hilton) Craig, James and Mary (Laird) Craig, and Jean (Stuart) Craig (all Va.). Offers data on Craig, Patterson and St. Clair (Va.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Atkinson, Cooper, Gross, Moon. Address: 127 S. Oleander Av., Daytona Beach, Fla.

**F76-(b-c)-FRETZ, Rev. Allen M., b.** Tinicum, Pa., Dec. 12, 1853; ed. Mennonite Sem., Excelsior Normal Sch., Pa. State Normal; m. Sept. 18, 1880, Sarah Leatherman (d. 1882); m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1884, Anna Rittenhouse (d. 1923); m. 3d, June 24, 1925, Amanda (Fretz) Fretz, Teacher, minister. Has data on Moyer-Myers, Rosenberger, Fretz, Kratz, Swartley, Rittenhouse. Pres. Fretz Family Assn. Address: Perkasio, Pa.

**F77-(a-c-d)-FRIES, Miss Adelaide Lisetta, Litt. D., b.** Salem, N.C., Nov. 12, 1871; ed. Salem Acad. and Coll.; study abroad.

Archivist of Moravian Church in N.C.; historian, 1898—. Author: History of Forsyth Co. (1898); Moravians in Ga. (1905); Funeral Chorals of the Unitas Fratrum (1905); Records of the Moravians in N.C. (Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1925, Vol. III, 1926, Vol. IV, 1930); Moravian Church, Yesterday and Today (1926). Genealogist for Fries and allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 224 S. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

**F78-(b-c-e-f-j)-FRINK, Wilbur Gustavus, b.** Willington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1877; m. June 27, 1906, Mary Ann Trainor of Ire. Mech. engr. The Borden Co., Middletown, N.Y., 1917-32. Compiling Frink genealogy, and wants to correspond with Frink desc. Wants data on Hancock (Conn., Mass.); Green, Knight, White, Theophilus Stanton (all Conn.); Henry Stevens (R.I.). Offers data on Frink; Miner (descs. of Henry Minor of Eng.); Knight (R.I., Conn., Mass.); Eaton, Lyons (Mass., Conn.); Hancock (Mass.). Address: 10 W. Conkling Av., Middletown, N.Y.

**F79-(b-c-e-f-j)-FROST, Mrs. Jessie Jones, b.** Monmouth, Me., July 21, 1867; ed. Kents Hill Sem.; m. Aug. 25, 1900, Isaac Wesley Frost (d. 1920), of Wales, Me. Genealogist for the desc. of Nicholas Frost (Me.). Sec. and treas. Me. div. of Frost Family Assn. of America. Address: 82 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

**F80-(a-c-d-i-o)-FROST, Mrs. Josephine C., b.** Warren, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Dr. Samuel Knapp Frost (d. 1930), of Brooklyn, N.Y. Historian-genealogist, 1909—. Genealogist for Colonial Daus. of XVII Century and compiled their lineage book. Compiler: Underhill Genealogy (4 vols., illus., c.a.); genealogies of Frost Family, 1912; Haviland, 1914; Strang, 1915; Outenbogart; ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and Lucy Tufts Williams; Jerry Crary and Laura Antoinette Dunham; Alden Smith Swan and Mary Althea Farwell; Edward Irving Eldredge and Helen Louise Dutcher; Benjamin Ferris Blakeney and Stella Peronne Sabin; Frank Hebert Davol and Phebe Downing Willits; Charles Dana Bigelow and Eunice Ann Howe; James Wilson Yates and Nancy Terry; Henry Rogers Winthrop and Alice Woodward Babcock; Hiram Smith and Sarah Jane Bull; Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and Emma Teresa Cronk; Jacob Schaffer and Cordelia Hunt. Manuscript genealogies: Birdsall; Benjamin F. Card and Abigail Bliss; Rodman King Bowne and Maria Harmer; Rev. Charles Dame and Nancy Jennes Page; William Mulford Loree and Sarah Marsh; Daniel Atley Webster and Josephine Outenbogart; Ebenezer Butterick and Ellen Augusta Pollard; Arden A. Smith and Constance A. Brooks; Edwin F. Patchen and Martha Washington Yellowlee; Henry Lafayette Horton and Josephine Lent. Editor: Town Records of Jamaica, L.I., 1656-1751 (3 vols.). Address: 76 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**F81-(b-e-f)-FROST, Miss Pattie Porter, b.** Jacksonville, Fla.; attended Columbia U., 1921. Reference librarian, Public Library of



Jacksonville, Fla. Compiler: *Geneal. Material, Local and State History in the Jacksonville Public Library*, 1930 (15 pp.). Has data on ancestors and descs. of Robert Harris (1756-79; son of John and Eleanor [Reynolds]; Harris, from Co. Monaghan, Ire.), of N. and S.C. Wants data on ancestors of Frost family of Isle of Wright, Eng. Address: 1224 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**F81a-(a-c-i-l)-FRYBURG, Mrs. L. Gertrude (Baum)**, b. Dauphin, Pa.; m. John Ludwig Fryburg of Phila. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; specializes in N.J., Pa., Md., and Va. Genealogist for Baum (Pa.), and Bonnell (N.E., N.J.) families, Baum Family Assn. Offers data on early Pa. Huguenots; early Quaker families of Pa. and N.J.; early German families of Pa., N.E., and N.J. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Nat. Huguenot Soc., N.E. Women, D.A.R., D.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (state registrar), S.D.P., D.A.R. Address: 916 Linden Av., Drexel Hill, Pa.

**F82-(b-c-f)-FRYE, Leslie Alva**, b. Gloversville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1899. Insurance and real estate agent. Compiler: *Records of Brown Cemetery, Oppenheim, Fulton Co., N.Y.* Genealogist for Mohawk Valley families of Hees-Hayes, Frey and Mosher. Wants data on Frey (Fry, Frys) from Switzerland, Hees (Hase, Hayes) from Germany, and Mosher (Moshier), and to correspond with descs. of the above. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812, Soc. Puritan Descs., I.A.G., N.Y. State and Mohawk Valley Hist. Assns. Address: 25 Clyde St., Gloversville, N.Y.

**F83-(b-c-e-f)-FULKS, Marian Williams (Mrs. Elbridge B.)**, b. California, Mo., 1870; grad. Mo. State Teachers Coll.; m. 1900, Elbridge B. Fulks of California, Mo. Genealogist for Briscoe, Howard, Kavanaugh, Wallace, and Woods families (Mo., Ky.). Compiling data on Moniteau Co., Mo., has 1st 500 marriage records. Wants data on parents of William Briscoe, soldier in Am. Rev. (Va.); Anne Ellis of N.C. (m. Phillip Mulkey); Jane (Hart) Howard (S.C.); Benjamin Smallwood, soldier in Am. Rev. Offers data on descs. of Obediah Howard (N. and S.C.); Christopher Avery (from Eng.); Allen Breed (Conn.); Dr. John Briscoe (Md.); Philip Mulkey (prob. N.C.); Peter Stephens (N.Y., Va.); Peter and Andrew Wallace (Va.); William Wood (Va.); James Gallaher (Tenn.). Mem. D.A.R., D.C.W., I.A.G., H.S. of Washington, D.C., Filson Club of Ky., Mo. State Hist. Soc., Breen Assn. of Lynn, Mass. Address: California, Mo.

**F84-(b-c-f)-FULLER, William Hyslop**, b. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 4, 1839; ed. Wilbraham Acad., Union Coll.; m. June 18, 1903, Anna L. Fisherdyck of Palmer, Mass. Civil and mining engr., 1866-1903. Genealogist for Fuller Family. Compiler: *Some Descs. of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, 1908* (306 pp.; illus., c.a.); *Some Descs. of Dr. Samuel Fuller, 1910* (263 pp.; illus.); *Some Descs. of Capt. Matthew Fuller, John of Newton, John of Lynn, John of Ipswich, Robert of*

*Dorchester and Dedham, 1914* (325 pp.; illus.); *Some Descs. of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, 1919* (275 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$6.). Address: Palmer, Mass.

**F85-(b-c)-FULTON, Rev. William Pomeroy**, b. Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; ed. Frankford Acad., Ohio Wesleyan U., Princeton Theol. Sem.; m. July 27, 1887, Osmie Yost of Thornville, O. Presbytn. clergyman. Compiler: *David Campbell Fulton and Nancy Mayhew Fulton*, pamphlet, 1920. Address: Hamilton Court, 39th and Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa.

**F86-(b-c-e)-FUNKHOUSER, Luther Kumler**, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 6, 1884; A.B., Otterbein Coll., '08. Genealogist for Kumler, Flickinger, Zeller, Welty families. Wants and offers data on above, also Funkhouser, Walter, Rinker, Foster, Livingston, Rhodes, Lightenhome, Freeland, Hiebschman, Wengert. Address: 27 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

## G

**G1-(b-c-e-f-j)-GADDIS, Sibley Bristow**, b. Wayne City, Ill., Oct. 8, 1896; m. May 15, 1920, Grace Eleanor Morris of Hersman, Ill. Milling and grain business. Genealogist for Gaddis family of N.C., Va., and western Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Gad(d)-Gaddass-Gaddes-Gaddis-Gattis-Geddes-Geddis-Goddis. Offers data on above, also Morris (Eng., to S.C.); Saville Wilson (N.J.); Meservey, Burbank, and Marden (Can.); Stills (Eng. and Ind.). Address: Hersman, Ill.

**G2-(b-c-f)-GAERTNER, Nellie J. (Mrs. Herman J.)**, b. Potomac, Ill., Sept. 18, 1875; A.B., Oglethorpe U., Ga.; studied U. Ga.; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Herman J. Gaertner. Genealogist for Hornbeck family. Compiler: *Hornbeck-von Hoornbeeck in America and Holland* (ms.). Wants data on Hornbeck; Courtney, Wood (Va.); Meeks (Va. or W. Va.); Vernooy; Oosterhout; Louw. Offers data on Westbrook (Jonathan); Hornbeck; Stalnaker; Friend; Daniels (William of Va.; Scotch Irish descent). Address: 162 Peach Tree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

**G3-(a-e-f-i-j)-GALE, Miss Lydia Hammond**, b. Albany, N.Y.; B.S., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Pd.B., 1931, M.S. in Edn., 1933. Teacher of English and history. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler: *Index of records of Albany Co., N.Y., 1630-1930*. Offers data on James Cutler, John Maben (both N.Y.); Richard Gale (N.Y., Mass.). Wants data on above, also descs. of Stephen Hopkins and William Bradford (Mayflower Pilgrims); William Hammond (Mass.); Stephen Millard, Palmer (both N.Y.); Pierce (N.Y., Conn.). Has early gravestone records of Knox and Lexington, N.Y. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (chmn. hist. records com.), D.F.P.A., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., A.O.P., Columbia Co. (N.Y.) and N.Y. Hist. socs. Address: 7 Dana Av., Albany, N.Y.

**G4-(a-l)-GALLAHER, Miss Juliet Hite**, b. Waynesboro, Va., June 16, 1871; ed. Waynesboro Inst. and Valley Sem. (Va.). Hist. writer for newspapers and magazines. Pro-

professional genealogist since 1905; specializes in Md. and Va. Genealogist for Briscoe, Hite and Gallaher families. Offers data on Va. and Md. families of Scott, Herndon, Digges, Taylor, Magruder, Smith, Walker, duVal, Watts, Eppes, Swann, Cocke, Thompson, Claiborne, Woodson, Terrill, Kerr, Venable, Cole, Lawson, Wood, Howard, Baker; mss. and charts on Bowen, Lamar, Stuart, Harrison, Yeisley, Marshall, Beale-Beall, DuBois. Mem. C.D.A., Soc. of the Ark and the Dove, Colonial Descs. America (nat. genealogist), Order Knights of the Golden Horsehoe, D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., H.S. of D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A., etc. Address: 464 Wayne Av., Waynesboro, Va.

**G5-(b-c-e)-GALLAWAY, Miss Irene Dabney**, b. Miss.; ed. U. of Ark. Former librarian Nicholas P. Sims Library, Waxahachie, Tex. Genealogist for Martin and Gallaway families. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Martin of Goochland Co., Va., 1906 (24 pp.; \$2.); Matthew Gallaway and his desc., 1908 (28 pp.; \$2.); Puckett Points, 1931 (39 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Charles Walker (Va., Ga.); Ponder (Ga., S.C.); Luckey (S.C., Ga.). Address: Fayetteville, Arkansas.

**G6-(a-f-g-j)-GAMMACK, Etelka Gerster Lackey (Mrs. Frederick S.)**, b. Jackson Co., O., July 10, 1887; ed. pvt. acad.; m. Aug. 19, 1916, Prof. Frederick Sharp Gammack of Drumlithie, Scotland. Compiling data on desc. of: Jesse Ashby; William Barstow (Mass.); Amariah Bosworth (Conn.); Elijah Brittingham (Md.); Francis Bushnell (Conn.); John Askew Cherrington; Edmunds; Ewing (Va., N.J.); John Fillmore (Mass.); Ebenezer Hartshorn (Conn.); William Hyde (Conn.); Lackey; John Stephenson (Va., Ohio); Daniel Tilton (Mass.). Wants data on Laura Ames, James and Easter (Alexander) Lackey, and Margaret McColister (m. James Stephenson), all of Va. Compiler: History of St. John's (Episcopal) Ch., Hampton, Va.; History of music in the Revolutionary period. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

**G7-(a-j)-GANDRUD, Pauline Myra Jones (Mrs. B. W.)**, b. Madison Co., Ala., May 9, 1904; ed. Wills Prep. Sch., Huntsville, Ala., and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore; m. Nov. 29, 1930, Bennie W. Gandrud. Compiler: Genealogy of the Harris and allied families (with Kathleen Paul Jones); (ms.; 136 pp.; \$5.); Pioneers and county records of northern Alabama. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tannehill, McCain, Solomon, Criner; wants data on the families of Robert Maxwell (d. Blount Co., Tenn., bef. 1829); Alexander Ferguson (d. Knox Co., Tenn., bef. 1833). Offers data on several hundred southern families; mss., charts, books on families of Jordan-Moore-Harvie, Hills of Iredell Co., N. C. Address: 406 19th Av., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

**G8-(b-e-f-g-l)-GANDY, Miss Lila M.**, b. Fort Concho, Tex., Mar. 15, 1887; ed. pvt. schs. Wants data on Gandy; Rev. Washington Smith; Tuthill (L.I.); Springer; Stilwell; Mattox-Mattucks; Lee. Offers data on

early settlers of Cape May Co. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: Ocean View, Cape May Co., N.J.

**G9-(c-e)-GARDNER, Lester D.** Wants and offers data on families of Bernard Gardner (Pa.); David Scott (Ky., Pa.); William Garrett (Va.); Rodes (Va., Ky.); Thomson (Va., Ky.); Rogers (Md.); Buoy (Pa.); Poe (Pa.); Henry Ashton (Va.). Address: 251 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

**G10-(b-c-f-j)-GARDNER, Bernella E. Snow (Mrs. Robert B.)**, b. Pine Valley, Utah, June 26, 1866; m. Mar. 8, 1883, Robert Berry Gardner of Pine Valley. Genealogist for Snow, Berry, Rogers, Rees families. Address: Cedar City, Utah.

**G11-(b-c-f-j)-GARDNER, Agnes Stevenson (Mrs. William M.)**, b. Brown Co., O., Nov. 14, 1874; m. Dec. 7, 1904, William Matthew Gardner of Ripley, O. Genealogist for Ramey, Stevenson, West families. Compiler mss. on: William Baird-Beard (\$6.); Robert Curry (\$6.); William Moore; Samuel Pickering (\$6.); Robert Stevenson (\$3.); John West (\$3.). Offers data on above, also desc. of William Cooper, William Dixon, James Edwards, Benjamin Gardner, Lawrence Ramey. Wants data on William Moore, Sr. (Pa. to Ohio); William and Hannah (Corson) Stevenson (Pa.); and to correspond with desc. Address: R.2, Russellville, O.

**G12-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-GARLOCK, Mrs. W. F.**, b. Port Gibson, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1891, W. F. Garlock of Port Gibson. Genealogist for Garlock family of Ontario and Wayne cos., N.Y. Wants and offers data on Terry (Richard of N.Y.); Garlock (has Garlock-Carlock-Gerlach genealogy); Beal; Sharts; Everts; Plass (Johannes); Burt (has genealogy); Hall; Marsh; Cook; Kanouse; Parshall; Clark; Clarke; Horton. Has Bible, ch. and cemetery records of Wayne Co., N.Y., and old wills of Wayne and Ontario cos. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research com.; registrar), A.O.P., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., Newark (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: Port Gibson, N.Y.

**G12a-(c-e-f)-GARRETT, Clifford Elijah.** Genealogist for Garrett Family Assn. of Norman descent. Compiling genealogy of Garrett-FitzGerald Family (from Ire. to Accomac Co., Va.). Address: What Cheer, Ia.

**G13-(b-c-f-j)-GARRETT, Francis Robinson (Mrs. Ephraim S.)**, b. Benton, Ala., July 23, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1913, Ephraim S. Garrett, Sr., of Mt. Willing, Ala. Genealogist for Robinson, Pickett, De Jarnette families. Interested also in Garrett, Spencer, Mooney, May, Peebles, Hickson, Terry, Demerest, Lloyd, Hawkins, Montfort and Roberts families. Address: 1924 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

**G14-(a-f-g-j)-GARRETT, Laura Gaston (Mrs. Rhea E.)**, b. Dixon Springs, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1887; ed. Nazareth Acad., Columbia Inst., Washington Sem.; m. June 1, 1916, Dr. Rhea Edward Garrett of Dixon Springs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: List of 125 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Smith, Sumner, Jackson, DeKalb, White, Putnam,



Macon and Trousdale cos., Tenn. Wants data on William Alexander (N.C.); Samuel Bridgewater (Va.); Daniel and Philip Burford (Va., N.C.); William Burton (Va.); Betty and Fanny Hawkins (both m. Rev. Daniel Burford of N.C.); William and Valentine Herod (Va.); Elizabeth Holland (Va.); William Lucas (Va.); Sarah Lyle (Va. or S.C.); Nicholas and George Starnes (N.C., east Tenn.); Lucy Terrell (or Coleman; m. Thomas Draper of S.C.); William Young (Va.). Offers data on William Alexander and John Brandon (N.C.); can supply data on Smith and Sumner cos., Tenn., families of Alexander, Allen, Anthony, Banks, Barkley, Barry, Beasley, Boston, Bradley, Brevard, Brandon, Bridgewater, Bryan, Burford, Burrough, Cage, Carter, Caruthers, Cosby, Cunningham, Donaho, Douglass, Draper, Denny, Dillard, Dillon, Dixon, Dyer, Ferriss, Flippin, Garrett, Greer, Grisham, Herod, Holland, Jenkins, Jones, Ligon, Low, Madden, Martin, McAllister, McGee, Merryman, Miller, Mongle, Moore, Penn, Pierce, Porter, Saunders, Settle, Stalcup, Starnes, Stoval, Turner, Turney, Wakefield, Walton, Ward, Watkins, Wynne, Williams, Witcher, Wright, and Young; has access to thousands of unpublished mss. owned by her father, and appertaining to Va., S.C., Tenn. and N.C., dating from 1786. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Dixon Springs, Tenn.

**G15—(b-c-d-e-f-g)—GARRIGUES, Edmund**, b. Salem, O., Oct. 31, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Augusta C. Charleson of Sweden (d. June 27, 1924). Mechanical engineer, 1893-1926. Genealogist of Garrigues-Garrigus-De La Garrigue family. Compiler: charts on Garrigues (Phila. branch), Garrigus (N.J.), Garrigue (German-Danish). Wants and offers data on above, also Humphreys and Coates families. Address: 51 5th St. S.E., Massillon, O.

**G16—(b-c-e-f)—GARTON, Fay Lester**, b. DeWitt Co., Ill., Nov. 18, 1894; B.A., U. Okla., '15; m. Sept. 10, 1917, Malinda Wier Dean of Watonga, Okla. Asst. postmaster, Blackwell, Okla., 1920—. Wants to correspond with any Garton or Garten desc. Offers data on desc. of: Charles and Ursula Dean (N.C.); John Dillavou (N.J.); Garton (N.J., Va.); Joseph Morse, and Green (R.I.); Michael Shofner-Shoffner (Germany and N. C.); William Trotter (Scotland and Eng.); James Weir-Wier (Ire). Wants data on Arnold (Mass., R.I.); Dean (Va., Carolinas, Ga.); Dillavou; Nancy (Field) Trotter (N. C.); Sarah Gilbert (Carolinas); Joseph Glenn (Tenn.); Jane Lytle (Ind.); George and Ursula Majoribanks (Va., N.C.); Manlove (N. C.); Mollie Murphy (Va.); Martha (Rickman) Garton (Ohio); Roberts (N.J.); Katie (Cook) Roundtree (N.C.); Lewis and Fanny (Hiles) Russell (Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 308 W. Oklahoma Av., Blackwell, Okla.

**G17—(b-c-e-f-j)—GARVIN, Grace Zimmerman** (Mrs. Hugh R.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1891; ed. N.Y. U.; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Hugh Roy Garvin of New York City. Interested in Bergen Co., N.J., history. Com-

piled (with Mr. Garvin): Garvin Genealogy, 1932 (49 pp.; illus., c.a.). Wants to correspond with Garvin, Grant, Hodgson, Ross and Seavey desc. Will exchange data with allied families. Address: 755 Anderson Av., Grantwood, N.J.

**G18—(b-c-e-f-j)—GAULT, Luella Corbett** (Mrs. Andrew W.), b. nr. Maquoketa, Ia., Mar. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Andrew William Gault of Wheatland, Ia. Compiling Corbet-Corbett-Corbit-Corbitt Genealogy, ancestors and desc. of Robert Corbett (Mass., Conn.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Israel Gibbs; Assel Hill; Daniel Puffer; and Daniel, Charles, Lewis, Augustine and Sylvanus Wright (N.Y.); persons of the name Corbet (all spellings); Eaton; Emery; Gault; Lepper-Lippert; Prime-Brame; Rising; Sargent (Vt., N.H.); Walrod-Walrodt. Mem. D. A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: Charlotte, Ia.

**G20—(a-f)—GAY, Paul**, b. Lausanne, Switzerland, Dec. 4, 1910; ed. in Switzerland and America. Specializes in the royal ancestry of Am. families, Am. families of Swiss and French origin, and Pa. and N.J. families. Compiler 22 geneal. charts of royal and princely houses of Europe; royal ancestry of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt; royal ancestry of Mrs. Fred. Nash Morton (Ellen Harwood Rich); desc. of William and John Biddle of Phila., g.sons of William Biddle, to N.J., 1681 (chart; \$50.). Has data on Gay family (Switzerland), to 1375, and on Shober, Pepper, Newbold, Fisher, Morton families. Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. Pa. Address: 2221 N. Colorado St., Phila., Pa.

**G21—(b-c)—GAYLORD, Rev. Arthur Louis**, b. Geneva, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1889; ed. Delancy Theol. Sem., Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1922, Katherine E. Higinbotham of Saxonburg, Pa. P. E. clergyman. Compiler: History of Gailard or Gaylord Family in U.S.A., Eng., and Flanders (ms.). Address: Canonsburg, Pa.

**G22—(a)—GEBHARDT, Peter von**, b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1888; studied law, polit. economy, history, banking, modern languages. Genealogy vocation, 1913—; specializes in Germany, Holland, Baltic states. Compiled: Fischer genealogy, 1924 (33 pp.; \$2.); Doelling, 1926 (108 pp.; \$5.); Brockhaus, 1928 (616 pp.; \$25.); Herder, 1930 (800 pp.; \$12.); Monnig, 1931 (ms.). Editor: Familiengeschichtliches Such- und Anzeigenblatt, Deutsche Stammtafeln. Co-editor: Ahnentafeln berühmter Deutscher. Sec. Arbeitsgemeinschaft der deutschen familien- und wappenkundlichen Vereine. Mem. Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig (mem. council), Der deutsche Herold, Berlin. (head of geneal. section), I.A.G. Address: Maassenstrasse 37, Berlin W. 62, Germany.

**G23—(b-c)—GEER, Walter**, b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857; A.B., Williams Coll., '78, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., 1881, LL.M., 1882; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Mary Potter (d. Apr. 1, 1931), of N.Y.C.; m. 2d, July 1, 1932, Beatrice Parslow. Lawyer; historian. Genealogist for Geer family. Compiler: Geer Genealogy, 1923 (447 pp.; illus.,

c.a.; \$10.). Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., S.C.W. (sec. gen.), S.N.S., S.R., I.A.G., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 1088 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

**G24—(b-c-d-e-f-j)—GEORGE, Sadie Louise Damon (Mrs. Fred W.),** b. Enfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1876; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Fred Winthrop George of Wichita, Kan. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Damon (Eng. to Mass.). Offers data on descs. of John Alden; Thomas Barnes; William Brewster; Robert Bulkley (Lord Manor of Bulkley, Eng., 1215); John H. Cotton; Thomas Damon; Thomas Emerson; Richard Faxon; Thomas Hayden-de-Heydon; Edward Holman; Samuel Howe; Robert Olds-Ould; Luen West Pope; Nathaniel Southworth; Robert Sprout. Mem. D. A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), Colo. Geneal. Soc. (librarian), S.D.P., S.M.D. Address: 1300 Steele St., Denver, Colo.

**G25—(a-c-e-f-g)—GEORGE, Esther Ridgely (Mrs. Thomas S.),** b. Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 18, 1892; m. May 18, 1916, Thomas Stevens George of Baltimore. Genealogist for Ridgely family. Wants to correspond with descs. of Botfield; Colston; Williams, Sharpe (Md.); Stevens (Mass.). Wants data on Baker, Blake, Jean and Wallace (all Md.). Offers data on descs. of Joseph Miller, Owings, Ray, Ridgely, Sollers (all Md.). Address: 116 Edgewood Rd., Towson, Md.

**G26—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—GEORGE, Mrs. Wade Hampton.** Compiling data on Arthur, Bond, Hampton, Hudson, Morton, Rucker (Ky.). Mem. D.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: Versailles, Ky.

**G27—(b-c-e-f-j)—GERALD, Herbert Parvin,** b. Camden, N.J., July 8, 1858; B.A., Wesleyan U., '82, M.A., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; m. Dec. 16, 1890, Kate (Towson) Brown of Stafford, Va. Examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1888-1932, retired. Genealogist for Gerald-Jerrell, Ogden, Parvin, and Towson families. Compiler mss. on: Gerald (Zachariah Fitz Gerald or Fitz Jarrel [abt. 1770-d. 1837], of Cumberland Co., N.J.); Abraham Lincoln lineage; John Ogden (N.J.); Thomas Parvin (N.J.); Towson (Md., Va.); Washington (to America, 1657). Offers data on above surnames. Address: 1372 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**G28—(b-c-f)—GERBERICH, Albert Horwell,** b. Williamstown, Pa., Feb. 23, 1898; A. B., Dickinson Coll., '18; A.M., U. Pa., 1926; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1932. Vice-consul in charge U.S. Consulate at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1920-22; reopened consular office at Bremerhaven, Germany, 1922-24; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1924-25; instr. of Spanish and German, Dickinson Coll. since 1925. Genealogist for Backenstoss, Breneman, Ebersole, Gerberich and Walmer families. Compiler: History of Gerberich Family in America, 1925 (288 pp.; chart; \$2.50); mss. on Brenneman Family to 1477 in Switzerland, and 1709 in U.S.; Descs. of Peter Walmer (1720-95); Backenstoss Family, 1743—; No. 4-Lancaster Co. (Pa.) Tax Lists, 1751,56,57,58 (with Dr. G.M. Brumbaugh, qv), 1933 (37 pp.; 75c). Has list of tombstone inscriptions in over 500

cemeteries in Chester, Dauphin, Lancaster, Lebanon, Cumberland and Berks cos., Pa.; an abstract of all wills, recorded and unrecorded, at courthouse at Harrisburg, Pa., 1786-1835; a bibliography of Pa. Dutch genealogies (data on 1st generation, source of material, place and date of reunions); an index of Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants" and additional notes. Interested in Batdorf, Potteiger, Pontius, Kapp, Boeshore, Alberthal, Wissler, Stauffer, Probst, and Spahr families. Mem. Pa.-German Soc., H.S. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hist. and Natural Science Soc., The Perkiomen Region, etc. Addresses: Carlisle, Pa. (winter); Parkersburg, Pa. (summer).

**G29—(a-j)—GERRISH, Ralph Follett,** b. Franklin, Me., July 16, 1872; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Mabel Adams of Sullivan, Me. Stonecutter; propr. of print shop. Compiler: Gerrish Family Genealogy, 1617-1917, 1919 (17 pp.). Wants to correspond with Gerrish descs. Address: West Sullivan, Me.

**G30—(a-c-f-i-k)—GIBBON, Virginia Winfree (Mrs. Edward L.),** b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1870; ed. teachers training sch., med. coll. lecture course, kindergarten lecture course; studied under professional genealogist; m. June 3, 1903, Edward L. Gibbon. Author. Genealogist for Winfree family. Has collected 12 large files of material on families of Va. origin. Address: 2604-A Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

**G31—(b-c-f-j)—GIBBS, Dr. Howard A.,** b. Blandford, Mass., Dec. 5, 1858; M.D., Boston U., 1882. Physician and surgeon 50 yrs. Compiler data on lineages of the following first settlers: Matthew, Israel and Thomas Gibbs (Mass.), and Giles Gibbs (Conn.). Editor and publisher: Gibbs Bulletin (annual), 5 yrs. Offers data on above; has mailing list of Israel Gibbs descs. and all Gibbs in the U.S. Pres. Gibbs Family Assn. Address: 12 Gardner St., Allston District, Boston, Mass.

**G32—(b-e-f)—GIBSON, Miss Susan Gregg,** b. Berkeley Co., W.Va., Aug. 6, 1866; ed. Villa Maria Convent, Montreal. Wants data on Andrew Gibson (from Ire.), and wife, Sarah Hopkins (Pa., Va.); Strode and Forman (N.J., Va.). Interested in Smith, Basset, Sprague, Howland (Mass.); Gibson (Pa., Va.); Davenport (Md., Va.); Sims (Md.); Bedinger, Strode (Va.); Gregg-Harlan-Hollingsworth (Pa., Del., Va.); Dixon, Pryor (Pa.). Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Jefferson Soc. (W.Va.) Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.D.P., D.A.C., U.D.C., I.A.G., C.D.A. Address: 515 Samuel St., Charles Town, W. Va.

**G33—(b-c-f)—GIFFIN, Rev. Dr. Joseph Wilson,** b. Valley Grove, W. Va., Mar. 16, 1867; grad. West Liberty (W. Va.) State Normal, 1889; Wheeling Business Coll.; Franklin Coll. (New Athens, O.), 1892; Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Franklin Coll., 1906; m. June 25, 1895, Lulu O. Plummer of New Athens, O. Clergyman, United Presbyn. Ch. 38 yrs.; retired. Compiler: Giffen Genealogic Family History of



the descs. of Robert Giffen and Mary Bane Giffen, settlers at Big Springs, Pa., 1777, removed to Wheeling, Va., 1787, 1927 (170 pp.; illus.; \$2.50; includes Scotch ancestry). Address: 2116 Surrey Rd., Cleveland Hts., O.

**G34-(b-c-e-g-j)-GILDERSLEEVE, Willard Harvey**, b. Gildersleeve, Conn., Sept. 17, 1886; B.S., Wesleyan U., '08; studied at Harvard Summer Sch., 1909-10; M.A., Columbia U., 1923; m. Dec. 21, 1909, Gertrude Sugden of Brooklyn, N.Y. Educator. Genealogist for Gildersleeve and Sugden families. Compiler: Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., 1914 (81 pp.; illus.). Has mss. on: Gildersleeve families; Sugden Family (James of Brooklyn, N.Y.). Interested in Atherton, Booth, Lockwood, Woolsey. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: 435 Park St., Hackensack, N.J.

**G35-(b-c-f)-GILES, Una Pratt (Mrs. John D.)**, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 12, 1886; m. June 20, 1906, John D. Giles of Salt Lake City. Genealogist for Pratt family (Lt. William Pratt of Saybrook, Conn., m. Elizabeth Clark, 1636). Sec. treas. Pratt Family Assn. Address: 222 Third Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**G36-(b-c-e-f)-GILLIAM, Miss Merlie**, b. Dallas, Ore., June 18, 1897; ed. Ore. State Coll. Historian for Gilliam-Gilham-Gillam-Gillem-Gilham Clan since its organization, 1924. Address: 659 Jefferson St., Corvallis, Ore.

**G37-(b-c-f)-GILMAN, Prof. Albert Franklin**, b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; S.B., Amherst Coll., '97, A.M., 1901; student U. of Tenn., Harvard, U. of Chicago; Ph. D., U. of Denver, 1913; European univs.; m. Sept. 28, 1899, Agnes G. McGlynn of Meriden, Conn. Prof. of chemistry. Genealogist for Gilman family of Mt. Vernon, Me. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 5415 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

**G38-(b-c-f)-GILMOR, Miss Elizabeth**, b. Knox Co., O., Mar. 4, 1857; ed. Wooster Coll., '86. Compiler of Gilmor-Hanna-Scott-Hamilton Genealogy (238 pp.; illus.; \$5.). Address: 1541 Beall Av., Wooster, O.

**G39-(a-b-c-e-f-j)-GILMORE, Kenneth Roy**, b. Topeka, Kan., May 6, 1905; A.B., Washburn Coll. (Topeka), '27; m. Aug. 30, 1928, Dorothy Gertrude Kittell of Topeka. Real estate agent. Genealogist for George Brandon and Robert Gilmore families (Pa.). Wants data on William Denison (Ill., Ohio); William Grayson, William McCord, Davidson, Grayson-Greason, Waugh, Gilmore (all Pa.). Offers data on McCord, Brandon (Pa.); Gilmore (Pa., Ill.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Kid-doo and Vance (Ill.). Address: 1201 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.

**G40-(b-c-e-f-j)-GILSON, Lulu Edna Purdy (Mrs. Franklin Leonard)**, b. Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 28, 1880; A.B., southwestern U. (Winfield, Kan.), '13; m. June 6, 1906, Franklin Leonard Gilson of West Union, Ia. Genealogist for descs. of Jarvis Smith (N. C.); Alexander Doran (Pa., Va.). Offers data on above also Purdy, Lowry, Dickinson. Wants data on Smith (Va., N.C.);

Whittington and Poe (Va., N.C.); Lowry, Doran (Va.); Dickinson, Rhoades, Lewis, Raymond, Cummings, Clark, Church, Olin, Pierce (N.Y.); Sweet, Smith, Morehouse (R.I., Conn., N.Y.); Gilson, Leonard, Baker (Vt.); Everhart (Md.); Updegraff (Pa.); Taber, Bunker (Mass.); Granteer; Hubbell. Address: 801 W. 12th Av., Emporia, Kan.

**G41-(b-e-f)-GLADNEY, Jane Zellner (Mrs. J. E.)**. Offers data on Gladney, Trousdale, George Cherry, David Chestnut (all Ireland); Allen, and Alexander (to 12th century) of N.C.; Robert Hope descs. and Zellner family (Germany). Wants data on Franklin (N. and S.C.); Ray, Carter (Va.); Gandy (N.C.); Holmes (S.C., N.C., Ga., Va.); Capehart (N.C.); Wofford (Md., S.C., Ala., Miss.); George Peter Zellner, and John Nichols (of Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I. A.G. Address: 360 Market St., Stamps, Ark.

**G42-(b-e-f-g)-GLAUSER, Anna Beatty (Mrs. Willis K.)**, b. Chester, Pa., 1899; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., '21; m. Oct. 12, 1922, Willis Klink Glauser of Newville, Pa. Wants data on Capt. John Davidge (Md.); Judge Cornelius Empson (Del.); David Horner (Pa.); Mary McIntyre (m. William Horner of Franklin Co., Pa.); Thomas Tatnall (Del.); Agnes Wilson (m. Eli Ross Horner of Franklin Co., Pa.). Offers data on descs. of George Gray, and Andrew Moore (Pa.); Samuel Chew, Edward Dorsey, Henry Ridgely, Philip Thomas, and Richard Warfield (all Md.). Address: 1611 Washington Av., Chester, Pa.

**G43-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-GLAZIER, Prentiss Cummings van Kleeck**, b. Tacoma, Wash., July 12, 1908; ed. Harvard, '30. Writer. Has complete census records of Virgil, N.Y., 1820-50, also cemetery and private records. Authority on the Glazier-Glasier-Glasure family. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Obadiah Chamberlain, Sylvanus<sup>us</sup> Cornwell, John Glazier, Simeon LeRoy, Asher Shephard (all N. Y.); John and Margaret (Harvey) Toan or Tone; Richard and Christopher Webber (Mass.); Maj. Godfrey Wolven. Offers data on above, also Bruce (Mass., N.Y.); Kidney, Laraway, Parmenter, and Van Kleeck (N. Y.); miscellaneous records of Mass. Clarks. Wants data on Andrew Campbell (Conn.); Chamberlain (above); Ebenezer Clark (Mass.); Cornwell (above); John and Roger Crary (Mass.); William Cummings (Conn.); Jacob Doremus, Shephard, Soames (all N. Y.); John Stacy (Conn., Mass.); Christopher Webber (Mass.). Wants to correspond with LeRoy, Luce, Glazier, and Toan or Tone descs. Addresses: Apt. D-4, 10 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. (winter); Burkehaven, N.H.

**G44-(b-c-e-f)-GLEN, Lois King (Mrs. John A.)**, b. Lisbon, O., May 16, 1871; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1898, John Alexander Glen of Cleburne, Tex. School teacher. Compiling Glen-King-Keep-Leech family tree (more than 60 grand-fathers). Wants to correspond with persons of name King (N.E.), Glen (Scotland to N.Y.) and Gaston (Ill.). Offers data on Stuntz, Chandler, Randall, Young. Address: 2121 McFaddin St., Beaumont, Tex.

**G45—(a-c-j)—GLENCROSS, Reginald M.**, b. Helland, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 27, 1878; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, '99, M.A., LL.B., 1906; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Eucharis M., dau. of late Rev. Prof. H.C. Shuttleworth, of King's Coll., London. Asst. sec. to Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, Dublin. Genealogy vocation, 1903—. Specializes in Cornwall and Lancashire Records. Authority on Chase, Cary, Carew, Drake (16th century), Fuller (of Sussex) families. Editor: Nevis Wills; Calendar of Cornish Wills, Vol. I to 1699, Vol. II, 1700-1799; London Marriage Licences, 1597—(in progress). Mem. council, British Record Soc. Address: 176, Worple Rd., Wimbledon, London S.W. 20, England.

**G46—(a-c-e-f-j)—GODBY, Jeannette McBride Adams (Mrs. H. A.)**, b. Chambers Co., Ala.; grad. West Point (Ga.) Coll.; attended U. of Tenn.; m. 1918, H.A. Godby of College Park, Ga. Former teacher. Genealogist for Mackintosh, Adams, Hamilton, Johnston, Rogers, Watters, Pattillo families. Compiler mss. on: Mackintosh, 1931 (50 pp.; \$50.), Watters, 1931 (50 pp.; \$50.), Johnston, 1930 (35 pp.; \$50.), Rogers, 1929 (35 pp.; \$50.), Byrd (30 pp.; \$50.). Wants and offers data on Robertson, Owen, Stuart, Ellis, Adams, Lester, Montgomery, Scruggs, Cotton, Faggart, Dunn, Johnston, Dickson, Atkinson, Wingfield, Epps, Hill, Beard, Holstein, Scott, Fitzgerald. Has data also on Calhoun, Bailie, Cartwright, McDonald, McBride, Chisholm, Nevill. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 207 E. Harvard Av., College Park, Ga.

**G47—(d-e)—GODING, Dr. Frederic Webster**, b. Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; M.D., Northwestern U.; Ph.D., Bethel Coll.; m. 1st, June 8, 1880, Ella B. Phelps of Kaneville, Ill. (d. 1912); m. 2d, May 12, 1913, Jessie E. Ayre (d. 1918), of Montevideo, Uruguay. Literary and scientific work, 1924—. Compiler: Genealogy of Goding Family (Henry, b. 1627), 1906 (175 pp.; \$5.); Ancestry of Lydia Methitable Chandler (from William Chandler and Thomas Chase), 1904 (pamphlet). Address: Livermore Falls, Me.

**G48—(b-e-f-h)—GOLL, Florence Putnam Rathbone (Mrs. John G.)**, b. Belpre, O. Wants to correspond with descs. of Simeon Adams of Groton, Conn.; Capt. John Allen, Joseph Gray (Mass.); Henry Elliot, Joseph Griffin, James Lampheer, Rathbone, and David Wheeler (all Conn.). Wants data on Mary Diman (b. 1765; m. 1785, in Danvers, Mass., William Gray). Offers data on above, also Ames, Fisher, Loring, Putnam, and early Ohio families, including those of the Ohio Company and Washington and Fairfield cos., O. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D. Address: 119 E. Mulberry St., Lancaster, O.

**G49—(b-c-e-f-g)—GOOD, Laura Belle McClure (Mrs. Michael W.)**, b. Mifflin Tp., Alleghany Co., Pa.; A.B., Westminster Coll.; grad. McKeesport (Pa.) Hosp. Sch. of Nursing; m. Apr. 17, 1906, Michael Ward Good of McKeesport, Pa. Genealogist for McClure family. Assisted in the compilation

of: McClure History; Criswell Chart; Reed History; Pomeroy, Peoples, Clifford, Sherer and Barnett mss. Mem. D.A.R., McClure Clan (sec.). Address: 220 Atlantic Av., McKeesport, Pa.

**G50—(a-c-f-j)—GOODE, Elaine Cochran (Mrs. John B.)**, b. Greenville Co., Va., June 30, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., U. of Va. summer session; m. June 27, 1906, John Baxter Goode of Salem, Va. Genealogist for Taylor family. Offers data on Du Pree (Va., Tenn.); Cochran (Pa.); Goode (Va.). Wants to correspond with Davis (if allied with Claiborne of Va.) descs. Address: Box 168, Rocky Mount, N.C.

**G51—(a-c-e-f-j)—GOODE, Lizzie Redwood (Mrs. Samuel B.)**, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 11, 1845; ed. Barton (Mobile, Ala.), and Frederick (Md.) acads.; m. June 22, 1871, Samuel Baskerville Goode of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1889; specializes in Va., Ky., Tex. Genealogist for Browne family (Va., Tex.). Compiler of mss. on: Burwell, Hite, Spotswood families and descs. (all Va., Tex.). Offers data also on John Goode (Va.); Joseph Speed (Va., Tex.); Hite and allied families of Eltinge, McNair, Morton, Redwood, and Smith. Mem. U.D.C. (chap. historian, 1902-22), I.A.G. Address: 318 S. Mt. Clair Av., Dallas, Tex.

**G52—(c-h-o)—GOODENOUGH, Caroline Leonard (Mrs. Herbert Delos)**, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856; grad. Oberlin College, '77; m. Aug. 22, 1878, Herbert Delos Goodenough (d. 1927), of Barton, Wis. Missionary to Zulul, with husband, until 1913. Genealogist for Leonard and Haskell families (Mass.). Compiler: Memoirs of Leonard, Thompson and Haskell families, 1928 (344 pp.; \$5.); 2d edit. of same, with allied lines of Alden, Andrews, Bell, Bourne, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Chipman, Cooke, Crossman, Goodell, Goodenough, Gorham, Hall, Hathaway, Hicks, Hinckley, Hodges, Howland, Jenny, Kingsley, Leonard, Lincoln, Merrick, Otis, Packard, Paine, Pearl, Phillips, Price, Smith, Sturtevant, Swift, Thomas, Thompson, Wadsworth, White, Wood, and others (344 pp.; \$3.50; illus.; 74 pp. of general tables). Mem. I.A.G., Bridgewater Hist. Soc., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., M.C.D. Address: Rochester, Mass.

**G53—(b-c-f)—GOODHUE, Prof. Elva, b. Gadsden, Ala., Mar. 30, 1888; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1913; M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Prof. of chemistry, Lindsey Wilson Junior Coll., Columbia, Ky. Genealogist for Shaver family. Compiling chart on the Shaver family of Va., W.Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., Pa., Md., Tenn., Ala., N.Y., Ky., and Can. Wants and offers data on above, and to correspond with descs. Has some data on Favor, Tubbs, Blood, and Perham-Parham (N.E.); Hill (Pa., N.J., Md.); also Va., N.C., Tenn. families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Columbia, Ky.**

**G54—(b-c-e)—GOODKNIGHT, Lillian Prewitt (Mrs. Clifton S.)**, b. Kleburg, Dallas Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1887; ed. schs. of Washington, D.C., and Coll. of Hawaii; m. Oct. 31, 1908, Clifton Shealey Goodknight of Simpsonville, Ky. Compiler charts and mss. on:



Elam (Eng., Va., Ga.); Estes; Goodknight (France and Germany); Latham; Gen. George Byrd Prewitt (Va.). Genealogist for, and wants data on, above families. Wants and offers data on James Clark (Va.); Dabney-d'Aubigne (France, Va.); Deland; William Ellis (Va.); Ford (Va.); Moza Hurt (Eng., Va.); Middleton (Mass.); Moore (S. C., Ky., Ill.); Phillips (Ky.); Robertson-Robinson (Va.); Sappington (Md., Ky.); Burns; Carr; Garland; Amy; Bevans (Md., Ky.); Canella; Landers; Summers. Address: 4455 Kahala Av., Honolulu, H.T.

**G55-(b-c)-GOODRICH, Francis Lee Dewey**, b. Manchester, Mich., Jan. 17, 1877; A.B., U. of Mich., '03, A.M., 1916; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., 1906. Librarian, College of the City of New York. Compiling a genealogy of his American ancestors with abt. 100 allied Conn. families in chart form, some of which are: Allen, Baldwin, Bassett, Beaman, Beckley, Belcher, Bird, Bliss, Blott, Bourne, Brown, Caulkins, Chapman, Church, Churchill, Clark, Cole, Comstock, Crow, Curtis, Danforth, Dean, Deming, Dewey, Dickinson, Douglas, Durant, D'Wolff, Ely, Ensign, Farmington, Foote, Forbes, Francis, Freeman, Gager, Gates, Gaylord, Gilbert, Gillette, Goodrich, Goodwin, Graham, Hall, Hart, Hawkins, Hill, Hopkins, Hough, Humphrey, Judd, Kilbourn, Langdon, Lee, Lewis, Loomis, Lord, Marvin, Newell, North, Noyes, Nyles, Orton, Parker, Porter, Rice-Royce, Root, Rose, Ruscoe, Selden, Seymour-Simmer, Spencer, Stacey, Stephens, Taintor, Treat-Trott, Wade, Wakeman, Waller, White, Wilder, Williams, Woodford, Woodruff. Address: Apt. 52, 410 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

**G56-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-GOODRICH, Merton Taylor**, b. Bingham, Me., Nov. 10, 1887; B.S., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., Clark U., 1912; m. July 21, 1915, Annie McKenzie of Stonington, Conn. Head of Dept. of Mathematics, Keene Normal Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; genealogist for Francis Baker and Goodrich families. Compiler mss. on: Austin; Bailey; desc. of Francis Baker; desc. of Anthony Colby; Daicy; ancestors of Joshua Goodridge and Elizabeth Phelps; Howard family; Paine (Me.); some desc. of Capt. Richard Walker (Mass.). Has unpub. data on most of the above, also Bosworth, Butler, Crockett, Dow, Foye, Jordan, McKenzie, Morrill, Parker, Stinson, Anthony Taylor, Webb and Winship. Wants data on desc. of Francis Baker and all Goodrich or Goodridge families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Me. and N.H. Hist. Soc. Address: 25 Hyde St., Keene, N.H.

**G57-(a-c-e-f)-GOODWIN, John Hayes**, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 5, 1887; grad. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick. Acting librarian, Fogg Memorial Library, S. Berwick, 10 yrs. Has 8 vols. of unpublished records on 10 generations of desc. of Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Me., and 2 vols. of unconnected Goodwins. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 2, South Berwick, Maine.

**G58-(b-c-e)-GOOKIN, Frederick Will-**

iam, b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 2, 1853; ed. public and private schools; m. June 1, 1898, Marie Sieboth of Utica, N.Y. Former banker and business man; Japanese colour-print expert. Genealogist for Gookin family. Author: Daniel Gookin, 1612-1687, His Life and Letters, 1912 (\$15.; c.a.). Compiler mss. on Gookin family; data on Gen. Gookin's desc., also on Patrick, Swan, and Young. Address: 321 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill.

**G59-(b-c-f)-GORDON, Arthur William**, b. Hooksett, N.H., May 23, 1866; m. Apr. 25, 1889, Nellie M. French of Meredith, N.H.; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1907, Carrie Dilly (Hadley) Hardy of Whitefield, N.H. Genealogist for desc. of Alexander Gordon of Exeter, N. H., 1660-97, and wants to correspond with desc. Address: R. 3, Woodfords, Portland, Maine.

**G60-(a-c-f-j)-GORDON, Alice Hart (Mrs. Donald C.)**, b. Porte Colborne, Can., Mar. 5, 1876; A.B., U. of Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Donald Cassius Gordon of Detroit, Mich. Teacher of mathematics. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas Burnham. Compiler: Complete record of Noah Hart (b. 1801), and his desc. to 1900, for Geneal. History of Samuel Hartt (Eng. to Mass., 1640), by James M. Hart, 1903 (631 pp.; illus.). Has copy of: Geneal. Records of Thomas Burnham of Hartford, Conn., 1869, by Roderick H. Burnham (546 pp.; illus.). Wants data on English ancestry of Francis Cooke, Mayflower Pilgrim also relationship of Francis Cooke with Sir Francis Bacon; Edward Rossiter (Mass.). Offers data on Francis Cooke and Richard Warren (English lines to William the Conqueror). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G., Detroit Hist. Soc. Address: 19987 Renfrew Rd., Detroit, Mich.

**G61-(b-f-j)-GORDON, Douglas John**, b. Benwell, Eng., Sept. 14, 1900; ed. Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford. Wants data on Clunes of Cromarty; Cuthbert of Drakies; Gordon from cos. of Sutherland, Caithness and Ross; Urquhart of Kinbeachie; Sutherland of Rearquhar; Morvich and Cambusavie, all of Scotland. Offers notes and chart pedigrees on most of the smaller families of Sutherland, Ross, and Cromarty, Scotland. Address: The Manor House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire, Scotland.

**G62-(a-c-e-f-j)-GORDON, Sarah Morgan Groff (Mrs. William E.)**, b. Gerrardstown, W.Va., Sept. 17, 1884; grad. Phila. Sch. for Nurses, '09; m. Nov. 13, 1911, William Elwood Gordon of Gerrardstown, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Morgan family of Jefferson Co., W. Va. Compiler: Book of 475 Berkeley Co. (W. Va.) Wills, 1772-1816 (66 pp.); charts and mss. on: Baron Hans Graaf-Groff-Grove; desc. of Gilbert McKown, and Capt. Richard Morgan (both W.Va.); Morgan-Vail-Southwood families (3 pp.; \$5.); Potter-Hair families (2 pp.; \$3.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Susannah Hull (m. George Groff of Md.); ancestry of Priscilla Wells (m. Col. William Morgan of Va.); data on 5 Gordon bros. of Va., in Am. Rev. Offers data on above, also Henry Bowers (W.Va.); Jen-

nings (Va.); William McConnel, and John Thornburg (W.Va.). Will exchange data on Gordon, Flinn, Howard, Jennings, Bentley, Fitz Randolph, Ocher, Shepherd, Thornburg, Thornton, Van Meter, Vail, Washington, Young. Historian for Gerrardstown Presbyn. Ch. (has complete records, 1787—). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Va. Vails (branch of N.J. family), I.A.G. Address: Gerrardstown, W.Va.

**G63—(a-c-d-f-i-k)—GOTTSCHALK, Katharine Cox (Mrs. Victor H.),** b. Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Nov. 4, 1880; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. Mo., 1900; m. Aug. 23, 1905, Dr. Victor Hugo Gottschalk of St. Louis. Compiler: Wattles, Fitch, Smith and Kendrick (N.E.); Van Wormer (N.Y.); Sanford, Smith, Sutherland, Martin, Pendleton (all Va.). Offers data on above, also Cox and Holmes (Va.); Tyler and Huntley (N.E.); Vallette and Bissell (R.I.); Bradford (Va., S.C.); Armstrong (Va., N.C., S.C.); Lane, Dickinson, and Pruitt (Va.); Trammell; Ferguson (Pa., Md.); Douglass and Evans (Pa., Md., Va.). Wants Fuller (N.E., N.Y., Ohio). Has abstracts of wills of Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax, Loudoun and Fauquier cos., Va.; also a large collection of wills and deeds of Va. families; Guide to Research in Va. (\$1.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 318 Meyran Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence: 2707 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

**G64—(a)—GOUGH, Fanny Saltar Combs (Mrs. Ignatius P.),** b. St. Mary's Co., Md.; ed. Acad. Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, R.I.; m. June 8, 1899, Ignatius Pike Gough (d. 1920). Has much data on old families of St. Mary's and adjoining cos. of Md., including wills, Bible records, deeds, etc., of Enoch Combs and Cuthbert Fenwick descs. and allied families. Address: 2517 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

**G65—(b-c-e-f)—GOWDY, Jessie Randall (Mrs. Herbert W.),** b. Millburg, Mich., Oct. 28, 1882; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll.; m. June 20, 1906, Herbert W. Gowdy of Union Pier, Mich. Former teacher. Genealogist for Randall family. Wants court, church and cemetery records on McLaen (McLean), and Randall (Can.); Sutherland (N.Y.); Clough (N.H.). Offers data on Colby, Barnard, Currier, Osgood, Gowdy, Ward, Wilson, Challis. Address: Union Pier, Mich.

**G66—(b-j)—GOZZALDI, Mrs. Mary Isabella,** b. Burlington, N.J., Sept. 19, 1852; ed. private schs.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Silvio M. Gozzaldi (d. 1924), of Denno, Tyrol, Austria. Compiler: Index to the History of Cambridge. Is collecting the names of descs. of settlers in Cambridge before 1720 for the records of the Cambridge Hist. Soc., of which is v.p. Address: 96 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

**G67—(a-c-f)—GRABOWSKII, Mrs. Bessie Berry,** b. Richmond, Va., abt. 1876; ed. Richmond Female Inst., extension classes of William and Mary Coll.; m. 1897, Charles E. Grabowskii (d. 1904). Author. Genealogist for DuVal family (Va.). Compiler: Descs. of Daniel DuVal, Huguenot, and Allied Families, 1931 (supplement in preparation). Wants

data on the Cooke family (Va. to Ohio); Claiborne DuVal (d. 1824; son of Samuel), of Va., Ky. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1421 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

**G68—(b-e-f)—GRAHAM, David, b. Wythe Co., Va., Feb. 21, 1872; ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Elizabeth C. Raper of Wythe Co., Va. Farmer. Wants data on Buchanan, Montgomery, Cowan, Bell, Minter. Offers data on Graham, Peirce, Tate, Crockett, Raper, Campbell, Taylor. Address: 1529 3d St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.**

**G69—(b-c)—GRAHAM, Edwin Boyd, b. Lancaster, O., Jan. 24, 1874; ed. Ohio Normal U.; grad. business coll. Compiler: Descs. of Valentine Gramlich (chart). Wants and offers data on Joseph Biery; Andreas Foller-Feller-Fellers (of Pa.); William Hannay (Ire. to Md.); Peter Kayser (Pa.); Peter Lickliter (Md.); John Schmidt (m. Christina Schreiber); John Roth (Pa.). Mem. S.A.R. (state genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 516 Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.**

**G70—(c-f)—GRAHAM, Mrs. Margaret E. Maxtone.** Compiler: The Oliphants of Gask; The Beautiful Mrs. Graham (family history). Engaged on Maxtones of Cultoquhey, and Blairs of Ardblair (both Scotland). Address: Cultoquhey, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.

**G71—(a-f)—GRAHAM, Stirling, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1905; ed. Baltimore City Coll., Johns Hopkins U. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Baltimore. Address: 1815 Thornbury Rd., Mt. Washington, Md.**

**G72—(b-e-f)—GRANDY, C. Wiley, III, b. Norfolk, Va., Dec. 5, 1878; attended U. of Va., 1902; m. Feb. 18, 1914, Mary Carter Randolph of Millwood, Va. Engaged in cotton business since 1905; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce of Norfolk, Va. Wants data on Charles Grandy; Dozier-D'Auge-Dauge-Du Gue (Va. and the Carolinas); Thomas Grande (Va.); Selden and Yeo (Va.). Has Selden-Yeo-Grandy Pedigree (chart extracted from the records of the College of Arms, London). Founder mem. I.A.G. Address: 351 Bote-tourt St., Norfolk, Va.**

**G73—(b)—GRANGER, Dr. Karle Henry,** b. Barnard, Vt., Jan. 6, 1868; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., '88; M.D., Dartmouth, 1892. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Daniel Fraser or Fraiser (Mass., Vt.); also Capt. John Granger (Mass., Conn.). Address: 129 Pleasant St., South Weymouth, Mass.

**G75—(c-e-f)—GRANT, W(illiam) Henry,** b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; grad. U. Pa., 1878. Sec. Foreign Missions Conference of N.A., 1893-1917; sec. and trustee Lingnan U., Canton, China, 1896—. Compiler mss. on ancestors and descs. of: Moses Grant and Sarah Pierce (Boston); Henry Bradford and Elizabeth Payne (Va., Tenn.); Thomas Collier and Elizabeth Stockwell (Mass.); David Larimore and Agnes (Nancy) Reed Clark (Pa., Ohio). Wants data on ancestors of Joseph Pierce (m. Sarah Cruft or Cruft of Boston); Elizabeth Stockwell (m. Thomas Collier); John Bradford (Va.). Address: 310 Main St., Orange, N.J.



**G76-(a-c)-GRAVEN, Dr. Thomas Arthur**, b. Holmesville, O., Jan. 6, 1871; ed. Smithville Acad. and Mt. Union Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. (Phila.), 1900; m. Sept. 26, 1895, Tamzen Finney of Millersburg, O. Physician, 1900—. Lt. M.C., World War; lt. col. Medical Reserves. Genealogist for McKelvey and McCulloch families. Compiler (with Ellen McKelvey Mabon): McKelvey Family (\$2.). Interested also in genealogies of Gibson, Nesbit, Hugh Morgan, Finney, Butler, Wolgamott, Graven. Mem. A.L. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 133 E. Larwill St., Wooster, O.

**G77-(b-c-e)-GRAY, Robert Somerville**, b. Culpeper Co., Va., Apr. 9, 1866; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Evelyn C. Paine of Richmond, Va. Business man 43 yrs., retired 1926. Genealogist for Wherry and Gray families. Received on the death of his uncle, Rev. Robert Gray, the family genealogies which he has kept up to date. Offers data on same. Address: 2301 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

**G77a-(b-c-e)-GRAY, Stanley D.**, b. Brooksville, Me., June 27, 1861; ed. Me. State Normal Sch. Principal Haverhill (Mass.) Grammar Sch., 36 yrs. Genealogist for Gray family. Wants and offers data on desc. of George Gray (d. S. Berwick, Me., 1692). Compiler: Grays of Hancock Co., Me., 1904 (53 pp., illus.). Interested in Quimby, Gilman, Herrick, Goodwin families. Addresses: 9 Dustin St., Haverhill, Mass.; Bucksport, Me.

**G78-(a-e)-GRAYSON, Jennie Thornley** (Mrs. John Cooke), b. Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 2, 1870; ed. Piedmont Female Inst., St. Timothy's Sch. (Catonsville, Md.), Va. Female Inst.; m. June 14, 1893, John Cooke Grayson of Culpeper Co., Va. Author: History of the Va. State Soc. N.S.D.A.R., 1930 (421 pp.; illus.). Compiler: genealogies of Brand and Hudson families (Va.); Norford (Eng., Md., Va.). Wants data on Ball and William Tally (Va.). Offers data on Bailey-Lynch, Ballard, Blair, Clark, Clarkson, Coles, Craven, Epperson, Eppes, Fretwell-Barksdale, Fry, Gragg-Shope, Henderson, Hensley, Hopkins-Porter, Lee (descs. of Henry, bro. of Richard, the immigrant), Harris, Lewis, McCord, Mason (George of Gunston), Rogers, Shelton, Snell, Stockton-Stogdon, Wheeler, Wingfield-Hudson, Wood (all Albemarle Co., Va.); lineages accepted by D.A.R.: Coleman, Coppedge-Coppage, Gilmer, Shackelford, Walker, Woodson; Bal-lenger, Martin-Jopling, Neville, Glassell, Jefferson, Jouett-Mills-Martin, Martin (all Va.); Moore (N.C.)-Johnson-Lewis-Royster family; Lewis "of the Bird," and Jesse Pittman Lewis records; descent from Lawrence Washington (bro. of John), through Berry, Massey, Fleming, Riding, Taylor, Thornley, Townsend families. Address: P.O. Box 105, Charlottesville, Va.

**G79-(a-c-e-f-j)-GREEN, Mary Altoona Slayden** (Mrs. Charles N.), b. Robertson Co., Tenn., Mar. 31, 1859; ed. Mayfield (Ky.) Sem.; Kan. Normal Sch.; m. June 9, 1886, Charles Netson Green (d. 1921). Genealogist for Hodgkinson, Albertson and Slayden

families. Compiler charts on: Sir Peter Aris Hodgkinson (N.J.); Joseph Slayden (Va.). Wants data on Hodgkinson; Albertson (descs. of Vilhelm Van Albatson of N.C.). Offers data on Hodgkinson. Address: 1254 Lilac Terrace, Los Angeles, Calif.

**G79a-(b-c)-GREEN, George Fuller**, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1887; B.Arch., U. Mich., 1910; m. Oct. 24, 1914, Nina Todd King of Kansas City. Architect and engineer. Genealogist for the Green and Fuller families. Compiler: Ye Ancient Greene Tree (chart) and other charts. Wants data on Ira Cunningham, Capt. William and Hiram Smith, Anna Sturtevant, Ruben Wallace, Abigail Wright, Mary Blackman (all N.Y.); William Chamberlain, Samuel Robinson (both Me.); John King (Vt.); Morris and Tyler (Pa., Va.); Shepard (Conn.). Offers data on Ira Cunningham, Green (Ireland), John Monroe and William, Jr., Fuller, Alfred Tuttle, Ruben Wallace desc. Mem. Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. Address: 5601 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

**G80-(b-c)-GREEN, Dr. Mary Wolcott**, b. Athens, Pa., Dec. 14, 1873; A.B., Litt. D., Syracuse U.; grad. chemist, Cooper Inst. Teacher, 1896-1927; retired. Student of Wolcott family. Co-author: Pioneer Mothers of America, 3 vols. Wants data on Henley, Kollock, Green, Wolcott. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (regent), I.A.G., Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott (sec., 1917—). Address: Englewood, Fla.

**G81-(b-c-e-f)-GREEN, Miss Maud Virginia**, b. Dayton, Ill., Sept. 4, 1866. Genealogist for descs. of John Grove (Page Co., Va.). Wants data on Rev. Benjamin Green (b. 1755), soldier Am. Rev. (Va.); Matthias Snyder (Va.). Offers data on descs. of John Green (Ohio, Ill.); Trumbo family (Va.). Address: Dayton, Ill.

**G82-(a-c-d-e-f-i-l)-GREENE, Josephine Nichoalds** (Mrs. Joseph W.), b. Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Joseph Wayne Greene, M.D., of Independence, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Amis, Capt. William Daniel, Josiah Dodd, Sr. (all Va.); Col. Thomas Edghill (S.C.); Lt. Michael Finney-Finnie (Va., S.C.); Thomas Whitney Gale and Robert Sanford (Va.); Lt. Patrick Spence and Thomas Sturman (Md., Va.). Wants to correspond with Amis, Dodd and Nichoalds desc. Compiler mss. on: Allens of Augusta Co., Va., and kindred families (20 pp.); Amis-Daniel (25 pp.); Edghill-Finney-Armstrong-Calhoun (8 pp.); Greene-French-Jeffries (Joseph and Henry, Am. Rev.)-Stone (12 pp.); Marshall-Lovell-Fristoe (26 pp.). Editor: The Huguenot, Pub. No. 5. Offers data on above, also desc. of: Hugh Campbell (Va.); Joel Davis (N.C.); Dodd; Gale; Overfield (Pa., Ky.); Spence; Sturman. Wants data on: Alexander (Va., Ky.); Coats, Davis (N.C.); Dil-lard (Va.); Dodd (Va., Tenn.); Driskill (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Dulin (Va., Ky.); Edghill; Finley (Ky.); Finney and Gale (as above); Beal Greene (Va., Ga., Ky.); Middleton (S.C.); Stephen Marvin Nichoalds (N.H.,

Vt.); Richard Nicholson (Ky.); Bartlett Reams (Va., Tenn.); Sanford family. Mem. D.A.C., H.S. of Va. (nat. registrar and genealogist, 1929-33), D.A.R. (chmn. com. general research), U.S.D. 1812, Mo. and Ky. State Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 319 N. Spring St., Independence, Mo.

**G83-(a-b-c-e-g)-GREENE, Miss Mary Jessie**, b. Hampton Falls, N.H., July 9, 1860; ed. C.S.L.C., '90. Compiler: Descs. of Dea. David Batchelder, 1902; Descs. of Judge Henry Greene (N.H.). Mem. Batchelder Reunion Assn. (sec., genealogist). Address: Hampton Falls, N.H.

**G84-(a-c)-GREENE, Sylvia Gorman** (Mrs. Robert E.), b. Argentine, Kan., May 2, 1898; ed. Meyer Both Coll., Md. U.; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Robert E. Greene of Mt. Rainier, Md. Genealogist for Ratcliff, Poe, Gorman, Tolly and Ramsey families. Compiler mss. on above, also Davis, Herdman, Hoover, Purtee, Smith, Wendel families. Address: 3700 Bunker Hill, Mt. Rainier, Md.

**G85-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-GREENHALGH, Joseph Hyrum**, b. Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1905, A. Pearl Belliston of Nephi. Genealogist for Greenhalgh, Pass, Read, and Belliston families. Address: 605 S. Main St., Nephi, Juab Co., Utah.

**G86-(a-c-d-e-f-l)-GREENMAN, Rev. Lyman Manchester**, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 10, 1870; A.B., Harvard, '94; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1896; Manchester Coll.; Oxford U. (Eng.), 1900; m. June 9, 1901, Elizabeth Baker of Watertown, Mass. Clergyman, 1896—; newspaper editor. Pres., Harvard Hist. Soc. Genealogist for Greenman family (R.I.); Folger family of Nantucket (genealogy compiled by Hon. Walter Folger, 1765-1849). Address: Harvard, Mass.

**G87-(b-c-f)-GREGORY, Cora Garber Dunning** (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Guide Rock, Neb., Dec. 18, 1871; B.A., U. of Neb., '02; m. Apr. 26, 1908, Martin Vine Dunning, deceased; m. 2d, May 14, 1927, Charles Washington Gregory of Hot Springs, N.M. Compiler: Mohler-Garber Family History, 1921 (63 pp.; illus.; \$2.10). Address: 2529 D Av., National City, Calif.

**G88-(b-f)-GREGORY, Eva Minor Smith** (Mrs. Emanuel S.), b. "Old Shadwell," nr. Charlottesville, Va., July 10, 1883; ed. Edge Hill School for Girls, Randolph-Macon Inst., Woman's Coll. and U. Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Emanuel Swedenborg Gregory, D.D.S. Compiler data on Bush, Gibson, Marshall, Epaphroditus Rhodes families (Va.); Thomas Gregory and Sample (Pa.); Beamam (Beam), Dunn, Collins, Fielding, Harvey-Harvie, Isbell (Va.), Kear (N.C., Ill.), Nicholas Martin, Nicholas, Hill-Rogers (Va., Ky.); Smith, White, Wisdom (Va.). Wants data on above, also on McDade and Doane (Ky., Pa.). Mem. Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc., A.O.P., D.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 601 E. 5th St., Tusculumbia, Ala.

**G89-(b-c)-GREGORY, Grant**, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864; B.L., U. of Ill., 1887; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Caroline L. Peeples (d. 1907), of Kansas City, Mo. Reporter and editor, 1888-1905; builder, 1905-21. Genealogist for

Gregory family. Compiler ms. on ancestors and descs. of Henry Gregory. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Gregory. Offers data on Morehouse, Gillett, and Belden. Address: c/o Ross Moffett, Provincetown, Mass.

**G90-(a-c-e-f-j)-GRIDLEY, Mrs. Eleanor Gridley**, b. Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1846; ed. Ladies Sem., Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Col. William Seward Gridley (d. 1889), of Schenectady, N.Y. Writer and lecturer; collector of Lincolnia. Compiler: Gridley and Allied Lines (abt. 1800 pp.; to be pub.). Wants and offers data on Adams (Mass.); Allen, Andrews, Atwater, Barnes, Bird, Clark, Cowles, Curtis, Dunham, Edwards, Flagg, Foster, Gillett, Goodrich, Gorton, Hart, Hickcox, Hopkins, Humphrey, Hungerford, Ives, Judd, Kellogg, Kilbourn, Lee, Lewis, Mead, Mitchell, Newell, Norton, North, Olmstead, Peck, Porter, Root, Seymour, Smith, Steadman, Taylor, Todd, Thomson, Welles, and Woodruff (all Conn.); De Mille (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with all Gridley descs. Mem. D.A.R., Ill. Hist. Soc., Abraham Lincoln Log Cabin Assn. (pres.). Address: 5844 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

**G91-(b-c)-GRIER, Dr. Norman MacDowell**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1890; B.S., U. Pittsburgh, '11, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied at Yale, 1912-14, U. Paris, 1919, Harris Teachers Coll. 1914-18, Columbia, 1928, 1931; m. Aug. 28, 1915, Margaretta Glover Gibson of Avalon, Pa.; m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1925, Christine Ruth. Educator. Authority on Grier family, all branches. Compiler mss. on allied lines of Grove, Caldwell, Day, Conn, Gibson, Bowman (Johannes, 1725-85, of Pa.), Ellenburger, Garman, Strickler, Ruth. Address: 80 Kingsley Av., Westerleigh, S.I., N.Y.

**G92-(c-e)-GRIESEMER, Chester D.**, b. Phila., Pa., June 20, 1877; ed. Coll. of Wooster, 1900. Public accountant. Genealogist for Griesemer family. Compiler: Descs. of John Valentine Griesemer (1688-1773). Wants data on Biessel, Frey, Mertz, Knauss, Blank, Gery, Hillegas. Offers data on above and allied families. Address: 330 New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**G93-(c)-GRIFFIN, Dr. Charles Francis**. Compiling genealogy of family of Humphrey Griffin and Ebenezer Griffing (Mass.). Address: 1102 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

**G94-(a-c-f-g-j)-GRIFFIN, Hon. Clarence W.**, b. Rutherford Co., N.C., Mar. 22, 1904; m. Apr. 30, 1927, Thelma E. Clay of Marion, N. C. News editor, Forest City (N.C.) Courier, 1924-32. Rep. N.C. Gen. Assembly, 1933. Genealogist for Soc. of Griffin Kindred in N.C.; county historian, Rutherford Co., N.C. Compiler: Revolutionary Services of Col. John Walker and Family, and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker, 1930 (24 pp.; 50c); Descs. of Chisolm Griffin, 1931 (166 pp.; \$3.); Bechtlers and Bechtler Coinage, 1929 (24 pp.; \$1); History of Old Tryon Co., N.C., 1769-79; Thomas Hutchins, Revolutionary Patriot, and His Family; abstracts of N.C. wills of Anson Co. (1748-1830), Tryon Co. (1769-79), Lincoln Co. (1779-1830), Rutherford Co. (1779-1850),



Jackson Co.; abstracts of marriage bonds, Tryon and Lincoln cos. (1769-1868); compiling genealogy of Settle-Suttle family in America. Propr. and editor N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Record (quarterly; \$2. per year). Can furnish lineages from Revolutionary soldiers of Rutherford and Tryon cos., and undertake research work in Rutherford, Anson, Mecklenburg and Lincoln cos., N.C. Wants data on Johnson (N.C., Va.); Griffin-Terrell, Byers, Bushrod, Hutchins (Va.); Weaver, Sprinkle, Ladd, Settle-Suttle, Proctor, Axford-Oxford; Radford (Va., N.C.) family; offers data on above families, also Walker and Wiseman. Mem. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., S.A.R., S.C.V., Soc. Griffin Kindred in N.C. (sec.), A.O.P., I.A.G. Address: Forest City, N.C.

**G95-(b-e-f-j)-GRIFFIN, Miss Ethel, b.** Bartow Co., Ga., Aug. 16, 1878. Wants to correspond with persons of name Griffin, Sutherland, Crow. Offers data on families of Nancy Caian Whitworth, Nancy Harriet Clardy. Address: 225 West Market St., Cartersville, Ga.

**G96-(a-f-g-k-l)-GRIFFITH, Beth M. Portlock (Mrs. William A.), b.** New London, Ia., Oct. 22, 1885; B.S., '06, M.S., 1909, Ia. State U.; m. Dec. 19, 1919, William Albert Griffith of New London, Ia. Teacher, 1906-20. Has compiled mss. and charts on McCarty, Portlock, deFrance, Caldwell, Green, Haymond, Philips, Taylor, Land, Thorn, Emmons, Hankins, Woodfin, Moore, Griffith, Bayles, Trembley, and Violet families. Address: 310 S. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

**G97-(b-c-e-f-j)-GRINNELL, Lloyd Garrison, b.** East Shelby, N.Y., May 14, 1894; B.S., Cornell U., '16; m. June 25, 1919, Lola Marion Grinnell of Detroit, Mich. Asst. sec., Grinnell Bros., music house, Detroit; served World War. Wants data on Grinnell (Grenelle) family in France and U.S., and geneal. books on the Grinnell family or books written by any Grinnell. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (life). Address: 1515 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

**G97a-(b-c)-GRISARD, Mabel Miller (Mrs. Ben A.), b.** Rutherford Co., Tenn., May 14, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Benjamin Avery Grisard of Winchester, Tenn. Wants and offers data on James Bledsoe (Tenn.); Ambrose Grisard (N.C.); Thomas Janvier-January (Del., Pa., Ky.); Isaac Miller (Pa., Va., Ky., Tenn.); Andrew Goding Price and Harriett Postlethwaite (both Ky.); John J. Whitaker, Nancy Shelton, William Street, William Sugg (all Tenn.); Benjamin Barton Turman (Va., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G., Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 31 W. 6th Av., Winchester, Tenn.

**G98-(a-f-g-i-k)-GRISWOLD, David Montgomery, b.** Southold, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 18, 1892; ed. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., Syracuse U.; LL.B., National U., 1919. Compiling data on desc. of Edward Griswold (Conn.). Has data on the desc. of: Thomas Terry, William Wells, Sanford, Beebe and Glover families (N.Y.). Asso. sec., Griswold Family Assn. Address: 604 Roxboro Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**G99-(b-c-f)-GRISWOLD, Rev. Dr. Hervey DeWitt, b.** Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1860; A.B., Union Coll., '85; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; studied univs. of Oxford, Eng., and Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; D.D., Union U., 1910; m. June 25, 1890, Frances Sheldon of Dryden, N.Y. Missionary, Presbyn. Ch. in India, 1890-1926. Compiler and editor (with Minnie Griswold Space): *Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y.*, 1930 (82 pp.; \$1.). Wants data on George Sheldon, Columbia Co., N.Y. (m. Content Soule); Hannah Haight (m. Benjamin Sheldon); Lana Rote (m. Edward Sheldon); Patience Lindsey (m. Nathan Griswold); Martha Merrill (m. Sylvester Redfield). Offers data on Allison, Ballard, Bartholomew, Bayliss, Brown, Card, Carmer, Davenport, Drake, Fitts, Goodrich, Hotchkiss, Carr, Hutchins, Lasher, Monroe, Peck, Phillips, Topping, Tyler, Wheeler, Whipple, Wood (as allied to Griswold). Interested also in Hurd, Hale, Merrill, Bushnell, Case. Mem. Descs. of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y. (genealogist), Griswold Family Assn. of America (sec.), I.A.G. Address: 20 Rowsley St., Bridgeport, Conn.

**G100-(b-c-f)-GRIZZLE, Roscoe Mervin, b.** Sullivan Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1914, Mabel Crumrin (d. 1919), of Terre Haute, Ind. Atty.; counselor mil. and naval affairs since 1923. Genealogist for Grizzle and allied families. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Willy, Jesse, and William Hensley Grizzle in southwestern Va. and N.C. bef. 1830; also Folkner-Faulkner in southwestern Va.; wants to correspond with desc. of John Hite of western Ind. Mem. V.F.W., I.A.G. Address: General Delivery, Terre Haute, Ind.

**G101-(a-c-e-f-j)-GROVER, Miss Dorothy Allen, b.** Orono, Me., July 8, 1901; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '22; private sec. Engaged in geneal. research since 1929; specializes in Mass. and Me.; genealogist for Grover family. Compiling: *My Ancestors*, tracing to over 200 immigrant ancestors, with N.C. Grover (father, qv); ms. covering data on Abbott, Adams, Alcock, Angier, Arnold, Austin, Babcock-Badcock, Ballard, Balston-Boylston, Batchelder, Bell, Bemis, Blackmore, Blamford, Blanchard, Brewster, Burgess, Chadwick, Champney, Chandler, Chinery-Genery, Coolidge, Daggett-Doggett, Darby, Dix, Dodge, Douglass, Everett, Flint, Fuller, Foster, Geary, Glover, Goble, Goldstone, Graves, Hall, Hammond, Harwood-Harrod, Hassell, Herrick, Hibbard, Hildreth, Holmes, Holt, Humphrey, Jeffries, Knapp, Laskin, Lawrence, Leach, Livermore, Lord, Lovejoy, Luff, Mason, Mattle, Merriam, Mousall, Newcomb, Osgood, Paine, Park, Peabody, Perry, Phelps, Phillips, Piper, Reynolds, Riggs, Robinson, Sawtell, Sheffield, Shepard, Sherman, Short, Smedley, Southwick, Squire, Starling, Stevens, Stratton, Sutherick, Traine, Tripp, Warren, Warman, Waters, Wellman, Wells, Wheeler, White, Whitney, Wilkinson, Wilmott, Winn,

Woody, Wright, and Young. Address: 1442 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**G102**—(b-e-f)—**GROVER, Nathan Clifford**, b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; B.C.E., 1890, C.E., 1897, D.Eng., 1930, U. of Me.; B.S., M.I.T., 1896; m. June 14, 1900, Anna Allen of Portland, Me. Chief hydraulic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey. Compiler ms. on own descent from more than 120 immigrant ancestors. Wants data on: ancestors of Hannah Brewer (m. Capt. Thomas Chandler of Mass.); Elizabeth Harod (m. John Barker, Sr.); Elizabeth Gibbons (m. Thomas Farnum); Lydia Johnson of Mass. (m. Joseph Twitchell); Elizabeth Palmer (m. John Russell); Mary Porter (m. Uzziel Rea of Mass.); Brookings (court, church and cemetery records in Wiscasset and Woolwich, Me.); Thomas Grover (Mass.); Ebenezer Hilton (Me.). Offers data on: Francis Barker (Mass.); John and Jane (Bassett) Deighton-Dighton; John Lugg, Jonathan Negus, Richard Williams, Samuel Heighburne-Hayburne, Thomas Dudley, Rev. John Allen, Thomas Eames, Thomas Grover, Samuel Morse, Daniel Rea, John Russell (all Mass.); Edward Hilton (N.H.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1442 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**G102a**—(b-c-g-j)—**GRUBBS, Mrs. Lillie Martin**. Compiler genealogy of Martin and Truitt families. Has data also on Birch, Chapman, Farrar, Hardin, Howard, Meriwether, Minter, Montgomery, Morrison, Sewell, Winn. Address: 401 Main St., Sylvestor, Ga.

**G103**—(b-c-e-f)—**GUESS, Mary Lupton** (Mrs. Bailey L.), b. Bell Co., Tex., Oct. 11, 1879; m. June 17, 1903, Bailey Lovin Guess of Rogers, Tex. Compiling Guess-Guest Genealogy. Wants and offers data on Lupton, Munger, Punched. Wants data particularly on Morgan Guess (S.C., Miss.). Organizing Guess-Guest Family Assn. Mem. I.A.G., Guess Family Reunion (sec.). Address: 1300 San Jacinto St., Austin, Tex.

**G104**—(b-c-e-g)—**GUILD, Miss Harriet Perry**, b. Sedalia, Mo., June 9, 1867; grad. Forest Park Coll. Teacher, retired. Genealogist for Guild family. Wants data on John Howard, James Leonard, Ezra Perry, Richard Williams (all Mass.). Offers data on descs. of John Guild and Laurence Cope land (Mass.). Address: 112½ W. 7th, Sedalia, Mo.

**G105**—(e-f)—**GUILD, Eva Tirrell** (Mrs. W. L.), b. Turner, Me., May 31, 1868; m. July 12, 1898, Winthrop Lewis Guild. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tirrell-Tyrel. Offers data on Tobias Ricker, John and Jeremiah Dillingham, John Gilbert, and Dr. Stephen Swett. Address: Dixfield, Me.

**G106**—(b)—**GUM, Nell Park** (Mrs. Robert R.), b. Clay Co., Mo., Aug. 3, 1891; ed. Mo. State Normal; m. Feb. 10, 1914, Robert Richardson Gum of Frankfort, Ky. Compiler: Genealogy of Whitney Family, 1926 (chart; \$3.); Park and Allied Families (148 pp.; \$5.). Interested in Jacobs, Mills, Peeler, Clark, White, Grubbs, Hampton, Adams,

Owens, Reynolds, Gum, Richardson. Address: 108 Clinton St., Frankfort, Ky.

**G107**—(c-f)—**GUNN, Robert Russell**, b. Crawfordville, Ga., Sept. 23, 1893; B.L., U. Ga., '14; m. June 2, 1917, Mary Emma Gee of Crawfordville, Ga. Lawyer, merchant. Compiler: The Gunns, 1925 (171 pp., c.a.; \$5.). Genealogist for Gunn Family and wants data on all of that name. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Athens, Ga.

**G108**—(b-c-e-f)—**GUTHRIE, Rev. Laurence R.**, b. Schuyler Co., Mo., Sept. 11, 1881; B.A., Mt. Union Coll. (O.), '13; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem. (N.J.), 1914; m. Dec. 21, 1919, Mary Cornelia Tuthill. M.E. pastor, 1915-16; Presby. home missionary, 1916-17; Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19; Presbyn. pastor, 1920—. Genealogist for Guthrie families of America. Compiler: American Guthrie and Allied Families (752 pp.; c.a.; \$12.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Guthrie-Guthrey - Guttery - Gutherie, Campbell, Veatch, Dougherty, Lybarger, Minear. Offers data on above, also Coleman, Holliday, McClellan, Gilkeson, Travis. Mem. Guthrie Families of America (sec.). Address: Dawsonville, Boyds P.O., Md.

**G109**—(b-c-f-g)—**GWIN, Sally Barnes Humphreys** (Mrs. Samuel L.), b. Itta Bena, Miss., June 14, 1881; ed. Miss. Synodical Coll. (Holly Springs); m. Dec. 14, 1899, Samuel L. Gwin of Greenwood, Miss. Genealogist for Hoskins, Humphreys, Maury and Walton families. Compiler mss. on own lineage from Revolutionary soldiers, William Cunningham, Thomas Hoskins, Col. Ralph Humphreys, William Marshall, Col. Abraham Maury, David Smith (1753-1832, of Miss., Va.), Newell Walton, and Lt. Col. George Wilson. Wants data on William Hickman (Tenn.), Nancy (Ellingham) Marshall; William Smith (Tenn.); Joseph Terry (kld. Battle of Kings Mtn.); Austin Woolfolk (Va.); Sally (Wright) Wyatt (Ky.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Gwin (Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent and historian), H.S.A., C.D., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 810 Grand Boul., Greenwood, Miss.

## H

**H1**—(b-e-f)—**HAAS, William Henry, Jr.**, b. Phila., Mar. 26, 1903; grad. Northwestern U., '30; m. Dec. 21, 1925, Glenna K. Little (qv). Salesman, Robert Gaylord, Inc., of St. Louis. Wants and offers data on descs. and ancestors of: Richard Betts (N.Y.); William Cohen (Pa.); Henry Calverly (m. Alice Stubbs), both from Eng.; Elijah Chidester (N.J.); William and Rebecca (Addington?) Chamberlain (Mass.); Joseph Edwards (Phila.); George Farley (Mass.); Fields and Gray (N.J.); Peter Haas (Pa.); Hanan (Scotland); James Harrop (Eng.); Helwig (Pa.); Ralph Hunt and Edward Jessup (L. I.); Walter Kerr (N.J.); Conrad Kiel (Pa.); William Hanan Lindsay (Phila.); John Marsden (Phila.); Aaron Matteson (N.J.); Golden More (Mass.); John Naden (Eng.); Peacock (Phila.), Phillips (N.J.); Stevenson (L.I.); Stubbs (Eng.); Von Reid (Pa.); Whitehead (L.I.). Wants to correspond with Haas descs.



Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, S.U.V., I. A.G. Address: 1351 Hudson Av., Chicago, Ill.

**H2-(b-e-f)-HAAS, Glenna Kathleen Little** (Mrs. William H., Jr.), b. Oakley, Ill., June 29, 1900; ed. Northwestern U., 1930; m. Dec. 21, 1925, William Henry Haas (qv). Wants data on Marvin, Riley, Showers, Orvis, Goodrich, Betts (Conn.); Boone (Md., Ky.); Samuel Colwell or Caldwell, Paine, Slawson, Smith, Little (N.Y.); Gilmore (Ky.); Gilworth (Ill. and the East); Leonard (Md. and France); Ransom Mason (Va., Tenn.); John Mayfield, Rose (Tenn.); John Jacob Poudler (Md.). Address: 1351 Hudson Av., Chicago, Ill.

**H5-(a-f-j)-HACKETT, J(ames) Dominick**, b. Kilkenny, Ire., Apr. 14, 1877; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Ire.; licentiate, Pharmaceutical Soc. of Ire.; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Jessie Taylor Sherman of Brooklyn, N.Y. Dir. div. of industrial hygiene, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor. Offers data on Irish families of Delany, Hackett, O'Byrne, O'Donovan, O'Donoghue, O'Driscoll, and Rutledge. Wants to correspond with descs. of the Bonacum, Donegan, Galberry, Garvan, Guerin, McKenna families of Ire. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc. of N.Y. (genealogist), Cork (Ire.) Hist. and Archaeol. Soc., Irish Texts Soc., Co. Louth (Ire.) Archaeol. Soc., Irish Memorials Assn. Address: 138-17 Franklin Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

**H6-(b-c-e-f-k)-HADLEY, Alice M.** (Mrs. David M.), b. Dunbarton, N.H., Jan. 23, 1883; m. June 16, 1899, David M. Hadley of Dunbarton. Compiling: History of Dunbarton, N.H., including geneal. records; Genealogy of the descs. of George Hadley; genealogy of Bunten and McPherson families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Mills, Wilson, Bunten, Ferson-McPherson, and Hadley. Has data on above, also Stark, Stinson, McCurdy, Woodbury, Burnham, Lord, Hammond, Fuller, Gilman, Bailey, Burnham, Annis, Barnard, Caldwell, Clifford, Colby, Goodwin, Ireland, Jameson, Page, Parker, Putney, Rogers, Waite, Wheeler and Whipple, also cemetery records of Dunbarton, Bow and Weare, N.H. Address: Dunbarton, N.H.

**H7-(a-c-e-f-k)-HADLEY, Kingston Goddard**, b. Media, Pa., Dec. 31, 1898; ed. Temple U. Chief clk., Pa. R.R., 1918-26. Specializes in Quaker records of Pa.; genealogist for Finney family of Phila. Compiler mss. on Farr and Finney families of Phila.; Giles Goddard genealogy (in preparation); data on descs. of 11 Hadley immigrants (abt. 2,000 pp.). Wants data on Peck, Warner (N.Y.); Cornish, Anderson (Va., Md.), Baldwin, Lathrop, Goddard, Terrill, Mott, Wilcot, Farrington, Hadley. Offers data on above, also Northrup, VanSyckel, Smith, Dean, Armstrong, Green, Opdyke, Longstreet, Beck, Polden, Gonderson, Swenson, Parker, Parham, Seaman, Benson, Shepard, Greenhill, Titus, Strickland, Fitch. Address: 426 South Av., Media, Pa.

**H8-(b-c-e-f)-HADLEY, W. Irving**, b. Hudson, Mich., Nov. 5, 1867; ed. Hillsdale

Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U.; m. Aug. 24, 1892, Olive P. Welch of Delaware, O. Compiling a genealogy of descs. of Benjamin Hadley (Mass., Vt.), and allied families. Wants data on: parentage of Benjamin Hadley (1684/85-1776); Polly Baird (m. 1800, Simeon Bullard of N.Y.); Abigail Rice (b. 1733; m. 1749, Elias Wilder of Mass.); Catherine Wetherbee (m. abt. 1739, Aholiab Wilder of Mass.). Wants to correspond with persons interested in these and allied lines. Address: 615 Lincoln Av., Toledo, O.

**H9-(b-c)-HAIGHT, Judge Charles F.**, b. North Newburg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; LL.B.; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Harriet B. Lightbody of San Jose, Calif. Judge; state rep. Genealogist for Devereaux Family Assn. of Mich. Compiler (with the late Cyril A. Herrick): Genealogy of the Family of Devereaux of the line of Jonathan Devereaux-Devereux of Wethersfield, Conn., 1929 (269 pp.; illus.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 119 E. Elm St., Lansing, Mich.

**H10-(b-c-d-e-f-k)-HAILMAN, Miss Elizabeth E.**, b. Louisville, Ky.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Coll.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston. Teacher of music. Organizing a Combs Family Assn., and compiling ms. on the Combs-Combe-Combes-Coombs family (Ky., Md., Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Wants data on Tichenor (Ky.); Robeson, Lucas, Glover (Pa.); Hicks (Ky., Va.). Address: 115 N. Av. 52, Los Angeles, Calif.

**H11-(b-f)-HAINES, Lt. John Wesley**, b. Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 29, 1896; ed. Phila. Business Coll.; m. June 14, 1924, Yvonne E. Wiedmann of Annapolis, Md. Lt. (j.g.), Supply Corps, U.S.N. Compiling a genealogy of the descs. of Richard and Margaret Haines from Eng. to Burlington Co., N.J. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Haines-Hains-Hanes. Wants data on the Carlile, Carpenter, Miller and Small families (N.J.). Offers data on the descs. of: Thomas Thackara, Henry Ballinger, John Hollingshead, John Peacock (N.J.); also Austin, Buzby, Collett, Davis, Evans, Eves, Hilliard, Kirk, Knight, Lippincott, Matlack, Moore, Newbold, Reynolds, Rogers, Sharp, Sidewell, Stokes, Stubbs, Wills and Woolston. Address: 50 Union St., Medford, N.J.

**H12-(b)-HAINES, Dr. Thomas Harvey**, b. Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; A.B., Haverford Coll., '96; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; M.D., Ohio State U., 1912; m. Dec. 27, 1901, Rachel A. Russell (d. 1903), of Colerain, O.; m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1912, Helen Manley Hague of Columbus, O. Psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Samuel and Esther (Marshall) Harvey; Zebedee and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Haines. Wants data on Thomas Chamness; Sarah Clarke (d. 1715; m. James Cock, L.I.); Hannah Johnson (m. John Baldwin); Mercy Brown (m. Joshua Baldwin, Pa.); John Butcher (N.J.); Matthew and Rebecca (Odling) Forsythe; Ann Steward (m. Daniel Hendrickson, N.J.); George and Ann (Garner) Pierce; Susanna Miller (m. Joseph Jackson, Pa.); Charity Jones (m. John Maule, Phila.); Zilla Wallace

(m. Thomas Maule, Pa.); Esther—(m. John Middleton); Isaac Daves, trustee of Germantown Friends Meeting; James and Mary (Haines) Underwood; William or Wilhelmymyntje Lane, L.I. (m. William Hendrickson); also church, court and cemetery records of William Harvey (Pa.). Address: 30 Oxford St., Montclair, N.J.

**H13—(a-c-d-f)—HALE, Mrs. Ruth Amorette Hatch**, b. Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, Dec. 31, 1859; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Aroet Lucius Hale (d. Dec. 25, 1926), of Afton, Wyo. Genealogist for Hatch, Hale, and Whittle families. Compiler: Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family, desc. of Thomas and Grace of Mass. (722 pp.; c.a.; \$15.); William and Thomas Hatch, Emigrants, 1634 (ms.; 663 pp.); Philip Hatch of York, Me., 1637 (ms.; 155 pp.); Anthony Hatch of Va. and N.C. (ms.; 26 pp.); William Hatch of New London, Conn., 1690 (ms.; 270 pp.); Hale-Whittle and Goss of N.E. genealogies in course of preparation. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 34 Main St., Room 226, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**H14—(b-c-f-l)—HALEY, Miss Adelaide**, b. Saco, Me.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '09, M.A., 1911. Teacher and librarian, Dorchester H.S. for Girls, 1914—Pres. and organizer, Thomas Haley Family Assn. Compiler (with Walter G. Davis, Portland, Me.): Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and His Descs., 1930 (supplement to Ancestry of Charity Haley, by Davis, 1916; 45 pp.; \$2.). Wants to correspond with, and wants data on desc. of Thomas Haley, John Lee of Biddeford during Am. Rev., Nathaniel Eliot of Biddeford (kld. by Indians, 1747), Barnes of York, Me. Offers data on Bonython family, and fragmentary data on old Saco and Biddeford families. Address: 66 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass.

**H15—(b-c-e-f)—HALL, Lillian Popenoe (Mrs. Clarence S.)**, b. nr. Hannibal, Mo., July 1, 1863; Kansas U.; m. June 17, 1896, Clarence Seymour Hall (d. Feb. 16, 1922), of Carrollton, Mo., and Lawrence, Kan. Genealogist for Martin-Popenoe-Wunderlich families. Compiler: Popenoe, a Pioneer Family (descs. of Jean Papineau to America bef. 1697), 1932 (15 pp.). Offers data also on the desc. of: Hans Hanson (Von) Bergen of New Netherlands; Thomas Blodgett, James Boutwell, Humphrey Bradstreet, Henry Burt, Richard Chamberlain, Tristram Coffin, Roger Conant, Thomas Ewer (all Mass.); Thomas Davis (Va., Pa.); Robert Day; Robert Foreman-Farman (Md.); Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Gardiner; Thomas Hale-Haille (Mass.); John Hall (Mass., Conn.); William Hatch, Dea. John Hitchcock, Maj. William Johnson, Richard Kimball, Thomas King, William Learned-Learnard, Robert Lovell, Robert Mansfield, Nathaniel Merrill-Merle (all Mass.); Widow Oliver (Bucks Co., Pa.); Rowland Stebbins (Mass.); Lt. Joshua Tidd; Christopher Towles-Towler (Va.); Samuel Walker (Mass.); John and Mary Webster; Kenelm Winslow;

Daniel Wunderlich-Wonderly (from Germany); John Wright. Wants data on Thomas and Jane (Jenkins) Davis (Pa.). Wants to correspond with Martin of W.Va. desc. Address: 816 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.

**H16—(a-c-e-f)—HALL, Harold**, b. Castleton, Derbyshire, Eng., Sept. 1, 1878; m. Mar. 26, 1910, Almina Strang of Somerton, Somerset, Eng. Heraldic artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for de Erleigh; Hall, Marshall families (both Derbyshire). Compiler: Hall of Castleton, Derbyshire (ms.); Marshall of the Peak (ms.); historical chart for the parish church of Somerton, Somerset, which covers a history of Somerton from 1066 A.D., and includes a complete history of the de Erleigh family. Wants data on Emery-Damory, Symonds-Symons, and Wetcomb-Widcombe families from Derbyshire. Offers data on above, also data on various Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire and Devon families. Mem. Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries Soc. Address: Church House, Somerton, Somerset, Eng.

**H17—(b-f-j)—HALL, Irving Vincent**, b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 25, 1894; ed. at Aberystwyth, Wales; M.A., Bristol U., Eng.; m. 1923, Ethel M. Rossiter of Bristol, Eng. Secondary school master, Bristol. Specializes in Bristol families. Compiler: Aldworth, Barnes, Brice, Daubeney, Eagle, Hinde, Hort, Knight, Miles, and Smith of Bristol, genealogies. Wants data on matters relating to the sugar industry and trade between Eng. and the West Indies, in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, and the families concerned. Has access to the records of the corporations and churches of Bristol, including data on Am. families. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Assn. of Eng. (sec. Bristol branch), Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc. Address: 148 Fishponds Rd., Bristol, Eng.

**H18—(b-c-e-f)—HALL, Mitchel**, b. Paintsville, Ky., Mar. 27, 1899; m. June 17, 1920, Hester Rice of Paintsville. Highway engr., 1921—. Compiler: A History of Johnson Co. and Eastern Ky., with genealogies of its people, 1928 (2 vols.; illus.; maps; \$7.50). Genealogist for Davis, Hall, Rice, Price and Preston families. Interested in above and Wells-Welles families. Address: 223 W. Ashley St., Jefferson City, Mo.

**H19—(a-c-d-e)—HALL, Gertrude Scott (Mrs. S. Warren)**, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 11, 1875; ed. Swarthmore Coll. (Pa.); m. Nov. 2, 1899, S. Warren Hall of Dover, Del. Wants data on Jonas Halstead of Nicholson, Pa., abt. 1760. Compiler lineages of the following Sussex Co. (Del.) families: Black, Bowman, Chipman, Clifton, Collins, Dyer (Mary), Hall, Hazzard, Joseph, Martin, Miers, Paynter, Prettyman, Shields, Townsend-Barkley-Littleton allied lines, Wolfe; also several lines of Draper, Fisher, Manlove, Walton, Bennett, Kenney, Stow; lineages of the following Kent Co. (Del.) families: Berry, Bowman, Boyer, Bratten-Edmond-Fullerton-Goslin-Reynolds allied lines, Cummings, Degman-Killen-Powder allied lines, Downing, Gruwell, Heathered, Hunn, Laws, Low-



ber, McLane, Middleton, Moore, Morris, New, Redden, Short, Sluyter, Smock, Sipple, Virden, Warren; the following New Castle Co. (Del.) families: Cantwell-Jones, Dyer, Martin, Peterson, Reynolds. Offers data on above, also New Haven Colony families, and on Morse and Sperry (Conn. to Pa.). Address: 425 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y.

**H20-(b-c-e-f-j)-HALL, Elna Roberts (Mrs. William H.)**, b. Hartland, Conn., Dec. 13, 1859; m. Mar. 28, 1882, William H. Hall (d. 1929), of Simsbury, Conn. Wants ancestry of John Roberts (b. 1770, of Middletown, Conn.; m. Lydia Skinner). Has data on Giddings, Coult and Case families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 287, Simsbury, Conn.

**H21-(b-c-d-e-f)-HALLOCK, Dr. David Horace**, b. Southampton, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1889; ed. Hamilton Coll., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., and N.Y. Hosp. (A.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.); m. May 8, 1918, Doris Teasdale Phillips of Savannah, Ga. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., France, 1918-19; physician and surgeon, 1919—. Genealogist for Hallock family. Compiler mss. on Hallock-Holyoke ancestry; Hallock family in Am. Rev.; Hallock family in War of 1812; Hallock family in Civil War. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.R., I.A.G., N.Y. Hist. Assn., Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Southampton, N.Y. Address: Southampton, N.Y.

**H22-(b-c)-HALLOCK, Lucius Henry**, b. L.I., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Mary Emma King of Orient, N.Y. Genealogist for Hallock family. Compiler: Hallock Genealogy, desc. of Peter Hallock, 1928 (746 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); supplement to the above in preparation. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: Orient, N.Y.

**H23-(b-c-e-f)-HALSEY, Decca Singleton (Mrs. LeRoy)**, b. Wedgefield, S.C., July 31, 1884; grad. Memminger Normal Sch. (Charleston, S.C.), '05; m. May 14, 1908, LeRoy Halsey of Charleston. Genealogist for Broun and Singleton families. Compiler chart on Singleton-Halsey. Has books on Broun, Day, Dolbeare, Halsey, Hinman, Olney, Singleton, also family trees of Broun, Carter, Deas, Sinkler. Interested in above, also Armistead, Chastain, Cocke, Coles, Hill, Lewis, Nicholas Martiau, Randolph, Reade, Richardson, Sheerwood, Thomas, Ward, Warner, George Washington's Huguenot ancestry. Address: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

**H24-(b-g-j)-HALSEY, Anna McKee (Mrs. Walter N.)**. Has much data on McKee, Postlethwaite (Pa. and South), Waller and Rector (Va.), Ball, Dixon, Huff, Wiggins, Ayres, Betz, Clinton, Clyde-Cloyd, Crannell, Drake, Everts, Ferrell, Grove, Halsey, Hutton, Leymaster, Loving, Lunsford, Meyers, Ramsey, Rex, Taylor (Pa.), Wannamaker. Heraldic artist. Address: 5320 N. 28th Av., Omaha, Neb.

**H25-(b)-HAMAKER, Prof. John Irvin**, b. Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; A.B., U. Kan., '93; A.M., Harvard U., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; m. Aug. 12, 1914, (Maud) Ray Parker of Shanghai, China. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Wo-

man's Coll. since 1904. Genealogist for Gish and Hamaker families. Wants data on Peter Kratzer-Creitzer and Jacob Buehler-Baylor. Wants to correspond with Bossler, Gish and Hamaker desc. Address: Lynchburg, Va.

**H26-(b-c-e-f)-HAMBLIN, Ollivia Mary Parrott (Mrs. Alva C.)**, b. Lee Co., Va., June 25, 1866; ed. Cumberland Coll. (Rose Hill, Va.), '85; m. Aug. 18, 1886, Alva Curtis Hamblin. Compiler charts and mss. on: Campbell (Va.), Hamblin-Hamblen (\$5. each). Offers data on above, also Dickenson (Va.); McGrew (Pa.); Beall (Md.); Bracken (Del.); Parrott (Md., Va., N.C.); Vermillion and Young (Va., Md.). Wants data on: Dickenson, Jesse, Smith and Young (Va.); Riggs (Md.); Allison, Henderson, Long, and Smith (Md., Va.); court, church and cemetery records of Hamblen family in Amelia and Prince Edward cos., Va.; Noble and Parrott (N.C., Va., Md.). Address: Valrico, Fla.

**H27-(b-c-f-g)-HAMER, Hattie (Mrs. Arthur)**, b. Lewistown, O., Jan. 1, 1861; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1876-78; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Arthur Hamer of Bellefontaine, O. Compiler mss. on: Chamberlin (N.E.); Crawford (Pa., Va.); McKinnon, Hamer (Pa., Ohio); Hanford (Conn., N.Y.); Historic Harrison family of Va. Wants to correspond with desc. of Hanford (Eng.); Foley (Ohio, Va.). Wants data on Lawrence Harrison (Pa.); Hannah Vance (Va.); desc. of William and Valentine Crawford, Rev. soldiers. Address: Lewistown, O.

**H28-(b-e-f)-HAMER, Miss Maude E.**, b. Bellefontaine, O.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan, Chicago, and Columbia univs. Compiling Hamer genealogy. Has access to records of desc. of William Crawford (Va.); William Henry Harrison; Daniel McKinnon and George Gatch Pool (Ohio); Wilkinson (Ohio). Wants to correspond with desc. of Click (Ohio); Quigg (Pa., Ohio). Address: Bellefontaine, O.

**H29-(c-e)-HAMILTON, Mrs. Sally Parke Wellford**, b. Atlanta, Ga., June 28, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Robert Patrick Hamilton of Petersburg, Va. Interested in records of Randolph, Thoroughgood, Yates, Alexander, Parke, Street, Goodall, Smart, Scarborough, Pierson, Ashton, Bruce, Bland, Casson, and Isham. Address: 150 Chancellor St., University, Va.

**H29a-(b-c-j)-HAMMOND, D. Stanton**, 3d, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1887; B.S., N. Y.U., '12; m. July 9, 1919, Mary Catherine Davison of Englishtown, N.J. Wants data on Davison, Dey, Forman, Reid, Rowen (all N.J.); Hammond, Hopkins, Stanton, Tillinghast (all R.I.). Address: 965 E. 23d St., Paterson, N.J.

**H30-(b-e)-HAMMOND, Edward**, b. Howard Co., Md.; LL.B.; m. Agnes Cuyler of Ga. Lawyer. Compiler: Hammond-MacKubin-Maccubbin families, including Dorsey, Worthington, Howard, Carroll, Brice, Brewer, Waters, Duvall, Kent, Thomas (Md.), Meriweather and other Md. families. Address: 140 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

**H31-(a-c-f-g-k)-HAMMOND, Frederick S.**, b. Gilsun, N.H., Aug. 19, 1858; ed. Fal-

ley Sem.; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Mary E. Hammond (d. June 11, 1902), of N.Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1911, Martha Brown of Kirkville, N.Y. Govt. employee. Genealogist for Hammond family. Compiler: Hammond Genealogies, 1000-1902, 2 vols., 1902, 04 (\$10.); Descs. of Jabez Olmsted, pub. pp. 390-426, Genealogy of the Olmsted Family, 1912; Buffum ms.; data on Lyon family, also Snell, Stam, Staley, and other Mohawk Valley (N.Y.) families. Offers data on Huntley. Address: 1701 14th St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

**H32-(b-c-e-f-j)-HAMPE, Emma Reed** (Mrs. Charles Henry), b. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Charles Henry Hampe of Ashtabula. Offers data on Reed, Wells, Booth, and Jessup. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 905 Central Av., Sandusky, O.

**H33-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-HANAFORD, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Neal**, b. Meredith, N.H., Oct. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1890, John Parker Hanaford of Chadwick, Ill. Genealogist for Neal family. Compiler: Hanaford Family Records, giving branches of Thompson, Huc-kin, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green and allied families, 1915 (335 pp.; illus., c.a.); Annals of Meredith, N.H., 1932. Has copies of N.H. gravestone inscriptions. Mem. N.E. H.G.S. (life), N.H. Hist. Soc. (life), Piscataqua Pioneers, D.A.R., Locke Family Assn., Soc. N.E. Women, I.A.G. (life). Address: 151 Court St., Laconia, N.H.

**H34-(b-f-j)-HANAHAN, Hardin Davant** (Mrs. John), b. Delhi, O., Jan. 12, 1904; grad. Mt. Aloysius Acad., Cresson, Pa., '20; m. Oct. 27, 1921, John Hanahan, of Charleston, S.C. Compiler: John Hanahan of Edisto Island; John Barksdale, with allied lines of Johnston, Macbeth and Smith; Ogier (Eng. and S.C.). Wants to correspond with White, Hollinshead, Kutchin (all Pa.); Hanahan and Davant (S.C.). Address: 6A Court House Square, Charleston, S.C.

**H35-(a-c-f-j)-HANCHETT, Jay Bush**, b. Kendall, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1867; ed. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; m. June 30, 1897, Bertha Hall of La Fayette, N.Y. Genealogist for Conradt Bush, Isaac Hall (1764-1830) and Hanchett families. Compiler charts and mss. on Joseph Stephen Cole (N.Y.); Ebenezer Hall (Mass.); Thomas Hanchett (Conn.); Joseph Rhoades (Mass.). Wants to correspond with Bush and Hanchett descs. Wants data on Daniel Olcott and Joel Gay (N.Y., Conn.). Address: Weedsport, N.Y.

**H36-(b)-HAND, Miss Kathleen**, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Writer and translator. Compiler: Family records of Lea family (N.C., Tenn., La.); Williams (Mass.); Hurt-Long (Va., Ga., Ala.); Clarkson-Laird (Pa.); Smock-La Tourette (N.J.); Dumble-Stone (Va., Md.). Interested in Hand, Platt, Boswell, Crocker, De Priest, Ryan, Salmon families. Address: c/o Miners Bank, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

**H37-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-HANDS, Miss Elma**, b. Bushnell, Ill., June 21, 1896. Sec. and accountant. Genealogist for Hands family. Compiling family genealogy, with ancestry

from Gen. Robert Lewis, Martiau, Reade, Warner, Zachary Lewis, Waller, Meriweather, Wolfolk, Tandy. Wants data on: Quarles, Mills, Graves, Pettus, Dabney, Daniel (Va.); Slater (R.I.); Lewis, French (Conn., R.I., Mass.); Margaret Kellogg (m. Giles Slater bef. 1751). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2030 State St., Quincy, Ill.

**H38-(b-e-f)-HANDY, Lelia C. (Mrs. F. A. G.)**, b. Orange Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Maj. Frederick Algernon Graham Handy (d. Jan. 12, 1912). Compiler own lineage from Col. Christopher Calthorpe (to Va., 1622); Col. William Claiborn, gov. of Va.; Jonathan William Cowherd (m. Sarah Frances Colby); Henry Freeman, Burr Harrison, John Peyton, Col. John West (all Va.), including Eng. ancestries for many generations. Is working on Bledsoe lineage; Burdett or Burdette; Elizabeth Garnett (m. William Twyman, 1754-1843); Col. Henry Hill (Am. Rev.); Lt. John Latham, Jr. (Am. Rev.); Ambrose Powell (m. 1807, Frances Twyman). Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D.A., A.O.P., O.C., U.D.C., D.A.R. (historian 3 yrs., mem. bd. mgrs. 2 terms, del. nat. congress 3 yrs.), I.A.G. (charter). Address: 45 Arlington Av., Barcroft, Va.

**H39-(b-c-e-f-j)-HANKINSON, William**, b. Franklin, O., Nov. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Harriett Byers of Miamisburg, O. Farmer and stock-raiser. Wants data on David Adams (Ohio); Jacob Adams (Md. and Ohio). Offers data on Anderson (Ohio, N.J.); Bowne and John Craig (N.J.); Death-Dearth (Ohio, Pa., Md.); Thomas Hankinson (N.J.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Cheeseman (N.J.). Mem. S. A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Franklin, O.

**H40-(a-c-e-f)-HANN, George Wanamaker**, b. Flemington, N.J., April 16, 1873; ed. Woodland Coll., 1898; B.Sc., U. Neb., 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1916, Maryee Parradee of Mallard, Ia. Civil engr., teacher; postal clerk. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist Hann-Hahn family. Compiler mss.: Hann families (N.J.); Griggs family (N.J.); Johnson family (N.J.); Prall family (N.J.); Wanamaker family (Pa., N.J.). Wants data on John Sylvester Hann; descs. of John Kane (Ohio). Address: Jackson, Calif.

**H41-(c-e-f-k-l)-HANNA, John P.**, b. Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887; B.A., U. of Mich.; m. June 27, 1917, Lida Eleanor Lauderbaugh of Geneseo, Ill. Genealogist for Hanna family. Wants data on ancestors of Hanna family (Pa., Ky.); Pryor family (Tenn.); court, church, cemetery records of ancestors of Elizabeth Hartman (1819-1901), and Thomas Lauderbaugh-Lauderbach (Pa.). Offers data on Eltweed Pomeroy; John Clarke; John Brownson (Conn.). Life mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 3, Geneseo, Ill.

**H42-(a-c-e-f-j)-HANNAY, William Van Derpoel**, b. Albany, N.Y., May 22, 1896; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Bessie W. Cruickshank of Albany, N.Y. Propr. retail store, established by father in 1875. Genealogist for Hannay and Van Derpoel families. Compiler: Genealogy of the



Hannay Family, 1913; Capt. Andries Van Derpoel and his descs. (ms.); Frasier-Wilson-Cruickshank families (ms.); Babcock family of Westerlo, Albany Co., N.Y. (ms.); Van Slyke family in the Hudson Valley (ms.); La Paugh family. Wants and offers data on above. Has Albany Co. cemetery records, also Bible, war, cemetery, family records, etc., for town of Westerlo. Mem. Dutch Settlers Soc. (pres.), S.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 310 Quail St., Albany, N.Y.

H43-(b-c-e-f-j)-**HANSON, Alma Maria** (Mrs. M. W.), b. Mason Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1884; ed. Ill. State Normal U.; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Dr. Martin W. Hanson of Havana, Ill. Compiler: Some Short Families of central Ill. Wants ancestors and descs. of Abednego Baker (Tenn. Gap to Ill.); Joseph or Leonard Carr (Ill.); Elijah Estep (N.C. to Ill.); John Short (Ky. to Ill.); Josiah Short (Ky. to Mo.); Abraham Teter (Ill.). Address: 315 N. Orange St., Havana, Ill.

H44-(a-e-f-i-l)-**HARALSON, Mrs. Elisabeth Wood**, b. "Locust Dell," Florence, Ala., Mar. 28, 1873; ed. State Normal Coll., 1886, Synodical Coll., Florence, Ala., 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Hugh Anderson Haralson of "Clovercrest," Coatopa, Ala. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917. Genealogist for Willie Blount (Tenn.); Haralson, John Terrell, Nathaniel Welch and Leighton Wood (all Va.). Compiler mss. on: Benjamin Arnold (Va., S.C.); William D. Battle (N.C., Ala.); Joseph Dunkin (S.C.); Thomas Hamilton (S.C., Ala.); Peter and Paul Haralson-Haralson-Harrelson family (Va.); Terrell (Va., Ala.), with royal descent; Welch (Va., Ala.). Offers data on above, also Benjamin Hart and Sechrist Turner (Ala.); Uriel Mallory (Va.); Reynolds (Ga.); William Sheppard, Wood family (Va.). Wants to correspond with Haralson (all spellings), Hart and Sheppard descs. Wants data on Benjamin Hart (S.C. to Ala.); ancestry of Hugh Kinchen (Va., N.C. or Ga.); Uriel Mallory; Thomas Reynolds (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (sec.), U.D.C. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 1531 11th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

H46-(b-c)-**HARALSON, Miss Zola**, b. Cusseta, Ala.; coll. edn. Genealogist for Haralson family. Wants data on following women who married into Haralson family: Elizabeth Black (m. 1793); Eliz. Gunn (m. 1832); Jane Houston-Huston (m. 1782); Peachy Nunn (m. 1811); Elizabeth Summers Patterson (m. at Baltimore, Md., 1821). Address: Cusseta, Ala.

H47-(b-c-e-f)-**HARDIE, Miss Catherine Maley Cuyler**, b. New York, N.Y.; ed. Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C. Genealogist for Bishop Lewis W. Burton's and own family. Compiler mss. on: Hunter; John Ware Hunter; John Hardie (Scotland); Van Rensselaer; Jacob Wendell and Helena Van Rensselaer, and others. Wants data on descs. of Richmond Co. (Ga.) Hunters, Donnel-Donnell, Ware, Scott, Hendree, Brenton-Brinton, Austin, Tinsley, Maugridge, Paine, Drury, Jordan, Rose, Garland (Ala., Tenn., S.C., Va., Ga.); Corcoran, Lindsay, Diffendorfer. Also offers data on Alexander,

Austin, Bowling, Randolph, Jefferson, Washington, Brooke, Ferree, Calvert, Pleasants, Winston, Rives, Fleming and allied families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: c/o Mrs. M. M. Schrock, Schrock Cottage, Mtn. Lake Park, Md.

H48-(b-c-k)-**HARDIN, Katie Mae Arnold** (Mrs. Hugh H.), b. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Nov. 10, 1888; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1907; m. Feb. 24, 1916, Hugh H. Hardin of Forsyth, Ga. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas Arnold (Ga.). Wants data on Johnson and Griffith (Md., now Pa.); Willis (Va.); ancestry of Augustine Smith; Arnold (Va.); Lumpkin; court, church and cemetery records of Dowdy in Richmond, Va., and Raleigh, N.C. Offers data on above, also on Callaway, Jones, Henderson, Peteet, Dawson, Daniel Smith, Hardin, Daniel, Ponder, Edwards. Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C., D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: "Hil'ardin," Forsyth, Ga.

H49-(b-c-e)-**HARDING, Forrest C.**, b. Corunna, Ind., Nov. 13, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1911, Mary J. Boren of Corunna. Genealogist for Harding family. Compiler: Harding Family, 1929 (44 pp.; \$1.). Also wants data on Cox and Helwig families. Address: Corunna, Ind.

H51-(b-c-e-f)-**HARDON, Prof. Henry Winthrop**, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard Coll., '82, A.M., LL.B., 1885; Berlin U., 1887-88; Grenoble U., 1912; m. June 24, 1886, Cora Frances Burr of Newton, Mass. Counselor-at-law since 1886. Compiler: Ancestors and children of Anna Hall Field, 1902 (chart); of Nathaniel Wilson, Esq., 1905 (chart); Huckins Family, 1916 (195 pp.; \$10.); Bures of Suffolk, Eng., and Burr of Mass. Bay Colony (editor), 1925 (128 pp.; \$25.); Peeverly Family, 1927 (59 pp.; \$10.). Offers data on Huntress, Lang, Roberts, Seward, Stark, Milan families, all of N.H. Address: 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

H52-(a-c-i-k)-**HARDY, Miss Stella Pickett**, b. Batesville, Ark., Jan. 13, 1877; ed. Nazareth Acad., Ky., Ark. Coll. Genealogist for Hardy, Pickett, Collier, Wyatt, Clifton. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, 1911. Address: 1419 Clifton St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

H53-(a-c-f-k)-**HARGREAVES-MAWDSLEY, Reginald**, b. Sandbach, Cheshire, Eng., Mar. 18, 1891; ed. Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; m. Apr. 14, 1920, Olga Marguerite Noel, dau. of Rev. T. Edleston, Vicar of Paddington, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Specializes in English and Scotch records. Genealogist for Mawdsley-Mawdesley and Hargreaves families. Compiler numerous genealogies. Authority on heraldic and geneal. matters connected with the Co. of Lancaster. Mem. Soc. Genealogists (London), Harleian Soc., British Record Soc., Record Soc., Chetham Soc., Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, Lancashire and Cheshire Antiq. Soc., Lancashire Parish Register Soc., Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc., Scottish Record Soc., I.A.G.,

etc. Address: 80 Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol 8, Eng.

**H54-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARLAN, Edgar Ruby**, b. Spartansburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; LL.B., Drake U. (Des Moines, Ia.), 1896, A.M., 1921; m. June 9, 1897, Minnie C. Duffield of Keosauqua, Ia. Curator, Historical, Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia., 1909—. Offers data on Harlan families of Ia., Mo., Ind., and Ill. (descs. of George of Chester Co., Pa.), and Ruby. Wants to correspond with Ruby-Rubey descs. Mem. Miss. Valley and Am. Hist. Assns., Revolutionary War Memorial Commn. of Ia. Address: Historical, Memorial and Art Dept. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

**H55-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARMAN, Florence Mae Watrous (Mrs. Clinton D.)**, b. Freetown, Cortland Co., N.Y., May 10, 1888; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 1, 1930, Clinton David Harman of Messengerville, N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of Austin Watrous, Sr. (Rev. soldier of Cortland Co., N.Y.), and his wife, Jerusha Buck. Sec. and genealogist, Cortland Co. local historians. Compiler: Ancestors and descs. of Austin (Jr.) and Sally (Backus) Watrous, pioneers of Freetown, N.Y. (50 pp.). Offers data on above, also John and Johanna (Cleveland) Backus; Benjamin and Jerusha (Parish) Baker (N.Y.); Joseph and Eunice (Snyder) Harman (Pa.); Uriel Lanpher (Mass.); Noadiah Seward, Jr., and Diadama—. Will exchange data on Austin (Waterhouse) Watrous, Sr. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Backus, Baker and Watous in Granville and Fort Ann, Washington (former Charlotte) Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, and persons interested in a possible supplement to the Tuttle genealogy. Has data on 5,000 heads of families of Cortland and adjacent cos., N.Y.; is collecting the vital statistics of the county for 1791-1908. Mem. I.A.G., Cortland Co. Hist. Assn. (2d v.p., genealogist), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Address: Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

**H56-(b-f-j)-HARMAN, Dr. Howard Engler**, b. Chillicothe, O., Dec. 14, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1911. Physician, 1913—; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1916-19. Compiler: Descs. of George (Harmon) Harman, 1761-1931. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names; offers data on Col. John Huber and Jonathan Roland (Pa.). Address: Chillicothe, O.

**H57-(c-f)-HARMAN, J. William**, b. Macksville, Pendleton Co., W.Va., Apr. 1, 1869; ed. Shenandoah Coll.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1892; m. May 18, 1895, Minnie S. Mouse (d. 1896), of Grant Co., W.Va.; m. 2d, June 29, 1898, Myrtle L. Miley of Moorefield, W.Va. Attorney; dir. First National Bank of Parsons, W.Va. Compiler: Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography, with Hist. Notes, 19 B.C.-1928 A.D., 1928 (571 pp.; 50 illus.; \$10.). Address: Parsons, W.Va.

**H58-(b-c-f-j)-HARMON, Miss Ada Douglas**, b. Champaign, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860; attended U. of Ill. 3 yrs. Artist and historian.

Genealogist for Harmon family. Author and compiler: The Story of an Old Town, Glen Ellyn (Ill.), pub. 1928, by the Anan Harmon Chap. D.A.R. (includes data on Ackerman, Boyd, Rev. Hope Brown, Busch, Churchill, Cooper, Dodge, Ehlers, Gary, Hoadley, Hobson, Jones, Kelley, McChesney, Meacham, Morgan, Myers, Newton, Nind, Patrick, Rathbun, Stacy, Stolp, Wagner, Weidman, Winepress. Has data on descs. of John Harmon and Edward Rawson (Mass.). Wants data on Ephriam Host Finch (early Eng. family spelled it Ffinch). Address: 577 Park Boul., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

**H59-(b-e-f-i)-HARMON, Nellie Louise Hinzle (Mrs. Julius F.)**, b. Omaha, Neb. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Apr. 2, 1907, Julius F. Harmon of Omaha, Neb. Offers and will exchange data on the following families of N. Y., Conn., N.H., Mass.: Abbott, Batchelder, Blessing, Bogardus, Bolling, Bond, Borsch, Brower, Clark, Clute (Peter, soldier Am. Rev.), Conant, Corning, John Coss, Crowell, Jacob Dedrick (b. 1709), DeGraff, DeGroot, Delongrey, DeMont, Devereux, DeTruax-Truax, DeWitte (Andrus, 1657-1710), Mary M. (Tygett) Dygert, Egbertson, Glen, Hagers-Hartgers, Hartshorn, Hendricks, Hennions, Herrick, John Hinzey-Hinzle, Holenbeck, Horton, Janson, Ranert, Lefer, Long, Marcellus, Harmanus Peek, Pettingill, Powell, Rayment, Ryckman, Stewart, Swan, Swits, Sybrants, Van Borsun, Van Epps, Van Slyck, Vedder, Vrooman and Walton: also families of Conn., Mass., and Eng. Adams, Andrews, Arblaster, Barber, Barlow, Beckley, Betts, Biglow, Blossom, Boardman, Bodfish, Bourn, Bulkley, Bursley, Butler, Chauncey, Cheney, Chetwood, Church, Coggin, Crocker, Cummings, Curtis, Demming, Denne, Dickenson, Ellen, Eyre, Fairfield, Fille-Filly, Foot, Gifford, Gilbert, Gillett, Glascock, Goodrich, Gorham, Hale, Harmon, Hastings, Hawks, Hinckley, Hoar, Hollister, Hovey, Howland, Hull, Huxley, Iddenden, Isle, Ivory, King, Lane, Lee, Needham, Percival, Pierce, Prescott, Remington, Richards, Robbins, Seymour, Smith, Soole, Stannard, Standish, Still, Stoddard, Sturgis, Talbot, Thatcher, Tilley, Tree, Walker, Warner, Warren, Wells, Williams, Wilmot, Winslow, Wright. Address: 4612 Davenport St., Omaha, Neb.

**H60-(a-c-f-j)-HARNEY, Lewis Barnard**, b. nr. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 27, 1900; ed. U. of Cincinnati Evening Sch. of Commerce; m. May 1, 1922, Rose Earl of Cincinnati. Accountant, salesman. Genealogist for Colliver, Harney, and McConnaughay families, and wants to correspond with descs. Compiler: Descs. of Timothy Harney of Sussex Co., Del., 1933 (abt. 200 pp.; illus.; \$5.). Address: Millersburg, Ky.

**H61-(b-c-e-f)-HARNEY, William Randolph**, b. Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Jane Bratton Montague of Orlando, Fla. Pres. Harney Morrow Fruit Co., 1924. Offers data on: Harney (Del., Md.); Rankin (Pa.); Wallace (Va., Ky., Pa.); Hopkins, Mills, Selby (all Md.); Bernard, Dudley, Browne, Cox, Lambeth, Miller,



Pitts, Radford, Street, Winston (all Va.), and allied families. Wants data on above, also: Prather (Md., Va., W.Va.); Cocke, Edwards, Meredith, Richards, Richardson, Whiting (all Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 804 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**H62-(b-e-f)-HARPER, Mrs. Cornelius A.**, b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Dr. C. A. Harper of Madison. Wants data on John Bowman, and Asher Lewis (Pa.). Offers data on descs. of Samuel Harper (b. Jan. 21, 1754), Charles Lewis, Thomas Richardson (to America abt. 1640), Lt. Samuel Smith (to America abt. 1634). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 520 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

**H63-(b-f)-HARPER, Frances Cunningham** (Mrs. George F.), b. Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1864; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa.; m. Apr. 21, 1892, George Finley Harper of Lenoir, N. C. Compiler: Descs. of John and Elizabeth Cunningham, John and Martha Kerr, John and Elizabeth (Witherow) Harper (Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of John and Rebecca Darby (Pa.); wants data on Cunningham (Pa., S.C., Tenn.); Alexander and Elizabeth (Keith) Stewart (Md.). Offers data on James Agnew, Hugh Scott, David Watt, Cunningham and Kerr families (all Pa.). Address: Lenoir, N.C.

**H64-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-HARPER, Melville Campbell** (Mrs. Jesse C.), b. Wichita, Kan., June 17, 1889; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1908-09; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Jesse Clair Harper of Crawfordville, Ind. Genealogist for descs. of John and Hester (Clark) Campbell, Quakers (S.C.). Wants data on above, also on John Underhill (Md.); Philip Schmidt; John Mick (soldier Am. Rev.); Andrew Bryson; James Davis; Darby; James Knight. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ashland, Kan.

**H65-(b-e-f)-HARRELL, Vera McAlister** (Mrs. Lowrey H.), b. Earlsboro, Okla. Ty., Jan. 27, 1903; A.B., East Central State Teachers Coll., Ada, Okla., '26; m. Sept. 23, 1927, Lowrey Houston Harrell of Dallas, Tex. Wants data on descs. of Maj. Arthur Allen, Rayburn, Richardson, Wilks, Cole, Curl (Va.); Gamblin (Va., N.C., S.C.); Harrell (N.C., Ga.); Houston-Anderson (Pa., N.J.); McAlister (Ga., N.C., Miss., Tenn.); James Murray, Brazeal (Va., Tenn.); Nall (Ga., Miss.); James Walker, and Witherspoon (N. C.). Offers data on above, also William Curl (Va., N.C.); Akin (Tenn.); Beaver, Crawford (N.C.); Thomas McCrory (Am. Rev.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, particularly of Col. John and Susan (Yates) Murray, and Sgt. Allen and Esther (McCrory) Walker (N.C., Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ada, Okla.

**H65a-(b-f-g-j)-HARRINGTON, Mrs. Clara Sawtell.** Collecting data on families of: Eliza Bishop (Vt.); George Lawrence, Richard Sawtell, Hannah Smith (all Mass.). Address: Box 193, R. 5, West Allis, Wis.

**H66-(a-c-f-j)-HARRINGTON, Marye Shannon** (Mrs. F. B.), b. Huntsville, Ala., May 20, 1893; ed. private schs. of Huntsville and Birmingham, Ala.; m. May 22, 1916,

French Battell Harrington of Birmingham. Lecturer and teacher of psychology and metaphysics. Specializes in Ala., Miss., and eastern Tex. Compiling: Genealogy of the Drakes of the South (abt. 400 pp.); Lineage Book for the Nathan B. Forrest Chapter, U. D.C. Wants data on John Connally (N.C., Ala.); Frederick Culp (Md., Ga., Ala.); John Drake, John Dunman (Va.); Ambrose Flanagan (Va., Ala.); David Jenkins (Va., N.C.); Stephen Lindsey (Va., Ohio); Ezekiel Lockwood (Ia.); John Neely, David Shannon (Va., Miss.). Offers data on above, also Chewning, Robert Harrington. Mem. U.D.C. (chap. pres.; former state historian). Address: 412 S. Occidental Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**H67-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, George C.**, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ga., Nov. 21, 1854; academic edn.; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Alice Cary Moore (d. 1918), of Jacksonville, Fla. Dist. traffic chief, Western Union Telegraph Co., 1924. Interested in Harris, Sorron-Sorey (Va., N.C., Ga.); Bryan and Allen (S.C., Fla.); Earle, Blair and Stafford (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.). Has done research work in Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., and Fla. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1335 Hubbard St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**H68-(b-c-e-f-j)-HARRIS, Miss Henrietta Corson**, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 6, 1885; A.B., Smith Coll., '09. Genealogist for Thomas Harris of Providence, R.I., family. Wants to correspond and to exchange data with Harris, Corson, Evans, Chesley, and Gardiner descs. Offers data on Harris, Corson and Evans. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 1104 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

**H69-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, Miss Laurel**, b. Howell, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1898; ed. Elizabeth Training Sch., Petersburg, Tenn., Bryson Coll., Fayetteville, Tenn., and Bowling Green (Ky.) Business U. Teacher Cairo (Ill.) High Sch. since 1922. Offers data on Harris-Middleton-Slater family. Wants data on Dillehay and Barham (Va. or N.C.); Bell (Va.); Davis (N.C., Tenn.); Arthur Harris (Wales to Va.); Isom (prob. N.C.); Angus Johnson (Tenn.); Jane Middleton (m. 1806, William Harris); Cornelius Slater. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3108 Washington Av., Cairo, Ill.

**H70-(b-c-e-f)-HARRIS, Leander S.**, b. Harrisville, Utah, Apr. 20, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Eliza Barlow of Ogden, Utah. Locomotive engr. until 1910. Genealogist for Geneal. Soc. of the Harris family (branch that accompanied Roger Williams to R.I.). Address: Harrisville, R. 2, Ogden, Utah.

**H71-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, Rolph Fredrick**, b. Sumner Co., Kan., May 15, 1885; m. Dec. 15, 1907, Cora Elizabeth White of Chautauqua Co., Kan.; m. 2d, July 2, 1919, Elizabeth Zerelda Little of Pueblo Co., Colo. Stockman; also with Mountain States Telegraph & Telephone Co. Offers data on descs. of Hugh Calhoun (S.C.); Lt. Col. James Johnson (Pa.); John Little (Ohio); Thomas Rolph (N.Y.); Elizabeth Silverthorne (Conn.); James Skeeters (Ky., Ind.); Stephen Williams (N.Y.); James Wood (S.C.).

Wants data on above, also descs. of—Frazier, whose daughter, Lovina Frazier of Watseka, Ill., m. Mandavil Little; James W. Harris (Conn.); Lucy Rutledge (m. James Skeeters); Moses(?) Sharon (Va.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Calhoun in Abbeville, S.C. Address: 2731 Cheyenne Av., Pueblo, Colo.

**H72—(b-c-e-f)—HARRIS, Russell B., b.** Arcanum, O., Oct. 10, 1890; ed. Miami-Jacobs Business Coll., Dayton, O. Owner and editor of the Arcanum Times. Pres. Assn. of Samuel Keller Descs. Compiling data on family of Jacob Keller of Franklin Co., Pa. Offers data on above, also Corzatt (Ohio). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Douglas, Harlan, Harris, Kimmell, and Roberson. Address: W. South St., Arcanum, O.

**H73—(b-c-e-f)—HARRIS, William Woodson, b.** Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1880; B.S., U. Mo., '03, E.E., 1907. Consulting and construction engr. Genealogist for Callaway, McCoy, Harris families. Compiler mss. on: Callaway (1,100 pp.); McCoy (700 pp.); Alexander (200 pp.); Harris (500 pp.); Innes (175 pp.); Tyler (200 pp.). Wants data on above, also on Casson, Chick, Ijams, Cheney, Crispen, Jackson, Royse, Burdette, Ashton, Thoroughgood, Thorp, Davis, Shelton, Ragland, Cotton, Langley, Tilly, Tate, Richards, Bailey. Offers data on most of above. Address: 1010 W. 56th St., Kansas City, Mo.

**H74—(a-j)—HARRISON, Edith Adelaide Page (Mrs. Charles V.), b.** Gloucester, R.I., June 13, 1888; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Charles Van Sweringen Harrison of Gallatin, N.Y. Historian for Gallatin, N.Y.; court clerk; newspaper correspondent and reporter. Genealogist for Slater-Clark Family Assn., and Page family. Compiler mss.: Genealogy of William L. Bosworth (60 pp.; \$5.); Page Family of R.I., continuation of Page Genealogy, 1860; Descs. of Joseph Peck, 1587; Slaughter Memorial, continuation of Slaughter and Slater Genealogy, 1860; Descs. of Johannes and Maria (Dings) Stribel; Descs. of Hendrick Hoysradt to 1900; Descs. of William Tanner, to 1900; data and charts on Columbia Co. families, and of some in Dutchess Co., especially of Pine Plains; cemetery records of Dutchess, Amenia, and Columbia cos., N.Y., and Sharon, Conn. Also wants data on descs. of Thomas Burgess, and all Clarks (N.E.); all Harrisons (Va., N.E.). Address: R.D., Ancram, N.Y.

**H75—(b-j)—HARRISON, Mertie Scott (Mrs. Claude), b.** Bedford Co., Va., July 12, 1888; m. Oct. 19, 1911, Claude Harrison of Bedford, Va. Interested in Talbot, Cocke, Garrett, Huckstep, Scott, Wren, Williston, Guinn, Irby, Parrott, Stegar, Witt, Harrison, and Dakin families. Address: Bedford, Va.

**H76—(b-e-f)—HARRISON, John Mecaslin, b.** Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1888; attended Marist Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; m. June 4, 1910, Katherine Theresa Rafferty of Atlanta. Insurance. Wants data on: Gideon and Davis Harrison, and John Brian (Va.); Burwell and Benjamin Kendrick (N.C., Ga.); Charles Knight, Archer and John Robertson and

Thomas Harvey (Va.); Thomas Harvey (Ga.); Thomas Mecaslin-McCaslin-McCausland (Md. or Pa.); John (von) Willis (Md.). Offers data on Harrison; Kendrick, Talbot, Harvey (Va. to Ga.); Robertson, Knight (Va.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 623 Orme Circle N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**H77—(b-e-f)—HARRISON, Joseph LeRoy, b.** North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; ed. Cornell U., U. of Heidelberg, Germany; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893. M.L.S., 1912. Librarian, 1891—. Wants data on William Tryon (from Eng., 1670), and his son Joseph (m. Lydia-); Thomas Matson of Middletown and Glastonbury, Conn.; Benjamin Abbe (m. M. Tryon); John Stebbins (m. Mary-). Mem. I.A.G., Chapin Family Assn., S.A.R., S.C.W., Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Northampton Hist. Soc. Address: Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.

**H78—(b-c)—HARSHMAN, Rev. Dr. Charles William, b.** Trumbull Co., O., Dec. 14, 1858; A.B., Western Reserve Sem., '82; S.T.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D., 1893; Ph.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1892; m. July 24, 1883, Lucy Adams (d. June 2, 1884), of Nelson, O.; m. 2d, June 23, 1891, Carrie Avanelle Cory of nr. Lafayette, Ind. M.E. clergyman 40 yrs., retired. Genealogist for Harshman Family Assn. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Harshman Family, 1932 (366 pp.; c.a.). Address: 901 Exposition Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**H79—(b-c-e-f)—HART, Jessie Williams (Mrs. A. E.), m.** 1865, Archie Elmer Hart. Genealogist for families of Gilbert Hart, Salmon Grover, Sr., Justus Boyden, Benjamin Lindsley, John Colyer-Collier, Sr., Jesse Williams, Richard Callaway, and James Taylor. Interested in the families of Abner Smith (N.Y.); Alexander Crawford (Ky.); John Holder; Thomas Pratt; Samuel R. Combs; James Graves (Va.). Compiler mss. on Callaway and Hart (abt. 360 pp. each). Wants data on above, also to correspond with descs. of Grover, Collier (Va., Ky.); Taylor (Va., having a Grizelda in family). Offers data on above, also Thomas Pratt (Va.). Address: 5227 Stratford Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

**H80—(a-c-e-f-j)—HART, Mrs. Matilda Spicer, b.** Marshallton, Del.; ed. Miss Hewett's Sch. (Marshallton), Goldey's Business Coll. (Wilmington, Del.); m. Aug. 10, 1904, Alfred Royston Hart of Wilmington. Specializes in Del. families; can undertake research work in Del. and Cecil, Kent, Queen Annes, Worcester, and Somerset cos., Md. Editor and publisher: Del. Hist. and Geneal. Recall (quarterly; \$2.50 a yr.). Compiler: Marriage Reference File of over 15,000 names (references furnished at \$1.50 each); mss. on Clayton, Draper (other than compiled by Sellers), Fisher, Manlove, and Sipple (all Del.); Groves and Laws (Md.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names of Dreadon, Dryden, Lowman-Lohman (all Md.). Wants data on above, also parentage of Sarah—(m. John Edmondson of Talbot Co., Md.). Offers data on Burton and Mc-



Ilvaine (Del.); Baptist Newcomb desc. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., D.A.R. Address: 1520 Delaware Av., Wilmington, Del.

**H81-(b-c-d-e)-HART, Col. William Lee**, b. Yorkville, S.C., Jan. 27, 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1906; certificates, Army Med. Sch., 1908; Command and General Staff Sch., 1926; Army Industrial Coll., 1927; Army War Coll., 1931; m. June 30, 1920, M(ariana) Catherine Franklin of San Antonio, Tex. Physician; officer, M.C., U.S.A., since 1908; col. World War. Genealogist for families of Hart (S.C.), and Franklin (Md.). Compiler mss. on above, also Hughes and Clifton. Wants data on desc. of John Hart (to America with William Penn, 1682), and John Franklin (to Md., 1663). Interested in Alston, Baynard, Benoit, Clark, Collins, Evans, Miller, Oswald, Pickens, Reynolds, Seabrook, Sealy, Staples, Townsend, Whaley, Winborn, Whitmarsh (all S.C.); Alexander, Bretter, Dickerson, Jackson, Kittlewell, Massey, Owenborow, Rankin, Reynolds, Whaley (all Md.); Crispin, Holme, Lucas, Rush (all Pa.); Hughes (Miss.); Clifton (La.). Mem. S.C., S.R., I. A.G., S.C.W., Order of Washington, S.C. Hist. Soc. Address: 220 E. Liberty St., York, S.C.

**H82-(b-c-e-f)-HARTMAN, Blanche Taggart (Mrs. Galen C.)**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; M. L.A., Pittsburgh Female Coll., '83; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Galen C. Hartman of Pittsburgh. Writer of verse; contributor to magazines; chmn. of poetry, Federated Clubs of Pa. Compiler: Genealogy of Nesbit, Ross, Porter, Taggart Families of Pa., 1929 (229 pp.; illus., c.a.); Smiths of Va., including Drugan, Thompson, Carnahan Families, 1929 (99 pp.). Genealogist for Ross, Nesbit, Taggart, Porter, Smith and Thompson families. Interested in Comly, Tomlinson, Alcock-Elcock, Penrose, Smith (Ireland), Crichton-Creighton (Scotland), Holmsbaum-Hohnbaum-Hohenbaum, Hartman, Guildenstern-Guildensterna. Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: Bellefield Dwellings 6-C, Bellefield and Center Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**H83-(a-e-f-j)-HARTOPP, Henry**, b. Leicester, Eng., May 27, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, Ann Elizabeth Newell of Great Wigton, Co. Leicester. Compiler: Calendars of Public Records, 1902-27 (include wills, deeds, marriage licences, parish registers, transcriptions, Leicester Hearth Tax Roll, 1664, Freeman's Roll, 1196-1770, etc.). Has some 180,000 unpub. references to families of Leicestershire and surrounding cos. Has mss. on Barnes, Brampton, Billers, Pegg, Stretton, Inge, Everard, Fielding, Pick, Peck, Abney, Mee, Wykes, Hames, Barfoot, Heatall. Asst. sec. Leicestershire Archaeol. Soc. Address: 81 Barclay St., Leicester, Eng.

**H84-(a-c-d-e-f)-HARTZELL, Dr. J. Culver**, b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1870; ed. Chattanooga Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; Harvard; Johns Hopkins; Ohio-Miami Medical; Yale; Munich; Pisa; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Helen Hitchcock Thresher of Monson, Mass. Univ. prof.; private researcher; manufacturer. Genealogist for Hartzell family and allied lines

of Bash, Breese (Eng., France, U.S.), Culver (Eng., U.S.), Shallenberger (from Switzerland), Stauffer (from Germany). Compiler: mss. on above, including Hartzell ms. with special reference to clan Von Herzele, Barons of the Reich, Germany, and Am. desc. of Hans Jorg, Pfalzgraf, von Herzel; ms. on Worman in U.S. and Germany. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Boyd (Eng. and Scotland), Breese-Breeze-Breese-Bruce (Eng. and Scotland), Hazard, Franklin, Fuzzard (Scotland), Shallenberger-Schellenberger, Stover-Stouffer. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Pa.-German Soc., S.A.R., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E. Address: Blue Ash, Hamilton Co., O.

**H86-(a-c-e-i-j)-HARWOOD, Mrs. Olive Harriet**, b. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 2, 1871; m. June 23, 1889, Homer F. Lash (divorced 1908), of Mendon, Mich. Teacher of Piano and organ. Genealogist for Graham, Gore, Nichols, Ludlow, Millington families. Compiler mss. and charts on: N.J. Ludlow family; Graham, Gore and Nichols; Bouton, Everson and old Dutch families; Cuddeback, Swartwout and Geer; Francisco, Wager, Fountain, Harvey, Covell, Anneke Janse, Bogardus, Brouwer; Mayflower lines of Bloomer, Manley, Blackmer-Blackmar, George Rogers Clark Family (Va., Ky.); Revolutionary lines of Burrige and Royce; many cemetery and Bible records. Address: 373 Vineyard Av., Benton Harbor, Mich.

**H87-(a-e-j)-HASKELL, Miss Jessica J.**, b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 13, 1878; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '02; M.A., Columbia, 1916. Teacher and journalist. Offers data on families of Kennebec Co., Me.; cemetery, church and vital records of early Me. families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (ex-state historian and chap. regent), N.E.H.G.S., Me. Hist. Soc. Address: 33 Academy St., Hallowell, Me.

**H88-(b)-HASTINGS, Katharine Bagg (Mrs. Russel)**, b. Rancho Las Armitas, Santa Barbara Co., Calif., Oct. 30, 1877; ed. Florence (Italy), Boston and New York; m. July 6, 1904, John Russel Hastings of San Francisco and N.Y. Contbr. to "Antiques." Compiler data on ancestry of: William and Henry James (pub. in Letters of William James); Calvert and Darnall Gleanings from English Wills; Descs. of Patrick Barber of Orange Co., N.Y. Address: 125 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

**H89-(a-c-e-f-j)-HATCH, Mrs. Alice Keeler**, b. Goshen, Utah, Oct. 29, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1886, George A. Hatch, Jr. (d. Dec. 10, 1888), of Payson, Utah. Formerly city recorder and librarian. Genealogist for Keeler and Shelton families, and for Thompson Surname Assn. Wants church, court, cemetery records of Keeler in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt. Address: St. George, Utah.

**H90-(a)-HAUCH-FAUSBOLL, Povl Theodor Sofus Emanuel**, b. Hassing, Denmark, Jan. 3, 1879; Ph.B., U. of Copenhagen, 1899; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Anita Christiani (divorced), of Copenhagen; m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1914, Karenlise Oestergaard of Fredensborg, Denmark. Dir. Dansk Genealogisk Institut

Compiler of genealogies on numerous families. Corr. mem. Real Academia de Bellas Artes y Ciencias Historicas (Toledo, Spain); Geneal. Soc. of Finland; mem. council L'Institut Heraldique International (Paris); hon. life mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah; fellow Soc. for Danish Genealogy and Person History. Address: Dosseringen 26, Copenhagen, Denmark.

**H91-(a-f-j)-HAUSER, Miss Beulah, b. Gowrie, Ia., Feb. 14, 1884; attended Drake U. (Des Moines, Ia.), Am. Coll. of Physical Ed. (Chicago), and State U. of Ia. Writer of juvenile stories, lyrics, and feature stories. Offers data on Hauser (Ia., Ind.); Morgan (Ia., N.C.). Wants data on Kane and Middleton (Ind., N.C.); Knight and White (N.C., Eng.). Address: 2619 30 St., Des Moines, Ia.**

**H92-(b-c-e-f)-HAVEN, Dwight Craig, b. New Lenox, Will Co., Ill., May 10, 1864; U. of Ill., '83; m. Apr. 3, 1890, Mary Robinson of Detroit, Mich. Valuation atty., A.C.L.R.R. Co., Wilmington, N.C.; former judge of Will Co. (Ill.) Ct. Collecting data on Haven-Havens families (8,000-10,000 names). Intends to publish a revision and continuation of Genealogy of the Descs. of Richard and Susannah (Newhall) Haven of Lynn, and a history of the descs. of William Havens of Portsmouth, R.I. Collaborated with Henry C. Havens (qv), on an acct. of the descs. of John Havens, son of William<sup>1</sup>, in the state of N.J., 1932. Address: 40, Carolina Apts., Wilmington, N.C.**

**H93-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-HAVENS, Henry C., b. Ocean Co., N.J., Sept. 24, 1867; A.B., Princeton, '92, M.A., 1895; m. June 18, 1902, Anne Elizabeth Swain of Allentown, N.J. Head of Greek dept. and teacher of French, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. Genealogist for Havens family. Compiler: Havens Family in N. J. (William of N.E., 1638), 1933 (103 pp.; 26 charts; map of N.J., 1777; \$5.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above and allied families. Wants data on Cox, Davison, Fielder, Gifford, Hance, Osborn and Tilton (all N.J.). Offers data on above surnames. Address: Lawrenceville, N.J.**

**H94-(b-c-e-f-j)-HAVENS, Julia Kyte (Mrs. Wilbur J.), b. Sussex, N.J., May 30, 1884; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Wilbur John Havens of Sussex. Has compiled data on: Havens families (N.J.); Thomas Kyte (N.Y., N.J.); Current (N.J.). Wants data on Abraham Ackerman, Robert Carr (Am. Rev.), Christopher Case (from Conn.), Anna (Kyte) Cortright, James Current, William Green (Am. Rev.), and William Havens (all N.J.); Kyte family. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also Cox. Treas. Martin Family Assn. Address: Box 316, Sussex, N.J.**

**H95-(b-c-e)-HAWES, Frank Mortimer, b. Warren, Mass., July 26, 1850; A.B., A.M., Tufts Coll.; m. July 26, 1877, Harriet Foster of Derby Line, Vt. Teacher 46 years, retired. Compiler: Foster Record, Thomas of Billerica, Mass., and some of his descs., 1889 (139 pp.; illus.; geneal. table); Richard Hawes of Dorchester and some of his descs., 1932 (261 pp.; illus.); The 115th Anniversary**

of the Gilman-Knight Farm, Stanstead, P.Q., Can., 1814-1929 (24 pp.; illus.). Address: 1244 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

**H96-(b-e-f)-HAWKINS, Miss Alice C., b. Wilmington, Del., June 28, 1899. Wants to correspond with all persons of Dozier, Hawkins (L.I.), Gibbes descent; wants court, church, cemetery records of Dozier in Lunenburg Co., Va. Offers data on Dozier, Gibbes, and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. (life). Address: 8000 Fourth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.**

**H97-(b-c-e-f-j)-HAWKINS, Ernest Clymer, b. Lake Ronkonkoma, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1871; student Zanereau Art Coll., Columbus, O.; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Ada Sanford Hallock of Lake Grove, N.Y. Dep. collector of customs, N.Y.C. Genealogist for Hawkins (Zachary) and Newton (Benoni) families. Offers data on above, also descs. of Jesse Rose (L.I.). Address: 8933 117th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.**

**H98-(b-c-e-f)-HAWKINS, Ralph Clymer, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1897; A.B., Columbia U., '19, A.M., 1920; m. Oct. 25, 1924, Mildred Mae Johnson of White Plains, N.Y. Chief statistician N.Y. Tel. Co. Genealogist for Hawkins family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hawkins and Newton; data on Robert Hawkins (Mass.); Benoni Newton (L.I.); Capt. John and Lawrence Johnson (N.J.). Offers data on Hawkins, Newton, Miller, Hallock. Address: 140 West St., New York, N.Y.**

**H99-(b-e-f-j)-HAWKS, Alice R. Totman (Mrs. Hart M.), b. Conway, Mass., Jan. 29, 1908; m. June 16, 1929, Hart Mowry Hawks of Shelburne and Greenfield, Mass. Wants to correspond with persons of names Totman and Hawks. Offers data on Allen, Arms, Bardwell, Catlin, Corse, Dotey, Eire, Hale, Hammond, Henry, Mowry, Munn, Newcomb, Nims, Prescott, John and Sarah Richardson, William and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Smead, Spaulding, Stearns, Stoddard, Stewart, Stoughton, Taylor (John), Joseph and Jannette (McClellan) Thompson. Wants data on all allied lines of the above. Address: 21 Center St., Bellows Falls, Vt.**

**H100-(b-c)-HAWLEY, Miss Emily C., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1855; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Genealogist for the Hawley Soc. Compiler: Skidmore-Scudamore Genealogy (359 pp.; c.a., illus.); Annals of Brookfield, Conn., 1929. Address: Brookfield Center, Conn.**

**H101-(a-b-e-f-k)-HAWLEY, Emma Bou-telle (Mrs. Harry), b. Albany Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1880; ed. Albany Girls Acad.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, Lt. Col. Harry Hawley, U.S.A. Wants data on: descs. of Gen. George Henry Thomas (Va.); Brandenburg (Md., Pa.); Maguire (Del.); LeValley (R.I., Mass.); Fairbanks (Md., Del.); Newell (Mass.); Gershon Sherwood (N.Y.); Bartlett (Me.). Mem. C.D.A., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Address: 2903 Edgehill Road, Cleveland Hts., O.**

**H102-(a-d-f-i-k)-HAWLEY, Miss Margarita L., b. Albany, N.Y. Compiler (for F. E. Kip): History of the Kip Family in Amer-**



ica, 1928 (460 pp.; \$15.). Heraldist. Address: 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J.

**H103—(b-c-f)—HAWS, Capt. George William**, b. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 16, 1890; ed. prep. sch. (Liverpool), Denstone Coll. (North Staffordshire), and Edinburgh U.; m. Sept. 5, 1921, Mildred Harriet Cox of "Bloomfield," Olive Lane, Liverpool. Retired army officer. Compiler: Haws Family and their Seafaring Kin, 1932 (252 pp.; illus., c.a.), includes allied families of Calvert, Carvell, Christie, Cox, Cufaude, Davie, Dawson, DeSalaberry, Harper, Harrison, Heap, Milne, Taylor, Temple and others, chiefly of Canada and Great Britain. Offers data on above. Mem. Soc. Genealogists, Viking Soc. for Northern Research, Clan Campbell. Address: Hawstead Tower, North Queensferry, Fife, Scotland.

**H104—(b-c-e-f-l)—HAWTHORNE, Miss Bess Lena**, b. La Place, Ill., July 27, 1880; A.B., U. of Ill., '04. Sec. to Mrs. James R. Spraker (qv), when she compiled and published the Boone Family; writer of hist. articles for the Boone Bulletin and The Register (pub. of Ky. State Hist. Soc.), and newspaper articles. Genealogist for Stoner and Hawthorne families. Compiler: Hawthorne (15-20 pp.); Michael Stoner-Holsteiner-Holstein. Wants data on: Samuel Boies (Pa.); Thomas and Frances (Tandy) Burris-Burrus (Va.); Ivory Grimes (Ky.); John McMurray (Pa.); Porter ancestry of James G. Blaine, and Porter (Pa.); Robert Scobee (Ky.); Michael and Frances (Tribble) Stoner (Ky.); George and Betty (Clark) Tribble (Va.). Offers data on above, also Boone and allied families. Corr. sec. A.O.P., and Boone Family Assn. Address: La Place, Ill.

**H105—(a-c-e-f)—HAYES, John Russell**, b. West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; ed. Swarthmore Coll., Harvard, U. of Pa. Law Sch.; m. June 30, 1892, Emma Gawthrop of Wilmington, Del. Atty.; librarian Friends Hist. Library of Swarthmore Coll., 1927—. Specializes in and wants and offers data on Quaker families of Pa., Del., and N.J.; wants data on Russell (Alsatian Roussel) and Hayes. Mem. Friends Hist. Soc. of Pa. Address: Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa.

**H106—(a-f-g-k)—HAYES, Robert F., Jr.**, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1878; m. July 28, 1909, Blanche L. Michael of Bloomington, Md. Actg. librarian, Md. Hist. Soc., 15 yrs. Specializes in colonial, Revolutionary and Md. families; also inaccessible chapters on Md. history. Editor and publisher: The Maryland Geneal. Bulletin (8 pp.; issued quarterly), 1930—. Has many newspaper clippings, etc., for sale; scrap book on Pa. families. Address: 3526 Roland Av., Baltimore, Md.

**H107—(c-e-f)—HAYHURST, Dr. Emery Roe**, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; A.B., U. of Ill., '03, A.M., 1905, M.D., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Isabelle Elmira Norris (d. 1918); m. 2d, June 14, 1919, Jessie Pasco Ives of Hartford, Wis. Physician; consulting hygienist, U.S.P.H.S. Genealogist for own branches of Hayhurst,

Keeler, Roe, Norris, Newton, Ives. Compiler mss. on: Cuthbert Hayhurst; Jonas Roe; Luke Keeler; McDonald (Conn., N.Y.). Wants data on Samuel Andrew Jackson Benjamin (Pa., Ind.). Offers data on desc. of William Penn and David Roe (N.Y.). Mem. Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

**H108—(a-c-f-l)—HAYNES, Wilhelmena Rigby Gill (Mrs. Rowland)**, b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1867; m. July 3, 1906, Rowland Haynes of Worcester, Mass. Has prepared mss. on Gill, Anthony, Ingersoll, Tracy, Lathrop, Noyes, Haynes, Lee, Coit, Boswell and Cronkrite families. Address: 104 Leland St., Chevy Chase, Md.

**H109—(a-f-i-k-l)—HEAD, Miss Annie Sanford**, b. Hooksett, N.H., June 23, 1865; ed. Pembroke and Bradford acads. Offers data on Head, Sanford, Fisher, Brown, Whiting. Address: 1079 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

**H110—(b-c-f-g-j)—HEAGLER, Ethel Conger (Mrs. Harry)**, b. McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Harry Heagler of Cookville, Ill. Former teacher. Genealogist for White, Conger and Henton families. Compiling White history. Compiler mss. on above, also Tallman, Hagler-Haigler-Heagler; Boone Genealogy (printed, 6 pp.). Wants data on: Finch (N.Y.); Welch (N.J.); David Conger; Benjamin Dawson, Baptist minister (wants court, church, cemetery records in Culpeper C.H. or Fauquier Co., Va.); Gregg (Md.); Pope (Va.); Basil Noel (Md.). Offers data on most of above. Mem. D.A.R., McLean Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Cookville, Ill.

**H111—(b-c-e-f)—HEATH, Rev. John Henry**, b. nr. Ripley, Miss., Nov. 13, 1876; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Isabelle Sasser Dowdy of Middleton, Tenn. Baptist clergyman. Collecting data on desc. of Maj. John Heath, gunsmith (S.C.). Address: 195 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

**H112—HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Capt. John Dunamace**, Chester Herald, b. Edmonston, Middlesex, Eng., Feb. 21, 1888; ed. Eton; M.A., Cambridge U., 1914; m. June 21, 1919, Suzanne Laura, dau. of the late Frédéric Bechet de Balan of Sedan and Less Rosiers, France, and widow of the late Lt. John Robert Gobertus Whitehead of the Royal Flying Corps. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1912; served with the 20th Deccan Horse, World War, 1914-18; Colonial Office, 1920-21. Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms, 1922-26, Chester Herald since 1926. Mem. I.A.G. Address: College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., London, E.C., Eng.

**H113—(b-f)—HEBEL, Ianthé Bond (Mrs. John E.)**, b. Kirtland, O., July 15, 1884; m. July 14, 1923, John E. Hebel of Grand Rapids, Mich. Compiler charts and mss. on: Some desc. of Robert Bond, a founder of Elizabeth, N.J. (10 pp.; \$2.); Ancestry and posterity of Jerathamell Bryant of Saco, Me. (5 pp.; \$5.); Pedigree of Albert Gardner Colcord of Fort Myers, Fla., with allied lines of Hardy, Hussey and Wiggins (chart of 256 forbears; \$5.). Wants data on Bond, Bryant, Timothy Gould (N.J.); Soper (N.Y.); Squires,

Wilcox (Conn.); Williams (N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of: Bond (N.J., Mass.); Bryant (Mass., Me.); John Heald (Mass.); Benjamin Sibley (Mass., Conn.); Wheaton (R.I., Mich.); Wilcox (Conn., N.Y., Mich.). Address: 350 Cass Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**H113a-(b-f-j)-HECKLES, William J.** Interested in lineage from Samuel Fuller (Mayflower), Peter Wells (R.I.). Address: 18 Chapel St., Canton, N.Y.

**H114-(b-c-e)-HEDENBERG, Margaret Helen Thompson (Mrs. John E.),** b. Jersey City, N.J., July 12, 1869; ed. Plainfield (N.J.) Sem., Trenton Model Sch.; m. June 4, 1890, John E. Hedenberg of Newark, N.J. Compiling mss. on John Charles Hedenberg (Sweden); Col. John Thompson. Interested also in Van Aalst, Tay, Shale, Snyder, Cadmus, Rouse, Canon, Pupin, Hardenbrook, Cowley, Coe, Denton, Seaman, Willett, Cornell, Briggs, Stoothoff (Holland), Cool, Lawrence, De St. Croix, Gallaudet, Rodman, Scammon, Smith, Hicks, Hamilton, Rippon, Sams, Hanahan (S.C.), Thompson (N.Y.). Address: 325 13th Av. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

**H115-(b-c-e-f)-HEFLIN, Arnold Paul,** b. Calmar, Ia., Dec. 8, 1896; B.S., M.S., U. of Mich., 1924; m. Feb. 23, 1929, Helen Mary Burns of Chicago. Instr. physics, Lane Tech. Sch., Chicago. Genealogist for Heflin family. Compiler: Heflin Genealogy (ms.); von Nida-Nidy-Niday, Am. branch. Wants and will exchange data on Isaac Butts, Caldwell, Shuke, Weir, Courtney, Fauntleroy, Lawson, Hitt, Chinn, Haddox, Jett, Thayer, Martin Payne (all Va.); Dawson (Va., Ky.); DeWitt, Lemon (Ohio); Gentry, Gray, Crain (Ky.); Enk (Germany); Eleazar Moore (N.Y.); Daniel Morehouse; Nida (Va., Ohio); Obé (France); Porter (Ohio, Eng.). Address: 1443 Hudson Av., Chicago, Ill.

**H116-(b-c-f)-HEINEMANN, Charles Brunk,** b. in Shelby Co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1882; LL.B., McKinley Law School, 1922; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Josephine Veronica Berkery of Chicago. Corporation official. Genealogist for Heinemann, Daniel, Fisher, Mickelborough and Watts families. Wants data on: Daniel (Va., Ky.); Fisher, Daughetee (Ky.); Able Watts (Va., Ky.). Compiler mss. on above, also: Heinemann in America, 1931 (84 pp., c.a.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 210 Live Stock Exchange Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**H117-(b-c-e-f)-HEITTER, Miss Sarah Margaret,** b. Purdum, Neb., July 4, 1896; A.B., U. Neb. Teacher, 1920-29. Wants and offers data on Wilcox (N.Y., R.I.); Kittle (N.Y.); Hill (Pa.); Dieffenbacher. Wants data also on Tator, Myers, Heitter, Miller and Philips. Address: Broken Bow, Neb.

**H118-(a-c-i)-HENDRICKSON, Blanche Wheeler Moyer (Mrs. Bert W.),** b. Jersey Shore, Pa., Mar. 21, 1891; B.A., Cornell U., '13; m. June 21, 1915, Bert Wilbur Hendrickson of Brooklyn, N.Y. Genealogist for Bulkeley and Wheeler families. Compiler: Rev. Peter Bulkeley, back thru abt. 50 lines (ms., 51 pp.). Offers data on above, also: Chetwood (Eng.), desc. of English, French,

German, Spanish, Dutch, Italian, Hungarian, Polish and Russian kings, with allied lines; desc. of Magna Charta Barons, Le Grosvenor, Butler, Beresford, Beauchamp, De Toni, Ferrers, Lacy, De Burgh, Woodhull, De Ros; also Basset, Beaumont, Bigod Chauncey, Clifford, Comyn, D'Arcy, d'Albini, Percy de Bohun, de Clare, de Mandeville, de Montfort, de Neville, de Warren, de Welles, Fitz Alan, le Strange, Marshall, Mowbray, Needham, Parr, Spencer, Stafford, Talbot. Address: 80 Dellwood Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

**H119-(b-c-f-i-j)-HENDRYX, Frank Hall,** b. Cohocton, N.Y., May 19, 1864; ed. normal sch.; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Clara Bushnell of Bath, N.Y. Propr. Ithaca Teachers Agency since 1930. Genealogist for Arnold, Bushnell, Hall, Hanks, and Hendryx-Hendrix and allied families. Compiler mss. on above, also Joslin and Wheeler. Wants court, church and cemetery records of above in Tolland and Windham cos., Conn.; also of Adams, Bixby, Hosmer, Morgan, Sargent, Wright. Wants data also on Bancroft, Bishop, Blair, Blanchard, Bowman, Cobb, Converse, Ford, Fowler, Huntington, Ingham, Johnson, Jordan, Kennedy, Kidder, Lobdell, Long, Lord, Lyman, Means, Merry, Monroe, Pierson, Pratt, Smith (Conn.), Washburn, Webb, White and Williams. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Huntington Family Assn. Address: 130 Blair St., Ithaca, N.Y.

**H120-(b-c-e-f)-HENINGER, Marie J. (Mrs. J. L.),** Compiling genealogy of Hening-er, Greever, McReynolds families (Pa., Va., N.C.). Address: Cardston, Alberta, Can.

**H121-(b-e)-HENRY, Judge Frederick A.,** b. Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; A.B., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. Mich., 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Louise Adams of East Smithfield, Pa. Lawyer, judge of Circuit Ct., 1905-12. Compiler: Henry Family Record. Wants data on Clair, Jaqua, Chadwick, Decker, Adams (descs. of George, glove of Lexington, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Early Settlers' Assn. (Cleveland), Bradford Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: Geauga Lake, O.

**H122-(b-c-f)-HENRY, Miss Netta J.,** b. Range Tp., Madison Co., O., Sept. 24, 1874. Genealogist for Henry (John of Va.), Rodgers, and McClimans families. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Absolom Parker. Offers data on the desc. of Capt. William Rodgers (Va., Ohio); John McClimans (Pa., Ohio). Address: 137 New St., Mount Sterling, O.

**H123-(b-e-f)-HENRY, Cdr. Reginald Buchanan,** b. Garden City, L.I., N.Y., May 23, 1881; ed. Georgetown Coll. (D.C.), St. Stephen's Coll. (N.Y.); M.D., U. of Va., '07; m. Apr. 30, 1918, Jane Byrd Ruffin of Norfolk, Va. Cdr., M.C., U.S.N. Compiler: Henry and Ruffin (Pa., Va.), and Other Genealogies, including desc. of Col. John Addison (Md.); John Anderson (N.S.); Maj. Robert Beverley, Theodorick Bland and Robert Bolling (Va.); James Buchanan (from Ire.); Maj. Thomas George Burke (Am. Rev.); Col. William Byrd (with royal lineage of



Mary Horsmanden, his wife), Skipwith, Col. John Carter, Col. Andrew Meade, Col. William Randolph (Va.); Edward Shippen (Pa.); Col. William Tayloe, Samuel Taylor, and Wormeley of "Rosegill" (Va.); Descs. of Thomas Morgan and Jane Jenour (chart). Compiling charts of the families of the presidents of the U.S., to show all lineal descs. of parents of the presidents; wants to correspond with descs. Mem. S.W. 1812, N.E.H. G.S., M.O.F.W., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**H124**—(a-f-i-j)—**HENRY, Roberta Bolling** (Mrs. Robert Goldsborough), b. Baltimore, Md.; grad. Library Sch. of Drexel Inst.; Miss Wheelock's Sch., Boston; m. Robert Goldsborough Henry of Baltimore. Editor: Maryland Calendar of Wills, vols. 4-7. Compiling records of Goldsborough (Md.) and Bolling (Va.). Wants data on above. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., C.D.A., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc. (life), I.A.G. Address: Myrtle Grove, Easton, Md.

**H125**—(c-e-f)—**HENTON, Dr. George Earle**, b. York, Neb., Mar. 9, 1879; M.D., Cotner U., 1901, and Ill. Med. Coll., 1902; post-grad. work, N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1912, and U. of Vienna, 1922; m. Bertha Anna Hacker of Friend, Neb. Ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist. Genealogist for Henton-Hinton, Crawford, McClure, Henderson, Rigney, McCurry and Eikenbary-Eikenberry-Ikenberry families. Wants to correspond with persons of those names. Desires data also on Josiah Boone, Jr. (Va., Ky.); Sampler and Copeland-Copeman (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 853 Morgan Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**H126**—(b-c-e-f-j)—**HENTON, William Wallace**, b. Canton, Mo., July 3, 1867. Retired banker. Genealogist for Van Meter family. Compiler mss. on: Briscoe, Henton, McHenry, Nichols, and descs. of Jacob Van Meter. Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Address: 704 College St., Canton, Mo.

**H127**—(b-c-i)—**HERBERT, Mary Phillips Hathaway** (Mrs. Eugene A.), b. Assonet, Mass., May 21, 1863; ed. Bridgewater Normal School; m. Eugene Augustus Herbert of Assonet. Genealogist for Hathaway family. Interested also in Phillips, Dean, Brightman, Evans, Davis, Turner, Simmons. Address: Wales St., Assonet, Mass.

**H128**—(b-c-e-f)—**HERNDON, Dr. John Goodwin, Jr.**, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1888; B.A., Washington and Lee, '11, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1931; studied at George Washington U., U. of Wis., Harvard, and U. of Geneva, Switzerland. Educator; tax expert; asso. prof. government, Haverford Coll. Genealogist for descs. of John Herndon (d. 1782), and O'Neal family (Md.). Wants data on ancestors of: James Daniel (Va.); Sarah Hill (m. William Jordan Hall), of Del.; Samuel Linton (S.C.); Wharton (Del., Md.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Redd, officer Am. Rev. from Va., and James Cunningham (Va.). Address: 204 Church St., Ardmore, Pa.

**H129**—(b-c-e)—**HERNDON, John Waterhouse**, b. Fredericksburg, Va., July 12, 1870.

Govt. employee. Genealogist for Herndon family. Compiler: Herndon Genealogy. Address: 919 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.

**H130**—(b-c-e-f)—**HERRICK, George Ira**, b. Wheaton, Ill., June 11, 1868; LL.M., U. Southern Calif., but academic edn. at Wheaton (Ill.) Coll. Civil engineer. Offers blue-print charts in exchange for data on the following lines: Herrick, Galusha, Barney, Andrus, Chittenden, Meige, Dudley, Warren, Whitney, Pettingel, Hughes, Brindley, Stephens, McNeill and Barkley, the latter largely from Va., W.Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill., the first group from Mass., Vt., N.Y., Ill. Collecting data for third revision of the Herrick Genealogy; first Galusha Genealogy; A 19th Century Geneal. History of Warrenville, Ill. (founded 1832), including Barrus, Bird, Blanchard, Bliss, Carpenter, Cassell, Fey, Fischer, Foos, Foote, Galusha, Gary, Hadley, Harding, Hill, Hoy, Hinsdill, Kelsey, Longcor, Mack, McOmber, Manning, Parks, Pollard, Rodgers, Schwartz, Stafford, Warne, Wheaton, Wheeler, Wiesbrook, genealogies. Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 498 California St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**H131**—(a-c-f-k)—**HERRICK, Robert F.**, b. Akron, O., Apr. 28, 1903; attended U. of Akron. Revising Dr. Lucien C. Herrick's Genealogy, and assisting in compilation of a new Summit Co. (O.) History. Has data on Bauer, Hunt, Miller, Payne, Seiberling, Spicer, Sawyer. Wants and offers data on Adams, Allen, Batchelor, Blount, Cannon, Clark, Cole, Dawes, Fox, Hart, Hatch, Hawley, Jackson, Kinney, Leonard, Loomis, Rix, Roepke, Short, Smith, Starkweather, Torrey, Utley, Wilbur. Address: 39 S. Valley St., Akron, O.

**H132**—(b-c-e-f-g)—**HERRON, Willie Davis** (Mrs. Robert M.), b. Dalton, Ga., Oct. 19, 1868; A.B., Dalton Female Coll.; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Robert M. Herron of Dalton. Genealogist for Mathews-Bird family. Compiler: Bird (Tenn.), Rymal, and Lincoln (Pa., Va., Tenn.) family (25 pp.; ms.); Book of the Mathews-Mathes family (102 pp.; collaborator); Elysha Nelson family (S.C., Ky.); offers and wants data on above. Wants data also on Davis, Ransom. Chmn. Whitfield Co. (Ga.) History Com. Address: Dalton, Ga.

**H133**—(b-c-f-j)—**HERTZLER, Dr. Silas**, b. Baltimore, Md., July 27, 1888; B.A., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., '13; M.A., Columbia U., 1918; Ph.D., Yale U., 1927; m. Apr. 20, 1924, Anna Rose Weaver of La Junta, Colo. Professor, 1920—. Genealogist for Hertzler family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hertzler or Hartzler and allied families. Address: 110 W. Lafayette St., Goshen, Ind.

**H134**—(a-f-k)—**HEUSTIS, Bertha Lincoln** (Mrs. James W.), b. Coldwater, Mich., Mar. 5, 1870; ed. privately and at Collegiate Inst.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Dr. James Walter Heustis, maj., M.C., U.S.A. (d. Apr. 9, 1932), of Dubuque, Ia. Writer, singer, lecturer. Compiler mss. on Baxter, Bigelow, Harrod, Heustis, Hopkins, Kendall, Lincoln, Otis, Walker, Warren and Wood. Wants data on Martha Faulkner (m. David Kerr), and Howland (Md.); also Maltby and Scovill(e). Mem. B.O.R., D.

C.W., O.C., C.D., D.A.C., S.M.D., D.A.R. (regent), S.D.P., Dames of the Loyal Legion, U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: 1427 Locust St., Duquesne, Ia.

**H135-(b-c-e-f)-HEWITT, Miss Louise, b. Trenton, N.J.;** ed. N.J. State Model Sch. Genealogist for Abbott, Hewitt, Conrad families. Wants data on Osborne (Mass., L.I.); Royall; Gurnee; Parcells. Offers data on above, also on DeRapelie, Van de Voort, Wright, Bullock, Satterthwaite, Parker. Address: 925 Carteret Av., Trenton, N.J.

**H136-(a-d)-HEYMAN, Gabriel René, b. Grenoble, France, Nov. 11, 1897;** m. Aug. 14, 1925, Marthe Gabrielle of Nice. Assisting archivist of Grenoble. Compiler of genealogies on: Sorrel, Boudrand, DeGallis, Francillon, Demontal, and others. Will do research in Grenoble and the department of Isère. Mem. Associé de l'Académie Delphinale. Address: 10, Quai Xavier-Jouvin, Grenoble, France.

**H137-(b-c-e-f)-HICKMAN, Clarence Nicholas, b. Lizton, Ind., Aug. 16, 1889;** A.B., Winona Coll., '14; M.A., Clark U., 1918, Ph.D., 1922; m. July 17, 1915, Mabel Glenn Bigwood of New Albany, Ind. Physicist, Bell Laboratories, Inc., New York. Genealogist for Hickman family. Compiler: Hickman, and Leak (Va., Ky.). Address: 3536 79th St., Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.

**H137a-(b-c-j)-HICKMAN, Mary Turner Henderson (Mrs. John Franklin), b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1875;** m. Dec. 4, 1901, John Franklin Hickman of New Albany, Miss. Offers data on Cocke, Goodloe, Minor, Todd and Tompkins (all Va.); interested also in Quarles, Pruitt, Trigg (all Va.). Address: 910 14th Av., Tampa, Fla.

**H138-(b-c-f)-HICKOK, Charles Nelson, II, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1879;** ed. Harrisburg Acad., 1890-94, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-97; Ph.B., Yale-S., 1900. With M.A. Hanna Co., Cleveland, since 1905 (dir., v.p. various of its iron ore mining corps.). Genealogist for Hickok-Hickox families. Compiling Hickok Genealogy, and wants to correspond with descs. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life), Cleveland Geneal. Soc. (pres.). Address: 1300 Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

**H139-(a-c-e-f-g-l)-HICKS, Miss Louise Rubie, b. Wien, Chariton Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1884;** grad. Mo. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville. Secretary. Compiling Cave Genealogy. Wants to correspond with descs. of Benjamin Cave, Bartlett Cole, Rowland and Rebecca Cornelius, Mary (Hopper) Cox, George Cox, John F. Cox, Sarah Davis, John Foster, John and Lavinia (Cole) Hicks-Hix, Peter Johnston, Susan E. Sappington, Edmund Terrill, Edward Tisdale (all Va.). Offers data on most of the above, also Dulany, Hume and Threlkeld (Va.); Cavanaugh, Cooper, Craig (all Ky.); Crigler, Graves, Miller, Stanton, Williams families. Mem. C.D.A., M.C.D., D.A.R., I.A.G., Mo. State Hist. Soc. Address: Box 475, Moberly, Mo.

**H140-(b-c-e-f)-HIERONYMUS, Dr. Arthur, b. Franklin, Ind., May 28, 1871;** A.B., Ind. U., '94; M.D., U. of N.Y., 1897; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Nellie Wilmot of New York City; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1921, Fay Margaret Templeton

of Oakland, Calif. Health officer, Oakland. Genealogist for Hieronymus and Overstreet families. Compiling: Hieronymus family (Va., Ky.); descs. of Samuel Overstreet of Va. (600 charts); descs. of Isaac Newton Templeton (Va.); Joseph Wheat (Va. to Ky.). Offers data on: John Wick (N.Y.); Shirley (Ky., Tex.); John Hawkins (Va.); John Finch (Mass., Conn.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.). Wants data on above families, also John Rector, Billups (Va.); Gray, Barbour, Ellis Cook (e) (Mass., L.I.); Lupton, Cooper (L.I.); Harper, Kerr (Pa.); Seaborn (S.C., Ky.). Mem. S.A.R. (pres., 1927), I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: 1871 Trestle Glen Rd., St. James Wood, Oakland, Calif.

**H141-(b-c)-HIGDAY, Hamilton Matthew, b. Rippey, Ia., Oct. 4, 1878;** LL.B. Yale, 1903; student U. of Chicago, 1903, U. of Wis., 1904-05; m. Sept. 6, 1905, Bertha May Gannaway of Grinnell, Ia. Industrial insurance commr., state of Wash., 1911-13; sec-mgr., Port of Seattle, Wash., 1913-19; asst. mgr. Long-Bell Lumber Co. real estate dept., 1923-25; lawyer. Genealogist for George Higday (Cortland Co., N.Y.) family. Compiler mss. on above, also: John Benefield (Ky.), and his wife, Rebecca Summers (Va.); John Ridgeway of the East Jersey Shore (1792-1844), and his wife, Ruth Nevitt (Va.); Peter J. Van Slyck (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with Higday-Higde-Higbe descs., especially the West Indies branch. Offers data on above, also Warren (N.Y., Ind., Wis., Ia.); Stucker (Ia., Ore.). Address: 537 Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

**H142-(b-c-e-f-g)-HIGGINS, Ethel Taylor (Mrs. Daniel F.), b. Belmont, Ill., June 16, 1883;** A.B., U. of Ill., '09; M.A., U. of Colo., 1931; m. June 16, 1910, Daniel Franklin Higgins, Jr. (d. 1930), of Joliet, Ill. Teacher, Songdo, Korea, Peking, China, Pyeng Yang, Korea, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, America; has done research in Korean. Genealogist for Cottrell family. Compiling mss. on Peebles and Cottrell families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Owen, West, Taylor (Va.). Offers data on above, also Higgins, Teeple, Davis, LeBaron, Ames, Root, Stearns, Cady (Vt.). Addresses: The Maples, Claremont, Ill.; 625 E. 5th St., Loveland, Colo.

**H143-(b-c-e-f-j)-HILE, Anthony, b. Lumber City, Pa., June 12, 1864;** m. Oct. 22, 1890, Margaret E. Mead of Clearfield Co., Pa. Pres., Curwensville (Pa.) Nat. Bank. Genealogist for Hile, Bloom, Henry, and Moore families. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Johnson, Lowrie, Passmore, Pearce-Peirce-Pierce, Underwood; wants data on Adams (Phila.); William Alexander (Md.); McBride (Ire.); Mead (N.Y.); Sanghurst (Pa.); Wagner (N.J.); Walter (Pa.). Offers data on Alexander, Bloom, Caldwell, Hile, Ogden and Peirce families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 65, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

**H144-(a-f-i-k-l)-HILL, Miss Annie Laurie. Has largest collection on southern and eastern families and their descs. owned by a private individual. Can undertake research work in all parts of America and in foreign countries. Mem. C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (1st state v.p.), D.A.C. (past state registrar), D.**



A.R. (registrar), U.D.C., S.D.P., D.C.W., C. D. 17th C. (registrar gen. for the southern states and organizer at large; state registrar), I.A.G., etc. Address: 1161 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**H145**—(b-c-e-f)—**HILL, Harold Charles**, b. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 30, 1897; m. Oct. 25, 1917, Lois E. V. Ing of Honolulu, H.T. Tax accountant and sec.-treas.; dep. tax commr., H.T. Compiling a genealogy of Gibson and Mills (Md., Pa., Ohio, Ill.); Myers-Moyer (Pa., Ohio, Ill.); Field (Vt.); Ballantine, Culbert, Hill, Merrell (N.Y.). Address: P.O. Box 259, Honolulu, H.T.

**H146**—(b-c-f-j)—**HILL, Irving Hammond**, b. Hammond, Ind., Nov. 17, 1898; B.S., U. of Ill., '21; m. Oct. 16, 1924, Elizabeth Lane Gallant of Chicago. Salesman, Standard Oil Co. of Ind. Compiling desc. of Jacob and Dorothea (Seck) Hill of Algonac, Mich., 1783. Wants data on above, also John Seck (of German descent), of Ky. and Mich., Indian captive. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 21 172d Place, Hammond, Ind.

**H147**—(b-c-f)—**HILL, Rev. Dr. John Boynton**, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1860; A.B., Knox Coll., '81, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; m. Nov. 23, 1911, Alice Margaret Bullard of St. Joseph, Mo. Clergyman, exec. and research worker for Presbyn. and Interdenominational Bds., N.Y.C.; retired. Genealogist for desc. of Rev. Ebenezer Hill (1766-1854). Compiler: Ebenezer Hill: The Little Minister of Mason, N.H., 1923 (82 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Timothy Hill and Western Presbyterianism; History of Kansas City Presbytery, 1901. Now compiling: Hill-Boynton - Bancroft - Jones, Hall - Gardiner - Cory, Bullard-White-Jones-Tuttle, and Nelson-Aspinwall-Mills-Bogert genealogies. Mem. I.A.G., S.C.W., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Kansas City Hist. Soc. Address: 20 Forest St., Lexington, Mass.

**H148**—(a-i-j)—**HILL, Miss Mary Pelham**, b. Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 18, 1865; student of art, Bible, and interpretation. Church treas. 10 yrs.; in charge of child welfare work, Sagadahoc Co. Compiler: Topsham, Me., Vital Records, Vol. I (214 pp.), and Vol. II (abt. 300 pp.); Vital Records of Georgetown and Phippsburg, Me. Chmn. com. on publication of vital records of Me. Address: Box 68, Topsham, Me.

**H149**—(b-c-f)—**HILLMAN, Dr. James Noah**, b. Coeburn, Va., Nov. 6, 1883; B.A., William and Mary Coll., '05, M.A., 1909 (LL.D., 1931; LL.D., Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1926); grad. student, Harvard, 1919; m. June 28, 1906, Ethel Lee Powell of Williamsburg, Va. Pres., Emory and Henry Coll. Genealogist for Greer, Hillman, and Stallard families of southwest Va. Wants data on above, and to correspond with desc. Address: Emory, Va.

**H150**—(a-c-f-g-j)—**HILLS, Leon Clark**, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877; Harvard U., 1898-1902, 03-04 (1902); m. Oct. 17, 1908, Ina Sarilla King of Chatham, N.Y. Patent attorney, 1925—. Genealogist for Hills, Covell families. Wants data on Hills (Vt.);

Covell (N.Y.); Soper (Vt.); Rogers (N.Y.). Offers data on above, also Clark, Bown, Hopkins, Williams, Sparrow, Nickerson, Allen, Hicks, Jarvis, Hurd, Dix, Crow, King, Cooke, Kibbee, Miller, Ingersoll, Kelsey, Hosmer, Eggleston, Hoskins, and many Cape Cod families. Can furnish Revolutionary Pension records, U.S. Census Records. Mem. S. A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: 1234 National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

**H151**—(b-f)—**HIMES, Leslie R.**, b. Armstrong Co., Pa., June 7, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich.; m. June 27, 1923, Helen Lytle of Vandergrift, Pa. Attorney. Interested in Himes, Lytle, Rutherford, Kinter, Shields, Roberts, Space, Null, Cook, Shoup. Address: Box 33, New Bethlehem, Pa.

**H152**—(a-d-f)—**HINTON, Miss Mary Hiliard**, b. "Midway Plantation," near Raleigh, N.C.; ed. St. Mary's (Episcopal) Sch., Raleigh. Writer of magazine and newspaper articles. Organizer Geneal. Research Assn.; heraldic artist; historian of Wake Co., N.C. Editor: North Carolina Booklet. Mem. I. A.G., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.K.O.G., D.R. (hon. v.p. and state regent), D.B.R. (genealogist), O.C., Am. Heraldic Soc., F.F.V., Lewis Assn. of America (historian), U.D.C., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Soc., etc. Address: "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.

**H153**—(b-c-e-f)—**HIPPENSTIEL, Harold Franklin**, b. Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1892; m. Apr. 20, 1912, Sadie Elanor Snyder of Kutztown, Pa. Genealogist for Koch, Hiestand, Gehman, Mory, Hippenstiel, Fulmer, Dreisbach, Deemer, Newcomer, King and allied families. Compiler: Hippenstiel's Genealogical Record System; Hippenstiel Families in America, with allied lines of Gerlach, Fischer, Fluck, Funk, and Webber-Weaver, 1925; Koch of Northampton and Lehigh cos., Pa., and allied lines of Eichelberger, Fehr, Hauser, Kunsman, Knauss, Mohr, and Wagner; Christian Gehman of Hereford Tp., Berks Co., Pa., and bro., Benedict Gayman, with allied lines of Clemmer, Bleim, Fretz, Stauffer, Swartley, Wideman, Hunsberger, Luckenbach, Schants, Koch, Meyer, and Weinberger; desc. of Hans Jacob Hiestand-Hystandt (Pa.), with allied lines of Clemmer, Boyer, Stauffer, Bortz, Musselman, Geisinger, Borneman, Latshaw, Kratz; Mory-Mori-Morey (Pa.), with allied lines of Buchecker, Haarlacher, Wind and Lerch; Newcomer (Pa.), with allied lines of Koppas, Arnold, Schleifer, Reinhard, Gehman, and Dotterer; desc. of Jacob and Hannah (Mory) Ziegler (Pa.); Snyder-Schneider (Pa.); Michael Buschy (Pa.); Jackson (Pa.); notes on Dreisbach, Fulmer-Volmar, King-Koenig, Vogel, Illick, Deemer, Reichert, Musselman, Geisinger (all Pa.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (historian), I.A.G. (life), Pa.-German Soc., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of the Reformed Church, Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: 1128 Russell Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

**H154**—(c-f)—**HIRES, Thura Colby Truax (Mrs. J. Edgar)**. Compiling genealogy of the Truax-Truex family and colateral branches; assisted in compiling Colby genealogy; com-

piling van der Heyden genealogy. Wants to correspond with Truax desc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 107 Linwood Av., Ardmore, Pa.

**H155-(a-c-d-g)-HITCHCOCK, Charles Justin**, b. Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1894; m. May 28, 1920, Opal Caswell of Queen City, Mo. Gen. sec. Nat. Good Govt. League, 1925-30. Compiler: Hitchcock Genealogy. Offers data on Hitchcocks. Address: 104 S. Home Av., Fairmount Station, Kansas City, Mo.

**H156-(a-c-f-l)-HITCHCOCK, Alison Winslow** (Mrs. George N.), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1893; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, and Radcliffe Coll.; m. Sept. 8, 1914, George Nicholas Hitchcock of Newton, Mass., and S.I., N.Y. Writer. Genealogist for Beaumont, Comstock, Hitchcock, Skelly families. Compiler mss. on the following Vt. towns, to 1860: Bridport (with marriage index; 105 pp.; \$20); Pomfret (with marriage index; 113 pp.; \$21.); Hardwick (115 pp.; \$20.); Westfield (25 pp.; \$8.); Shelburne (43 pp.; \$10); Barton (22 pp.; \$6). Is assisting mother, Helen M. Winslow, in writing a history of Vt. towns and their families. Offers data also on the desc. of Freleigh (N.Y.); Barrows, Eldredge, Grosvenor, Keith, and Meech (all Vt.). Address: 107 Constant Av., West Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

**H157-(a-d-l)-HOCKER, Edward W.**, b. Norristown, Pa., May 22, 1873. Newspaper and editorial work, 1892-1928. Editor: History and Genealogy of the Reed Family, 1929 (548 pp.; \$15.); Spare Family, 1931 (324 pp.; \$8.); ms. genealogies of the Hartman, Hinkle, and other families of Pa. Address: 51 Pastorius St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**H158-(b-f-j)-HOCKMAN, Miss Eula C.** Compiling genealogy of desc. of Abraham Lakin of Prince Georges Co., Md., m. Martha Lee. Wants to correspond with Lakin desc. which include: Adair (Va., Ohio); Death (Pa., Md.); Fee (Md., Pa.); Finney (Pa.); Flenniken (N.C., Pa.); Gaines (Md., Pa.); Hockman-Hackman (Pa., Va.); Housewirth-Huswirth (Pa., Va.); Hutchinson (Md.); Johnston (Pa. or Va.); Lee (Md.); Mays (Pa.); Moore (Md.); Morehead (Pa.); Ramer-Roemer (Pa.); Shekels (Md.); Smith (Nicholas, Md.); Stewart (Pa.); Sullivan-Sullivan-Sullivant (Md.); Taylor (N.J., Md. or Va.); Willison (Md., Va.); Snowden (Md.). Address: 1706 Darst St., Charleston, W.Va.

**H159-(a-c-e-f)-HODGES, Frances Beal Smith** (Mrs. Luke), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 12, 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1923, Luke Hodges of Archer City, Tex. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Beal, Gordon, Oxsheer families. Wants data on John or Richard Beal (son of John Beale of nr. Nashville, Tenn.), nr. Cameron, Milan Co., Tex., abt. 1830; wants will of Nathaniel Gordon of Pickens, S.C. (son of Charles, Sr., of Wilkes Co., N.C.); ancestry of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Oxsheer (Oxer, Ochser, Auxer, Auxion, Oxshiers) of Bledsoe Co., Tenn. Offers data on above. Address: 2304 Av. E, Wichita Falls, Tex.

**H160-(b-g)-HOFFERBERT, Eleanor Riddle** (Mrs. Carl R.), b. Albertville, Ala.; m. Feb. 21, 1924, Carl Russell Hofferbert of Gadsden, Ala. School teacher and govt. employee. Offers data on Caldwell and McDonald-McDaniel families. Wants data on Caldwell, Cotton, Crosby, Johnston, Riddle, Swan, and Young-Yongue. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist and registrar), I.A.G. Address: 414 Cherry St., Gadsden, Ala.

**H161-(b-c-e-f-j)-HOFFMAN, Jennie Ward** (Mrs. Charles N.), b. Ransomville, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1864; attended State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Charles Nicholas Hoffman of Ransomville. Historian for Lewiston, N.Y.; compiler war records of Lewiston. Genealogist for and offers data on, desc. of Aaron Ward of Newark, N.J. Wants to correspond with Conn, Ward, Warren and Wendell desc. Address: Lewiston, N.Y.

**H162-(b-f-j)-HOFFMAN, Miss M(ary) Gazelle**, b. Ransomville, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1890; A.B., Elmira Coll., '11, M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Dist. supt. of schools, Niagara Co., N.Y. Specializes in Niagara Co. records. Compiler: John Conn of Groton, Mass., and some of his desc., 1927 (pamphlet, 25 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on John Warren (Vt.); Sgt. John Ward (N.J.). Address: Lewiston, N.Y.

**H162a-(c-g-j)-HOFFMAN, Mrs. Sarah Paine**, coll. edn. Teacher 11 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work 20 yrs. Has data on desc. of Azariah Bliss, Thomas Little, Joseph Loveland, Stephen Paine, Ebenezer Tilden, Stephen Vinal, Richard Warren, Nathaniel Wheatley. Address: 530 S. Clinton St., Iowa City, Ia.

**H163-(a-c-f)-HOFFMAN, William J.**, b. Rotterdam, Netherlands, Apr. 21, 1882; degree of mech. engr., U. of Delft, Netherlands, 1909; m. Kathryn T. M. Cary of Boston. Mechanical engr. Compiler: Hoffman Family History, 2 vols. Address: 56 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

**H164-(a-c-f-j)-HOGE, William Smith**, b. Paris, Ida., Oct. 6, 1884; studied in Eng., 1906-09; m. Sept. 22, 1909, Bertha May Grimmer of Paris, Ida. Abstractor of land titles. Genealogist for Walter Hoge Family Assn. Compiler mss. on Hoge-Hog-Hogg, Palmer and Turnbull of northern Eng. and Scotland, back to 1684; also Smith, Mole, Bowden lineages. Wants data on Hogg or Hog. Address: Paris, Ida.

**H165-(b-c-f)-HOISINGTON, Captain Harry**, b. Three Rivers, Mich., July 3, 1873; m. May 11, 1899, Maude G. Lester of Kendallville, Ind. U.S. Civil Service, 1898; capt. ordnance, 1917; ordnance engr. Genealogist for Hoisington family. Compiler: Hoisington family record (ms.; 500 families). Address: 1036 Oneida Av., Davenport, Ia.

**H166-(b-e-f)-HOLEBROOK, Etta Corey** (Mrs. Frank Byron), b. Winona Co., Minn., Aug. 17, 1867; ed. normal sch.; m. June 25, 1887, Frank Byron Holbrook of Wonewoc, Wis. Wants data on: Nathaniel Clark (N.Y.); Hamden Keith (Mass.); Elisha Sylvester (Mass., Conn.). Offers data on desc. of



Samuel Appleton, Thomas Prentice, William Bradford, Anthony Stoddard, Thomas Corey (all Mass.); George Holbrook (Wis.); John Osgood (N.H.); Enoch Place (R.I.); Henry Glover, George Phelps, John Wareham, Thomas Welles (Conn.). Address: 1310 Emerald, Eugene, Ore.

**H167—(b-c-e-f-j)—HOLCOMB, Hiram Frank**, b. Southington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1873; grad. Yale Business Coll., 1891; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Mabel Florine Cadwell of Southington. Auctioneer of real estate since 1910. Authority on the Thomas Holcombe (Dorchester, Mass., 1630) family; has 9,000 names embracing 9 generations. Offers data on descs. of Thomas Cadwell, Williams, Adams, Griffin, Griswold, Soper, Wilcox (all Conn.). Wants data on above, also Phelps. Sec. Holcombe Family Assn. Address: 51 Leyfred Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

**H168—(b-c-g-h)—HOLGATE (Houlgate), Rev. Isaac**, b. Toton (now Nottingham), Eng., Jan. 15, 1862; ed. Doane Coll.; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Stella Grace Sanford of Walcott, Rice Co., Minn. P.E. clergyman, retired. Genealogist for Holgate family. Compiler: The Presidents of the U.S. (charts; contain data on abt. 75 other families). Wants and offers data on the families of the presidents. Mem. I. A. G. Address: 414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, Calif.

**H169—(a-c-d-f-i)—HOLLINGSWORTH, Sallie Strother (Mrs. Daniel B.)**, b. Baker Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1870; ed. Columbia Coll., S.C. Genealogist for Strother, Coleman, Scurry, Hollingsworth families. Address: "Wildwood," Edgefield, S.C.

**H170—(a-c-e-f-k)—HOLLIS, Denzil**, b. Glastonbury, Somerset, Eng., June 15, 1878; ed. Clifton Coll. (Bristol); B.A., Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1900; m. Nov. 9, 1918, Esme Winifred Stuart. Dist. officer, Nigeria civil service, 1907-1916; lt., R.F.A., 1916-18 (invalided); solicitor, retired 1925. Genealogist, record searcher, Eng. and Wales. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hollis and Hollister (Eng.). Has data on these and on Bristol seafaring men, and shipowners of 17th and 18th centuries, especially privateers. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), I.A.G. Address: 4, Beaconsfield Road, Clifton, Bristol 8, Eng.

**H171—(a-c-f)—HOLLIS, Eula Lockett (e), (Mrs. Robert Augustus)**, b. Americus, Ga., Aug. 12, 1873; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Robert Augustus Hollis (d. 1896), of Eufaula, Ala.; m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1923, Robert Harry Hollis (d. 1927), of Dover, Del. Asst., advertising dept. of Acacia Mutual Life Ins. Co., Washington. Genealogist for descs. of Moses Park and David Lockett. Wants data on Martha Amelia (Park) Hoover (Ark., Okla.). Address: 3922 3d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**H172—(a-d)—HOLMAN, Mrs. Mary Loving**, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868; ed. M. I.T.; m. Dec. 8, 1892, George U. G. Holman of Boston. Genealogy vocation, 1894—. Compiler genealogies of: Scott, 1919 (402 pp.; \$50.); Clement, 1927 (with Caroline C. Brown); Coney, 1928 (\$15.); Marston Eng-

lish Ancestry, 1929 (\$3.); Bullen (with dau., Winifred Lovering Holman, qv), 1930 (\$10.); Dowse (partly). Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Boston Postal District, Mass.

**H173—(a-d)—HOLMAN, Miss Winifred Lovering**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1899; B.S., Boston U., '22. Compiler: Burton Genealogy, 1926 (299 pp.); Bullen Genealogy (with mother), 1930; various articles pub. in N.E.H.G. Register and The American Genealogist. Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Boston Postal District, Mass.

**H174—(b-c)—HOLT, Dr. Frank Ward**, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Med., 1903; m. Oct. 1, 1910, Abbie Gillett Swift (d. Feb. 16, 1922), of Detroit, Mich.; m. 2d, June 19, 1929, Bertha Elizabeth Martin of Detroit. Dental surgeon. Wants ancestry of Nicholas Mosher (Vt.); Lydia Barnard (m. Noah Church); Abigail Russel of Conn. (m. Job Rathbone); Mary Wilder (m. David Church of Marlborough); Mary Marshall (m. 1659, Robert Russel of Andover). Offers data on above, also Abbot, Ball, Flagg, Holt, Cleveland, Graves, Keys, Brigham, Pike, Bullard, Peirce-Pierce, Dodge, Wightman, Chandler, Fawcett-Fassett, Downer, Ward, Reynolds, Runnels. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (state pres., nat. v.p.), I.A.G. Address: 909 Westchester Rd., Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

**H175—(a-c-e-f-j)—HOLTER, Nellie Mae Webb (Mrs. J. Wright)**, b. Connersville, Ind., July 22, 1877; m. Nov. 22, 1897, Josephus Wright Holter of Batavia, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; specializes in Fayette and Franklin cos., Ind. Genealogist for descs. of John Conner (Va., Ky.); Edward Webb (b. 1707-08), and his wife, Hannah Waller (Va.). Wants data on above, also records of James (Bryan) Bryant (related to Daniel Boone of Ky.), and Mary Catherine Montague (m. — Webb in Va.), and wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: R. 6, Connersville, Ind.

**H176—(b-e-f-j)—HOLTON, Louis A.**, b. Coatesville, Pa., May 1, 1869. Retired merchant. Wants data on Holton (Pa., N.C., W.Va.). Offers data on many old Coatesville residents; mss. and books on Alexander, Alison, Brosius, Coates, Fleming, Holton, Maris, Palmer, Parke, Pennock, Speakman, and Trimble; has histories of most Chester Co. churches, and records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., also all histories of Chester Co. ever pub. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Chester Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 121 Strode Av., Coatesville, Pa.

**H177—(a-c-f-j)—HOMER, Rev. Frederick Augustus, F. S. A. (Eng.)**, b. Sedgley, Staffordshire, Eng., Mar. 2, 1867; ed. Wolverhampton Grammar Sch., and Durham and Oxford univs.; m. Oct. 4, 1897, Gertrude Hughes of Sedgley. Unitarian clergyman. Genealogist for Homer family. Specializes in the midland cos. of Eng. Compiler: Homer of Sedgley, Newnes of Salop, and Whatton of Leicestershire, all recorded at the College of Arms; Turton of Staffordshire (chart; 3 guineas); mss. on Hodgetts of King Swin-

ford, Staffordshire, Greswold of Solihull, Warwickshire, and Keelinge of Sedgley. Wants to correspond with Homer descs. Offers data on Addenbrooke, Ashenhurst, Barnesley, Bradley, Brettell, Dudley, Dolman, Dilke, Elwall, Gibbons, Greswold, Hodgetts, Hollins, Homer, Featherstone, Jevon, Keeling, Kemp, Parkes, Persehouse, Scott (Staffordshire), Sprott, Ward, Whitehouse and Whitehall, all of the midland cos. of Eng. Has collection of deeds, marriage settlements, etc. (abt. 1525—abt. 1900). Mem. of the council of William Salt Soc. of Staffordshire, Dugdale Soc. of Warwickshire, Birmingham Archaeol. Soc., and Staffordshire Parish Register Soc.; mem. Worcestershire Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 4 Jesson St., West Bromwich, Staffordshire, Eng.

**H178-(f-l)—HOOD, Oscar Monroe**, b. nr. Utica, Miss., Jan. 24, 1888; ed. Millsaps Coll., 1903-04; m. Dec. 4, 1916, Myrtle Mae Litchfield of Clovis, N.M. Real estate, 1923-30. Compiler: Descs. of James Hood (1785-1830), 1928 (40 lines of Scotch-Irish Hoods). Interested in Couzens, Williamson, Strong, Adams, Bridges, Lowe, Litchfield. Address: Box 4, Durango, Colo.

**H179-(b)—HOOK, James W.**, b. Hedrick, Ia., Jan. 9, 1884; ed. Ia. State Coll., 1905; m. Sept. 17, 1907, Hattie Rosamond Bechtel. Manufacturer. Compiler: James Hook and Virginia Eller, 1925 (171 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). Interested in Maholm, Lyle, McNiel, Vannoy, Bechtel, Waldburger, Lakin, Lieth-Lyeth, Lee, Grant, Ray, Kearns, Snowden. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 98 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

**H180-(b-e-f-l)—HOOPER, Louis Leverett**, b. Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1867; A.B., A.M., Harvard Coll.; m. July 6, 1913, Gertrude L. Dunn of Ticonderoga, N.Y. Teacher, 1889-1911; disbursing officer, Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 1911—. Compiler own pedigree, 13 generations, with 612 ancestors. Wants data on Bridge, Chamblett, Champney, Cotton, Lane, Lyford, Messenger, Nelson, Rackley, Thorne, Truesdale, Wise (Wire). Offers data on Appleton, Bacon, Burnham, Buttolph, Tristram Coffin, Dennis, Dodge, Thomas Dudley, Eastman, Eaton, Folsom, Gale, Gilman, Glover, Greenleaf, Hooper, Ingalls, Leverett, Nelson, Oliver, Reed, Sage, Alexander Shapleigh, Starr, Symonds, Tyler, all of N.E. (will send his pedigree including these names on receipt of 15c in postage). Address: Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

**H181-(b-c-e-f)—HOOVER, Mrs. Mary C. Ruthrauff**, b. Canton, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Joseph Warren Hoover (d. June 18, 1925), of Canton. Genealogist for Ruthrauff family. Compiler Geneal. History of Ruthrauff Family, 1560-1925 (380 pp.; \$7.50). Wants to correspond with persons of name Hoover and Wertz; data on John Hoover, of the Ringgold district, near Waynesboro and Hagerstown. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1816 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

**H182-(b-c-e-f-j)—HOPKINS, Garland Evans**, b. Saluda, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon

Coll.; attended William and Mary Coll. Asst. librarian and instructor, Randolph-Macon Coll. Genealogist for Evans and Hopkins families (Va.). Compiler: Col. Edward Carrington of Cumberland Co., Va., 1932 (60 pp.; \$1.); Tax Petitions of Cumberland Co., Va., to which is appended a list of over 1,000 pre-Revolutionary residents, 1932 (40 pp.; \$1.). Wants and offers data on Freeman, Holloway, Hopkins, Messick (Va.); court, church and cemetery records of Evans and Linton in Matthews and Eastern Shore cos. of Va. Has books, mss. on Bruce and Carrington. Address: Box 203, Cumberland, Va.

**H183-(c)—HOPKINS, Timothy**. Compiler: John Hopkins and His Descendants, 1931 (abt. 1,000 pp.; \$15.); The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 1903 (3 vols., 1,970 pp.; out of print). Address: 111 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

**H184-(b)—HOPKINS, Walter Lee**, b. Rocky Mount, Va., Dec. 26, 1889; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1912, LL.B., 1914; m. Dec. 23, 1917, Alice Edington Peake of Rocky Mount. Lawyer. Compiler: Leftwich-Turner Families of Virginia and Their Connections, 1931 (372 pp.; 30 illus.); Hopkins of Virginia and Related Families, 1931 (425 pp.; 37 illus.); mss. on Hancock, Muse, Haynes (Va.). Address: 609-615 Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

**H185-(b-c-j)—HOPPER, James Woodson**, b. Preston, Va., Jan. 17, 1888; ed. Tulane U., 1910; U. Mich., 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Lottie James Saunders of Leaksville, N.C. Architect, heraldic artist. Wants and offers data on Hopper (N.J., N.Y., N.C.); Burwell Bassett, John Kemp, Jacob Koger, Alfred Saunders, Peter Perkins Wilson, William Price (all Va.); George Washington Carter, Jesse Grogan, John Price (all N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Leaksville, N.C.

**H186-(a-c-f-k)—HOPPIN, Charles Arthur**, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1866. Geneal. researcher of Am. and fgn. archives. Genealogist for the Washington and allied families, Hoppin, Bliss, and McClain. Compiler: Bliss Book, 1912 (186 pp.); Antecedents of Daniel Brainwood, 1911; English Ancestry of the Hoppin Families of America, 1914 (200 pp.); Loomis Family in the Old World, 1907 (75 pp.); Medieval Origin of the Sanfords, 1912 (47 pp.); Scovilles of Wessex, 1915 (120 pp.); Smith Family of Phila. and Forebears, 1904; English Spelmans, 1910 (72 pp.); In Memoriam, Wickham, 2 vols., 1914, 22; Wickham Family, 1899; Maj. Francis and Anne (Washington) Wright, 1923 (43 pp.); Washington Ancestry and Records of the McClain, Johnson and 40 other Colonial Am. families (including Bowton, Bradt, Brundage, Clift, Cottle, DeGolie, Elsberry, English, Gregory, Hatch, Hulse, Husbands, Jansen, Mottrom, Parkinson, Pope, Ross, St. Clair, Schenck, Schofield, Van Arsdalen, Van Bommel, Van Nes, Van Salee, Van Valckenburch, Veazey, Willis, Wright, Wycokoff), 1932 (3 vols., 1,744 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$50.); Wakefield, Washington's Birthplace, 1927 (68 pp.); The Good Name and Fame



of the Washingtons, 1923 (43 pp.); Some Descs. of Col. John Washington and of His Brother, Maj. Lawrence Washington, Founders of the Family in Va., 1932 (230 pp.; \$25.). Wants to correspond with Hoppin or Hopping descs. Address: Grand Central P.O. Box 137, New York, N.Y.

**H187-(b-e-f-g-j)-HOPSON, Ruth Whitaker (Mrs. Dan)**, b. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 7, 1895; A.B., Washburn Coll.; A.M., U. of Minn.; m. June 14, 1921, Dan Hopson of Phillipsburg, Kan. Wants to correspond with Renton and Whitaker descs. Offers data on descs. of Christopher Holland (Boston); Jonathan Whitaker, (N.Y., N.J.); also descs. of Avery, Byington, Close, Dwinell, Hopson, Kimball, May, Olin, Tenny. Address: Phillipsburg, Kan.

**H188-(b)-HORD, Rev. Arnold Harris**, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., George Washington U., '88; Phila. Div. Sch., 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Annie Robb Firth of Germantown, Pa. P.E. clergyman; registrar of Diocese of Pa., 1912—. Genealogist for Hord and Triplett families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Hord Family, 1898 (199 pp.; illus., c.a.); Hord Family of Va., 1915 (supplement, 121 pp.; illus., c.a., charts); Thomas Hord, Gent., 1903 (30 pp.; illus., c.a.); Triplett Family. Interested in Norvell, Foote, Ewell, Harris, Miller, Hawkins, Grant, Shackleford. Address: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**H188a-(c-e-f)-HORN, Floy Wilttrout (Mrs. Lloyd)**. Historian for Ohio group of Shutt cousins. Wants and offers data on Boffenmyer, Griffith, Horn, Priest (Va., Ohio), Shidler, Sullinger, Wilttrout (Pa., Ohio) families. Address: Box 45, Lakeville, O.

**H189-(b-c-e-f)-HORNBECK, Ralph Robert**, b. Bonham, Tex., Nov. 9, 1890; m. Aug. 15, 1917, Grace Laura Webster of Minneapolis, Minn. Dir. of advertising, The Sun, Long Beach, Calif., 1930—. Compiler ms., and offers data on Hornbeck-Hornback (Tenn., Ky., Va.). Address: 1802 Phillips Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

**H190-(b-c-j)-HORTON, Edna Mead (Mrs. Arthur D.)**, b. Brokenstraw Valley (nr. Pittsfield), Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1875; m. July 18, 1899, Arthur D. Horton of Ridgefield, Conn. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Darius Mead (Conn., Pa.), with allied lines of Arthur, Davis, Dupree-Duprey, Garner, Gregg, Ransom, Ray. Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, and offers data on these families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 27 Gilbert St., Ridgefield, Conn.

**H191-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-HORTON, Miss Elizabeth**, b. Johnson, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1890; ed. Simmons Coll. (Boston). Compiler sketches of Bradner, Bull, Davis, Denton, Dunning, Edsall, Ferguson, Gale, Gardner, Holbert, Howell, Hulse, Jackson, Kellam, Knapp, Ludlum, Oakley, Roe, Seely, Shephard, Steward, Tusten, Tuthill, Watkins and Webb families (all Orange Co., N.Y.). Wants data on Capt. Gilbert Bradner (N.Y.); Brundage family (Conn., N.Y.); Joseph Conkling (L.I.); Joshua Davis and Joshua Reeve (N.Y.); Richard Gardner (N.J.);

David Howell, George Kerr-Carr, Jacobus Swartwout, Jonathan Wood, and Col. Benjamin Tusten (all N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Benjamin, Terry, Birdsall, Davis, Horton, Durland, Jackson, Masters, Walling, Sweezy (all N.Y.). Offers data on all above. Has cemetery and family burying ground records of Orange Co., N.Y., and has access to records of the Presbyn Ch., Goshen, 1773-1830. Address: 12 Grove St., Middletown, N.Y.

**H192-(b-c-e-f)-HORTON, Mrs. Lucy Henderson**, b. Williamson Co., Tenn., Jan. 14, 1851; ed. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin Inst.; m. May 30, 1878, Henry Claiborne Horton (d. 1914), of Ala. Genealogist for Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Chiles, Page, and Henderson families. Compiler: Family History, including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson (all originally of Va.), and many kindred branches, 1922 (289 pp.; c.a.; \$5.). Address: 2418 Acklen Av., Nashville, Tenn.

**H193-(b)-HORWITZ, Miss Carolyn Norris**, b. at country seat of maternal grandparents in Cecil Co., Md.; grad. Reinhardt's Acad. Author: "Swanhilde," "Fairy Lure," and "Twentieth Century Chronology of the World." Compiler chart on own ancestry, including descs. of Rev. William Barroll, IV, of Md., 1760; Judge Gunning Bedford of Del., signer of the Constitution; Thomas Ringgold, I, of Kent Island, Md., 1650; Augustine Washington (lineage to Lewis William Washington); Rev. Alexander Williamson of Kent Co., Md., 1711-40. Address: 830 Hamilton Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

**H194-(b)-HOSMER, Prof. George Leonard**, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874; ed. M.I.T., 1897; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Lucy Morse Harmon of Winchester, N.H. Prof. geodesy, M.I.T., 1897—. Compiler: Hosmer Genealogy, 1928 (271 pp.; illus.; \$10.). Interested in White, Hartwell, Wheeler, Davis, Parlin, Wright, Stiles, Tracy, Palmer, Partridge, Snow, Needham, Rhodes, Harmon. Address: Woburn, Mass.

**H195-(a-d-e-f-g-k)-HOSTETLER, Ella M. Doggett (Mrs. Max A.)**, b. Hillsboro, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1856; ed. normal schools in Ohio and W. Va.; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Max A. Hostetler (d. 1926). Teacher of painting, 1885-1908. Compiler: Some Antecedents and the Posterity of Grandfather Armistead Doggett, 1916 (77 pp.; \$3.50); Michael De Bolt and his Descs., 1926 (19 pp.; \$2.); History of Samuel Gibson (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Colbourne or Colburn (Del., Md.); descs. of Ezra Hill (Md., Del.); Hezekiah Oden (S.C.). Offers data on Tipton (Col. John), Vandyke (John), Gibson, Mann, Doggett (Va.); De Bolt (Pa.); Jarboe (Md.); Thacher; Anderson. Addresses (summer): Shelton, Neb. (winter): All States Hotel, Washington, D.C.

**H196-(b-c-e-f)-HOUGH, Elmer**, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1866; C.E., Ohio Northern U., 1888; m. Aug. 30 1890, Florence Boltin of Greenville, Ohio. Civil engr. Compiler: Hough of Bucks Co., Pa., 1932 (69 pp.; \$4.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: Fort Myers, Fla.

**H196a**-(b-c-e-f)-**HOUGHTON, Dr. Harris Ayres**, b. Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1874; A. B., '95, M.D., 1901, Syracuse U.; m. 1901, Virginia Boyd Dudley of Bramwell, W. Va. Genealogist for descs. of Ralph and John Houghton. Address: 3738 79th St., Jackson Hts., Flushing, N.Y.

**H197**-(b-c-e-f-j)-**HOUGHTON, Edna Rosanna Wescott** (Mrs. Harry B.), b. Washington, D.C., Jan. 3, 1878; ed. Goucher Coll. and George Washington Coll.; grad. Washington Kindergarten Coll.; m. June 3, 1903, Harry Ballentine Houghton of Washington. Compiler mss. on descs. of Christopher Godfrey (Conn.); John Houghton (Mass.); Richard Wes(t)cott (Conn.), and allied families. Offers data on above, also Henry Pierson (of L.I. and descs. in N.J.). Wants to correspond with Westcott (N.J.) descs. Address: 1479 Laurel Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

**H198**-(b-c-e-f)-**HOUSH, Hattie W. B.** (Mrs. F. E.), b. Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1866; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. June 29, 1898, Frank Ellsworth Housh of Boston. Compiler (with Mrs. Hettie C. Barton): Alverson Genealogy (ms.). Wants data on Alverson, Cornwell and Albertson. Offers data on Alverson, Cornwell. Address: P.O. Box 594, Miami Beach, Fla.

**H199**-(b-e-f-g-l)-**HOUSTON, Frances Belle Eddy** (Mrs. John R.), b. Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1888; A.B., Smith Coll., '12; m. June 29, 1915, John Robert Houston of Manchester, N.Y. Wants and offers data on: Eddy, Ide and Stephens (N.Y.); Aldrich and Taft (R.I.). Offers data also on Colwell (R.I.); Mensch (Pa.); Puffer and Haynes (Mass., N.Y.). Mem. Eddy Family Assn. Address: 43 Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

**H200**-(a-d-f)-**HOUSTON, Miss Martha Lou**, grad. Ga. State Coll. for Women; U. of Chicago, 1912. Teacher, 1893-1925. Compiler: Reprint of the Official Register of the Land Lottery of Ga., 1827; Land Lottery List of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1804, and Hancock Co., Ga., 1806; List of 600 Revolutionary Soldiers and Widows of Revolutionary Soldiers in Ga., 1827; Early Census Records of Tenn. (series of booklets, 60c each; No. 1, Rutherford Co. Census of 1810; 1820 Censuses of 24 other Tenn. cos. copied). Specializes in Southern families. Collecting and offers data on Brazleton, Bridges, Brothers, Byrd, Cooper, Cotton, Dawkins, Ezell, Fleming, Fountain, Galloway, Gates, Green, Greer, Gunby, Haralson, Hardwick, Houston, Jenkins, Jordan, Jossey, Kendrick, Kirk, Ledbetter, Lester, Lotspitch, McCorkle, McCormick, Pattillo, Perry, Pickens, Ramey, Shores, Souder, Ward, Westmoreland; Neal (S.C., Ga.); Poole (Va., S.C.); Rogers (Va., Ky.); Taylor and Trotter (both Va., Tenn.); Trimble (Ky.); Underwood (Va., Ga.); Watkins (Md., Va., N.C.); Wyly (Tenn.); Bagley, Carter, Chew, Nalle, Sanders, Whitehead (all Va.); Day, Drake (all Ga.); Bean, Cobb, Youngblood (all S.C.); Also, Collier, Gay, Lewis (all Va., N.C.); Blackman, Gray, Sutton, Yarbrough (all N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Va. and Ga. Hist. socs., etc. Address: 1441 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

**H201**-(a-d-e-f-j)-**HOULTS, Alice Kinyoun** (Mrs. Hale), b. Richmond Co., N.Y., May 19, 1889; ed. Friends schools, Miss Marshall's Oak Lane School, Pa.; m. June 30, 1920, Hale Houts of Kansas City, Mo. Genealogist for descs. of Nathan W. Perry (Md.), and John Lewis (Hanover Co., Va.). Compiler mss. on above, and some data on Houx (Md., Ky., Mo.); Conrad, Hendricks, and Miller-Muller (all N.C.). Wants data on: Isaac and Richard Beeson (N.C.); Harding (Va., N.C.); Hill and Patterson (Pa., N.C.); Davis, Morrow, Simons (all S.C.). Offers data on Houts (Pa., Ky., Mo.), Harding, Kinyoun. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 44 E. Concord Av., Kansas City, Mo.

**H202**-(b-c)-**HOWARD, Virginia Webb** (Mrs. Peyton B.), b. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 14, 1886; m. Feb. 26, 1905, Peyton Barnett Howard, Jr., of Paducah, Ky. Genealogist for Gunn, Howard, Webb families. Compiler: Bryan Station Heroes and Heroines (contains names of all families living at Bryan Station, Fayette Co., Va. [now Lexington, Ky.], in 1782, and brief sketches of families, including Arnold, Bradley, Brooks, Bryan, Bryant, Craig, Ellis, Ficklin, Grant, Herndon, Johnson, Morgan, Reynolds, Suggett, Tomlinson and Turner), 1932 (168 pp.; illus.; \$3.). Wants data on ancestors of Francis Howard (N.C.), descs. of John Webb (Va.), also court, church and cemetery records of Howard in Caswell Co., N.C., and Webb in W. Va. Address: 353 South Mill St., Lexington, Ky.

**H203**-(a-b-e-f-j)-**HOWE, Martha Elston** (Mrs. Albert D.), b. Meagler Co., Mont., Nov. 6, 1892; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., '14; m. Apr. 21, 1915, Albert Dyer Howe of Wellsville, N.Y. School teacher. Compiler: Descs. of Timothy Howe (50 pp.). Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with persons of name Elston and Strode; data on ancestors of Stephen Mead (N.J.). Address: Wellsville, N.Y.

**H204**-(b-e)-**HOWE, Dr. Oliver Hunt**, b. Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Dresser Paul of Dedham, Mass. Physician since 1887. Associate compiler: Howe Family Genealogies, 1929 (2 vols.). Interested in Robiohn, Bird, Atherton, Searle, Leeds, Clarke, Allen, White, Smith, Hamant, Stow, Fisher, Fiske, Aldis, Adams, Partidge, Rockwood, Bicknell, Ellis, Hunt, Best, Redding, Newman, Berry, Belcom, Forbush, Perriman, Rice, Bellows, Parker, Whitney, Gibson, Dresser, Paul, Eliot, Pond, Dyer, Sybthorpe, Turner (Mayflower), Talbot, Crane, Turel, Barrell, Blott, Vose, Puffer, Houghton, Damon, Kilborn, Trumble, Jewett, Farnsworth, Parrat, Pickard, Crosby, Shattuck, Burt, Flynt, Danforth. Address: Cohasset, Mass.

**H205**-(a-f-h)-**HOWE, Rev. Paul Sturtevant**, b. Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 31, 1866; ed. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; LL.B., New York U., 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1921, Marguerite Agnew Adams of Paoli, Pa. Episcopal clergyman; rector of the Church of the Advent, Cape May, N.J. Author: Mayflower



Descs. in Cape May Co., N.J., 1920 (464 pp.; index; \$5.); Religious and Legal Constitution of the Pilgrim State (126 pp.; \$2.50). Offers data on above, also Eldredge, Hand, Hughes, Norbury, Rainey, Whilldin. Wants to correspond with Eldredge descs., and wants court, church and cemetery records of the family in Sangamon Co., Ill.; wants data also on Hughes and Leaming families. Address: Cape May, N.J.

**H206-(b-c-e-f)-HOWELL, Mrs. Nancy Melvina**, b. Harrison Co., Ia., Feb. 26, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1878, William H. Thornton (deceased), of Portage, Utah; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1894, Harry Cobbledick (divorced), of Troy, Mont. Corr. sec., Howell Family Geneal. Soc. Compiler ms. on Howell genealogy back to Eng. and Wales. Wants data on ancestry of Jane Copeland of Vermilion Co., Ill. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also Monk. Address: 35 W. 6th South St., Logan, Utah.

**H207-(c-e-f)-HOWES, Jennie Josephine Wight** (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1882, Charles William Howes of Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist for Irish (descs. of James, to America, 1710), and Wight families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Asa Irish, 1932; Additional data on the descs. of Joseph, no. 716, in The Wights, by William Ward Wight. Offers data on above. Address: North Andover, Mass.

**H208-(b)-HOWLAND, Edwin James**, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 5, 1853; ed. public schools; m. June 18, 1891, Harriet Maria Deane of Plymouth, Mass. Stationer. Genealogist for Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Address: 12 Upland Rd., Everett, Mass.

**H209-(b-f)-HOWLAND, Dr. William**, b. Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; studied New York City, Eng., and Germany; m. June 24, 1896, Fredreka Shaw Barnard of Minneapolis, Minn. Professional musician. Pres. Pilgrim John Howland Soc. since 1924. Compiler: John Howland, A Mayflower Pilgrim, 1926 (64 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5. and \$1.50). Wants data on Howland, Lane, and Bacon. Address: 237 Frederick Av., Detroit, Mich.

**H210-(b-e-f-g-j)-HOWLETT, May Rockwell** (Mrs. Edward V.), b. Lyndon, Washenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, Edward V. Howlett, M.D. Editor: Mich. D.A.R. Hist. Record, Vol. II, 1930; Mich. Old Bible and Other Pioneer Records, Vols. I, II, III, 1927-30. Compiler: Oakland Co. Marriage Records, Vol. I, 1827-50. Collaborator (with Mrs. Lillian Drake Avery): Oakland Co. Cemetery Inscriptions, Vols. I, II, III and IV (more than 30,000 inscriptions from 96 cemeteries), 1924-28. Wants data on Tubbs, Andros, Briggs, Hough (Conn.); Ford (Vt.); Fuller (Mass.); Headley (N.J., Pa.); Hutchins and allied families (Vt.); Hussey, Lossing-Lassing-Lassen, De Garmo, Forman, Van de (or der) Water (all of N.Y.). Offers data on Goodyear, Canfield (Conn.); Cook (Conn., Mass., Vt.); Rockwell, Ives (Conn., Vt.); MacColl, MacIntyre, MacVean, Owen, Dates, Strail-Streele (N.

Y.); Treat, Whitney, Gilson, Willoughby (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (nat. vice chmn. geneal. research; hon. state consulting registrar for life), I.A.G., Oakland Co. (Mich.) Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (geneal. sec.). Address: 53½ Huron St. W., Pontiac, Mich.

**H211-(a-c-e-f-j)-HOYLMAN, Miss Merle**, b. Arkansas City, Kan., Jan. 18, 1905; ed. Central State Teachers Coll., 1930; Northwestern State Teachers Coll., 1923-24; U. of Okla., 1933-34. Genealogist for descs. of Johan Peter Hoylman-Heylmann, immigrant, 1732. Offers data on above, also descs. of William Lester (Va.); Elam Pease (Conn.). Addresses: 5650 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa., and 325 E. Coolidge, Ponca City, Okla.

**H212-(b-c-e-f)-HOYT, Max Ellsworth**, b. nr. Quimby, Ia., July 23, 1898; attended Grinnell (Ia.) Coll.; grad. Cedar Rapids Business Coll.; LL.B., Southeastern U. (Washington); LL.M., M.P.L., Nat. U.; m. Sept. 11, 1923, Agatha G. Bouson of Charleston, S.C. Clerk and supervisor Internal Revenue Bureau, 1918—; mem. D.C. bar since 1922. Genealogist for Hoyt families in America. Compiler: Descs. of Josiah Gregory of Stamford, Conn. (ms.; 45 pp.); Descs. of William Hoyt of Guilford, Vt. Wants and offers data on Haight - Hait - Haitt - Hayt - Hight (Me.) - Hoyt - Hoyt. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1647 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**H213-(a-f-j)-HOYT, Mrs. Sophia Mabel Hayward**, b. Kingston, Pa., Mar. 1, 1872; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Harry Mumford Hoyt (d. 1926), of Boston. Collaborated with Hon. Samuel K. Hamilton on: Hamiltons of Waterborough, Me., 1912 (407 pp.; 88 illus.; c.a.; \$15.). Compiler mss. on: Memoir of Capt. Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army (53 pp.); British and Colonial ancestry of Esther Lawrence, wife of Capt. Samuel Ransom (39 pp.); Gallup (William of Kingston, Pa.) and Hathaway families (37 pp.); sketches of Childs, Cobb, Dean, FitzRandolph, Gates, Hallet, Kingsbury, Sturtevant, Swetland and Waterman families. Wants data on the parentage of Charles Cottsworth Curtis (Conn.). Address: 121 St. Stephen St., Boston, Mass.

**H213a-(b-c-d-e-j)-HOYT, Zola Mansfield** (Mrs. Theodore C., Jr.). Compiling genealogies on Gaupp, Gearhart, Gray, Hart, Mansfield, Philippi, Reams. Offers also data on Hoyt, Mason (both N.E., Pa.); cemetery, Bible, and church records in western Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1034 School St., Indiana, Pa.

**H214-(a-f-g-j)-HUBBARD, Miss Josie Wonson**, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1874; ed. public, private, and business schs., university extension courses, and private art classes. Heraldic artist. Compiling genealogies of descs. of Moses Corson of Acton, Me.; Andrew Lord of Acton; John Tarr (descs. of Richard) and John Wonson (both Mass.). Wants data on Gov. Samuel Allen (N.H.); Moses Corson (Me.); Lt. Gov. Usher (N.H.); Elizabeth (Malcolm) Wise (Me.); and John Williams (Mass.). Offers data on the families of Philip Hubbard, and Rev. Jere-

miah Wise (Me.); Tarr and Wonson and allied families (Gloucester). Mem. Soc. Sons and Daus. of Nathan Lord of South Berwick, Me. Address: 24 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

**H215-(b-c)-HUDELSON, Miss Anna, b.** Princeton, Ind., Oct. 3, 1886. Genealogist for Devin family. Compiler: Devin-McClure-Hudelson - Kellogg - Montgomery - Warrick-Nowlin genealogy (ms.). Offers data on above, also Jones. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Devin. Address: Route 2, Princeton, Ind.

**H216-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-HUDMAN, Miss Nita Ann, b.** Olney, Okla., Nov. 9, 1907. Compiler mss. on: descs. of Henry Corbin (b. Eng., 1729); Descs. of Valentine Campbell (Ire., Scotland); Lester family records, 1753-1932; Frederick Cooper (Pa., N.C., Ky., Ind.); Jesse Wells (N.C., Ky., Ind.); Henry, John, and Garrett Hudman-Hudmon (Ga., Ala., Tenn.); Reuben and John Blankenship (Va., Ga., Ala.). Wants data on above and Collett (N.C., Ky., Ind.); Moore (Va., N.C., Ind.); Hebert (Canada, Ill., Colo.); Terry (Pa., Va.). Offers to exchange data on all above families and Byrkit, Isham. Address: 3972 S. Lincoln St., Englewood, Colorado.

**H217-(b-d)-HUDSON, Miss Eleanor Willard, b.** Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1896; ed. Simmons Coll. Library Sch. Librarian, 1916-26; founder of 1st Antiques Collectors' Club, Fortnightly Preservation of Antiques Group (chmn.); mem. Nat. Rushlight (research sec.), Nat. Early Am. Glass (program chmn.), Nat. Clock, Nat. Pewter, and Internat. Wedgewood clubs, Nat. Early Am. Industries Assn.; lecturer on antiquarian subjects. Compiler numerous mss. (see Vol. I). Offers data on Willard descs. and wants data on Maj. Simon Willard (Mass.), his sister, Margery, and bro., George, also court, church and cemetery records of the family anywhere. Mem. Dustin Family Assn., Willard Family Assn. (corr. sec., 1931—; now organizing state branches), S.P. N.E.A., I.A.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (Boston Tea Party chap.), D.C.W., Harvard (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Winchester (Mass.) Hist. Soc. (founder). Addresses: 39 Prospect St., Winchester, Mass.; Willard Homestead, Still River (Harvard), Mass.

**H218-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUDSON, Millard Fillmore, b.** Jay Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1861; LL.B., Mo. State U., 1883; m. June 8, 1886, Lillian Sophia Chapman of Brookfield, Mo. Trial examiner, Federal Trade Commn. Genealogist for Hudson family. Compiler: Heads of Families in Worcester Co., Md., at the First Census, 1790 (20 pp.); Family and Ancestry of Capt. Henry Hudson (ms.); Record of the Hudson Family of the Eastern Shore (Va., Md., Del.); magazine articles on descs. of William Millikan (Pa., N.C.), etc. Has data on the Hudson family in Eng., and some on the family in N.E., the families of the Eastern Shore, and cemetery records of Sussex Co., Del. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 6104 Ridge Dr., Sta. A, Washington, D.C.

**H219-(b-c-f)-HUGHES, Jemima Latimer**

(Mrs. Bondurant), b. Burlington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869; ed. St. Saviour's Acad.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Dr. Bondurant Hughes (1865-1924), of Keytesville, Mo. Wants data on Jacob and Jane (Marshall) Latimer (Va., Ky.); Joseph Marshall (Va.). Will exchange data on above, also William Riddell (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Bradford and Hawes. Address: Keytesville, Mo.

**H220-(b)-HUGHES, Col. Rupert, b.** Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; B.A., Adelbert, '92; M.A., Yale, 1899; m. 1893, Agnes Hedge; m. 2d, 1908, Adelaide Mould (d. 1923); m. 3d, Dec. 31, 1924, Elizabeth Patterson Dial of Madison, Fla. Author: Lt. col. M.I.O.R.C. Wants data on families of: John Askins (Md.); Hughes (Va.); Summerlin (Va., Carolinas); Edward Waters (Va.). Mem. S. A.R., I.A.G. Address: 4751 Las Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**H221-(b-c)-HUIDEKOPER, Lt. Col. Frederic Louis, b.** Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; B.A. cum laude, Harvard, '96; studied Eng. lit. and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-98; law school, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898-1900; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Helena Katherine Elliott of Washington, D.C. Military writer and soldier. Has made researches in archives of war offices of Paris, Vienna and St. Petersburg; has access to important private archives. Genealogist for American branch of the Huidekoper family. Compiler: Huidekoper, Am. Branch, Montreux, Switzerland, 1928 (30 pp.; geneal. table); Am. Ancestry of Frederic Louis Huidekoper and Reginald Shippen Huidekoper of Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Geneva, Switzerland, 1931 (62 pp.). Wants data on thirteen children of Thomas Johns (1770-1852), and Elizabeth Shryock (1779-1854), of Chambersburg and Washington, Pa. Mem. D.C.G., S.C.W. (gov., D.C., 1917-19), S.R., M.O.W.W. (historian gen., 1922-23), I.A.G. (life). Address: 2339 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**H222-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)-HULING, Miss Caroline Alden, b.** Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; ed. public schools and private tutors. Editor, publisher, special writer, author. Genealogist for Alden, Huling, Jermain, Spooner, Minskey families. Editorial revisor and compiler: Jourdain-Jordan-Jermain (ms.); Huling-Hewling-Hulin, Alford, and Minskey genealogies; descs. of Jacob and Rebecca (Lodewick) Smith of Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with Huling descs. wants data on Minskey, Jermain-Jordan-Jourdain (French Huguenot ancestor); records of Minskey (Md.). Offers data on above and on Spooner book by brother (1909), revised by herself; charts, etc., on Huling, Spooner, Jermain, Minskey, Dudley, Douglass (Conn.). Mem. Alden Kindred (founder midwest chap.), D.A.R., I.A.G., H.S. of Pa., A.O.P. Address: 2241 Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

**H223-(b-c-d-e-f-i)-HULING, Sara Hawks (Mrs. Edward B.), b.** Bennington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1872; grad. Elderage Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Edward Bent-



ley Huling of Chicago, Ill. Genealogist for Brown and Hinman (Conn.); Hawks (Mass.); compiling ancestral chart, including: Bentley, Coe (N.Y.); Booth (to Robert FitzWatter, Surety for Magna Charta, 1215); Cook, Lawrence, Page-Paige, Fay, Pratt (Mass.); Huling (R.I.); Minor-Miner, Palmer (Conn.); Mitchell (Conn., Mass.); Park, Le'Strang or Strong (N.Y.); Armstrong, Curtis, Hawley, Pierce, Rundel, Sherman (Conn.); Billings, Brackett, Chase, Clark, Clesson, Grout, Haynes, Kingsley-Kinsley, Packard, Smith, Vaughn, Washburn, Wellington, Wells, Winslow (all Mass.). Wants to correspond with Ferguson, Knox, Moore, Goodrich, Vaughn, Haynes desc. Mem. I. A.G., U.S.D. 1812 (hon. state pres.; nat. curator, 1931—), D.F.P.A. (nat. councillor, 1931—; org. state pres., 1926-31), Soc. N.E. Women (asso. org. sec. and color bearer, 1931—; state pres., 1931—; Larchmont colony org. pres.), Nat. Soc. Colonial Descs. of America (org. sec. gen., 1932—), M.C.D. (N.Y. state regent, 1931—), D.A.C. (state org. regent, chmn., com. nat. defense; nat. chmn.), Women Descs. of the A. and H.A. Co. (N.Y. state rec. sec.), D.A.R., S.M.D., C.D., H.S.A., D.C.W. (N.Y. state councillor), Coalition of Patriotic Soc. (mem. advisory bd.), U.S. Flag Assn., Vt. Hist. Assn., Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn., Lafayette Memorial (France). Addresses: 64 Grove Av., Larchmont Manor, N.Y.; Hawks Homestead, Bennington, Vt.

**H224—(b-c-f)—HUMPHREYS, Prof. Allan Sparrow**, b. Springfield, Mo., Oct. 26, 1889; B.S., Drury Coll., '10; M.S., U. of Pa., 1920. Asst. prof. of chemistry, U. of Ark., since 1920. Genealogist for Greenberry Baxter, John Cordell (Va.) families. Offers data on above, and wants to correspond with desc. Wants data on desc. of: John and Mary (Jarman) Cuthbertson (Ky.); Foster Jones (Va.); Griffith Lewis (Pa.); Charles E. A. Mathewson (R.I.). Mem. S.R., S.C. W. Address: Chemistry Bldg., U. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.

**H225—(b-c-e-f)—HUMPHRIES, Merle Waddell (Mrs. Edward D.)**, b. Early, Ia.; m. Edward Dryden Humphries of Sac City, Ia. Genealogist for Ia. branch of desc. of Capt. William Crispin. Wants data on ancestors of Enoch and Hannah (Baldwin) Chandler (Del., Pa., Ohio); William and Catherine (Richardson) Durnell (Va., Ohio); Hobbs (Ire., N.Y., La., Wis.); Charles and Susannah Jolley or Jolly (Pa.); Samuel and Sarah (Stanfield) Littler (Va., Tenn., Ohio); Robert Mason (Va., Pa.); Elijah and Margaret (Chandler) Staats (Del., Pa., Ohio); Henry and Sarah Vankirk (N.J., Pa.); George and Keturah Wine (Md., Ohio, Ind.); Bolton, Burford, Waddell (Eng.); desc. of George and Jane Chandler (Eng., Pa.). Offers data on above. Address: 1205 Hobbs St., Sac City, Ia.

**H226—(b-f)—HUMSTON, Edward A.**, b. Hurdland, Mo., Mar. 14, 1907; B.J., U. of Mo., 1930. Newspaper work. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Humston(e)-Humpstone, and desc. of John

Johnston (Ky., Va.). Wants data on the families of Brunskill (Va.); James Johnston (Ky.); also court, church, and cemetery records of Humston in Va. bef. 1667. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 511 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kan.

**H227—(b-e-j)—HUNNEWELL, James Melville**. Compiling Hunnewell-Honeywell genealogy, and wants to correspond with anyone of these names, also desc. of William Ticknor (Mass.). Address: 340 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

**H228—(b-c-e-f)—HUNNICUTT, Miss Mary Deupree**, b. Athens, Ga., Feb. 10, 1880. Compiler mss. on: Atkinson (John Pepper, Jr.)—Lundie (Thomas)—Randolph (William, Va.)—Yates (Bartholomew, Va.) allied families; Deupree (Josias Du Pré or Dupree, S.C.), family. Wants data on: Martha Adams (1829-56; dau. Edmund Baxter Adams), and James Edward Petaway Hunnicutt (Va.), and to correspond with desc. of above. Would sell or exchange data on Randolph or Yates families for Hunnicutt or Adams data. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 325 N. Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

**H229—(b-c-e-f-j)—HUNTINGTON, Miss Frances I.**, b. Marion Tp., Mich., Aug. 31, 1865. Teacher, 1884-1915. Genealogist for Huntington Family Assn. Compiler: Ancestral lines of William and Rhobe (Tibbitts) Huntington; supplemental vol. of Huntington family memoirs. Wants to correspond with Huntington desc. Interested in Ellis, Gorton, Hyde, Torrey, Marcy, Clark, Ward, Allen. Address: 111 E. Crane St., Howell, Mich.

**H230—(b-c-e-f)—HUSSONG, Edward Marston**, b. nr. Ames, Ia., Dec. 10, 1863; M. Sc., U. of Neb.; B.A., Neb. State Normal Sch.; B.Sc., U. of Utah; grad. student, U. of Calif.; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Minnie M. Coin (d. 1930), of Superior, Neb. Civil engineer; editor; educator, 1890-1931. Compiler mss. on Hussong, Coin, Bullman, Barnhart, Luterloh. Genealogist for above, also Clutter and McNair families. Wants and offers data also on Rule, Rau, Barnhart. Mem. Neb. and Ia. State Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 1017 N. Riverside Av., Medford, Ore.

**H231—(b-c-e-f-j)—HUTCHINSON, Albert Cass**, b. Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 8, 1879; C.E., Lehigh U.; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Eliza B. Bell of Hollidaysburg, Pa. Sec.-treas., Brown-Hutchinson Iron Works. Offers data on desc. of John Cass (Hampton, N.H.), and Ralph Hutchinson (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 271 Lakewood Boul., Detroit, Mich.

**H232—(b-c-e-f-j)—HUTCHISON, Robert H.**, b. Buncombe Co., N.C., Aug. 6, 1877; A. B., Carson Newman Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of N.C. and State Coll. of N.C. Teacher, 1898—. Genealogist for Dixon, Allen, Stuart, Pike, Stout, Hobson, Hinshaw, Davis, Hutchison, Hall, Cole, Morgan families, of Cane Creek, N.C. Wants and offers data on above names. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Saxapahaw, N.C.

**H233—(b-c-e-f-j)—HUXFORD, Folks**, b. Atkinson Co., Ga., Nov. 16, 1893; m. Feb. 21, 1913, Orie L. Kirkland of Homerville,

Ga. Mem. Ga. Legislature, 1923-25; county prosecuting atty., 1925-29; clerk of superior court since 1929; town clerk, 1925-31; editor Clinch County News since 1925; County historian of Clinch and Berrien cos. Compiler mss. on: Huxford and allied families; early history of Upson Co., Ga.; also history of Clinch Co., Ga., including some local family history, 1916 (309 pp.; \$1.75). Genealogist Huxford family. Interested in Calvitt, Jones, Crawford, Patten, Lee, Register, Skinner. Has alphabetical card index of several thousand early settlers of southeastern Ga. (includes ancestry of some), particularly applicable to Clinch, Berrien, Ware, Echols and Lanier cos. (all information is on basis of mutual exchange). Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Homer-ville, Ga.

**H234-(a-c-g)-HYATT, Miss Sybil, b.** Kinston, N.C.; A.B., Notre Dame of Md., '10; M.A., Columbia U., 1913. Genealogist for Miller family of eastern N.C. Has published booklets: Lenoir County Parkers, 1916; Edgecombe County Families of Farmer, 1917; of Amerson or Amason, 1926; of Robb-sons, 1916; of Barnes, 1926; of Woodard or Woodward, 1926; The Palatine Millers. Interested in N.C. families of Blount, Davis, Herring, Howell, Hyatt, Loftin, Maund, Nunn, Shirley, Suggs. Address: 200 E. Caswell St., Kinston, N.C.

**H235-(b-c-f)-HYDE, Florence Stormfeltz Fuller (Mrs. Laurence M.), b.** Princeton, Mo., Nov. 18, 1897; A.B., U. of Ill., '20; m. June 15, 1922, Laurance Mastick Hyde of Princeton. Genealogist for Fuller, Hyde, Lewis, Mastick families. Compiler: Hyde genealogy, with allied lines of Judd, Lewis and Mastick (75 pp.); Fuller genealogy (71 pp.; chart). Offers data on Fullers of Reden Hall, Eng., from 1482 to present; descs. of Robert Glasgow (from Ire., 1749); William Lewis (Conn.); John Hall; Thomas Judd (Mass., Conn.); Benjamin Mastick (Vt.); Conrad Stormfeltz; John Tomlinson. Wants data on Joseph and Anne Hyde (Conn.); Edward Parker (New Haven, Conn.); court, church and cemetery records of James and Philander (Morfit) Pickens (N.Y.); Amos and Susanna (Dickenson) Russell (Conn.); Nathaniel Wood (Vt., Conn.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., Mo. State Hist. Soc. Address: Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

**H236-(b-c-e-f)-HYMAN, Sarah Minna Chalk (Mrs. Harry), b.** Elk Falls, Kan., Mar. 29, 1871; ed. public and private schools; m. Nov. 25, 1890, William Thomas Scott (d. 1901), of Scottsville, Tex.; m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1906, Harry Hyman of Stephenville, Tex. Genealogist for Hart, Napier, Stout families. Compiler mss. on: Blackburn (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Butcher (Pa.); Chalk (of N.C., Tenn.); Halbert (Va., S.C.); Hart (of L.I., N.J.); Napier (Va.); Stout (Eng., N.J.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Booth (W.Va.); Churchwell (Ky., Va., Tenn.); Roscow (N.C.); Stalnaker (W.Va.); Nelly, dau. of Dr. Mahan Wells (Va.); Rev. William Williams (N.C.). Wants and will exchange data on descs. of Richard Ben-

nett, Betts (N.J.), Blackburn, Chalk, Churchwell, Codd (Md.); Drake (Va., N.J.); John Hart, the "Signer" (wants data on ancestry); Marple (N.J.); Napier (wants court, church and cemetery records of William in Albemarle Co., Va.); Katherine Roscow (N.C.); St. Leger, Stout, Richard Scudder (N.J.); Wells and Williams. Mem. C.A.R. (pres.), D.A.R. (hon. state regent), U.D.C. (v.p.), I.A.G. (life). Address: Hyman, Tex.

**H236a-(b-j)-HYNSON, Mrs. Imogene Hicks (Imogene Woolley Hynson), b.** Girard, Ill., Apr. 27, 1887; ed. Sacred Heart Convent; m. Jan. 1, 1910, Charles Bickham Hynson of New Orleans, La. Compiler of lineages on Adams (Mass., Me., La.); Hynson (Eng., Md., La.); Potter; Ringgold; Slocum; Tilton (N.J.); Trufant; Tucker (Mass., N.J.); Woolley (Eng., 1200, N.Y., N.J., Pa., Ill.). Wants data on above, also Hanks, Hicks, Johnson, Teaman (all Ill.), Dunn, Yowell, Shattuck; John Reamer (N.J., Ill.); Langley (Pa., Ill.). Offers data on descs. of Richard W. Ringgold and Peter Slocum Woolley. Address: 91-10 34th Av., Jackson Hts., L.I., N.Y.

## I

**I1-(b-c-f-j)-IAMS, Elisha B., b.** Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1892; academic edn., law training; m. Oct. 1916, Rowena Denman of Washington, Pa. Teacher and merchant. Genealogist, Nat. Iams Assn. of America; authority on Iams-Ijams-Imes-Iams-Ijames-Iimes families. Compiler: Genealogy on Iams Clans in America since 1670 (23 charts); Garber, Dunn, Hampton, Martin, Meek; Assessors Books of Washington Co., Pa., 1784 (includes Greene, Allegheny and Beaver cos.). Compiling: Calendar of Wills of Washington Co. to 1800; Calendar of Wills of Augusta (same Pa. area under jurisdiction of Va.) Co., Va. Wants and offers data on Ijams, etc., Hampton, Clarke, Watter, Eggy, Meeks, Dunn, Martin, Smith, Garber, Bigler, Axtell, Swart, Coulson, Mitchell, Rees, McFarland. Address: 324 Tyler Av., Washington, Pa.

**I2-(c-e-f)-IJAMS, May Amanda Mitchell (Mrs. George W.), b.** Towson, Md.; ed. Md. Coll.; m. George Walter Ijams, deceased. Genealogist for Mitchell-Ijams family and Capt. John Ijams Soc. Address: 313 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

**I3-(b-c-f-i-j)-IMES, Helyn Hibbard (Mrs. James F.), b.** Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1889; grad normal training sch.; m. Jan. 17, 1916, James Frank Imes of Kansas City. Genealogist for Ijams family. Compiler charts on: Hibbard, Palmer, Hatch, Vachel Ijams. Wants information on Charles Comstock Lynch (b. Elmira, N.Y.), and wife, Susan Beals Jackson, supposedly a dau. of James and Hannah (Beals) Jackson. Offers data on Hibbard, Hatch, Ijams. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (nat. historian since 1931), I.A.G. Address: 121 Parker Av., Osawatomie, Kan.

**I5-(b-c-e-f)-INGE, Belle Sledge Peter-son (Mrs. Harry T.), b.** Greensboro, Ala.;



m. June 29, 1883, Dr. Harry Tutwiler Inge of Greensboro, Ala. Genealogist for Herndon, Inge, Peterson families. Wants data on Robert Plummer Cox (S.C., Ala.); Richard Inge (Va.); James Peterson and Alexander Sledge (both Ala.). Offers data on descs. of Pleasant Basquette (N.C.); William Bryan (Va., 1689); James Cox, William Bullock Inge, Boaz Whitfield (all Ala.). Mem. C.D., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 1004 Government St., Mobile, Ala.

**I6-(b-c-e-f)-INGHAM, Celia Ianthie Tuttle (Mrs. Alberic O.),** b. Munson, Ill., Nov. 18, 1858; ed. Seward (Neb.) H.S.; m. Aug. 16, 1875, Alberic Oscar Ingham of Seward. Compiler mss. on: Roger and John Alling, Isaac Beecher, William Tuttle, Richard Beckley, James Ensign, Arthur Bostwick, William Bushnell, Joseph Ingham, Robert Coe, Nathaniel Farrington, James Morgan, Robert Royce, John Moss (all Conn.); John Dwight and James Smith (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of Roger Alling; ancestry of Rev. Peter Bulkley with copies of his writings; all Bushnells, Abraham Doolittle, Matthew Marvin, Richard Seymour, and William Tuttle (all Conn.). Address: 1022 8th Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

**I7-(c-e-f-l)-INGLE, Pearl Ghormley (Mrs. Marcus L.),** b. Bondurant, Ia., Apr. 11, 1878; ed. Drake U. 2 yrs.; m. Mar. 3, 1898, Marcus Lafayette Ingle. Teacher. Genealogist for Brazelton, Thornton, Ghormley families. Compiler: Brazelton Circle records; Thomas Thornton (N.C.); descs. of Hugh Ghormley (Pa.); descs. of Nely Ingle (Ky.); descs. of William Harmeson and Elizabeth Farnsworth; index of the Coyner Book. Specializes in Shepard and Wilson (Quakers, Pa.); Bonner and Ghormley (Presbyterians). Interested also in Bingham, Borden, Carper, Chastain-Chesteen, Crawford, Diller, Earle, Fowle, Gwin, Grover, Henderson, Kirkbride, Kincaid, Lucas, Moore, Peck-Beck, Pigeon, Rhea. Address: Bondurant, Polk Co., Ia.

**I8-(b-e-f-l)-INGRAM, Miss Annie,** b. Pike Co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1869; ed. Watson Sem. and U. of Mo. Teacher; co. supt. of schools, Pike Co., 1923—. Compiler mss. on Thomas Porter; John Hudson; Menefee; Mauzy; Wisdom families. Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Richardson, Ingram, and Nunn; wants records concerning Polly, Mary or Molly Mauzy (m. Edwin Porter), of Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va. Mem. D. A.R., I.A.G. Address: Bowling Green, Mo.

**I9-(c-e)-INSINGER, Julia Cooley Nettleton (Mrs. Robbert),** b. Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1868; m. Apr. 8, 1901, Robbert Insinger of Amsterdam, Netherlands. Compiler: History of the Scovilles in Eng. and America, 1915; Nettleton Family (with Mrs. Mary L. Holman, qv). Wants data on Nettleton in Eng. prior to 1650. Offers data on Nettleton and Scoville families (with many collateral lines), and Yale family in Eng. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Westminster Apts., Pacific Av., Spokane, Wash.

**I10-(b-c-f)-IRELAND, Prof. Gordon, b.**

Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '01, A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1905; J.S.D., Yale, 1926; m. Nov. 11, 1908, Helen N. Maynard of Grand Rapids, Mich. Asst. prof., Harvard Law Sch., 1929-33. Compiler mss. on Ireland families and ancestry of Helen N. Maynard. Wants and offers data on the Ireland family. Address: 80 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

**I11-(b-c-e-f-j)-IRGANG, George Lloyd,** b. Reading, Ill., June 10, 1900; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, '27. Genealogist for Defenbaugh family. Has about 200 page ms. on different branches of the Defenbaugh family in America. Wants data on Deffenbaugh-Defenbaugh-Diefenbaugh-Diffenbach, etc. Offers data on Stump Armstrong (Pa.), Defenbaugh and allied families. Address: Ancona, Ill.

**I12-(b-c-e-f-j)-IRVINE, Mrs. Edna Jessup May, b.** Salt Lake Co., Utah, Dec. 25, 1878; grad. U. of Utah; m. Oct. 2, 1909, John William Irvine of Salt Lake City. Former teacher. Genealogist for May Surname Organization. Offers data on descs. of Thomas Jessop (Eng. to N.C.); Hobson (Eng.). Address: 520 W. 6th St. S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**I13-(b-c-e-k)-ISEBELL, Judge Milton C.,** b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 10, 1870; grad. Yale-S., '91; LL.B., Yale Law School, 1893; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Cora A. Wakelee of Ansonia, Conn. Practised law, 1894—; judge city court of Ansonia. Genealogist for Isbell, Sperry, Johnson families. Compiler: Descs. of Eliab Isbell (ms.); Miscellaneous Derby, Conn., families (ms.); Sperry Genealogy (collaborator). Wants to correspond with Isbell descs.; court, church, cemetery records of Isbell and Parker in Kalamazoo, Jackson, and Battle Creek, Mich. Offers data on above families, also cemetery records of Derby, Woodbridge, Oxford, Bethany, and Ansonia, Conn.; mss. on Johnson, Terrell. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

**I14-(b-c-f)-IVES, Arthur Coon, b.** Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1875; ed. Zanerian Coll., Columbus, O.; m. June 8, 1898, Caroline M. Cleveland (d. 1918), of Watertown, N.Y.; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1919, Mabel E. Greene, of Watertown. Business sch. propr. and banker, retired. Compiler: Ives Family, including a history of the early settlements and the movement from Quinnipiac to the Black River Country, Vol. I, 1932 (325 pp.; maps; \$8. and \$10.). Wants to correspond with Ives descs. Address: 254 W. Flower Av., Watertown, N.Y.

**I14a-(a-c-e-f-j)-IVES, Arthur Stanley, b.** Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1870; C.E., Columbia U., '89, E.E., 1891; m. June 5, 1900, Emma Elizabeth Hoyt of Chicago. Engaged in general work since 1888; genealogist for Ives family. Wants particularly descs. of Joseph and Esther (Ives) Smith (Conn.); Wheeler (Conn.). Offers data on John Adams (Plymouth, 1621); William Bassett, Nathaniel Beadle, Samuel Blakeslee, John Clark (all Conn.); John Cooke and William Manchester (R.I.); Samuel Russell and Thomas Wright (Conn.). Address: 241 Cliff Av., Pelham, New York.

**I15-(b-c-e-f)-IVY, Marie Etta Bartley** (Mrs. George W.), b. Greene Co., Tenn., July 29, 1870; ed. Prof. Joseph G. McFerren's Sch.; m. Nov. 27, 1890, George Washington Ivy of Morristown, Tenn. Genealogist for Alexander, Kennedy, Stanfield families. Wants and offers data on William Alexander (Pa., N.C., Tenn.); James Johnson (Va., Pa.); Daniel Kennedy (N.C., Tenn., Va.); King (Pa., N.C.); Laughlin (Ire.); John Stanfield (back to William the Conqueror), and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 226 Montvue Av., Morristown, Tenn.

## J

**J1-(a-d-f-g-i-k-l)-JACKMAN, Beulah Goodale** (Mrs. Freeman T.), b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882; ed. Dewey Training Sch. (Concord, N.H.); m. Jan. 4, 1905, Freeman Tilton Jackman of Concord. Specializes in N.H. research among original records. Has collection of inscriptions from cemeteries in Merrimack Co., Salisbury, Loudon, Canterbury, N.H., also Kingston and East Kingston, N.H., and Machias, Me. Address: Box 133, Concord, N.H.

**J2-(a-c-f-j)-JACKMAN, Louis W.**, b. Lawrence Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1862; coll. edn.; m. July 2, 1889, Mary E. Collison. Lawyer, 1887-1907; owner ins. agency. Genealogist for Courter family. Collecting data on Jackman, Ramsey, Kuykendall, John Korter-Courter (N.J.); Wood and Ogle (Md.); William Tyndall-Tindal (Pa.); John and Diana Decker (Va., Pa.); Edward Jacquemaine-Jackman, Huguenot; also Hammond, Litherland, McFarland, Andrus, Armstrong, Great-house, Buchanan, Underwood, Thompson, Sharp, Hensley, Barber, Winship, Alley, Wilson, Higgins, Grass, Addison, Lyons, Dart, allied desc. (has Rev. and colonial records for many of these). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 206 Bentley St., Knoxville, Tenn.

**J3-(a-c-e)-JACKSON, Miss Cordelia**, b. Washington, D.C.; grad. Georgetown Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for desc. of Edward Washington. Compiler: Edward Washington and His Kin, 1933 (50 pp.; illus.; \$1.); people and places of Old Georgetown, 1932 (100 pp., illus.); Gover and Walling sketches for Colonial Families of U. S., by Mackenzie. Offers data on desc. of John Walling and Robert Gover (both Md.). Address: 1526 29th St., Washington, D.C.

**J4-(a-c-e-f-j)-JACKSON, Henry Greene**, b. Barrington, R.I., June 12, 1883; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906; m. Dec. 31, 1909, Mario Woolford Holbrook (d. 1914); m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1920, Donna T. (Briggs) Bennet. Southern rep., Liberty Refrigeration Corp., Providence, R.I. Asst. genealogist for Greene family of Warwick, R.I.; pres. Gen. Nathanael Greene Homestead Assn. Wants to correspond with persons of name Jackson and Greene; wants data on ancestry of Sir Richard Hardinge of Hardinge Hall, London. Offers data on Greene (R.I., Va.); Jackson (Ire.); Briggs (R.I.); charts, etc., of Aborn, Woolford, Holbrook. Mem. S.A.R. (state pres.), S.C.W., O.F.F.A. (state genealogist).

Residence: 536 Main St., West Warwick, R. I. Business address: P.O. Box 181, Providence, R.I.

**J5-(b-e-f)-JACOBS, George William, II**, b. Grayson, Ga., June 30, 1900; ed. George Washington and National univs., Washington, D.C.; m. Aug. 28, 1927, Mary Myrtis McGee of Roberta, Ga. Reviewer, pension service, Veterans' Administration, Washington. Asso. co. historian, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Compiler mss. on: Ga. desc. of Elisha Jacobs of Va. (100 pp.); McConnell (Va., Tenn., Ga., N.C., Tex.; 100 pp.). Collecting data on Jacobs and allied families of Cody, Kirk, Meadows; Brand, and allied families of Bryant, Jones, Loveless, Williams (all N.C., Ga.); McConnell and allied families of Beatty, Billue-Billue-Ballew; Draper, Fryatt and McWhorter; Cowser and allied families of Cook, Hull, McGraw and Ogens; desc. of William Dent (S.C., Tenn., Miss.), and allied families of Hoy, Zeigler; Davis and allied families of Ashley, Chambliss, Dannelly, Taylor; McGee and Dunn; Castleberry and Sawyer. Address: 1717 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**J6-(a-f-j)-JACOBUS, Donald Lines**, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1887; B.A., Yale Coll., '08; M.A., 1911. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, 3 vols., 1930-33; Pardee Genealogy, 1927; Families of Ancient New Haven, 8 vols., 1923-32 (\$60.); Index to Genealogical Periodicals, 1932 (\$12.). Author: Genealogy as Pastime and Profession, 1931 (\$2.50). Publisher: Merriman Reunion and Genealogy, 1914 (\$5.); Miner Family, 1928. Address: P.O. Box 32, Westville Sta., New Haven, Conn.

**J7-(b-c)-JACOBY, Henry S.**, b. nr. Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; C.E., Lehigh U., '77; m. May 18, 1880, Laura Louise Saylor of Bethlehem, Pa. Prof. bridge engring, emeritus, Cornell U. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Jacoby family. Compiler: Jacoby Family Genealogy, 1930 (680 pp.; \$10.). Wants and offers data on Riegel, Trauger, Landis, Shelly and Saylor. Address: 3000 Tilden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**J8-(a-c-e-f)-JAMES, Edward Carroll**, b. nr. Bluemont, Va., June 19, 1866; ed. Roanoke Coll. (Salem, Va.), 1883-86; grad. in modern languages, U. of Richmond (Va.), 1888-89; attended Harvard U. summer school, U. of Leipzig, and U. of Paris; m. Aug. 5, 1897, Susan Frances Thornhill of Appomattox Co., Va. Dean of B. Tift and Cox colleges, Ga., 7 yrs.; pres., Greenville (S.C.) Woman's Coll., 10 yrs.; prof. of French and German, Roanoke Coll., 3 yrs.; now in insurance business. Genealogist for James and Thornhill families. Compiler of charts: Bleakly (John of Pa.); Gideon (Peter, Am. Rev.); James (Elias of Va.); Thornhill (Thomas of Va.). Offers data on above, also Chamblin (Va.); Lodge (Va., Ohio); Russell (Va.). Wants data on Bleakly (Pa., Ohio); James (N.J.). Wants to correspond with desc. of John Bleakly, and persons of the name of James of Welch ancestry, especially desc. of Pa. settlers. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., S.C.V. Address: 10 E. Clay St., Salem, Va.

**J9-(a-c-f)-JAMIESON, Mary Scudder** (Mrs. Alexander Fridge), b. Trenton, N.J.,



Mar. 12, 1858; ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; m. Aug. 11, 1885, Alexander Fridge Jamieson of Alexandria, Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1893. Genealogist for Scudder and allied families. Compiler of data on desc. of: Bell, Vogdes, McCord (Pa.); Curtis (N.H.); Francis Drake, Lambert, Leeds, and Richard Scudder (N.J.); Tucker (Ga.). Mem. C.D. (state pres., 1899-1904; nat. v.p., 1900-04), D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (regent), Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa., Old Barracks Assn. Address: 100 St. Clair Av., Holiday House, Spring Lake, N.J.

**J10-(b-c)-JAMISON, John Ernest**, b. Dillon's Mill, Va., May 16, 1880; ed. public and private schools, Feeser's Inst., and college; m. Apr. 4, 1912, Lula Meador of Bedford Co., Va. Manufacturer and wholesaler, real estate and investments. Genealogist for Jamison, Webster, Boone, Akers families. Compiler mss. on above, also on Meador family. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Boone Family Assn. Address: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

**J11-(b-c-e-f)-JANNEY, Mahlon Hopkins**, b. Alexandria, Va., Oct. 12, 1881; grad. Potomac Acad., Alexandria; attended U. of Vt. Teacher, 1898-1911; writer of special articles, fiction and verse. Compiling: Thomas Janney, Provincial Councillor and his desc.; Lineage of my Parents, Mahlon H. Janney (1843-82) and Williamina (Jamesson) Janney (1845-82). Interested in Janney, Hopkins, Johns, Thomas, Head, Mark, North, Rambo, Evans, Montgomery, Taliaferro, Lee (Va.), Rose, Triplett, Peake, Taylor, Madison and Willis desc. Can furnish copy of Janney Family Tree, by Samuel M. Janney (\$12.50). Mem. I.A.G., S. C.W., S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Soc. of the Lees of Va., Taylor Family Assn., etc. Address: 1812 K St., Washington, D.C.

**J13-(b-e-f)-JEFFERSON, Miss Jane Holland**, b. Fayette Co., O., May 1, 1904; B.S., Wilmington (O.) Coll., '28. Offers data on desc. of: Rev. John William Browne (Eng., Ohio); Dr. Miah Edwards (S.C., Ky.); Michael Greenlee (Del.); Leonard Jefferson (Md., Ohio); Andrew Bryson, Daniel Fuller, Peter Hess, Robert Larimer (all Pa.); Charles Beatty, Charles Kilpatrick, William Smith (all Va.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also James Barkelow and Elizabeth Powell (N.J.); Robert Gibson (Ky., Ohio); Charles Holland (Md., Ohio); Thomas Jones (Del., Md.); Thomas Junk (Pa., Ohio); John and William Ogden (N.J., Ohio); Nancy Wallace Robinson (Pa., Ky.); John Nichols, John and James Wood (all Md.); John Davis, Sr. (Del.); Elizabeth Kennedy (m. Andrew Bryson), Susannah Mayor, Robert and Nancy (Huston) Ramsey, Annie Whiteford, Nancy Young (all Pa.); Ann Cullen (m. Charles Beatty), Catharine Fudge-Futch, Catharine Maggart, William Young (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 663 Berkeley Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

**J14-(b-c-f-j)-JEFFERY, Edgar W.**, b. St. George, Utah, Apr. 9, 1873; m. June 18, 1902, Clara E. Hanson (d. 1928), of Centerfield, Utah; m. 2d, 1925, Ethel Hale. Farmer. Genealogist for Jeffery and Cowper families. Wants to

correspond with all persons of Jeffery descent. Address: Delta, Utah.

**J15-(a-f-g)-JEFFRIES, Gertrude Worthington (Mrs. Frank M.)**, b. Warrior, Ala.; ed. Miss Stuart's Finishing Sch. (Washington, D.C.); m. Oct. 3, 1900, Frank Mauzy Jeffries of Rome, Ga. Compiling: Worthington genealogy. Wants and offers data on Worthington, Burford, Starnes, Speer, Caruthers, Stedman, Jeffries, Francis Young, Mitchell, Thomas, Baker, and Brake families. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: 2915 Clairmont Av., Birmingham, Ala.

**J16-(a-c)-JENKINS, Philomene L. Pike (Mrs. Charles H.)**, b. Nokomis, Ill., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Charles H. Jenkins of Lincoln, Neb. Compiler: Consider Law, His Ancestors and Some Descs., 1928 (48 pp.); Waters, Law and Allied Families, 1929 (100 pp.); ms. Geneal. History of Coryell Family of N.J.; Some Western Descs. of John Pike of Newberry; Orr Family of Westmoreland Co., Pa.; Cunningham-Overstreet Families of Va. and Ky. Address: 2040 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

**J17-(a-c-e-f-j)-JENKS, Harlan Walker**, b. Du Quoin, Ill.; student Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory of Music; grad. Calif. State Teachers Coll., San Jose, '10. Auditor, gen. accounting officer. Genealogist for Jenks family; compiler ms. on desc. of Joseph Jenks, to Lynn, Mass., 1643 (500 pp.). Wants to correspond with all of name Jenks-Jenckes. Offers data on all Mayflower Pilgrims. Address: 28 18th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

**J18-(b-c-e-f-j)-JENNISON, Harrie L.**, b. Rushford, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883. Compiler: History of Jennison Family (ms.); Bentley Family (chart). Address: 625 Linn Av., Portland, Ore.

**J19-(b-f-j)-JEWETT, Amos Everett**, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Ada Louisa Forbes of Argyle, N.S., Can. Bookdealer. Editor and publisher: Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass., 1933. Specializes in Essex Co., Mass. Address: Rowley, Mass.

**J20-(b-c-f)-JEWETT, Julia A. (Mrs. Charles Neil)**, b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles Neil Jewett (d. 1915), of St. Louis. Compiler: Brief Genealogy of Loughry Family of Pa., 1923 (123 pp.). Compiling: Harris, Leightner, and Weld genealogies. Wants data on Hamilton, Leightner-Leitner (Pa.); Harris (Conn.); Weld; De Launay; Getty. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Mo. and Pa. Hist. socs., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., D. A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Order of Lafayette, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., C.D. 17th C., Dames of the Court of Honor, M.C.D., S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.

**J21-(a-b-c-d-f)-JEWETT, George Anson**, b. Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; Ph.B., '64, A.M., 1922, Central Coll., Pella, Ia.; LL.B., Drake U., 1892; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry (d. 1933). Lumber merchant, 1873—; founder (1881) and sec., Drake U. Genealogist for Jewett family of America. Compiler: Year book of Jewett Family, 1911, 12, 13; Hunting an Ancestor, containing Jewett and Matthews lineages, 1914. Publisher: The Christian Worker (for Central Church of Christ, Des Moines, Ia.), 1887— (contains a page for Jewett family and line-

ages and a study in genealogy, 138 generations from Adam); The Old Continental (for S.A.R.). Offers data on Jewett, Dudley, Emery, Tuttle. Mem. S.A.R. (sec.), Jewett Family of America, Inc. (pres.), N.E.H.G.S., Ia. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 2413 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

**J22-(b)-JILLSON, Dr. Willard Rouse, b.** Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; B.S., Syracuse U., '12; M.S., U. Washington, 1915; grad. student U. Chicago and Yale; (D.Sc., Syracuse, 1921, Berea, 1925); m. Sept. 10, 1917, Oriole Marie Gormley of Prestonburg, Ky. Geologist. Author and compiler: Edwin P. Morrow, 1921 (biog.); Jillson and Affiliated Lines, 1912-31 (ms.); Ky. Land Grants, 1925 (1844 pp.); Old Ky. Entries and Deeds, 1926 (571 pp.); Big Sandy Valley, 1923 (history); Filson's Kentucky, 1929; Tales of the Dark and Bloody Ground, 1930; The Kentuckie Country, 1931; Early Kentucky Literature, 1931. Address: 301 W. 3d St., Frankfort, Ky.

**J23-(a-c-f-j)-JOHNSON, Lucy Doty Harrington (Mrs. Albertus B.), b.** Yellow Springs, O., May 22, 1859; ed. Young Ladies Sem.; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Albertus Brownell Johnson of Caledonia, N.Y. Historian of the town and village of Caledonia, N.Y., 1919—; genealogist for Johnson, Jordan, Harrington, Manchester, Holmes, Wright, Francis Purdy, Nicholas Knapp, Archibald Thompson (N.Y.). Offers data on Jordan (N.Y.); Harrington (R.I., Vt., N.Y.); Manchester-Briggs-Dyer-Wright (R.I., N.Y.); Holmes; Russell; Doty; Johnson or Jansen (Peter); Sinclair; Capt. Daniel Shay; McDonald; Stockton. Address: Leicester Rd., Caledonia, Livingston Co., N.Y.

**J25-(a-f-h)-JOHNSON, Alvin Page, b.** Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1864. Bank treas. (retired). Engaged in genealogical work since 1890. Author: Franklin D. Roosevelt's Colonial Ancestors, 1933 (222 pp., \$2.50). Offers data on the above, including "first-comers" of the names Abeel, Adgate, Alcock, Allerton, Anderson, Ashley, Aspinwall, Beekman, Benson, Bill, Brinley, Burgess, Burt, Chandler, Cheever, Cheney, Church, Clapp, Clark, Clarke, Colbron, Cole, Cooke, Coombs, Crispel, Cushman, Dane, Dean, de Boogh, Delano, DeWitt, Fessenden, Ford, Foster, Freeman, Gager, Gardner, Gibbs, Glover, Hardenbroeck, Hathaway, Haughton, Head, Hinsdale, Hoffman, Holton, Howland, Hunt, Huntington, Hutchinson, Jenney, Johnson, Kunst, Lewis, Lloyd, Lothrop, Lovell, Lyman, Marshfield, Masters, Murray, Nelson, Palfrey, Palgrave, Peckham, Perkins, Perry, Plumb, Pomeroy, Pope, Reynor, Richards, Robbins, Roos, Roosevelt, Santvoort, Scudder, Shaw, Shelden, Shepard, Smith, Southworth, Stonard, Stoughton, Strong, Sylvester, Swift, Taber, Tailer, Tilley, Tucker, Turrell, Tyng, Van Deursen, Van Laer, Walton, Warren, Williams, Wiswall, Woodford, Woodward, Wright, and Priest. Address: 69 Rockland St., Swampscott, Mass.

**J26-(a-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Barton Warren, b.** Wentzville, Mo., Feb. 12, 1882; ed.

Central (now Centre Coll.) U. of Ky., 1900. Wants ancestry of descs. of Barton Warren Stone (b. nr. Port Tobacco, Md., 1772); ancestry of James Campbell Johnson of Wentzville, Mo. Offers data on Stone. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4625 N. Racine Av., Chicago, Ill.

**J27-(b-j)-JOHNSON, Mrs. Frances McCauley, b.** in Ark., Dec. 9, 1874; grad. Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Robin Marshall Johnson (d. 1931), of Springfield, Mo., and Newport, Ark. Has data on Henderson (Va. and N.C., Ky.); Col. Richard Calloway (Va., Ky.); Col. Daniel Gillespie (Va., N.C.); also William Herndon, Edward and Sir Dudley Digges (Irish, English and Scotch records), McCauley, Taylor, Hunt, Pendleton, Street, Cheek, Stroud, Williams (Wales to Va.). Address: 1427 Pruitt St., Fort Worth, Tex.

**J28-(b-c-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Nellie Willard (Mrs. Fred L.), b.** Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1875; Pd.B., N.Y. State Normal Coll.; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Fred Leslie Johnson of Norwich. Head of the history dept., Norwich H.S., 7 yrs. Genealogist for Burdick family. Compiler: Genealogy of the Descs. of Robert Burdick of Newport and Westerly, R.I., 1933. Address: 57 Birdsall St., Norwich, N.Y.

**J28a-(b-c-f)-JOHNSON, Rev. George Henry, b.** Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; A.B., Harvard, '73, grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1876; m. May 1, 1879, Clara M. Crocker (d. 1921), of Uxbridge, Mass. Congl. clergyman; prof. of history and economics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1909-27, retired. Genealogist for Fay and Johnson families. Compiler: Fay Family Tree, 1913 (130 pp.); Our Family Record (Johnson), (20 pp.). Mem. S.A.R., Knights of Malta, N.E. Soc. of Cleveland (past pres.), N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 927 Brunswick Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

**J29-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Mary McKendree (Mrs. George W.), b.** Cabell Co., W.Va., Nov. 24, 1876; ed. Bellewood Sem., Marshall Coll., W.Va. and Columbia univs.; m. June 25, 1902, George William Johnson. Teacher, Marshall Coll.; feature writer. Compiler: Book of Cabell Co., W.Va.; compiling French, Ward, and McComas genealogies. Has material on following: John and Jeremiah Ward (Va.); Napier; Rector; Rust; Sinclair (Va.). Offers data on Camden, Rittenhouse, McComas, Leach, Seargeant, Jackson, Biggs, Burns, Chase, Tomlinson, Bukey, Lowther, Mount, Rathbone, Thornburg, Vinson, Ward, Page, Hamilton, Graham, Butcher, Henderson, Dudley, Beckwith, French, Morris, McCluer, Cook, Spencer, Bushnell, McKendree, Stephenson, Enoch, Barker, Saunders, Grubb, Bradford, Thompson, Smith, Ireland, Foley, Gibbons, Evans, Shrewsbury, Dils, McCulloch, Heermans, Minor, Wickliffe, Kincheloe (Va.), Sanford, Moss, Pope, Monroe. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 11th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

**J29a-(b-c-e-g)-JOHNSON, Minnie Rud-dick (Mrs. James T.), b.** Newberg, Ore., Apr. 11, 1878; m. Mar. 16, 1896, James T. John-



son of Colorado, Tex. Wants to exchange data on families of Edgerton, Gentry, Hutchens (Va.), Hyatt, Langston, Newsome, Parker, Pearson, Peel-Peele-Peelle, Phillips, Riding, Ruddick (Va.), Vestal (Va. or N.C.), Woodward-Woodward. Address: 342 Elm, Colorado, Tex.

**J30-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSON, Louis L.**, b. Morgan Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1873; B.S., M.E., Purdue U.; m. Sept. 30, 1904, Margaret I. Nave of Attica, Ind. (mem. I.A.G.). Engr., 1899-1910; architect, 1910—. Genealogist for Johnson family of Morgan Co., Ind. Compiling Johnson Genealogy with allied families. Wants to correspond with desc. of Robert, Mason (Va.), and John Stevenson (Pa.). Offers data on desc. of John Johnson (New Kent Co., Va.), whose desc. are intermarried with Ashley, Ellyson, Massie, Clark, Moorman, Terrell, Elmore, Crew, Wooday, Lynch, Anthony and others of New Kent Co. Mem. Johnson Reunion of Morgan Co., Ind. (genealogist). Address: Masonic Bldg., Attica, Ind.

**J31-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Evalyn Park Selby (Mrs. Palmer W.)**, b. Flora, Ill., Mar. 30, 1883; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Palmer White Johnson of Marion, S.C. Genealogist for Wilkins family. Compiler data on desc. of: Edmund Bellinger, Jonathan Bettison, Teige Cante, Paul Grimbail, John Hamilton, Richard Baker, and Thomas Humphries (all S. C.); Edmund Botsford (S.C., Eng.); Richard Broughton (S.C., Ga.); Richard Park (Mass., S.C.); Thomas Selby (Ill., Ohio, Ky.); John Wilkins and wife, Mary Hamilton (S. C.). Also wants data on ancestry of Mary Stoney (m. in Eng., bef. 1680, Paul Grimbail); court, church and cemetery records of Selby in Snow Hill, Md., and Accomac Co., Va.; of John and John William Wilkins (S. C., Ga.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 409 S. Main St., Marion, S.C.

**J31a-(b-c-f-j)-JOHNSON, Bess Sellers (Mrs. William R.)**. Historian for Luyster family; sec. Sellers Family Reunion; mem. Prichard Family Assn. Has data on above families, also Barker, Garschwiler, Utley, Van Orden. Wants data on Ellis, Martin. Address: 350 E. King St., Franklin, Ind.

**J32-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSON, Jessamine Spear (Mrs. William V.)**, b. Big Horn, Wyo., Sept. 11, 1886; m. June 6, 1906, William Victor Johnson of Neb. Genealogist for Spear-Benton and allied families. Wants data on Spear(e) (Conn., N.Y., Mass.); William and George Ferguson (Scotland to Pa., later to Ohio); John or Jonah Titus (Mass.). Offers data on above, also Bradford, Osborn, Clarke, Terry, Thompson, Shaw and Lincoln. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I. A.G. Address: Kirby, Mont.

**J33-(b-c-e-f-j)-JOHNSTON, Miss Ava**, b. Dallas Co., Tex., Mar. 6, 1893; A.B., North Texas State Teachers Coll., '24; U. of Tex. Teacher. Genealogist for Isaac Phipps Johnston family. Compiler mss. on Bradford (N. C., Ky., Miss.); Peter Brakebill-Breakbill (Pa., Tenn.); Rachel Brown and Frederick Dean (Tenn.); Isaac Phipps Johnston (N. C., Ky., Tenn.); Phipps (N.C., Ky.); Chris-

tian Shell, and Weaver (N.C., Tenn.). Address: Motor Route C, Box 117, Dallas, Tex.

**J34-(b-c-e-f)-JOHNSTON, Mrs. Edna L. Graham**. Contract mgr., Mtn. States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Compiling genealogies of Badgley, Aldrich, and Murray families (descs. of Anthony Badgley, L.I.). Interested in King, Hedges, Noe, Hatfield, Hypes, Smith families; also Kemper, Buck, Westcott, Kelsay, Sheppard, Lunsford, Kerns, Combs, Hitt, Douk, Newton. Offers data on Leland, Melvin, Foote, Bodley, Ferguson, Blodgett. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 392, Del Norte, Colo.

**J35-(b-e-f-j)-JOHNSTON, Leslie Dent**, b. Lawrence Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1907; A.B., Ind. U., '29, A.M., 1931. Student U. of Ill., for Ph.D. degree. Compiler mss. on: Johnston Family (50 pp.; \$3.); Bennett Family (45 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on the desc. of John and Robert Johnston (Va., Tenn., Ky., Ind., Ia., Neb., Mo.), and allied families of Buchanan and Luck (Neb.); Bennett-Douglas(s) (Va., Ky., Ind.); Horney (N.C., Ohio, Ind.); Rev. Samuel S. Smith (Ohio, Ind.); Joseph, Jesse and Nathan Wells (N.C. to Ind.); Elmore and Richard Walker (Va., N.C., Tenn., Ind., Ia.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Sipes. Offers data on Bennett-Douglas, Johnston, Walker, Wells. Has a chart on the ancestry of William and Stephen Culmer (Eng. to U.S., 1822), 857 A.D.-1900, by Stephen Culmer, 1900 (\$1.). Mem. I.A.G. Residence: R. 2, Springfield, Ind. Address: 803 S. Coler, Urbana, Ill.

**J36-(b-c-e-f-j)-JONES, Laura Sage (Mrs. Bernard L.)**, b. Delavan, Wis., Aug. 27, 1880; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Bernard Luther Jones of Oregon, Wis. Mgr. Sage Fifield Lumber Co. Specializes in western Pa., Ohio, Ind., Va., and Ky. families. Has done research in Draper Colln. (Madison, Wis.), Ohio, Ind., Ky., Pa., Md. and Va. Genealogist for Ross family. Compiler: data on over 8,000 desc. of William Ross (Va.); list of wills of Hampshire Co. (now W.Va.). Wants data on Jacob Castleman, Apphia Ward, Benjamin Reeves (Va., Pa.); Enoch, Wood (Pa., Ohio); Peter Fisher (Va.); Joseph Gray (Ky.); Johnson; Jones; Thomas McCormack, Rector (Va.); Cornelius and John Miller (Va., Pa.); Oldham; Thomas Pearce (Ohio); William Ralston (Pa., Ky.); Ross; Schryock; Nathaniel Sullivan (Ky., Mo.); Wallace; Peter Weaver; Whitesides; Woolfolk; Wright. Address: The Highland, Delavan, Wis.

**J38-(a-f-g)-JONES, Mrs. Coral Beville**; ed. Ga. State Coll., Milledgeville. Compiler of data on Taliaferro, Hardin, Cox, Beville families. Also interested in Carter, Ficklin, Barden, Humphries and Suilla-Swiley (Manakin Town Huguenots). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-chapter regent). Address: Box 217, Tampa, Fla.

**J39-(b-e)-JONES, Margaret Elizabeth Erwin (Mrs. Edwin T.)**, b. Ellis Co., Tex., Feb. 16, 1886; ed. Lewis School, San Antonio, Tex., and Kidd Key Art Sch., Tex.; m. Nov. 14, 1911, Edwin Thomas Jones of Athens, Tex. Compiler mss. on: Col. Alex-

ander Erwin, Col. Martin Phifer, Jr. (N.C.); Richard Clinton (Eng. to S.C., Tenn.); Gen. Matthew Locke; Col. John Brandon (N.C.); Thomas Haydon (Va.); Daniel Singleton (Va., Ky.); Capt. Benjamin Harrison (N.C. to Ga.); Caleb Blackwelder (Germany to N.C.); James H. Robinson (S.C. to N.C.). Wants data on Ragland (N.C.); Rosebrough (N.C. to Tenn.); Turbeville (N.C. or S.C. to Tenn.); Nall; Pledges-Jones (S.C., Ga., Ala.); Daniel Singleton; John Hawkins (Ky.). Address: 743 N. Alfred St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**J40—(b-c-e-f)—JONES, Elizabeth Howard Blanton (Mrs. Egbert),** b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1868; B.L., Va. State Coll., and Peabody Coll.; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Egbert (Rufus) Jones of Box Hill, Holly Springs, Miss. Genealogist for Blanton family; compiler ms. on Blanton and allied families. Wants data on: Col. John Armistead, Andrew Lewis, Edward Vawter, George Walton (all Va.); Joseph Reese (Ga.). Offers data on: Cope, Moses and Isaac McConnell (both Pa.); David Crawford, Joseph and Frances (Tinsley) Johns, Charles, Joseph, Richard, and Harry Lee (brothers), Thomas Miller, William and Judith (Burton) Walker (all Va.); Benjamin Ring (Pa., Del.); John Alston, Thomas Jones (N.C.). Address: Box Hill, Holly Springs, Miss.

**J41—(a-c-e-f-k)—JONES, Ruth Wnorowski (Mrs. F. Howard),** b. Iola, Ill., Apr. 23, 1899; ed. Sparta (Ill.) Tp. H.S., and pvt. instrs.; m. Dec. 15, 1920, F(red) Howard Jones of Percy and Sparta, Ill. Offers data on: Charles Beaven-Bevan, Sarah Boone (both Md.); Henry Brooks, Moses Cleveland, John Eaton (Mass.); Thomas Gerard, Ann Neale (m. Edward Cole), of Va. and Md.; John Glenn (Tenn.); Malachi Holloman, Jane and William Pike, Adam Stearns (Tenn., N.C.); Jackson (Ky., Va., N.C.); Thomas Jenkin; Andrew Bryson Jones (S.C.); James Lingo (1777-1834); William Moore (m. Sarah Grimit or Grimmett); Henry Pearson (L.I.); Robert Sly (m. Susanna Gerard). Wants data on: Ezekiel Richardson, came in the "Susanna," 1630; Joseph Wright (d. 1724); court, church and cemetery records of Glenn, Holloman, Lingo, and Stearns in Tenn. and N.C.; Jackson, Jolliffe, Moore in Ky. and N.C. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., Boone Family Assn. Address: 204 W. Main St., Sparta, Ill.

**J42—(b-c-e-f)—JONES, Lenore Chumlea (Mrs. Floyd T.),** b. Oakland, Ill., Apr. 23, 1892; ed. Indianapolis Conservatory of Music; m. Oct. 3, 1912, Floyd T. Jones of Lafayette, Ind. Genealogist for Woodmansee and Chumlea-Chumley families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Shippe or Shipe (Va.). Offers data on Chumlea, Woodmansee, Starry, and descs. of Col. Alexander Lawson Smith (W.Va.). Address: 250 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.

**J43—(a-e-g-j)—JONES, Miss Frances Thompson,** b. Pittsylvania Co., Va.; grad. Peace Inst. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Offers data on descs. of Abram Aaron, William Blair, Matthew Cabiness, Stephen Coleman, Robert Dalton, William Davis,

William Devin, James Dixon, Thomas East, James Farmer, Edmund Fitzgerald, Arthur Fuller, Nathaniel Gardner, James George, Peyton Graves, Daniel Hankins, Ayers Hodnett, Arthur Hopkins, Edmund King, Frances Luck, James Mitchell, Avery Mustinn, John Muse, David Nance, Bryan W. Nowlin, John Owen, William Pace, William Price, Samuel Pruitt, Daniel Ragsdale, Thomas Ramsey, Chris. Robertson, Joseph Rogers, Abram Rorer, Crispian Shelton, John Shockley, John Smith, William Toler, John Wilson, William Witcher, Allen Woodson and William Young (all Pittsylvania Co., Va.); John Adams, John Waller, John William (all Pittsylvania and Halifax cos., Va.); David Allen, James Bates, John Camp, Walter Colquitt, George Landsdown, William Martin, Joseph Motley (all Halifax Co., Va.); Richard Anderson, David Ellington (both Amelia Co., Va.); Thomas Bolton (N.C.); Peter Bennett, John Briscoe, John Chatten (all Va.). Address: Box 343, Chatham, Va.

**J44—(a-f-j)—JONES, Kathleen Paul (Mrs. Howard C.),** b. Madison Co., Ala., Aug. 4, 1894; m. Oct. 12, 1921, Howard Criner Jones of Huntsville, Ala. Compiler: Genealogy of Harris and Allied Families (with Pauline M. Jones), 1929 (128 pp.; \$5.); John Moore, Jr., of Va., Ga., Ala. (ms., 35 pp.; \$5.); Notes on Hill and Bone Families of Iredell Co., N.C. (ms., 27 pp.; \$5.); Records of Madison Co., Ala. Wants data on Isaac and Nancy (McCain) Criner (Ala.); Alexander Ferguson (Tenn.); Stephen Jones (S.C.); Andrew Tannahill (S.C., Ga., Ill.). Offers data on the families of John and William Walker and James Lemant (S.C.); John Moore, Jr., Jordan Fleming (Va., Ga., Ala.); John Harvie, John Sharp (Va.); James Paul (Va., Tenn.); John Edwards (Ky., Ala.). Address: 109 White St., Huntsville, Ala.

**J45—(a-e-f-j)—JONES, Sallie H. F. (Mrs. James S.),** b. Lynchburg, Va., July 23, 1872; m. Nov. 6, 1895, James S. Jones of Pittsylvania Co., Va. Offers data on Pittsylvania families; mss. on Adams, Anderson, Nowlin, Callaway, Early, Thompson, Jones, Williams, Chatten, Fuller, Mottley, Blair, Mitchell, Harrison, Coleman. Has data on Rev. soldiers of Pittsylvania Co. Address: Box 343, Chatham, Va.

**J46—(b-c-e-f-j)—JONES, Mary Green (Mrs. Kimbrough),** b. Wake Co., N.C., Jan. 14, 1870; attended Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Kimbrough Jones of Wake Co., N.C. Genealogist for Jones family. Compiler mss. on the descs. of: Furnifold (Fernifold) Green, Simon Jeffreys, and Henry Warren (Va., N.C.); Andrew Hartsfield (Eng., N.C.); Matthew Jones, and Ridley (Va.); Nathaniel Kimbrough (N.C.). Wants data on the first Henry Warren (N.C.); Simon Jeffreys (Va., N.C.). Address: R. 1, Raleigh, N.C.

**J46a—(b-j)—JONES, Olive Hancock (Mrs. L. V.).** Mem. Crouse, Flint, Hancock, Horning, Nelson, Preston and Young Family assns. Address: 511 N. Washington, Rome, N.Y.



**J47-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-JONES, Mrs. Laura Ann Moffett**, b. San Jose, Chih., Mex., Apr. 2, 1885; m. Mar. 2, 1903, Frederick William Jones (d. 1926), of Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. Has mss. on ancestors of Bethsina (McGeath) Pierce (10 pp.); Armstead Moffett; Mitchell Ann (Gordon) McDonald (ms.; 6 pp.). Wants data on Ezekiel Johnson; Barker; Morby; Gordon; Inman; Dillingham; Ware. Mem. Geneal. Soc. Utah, I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 637, Mesa, Ariz.

**J48-(a-e-f)-JONES, Bertha Turner Dunton** (Mrs. Louie Scott), b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 23, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Louie Scott Jones of Worcester, Mass. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Has compiled data on descs. of William Chandler, and Samuel Dunton (Mass.); Charles Turner (m. Betsey Sunderland), (Vt.), and allied families. Address: 367 Linden Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

**J49-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Louis E.**, b. Gibara, Cuba, Dec. 21, 1908; ed. Earlham Coll., U. of Chicago, M.I.T. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Wallace Jones, Sr. (S.C., Ohio); Samuel and Margaret (Paschall) Mather (Pa., Ohio); Nicholas and Elizabeth (Paggott) Newlin (Pa.); Thomas and Lavina (West) Negus (N.J., Pa.); Isaiah and Esther Pemberton (Va., S.C., Ohio); John and Nancy (Jump) King (Md., Ind.); Thomas and Lydia (Boyce) Fawcett (Pa., Va., Ohio); Jonathan and Sarah (Kirk) Evans (Pa., Ohio). Interested in Patty (Ga.); Mote (Pa., S.C., Ga., Ohio); Tucker (Tenn.); Skillern; Love (Va., N.C.); Jump (Md.); Pedrick (N.J., Phila.); Solomon Miller (Pa.); William and Mercy (Borden) Fernley (Va.); William Martin (Va.). Address: 5527 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

**J50-(a-c-e-f-j)-JONES, Stockton White**, b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. private schools; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Martha Maria Taylor of Phila. Compiler mss. and charts: William West (Phila.); Alexander Eakin (Del.); Jonathan Price (Phila.); Col. Thomas Price (Md.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Carwithen, William Jones (Phila.); Samuel Purviance (Md., N.J.); William Matlack (N.J.); Thomas Shute (Eng., Pa.); Burr-Thedder-Hudson (N.J.). Offers data on above, also Hancock (N.J.); George Gray, and Thomas Leiper (Phila.). Address: Silver Spring, R. F.D. 1, Md.

**J51-(a-i)-JONES, William**, b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; A.B., Harvard, '82; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Isabel Barr of New York City. Compiler: Cranston Genealogy; Van Beuren Genealogy. Address: 6 Deshon Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

**J52-(a-d-f)-JONES, William Macfarlane**, b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 2, 1868; ed. public schools and Mechanics Inst.; m. Sept. 18, 1912, Amy Allen (d. July 16, 1913), of Allen, Md. Dir. Genealogical Bureau of Va. Compiler: Douglas Register (\$15.). Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist general, 1925-1930), S.P. V.A., Va. Hist. Soc., S.C.V., I.A.G. Address: 15 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

**J53-(b-f)-JONES, William Preble**, b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1869; grad. Har-

vard, '91; Northeastern U. Law School, 1925; m. Sept. 26, 1896, Martha Gertrude York of Somerville. Chief probatation officer, Somerville District Court, 1912-. Genealogist for Preble, Eveleth, Hill families. Compiler: John Preble of Machias, 1771-1841, and His Descs. (32 pp.); Two Loyal Bostonians-William Edward Jones and Ellen Frances Preble (53 pp.; illus.); Four Boston Grandparents-Jones, Hill, Preble, and Eveleth, and Their Ancestry (91 pp.; illus.). Sec. Preble Family Assn. Address: 13 Maple Av., Somerville, Mass.

**J54-(b-e-f-g-j)-JOSE, Miss Frances E.**, b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 12, 1870; A.B., Wesleyan Women's Coll., '93. Latin teacher. Wants data on Carlton, Snell, Whipple, Melten, Whittier, Haseltine, Palmer, Johnson, Currier, Stickney, Emerson. Offers data on Jose, Hale, Emery, Howard, Reynolds. Has Reynolds ms. (50 pp.). Address: Dexter, Me.

**J55-(b-c)-JOY, Dr. James Richard**, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; B.A., Yale, '85; M.A., 1891; L.H.D., Syracuse U.; LL.D., Dickinson Coll.; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Emma Prentice McGee of Plainfield, N.J. Editor The Christian Advocate. Compiler: Thomas Joy and His Descs., 1900 (225 pp.; \$5.). Address: The Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

## K

**K1-(b-c-e-f-j)-KARCH, Herbert Stiffler**, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 3, 1898; B.S. in Met. E., Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1924, M.S., 1925; m. Dec. 5, 1925, Elma Cecele Ridell of Lakewood, Ohio. Chemical engineer, B.F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O. Genealogist for Karch and Stiffler families. Compiler mss. (35 pp.) and charts on Dille, Fowler, Karch, Pounds, Stiffler. Offers data on above, also Hanna, Shoup (Ohio). Wants data on Allen (Ind.); Baer (Ohio, Pa.); Dille (Ind., Mich., Ohio); Fowler (Ill., N.Y.); Frazier-Frasher-Frazier, and Randolph (Pa.); Hadlock (N.Y.); Holler (Pa., Md.); Karch, Konas, Lidy, Pounds (Pa., Ohio); Ridell; Saylor; Stamm (Ohio, Md., Pa.); Wade (N.J.). Address: 1721 13th St., Cuyahoga Falls, O.

**K2-(a-j)-KAYE, Walter Jenkinson, F.S.A.**, b. Yorkshire, Eng.; M.A., U. of Durham, 1902; student, U. of Brussels; m. Dec. 19, 1916, Barbara Harvey. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Yorkshire. Compiler: Anthony Hunton, M.D., an Elizabethan physician, and his connection with Harrogate, 1926 (14 pp.); Records of Harrogate, 1922 (237 pp.); data on Chapman and Richardson (Cleveland, Yorks); Kaye (Yorks.); Slingsby (Yorks. and London); Temple (Bucks, Warwick, and Ireland); Watson (Co. Durham). Has transcribed and edited parish registers of York (St. Olave and H.T. King's Court), Eston, Ripon Cathedral, Carlton-juxta-Snaith, Ayton; Newchurch (Culcheth), Lancashire. Mem. Soc. Antiquaries of London (fellow), Yorkshire Parish Register Soc. (hon. sec.), Yorks. Archaeol. Soc. (mem. council), Thoresby Soc.,

British Record Soc., Surtees Soc., Spalding Gentlemen's Soc. (hon. mem.). Address: 6 Middle Temple Lane, Temple, London, E.C. 4, Eng.

**K3-(c)-KEATOR, Alfred Decker, b. Accord, N.Y., June 9, 1886; B.A., Amherst, '10; B.L.S., State Library Sch., Albany, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1915, Margaret S. Dick of Crete, Neb. Librarian, Reading Pub. Library. Interested in Keator-Kater-Keter-Cater (Holland, America); Decker (N.Y., N.J.); Brodhead (N.Y.); Hardenburg, Roosa, Klaarwater. Mem. I.A.G., H.S., S.A.R. Address: 636 N. 3d St., Reading, Pa.**

**K4-(b-c-d-f-k-l)-KEESLING, Harold Charles, b. Fredonia, Kan., Mar. 16, 1902; attended coll. 2 yrs.; m. Jan. 12, 1924, Frances Ozetta Sweem of Solomon, Kan. Editor and printer. Genealogist for Kisling Family Assn. for Research; preparing record of the family for publication. Wants data on families of John H. Butterfield (Ill.); Othnell (Othenile) Sweem-Swem (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Kisling-Kesling - Keasling - Keisling - Keesling; also Butterfield, and Sweem or Swem. Offers data on above. Mem. S.R. Address: Box 52, Fredonia, Kan.**

**K5-(b-c-e-f)-KEETHLER, Maud Stephenson (Mrs. Andrew M.), b. Memphis, Mo.; ed. Northeast Mo. State Teachers Coll. 2 yrs.; m. Oct. 29, 1908, Dr. Andrew Manning Keethler of Keokuk, Ia. Genealogist for one branch of the Grinstead and Blanchard families. Is compiling data on descs. of Charlta Decker (Ind.); Christopher Eberling-Ebling (Mo., Ia.); Daniel Keeghler-Keethler (Ky., Ohio); John and Elizabeth (Mosier) Manning (Ohio); Seaver-Siever (Pa., Ohio, Mo.); Stephenson (Pa., Va., Ky., Ind., Ia., Mo.); John Thrush (Pa., Ohio, Ia., Mo.). Wants data on ancestry of above, also of James Ashby (Ind.); Jacob Jones Baum (Pa.); Bille (Ohio); Horatio Blanchard (Mass., Ky.); Alexander Calhoun (Ky.); ancestors of Elizabeth or Mary Cole (m. John Stephenson), in Pa., Ky.; Farnsworth, Davis (Ohio); Dillman (Pa., Ky.); Lower and Lucinda (Webb) Hale (Tenn., Ky.); Kirkpatrick, John Jones, Andrew McClain, Ralph Peterson, Samuel Stemple, and Stillwell (all Ohio); Searce (Ky.); George and Rebecca (Brown) Sutherland; John and Mary Walton (?) Grinstead (Va.); Catherine (Waggoner) Grinstead (Ind.); Wildman-Underwood (Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 311 S. Main St., Memphis, Mo.**

**K6-(b-e-f)-KEHEW, Millo Marie McCain (Mrs. Everett Eugene), b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 21, 1882; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., '04; m. Jan. 12, 1907, Everett Eugene Kehew of Pittsburgh, Pa. Wants data on Kehew-Cohu, John Taylor (both Mass.). Offers data on descs. of Thomas Brooks (Mass.); Andrew Galbraith (Pa.); Peter Newmyer, and Martin Overholt-Oberholtzer (Pa.); Johann Peter Rockefeller (N.J.); Rev. John Stauffer (Pa.); Henry Strickler (Pa.). Mem. Rockefeller Family Assn., etc. Address: Bradford Woods, Pa.**

**K7-(b-c-e-f)-KEITH, Prof. Arthur Les-**

**lie, b. Worthington, Ind., Apr. 25, 1874; A.B., U. of Neb., '98, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; m. June 13, 1900, Mabelle Harding Homerick. Prof. of Greek, U. of S.D., since 1922. Compiler: Samuel Berry (Md.); William Hardwick (Va.); Harned Family; Jonathan Harned (Ky.); John Irwin (Va., Ky.); Alexander Keith, John Lawson (both Md.); James McCarty (Va.); Thomas Robertson (Am. Rev.), descs. in Pa., N.C., Tenn.; Col. James Smallwood (Md.); Nicholas Yager and descs. Wants data on John Broyles, Michael Glore or Clore, James Crook, and James McCarty (all Va.); John Pringle (Ky.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Ambrose Harriott (Md.); MacFarlane-McFarland (Va.). Offers data on all families mentioned above, also John Taylor (Md.). Address: Vermilion, S.D.**

**K8-(a-c-d-e-f)-KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles Alexander), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881; A.B., U. Tex.; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alexander Keith of Little Rock, Ark. Genealogist for John Roe family (L.I.). Wants data on Roe and Bessonette, and to correspond with descs. of the above, also Keith (Va., Tenn., Ala.). Wants data prior to 1750 on northern families of Stuart, Mitchell (Pa.), Gove, Van Horn, Bos, Hillebrandt, Marvin, Thorne, Brelsford, Claussen, Gabriels, Struddles, Heertgen, Phillips, Appleton, Hallett, and Brundage; wants data prior to 1650 on Everard, Cornell, Woolsey, Pietersen, and Seymour; wants data of later periods on Reeve, Eltinge, LaSueur, Slecht, Tappan, Merritt, Fowler, Purdy, Strang, Budd, Ogden, Shipman, Kirtland, Pratt, Bushnell, Ewing, Box and Wright; wants descs. of Henry Mitchell (Pa.), Martin H. Keith (Ala.). Offers data on many Ky. families, and northern families of Roe, Shipman, Eltinge, Van Horn. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (state historian), Soc. N.E. Women, H.S. of Pa., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Ill. and Ky. Hist. socs. Address: Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.**

**K9-(b-f-j)-KEITH, Dr. Charles Penrose, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1854; B.S., U. of Pa., '73 (hon. Litt. D., 1919); m. Dec. 18, 1883, Elizabeth Harvey Wister of Montgomery Co., Pa. Lawyer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1876. Author: Provincial Councillors of Pa., 1883 (617 pp.; out of print); Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, 1893 (103 pp.; chart); Chronicles of Pa., 1688-1748, 1917 (981 pp.). Pres. Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Church Hist. Soc.; v.p. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 321 S. 4th St., Phila., Pa.**

**K10-(a-d-l)-KELLAM, Sadie Scott (Mrs. V. Hope), b. Essex Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1885; grad. Bowling Green (Va.) Sem. for Young Ladies; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Vernon Hope Kellam of Norfolk, Va. Compiler (with Mr. Kellam): Old Houses in Princess Anne, Va., 1931 (232 pp.; 93 illus.; \$5.); mss. on Largent (De L'Argent) of Hampshire Co., W.Va.; Cornick (Va.); Mapp-Savage (Va.). Offers data on above, also Lawson, Butt, Williamson, Thorowgood, Custis, Mason, Woodhouse, Keeling, Old, Thelabell, Newton, Walke, Baker, Lovitt, and other early Va.**



families. Mem. D.A.R., A.P.V.A., I.A.G. Addresses: Suite 420, Bd. of Trade Bldg., Norfolk, Va.; R.F.D., Lynnhaven, Princess Anne Co., Va. (summer).

**K10a-(b-c-e)-KELLER, Ben DeForest**, b. Sheridan Co., Neb., Sept. 6, 1889; ed. Rio Grande Coll.; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Ada Blanche Vanden of Rio Grande, O. Official reporter of 12th W.Va. Judicial Circuit. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Conrad Keller (Va.). Wants data on John and Phillip Keller, Archibald Long, John Magger and Frederick Hanger (all Va.); interested in Newsom, Ripley, and Slagle families. Address: Box 529, Charleston, W.Va.

**K10b-(a-c-e-f-j)-KELLER, Harry Lafayette**, b. Weatherford, Okla., Apr. 14, 1899; m. July 15, 1920, Ethel Frances Finnell of Dalton, Mo. Genealogist for Keller family. Wants and offers data on the family; has 63 coats of arms of Keller. Address: Plant City, Fla.

**K11-(b-e)-KELLEY, Effie Branch Bowles (Mrs. H. Spiller)**, b. Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 28, 1892, H. Spiller Kelley of Richmond. Compiler: Bowles Family History, 1907 (255 pp.); Know Your Ancestors, 1931 (211 pp.; \$15.); Slashes of Hanover Co., Va. (ms.). Compiling a history of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Wants to correspond with descs. of Philip Bowles, Capt. William Burton, Richard Glazebrook, and John Frazier (all Va.). Offers data on Lt. Col. Walter Aston, Capt. Edmund Bacon, John Blackwell, John Bowles, and Christopher Branch. Address: 944 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

**K12-(a-f-j)-KELLOGG, Mrs. Lucy Cutler**. Assisted the late Nahum S. Cutler (her father), in the compilation of Cutler Memorial and Genealogical History, 1889. Compiler: History of Bernardston, Mass., with Genealogical Register; History of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. III. Compiling geneal. section for History of the Town of Buckland, Mass. Address: 54 Highland Av., Greenfield, Mass.

**K13-(b-c-d-e-f-l)-KELLY, Cordelia Carbaugh (Mrs. Alexander G.)**, b. Carbondale, Ill., Sept. 23, 1859; ed. Anna Sneed Acad., Kirkwood, Mo.; m. Nov. 19, 1886, Alexander G. Kelly (d. 1903), of Mo. Historian for Bowlby Family Assn. Compiler data on: Descs. of Samuel Barker (Eng. to N.J.); Thomas Bowlby (Eng. to N.J.). Wants data on above, also Martin Carbaugh; Samuel Coleman (N.J.); John and Sarah (Price) Herriman (N.J.); George Huber-Hoover; Garrett Lacey; Joseph Laning-Lanning; Peter and Mary Messina-Mazzian; Edward Palmer; Samuel and Johanna Parkhurst (N.J.); John Stansbury (Ohio); Isham Stephenson (Tenn.); John Tonkin (N.J.); Jonathan Tuley; data also on N.J. families of Axford, Bray, Garman, Hornbaker, Marshall, Mattison, Pyatt, Shields, Wedgewood, Woolson, Wyckoff; also on Bonnell, Longshore, McKinney, Ribble, Runyon, Simpson, Van Buskirk. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 205 W. Elm St., Carbondale, Ill.

**K14-(b-c-e-f)-KELLY, John Alexander**, b. Chilhowie, Va., Sept. 2, 1889; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '11, M.A., 1916;

Ph.D., Columbia, 1920. Head of dept. of German, Haverford Coll., 1920—. Compiler mss. on: Alexander (N.C., Tenn.); Borden (N.J., Va.); Burke (Va., Ind.); Carper (Va.); Everett (Md., Tenn.); Howell (Va., Ky.); Kelly (Va., Tenn.); Kelsey (Pa., Va., Tenn.); McCracken, and Patton (Pa., Tenn.); Peck (Va.); Snidow (Pa., Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Taylor Family Assn. Address: Haverford Coll., Haverford, Pa.

**K14a-(b-c-j)-KELLY, Miss Maud McLure**. Lawyer. Compiling data on: Banks (Va.); Camp (southern branch of Conn. family); Hawes (Va., Ga.); Bledsoe, Bruce, Bussey, Canfield, Chapman, Crane, Durham, Kelly, Pace, Pannill, Pettus, Rush, Taliaferro, Taylor, Terrell, Thornton, Vincent, Ward, Winston. Address: 1436 S. 10th Pl., Birmingham, Ala.

**K14b-(b-c-g-j)-KELLY, Mrs. Samuel J.** Wants and offers data on families of Ball, Barnes, Cory-Corey, Hale, Kitchel, Pearson, Post, Wood. Mem. Barnes Family Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc., D.A.R. Address: 113 W. Cedar St., Olathe, Kan.

**K15-(a-c-e-f-j)-KELSEY, David Stone**, b. Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 8, 1862; ed. Boston U., 1887-88; m. Aug. 18, 1889, Elnora Louise Isbell of Killingworth. Teacher, lecturer, writer, Congl. pastor; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1894; genealogist for Stone and Kelsey families. Offers data on descs. of William Kelsey, Gov. William Leete, John Stone (all Conn.). Has access to almost all Lower Conn. River Valley records; has private library of abt. 700 vols. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. State and Middlesex Co. Hist. socs., Kelsey Kindred, David P. Kelsey Assn. Address: 24 Evergreen Av., Middletown, Conn.

**K16-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-j-l)-KELSEY, Icy Owens (Mrs. Frank G.)**, b. Taberg, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1881; ed. at Mexico Acad. and Oswego (N.Y.) Normal, 1896-99; m. July 25, 1906, Frank G. Kelsey of Fort Plain, N.Y. Commercial ceramic artist. Specializes in Camden, N.Y. (town historian), and Oneida Co., N. Y. Genealogist for Curtiss, Storm, Mabie families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Storm, Owens, Peters. Compiler mss. and charts on: Byington, Clark, Cook, Ehle, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Herkimer families. Offers data on above, also Owens, Parke, Peck, Perkins, Phelps, Sanford, Schuyler, Woods. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812, Mohawk Valley Hist. Soc. Address: 94 Second St., Camden, N.Y.

**K17-(a-c-e-f-j)-KEMERY, Nina Reader (Mrs. Ernest)**, b. Lagrange, Ind., Jan. 4, 1881; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Ernest Kemery of Angola, Ind. Genealogist for Minard Farley (Pa.); Johannes Kemmerer (from Holland); Narragange; Joseph Rainer; William Perry Reader (N.J.) families. Wants data on above, also George Muck (Md., Pa.); John Nicholas Hoffman (Pa.). Compiling records of births, marriages, and deaths in Steuben Co., Ind. Address: Angola, Ind.

**K18-(c)-KEMPER, Hon. Charles Edward**, b. Rockingham Co., Va., June 5, 1859;

B.L., Washington and Lee U., '83; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Mary Allen Crawford (d. 1909), of Augusta Co., Va. Lawyer; official, Treasury Dept., Washington. Genealogist for Craig and Anderson families of Augusta Co., Va. Interested in Taylor, Gascoigne, Sherman, Marshall, Craig, Lee, Ball (all Va.). Address: Staunton, Va.

**K19-(b-c-e-f)-KEMPER, Lewis Hoffman**, b. Delafield, Wis., May 18, 1865; ed. Racine Coll.; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Marie Louise South Addenbrooke (d. 1914), of Wis.; m. 2d, June 4, 1932, Mary Alice Trenholm of Flat Rock, N.C. Accountant; furniture designer. Heraldic artist. Genealogist for Kemper family. Compiler: Charlemagne-Kemper lineage (ms.); Howard-Kemper lineage (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Kemper, King, Warren, Marius, Mandeville, Relf, Wilcox, Wiseman, Legge, Pemberton (Va.); records of John Relf (Va.). Offers data on Evans, Bloodgood, Kemper, Salisbury; ms. on Beuman. Address: R.F.D. 4, Hendersonville, N.C.

**K20-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-KENDALL, Mrs. Laura B.**, b. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 12, 1883; ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; m. 1900, Dr. W. L. Kendall of Rush Hill, Mo. Genealogist for Alford and Tippy families. Compiler descends of John Alford (Va.); Bibb (Ala.); Houghton (Pa.); Pearce (Md.); Tippy (Ohio). Wants to correspond with descends of Buck (Conn.); Kennedy or Canady (S.C.); Lowe (S.C.); Scott (Ga., S.C.); Woodliff (Va.). Wants data on Ebenezer Buck (Conn. or N.Y.); James Kimble (Pa.); Mathis (S.C.); George Woodliff (Ga. or Va.); Isaac Lewis (Va., S.C.). Offers data on Alford; Bibb; Joseph and Richard Houghton (Pa.); Jeremiah and Richard Hutchings (Md.); Michael and Urial Tippy (Ohio). Address: 712 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**K21-(b-e-f)-KENNEDY, Elizabeth Chalfant New (Mrs. Bernays)**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1870; 4 yrs. at Monoury Private School (Paris, France); m. Nov. 22, 1893, W. R. McKeen of Terre Haute, Ind.; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1910, Bernays Kennedy of Indianapolis. Wants and offers data on families of: William Bowman (Del.); Thomas Chalfant (Pa., Ky.); Christopher McRae (Va.); Jethro New (Del., Ky.); David Williamson (Miss.); Parthenia (Lucas) Williamson. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. Pioneer Soc. Address: 5335 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**K22-(b-c-e)-KENNEDY, Mrs. Emma B.**, b. Genoa, Ill., Jan. 16, 1875; grad. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch.; m. June 2, 1897, Earle M. Kennedy (d. 1925), of Osceola, Ia. Teacher, business woman. Genealogist for Stanley and Shipman families. Compiling Stanley and Kennedy genealogies with allied lines. Wants to correspond with persons of name Stanley, Shipman, Holly-Hawley, LaRue, Fuller, Rose, Edwards, Robb. Offers data on Larned, Haskell, Wing, Pease. Address: Okemah, Okla.

**K23-(b-c-e-f-j)-KENNEDY, Glenn Al-**

**vin**, b. Stockton, Calif., Sept. 30, 1900. Accountant, Standard Oil Co. of Calif. Genealogist for Kennedy, Lindsay, and McCutchan families. Compiling the Kennedy family and allied lines, and wants to correspond with descends. Offers data on Dorsey, McCubbin, Griffith (Md.); Kennedy (Can., Me., Ia., Calif.); Lindsay (Md., Ky., Ind., Calif.); McClure (Va.); McCutchan (Va., Ind., Ia., Calif.), and allied families. Wants data on Vachel Lindsay (Ind.); John Kennedy (Can., Me.). Address: 1032 S. San Joaquin St., Stockton, Calif.

**K23a-(c)-KENNEY, Miss Mildred A.** Librarian. Interested in Burson, Fowler, Kenney, Pemberton families. Address: Genealogical Division, Public Library, Denver, Colo.

**K24-(b-c-e-f)-KENT, Arthur Scott**, b. Williamsport, Ind., Mar. 2, 1868. Chief engr., C., I. & L. Ry. (Monon Route). Compiler: Kent Family Record, 1931 (16 pp.; free); compiling a more complete genealogy of the Kent family, including descends of William and Sarah (Perrin) Kent, and of William and Hannah (Fennimore) King. Wants data on Hitchens family whose ancestors lived near Laurel, Del., abt. 1780. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6209 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

**K25-(b-c-e-f)-KENYON, Lt. Howard Nathaniel**, b. Longwood Tp., Kay Co., Okla., May 16, 1898; grad. U.S.N.A., 1921; m. Oct. 28, 1926, Elizabeth Clarke de Saussure of Charleston, S.C. First lt., U.S.M.C. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1925, to Va. bar, 1932. Compiling Kenyon family in America, and wants to correspond with descends. Wants data on descends of Jonathan Morey, Joshua Pratt and Dea. John Rickard (Mass.); James Rogers (R.I.); Daniel Scofield, John Turner (Conn.). Mem. S.A.R., S.M.D., S.W. 1812, I.A.G. Address: Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.

**K26-(b-c-f)-KEPHART, Maj. Calvin Ira**, b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 27, 1883; B.S., U. of Calif., 1913; LL.B., LL.M., National U., 1922, D.C.L., 1928; B.C.S., Washington (D. C.) Sch. of Accountancy, 1923; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Olga Ahlson (von Zweigbergk) of Portland, Ore. Engineer; principal examiner, Interstate Commerce Commission. Historian for Gebhart-Kephart-Capehart and Weisel families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Rittenhouse, Drach, Scheib, Brittain. Wants and offers data on above. Has written on Hoover, Yount, Drake (N.J.) families. Mem. S.A.R., H.S. of Washington (treas.), Bucks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 101 Custis Place, Clarendon, Va.

**K27-(a-c-f-j)-KERNION, George Campbell LaBeyere Huchet de**, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1878; A.B., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897, Jesuit Coll., New Orleans; LL.B., Tulane U., 1897; m. Apr. 27, 1915, Aline Elizabeth d'Herete of New Orleans. Atty. at law and tax specialist, 1918—. Authority on La. Colonial families (French, Spanish, German and English). Compiler: Old Families of Louisiana (with Stanley C. Arthur), 1931 (432 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$7.50); Story of Loui-



siana; article on the Peters family of Stamford, Conn. Advisory editor, *La. Hist. Quarterly*, 1919-31. Mem. I.A.G. (charter), New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (genealogist), La. Colonials (genealogist), La. Hist. Soc. (former chancellor gen.), La. Soc. for Preservation of Ancient Tombs (ex-pres.). Address: 7723 Burthe St., New Orleans, La.

**K28-(b-c)-KETCHUM, Miss Irma A., b.** Winchendon, Mass., May 13, 1869. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants data on Cummins family (N.Y.); descs. of Peregrine White; Van Cortlandt (of N.Y.); data on all Ketchams or Ketchums. Offers data on descs. of Daniel Blodgett, son of Thomas; Edward Ketchum (Mass.); Humphrey Hyde (Conn.). Address: Wilbraham, Mass.

**K29-(c)-KETTRING, Leon C. W.** Compiling von Kettenring-Kettenring-Kettering-Kettring data. Address: 3844 Homewood Av., Toledo, O.

**K30-(b-c-f)-KEYS, Haven Hubbell, b.** Lawrence Co., O., Oct. 30, 1872; ed. Ashland (Ky.) Collegiate Inst.; m. June 26, 1894, Daisy Deane Davis of Delaware, O.; Mining engr., merchant, accountant. Compiler: Keys-Davis and allied families of Hayden-Strother-Palmer. Will correspond with persons of the names above who can trace their lineage from Rev. Philip Strother (Va.), or George Oliver Hayden-Keys. Addresses: 1343 S. Palomares, Pomona, Calif., and 211-212 Snell Bldg., St. Petersburg, Fla.

**K31-(b-c-e-f)-KEYTE, Ethel Lillian Ashby (Mrs. Benjamin G.), b.** Norwood, Ia., May 14, 1884; m. Mar. 1, 1905, Benjamin G. Keyte of Des Moines, Ia. Genealogist for one branch of the Ashby and Gray families. Assisted in compiling mss. on William Gray, Abraham Van Meter, John Valentine Boyer, Andrew Boyer, Conrad and John Wolfley, Mary Ann Trumbo. Wants data on descs. of Capt. Thomas Ashby of northern Va. Address: R.R. 1, Des Moines, Ia.

**K32-(c)-KIDDER, Judge Max, b.** Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 3, 1886. County judge, Warren Co., Ill. Has mss. on Kidder and Hoisington families, with Chaplin and Hammond supplements, compiled by late Almon Kidder. Address: Monmouth, Ill.

**K33-(b-c-e-f-j)-KIETZ, Georg, b.** Leipzig, Germany, June 30, 1882; ed. Rochlitz Coll. for Teachers; m. Apr. 21, 1908, Anna Alwina Grüttner. Elementary teacher. Genealogist for Kietz, Kitze, and Sterzel families. Compiler mss. on: Grüttner (Silesia); Heybey; Kietz (300 pp.); Kitze; Schader or Schatter (Germany); Sterzel (Saxony). Offers data on above, also families of the Co. of Merseburg, Germany. Mem. Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte. Address: Melscherstrasse 5, Leipzig O 27, Germany.

**K34-(b)-KILBOURN, Isadore Almeda Alden Wooster (Mrs. William R.), b.** May 20, 1856; m. Dec. 21, 1882, William Russell Kilbourn (d. Mar. 10, 1923), of Lyndhurst, Ont. Corr. sec. Edward Wooster Assn., 1915-21; mem. com. to compile Wooster family history. Compiled: Rev. Noah-Israel Alden branch for Alden Kindred; data on 200 fam-

ilies of N.E., N.Y., and Pa., including descs. of John Alden and allied families (200 pp.); Samuel Allen, James Bridgeman, Patterson (all Conn., Mass.); Edmund Bishop (N.H., Mass.); Henry Bright, Dunham, Thomas Dyar, Odlin, Salter, Vaughn, Capt. Ebenezer White (all Mass.); Dr. Gunn, Matthew Woodruff (both Conn.); families of Sylvester Baldwin, Bronson, Butler, Thomas Cadwell, Coe, Adm. Dewey (with royal lines), Stephen Hart, Robert Hawkins, Hawley, Hunter, Hutchinson, Thomas Judd, William Judson, Kilbourn, Richard Lyman, Markham, Meacham, William Miller, Mitchell, Olmstead, Edward Parker, Parmelee, Arthur Perry, Rev. Peter Prudden, Read, Russell, Henry Tomlinson, Edward and Thomas Wooster. Has some data on the allied families of Edmund Adams, Alsop, Bassett, Beach, Bennett, Bigelow, Birdseye, Bissell, Blott, Bowen, Boyce, Brace, Bronson, Brown, Bryant, Butterfield, Carey, Clapp, Clark(e), Cobb, Collier, Collins, Curtiss, Dickinson, Everts, Goldstone, Hawkins, Heath, Heaton, Henage, Hennion, Hinksman, Holbrook, Holton, Howkins, Hull, Hurst, Hyde, Jenny, Lambert, Loomis, Nicholas Mason, Merri-man, Mitchell, Moore, Morill, Mullins, Norton, Olney, Osbourn, Parke, Patterson (Mass.), Pease, Phillips, Plumb, Rust, Sanford, Sheldon, Stanley, Stebbins, Thomas, Umphrville, Welles, Wheeler; White, Whittemore, Willis, Henry Wood (Holland, 1609), Woodford, Rev. William Worcester (Mass.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Address: 27 Spicer Av., Groton, Conn.

**K35-(b)-KILBY, Dr. Clinton Maury, b.** Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; grad. Suffolk Mil. Acad., '92; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; m. June 11, 1912, Jean McDonald Graham of Tazewell, Va. Prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Compiler: Kilby, Riddick, Tynes, Glazebrook Families, 1924 (40 pp.). Address: 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

**K36-(b-c-e-f)-KILGORE, Harold Dustin, b.** Gloucester, Mass., June 18, 1896; S.B., C.E., M.I.T., 1918; Harvard U., 1918; m. June 28, 1918, Marian Demings Bishop of Gloucester, Mass. Civil engr., 1918—. Historian Duston-Dustin Family Assn. Compiling genealogy of the descs. of Thomas Dustin (Me.). Wants data on Dustin (N.H.); Kilgore; Kimball. Offers data on above, also Merrill, Barker, Cheney, Morse, Chase, Emerson. Address: 30 Court Rd., Winthrop, Mass.

**K37-(a-k)-KIMBALL, Miss Sarah Louise, b.** La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 8, 1865. Law stenographer, 1887-1927. Collaborated with the late Dr. David Starr Jordan in compilation of: Your Family Tree, 1929 (346 pp.; \$3.). Compiler: Dea. Levi Tenney, 1928 (95 pp.; illus.); fragmentary genealogies of Crosby (N.Y.); Throop; Chapman (Conn., Mass.); Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower Pilgrim (ms.). Address: 943 High St., Palo Alto, Calif.

**K38-(b-c)-KIMBER, Sidney Arthur, b.** London, Eng., July 10, 1866. V.p. Univer-

sity Press, Cambridge, Mass. Compiler: Descs. of Richard Kimber (Eng.), 1894 (76 pp.); descs. of Thomas Kimber (Eng.), 1923 (34 pp.); mss. on Borden and Lockhart families (Can.). Address: 37 Pine St., Belmont, Mass.

**K39—(b-e-g)—KIMMONS, Georgia Dennison (Mrs. Fred),** b. Marion, O., Feb. 27, 1868; ed. Fort Wayne (Ind.) Normal Sch.; m. June 20, 1894, Fred Kimmons of Findlay, O. Offers data on the descs of: Ebenezer and Jacob Avery; Curtiss family; William Dennison (Mass.); Nathaniel Foote, William Judson, Levi Robinson (N.H.). Wants data on John and Lydia (Childs) Hollinshead; Capt. Simon Powers (Vt.); Mary (Leavitt) Robinson (N.H.); Alexander and Thankful (Dennison) Stewart. Address: R. F.D., Bowling Green, O.

**K40—(b-c-e-f)—KING, Edward Thorp,** b. Bruceton Mills, W.Va., Sept. 25, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Viola Murree Reed of Boone, Ia. Compiler: Two Thousand Tombstone Inscriptions from Forty Used and Abandoned Cemeteries in Grant and Pleasant Districts, Preston Co., W.Va., 1933 (233 pp.; \$2.); One branch of King and Cunningham families (ms.); Genealogy of some early families in Grant and Pleasant Districts (includes Christopher, Connor-Conner, Cunningham [John of Pa.], King, Metheny, Ryan, Street, Thorpe [Rheuben of Pa.], Walls, Wheeler, Wolf-Wolfe families); church records of five old churches with marriage records; many Bible records of early Grant Dist. families. Wants to correspond with descs. of all early families in Grant Dist.; wants data on George Washington Street (Md.); Valentine King (Va.); John Liston (Del., W.Va.). Address: 519 N. Center St., Marshalltown, Ia.

**K41—(a-c-e-f-j)—KING, Clarence E(dwin Wesley Bedford),** b. Stella, Neb., May 9, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1924, Jane Grace McGlashan of St. Vincent, Minn. Served U.S. Naval Aviation Corps duration of World War; official and research worker, U.S. Govt. 6 yrs. Genealogist for Bedford, Puterbaugh, Steadman families. Compiling mss. on: Steadman-Stedman (U.S. and Can.); Bedford; Puderbaugh-Puterbaugh-Buterpach-Butterbaugh family. Has 40 charts on descs. of Thomas Steadman (Conn.). Wants to correspond with Bedford (N.J., N.Y.), and Steadman families. Address: 1103 St. Louis Av., Long Beach, Calif.

**K42—(a-c-e-f-k)—KING, George Harrison Sanford,** b. Fredericksburg, Va. Specializes in Spotsylvania and Stafford cos. (Va.) court records. Wants and offers data on ancestors and descs. of Va. families of Thomas Bowcock, Capt. John Chancellor, Col. William Claiborne, Dr. John Cooper, Hayden Edwards, Anthony Foster, Capt. John Fox, William Frazer, Hayden, Thomas Magee, Maj. Andrew Monroe, Michael Robinson, Sanford, Lt. Patrick Spence, Edmund Tunstall, Tyler, John Weedon, Gov. John West, Col. Philip Whitehead, William Wroe; also John Adams (Mass., L.I., N.J.); John Buzby, William Lewis, Evan Phillips, Ens.

George King (Pa.); Bridges, Dea. Richard Butler, James Cornish, Reginald Foster, Samuel Greenhill, Thomas Gunn, Edward Shepherd, Rev. Samuel Stone, Timothy Thrall, Ezekiel Welles-Wells, William Wilcockson (all N.E.); Joseph Bell (Ind.); Michael Harrison (Tenn., Ill.); Thomas Ingham (N.Y.). Address: 1301 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va.

**K43—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—KING, Laura Millar (Mrs. Orion),** b. Pickaway Co., O., June 13, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1916, Orion King of Columbus, O. Historian of the Miller family of Ohio. Compiler inscriptions from gravestones in Pickaway Co., O., of those born bef. 1820, and a synopsis of the wills of the county up to 1860 (to be pub.). Will sell or exchange data on descs. of Col. Thomas Allen, Lionel Branson, Michael Harness, William Millar, David Parson, Leonard Stump, George See, William Sudduth, and Solomon Van Meter (all Va.); Louis DuBois (N.Y.); William Search (N.J.). Wants data also on Isaac Blauvelt, Joost Adrians Millenaer-Mullanaer (both N.Y.); Earhart Glaze, Richard Staige (both Va.); John Decker (N.J., Va.); Daniel Hickman, Elisha Howell, and Thomas Prettyman (all Del.); Jurian Westfall (N.Y., Va.). Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., U. S.D. 1812, I.A.G., H.S. of Pa. Address: 148 W. High St., Circleville, O.

**K44—(a-e-f-g)—KING, Junie Estelle Stewart (Mrs. Walter G.),** b. Delta Co., Tex., Aug. 2, 1881; grad. U. of Southern Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Walter G. King of Ft. Worth, Tex. Art teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Whitaker family. Compiler: Early Wills of Ky. (wills of counties organized bef. 1800), 1933 (298 pp.; \$10.). Wants court, church and cemetery records on Barnabas Arthur (Va.); data on Joseph Bush, Flemming, Haralson, Rice (all N.C.); Cocke, Dykes (Miss.); Charles Dickinson, William Richardson, John Whitaker (Md.); Eagan (Va., Ky.); Solomon Graves and Tate (Va.); Gray (Ga.); Humble, King, Ephriam Peyton, Stewart (all Ky.); Parmenas Taylor (Tenn.). Offers data on Richard Blossom, James Crews, John Hutching, Thomas Maddox, and George Winn (all Va.). Has early marriage records of 40 Ky. cos.; collection of unpublished Va. court, church and other records of Augusta, Fairfax, Hanover and Lancaster cos.; abstracts of first will books of Tarrant (1850-65), Dallas (1845-65) and Harris (1838-78) cos., Tex. Address: 133 North Wetherly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

**K45—(a-c-e-f-j)—KING, Wilbur Lewis,** b. Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872; ed. Bethlehem Bus. Coll., Chautauqua Lit. and Scient. Circle; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Irene Marian Keiper (d. 1915), of Allentown, Pa.; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1916, Elizabeth Roebuck of Bethlehem, Pa. Author and title searcher. Genealogist for Knauss and King families. Compiler: Genealogy of King Family (Jacob and Matthias Konig); Knauss-Knaus-Knouse-Knoss Genealogy, Lukas Knauss (1633-1713), of Dudelsheim, Germany, and his Am. Descs., 1930 (239 pp.; illus., c.a.;



\$4.); Genealogy of James King of the Scotch-Irish Settlement, 1926; History of Wesley M.E. Church of Bethlehem, Pa., 1902. Interested in Keiper, Moll, Deemer families. Mem. Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (librarian), S.A.R. (treas.), Pa. German Soc. Address: 417 1st Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

**K46—(a-c-d-f-k-l)—KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside**, b. Georgetown (now Allendale), Ottawa Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1868; ed. pub. schs. and private study; m. June 29, 1912, Mabel Hope Kingsbury (qv). Mechanical and marble draftsman since 1909. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895. Author and compiler: *Ancestry and Descs. of Nathaniel Kingsbury (1739-1803)*, of Keene, N.H., including White, Clark and Sumner, 1904 (63 pp.); *Marshall Family Record and allied families of Barrett, Boutwell, Carpenter, Haskell, Holbrooke, Kingsbury, Maurice, Read, Stevens, Wadsworth, White*, 1913 (103 pp.; illus.; \$10.); *History of Surry, N.H. (1769-1922)*, 1925 (1064 pp.; illus., map); *In Memoriam, Edward Appleton Kingsbury (1839-1927)*, of Keene (pamphlet); *History and Geneal. Register of Langdon, N.H.* (abt. 800 pp.; in press). Wants data on descs. of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass., 1630. Mem. S.A.R., I. A.G., Hist. Soc. of Cheshire Co., N.H. (pres., 1930-31). Address: 82 Washington St., Keene, N.H.

**K47—(a-c-d-e-f)—KINGSBURY, Mabel Hope Kingsbury (Mrs. Frank B.)**, b. North Reading, Mass., July 19, 1874; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893; m. Frank B. Kingsbury (qv). Genealogist for Hayward-Howard families, and descs. of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass. Completed *History of Sullivan, N.H. (1752-1907)*, by the late Dr. Seward, pub. 1921 (2 vols.; illus.; \$15.). Compiler descs. of Hayward-Howard, etc., families of early N.E. Offers data on Hayward (descs. of nearly 20 settlers of the names Howard or Hayward), and Kingsbury; also families of Cheshire Co., N. H., and wants to correspond with descs. Mem. N.H. and Cheshire Co. (N.H.) Hist. socs., Kingsbury Family Assn. (sec.). Addresses: Surry, N.H.; 109 River St., Braintree, Mass.

**K48—(a-f-j)—KINGSBURY, Prof. Joseph Lyman**, b. Waterbury, Vt., July 4, 1880; B. A., Dartmouth, '05; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; m. May 19, 1913, Mabel Maree Kluss of Boulder, Colo. Prof. of history Teachers Coll., Denton, Tex.; curator Tex. State Hist. Collections. Has some scattered records in the State Hist. Collections on descs. of Henry Clay, Taliaferro family, and other Texas families. Has: *Papers and diary of C.B. Moore of Tenn., Tex., Ill., Ark.* Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley and Tex. Hist. socs. Address: Box 274, Teachers Coll. Sta., Denton, Tex.

**K49—(b-c-f)—KINGSFORD, Ephraim O.**, b. Coveville, Utah, Mar. 9, 1902; m. Aug. 6, 1930, Neva Bingham of Blackfoot, Ida. Pres. of Kingsford (Edward) Family Geneal. Soc. Wants to correspond with persons of the

name of Kingsford; wants data on Kari Peterson (Ven) of Norway. Compiler mss. on above. Address: Grace, Idaho.

**K50—(a-c-d-e-f-j)—KINNE, Louis Beebe**, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1860; m. Feb. 5, 1885, H. Eva Cooper of Lawn Ridge, Ill. Compiling: *Kinne-Kinney-Kenney*, descs. of Henry Kene. Wants data on above, also Bishop, Dale, Fisk, Flood, Hunkins, Stanley, Wheelock (Mass.); Ballard, Brown, Cogswell, Frink, Paine, Skinner, Stephens, Trowbridge, Utley (Conn.); Bell, Morey, Robinson, Rowe, Sharpstein, Stowell, Willing (N. Y.); Cleveland (Mass., N.Y., Vt.). Mem. I. A.G. Address: 1915 S.E. 49th Av., Portland, Ore.

**K51—(b-e-f)—KINNISON, Nettie Browning Danforth (Mrs. Henry L.)**, b. Charleston, Mo., Sept. 25, 1864; grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Lt. (now col., retired) Henry Lee Kinnison, U.S.A., of Mo. Wants and offers data on families of: Francis Browning (Va.); John Caldwell (Del., Va.); Danforth (N.Y.); Davenport (N. Y., N.H.); John and Elizabeth (Gaines) Yates (Ky.); Shadrack and Elizabeth (Woodson) Mims; William and Margaret (Thornton) Strother (Va.). Wants data on Jane Gill Clinton (m. James Poor); Susannah Dabney (m. Francis Strother); Daugherty (Del., Ky.); Thomas C. Fletcher (Mo.); Benson, Crowder, Drury, Foster, Gardner, Gill, Gillette, Kinnison, Perrin, Roberts, Rowland, Willis families; Mellyanne Martin (m. Thomas Mims, Jr.); William and Mary (Scribner) Ordway (La.); Thomas Poor (Va.); Elizabeth Ritter (m. William Caldwell); William Rogers-Rodgers (Va.); Capt. Anthony Savage (Va.); Joseph and Sarah Wade (N.C.); William Wildy-Weldy (Va.). Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: c/o Lt. F. E. Gillette, Ft. Benning, Ga.

**K52—(a-c-f-k)—KIRBY, George D.**, b. Heyford, Oxon, Eng., Nov. 4, 1871; m. June 4, 1893, Bessie M. Jarman of Torquay, Devon, Eng. Former public accountant; genealogist. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Kirby and Acocks surname orgns. (sec. to both). Address: 302 Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**K53—(b)—KIRK, George Edward**, b. Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1886; ed. Church Middle Class Sch. (Leeds). Asst. teacher, Leeds Sch. for the Deaf, 1912-29; librarian, Yorkshire Archael. Soc. Compiler: *Mellin of Burnsall and Halifax*, 1931. Mem. Thoresby Soc. (council), Surtees Soc. Address: 14 Carter Mt., Whitkirk, Leeds, Eng.

**K54—(a-c-d-e-l)—KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.)**, b. nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Paul August Klayder of Armstrong. Genealogist for Twyman, Briggs, and Thorp families. Compiler ms. on: George Twyman (Va.), and allied lines of Richard and Polly (Roper) Bastin (Ky., Mo.); David Anderson and Polly W. (Parks) Briggs; John and Elizabeth (Parrott or Perrott) Buford or Beaufort (Va.); James Cowherd; Jeremiah Early; Margaret Griffin (m. Reuben

Twyman); Francis and Margaret (Roberts) Kirtley; Thomas Merry; Peter Montague; William and Jerusha (Williams) Munro or Monroe (Mo.); Thomas and Eleanor (Jackson) Thorp (Ky., Mo.); John and Emily (Witt) Tooley; Edward and Mary (Daniel) Walker (Va.); Garnett, Gilkey, Haggard, Hill, Jarvis, Scott, Stephens, Wallace, Watts, Willis and Wroe families: also mss. on Fris- toe, Harvey, Howard, Marshall, Maupin, Miller, Snoddy, Terrill. Wants and offers data on above, also Griffin; John Vause; Waggener. All of the above families origi- nated south of the Mason-Dixon line. Mem. D.A.R. (state librarian), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Mo., Kan. and Ky. State Hist. socs. Address: 617 Indiana St., Neodesha, Kan.

**K55-(b-c)-KLEPPINGER, Stanley Jere- miah**, b. Pennsville, Northampton Co., Pa., June 20, 1899; m. Oct. 8, 1924, Lucy Anna Wehr of Allentown, Pa. Teacher. Sec. Klep- pinger Family Assn. Compiler: Kleppinger- Clippinger Family History, 1928 (210 pp.; \$3.50.). Interested also in Hamsher, Honens, Anewalt. Address: 631 N. St. Elmo St., Allen- town, Pa.

**K56-(b-c)-KLOPFENSTEIN, Rev. John Henry**, b. June 13, 1871. Retired clergyman. Compiler: Klopfenstein Family Record, 1926 (68 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Meade, Kan.

**K57-(b-c-f)-KLUMPH, Mrs. Zoe Leete**, b. Vienna, O., June 22, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1908, William C. Klumph (d. Apr. 14, 1929), of Conneautville, Pa. Genealogist for Leete family (has record of 38 generations); assist- ing in compilation of a new Leete genealogy. Offers data on ancestors and descs. John Brown; Amos and Casamelia (Mills or Milles) Leete; John and Sarah (Eliot) Greer. Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Curtis, Lewis (William), and Plumb families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., John Brown Memorial Assn. Address: Conneautville, Pa.

**K58-(b-c-e-f)-KNAPP, Dr. Alfred Averill**, b. Danbury, Conn., May 22, 1868; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1891; studied at Vienna, Austria, 1910; m. June 26, 1894, Mary Luella McCune of Henry, Ill. Physician and surgeon. Compiler card indices of, and offers data on, descs. of Philip and Thomas Babb; Capt. John Gorham; Thomas Henderson (Va.); Nicholas Knap. Wants data on, and to cor- respond with descs. of the above, also Bar- ber and Hoyt (Conn.); Pumphrey (Md.); Dr. Henry Smith (Conn.). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G., Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Address: 1800 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

**K59-(a-c-f-j)-KNAPP, Mary Milligan (Mrs. Charles E.)**, b. Duquoin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1871; ed. privately, U. of Chicago 1 term; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Charles Ellsworth Knapp of Martinsburg, W.Va. Wants to correspond with descs. of Dea. Edward Aiken (N.H., Vt.); Richard Bartlett (Mass.). Wants data on descs. of Henry Adams (Mass.); Ed- ward Milligan (Pa., Mo.); Thomas Clark (Mass.). Offers data on Mass. or Conn. families of Aiken, Arms (William), Bart- lett, Belding (Samuel), Cowdery (William), Fletcher (Robert), Goodhue (William), Mil- ligan, Hawks (John), Nash (Timothy), Par-

ker (Thomas), Root (Thomas), Underwood (Joseph). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealo- gist), D.A.C. (state historian), Ill. State Hist. Soc. Address: 713 W. Grand Boul. S., Springfield, Ill.

**K60-(b-e-f)-KNAPP, David Goodwin**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1907; attended George Washington U. Elec. lab. technic- ian since 1928. Wants to correspond with Knapp descs. in Ky. and Ind. Wants data on Elijah Chapman (Ohio, Ind.); Amos Knapp (N.J., N.Y., Ind.); Elijah Pilcher (Ohio). Offers data on Burkhart, Butler, Knapp (Ind.); Goodwin (Ky., Ind.); Scho- field (Pa.). Address: 151 Downey Av., In- dianapolis, Ind.

**K61-(b-c-e)-KNAPP, Ezra Fred**, b. Fabi- us, N.Y., May 21, 1868; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School, and N.Y.U.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Martha Baldwin Peck. Prin. and dir. Syracuse (N.Y.) grade schools since 1907. Genealogist for Knapp and allied families. Address: Villahurst, Nedrow, N.Y.

**K62-(b-e-f)-KNAUSS, Dr. James Owen**, b. Coopersburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1885; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1918; m. Sept. 2, 1919, Adelaide Lucy Stuart of Meadville, Pa. Teacher of history, Western State Teachers Coll., Kal- amazoo, Mich. Author: William Pope Du- Val, Pioneer and State Builder, 1933. Wants and offers data on ancestry of Thomas Steu- art, and Andrew Stuart or Stewart (Pa.). Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Mich. and Fla. Hist. socs. Address: Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich.

**K63-(a-c-d-e-f-j-l)-KNIGHT, Edith Cor- rie Robinson (Mrs. Edward Q.)**, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875; ed. Syracuse pub. schs. and Kindergarten Normal Training Class, also Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1904, Edward Quintus Knight of Washington, D.C. Genealogist for Ben- jamin and Sarah (Winston) Robinson (Conn., N.Y.); Thomas and Elizabeth (Des- borough) Relf (Conn., R.I.) families. Wants to correspond with descs. of above names, also Kimball, Sweet, Seeley, Shaw, Clark, Nash. Wants data on ancestry of Isaac Shaw (Conn.); Joseph and Alice (Shaw) Robinson (Conn.); Joseph and Mer- cy (Tupper) Seeley (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Samuel Hamilton and Laura (Spencer) See- ley (N.Y.); Lamberton and Martha (Rex- ford) Clark. Offers data on Sweet, Robin- son, Bradley, Cook, Isbell, Seeley, Relf, Knight, Burlingame. Life mem. N.E.H.G. S., Robinson Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 11 Columbia Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

**K64-(a-c-i-k)-KNORR, Catherine Lind- say (Mrs. H. A.)**, b. Jackson, Mo.; English certificate, Brenau Coll., 1908; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1929, Hermann August Knorr of Ports- mouth and Cincinnati, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1916. Historian for du Bocage family; genealogist for D.C.W. (Ohio), and Ark. D.A.R. (1927-28). Interested in Cal- vert, Harrison, and Lindsay families. Mem. Lindsay Family Assn. Address: 233 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

**K65-(b-e-f)-KNOX, Fitzhugh**, b. Alex- andria, Va., June 14, 1867; attended Mc-



Guire's Sch., Richmond, Va., and U. of the South; m. Apr. 22, 1891, Lena Reynolds Baber of Ga. Real estate agent. Specializes in Va. families. Compiler: Genealogy of Fitzhugh, Knox, Gordon, Selden, Horner, Brown, Baylor, (King) Carter, Edmonds, Digges, Page, Tayloe and Allied Families, 1932 (44 pp.; illus., c.a.; charts). Offers data on Horner and Fitzhugh. Address: 893 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

**K66**—(b-c-e-f-j)—**KNOX**, Miss Mollie B., b. Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1870; ed. Waynesburg Coll., Pa. Asst. editor, Waynesburg Rep., 1905—. Genealogist for Knox and Haveley-Haveley families. Compiler mss. on above, also Allen and DeHaven families. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also McCrory; wants data on above, also Poole. Address: Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

**K67**—(a-f-j)—**KOCH**, Felix J., b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 15, 1882; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, '04. Magazine and newspaper feature writer. Compiler ms. on Koch-Sarran family. Offers data on Cincinnatians, or families of southern Ohio and northern Ky., including Taft, Longworth, Foraker, Storer. Address: 6053 Cary Av., Cincinnati, O.

**K68**—(b-c-f)—**KOUT**, Lorraine Enos (Mrs. Andrew L.), b. Appleton, Wis., May 20, 1885; attended Grinnell Coll., '09; m. June 11, 1910, Andrew Louis Kout of Lawler, Ia. Genealogist for descs. of Elihu Enos (N.Y.); Silas Robinson (Mass.). Offers data on above. Wants data on Christian and Salome Angell, Hannah Bennett, and Eunice Joslin (Mass.). Address: Nashua, Ia.

**K68a**—(b-c-g-j)—**KREITZ**, Ora Henton (Mrs. H. R.). Interested in lineages of DuBois, Head, Henton, Keith, McHenry, VanMetre. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 4000 Flora Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

**K69**—(b-f-j)—**KREMER**, Russell Clarence, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1889; ed. U. of Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1911, Sarah McCullough Fagely of Phila. Asst. v.p. and auditor Markle Banking & Trust Co. Compiler mss. on Kremer, Engle, Markle, Fagely. Wants and offers data on above, also Bright, John Custard, James McNeal-MacNeil, Rose, Andrew Supple, Michael Thompson, Wurts (all Pa.); Henry Davis (N.Y.); Barton, Sargent, Van Kirk (N.J.); Gorgas, Pennypacker, Keyser, Umsted, Bergey, Wonsetler, Clemens, Stauffer, Patterson, Clements, Franklin families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 215 W. 10th St., Hazleton, Pa.

**K70**—(a-c-e-f)—**KROPP**, Edith Lillian Norris (Mrs. Andrew F.), b. Meadows, Ill., Feb. 14, 1877; ed. Chicago Sch. of Fine Arts; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Andrew Frederick Kropp of Sweden. Genealogist for Cole, Gorton, Norris, Tracy families. Compiler mss.: Tracy genealogy to the Saxon Kings; History of Peleg Gorton; History of the Early Days of Cowley Co., Kan. (abt. 600 pp.). Wants data on ancestry of Jeremiah Baker (Conn., N.Y.). Wants to correspond with Baker and Norris descs. Offers data on Baker family and the Wyoming Massacre; Samuel Gorton (R.I.); Nathanael

Greene; Uriah Stephens (N.Y.); Tracy (Eng.). Mem. D.A.R. (organizer and regent), I.A.G. Address: 110 W. Riverside Drive, Winfield, Kan.

**K71**—(b-f-j)—**KUNS**, (Anna) Cloe Ashby (Mrs. Ray S.), b. Genoa, Neb., Mar. 5, 1885; m. June 7, 1911, Ray Stratton Kuns of McDouglas, N.Y. Wants to correspond with descs. of Stroud-Strode (Va.). Wants data on: Parrish (Va., Ky., Tenn.); Childers, Dickson, Simpson (Va.); Lazier (N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of: Thompson Ashby (Va.); Boyer (Pa.); Louis DuBois (N.Y.); Charles Kilgore; John Sackett (N.Y.); Jan Joost Van Meter (N.Y.); Caspar Wink (Pa.); Conrad and John Woelfley (Pa.). Address: 12th and G Streets, Broken Bow, Neb.

**K72**—(b-c-g)—**KYLE**, Mrs. James Roland. Compiling data on Va. families of Lyle, Graham, Anspach, Claytor, Fearn, Perkins, Kyle, Jones, Walker. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3809 Peakland Pl., Lynchburg, Va.

## L

**L1**—(a-d-f)—**LaBREE**, Col. Ben, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 11, 1859; ed. U. of Pa.; m. 1878, Lucy Jeffery (d. 1909), of Baltimore. Author: Pictorial Battles of the Civil War; Confederate Soldier in the Civil War; Camp Fires of the Confederacy; Diplomatic and Consular Service, etc. Genealogist, 1896—. Mem. S.A. R. (state registrar and genealogist 30 yrs.), S.C.W., S.M.D., Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A. G., Filson Club. Address: 301 S. Birchwood Av., Louisville, Ky.

**L2**—(b-c-d-g)—**LACY**, Lucile Cooper (Mrs. Walter Garner), b. Waco, Tex., Sept. 30, 1889; grad. Forest Park U. (St. Louis), 1907, and Gunston Hall (Washington), 1908; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Walter Garner Lacy of Waco, Tex. Author, poet, artist, collector of first editions. Genealogist for Lacy, Woodson, Christian, Cooper, Roane families. Compiler: Walter Garner Lacy branch of Lacy family, 1925 (54 pp.). Address: 1800 Washington St., Waco, Tex.

**L3**—(b-e-f-j)—**LADD**, Edward Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1906; B.S., Ceramic Engring., Ga. School of Tech., '30; m. Sept. 5, 1931, Willie Lee Gilbreath of Fort Payne, Ala. Civil and ceramic engr. Wants data on families of Alpheus Bryant (Me.); Hannah Carleton (N.Y.); James Johnson (Me.); John Knowles (N.H.); Phebe Pierce (Mass.); Frederick A. Steubner (Germany); Dr. William Thayer (Mass.); Alexander Chastine and Susan Weaver (Ga.); also David Dobbs, William Baxter Gilbreath, Mary Ann Hayes, Louise Nancy Kemp, William Owens, and Mary Todd (all N.C., Tenn., Ala.). Offers data on the descs. of John Batchelder, Aquila Chase, Roger Conant, Francis Cooke, Richard Dodge, Michael Emerson, John Emery, Herrick, Stephen Hopkins, Daniel Ladd, Andrew Newcomb, John Pike, Ephraim Roberts (all Mass.); and John Locke (N.H.). Address: Fort Payne, Ala.

**L4**—(b-c)—**LADUE**, Pomeroy, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1868; B.Sc., U. Mich., 1890;

m. July 23, 1904, Emma Frederica Bader of Newark, N.J. Educator, public accountant. Genealogist for descs. of New Rochelle, N.Y., Ladues. Wants to correspond with persons of Ladue descent. Address: 683 Prentiss Av., Detroit, Mich.

**L5-(b-e-f)-LAING, Dr. George Irving, b.** Tranquility, N.J., Dec. 12, 1862; ed. Newton Collegiate Inst. (N.J.), and U. of Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1920, Edna Florence Bachman of Stony Run, Pa. Teacher, 1884-89; dentist, 1902—. Wants to correspond with persons of name Laing, Kennedy, Bunting, Stillwell; data on descs. of Rev. Samuel Kennedy, Israel Bunting, John Laing (N.J.); Nicholas Stillwell (N.Y.). Address: 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**L6-(b-c-e-f-j)-LAINSON, Dorothy Sherman (Mrs. Clarence R.), b.** Hastings, Neb., May 12, 1902; ed. York Coll., 1930; m. June 16, 1920, Clarence Raymond Lainson of York, Neb. Teacher of piano. Heraldic artist. Offers data on the descs. of: John Austin, Thomas Mix or Meeks, Alling Ball (Conn.); Robert Coe, Solomon Phipps, Capt. John Sherman (Mass.); Joseph Charles (Pa.); Daniel P. Gass (Tenn.); Joseph Hedges, George Keller (Md.); William Lainson (Eng.); Barnett Stroud (Pa., Va.); Louis du Bois, John Taylor, Jan Joosten Van Meteren or Van Meter (N.Y.). Wants data on Henry W. Charles (Pa.); Daniel P. Gass; Sarah (Greenwood) Hedges (Md.); George Keller; John and James Phipps (Ill.); Letitia (Strode) Van Meter (W.Va., Ky.); Dinah (Holtzclaw) House Van Meter (Ind.). Address: 100 Blackburn St., York, Neb.

**L7-(a-c-f)-LAKE, Effie Estelle Harris (Mrs. Edward J.), b.** Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 24, 1878; attended U. Ill., grad. vocal sch.; m. Aug. 22, 1900, Edward John Lake of Viroqua, Wis. Genealogist for Harris, Dyke, Emerson, Fielder, Lewis, Porter, Keyes or Kay, Harrison, Webber families. Compiler mss. and charts on Harris, Fielder, Webber, Dyke, Emerson. Wants data on Harrison (Nancy), Tuggle (William, Rev. soldier), and Webber (Phillip, Rev. soldier). Interested also in: McBroom (Md., Carolinas); McCart-McCarta-McCarthy (Ireland, Va., Ind., Ky.); Tarrant, Morton (Eng., Va.); Murray (Tenn.); Ward (Va.). Address: 703 Park Av., Champaign, Ill.

**L8-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-LA MANCE, Mrs. Lora S. N., b.** Apr. 2, 1857; ed. Miss Susan Grigg's Acad., Wolcottville, Ind.; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Marcus N. LaMance (d. June 4, 1906), of Pineville, Mo. Nat. speaker for W. C.T.U. Compiler: House of Waltman and its Allied Families, 1928 (278 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$5.); Greene Family (\$5.); Family History of the Quidnissett Greenses, back to 1202, with royal lineages and allied families; genealogy of Von Frundsberg and allied families; Royal Pedigree of the Greens, Duff Greenses; Josiah Greene; Wilson Family; Jarvis Greene (Va.). Compiling: Genealogy of various lines connected with the Greene, Nichols and Waltman families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Count Conrad

Waltman-Waldman (Bavaria to Pa.). Address: 410 Bullard Av., Lake Wales, Fla.

**L9-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LAMB, Frank B., b.** Jackson, Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; ed. Afton (N.Y.) Acad.; m. April 3, 1890, Sarah Alice Neill of Westfield, N.Y. Druggist, 1881-1923. Genealogist for Lamb family. Compiler mss. on Lamb, Bowdish (R.I.); Wood (Conn.); Cowan (Va.). Wants ancestry of: Asa Emerson and John Tozer (both Me.); Simeon Rood, soldier Am. Rev. (Conn., Vt., N.Y.); Asahel Chappell (N.Y.). Address: 48 Elm St., Westfield, N.Y.

**L10-(b-j)-LAMB, Fred William, b.** Manchester, N.H., Jan. 22, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Amy King Northrup. Editor Amoskeag Bulletin; historian The New Hampshire; curator Manchester Historic Assn. Compiler: Lamb family (7 pp.); Some descs. of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656 (16 pp.). Address: 454 Merrimack St., Manchester, N.H.

**L11-(a-c-f-k)-LAMB, Van Buren, Jr., b.** New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1898; ed. Yale, U. Pa., U. Fla., U. Ala., and Tufts Med. School. Genealogist for Dibbell-Dibol-Dabel, etc., and Lamb families (Conn.). Wants to correspond with persons of those names. Offers data on Anderson (Lyme, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 50 Exchange St., New Haven, Conn.

**L12-(b-c-d-e-j)-LAMSON, Albert Henry, b.** Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Mary Ella Weeks (d. 1906), of Newton, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1927, Mrs. Helen Lee (Little) Page of Boston. Genealogist for John Dam family (N.H.); descs. of William Lamson (Mass.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (v.p. for N.H., 1918—), Chase-Chace Family Assn. (pres.), Eaton Families Assn. (v.p.), Piscataqua Pioneers (sec.), S.A.R., etc. Address: Elkins P.O., N.H.

**L13-(b-c-d-e-f)-LANDON, Mrs. Jeanette, b.** East Canton, Pa. Compiler: Bunyan Genealogy. Offers data on Bunyan; Landon; Laycock. Wants data on families of: Beggarly; John Billington (Mayflower Pilgrim); Beman; John Cheney; Tristram Coffin; John Coggeshall; Tristram Dodge; Richard Dole; Francis Eliot; Fitzgerald; Melchior (Gulch) Gillis (N.Y.); John Greene (R.I.); Edmund Greenleaf; Andrew Hidden; William Isley; Maximillian Jewett; Jordan; William Knapp; William Law; John Lawrence; George Little; Nicholas Lobdell; Loveridge; William Maynard (Conn.); Samuel Morse; John Poulter; Walter Powers; John Richards; Henry Rolfe; William Sabin; Martin Saunders; Samuel Scripture; Ralph Shepard-Shephard; Alexander Tennant (R. I.); Thomas Tenney; Samuel Ward; John Warren; James Welch; Matthew West. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: 27 Lycoming St., Canton, Pa.

**L14-(b-c-f-j)-LANDON, Miss Kate Huntington, b.** S. Hero, Vt., Apr. 1, 1869; ed. Willimantic (Conn.) Normal Sch. School teacher; retired. Genealogist for Landon and Boardman families. Assisted the late James Orville Landon (father) in the com-



pilation of: Landon Genealogy; Part II, Boardman Genealogy, 1928 (401 pp.; c.a.; \$12.); data on Capt. Joseph Boardman of Preston, Conn., and his son, Hezekiah. Has some data on the Thompson family (Conn.); cemetery records of Griswold and Preston, Conn. Address: Charlestown, N.H.

**L15-(a-c-e-f-j)-LANE, Elizabeth Selden (Mrs. Alexander H.),** b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Alexander Henry Lane (d. 1919). Compiler: Revised Fox Family; Selden Ancestry, 1931. Interested in data on Baldrige (Tenn., Ohio); Elijah Brown (Mass.); Capt. John Bush (Conn.); Eldred; Merrifield; Col. Asa Waterman; wants data on Decker; Ennis; Kennedy (Pa.); Trent. Address: 4 Fitch Av., Auburn, N.Y.

**L16-(a-g-j)-LANE, Eldo B.** Compiling data on Anderson, Burget-Burghardt, Danforth, Derby, Glascock, Goodwin, Hardwick, Lane, Lawrence, McCarty families. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 1334 Cypress St., Pueblo, Colo.

**L17-(a-c-f-g)-LANE, Rosa Belle Thornton (Mrs. John E.),** b. in Butts Co., Ga.; ed. Jackson (Ga.) Inst.; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga.; m. Aug. 26, 1900, Joseph Rowland Wright (d. 1907), of Jackson, Ga.; m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1911, John Edward Lane (d. 1930), of "Guthrie Hall," Albemarle Co., Va. Official historian for Butts Co., Ga.; genealogist for Davis, Lane, Moore, Thornton families. Compiler: Register of Marriages in Campbell Co., Va., 1782-1810; mss. on Black, Callaway, Davis, Early, Ellis, Humber, Leftwich, Moore, Morris, Oakes, Smith, Stone, Thornton, Waller, Ward. Wants data on Col. Jonathan Newton Davis (Md., Va., Ga.); Levin Ellis and Clement Moore (Md., Ga.); Capt. Obadiah Morris (N.C., Ga.); Capt. Charles Oakes and Presley Thornton (Va.); Capt. James Waller (Md., Va., Ga.). Offers data on above surnames. Addresses: Jackson, Ga.; Altavista, Va.

**L18-(a-c-d-f-g)-LANE, Mrs. Julian C.,** b. Dover, Ga., May 23, 1883; ed. Bessie Tift Coll.; m. July 15, 1906, Dr. Julian C. Lane of Dover, Ga. Teacher. Compiler: Key and Allied Families, 1930 (450 pp.; \$5.). Historian, and has court records of early settlers of Bulloch, Effingham and Screven cos., Ga. Has mss. on Arnett, Hollingsworth, Edwards, Bulloch, Dixon, Jones, Lane, Lee, Lanier, Roberts, Hanna, Furse, Wylly, Baker, Bacon, Brannen, Sharpe, Duke, Pearce, Alderman, Adams, Harrell, Ferrell, Garrett, Stafford, Rosser, Johnson (S.C., Ga.), Cromberger, Roseberger, Zeigler, Zouche, Zittrouer, Bibb, Marshall, Clarke, White, Terrell, Keith, Kilpatrick, Bell, Kennedy and Key. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Statesboro, Ga.

**L19-(c)-LANGDON, Charles Albert,** b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1866; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; m. July 17, 1888, Alice McCreery of Toledo, O. Senior firm of Langdon Hohly and Gram, architects, Toledo. Has ms. genealogy of Langdon Family, 1646— (40 pp.), with allied families of

Andrews-Andrus, Clark, Cole-Cowles, Gridley, Hanchet, Judd, Kilbourn, Loomis, Moulton, Noble, Root, Seymour, Shaw, Stanley, and Warriner. Address: 801 Security Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

**L20-(b-c-i-l)-LANGWORTHY, Prof. William Franklin,** b. West Edmeston, N.Y., May 4, 1864; A.B., Madison U., '87; A.M., Colgate U., 1890; m. July 1, 1890, Lois C. Babcock (d. 1930); m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1931, Mrs. Boletts (Anderson) Gleichman of Hamilton, N.Y. Prof. of botany Colgate U. Genealogist for Bass and Langworthy (Andrew of R.I.) Reunions. Co-author: Descs. of Thomas Pope (1608-83), 1917 (143 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Langworthy Chronicle (annually); leaflets on Langworthy family. Wants to correspond with Langworthy descs. Wants and offers data on Allen, Chesebrough, Crandall and Saunders, allied to Langworthy; also Babcock, Beebe, Brooks, Burch, Eaton, Howard, Richardson, Smith. Mem. I.A.G., Hamilton Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

**L21-(a-d-f-g)-LANSING, Amy Elizabeth (Mrs. Arthur K.),** b. Shortsville, N.Y.; m. Arthur King Lansing of Cambridge, N.Y. Teacher, 1895-1915. Compiler mss: Sampson Mason; Genealogy of Lansing Family; Rice lines; Nathan Herendeen (N.Y.); Baronial and Royal ancestors of Rice Family; Andrews (Mass.); Capt. John King. Wants to correspond with persons of name Blackmer-Blackmar-Blackamoor; Gardner-Gardiner; Andrews, White. Offers data on Culver, Wells, King, Pruyn, Perine, Deuel, Stevenson, Hay, Conger, Dunham, Sherman, Norton, Wilcox, Miller, Cowan, Flint, Kenyon, Green, Steele, Allen, Cornell, Beebe, Ashton, Perry, Blackmer, etc.; mss. and books on Joseph N. White, Farnham, Younglove, Cooke, Gilmore, Rogers, Dewey, King, Thornton, Dillingham, George White, and Blair. Compiling lists of vital statistics of old Cambridge district, N.Y.; cemetery records of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in N.Y. Address: Cambridge, N.Y.

**L22-(a-c-f-j)-LANSING, Grace Emily Moffett (Mrs. Louis S.),** b. Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1872; ed. private schs., Watertown; Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; grad. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N.Y., '93; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Louis Sherman Lansing of Watertown. Genealogist for descs. of William Moffat, and Smith (Sudbury, Mass.). Compiler mss. on: Gerrit Lansing (N.Y.); William Moffat (Mass., Conn.); Capt. John Sherman (Mass.); Henry Smith (Mass.); Christopher Todd (Conn.), and allied families. Offers data also on many early settlers of Jefferson Co., N.Y. Address: 318 Sherman St., Watertown, N.Y.

**L23-(b-c)-LANTZ, J(acob) W(issler),** b. Lantz's Mills, Shenandoah Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1868; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Clara Virginia Keesling of Cedar Springs, Va. Merchant and farmer. Compiler: Lantz Family Record, 1931 (266 pp.; illus.). Address: Cedar Springs, Va.

**L24-(a-f-j)-LAPHAM, Miss Alice Gertrude,** b. Webster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1879; ed.

Hyannis (Mass.) State Normal Sch., and university extension courses in history. Teacher of history. Compiler: Old Planters of Beverly in Mass., for the Conant Family Assn. and the Beverly Hist. Soc., 1930 (133 pp.; illus.; \$3.); mss. on Larned and Lapham families. Has data on early settlers of Worcester and Plymouth cos., Mass. Historian Beverly Hist. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 38 Ocean St., Beverly, Mass.

**L25-(b-c-e-f)-LARAMORE, Florida Lucinda** (Mrs. William P.), b. Cherokee Co., Ga., July 25, 1858; ed. young ladies sch. (Cartersville, Ga.); m. Nov. 21, 1876, William P. Laramore (d. 1929), of Americus, Ga. Genealogist for Keith family (S.C., N. C., Va.). Offers and wants data on Stephens, Murphey, Clement, Hyde, Lay, Mackey, Laffoon, Bryan. Address: Montezuma, Ga.

**L26-(a-e-j)-LART, Charles Edmund**, b. London, Eng., March 17, 1867; ed. Westminster and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Eng.); m. Jan. 12, 1897, Amy V. Watson of Eng. Works on Huguenot families only. Compiler: Huguenot Pedigrees (Vols. I-II); Protestant Registers of Loudun, Poitou; Protestant Registers of Caen (Vol. I); Jacobite Registers of St. Germain-en-Laye. Wants data on and to correspond with persons of name Lart. Offers data on thousands of Huguenot and French Canadian families. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem. Huguenot Soc. of London. Address: Harpford, Sidmouth, Devon, Eng.

**L27-(a-f-j)-LATTOMUS, James Walter**, b. New Castle Co., Del., Jan. 5, 1869; A.B., U. of Del., '92; B.L., Washington and Lee, 1896; m. June 25, 1907, Margaret Virginia Jones of Wilmington, Del.; m. 2d, June 21, 1921, Mabel Parker Tomkinson of Passaic, N.J. Atty.-at-law; former judge of the Juvenile Court of Wilmington, Del. Compiler mss. on: Sapience Harris and His Descs., 1910 (125 pp.); Lattomus Family of Del., 1915 (100 pp.); Naudains of Del., 1920 (190 pp.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above and offers data on above, also Caulk, Heverin, Reynolds (Del., Md.). Address: 503 W. 19th St., Wilmington, Del.

**L28-(b)-LAUGHLIN, Mr. Ledlie I.** Compiling data on Am. pewterers, will include geneal. data on Danforth, Dolbeare, Paschall, Willett, North, Griswold, and allied families. Wants to correspond with Austin (Mass.); Barns (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Cedar Grove Rd., Princeton, N.J.

**L29-(a-c-f-k)-LAW, Edna Hustead** (Mrs. James E.), b. Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 14, 1880; ed. Broadus Inst. (Philippi, W.Va.), class of 1898; m. July 18, 1901, James Edward Law of Clarksburg, W.Va. Genealogist for Bartlett and Hustead (Conn.) families. Compiler mss. on: Early Bartlett Families in Harrison Co., W.Va. (colonial Bartlett data in Va., Md., and N.E.); Colonial Ancestors of John and Jemima (Abbott) Waldo. Offers data on above, also Carroll (Va.); Bennett (Pa. and Va.). Wants data on Barkley (Va., Md.); Isaac and Amy (Chase) Bull (N.Y.). Address: 216 Sycamore St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

**L30-(a-f-j-k)-LAWN, Miss Emily**, b. Dalton-in-Furness, Eng., Mar. 14, 1874; M.A., Oxford U., 1907-11. Former lecturer on history, Norwich Training Coll. for Women, and examiner for London and North Riding County Council; researcher at Public Record Office and British Museum; at present compiling hearth tax for Surrey, for Surrey Archaeol. Soc., and list of convicts, etc., sent to Australia. Address: 13 Montague St., London, W.C. 1, Eng.

**L31-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LAWRENCE, Gladys Bernice Wilkinson** (Mrs. Paul William), b. Eagle, Neb.; A.B., U. Neb., Smith Coll. and post-grad. work in music at Ind. Conservatory, U. Conservatory (Lincoln, Neb.), Les Hirondelles (Geneva, Switzerland); m. Ensign Paul William Lawrence, U.S.N. Wants data on Moore, Wier, Dodge, Odell, Cornell, Marshall, Doty, Evans, Owen, Price, McElhinney, Fritzlen, Morris. Compiler: Wilkinson Family; Irvine of America; Rees Family; English and American Price Families; Lawrence Family since the Am. Rev.; charts on Gill Family. Mem. I.A.G., N.E. H.G.S., etc. Address: 10266 Kilrenney Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**L32-(a-c-f-g-k)-LAWRENCE, Maude Reid Levering** (Mrs. Percy J.), b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1880; m. Mar. 4, 1919, Percy Jones Lawrence of Minneapolis, Minn. Genealogist for Reid family of Ohio (compiling genealogy); assisting Maj. Louis Estell Fagen, U. S. Marines, in compilation of Zell (Pa.) genealogy. Offers data on descs. of John McClelland (Pa., Ky.); James Reid (Ohio); Jacob Trasel and John and Jacob Zell (Pa.). Wants data on Adkins-Atkins (Va., Ky.); Sterrett-Truitt-Reid-McClelland (Ky., Ohio); Zell-Thomas (Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Address: 2417 W. 21st St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**L33-(b-c-f-j)-LAWSON, Rev. Harvey Merrill**, b. Union, Conn., Jan. 31, 1868; Ph.B., Yale, '90, B.D., 1893, M.A., 1911; m. May 23, 1893, Dedie S. Baldwin of New Haven, Conn. Clergyman and farmer. Genealogist for Corbin and Lawson families. Compiler: History of Union, Conn., with Genealogies, 1893 (508 pp.; illus.; out of print); History and Genealogy of Descs. of John Lawson of Scotland, and Union, Conn., 1931 (195 pp.; illus.; index; \$5.); History and Genealogy of Descs. of Clement Corbin of Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., 1905 (378 pp.; illus.; out of print). Offers data on above, also Hempstead (Conn., L.I.); Holman, Horton, Paul, and Sessions (all Union, Conn.). Wants to correspond with Corbin, Hempstead, Horton, and Lawson descs. Residence: Union, Conn. Address: R.D.3, Southbridge, Mass.

**L34-(b-e-f-j)-LAWTON, Florence Marsh** (Mrs. Arthur J.), b. New Milford, Ill., Nov. 8, 1880; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Arthur Jay Lawton of Rockford, Ill. Offers data on William Marsh, Gov. Thomas Welles (Conn.); Hugh Maxwell, William Miller (Mass.). Address: 803 Ashland Av., Rockford, Ill.

**L35-(a-c-f-j)-LAYTON, Mary Turpin** (Mrs. Oscar L.), b. Hurlock, Md., Sept. 13,



1875; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Oscar Linwood Layton of Bridgeville, Del. Genealogist for Turpin family. Compiler data on Hackett and Beauchamp. Offers data on Adams, Beauchamp, Douglas, Smoot (Md.); Cannon (Md., Del.); Heath (Md., Va.); Layton (Md., Del.); Turpin (Md., Del., La.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Wants data on Edward Bennet (Ohio); Berkeley (Va.); Armel Showel Holloway (Ohio); Wilson (Md.). Address: 3925 7th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**L36-(a-c-h)-LAZELL, Theodore Studley**, b. Rockland, Me., Aug. 20, 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, '92; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Jane Wilson Slavey (d. 1922); m. 2d, June 30, 1925, Alice Cary Kimball. Retired business man. Genealogist for Lazell family. Offers data on Mayflower passengers (abt. 3,000 such records); early settlers in Plymouth and Barnstable cos., Mass. Compiler: Nathaniel Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1903 (75 pp.); ms. on John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., 1903. Address: 9 Wauwinet Rd., W. Newton, Mass.

**L37-(b-c-e-f)-LAZENBY, Miss Mary E.**, b. Iredell Co., N.C., July 9, 1875; ed. State Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Compiler: Lazenby Family; N.C. branch of Belt Family (Md.); Family of Francis Preston; has considerable data on Patrick Henry and Breckinridge. Wants to correspond with Lazenby, Knox, and Belt descs. Address: 2333 Neb. Av., Washington, D.C.

**L38-(b-e-f-j)-LAZURE, May Allen (Mrs. Joe)**, b. Washington Co., Neb., June 11, 1872; ed. normal school; m. Sept. 22, 1914, Joe Lazure. Compiler: ms. on Allen (Va.); Mills, Armstrong (Ky.); Bottorff and Conrad Weiser (Pa.). Wants data on Mills, Armstrong (Ky.); Walker, Clark, Allen (Va.). Offers data on above and on Lady Clothilde de Valois Sellaire (Zeller), Huguenot. Address: Ft. Calhoun, Neb.

**L39-(a-c-e-f)-LEACH, Fayette Phelps**, b. Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1864. Compiler and publisher: Hungerford Genealogy; Leach Genealogy, 1926. Offers data on Hungerford, Hawley, Phelps, and Leach. Address: East Highgate, Vt.

**L40-(b-c-e-f)-LEAS, Mr. Fay Willis**, b. Steuben Co., Ind., May 15, 1897; A.B., Indiana U., '22, LL.B., 1925; m. Dec. 31, 1921, Marguerite Ann Randles of Watermann, Ill. Lawyer. Genealogist for Leas family. Compiler: Leas Genealogy, 1930 (53 pp., illus.). Wants and offers data on the Leas family (Pa., Ohio, Ind., Va.). Address: 802 Old First Bank Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.

**L41-(b-e-f)-LEATHERBEE, Ethel Brigham (Mrs. Albert T.)**, b. Hanover, Mass., June 23, 1878; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Albert Thompson Leatherbee of Boston. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of James Williams Leatherbee and Harriet Wiley (ms.; 65 pp.; charts); Ancestors and descs. of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, 1907 (71 pp.; charts; illus.; \$5.); Edwin Howard Brigham, M.D., and his paternal ancestors (ms.; charts; portraits); Ancestors and descs. of Moses Peirce of Medford, Mass. Address: 176 Park St., West Roxbury, Mass.

**L42-(a-d-e-f)-LE BRUN, Mrs. Maria Oliva**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. private schools, coll. extension courses; m. 1892, Michel M. LeBrun, architect (d. Sept. 26, 1913), of New York. Wants to correspond with persons of name Selden; offers data on Selden, Cobb, Lay and other Lyme, Conn., families. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., M.C.D., D.C.G., I.A.G. (life), etc. Address: Haddon Hall, 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J.

**L43-(b-c-e-f-g)-LEE, Adah Welthea Hanna (Mrs. Fred L.)**, b. Jasper, Mich., Feb. 5, 1878; m. Apr. 25, 1918, Fred Lathrop Lee of Union City, Mich. Genealogist for McLouth-Pratt family, and Antisell-Antisdel-Tisdell-Antisdale family. Wants and offers data on above, also on John and Mary (Newbury) Moseley (Mass.); Daniel Tillotson (m. Huldah Gridley ?) of Conn. Interested in ancestors of both Margaret Akin-Eakin-Aiken-Ekins (m. Alexander Hannah), pioneers at Wooster, O. Mem. D.A.R., I. A.G. Address: 703 N. Broadway, Union City, Mich.

**L44-(a-f-j)-LEE, Miss Ida Johnson**, b. West Point, Va., May 11, 1883; ed. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Massey's Business Coll. Compiler mss. on Mabry, Stark, Binford, Howson, Johnson, Temple families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Quarles. Offers data on Lipscomb, Lee, Pemberton (Va.). Address: Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

**L45-(b)-LEE, Thomas Amory**, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 28, 1889; A.B., U. Kan., '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; m. June 1, 1916, Mary Helen Shirer of Topeka, Kan. Attorney; soldier; author of historical monographs. Compiler: Lee Family of Marblehead, Mass. (127 pp.; illus.); Tracy Family of Newburyport (20 pp.); Orne Family of Marblehead (abt. 30 pp.; illus.); Gallison Family of Marblehead (25 pp.); Col. William Raymond Lee of the Rev. (25 pp.; illus.; \$2.50); Col. Jeremiah Lee, Patriot, 1917 (25 pp.; illus.; \$2.50); Lee Family of Boston. Address: New England Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

**L46-(a-f)-LEE, (William) Fitzhugh**, b. Newton Co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1869; m. Dec., 1918, Pearl Mitchell Childs of Newborn, Newton Co., Ga. Compiler of about 100 loose-leaf books of early settlers of Georgia's oldest counties up to 1826 (from court records). Address: Covington, Ga.

**L47-(b-c-e-f)-LEECH, Roy**, b. South Fork, Pa., Mar. 3, 1895; m. Oct. 13, 1927, Sarah Martz of Lilly, Pa. Genealogist for Leech family. Wants and offers data on John Balph-Balfe, John Leech, William Lemmon, Alexander McKinstry and Robert Patterson (all Pa.). Address: 415 Locust St., Conemaugh, Pa.

**L48-(b-c-e-f-j)-LEGG, Mary Elizabeth Cross (Mrs. Perl M.)**, b. Ithaca, N.Y., July 16, 1870; ed. Ithaca H.S.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Perl Mansfield Legg of Speedsville, N.Y. Former teacher. Compiling ms. on descs. of John Legg of Mendon, Mass. Has some data on descs. of: Josephus Barrett, Robert Muir (N.Y.); William Comstock, Eleazer or

Elizur Goodrich (Conn.); Robert Taft (Mass.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also of Richard Haven, William Jenks, John Nixon (all Mass.); Jehial Hungerford, Rev. Thomas Keeny (Conn.); Osborn (from Eng., 1676); Jonathan Snow (N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Legg family in Locke, Homer, and Cortland, N.Y. Offers data on families in towns of Caroline, Berkshire, and Richford, N.Y.; cemetery records of Tioga and Tompkins cos., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., Town of Caroline (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. Address: R. 1, Berkshire, N.Y.

**L49-(a-c-e-f-j)-LEGGETT, Earl Palmer**, b. Newark, N.Y., July 6, 1898; ed. U.S. Army Elec. Sch. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Leggett family. Compiling data also on Brinkerhoff, Brundage, Failing, Haines, Cornelius Palmer, Waterman families. Offers data also on families of Samuel Halstead, Hoff, Schutt. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Samuel W. Allerton, Decker. Address: 116 Madison St., Newark, N.Y.

**L50-(a-j)-LEHTINEN, Miss Alice Evelina Elizabeth**, b. Calumet, Mich., Feb. 7, 1901; attended Clark (Worcester, Mass.), and Boston univs.; B.A., U. of Mich. Selectman of town of Jaffrey, N.H. Compiling (since 1927, with the town historian, Mr. Albert Annett, qv): New History of Jaffrey, N.H. (will include genealogies of many early families). Address: East Jaffrey, N.H.

**L51-(b-c)-LENFEST, Dr. Bertram Augustus**, b. Lawrence, Mass., June 2, 1867; B.S., M.I.T., '90; Ph.D., Yale U., 1905; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Annie Nye Fournin of Merrimack, Mass. Department head, Brooklyn Technical High School. Compiler: Genealogy of the Lenfests, descs. of Peter Lenfest (22 pp., blue print; \$1.50). Address: 130 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**L52-(b)-LENG, Charles W.**, b. S.I., N.Y., Apr. 6, 1859; B.Sc., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., '77. Pres. John S. Leng's Son & Co., 1888-1919; dir. Public Museum, Staten Island, 1919-. Compiler 10,000 gravestone inscriptions and several Staten Island church records. Address: Staten Island Museum, St. George, S.I., N.Y.

**L53-(a-d-e-f-j)-LE NOIR, Mollie Gibson (Mrs. C. O.)**, b. Flint, Mich.; ed. Gilman School (Cambridge, Mass.); m. July 1916, Charles Owen Le Noir of Ala. Wants to corr. with persons of name Marley (Va., S.C., Ga.); Gibson, Ostrom (N.Y.); Mathews (Pa.); Saunders (S.C.); Olmstead (N.Y.). Offers genealogies of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Goff, Sabin, Gov. Matthew Griswold, Lynde, Marvin, Mayhew, Saunders (N.C.), Tupper, Walcott-Wolcott, Waite (Conn.), Wooley, Willoughby, Johnson (S.C.), Bonney. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: Box 365, Jacksonville, Fla.

**L54-(b-c-e-f)-LEONARD, Fay Fulmer (Mrs. Charles H.)**, b. South Bend, Ind., Dec. 2, 1883; grad. Indianapolis Normal School; Ph.B., Franklin Coll. (Ind.), '09; m. July 5, 1916, Charles Hendricks Leonard of Detroit, Mich. Teacher, 1904-. Compiling

data on Fulmer. Wants data on Anthony Salzman, Bellinger, Marseilles, Stockwell. Offers data on Hayes, Fulmer, Gambrill (Augustine of Md.), Leedy (Abraham of Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2662 Pasadena Av., Detroit, Mich.

**L55-(a-c-d)-LEONARD, Clarence Etienne**, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Lizzie Standish Wright of Taunton, Mass. Stock broker. Genealogist for Leonard, Fulton, Butler, Snow families. Compiler: Fulton-Hayden-Warner Ancestry in America, 1925 (630 pp.; price \$10.); charts and mss. on numerous American families. Address: 628 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

**L55a-(c-i-j)-LESTER, Frank A.** Insurance. Has data on Burgess, Freer, Le Furge, Lester, May. Address: 411 W. Maple, Mason, Mich.

**L56-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-LESTER, J. William**, b. Albion, Ind., 1876; ed. U. Chicago; m. 1902, Ida M. Effinger. High School teacher, 1913-27. Genealogist for Lester family Assn. Compiler: Andrew Lester Line in America, 1925; Genealogy of the Lesters of Mass. and Conn., 1926 (34 pp.). Wants to correspond with Lesters (Conn.); Cyprian Stevens (Conn.); John Gelatt (Mass.). Offers data on Lester, Pellet, Felch (Mass., Pa.), Kennedy (Conn., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1036 Oneida Av., Davenport, Ia.

**L57-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LeSUEUR, James Warren**, b. Montpelier, Ida., May 31, 1878; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. May 9, 1902, Anna M. Anderson of St. Johns, Ariz. Asst. pres. Ariz. Temple, 1927-34. Genealogist for LeSueur, LeGresley, Casto, Dutcher, Odekirk families. Compiler: LeGresley Chart, 1505-1931; LeSueur Record (100 pp.); LeGresley Record (400 pp.); Dutcher Geneal. Record (100 pp.); Tryon Genealogy (50 pp.); Fenn Genealogy (40 pp.); Hobson Record (25 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Odekirk, Casto, Dutcher, LeGresley, Langlois; wants data on Wilkerson (Eng., Va.); Tryon (N.E.); records of Marquand (Eng. Channel region). Offers data on Gresleys, LeGresley, Dutcher, Odekirk. Address: Mesa, Ariz.

**L58-(b-e-f)-LETTON, Minerva Parrott Hamblin (Mrs. James H.)**, b. Hillsborough Co., Fla., June 15, 1892; ed. Washington (D. C.) Coll.; m. July 14, 1915, James Hervey Letton of Ky. and Md. Compiler charts on Letton (Md.); Ringo (N.J.), (\$5.). Offers data on above, also William Daniel, French, William Nelson, William Robertson, Josias Stone (all Va.); Edward Willett (Md.). Wants data on Coleman, Ratliff (Va.); Hill (Md., Va.); Letton (Ky., Md., Va.); Major (N.J., Va.); Parker (Md., Va.); Wilcoxon (Md.); Willett (Md., Ky.). Address: "The Anchorage," Valrico, Fla.

**L58a-(b-c-j)-LEWENHAUPT, Count Claes Adam Sten C: son**, b. Krambohl, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1880; m. May 31, 1910, Baroness Ebba Falkenberg of Trystorp, Sweden. Engaged in geneal. work since 1904; specializes in genealogies of Swedish nobility. Editor: Sveriges Ridderskaps och Adels Kal-



ender, 1918—; collaborator, 1911—. Address: Claestorp, Katrineholm, Sweden.

**L59—(b-c-e-f)—LEWIS, Byron Ray, b.** Bridgeport, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; ed. Vincennes U. and U. Ill., 1905-07, 09; m. July 6, 1916, Luella Eaton of Bridgeport, Ill. Teacher; historian Sigma Pi Fraternity; farm supervision and community interests. Compiling material for history of Lawrence Co., Ill. Genealogist for Lewis Family Assn. Compiler: mss. on Lewis, Lake, Stewart, Adams, Witherspoon, Frary. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Battenfield, Musgrave, Julian and Travis. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chapter pres.), I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

**L60—(b-c-e-f)—LEWIS, Frank Grant, Ph. D., b.** Gang Mills, N.Y., July 18, 1865; A. B., Brown U., '93; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Lena Garrett of Ambrose, Ohio. Baptist clergyman; librarian since 1909, with rank of prof., since 1920, Crozer Theol. Sem.; librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. Genealogist for own lines of the Lewis, Loder, Culver, Mapes, Payne, Brand, Bassett, Livingston families. Compiler: Proceedings of the Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., 1922-29, 30; Notes, articles on the Lewis family (in preparation); mss. on Garrett, McMillan, Carrington, Salyer, Hunt, Stout, Russell, Potter, Ege, Baker, Fitch, Hammel, Cone, Greek, Hammel, Hutchinson, Russell, Virgil, White. Wants data on Mapes, Brand, Loder (N.J.); Hunt, Salyer (L.I., N.J.); Livingston (N.Y.) from James of the Hudson Valley; Payne-Paine, from Ralph of Freetown, Mass., and the allied family of Greek; Lewis (parentage of Edward, William, Jesse, and Joseph of Vt.). Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Del. Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Bapt. Hist. Soc. (London), Bibliog. Soc. of America, I.A.G. (council). Address: Crozer Theol. Seminary, Chester, Pa.

**L60a—(b-c)—LEWIS, Frank Pardee.** Compiler: Genealogy of Randall Lewis of R.I. and Delaware Co., N.Y., 1929 (200 pp.; \$5.). Address: 1823 18th St., Seattle, Wash.

**L61—(b-c)—LEWIS, Miss Orta M., b.** Denmark, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1900; B.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., '22; M.A., Columbia, 1926. Teacher. Genealogist for desc. of John and Betsey (Winchell) Lewis. Mem. Lewis Family Assn. Address: 226 Fifth Av., Greenport, N.Y.

**L62—(a-i-k)—LEWIS, Ella May (Mrs. Seth Ames), b.** Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1877; ed. Boston schools and Boston School of Gymnastics; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Dr. Seth Ames Lewis of E. Boston, Mass. Compiler mss. on: Gage, Handy, Lewis, Phinney families. Address: 2335 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

**L63—(a-d)—LIBBY, Charles Thornton, b.** Portland, Me., 1861; ed. Harvard Coll.; (A.M., Bowdoin, 1932); m. Sept. 7, 1899, Annie Reed. Publisher, 1891-1916; lawyer; antiquary. Compiler: Libby Family in America, 1602-1881 (628 pp.; illus.); Mary Chilton's Title to Celebrity (27 pp.); Knowles Gene-

alogy; Geneal. Dictionary of Me. and N.H. down to 1750. Editor: Me. Province and Court Records. Address: Yarmouth, Me.

**L64—(c)—LIEN, Rev. Abel Edvard, b.** Cambridge, Wis., Mar. 5, 1863; A.B., Luther Coll., '85; Luther Theol. Sem., 1888; m. July 12, 1888, Andrea Kittilsen of Utica, Wis.; m. 2d, June 5, 1920, Anna Catherine Farseth of Fargo, N.D. Lutheran Clergyman. Compiler: Brief History of the Lien family, 1930 (71 pp.; illus.; \$1.). Address: Portland, N.D.

**L65—(b-c-f-g-j)—LIFFRING, Carrie Agnes Tate (Mrs. Frederic Charles), b.** Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1905, Dr. Frederic Charles Liffing of Waterloo, Ia. Composer, writer. Genealogist for Headington and Tate families. Offers data on Phillips, Royce (Rice), Braddock. Address: 307 Alta Vista Av., Waterloo, Ia.

**L66—(a-c-e-j)—LIGHTFOOT, Virginia Dorsey (Mrs. James H.), b.** Woodstock, Va., Aug. 4, 1880; ed. private schs.; grad. Stuart Sch., Washington, 1898; m. June 18, 1901, James Herndon Lightfoot of Va. and Washington, D.C. Genealogist for elder branch of Lightfoot family. Heraldic artist. Compiled Royal ancestry of Kemp family (Va.); compiling mss. on descendants of William Allnutt, Benjamin Belt, Thomas Bourne, John Clare, John Hance, Edmond Hungerford, Edward Dorsey, Thomas Meares-Meers-Mears, and Nicholas Wyatt (Md.); Rev. Richard Lightfoot of Eng., and his Va. and Ky. desc.; John Mountz, Valentine Reintzel (D.C., Pa.). Offers to exchange data on above, also Godfrey family (Eng., 1400). Mem. D.A.R., I. A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 115 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park (Md.), D.C.

**L67—(a-c-d-e)—LILLARD, Stout, b.** Danville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1894; ed. Centre Coll. Acad., Danville, Ky., private schools, Wash., D.C.; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Jane Walton Crawford (d. 1921); m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1928, Evea Gladys Kidd. With Library of Congress, 1919—. Compiler: Lillard, A Family of Colonial Va. (348 pp.; \$7.); mss. on Prather (Md.); Stout, McQuiddy, Varick (N.Y.); Frye (Ky.); and ancestors of Ephraim Wallace Lillard. Wants to correspond with persons of names above and Horene, Disney, Higgins, Hartley, Kidd, Landon, Knox. Offers data on compilations, also De Forest, Bill, Brown, Bryan, Horene (Ky.), Holt, Hartley, Crawford, Green, Marshall. Address: Room 35, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

**L68—(b-c)—LINCOLN, J. Gardner, b.** Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 18, 1876; A.B., Tufts Coll., '96; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Lucy E. Bird of Franklin, O. Clerk of court. Compiler: The Cummington Harlows, 1928 (23 pp.). Address: 112 Church St., Ware, Mass.

**L69—(b)—LINCOLN, William Ensign, b.** Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; grad. Brown U., '68. Locomotive mfr., 1869-1926, retired. Compiler: Some Descs. of Stephen Lincoln of Wymondham, Eng., Lincoln-Pearce, Porter-Ayer, and Related Families, 1930. Address: 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**L70—(b-c)—LINDLY, John M., b.** in Pa., Nov. 17, 1864; grad. U. of Ia.; m. Jan. 21,

1924, Claudia Yewell of Ky. Banker and pharmacist, 1885—. Compiler: Lindsley-Linsley Families of America (1183 pp.). Offers data on descs. of John Cooper, Lynn, Mass., 1635. Interested in Cooke (Mayflower), Byram, Woolley, Hanna, McCollom families. Address: Winfield, Ia.

**L71-(b-c-e-f-k)-LINDSAY, Miss Elizabeth F.**, b. Heber, Utah, Feb. 19, 1881. Teacher and supervisor. Genealogist for Lindsay and Murdock families. Compiler charts on above, also Sweet. Wants and offers data on above, also Clark and Howie. Address: 880 N. University Av., Provo, Utah.

**L72-(a-c-e-f-i)-LINDSEY, Miss Helen Bradley**, b. Newport, Ky., Oct. 7, 1872; ed. private and public schools; grad. Newport High Sch. Genealogist for Lindsey family. Compiler: Barlow and Clough families (Pa., Ky.); Hezekiah Lindsey (Rev. soldier) and descs.; Elisha Scogin family (Ohio, Ky.); Early Days in Campbell Co., Ky.; Early Settlers in Campbell Co., Ky. (Lindsey-McPike-Noble); Thomas Noble Lindsey and descs. In course of compilation Memorial to Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain Families (with E. F. MacPike). Wants to correspond with Bradley, Harris, Lindsey, Little, Noble, Prettyman, Ring, and Sedwick descs. Wants data on DeHart, Keith, Ogle, McRoberts, Walker. Offers data on Lindsey-Lindsay-Linsey (Eng., Scotland, Ire., Va., Md., Pa., Ky., Tenn., Ind., Ohio, Mo.); Beall, Brown, Bush, Chapman, Corbin, Houston, John, Lewis, Noble, Putnam, Sedwick, Shorter, Smith, Thomas, Tyner, Vance, Wallace, Ward, Winston. Mem. I.A.G., Lindsey Family Assn., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: 251 Grandview Av., Clifton, Newport, Ky.

**L73-(c-e)-LININGER, William Harding**, b. Galion, O., Dec. 12, 1862; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1885; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Flora Belle Maxfield of Galion. Compiler: The Liningers, 1930 (24 pp.; illus.). Has some data on Maxfield (Conn., Ohio, Ill.); and Harding. Mem. Kan. and Okla. State Hist. socs. Address: 2327 Park Place, Evanston, Ill.

**L74-(b-c)-LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather**, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1877; Ph.B., U. Pa., 1897; m. June 20, 1914, Sarah Styer Jenkins of Gwynedd, Pa. Mfr.'s agent, 1897-1911; alumni sec., 1912-30, and editor Graduate Quarterly and Fortnightly mags. of U. Pa. Interested in Lippincott, Shattock, Eves, Pim, Collins, Cook, Quinby, Russell, Penrose, Livezey, Leech, Showmaker, Jenkins, Foulke. Compiler: Mather family of Cheltenham, Pa. Author: Colonial Homes of Phila. and its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture of the People Called Quakers, 1915. Address: University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

**L75-(b-c-f-g)-LIVERMORE, Lelia Foster (Mrs. Adelbert J.)**, b. Owego, N.Y., June 11, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1898, Adelbert J. Livermore of Newark Valley, N.Y. Genealogist for capt. Abijah Foster and Elijah Walter families. Compiler mss. and charts on Walter, Livermore, Stafford families. Has data on Lincoln, Higbe, Slawson, Boyce, Thacher (Rev. Peter of Eng., 1574). Address: Newark Valley, N.Y.

**L76-(b-c-e-f)-LIVESAY, Florence Hamilton Randall (Mrs. J. Frederick B.)**, b. Compton, Que., Can., Nov. 3, 1874; ed. Compton Ladies Coll. (now King's Hall); m. 1908, J. Frederick B. Livesay, of Toronto, Can. Genealogist for Randall family (Ont. and Que., Can.); specializes in Canadian families. Compiler charts on: Kellam-Kilham-Killam family; Randall-Randall-Rundle-Randolph-Fitz Randolph-Reynolds family. Wants to correspond with descs. of above; wants data on William Andrews (Eng., N.Y., Can.); Case (Conn.), and allied Esseltine-Hazeltine, Wing and Stone families; Benjamin Reynolds, Loyalist (Vt., Mass.). Has data on Chamberlain and Loyalist families of Ont.; Caleb and William Reynolds or Rundle; Rice and Munson. Address: 20 Rosemount Av., Toronto, Ont., Can.

**L77-(b-c-e-f)-LLOYD, R. Louis**, b. Beverly, N.J., Feb. 6, 1870; ed. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; m. 1897, M. Mercie Powell of Pa. Pharmacist, 1890-1900; elec. engr., 1903-19; refrigerating engr., 1919-20; retired. Genealogist for, wants and offers data on Lloyd (Pa.) and Githens (N.J.) families. Address: R.D. 1, Glen Moore, Pa.

**L78-(b-f)-LOCKHART, Aletha Swift (Mrs. Henry, Jr.)**, b. Refugio, Tex., Apr. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1903, Henry Lockhart, Jr., of Millerstown, Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Barlow (N.Y.); Swift (Va., Tenn.); Mann (N.Y.); Daniels (N.H.); and Thompson. Address: Cleghorn-on-Wye, Longwoods, Md.

**L79-(a-c-e-f-k)-LOFT, Rev. Ernest Edmund**, b. Twickenham, Middlesex, Eng., Jan. 19, 1890; ed. Margate (Eng.) Coll., 1903-07; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., '21; Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1921-23; m. June 27, 1922, Dorothy Dailey of Knoxville, Tenn. Minister, First Presbyn. Ch., Harriman, Tenn. Specializes in English parish records. Genealogist for Bolli and Loft families. Compiling: Bolli of Basel, Switzerland; Some Descs. of Della Porta of Florence, Italy, in America; History of Loft Family in Kent, Eng.; History of Lyons Family; Abraham Daily of Baltimore; History of the Swiss Settlement in East Tenn.; Pullen of Lincolnshire. Wants to correspond with descs. of James Henry (Pa.); Henry Lonas or Lones (Pa.); John McElnay (Pa.); of Francois Mange (Switzerland); William Treece (Eng.). Wants data on Walter Edwin Lyons (from Surrey, Eng., 1888); Matthew Lyons (d. Phila., 1813); James Lyons (abt. 1800), prob. of Surrey, Eng.; Abraham Daily (Md., Pa.); Elizabeth Yost (Pa.). Offers data on all above surnames. Mem. Soc. Genealogists (London), I.A.G. Address: 725 Cumberland St., Harriman, Tenn.

**L80-(a-c-d-f-j)-LOGAN, E. Winter**, b. Augusta, Ga., June 3, 1903; ed. Wofford Coll.; m. Mar. 15, 1930, Catherine Ann Fort of Timmonsville, S.C. Genealogist for Logan and Winter families. Compiler: History of Logan family for 800 years. Offers data on Logan, Fort, Winter, Winn, Gould, King. Addresses: Box 310, Valdosta, Ga.; Box 72, Timmonsville, S.C.



**L81-(a-c-e-f-j)-LONES, Lellie Capitola Southwick** (Mrs. William F.), b. Titusville, Pa.; ed. high school and private tutors; m. June 24, 1896, Judge William Franklin Lones of Wellsville, O. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Brush (L.I.); John Eaton (Mass.); and Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick. Offers data on descs. of above, also on William Brewster; John Corey, and John Conklyn (both L.I.); ancestors of Lemuel and Hannah (Woodworth) Eldridge (Conn.); Edmund Gale; William Hatch (Mass.); Jonathan Hill (Conn.); John Leech (Pa., has old family Bible); Jonathan Rogers (L.I.); Phillip Sherman (R.I.); Robert Smith and John Webster (both N.H.). Wants data on Lombard (Mass.); Daniel McFarland (Mass.); Rebecca Vine (1773-1834; m. Elisha Hatch); Hanna Waters (Mass., Conn.); David Woodworth (Conn.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1926—), I.A.G. Address: 411 Tenth St., Wellsville, O.

**L82-(b-c)-LONG, Minnie Rutherford Harsh** (Mrs. E. Albert), b. nr. Nashville, Tenn.; special courses, Columbia U.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, E. Albert Long of Bedford, Ind. Genealogist for Harsh and Rutherford families. Compiling history and genealogy of Gen. Griffith Rutherford and allied families, including descs. of James Cathey (N.C.), Philip Harsh (Tenn.), John Johnson (N.C.), Matthew Locke (N.C.), Elijah Patton (Va. to Tenn.). Address: 1465 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

**L83-(b-c-e-f)-LONG, Hallock Porter, b.** Canton, Me., Sept. 14, 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1913. Lawyer, 1919—. Compiler: Longs of Charlestown and Nantucket, Mass., 1926 (20 pp.; \$2.); Massachusetts Longs, a revision of the above (50 pp.; ms.); Alden-Snell-Long Ancestry, 1925 (8 pp.); Virginia Snells; Snell Families in the U.S. (600 pp.; ms.); Caswells of Bristol Co., Mass. (10 pp.); Morgans of N.H. (10 pp.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Snell; Long (Mass.); Morgan (N.H.); Caswell (Mass.). Offers data on Snell, Long, Caswell, Morgan. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (corr. sec.), N.E.H.G.S., Soc. Genealogists (London), Alden Kindred, I.A.G. Address: 400 Fifth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**L84-(a-f)-LONG, Annie Lawton** (Mrs. John W.), b. Oviedo, Fla., July 22, 1877; m. 1st, June 7, 1895, Dr. Charles Elmer Walker of Nashville, Tenn.; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1923, John William Long of Toledo, O. Compiler mss. on: Lawton, Peebles (S.C., Ga.); Mathews (Ga.); Mosse; Rhodes (S.C.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Cater and Garlington (S.C.). Offers data on descs. of George Mosse and Pierre Robert (S.C.). Address: Sycamore Hotel, Sycamore, Ga.

**L85-(b-c)-LONG, William Gabriel, b.** Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 23, 1878; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Jennie Lucretia Grim of Pottsville, Pa. Mgr. commercial dept., Pa. Power & Light Co., Pottsville, 1925—. Historian for Long Family Orgn. of Pa. Compiler: Long Family of Pa., 1930 (365 pp.; illus.; \$5.25). mss. on the Fertig, Grim, Kissling, Manbeck, Schaeffer, Schartel-Shertle-Scherdel,

descs. of Bernhardt, Germany to Pa., 1732; and Zechman family. Mem. Pa.-German Soc., Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 604 Ridge Av., Pottsville, Pa.

**L86-(a-c-d-f-h-k)-LONGDEN, Dr. Henrietta Forbes, b.** Belfast, Me., July 1, 1875; grad. Wellesley Coll.; m. Mar. 7, 1914, Judge James Henry Longden of Galesburg, Ill. Physician and author. Compiler mss.: Hopkins and allied families; Harris (N.C.); Griffin (N.C., N.E., Va.); Weeks (N.C., N.E.); Chambers (Pa., Va., Carolinas); Tapley (Me.); Tarr (Me., Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names also Batchelder, Riggs, Russell. Wants data on Kirby, Newby, Henderson, Blount, Hopkins, Batchelder, Trueworthy, Judson (Me.); Chambers (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Gross (N.E.); Redd (Va., Tenn.). Has data on above, also Coggins, Massey, Plummer, Poague, Sherwood, Snow, Snowden, Thomas, Walters, and Wing. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2083 Harrison Boul., Oakland, Calif.

**L87-(b-c)-LONGENECKER, Rev. Christian R., b.** Lebanon Co., Pa., June 14, 1877; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., '17, A.M., 1920; m. May 4, 1897, Mabel Mae Evans of Lebanon Co. Pastor, Zion U.B. Church, Reading, Pa. Compiling Longacre-Longaker-Longenecker genealogy. Address: 142 Clymer St., Reading, Pa.

**L88-(b-c-f)-LONGYEAR, Edmund Joseph, b.** Grass Lake, Mich., Nov. 6, 1864; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1888; m. Apr. 16, 1890, Nevada Estelle Patten of Boonville, Ind. Mining engineer, retired. Genealogist for Longyear, Metz, Patten families. Compiler: Genealogy of Jacob Metz of Rosenthal, Germany and Boonville, Ind., 1932 (64 pp.; illus.; \$4.); Longyear Family (to be pub.). Wants to correspond with Longyear and Langjahr descs. Wants data on Jacob and Maria (Cox) Longyear (N.Y.); Richard Patten (Mass., Md., Ohio.); Peter Stevens (N.Y.). Offers data on Longyear, Metz, Patten, Spencer (Mass., Conn.), and Stevens descs. Mem. S.M.D., S.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G. (life), Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Address: 1375 Hull Lane, Altadena, Calif.

**L89-(b-e-f)-LOOMIS, Archie Harwood, b.** Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maude Gunning of New York. Wants data on Harwood (Md.); Greenfield; Bloodgood; Coddington; Ryerse; Waldron; Myer-Meyer. Offers data on Greenfield. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen. and gov. of N.J. soc.), Conn. Hist. Soc., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., O.W., Loomis Family Assn., N.E. Soc. in N.Y., I.A.G., etc. Address: 70 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

**L90-(a-c-d-e-f-g-h-k)-LOOMIS, Dr. Eli-sha S., b.** Medina Co., O., Sept. 18, 1852; ed. Baldwin U. (Baldwin-Wallace Coll.); Ph. D., Wooster U.; m. June 17, 1880, Letetia E. Shire of Holmes Co., O. Teacher. Compiler: Loomis Family of America, 1909 (859 pp.; \$20.); Oberholtzer Family, 1710-1930, of Montgomery Co., Pa., 1932 (416 pp.; \$6.); Shire Family; Edward Lumas Genealogy, 1917. Wants to correspond with persons of

name Shire, Oberholtzer, Loomis, Foreman; wants and offers data on all of the above, also Lyman, Marshall, Bauer, Clark, Rhodes-Rhoades, Andrews, Kingsley, Herrick, Tracy, Pomeroy, Morgan, Lewis, White, DeWitt, Gilbert, Pawling, Renninger, Schumacher, etc. Mem. Loomis Assn. of America, I.A.G. (life), Cleveland Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 1321 W. 111th St., Cleveland, O.

**L91-(b-c-f-j)-LOOS, Llewellyn K.**, b. Garfield, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1897; m. Nov. 6, 1897, Katie B. Kauffman of Pa. Genealogist for Loos - Loose - Lose - Looss - Luce families. Wants data on above, also Kauffman, Bagenstose. Offers data on Loos. Address: 1414 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

**L91a-(b-c-j)-LORE, Miss Eugenia White**, b. Concord, N.C., Aug. 4, 1888; A.B., Flora McDonald Coll., '08. Interested in families of: John and Elizabeth (McEwen) Dickson; Valentine Lore (Pa., N.C.); Hunt, Shankel (Va.); James Dunn, James Morrison, William Pickens, William White (all N.C.); Brice, Brien, Cochran, Crowell, Davis, David Houston, Hunt, Johnston, John McDowell, Moore, Pharr, Winslow families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C., Lore-Lohr Assn. Address: 109 W. Depot St., Concord, N.C.

**L92-(a-f-j)-LOVE, Miss Helen D.**, b. New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1879; ed. N.Y. private schs., Horace Mann Sch.; studied music, 1898-1909. Concert mgr., 1912-22. Collecting records of western Litchfield Co., Conn., and eastern Dutchess Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with desc. of Cornelius Masten of Kingston, N.Y., and William Prindle of New Haven. Address: South Kent, Conn.

**L93-(b-c-e-f-j)-LOVEJOY, Maj. Clarence Earle**, b. Waterville, Me., June 26, 1894; A.B., Columbia U.; certificate, Sorbonne U. Alumni sec., Columbia U., and managing editor, Columbia Alumni News, 1927—. Compiler: Lovejoy Genealogy, 1460-1930 (466 pp.; c.a.; \$36.75). Wants and offers data on Lovejoy. Address: c/o The Alumni Federation, Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

**L94-(a-f-g)-LOVERING, Orissa Lavers Smith (Mrs. Harry Franklin)**, b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Aug. 12, 1875; ed. common schs. and art sch.; m. Sept. 3, 1919, Harry Franklin Lovering of Somerville, Mass. Artist (letterer) 20 yrs. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Randall and Marshall. Offers data on Collins (Mass.). Address: 209 Main St., Reading, Mass.

**L95-(b-c-f)-LOVETT, Charles H.**, b. Prattsville, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1857; grad. U. of City of N.Y., '80; m. July 6, 1891, Florence Mills (d. 1924). Atty. at New York 50 yrs., now retired. Genealogist for Lovett family; compiling: Ancestral records of the Samuel Lovett family in England and America. Wants data on families of Benton (or Denton), Ferris, Mills, Minturn, Noble, and Peck. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 225 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.

**L96-(a-c-f-k)-LOVEWELL, S. Harrison**, b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 9, 1865; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, '91; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Anna Matilda Sandt of Easton, Pa. Pianist,

organist, theorist and translator. Compiler mss. on desc. of: John and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Lovewell (abt. 20,000 names); Joseph and Mary Lovewell (abt. 800 pp.); Samuel and Mary (Lovewell) Morse. Offers data also on Child, Goding, Putnam, Ward (Me.); Baker, Frye, Poole (N.H.); Moor, Stone, Ward (Mass.); Stedman (Ky). Address: 126 Highland Av., Arlington, Mass.

**L97-(b-c-e-f-j)-LOW, Philip W.**, b. Lowesville, Monongalia Co., W.Va., Mar. 10, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1909, Bird Musgrove of Fairmount, W.Va. Farmer. Engaged in general work since 1917; compiling genealogy of Pindall family. Wants court, church and cemetery records of the above in Prince Georges Co., Md. Offers data on Carter, Combs, Cox, Dent, McFarland, Morgan, Pindall, Scott, Shelby. Wants data on Morgan, Pindall, Scott, Shelby. Is organizing Pindall Family Assn. Address: Morgantown, W.Va.

**L98-(b-c-f)-LOWTHER, Prof. Hugh Sears**, b. Cumberland, O., Nov. 10, 1877; A.B., Syracuse U., '99; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1904; m. June 18, 1920, Maria Lopez of San Gabriel, Calif. Prof. classical languages, Occidental Coll., 1924—. Compiler mss. on Lowther and Sears. Address: 330 Santa Anita St., San Gabriel, Calif.

**L99-(b-e-f-j)-LOY, Ella Alford Nash (Mrs. Sylvester K.)**, b. Baldwin, Kan., June 5, 1881; ed. U. Kan., Simmons Coll. (Boston); m. Aug. 13, 1912, Sylvester K. Loy, Ph.D., of Hamburg, Pa. Compiling: Alford family (ms. and charts); Nash and allied lines. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cadwell; Sparks; Alford; Nathaniel Bacon; Hutchinson; Simpson (Irish colony of Pa.); Barr (Pa.); Cassingham, Adam Gardiner, Gould, Bishop, Avery (N.Y.); Nash and Barkley (Pa., Del.); Maskell. Offers data on above, also on Case, Drake, Sedgewick, and other old Conn. families. Mem. D.A.R. (state genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 845 S. Beech St., Casper, Wyo.

**L100-(c)-LUBBE, Augusta Bernarding Kimball (Mrs. George A.)**, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867; acad. education; m. June 1, 1899, George A. Lubbe of Quincy, Ill. Interested in Ally, Allyn, Appleton, Ashley, Bagg, Blake, Blott, Brooks, Burt, Chichester, Colton, Cooley, Cooper, Craig, Eppes, Everard, Felton, Ford, Gardner, Greenough, Hazeltine, Holgrave, Holton, Horne, Hosmer, Hunt, Ic-King, Ingersoll, Kilbourne, Kimball, King, Langley, Lindsey, Lyman, Marche, Moody, Moseley (Conn.), Newberry, Parks, Pemberton, Phillips, Pitkin, Plumb, Pomeroy, Root, Scott, Sheldon, Skelton, Smith, Stalham, Stebbins, Strong, Tremaine, Wallis, Warham, Webster, Weed, Williams, Wolcott, Woodford, Woodward, Wright, Wyatt. Address: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

**L101-(b-c-e-f-j)-LUKENS, Herman Tyson**, b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 29, 1865; A.B., U. of Pa., '85, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1891; Docent in pedagogy, Clark U., 1896; m. June 29, 1897, Eleanor Lee Spencer (d. 1934), of Baltimore. Teacher, 1907—. Genealogist for Lukens family. Compiler: Card catalogue of Lukens family, desc. of



Jan Lucken (d. 1744), of Germantown, Pa. (over 24,000 names); chart of descs. of Naylor Webster (Pa.). Wants data and records of Lukens anywhere. Mem. Montgomery Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 330 Webster Av., Chicago, Ill.

**L102-(a-f-j)-LUTHER, Leslie L., b.** Venice, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1886; ed. high and tech. schs.; m. 1910, Bertha A. Kind of N.Y. Compiler: English Lutherans in America (chart and ms.). Wants and offers data on Luther. Address: Pulaski, N.Y.

**L103-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. Joseph B., b.** Bismark, Ill., May 25, 1875; Ph.B., Midland U.; Th.B., Northern Bapt. Sem.; m. Aug. 27, 1899, Marsalina Lewis of Attica, Ind. Minister Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; supt. Wyoming Children's Home Soc. Genealogist for Michael Lutz family (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Richard Taylor family (Va., Ky., Ind.); Valentine Leonard family (N.C., Ky., Ill.). Wants data on families of Filmsmeyer, Thomas Lewis, Massey, Young (all Va.). Offers data on descs. of William Gray (killed in battle of Kings Mtn.), in Ind.; Lewis family (Va., Ohio to Ind.); Rhodes (N.C., Ind.). Mem. S.A.R. (state sec.), I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 115, Cheyenne, Wyo.

**L104-(b-c-f-j)-LUTZ, Rev. William Filler, b.** Bedford, Pa., July 25, 1872; grad. West Jersey Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., '94, A.M., 1897; grad. Phila. Divinity Sch., 1900; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Ethyl F. Hogeland of Bucks Co., Pa. P.E. clergyman, Phila.; Anglo-American chaplain, Nice, France, 1909-10; asst. in psychology, U. of Pa., 1920-32. Genealogist for family of Col. Alexander Lowrey (Pa.). Compiler: Holliday Family (Pa.). Offers data on Filler, Fleming, Holliday, Lutz (Pa., Md., Va.); Lowrey (Pa.). Wants data on above, and to correspond with descs. Interested in the descs. of Lord Neil Campbell (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R. Address: Penn Athletic Club, Rittenhouse Sq., Phila., Pa.

**L105-(b-c)-LYBARGER, Donald Fisher, b.** Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1896; B.A., Gettysburg Coll., '19; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1923; m. Sept. 16, 1924, Cornelia Marjorie Hartshorne of Cleveland, O. Lawyer. Compiler: History of Lybarger Family, 1921 (101 pp.; \$2.). Address: 1271 Summit Av., Lakewood, O.

**L106-(b-c-e)-LYLE, William Thomas, b.** Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875; C.E., Princeton U., '96; m. July 17, 1897, Mertie A. Daykin of Aurora, N.Y. Prof. civil engrng., Washington and Lee U., 1921—. Genealogist for Thomas and Lyle families. Compiler: Descs. of David and Anna Noble Thomas, 1908 (75 pp.); Genealogy of Palmer-Trimble Families (assisted Lewis Palmer, the author), 1910 (1,120 pp.). Offers data on Lyle, Thomas, Howland, Slocum, Field, Bevan, Aubrey, Richardson, Jacobs, Palmer, Trimble, Clinton (letters of Gov. Dewitt). Address: Lexington, Va.

**L107-(a-c-f)-LYMAN, Dr. Charles Burt, b.** Rockford, Ill., Feb. 8, 1873; ed. Chicago Sch. of Psychology, Chicago Sch. of Psy-

cho-Physiology, and Dr. Price's Sch. of Psychology, Psychologist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Samuel Chesebrough-Cheesebrough, Capt. George Dennison, Sir Robert Hempstead, Richard Lyman, Capt. John Stanton (all Conn.); William Copp, Capt. John King, John Lay, Eltwood Pomeroy (all Mass.); Walter Washington (Eng.). Offers data also on Col. Joseph B. Hill (N.Y.); Simon Huntington, Samuel Pratt (both Mass.); Dr. William Lord (Conn.). Wants ancestry of David Rhoades-Rhodes (Hinsdale, N.Y.). Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812; chevalier cdr. of the Order of Lafayette (Ill.). Address: 120 West St., Rockford, Ill.

**L108-(b-c-f)-LYMAN, Mrs. Evelyn Van Noy, b.** Richmond, Utah, June 4, 1869; m. 1st, July 25, 1887, Morris Rosenbaum of Brigham City, Utah; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1919, Charles Richard Lyman of Otto, Wyo. Compiler charts on Bruce and descs. of William Burrell (Scotland), and of John VanNoy (Huguenot). Wants data on above. Offers data on Bruce of Scotland. Mem. Bruce Geneal. Soc. Address: 3560 Wasatch St., Mar Vista, Calif.

**L109-(b-c-f-j)-LYMAN, Moses, b.** Windsor Locks, Conn., July 17, 1865; ed. Poughkeepsie Mil. Acad., M.I.T.; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Florence Van Fleet of Williamsport, Pa. Mechanical engineer. Genealogist for Lyman family. Wants to correspond with persons of Douglas descent. Offers data on Van Fleet, Dexter, Lyman, Douglas, Holly. Has data on Lyman, and the histories of Goshen, Conn., Long Meadow, Mass., and Windsor Locks, Conn., also Orange Co., N.Y., Lycoming Co., Pa., and Lehigh Valley, Pa. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Longmeadow Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 16 Westmoreland Av., Longmeadow, Mass.

**L110-(b-c-f)-LYTLE, Prof. Charles Walter, b.** Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., July 19, 1890; M.E., U. of Cincinnati, '13; m. July 1, 1914, Flora Blanche Metcalf of Wolcott. Dir. of industrial co-operation, New York U. Genealogist for Lytle family; collecting data on all Lytle lines for future publication. Address: 226 Hunter Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

## M

**M1-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)-McADAMS, Martha Ednah Wilson (Mrs. Harry K.), b.** Cynthia, Ky., Feb. 25, 1866; ed. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; m. May 23, 1888, Harry Kennett McAdams of Williamsburg, O. Compiler: Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, 1929 (382 pp.; 5,330 names; \$10.); ms. records of Henry Co., Ky., marriages, cemeteries and wills; index and copy of Docket Book of Sheshequen Tp., Bradford Co., Pa., 1831-36; Christ and Walnut Hill Churches (Fayette Co., Ky.); index and copy of Bent Wilson's History of Whiteside Co., Ill.; many Bible and graveyard records. Wants to correspond with persons interested in Beecher and Albrecht or Albert families

of Adamstown, Pa.; Boulware (Pa., Va.); McGadsams (John of Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I. A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 309 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

**M2-(a-f-j)-McCABE, Mrs. Mabel L.**, b. Richmond, Va.; m. Thomas W. McCabe of Richmond. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911; compiler mss. on Va. families of: Edmund Bacon (New Kent); Robert Booth, Thomas Dennett, and William Gordon (York Co.); Rev. Rowland Jones, 1st rector Bruton Parish; Ladd family; Gideon Macon and John Scott (New Kent). Wants data on Gordon family prior to 1730 in Va. Mem. D.A.R., A.P.V.A., U.D.C., etc. Addresses (town): 821 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va. (country): Elmont, Hanover Co., Va.

**M3-(b-c)-McCAIN, George Nox**, b. Allegheny City (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Jan. 27, 1856; ed. Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; hon. A.M., Bucknell U., 1897; Litt.D., Ursinus Coll., 1922; m. Jan. 21, 1879, Mary Virginia Overholt of Mt. Pleasant. Editor, lecturer, author. Genealogist for descs. of George Nox McCain (from Scotland); James Galbraith (Ireland abt. 1718, to Pa.); Johan Peter Rockefeller-Rockefeller (N.J.); also Baldrige, Ralston, Overholt, Patton. Address: 4008 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

**M4-(b-c-e-f)-McCAIN, Mary Earle** (Mrs. William Alexander), b. Earleton, Fla., May 25, 1879; ed. Wesleyan Coll., 1898; m. Mar. 17, 1905, Col. William A. McCain, U.S.A. Genealogist for descs. of John Earle (Va.), and Hugh McCain (Scotland and N.C.). Address: 3337 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**M5-(a-c-f-i)-McCALL, Ettie Augusta Tidwell** (Mrs. Howard H.), b. Atlanta, Ga., June 30, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Howard Henry McCall, Sr., of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for the McCall and Tidwell families of Ga. Compiler: McCall-Tidwell and Allied Families (663 pp.; c.a.; \$10.); compiling: Revolutionary soldiers and their descs. in Ga. Interested in genealogies of Thomas Hale, Daniel Shelton, William Judson. Address: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

**M6-(b-e-f-j)-McCLEARY, Elizabeth Grubbs** (Mrs. J. Ernest), b. Paris, Tex., Dec. 14, 1883; ed. Okla. Normal schs.; m. Feb. 20, 1908, J. Ernest McCleary (d. Nov. 18, 1927), Boswell, Okla. Offers data on Daniel Boone, Callaway and Jennings families. Address: 1121 Locust St., Colorado, Tex.

**M7-(b-c-e-f-j)-McCLELLAN, Catherine Ficklin Cave** (Mrs. Malcolm), b. Moberly, Mo., Oct. 9, 1886; m. Mar. 18, 1907, Malcolm McClellan of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Cave family of Va. Compiling Cave genealogy (Va., Ky., Mo.). Wants data on, and to correspond with persons of name Cave, Cornelius (Va.), Cecil, Christy, Galbreath, Blue (N.C.), Bell, Mallory; also data on Bledsoe, Bowman, Hite (Va.), Wood(e), Hearn (Ky.), Dunklin (S.C.), Roby (N.C., Ala.), and Foster (Va.); court, church and cemetery records of Cecil, Brown, Scott, in Harrodsburg, Ky. Offers data on most

of above, also Ficklin, Terrill (Terrell), Belfield, Graves, Kirtley, Craig, Threlkeld, Johnston, Willis, Haden. Address: 4089 Falmouth St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**M8-(b-c-e-g)-MacCLENNY, Wilbur Ernest**, b. Myrtle, Va., Apr. 27, 1875; ed. Elon Coll., N.C.; Washington and Lee U.; Southern Shorthand U., Norfolk, Va.; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Martha Irene Brothers of Suffolk, Va. Accountant. Compiler: Life of Rev. James O'Kelly, with genealogy, 1910; Sketch of the Jones and Lee Family of Nansemond Co., Va. Wants data on MacClenny, Holland, Howell, Sumner, Norfleet, King, Rawles, Wright, Pierce. Address: 115 St. James Av., Suffolk, Va.

**M9-(a-c-f-j)-McCLOSKEY, Mabel McFatridge** (Mrs. Charles V.), b. Wheeling, Carroll Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1881; A.B., Depauw U., '13; m. June 12, 1918, Charles V. McCloskey. Genealogist for Endicott, McFatridge, Zinn families. Compiler: Jacob Zinn and Catharine Kumler (chart and ms., 298 names); George McFatridge and Katie Holmes (Ireland to Pa.); John and Thomas Endicott, Jr. (N.J., Ky., Ind.). Wants data on Joseph Endicott (N.J.); George and Alexander McFatridge (Pa.); Zinn (Pa.). Address: R. 1, Camden, Ind.

**M10-(a-c-f-j)-MACCO, Dr. Hans**, b. Aachen, Germany, Aug. 27, 1894; studied political economy in Berlin and Jena, Germany; m. Aug. 10, 1929, Irene Goecke of Düsseldorf, Germany. Specializes in families of the Palatinate. Revised Deutsches Geschlechterbuch Kurpfälzische Sonderbaende. Compiler data on the following German families: Arndt, Bunker, Doehne, Henke, Hinke, Koenig, Kranzler, Neumann, Poller, Roemich, Sarotti, Schink, Schreiber, Schriever, Staude, Staudt, Virmond. Mem. Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Bergischer Geschichtsverein (Barmen), Westdeutsche Gesellschaft für Familienkunde (Köln), Verein für die Geschichte Berlins (Berlin). Address: 21 Bodelschwinghstrasse, Berlin-Baumschulenweg, Germany.

**M11-(b-c)-McCONNELL, Dr. John Preston**, b. Scott Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1866; B.A., Milligan Coll. (Tenn.), '90, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1904; m. May 21, 1891, Clara Louisa Lucas of Montgomery Co., Va. Pres. State Teachers Coll., East Radford, Va., since 1911. Compiler: Who Am I? A brief sketch of McConnell and related families in southwest Va. (ms., abt. 192 pp.); Descs. of Abraham and Lucy Compton of Scott Co. (ms.); Descs. of David E. Cox; Descs. of Charles Kilgore; Charlton (Va.); Nidermaier. Address: East Radford, Va.

**M12-(a-c-d-f-g-j)-McCONNELL, Lucy Michaux** (Mrs. T. M.), b. Halifax Co., N.C., Oct. 17, 1864; grad. Greensboro Female Coll., '83; m. 1883, W. F. Moss (d. 1901), of Clarks-ville, Va.; m. 2d, 1909, Rev. T. M. McConnell (d. 1927). Genealogist for Michaux and Macon families. Compiler D.A.R. lineage records on Abram McConnell, Joseph Michaux, Harrison Macon, Edward Green, Gideon Glenn, Gideon Macon, James and Atkins Mc-



Lemore. Offers data on above, also Randolph, Woodson, Rolfe, David Meade, Andrew Willoughby, Elizabeth Wallace, William Ireson, John Breckenridge. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.B.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 836 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

**M13-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-McCORKLE, Owen, b.** Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1871; ed. Md. Coll. of Pharmacy; m. May 22, 1904, Emma Boxwell of Winchester, Va. Pharmacist. Genealogist for McCorkle, Munford families. Compiler of mss. on: McCorkle (abt. 2,000 names); Munford (Va., Ky.). Wants data on above, also Reed (Ky.), Baynham, Michaux, Fourqurean. Offers data on above. Mem. H.S.A. Address: 7204 8th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**M14-(a-i-j)-McCOWN, Mary Hardin (Mrs. Leonidas W.), b.** Johnson City, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1891; A.B., U. Tenn., '11; studied at Columbia, 1914; m. June 24, 1915, Leonidas W. McCown of Johnson City. Former teacher, Milligan Coll., Tenn. Has collection of old cemetery and Bible records including a comprehensive list of Am. Rev. and War 1812 soldiers buried in Tenn. Now compiling: Records of Old Sinking Creek Bapt. Ch., 1783-1865. Compiler mss. on families of: Edmond Williams; Andrew Taylor, Tipton, and Michael Hider (Va., Tenn.); Hardin, Barclay (N.C.); Washington Co. (Tenn.), soldiers of War of 1812; Washington Co. Marriage Bonds, 1820-30. Address: 512 E. Unaka Av., Johnson City, Tenn.

**M15-(b-c-e-f-j)-M(a)cCRANEY, Frank Wagner, b.** Oakville, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1893; ed. public sch.; m. Sept. 24, 1917, Florence Collins of Georgetown, Ont. Engaged in geneal. work since 1917; specializes in province of Ont., Can. Genealogist for Connor - Conner (Conn.), Craney - McCraney (William, b. 1752), and Wagner-Waggoner (N.Y.) Loyalist families of Can. Wants data on the following of Springfield, Mass., and vicinity (all married into the McCraney family): Joseph Ball (b. 1695), Thomas Bliss (1673-1758), Joseph Burt (b. 1698), Joseph Cooley (b. 1689), Ebenezer Taylor, Lucretia Wagner (dau. of Bridget [Conner] Wagner), Nathaniel Williams of Westfield. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Dorothy Barnes, John Burbank, Dea. Nathaniel Church, Granger (Conn.), Riley, John Sackett, John Stockwell, all related to McCraney, and lived nr. Springfield, Mass. Mem. United Empire Loyalists, I.A.G., Lundy Lane (Can.) Hist. Soc. Address: 6 Navy St., Oakville, Ont., Can.

**M16-(b-c-e)-McCREA, Helene Waller (Mrs. Walter R.), b.** Floyd Co., Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; ed. Northern Ill. Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 9, 1910, Walter Robert McCrea of Rockford, Ia. Former art teacher. Genealogist for Richard Waller family. Wants data on Ebenezer Cottman, Jesse Ellis, and James English families (Md.); data on Thomas Bateman (Conn.); Daniel Carpenter (Vt.); Sarah Hutchins (m. Rufus Stearns); David Jolly (Pa., N.J.); Am. Rev. service for John Hulbert (Mass.). Offers data on Stearns, Stewart (Conn., Va.); Waller (Md., Ga., Ky.,

Ia.). Mem. D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women, Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: 201 Illinois St., Charles City, Ia.

**M17-(b-c-f)-McCREARY, Florence Marian Gail (Mrs. James B.), b.** E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1869; ed. E. Aurora Acad., Buffalo (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 18, 1890, James Black McCreary of E. Aurora. Genealogist for Gail family. Wants data on Jagger, Storm, and Gail, of Cayuga Co., N.Y. Address: The Stuyvesant, Buffalo, N.Y.

**M18-(b-c-e-j)-McCULLAH, Willis Austin, b.** Marionville, Mo., Jan. 16, 1874; grad. Marionville Coll.; ed. U. of Mo. 3 yrs. Salesman. Genealogist for McCullah family. Offers data on desc. of Alexander McCullah-McCulloch (Va.), and allied lines of Eli Bass (Mo.); Hiram Goode, Aaron Short, Johnathan Parsons (Va.); Thomas Robertson, John Shannon (Tenn.). Address: Ozark Hotel, Aurora, Mo.

**M19-(b-c-e-f)-McCURRY, John Daniel, b.** Mountain View, Ark., Jan. 1, 1908; attended U. of Mich. Architectural draftsman. Genealogist for the Croom family. Compiler charts (\$1. each) on: Descs. of Charles Croom; desc. of Daniel Crume; seven generations of McCurry family (Ga., Ark.); desc. of Rev. James O'Kelly. Wants data on Croom (Va., Md., N.C., bef. 1710); Lauchlin McCurry (N.C., Ga., bef. 1800); Matthias Wagner (Tenn.). Wants to correspond with Croom, McCurry, Wagner and O'Kelly desc. Address: 309 E. 8th St., Tulsa, Okla.

**M20-(a-c-e-f-k)-McCUTCHEON, Mrs. Sarah Berryman Johnston, b.** Victor, N.Y., June 20, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1908, Charles M. Clark (d. 1927); m. 2d, June 1, 1932, William James McCutcheon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Baker, Clark, Nichols, Underwood, Lanning families; genealogist for S.A.R. chapter. Wants data on Elnathan Botsford, Edmund Clark, John Parmelee, Amos and Moses Stillson (all Conn.); Letten-Lattin-Latting and Joshua Millard (both of Eng. and France); George Aldrich, John (Jack) Berryman, Robert Buell, Alexander and John Carpenter, George Clark, John Cook, Francis Cook, Otho Gilbert, William Bradford, Jeffrey Esty, Sir Thomas Fairfax, Launcelot Granger, Stephen Hart, Arthur Hathaway, Benjamin Herenden, Simon Hoyt, John Pierce, Silas Titus, John Tuthill-Tuttle, Richard Warfield, Lord Warinus-Waring; John Bouton-Boughton (France); Abraham and Jacob Cronkhite-Kronckhite and Abram Garlock (all Holland); Pietro Caesar Alberts-Burtis (Italy); Clarrie Field and Nathaniel Oaks (Mass.); Isaac Lanning, Morey, Rose (intermarried with Hart), (N.J.); Alderman, William Cramer, Joel Hill, Luther, Allen Payne (all N.Y.); John Hayes and James Kennedy (both Scotland). Has Johnston plaid, c.a., and broach. Mem. Canandaigua Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 190 Park St., Canandaigua, N.Y.

**M21-(a-c-d-e-f-l)-McDERMOTT, Helen Jones (Mrs. Harry C.), b.** Janesville, Wis., Aug. 16, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1907, Harry Charles McDermott. Wants data on Bur-

dick, Jesse Brown (Conn.), Lynn Brown family. Offers data on Robert Cameron and Peter Simpson (N.Y.); Burdick; Crandall; mss. on: George Denison (Conn., N.Y.). Compiling (with Carl C. Burdick), Burdick genealogy. Interested also in Hall, Maccoon, Maxson, Hiscox, Gorham, Minor, Avery, Lord, Palmer, Tracy, Howland (Mayflower), Baldwin, Dennis or Dings (?), Simpson, Hoysradt, Waite, Seymour and Wilsey (all N.Y.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1826 E. Elmdale Ct., Milwaukee, Wis.

**M22-(b-c-f)-MacDONALD, (Mary) Cecile Hale (Mrs. Frank A.),** b. Point Isabel, Ind., July 17, 1886; ed. Marion (Ind.) Normal Coll., and Chicago Art Inst.; m. Sept. 23, 1914, Frank Addison MacDonald of Oxford, O. Genealogist for descs. of Gershon Benbow and James Hale (Md.). Wants and offers data on descs. of Hendrickson-Hendricks, John Jobs, John Taylor and Young (N.J.); Southworth, Van Buren, Timothy Ward, Mathew Williams (N.Y.); Blair, Brooks, Lear-Leer, Benjamin Pearson, John Powell (Pa.), and Champ(e), Robert McClure, William Wright (Va.). Address: Swayzee, Ind.

**M23-(b-c-f)-MACE, Dr. William Harrison,** b. nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., '76; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Ind. U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1897; (LL. D., Syracuse U., 1916); m. Sept. 10, 1878, Julia Ida Dodson (d. 1928), of Terre Haute. Prof. history and political science, Syracuse U., 1891-1916; lecturer; author. Genealogist for Mace and allied families. Wants to correspond with Mace descs. Address: 1125 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

**M24-(b-c)-McELHINEY, Mary Johnson (Mrs. George W.),** b. St. Charles, Mo.; ed. Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles; m. Mar. 5, 1887, George William McElhiney of St. Charles. Genealogist for descs. of Maj. George Johnston (Va.); Michael McElhiney (Ireland to Md.). Compiling gravestone inscriptions of St. Charles and Warren cos., Mo. Address: 6th and Jefferson, St. Charles, Mo.

**M25-(b-c-e-f-j)-McELROY, Miss Abigail,** b. Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 8, 1863; ed. Western Coll., Oxford, O. Travelling sec., Y.W. C.A., retired. Compiler mss. on descs. of John Bonner; Nicholas Byram (Mass.); Thomas and Judith (Bonner) Ghormley; Patrick Greer; Hugh McElroy (Pa.); Alexander and Rachel (Leith) Scroggs. Has genealogy of Scotch-Irish McElroys of America, 1710-1901, and Abby Byram, Indian captive, compiled by her father. Wants to correspond with Bonner, Coe, Ghormley, Scroggs descs. Wants data on Benjamin Coe (Pa.); Joseph and Abby (Byram) Collins (Md., Pa.); Patrick and Elizabeth (Wilson) Greer; Ghormley Hugh, and Wilson (Pa.); Beard family. Address: 316 E. 5th St., Ottumwa, Ia.

**M26-(b-c-e-f)-McELVAIN, Maj. Frank Charles,** b. Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 12, 1865; attended Lincoln Coll. 2 yrs.; m. Oct. 10, 1895,

Jessie Mildred Capps of Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Newspaper publisher; asst. on Topeka (Kan.) Daily Capital. Genealogist for McElvain family. Compiler mss. on: Ayers, Christian Cummins (N.J.); Isaac Baker (Ill.); Joseph and John Hunter (Pa., Ohio); McAlvin-McElvain-McElwain(e)-McIlvaine-McIlwaine-McKlewaine-Mulvain-Mulvane-Mulvein and allied families (300 pp.); Pumpelly (Me.); Col. James Purdy (Pa.); Whitesell (N.J.). Wants data on McElvain-McIlvain-Mulvane. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1258 Topeka Boul., Topeka, Kan.

**M27-(b-c-e-f)-McFARLAND, Cora Lewis (Mrs. George S.),** b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1884; ed. Lasell Sem.; m. Apr. 26, 1906, George Stuart McFarland. Genealogist descs. of James Penniman (Boston). Compiler charts on: Allen, Houghton, McFarland, Wheelock (all Mass.); Wells (N.H., Vt.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Hancock and Willoughby (Va.); Lewis (Me.). Offers to exchange data on descs. of Jesse Allen (Am. Rev.), George and John Barrows, Roger Conant, Penniman family, Ralph Wheelock (all Mass.). Address: 2245 Coventry Rd., Columbus, O.

**M28-(b-e-f-k)-McFARLANE, Helen Haskell (Mrs. John R.),** b. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 13, 1880; grad. Me. Central Inst., '98; m. July 12, 1913, Rev. John Robert McFarlane of Pittsfield. Teacher. Now compiling: Haskell and Mitchell genealogies. Offers data on, and wants to correspond with Haskell, Mitchell, Grant, Snell descs.; wants data also on Rackley, Seabury, Cox, Bailey, Rideout, Genn-Ghen. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cazenovia, N.Y.

**M29-(a-d-i-k)-McGEEHAN, Bertha Edwards (Mrs. M. P.),** b. Phila.; m. June 14, 1898, M. P. McGeehan of Phila. Compiler of many family histories, including: Bland, Edwards, Haas, Hannah, Harrison, Humphreys, Lukens, McKee, Maus, Pennington, Roberts, Strawbridge, Williams (all Pa.); Davis, King, Patterson, Stacy (all N.J.); Draper, Gaw (Pa., N.J.); Frey (Va.); Richardson (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Swedish Colonial Soc., Welcome Soc. of Pa. (genealogist). Address: 325 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

**M30-(b-c-e-f)-McGUIRE, Fannie Jobe (Mrs. Charles P., Sr.),** b. Columbus, Miss., Oct. 19, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Charles Polk McGuire, Sr., of Douglas Co., Ga. Genealogist for Arnold, Jobe, Polk, Shelby, Travis families. Compiler: Welch-Krecker families (Mass., Pa.); Polk-Weddington and allied families (N.C.); McGuire-Thomason and allied family of Arnold; Jobe-Brooks and allied families of McKay, Gatchell, DeFoe, Alexander, Travis; Shelby-McLarty-Morrison families; William Barrett Travis, life and letters. Wants data on William Arnold (d. Bedford Co., Va.); Brooks, Travis (Va.); McKay; Taylor (Pa.); Col. William Barrett Travis of Alamo Fame. Offers data on Alexander (Pa., Va.); Benjamin Arnold (S.C.); Anneke Jans Bogardus; Daniel DeFoe; Andrew Job (Pa.); Robert Bruce (Polk) Pol-



lock (N.C.); Col. Evan Shelby (Md.); Staughton and Sutton (Eng.); Barrett Travis (S.C.); Weddington-Waddington (N.C.); Thomas Welch (Mass.); Wythe (Eng.). Address: 3220 N. 12th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

**M31—(b-c-i)—McHUGH, Lerah Stratton** (Mrs. Peter J.), b. Fort Collins, Colo., May 4, 1868; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., '87; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Dr. P. J. McHugh of Fort Collins. Librarian, 1887-92; mem. City Library Bd., 1900—. Genealogist for Parke family (Conn., Ill.); Stratton (Mass.). Compiler: Descs. of Elisha Parke of Conn. and N.Y., 1929. Wants to correspond with descs. of Graves (Mass.). Also offers data on Baldwin (Conn.), and genealogies of Northfield, Mass., families. Address: 137 Remington St., Fort Collins, Colo.

**M32—(b-c-e-f-j)—McINTIRE, Robert Harry**, b. Phila.; student Temple U. Genealogist for McIntire (N.E.); compiled probate records of the family in Worcester Co., Mass.; wants court, church, cemetery and other records of the family in Mass. Address: 441 E. Mt. Carmel Av., Glenside, Pa.

**M33—(b-f-g)—McKELLAR, Leila Parrott** (Mrs. T. P.), b. Bennettsville, S.C., Sept. 8, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1905, T. P. McKellar of Greenwood, S.C. Teacher. Compiler data on McDougal, McKellar, Parrott, Kennedy families. Address: Greenwood, S.C.

**M34—(a-e-f-j)—McKENNON, Mary Owen** (Mrs. George E.), b. Mountpleasant, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; ed. private schs.; grad. Columbia (Tenn.) Inst., 1885; m. Aug. 26, 1890, George Ethelbert McKennon of Maury Co., Tenn. Social and welfare worker. Compiler mss. on: Revolutionary soldiers of Maury Co.; gravestones of Maury Co.; marriage bonds of Maury Co., 1808-38; marriage licenses prior to 1800, Williamson Co. Wants to correspond with descs. of Blackwood, Craig, Crockett, Hunter, LeGrande, Owen, Reese, Stockard. Wants data on Benton, Blackwell, Chunn, John H. Drew, Dickey, Gideon, Grimes, Johnson, Nevils-Neville (Va.), Nooe, Overton, Polk, Price, Russell and Shires families. Offers data on Revolutionary families of Maury Co. Mem. D.A.R. (organizer and regent), Pres. Polk Memorial Assn. (historian), Maury Co. Hist. Soc. Address: Mercer Hall, Columbia, Tenn.

**M35—(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)—MACKENZIE, Luella Wood** (Mrs. Gilbert A.), b. in Mo., Apr. 2, 1868; ed. normal school; m. Feb. 28, 1892, Gilbert A. Mackenzie of Browning, Mo. Teacher. Genealogist for Wood-Woods family. Compiler: Cady chart; Cooper and Webster lineages; Fentress-Cogbill-Marshall (Va.); Salmon (N.Y.); Sanders, Latimer (Conn.); Jones (Md.); Swift family; Ford (Md., Ohio); Harris family (royal lineages); Rinker (Va., Ohio, Ind.); Dorsy-D'Arcy-Howard-Claiborne allied lines. Wants to correspond with persons of names Wood, Woods, and descs. of William Randolph (Va.). Wants and offers data on Taylor (Va., with allied Pendleton and Watkins lines), Galbreath (Pa., Va.). Mem. Colonial Hereditary Soc., D.A.R., D.A.C., S.D.P. (state historian), Colonial Descs. of America,

H.S. of Pa., M.C.D. (state regent), D.K.O.G., D.C.G., C.D.A., Knights of Golden Horse-shoe, U.S.D. 1812, Campbell Family Assn. of America, I.A.G. (life), Taylor Family Assn. Address: Moulton, Ia.

**M36—(a-d-e-f-k)—McKITRICK, Miss Anna B.**, b. Holton, Kan., July 16, 1875; grad. in music. Music teacher. Offers data on Jellis Douweese Fonda (N.Y.); William Goodrich, Samuel Hale, and Lt. Thomas Hollister (all Conn.); John Hollister (Pa.); John Van Alen, Laning, Muldor, Jans Loockermans (N.Y.); William H. McGuffey; Ross, William McKittrick (Pa.); Matthew Marvin, and William Mead (both Conn.); Sven Swanson (Pa.); Richard Treat (Conn.); Richard Williams (N.J.); Leander Conyn (N.Y.). Address: 510 Vermont Av., Holton, Kan.

**M37—(b-e-f)—McKNIGHT, Arthur Maxwell**, b. Charlestown, W.Va., July 24, 1871; ed. Charlestown Acad.; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Clara Johnson of Springfield, O. Realtor. Wants data on Hugh Maxwell, Thomas McKnight (Pa.); church, court and cemetery records of McKnight in Erie, Pa. Offers data on descs. of Hugh Maxwell. Mem. I. A.G. Address: 1590 E. High St., Springfield, Ohio.

**M38—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—MACKOY, Miss Mabel Lee**, b. Mackoy, Greenup Co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1887; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; Commercial Coll., Portsmouth, O. Secretary. Genealogist for the Mackoy (McCoy) family. Compiler mss. on descs. of Guillaume Fuqua-Fuquette, James Mackoy-McCoy (Va.); Thomas Lawson (Pa.); Capt. William Ricketts (Md.). Offers data also on descs. of John Blue (Va.). Wants data on Brisco(e), Gerard, Case, Swann, Ricketts (all Md.); Fuqua, McCoy, Timmonds, Benjamin Roberts (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), H.S. Pa. Address: 1314 Ninth St., Portsmouth, O.

**M39—(a-c-d-e-f-j)—MacLENNAN, Earl Alexander**, b. Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1887. Compiler: Livings Family, 1927 (16 pp.; \$3.). Collecting data on Whiteside Co., Ill., families. Will exchange data on ancestors and descs. of MacLennan, McLeod, McKenzie, May, Duncan, MacLean, Frazer, and Gladstone families (Scotland, Can., Australia, U.C.); Livings (Eng., N.J.); Ellison family; Everson (N.J., N.Y., Ind.); Serber-Suber (Va.); Heath, Powell, Bennett, Brunner (Va., Pa., Ohio, Ia., Ind.); John Myers (b. Va.); William Austin (N.Y.). Has ms. on descs. of Thomas Alldritt. Will exchange data on Bitterman, Hiddleston, Hiner, Pimm (Pa., Ind., Ohio, Ill., Ia.). Address: Morrison, Ill.

**M40—(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)—McMANAWAY, Miss Maggie**, b. nr. Chamblissburg, Va., May 29, 1872; ed. State Teachers Coll., Va. Genealogist for McManaway, James and Wright families. Compiler mss. on: Pate; Barton; Wright and allied Families; Dent; Witt family; Hopkins (abt. 200 pp.; \$2.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Harvey, Kemp, Lee, Massey, Stuart, Peake-Peek, Stewart, Valentine, Little. Offers data on above, also on Adams, Goode, Agee (Huguenot), Craig, Dickerson, Dillard,

Guest, Talbot, Patterson, St. Clair, Goggin, Clemens, Atkinson, Huddleson, Grooms, Wigginton, Winston, Chapman, Greer, Washington, Jordan. Address: Route 1, Vinton, Va.

**M41-(b-c-e-f-j)-MacMILLAN, Miss Cornelia Spencer**, b. nr. Rowland, N.C., May 4, 1875; ed Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Historian for the MacNeill Clan, and Robeson Co., N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of name MacNeill, MacMillan, Coddington, Clopton, Locke. Offers data on Gillespie, Robeson, Bartram, Street. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Red Springs, N.C.

**M42-(a-c-f)-McMULLAN, Mrs. J. E.**, b. Grant Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1877; coll. grad.; m. Aug. 11, 1900, J. Elmer McMullan of Arcadia, Ind. Former teacher. Specializes in Quaker records. Genealogist for Maudlin (Modlin), Benbow, Overman, Elliott families. Compiler mss. on above, also Draper, Mendenhall, McMullan, Lambert, Holliday. Wants and offers data on above, also on Carver, Holloway, Kendall, Sims, Cave. Address: 1018 Cherry St., Huntington, Ind.

**M43-(b-c-e-f)-MacMURPHY, Rev. Jesse Gibson, M.S., B.D.**, b. Derry, N.H., Apr. 8, 1845; ed. Dartmouth Coll., '68; Nashotah House, Wis., 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy James of Deerfield, N.H. Teacher; ordained Episcopal priest, 1874. Genealogist for MacMurphy family. Compiler ms. (1,700 pp.) on above, and Gibson, Duncan, Atwood, Wilson, Henry, Watts, Dustin. Wants to correspond on above, with persons who can trace ancestry to Derry, Nutfield (1719-22), Londonderry (1722), or Pelham (1738-), N.H. Offers data on above. Author: *Life of Gen. John Stark*; *Sketch of Gen. George Reid*; *History of First Congl. Ch. in Derry, N.H.*; *History of Pinkerton Acad.*; *Letters of Rev. W. B. Huson, S.J.* (110 pp.). Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Address: 11 South Main St., Derry Village, N.H.

**M44-(a-e-f-g)-McMURRY, Arnetta H.** (Mrs. Edward R.), b. in Ga., 1875; m. 1896, Edward Russell McMurry of Avalon, Ga. Teacher, Ga. pub. schs. 5 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiler mss. on: Cook, Higginbotham (Va., Ga.); Jenkins, Martin, Gilmer (S.C.); McMurry-McMurray (N.C., Ga.); Oliver (N.C., Ky., Ala., Ga.); Thornton (N.C., Va., Ga.); McCarty (Va.); Verner family; Ledbetter (S.C.); Oliver (S.C., Ga., Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names Edmondson-Edmondson; Ledbetter; Orme (N. and S.C.); Tabor-Taber; Pullian (Ga.); Staunton (Va.); Yow (N. and S.C.); desc. of John McMurray (N.C.). Charter mem. S.D.P., D.A. R. (historian 13 yrs.), U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 210 Hartwell Rd., Lavonia, Ga.

**M45-(a-c-d-e-f-g-i-k-l)-McMURTRIE, Frederick J.**, b. Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 17, 1867; ed. Business University; C.P.A.; Ph.R.; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Rose Linn Blue of White Pigeon, Mich. Authority on Crossley and McMurtrie families; genealogist for Billmeyer family. Specializes in Pa. families. Compiler mss. and charts on McMurtrie-McMurtry, Crossley-Croslie, Billmeyer,

Boudeman, Blue-Blew, Ballou, Withington. Wants data on above, also Bailey, Gray-Grey, Diefenderfer, Michael Fisher, Himmereich (all Pa.). Offers data on most of above, also McBride, Abeel, Chase, Wentworth, Phelps, Carrothers, Emmitt. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., S.U.V., Mich. Hist. Soc., McMurtrie Family Assn. (pres.), Crossley Family Assn. Address: 5824 Second Boul., Detroit, Mich.

**M46-(a-c)-McMURTRY, R. Gerald**, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 17, 1906; B.A., Centre Coll., '29. Librarian, Lincoln Nat. Life Foundation. Compiler: *Lincolns in Elizabethtown, Ky., 1932* (16 pp.; illus.). Wants data on ancestry of Abraham Lincoln. Address: University Club, 604 West Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

**M47-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-McNAIR, James Birtley**, b. Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889; A.B., U. Calif., '16, A.M., 1917; studied at Med. Sch. U. Pa., 1918; grad. student U. Chicago, 1922-25; m. July 25, 1917, Blanche Evelyn Sherer (divorced 1921), of Los Angeles. Asst. curator economic botany, Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago), 1926-; consultant in ethnobotany, Southwest Museum (Los Angeles), 1929-; maj., R.C., 1928. Compiler: *McNair-McNear-McNeir Genealogies, 1923* (315 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$6.), supplement. 1929 (340 pp.; c.a.; \$7.50); *McNair of Hanover Family Records, 1917* (662 pp.); *Thomas S. McNair Diaries (1845-69), 1917* (480 pp.; illus.); *Thomas S. McNair Diaries (1870-86), Letters (1876-1901), 1919* (293 pp.); *McNair Notes and Diaries, 1925* (233 pp.). Offers data on McNair, Birtley, Anderson, Stevens, Ferguson. Wants data on above, also Wallace, Cuthbert, Clyde, Henderson. Address: 818 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**M48-(b-f)-MacNAUGHTON, Mrs. Minnie Barbee**, b. Comal Co., Tex., July 21, 1867; ed. Caronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex.; m. June 26, 1893, George Allen MacNaughton (d. Mar. 22, 1923), of San Marcos, Tex. Compiler mss. on Richard Winn, Basil Lamar, Christopher Clark, Jesse Neville, Christopher Barbee families. Wants data on above, also Adams, Dailey, McKinley, Wyche, Norwood, Howard, Parke, Patterson, Terrel. Offers data on most of above. Address: 1216 Academy St., San Marcos, Tex.

**M49-(c-e-f)-McPHERSON, H. R.** Compiling data on desc. of John McPherson (Scot. to Phila., abt. 1718), and the Truckess family (Germany to Ind.). Has data on desc. of Tristram Thomas (Wales to Md.), Thomas Moorman (Eng. to S.C., abt. 1650). Address: 2665 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

**M50-(b-c)-McPHERSON, Lewin Dwinell**, b. Bremen, Ga., Sept. 19, 1870; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '95, A.M., 1897; m. Dec. 26, 1897, Hannah Elizabeth Weir of Bremen, Ga. Lawyer, farmer; retired. Genealogist for Hamilton, Reid, McPherson, and Kincheloe families. Compiler: *Genealogy of McPherson and Kincheloe families (Va.)*; *Partial genealogy of Hamilton (Ga., S.C.)*; *Reid (N.C.)*. Address: 7358 N. Damen Av., Chicago, Ill.



**M51-(a-c-d-i-k)-McPHERSON, Gladys Redfield** (Mrs. William W.), b. Ellicottville, N.Y.; ed. Buffalo Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 23, 1900, William Wallace McPherson. Teacher, 1896-1900. Compiler: Gunn and Allied Families (abt. 1,500 pp.; illus., c.a.; includes Shelton, Rucker, Carroll, Bruce, Horsley, Moreland, Board, Shrewsbury families); Britigan lineages; Clarke (Va.); Holloway and Whitcomb; Simmons; Drown; Hill; Lobdell and Philpot; also Northway, Ratcliffe, Windes, Morrell, Maxwell, Babcock, Helm, Nutt, Olmsted, Hazeltine, Groves (Pa.); Graham, Fitzhugh, Daniel and allied families (Va.); Pierce; Sawin. Genealogist for Fitch, Fuller and Morris family assns. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), Alden Kindred, Stetson Kindred, S.M.D., Huguenot Soc., Women Descs. of A. and H.A. Co. (nat. genealogist), Scituate Hist. Soc., Fitch Assn., D.C.W., A.O.P. Address: 6726 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

**M52-(b-c-e-f)-MacPIKE, Eugene Fairfield**, b. Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1895, Ada Florence Denton (d. 1918), of Chicago. Mgr. perishable freight service, I.C.R.R., 1912—. Genealogist for Halley, Pike-Pyke-MacPike, Mountain families. Author and compiler: Denton family notes; Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke; Tales of our forefathers and biog. annals of families allied to those of MacPike, Guest and Dumont, 1898 (181 pp.; \$5.); Direct ancestry of Elizabeth and Helen MacPike of Chicago, 1906 (includes families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, MacPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shirliff, Thurber, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells); Romance of genealogy, 1912; Pyke and MacPike families, 1927 (6 pp.); Photostats relating to the families of Guest, Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain, 1928; MacPike Family Notes, 1926. Associate editor: Lyon Memorial, 1905 (491 pp.). Editor: Correspondence and Papers of Edmond Halley, 1932 (300 pp.). Address: 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

**M53-(a-f-g-j)-McQUESTEN, Lenora White** (Mrs. Herbert Eugene), b. Oxford, Me., Dec. 13, 1885; grad. Mass. State Teachers Coll., '05; m. June 8, 1910, Herbert Eugene McQuesten of North Andover, Mass. Compiler: cemetery inscriptions of Oxford, Otisfield, Poland, Paris, Harrison, Casco, and Naples, Me., Andover and North Andover, Mass.; Canadian cemetery inscriptions around East Farnham, Quebec, Canada, with records of the Allen, Cook, Kathan, Shufelt families; ancestors and descs. of Solomon Stevens (Me.); Littlefield family. Offers data on Littlefield (Me.); Josselynn (Mass., Me.); Parker (Me.); Sawyer (Mass.); Stevens (Me.); Swinerton (Mass., Me.); Wardwell (Mass., Me.). Address: 104 High St., North Andover, Mass.

**M54-(b-c-f)-MacRAE, Lawrence**, b. Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 26, 1877; ed. U. of N.C.,

'97; m. Jan. 14, 1902, Elizabeth Ihrie Skinner of Edenton, N.C. Cotton mfr. and broker. Genealogist for the MacRae family. Compiler: Descs. of Duncan MacRae of Scotland and N.C., 1928 (64 pp.; \$5.); Descs. of David Deaderick of Va., 1929 (33 pp.; \$5.); Descs. of John Daingerfield, Va., 1929 (20 pp.; includes George Parker, 1650, Moore Fauntleroy, 1643). Address: 220 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

**M55-(b-c-d-e-f)-McSWEENEY, John**, b. Westgate, Ia., Feb. 26, 1890; B.A., Upper Ia. U., '15; m. June 22, 1915, Shirley Louise Day. Educator. Compiler lineages from Richard Webb (Mass.). Wants data on ancestry of David Wheeler Morehouse (Conn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Ede Alden (N. Y.); Thomas Day (Mass.); James Orr (Vt.); Knapp, Weed (Conn.). Address: Victor, Ia.

**M56-(b-f-j)-MacWETHY, Lou D.**, b. York, N.Y., 1871; ed. high school; m. 1898, Minnie Rose Van Allen of Warsaw, N.Y. Editor and Publisher St. Johnsville (N.Y.) Enterprise and News, includes historical and geneal. matter, since 1907. Compiler: Book of Names (early Palatines and the first settlers in Mohawk Valley), 1933 (210 pp., illus., maps; \$5.), Old Palatinate Church, 1930 (32 pp., illus.; 50¢); Reformed Church, St. Johnsville, 1925 (32 pp.; 35¢); Battle of Klock's Field, St. Johnsville (32 pp., illus.; 35¢). Publisher: Devendorf Family, 1932 (120 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Ehle Family Genealogy, 1930 (35 pp.; illus.; \$3.); Flint Family (Robert of Sprout Brook), 1932 (120 pp.; illus., map; \$5.); Helmer Family (Philip, 1710), 1931 (200 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Stowits and Gibson Families, 1931 (16 pp.; illus.; \$2.); Wagner Family Genealogy, 1929 (32 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$2.); Lutheran Trinity Church, Stone Arabia, 1930 (32 pp.; 50¢); Fort Herkimer Church, 1927 (32 pp.; illus.; 35¢); Canajoharie Centennial Program, 1930 (127 pp.; 50¢); Sir William Johnson, 1930 (23 pp.; illus.; 50¢); Nick Spencer, Mighty Hunter, semi-fiction, 1932 (24 pp.; illus.; 75¢). Address: St. Johnsville, N.Y.

**M57-(b-c-e-f)-McWHORTER, Prof. Ashton Waugh**, b. "Bachelor's Hall," Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877; A.B., Roanoke Coll., '95, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; m. June 15, 1921, Elizabeth Isabelle Gammon of Fredericksburg, Va. Prof. of Latin and Roman archaeology U. of Tenn., since 1923. Offers data on Col. Richard Lee, Langhorne, Cary, Fairfax (Va.); Gammon (Tenn.); McWhorter (S.C.); William Millan (N.J., Va.). Address: 907 Mountcastle St., Knoxville, Tenn.

**M58-(b-c-e-f-j)-MADDOX, Florence Spring** (Mrs. William H.), b. Dover Tp., Fulton Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870; Ohio Wesleyan U., '94; grad. Protestant Hosp., Columbus, O., 1899; m. June 20, 1899, Dr. William Hedrick Maddox of Columbus. Genealogist for Eldredge family (Conn.). Compiler mss. on families of: William Bunnell; John Hall (Conn.); Robert Otis; John Spring (Mass.). Wants and offers data on above, also Moses Dibble; Philip Hedrick; William C. Hunter;

Michael Maddox (Ind.); families of Beach, Goddard, Nichols, Norton, Richards, Sabin. Wants data also on Thomas Huxley; Merrill (Vt.); families of Bowen, Clark, Coburn-Colbourne, Edgerton, Omesley, Read, Virgil. Offers data also on Phineas Atwater, Walter Hewitt, Ives (Conn.), and Cook. Mem. D. A.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 141 W. Chestnut St., Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio.

**M59-(b-c-e-f-i-k-l)-MAGINNIS, Miss Anna Maria**, b. Abingdon, Ill. Genealogist for the Daniel Maginnis family. Compiling Maginnis - Meginnis - McGinnis ms. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also McCluer-McClure, Leach-Leech, Nixon, Hildebrand, Norris, Eve, Conner, Middleton, Merchant, Elicott, James, Reed, Richey, Wilson, Scott, Steen, Armstrong, Roddy, Bradway, Sproul-Dull. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (historian), Ladies G.A.R. (pres.). Address: 603 N. Jefferson St., Abingdon, Ill.

**M60-(a-k)-MAGINNISS, Thomas Hobbs, Jr.**, b. Ft. McHenry, Md.; m. Fanny Lloyd of Phila. Has extensive data and is authority on families of Ulster, Ire., from earliest times, and has access to original sources of information on same. Compiler mss. on Magenniss-Maginiss, Cuthbert, Sproule, Holmes, Davenport, Colhoun, Baskerville and Hobbs (Ire.). Author: Irish Contribution to America's Independence, 1913 (140 pp.; \$1.). Mem. I.A.G., Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 4318 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

**M61-(a-c-d-k-l)-MAGRUDER, Kenneth Dann**, b. Springfield, O., Apr. 22, 1899; A.B., Harvard, '22. Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Genealogist for Dann family. Compiler: Descs. of Magruder Revolutionary soldiers from Montgomery Co., Md.; Descs. of Margaret Reed Rice and Rev. Lyman Mumford; New Side-lights on the Washington Family (253 pp.); Jacob Rice of Trucksville, Community Builder; data on families of: Allgar; John Burt; William Cheney; Jacob Cooke; Capt. George Corwin; John Crow; John Dann; John Devotion; William Dudley; Capt. Timothy Dwight; Dennis Edgerton; Rev. Henry Flynt; Edward Gilman; John Hall; Charles Hoare; John Johnson; Thomas Kent; Sgt. John Leavitt; Rev. John Miller; Lt. Daniel Pond; Johann Christoph Rice-Reis-Reuss (Pa.); Hugh Roe; Edward Shepard; Josiah Winslow; Capt. George Winthrop. Mem. S. C.W., S.M.D., O.F.P.A., I.A.G., Am. Clan Gregor Soc. (dep. chieftain for Pa., 1926-30; scribe, 1930-32; editor, The Bards Notes, since 1932). Address: 5562 Hobart St., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**M62-(a-c-f-i)-MAGRUDER, Miss Louise Elizabeth**, b. Canton, Miss., Apr. 23, 1895; ed. Margaret Coll. Specializes in Soc. of the Ark and the Dove lineages. Has alphabetical file of 35,000 Md. Marriages before 1800. Compiler genealogies of numerous Md. families. Address: 132 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.

**M63-(a-c-f-j)-MALISZEWO - MALESZEWSKI** of Niedzwiedz and Morawy, John count Godziemba of, b. Cracow, Poland, Oct. 20, 1900; ed. U. at Poznan, 1928.

Genealogist for the Chelmicki, Stuart, Sobieski and Nostitz families. Compiler: Ksiazeta Bielscy, 1930 (history of the family Bielski, Polish dukes of the house Jagello); Amade Family, 1928; Rothschild Family, 1931; Articles on the arms of the Polish Republic and the counts Szamotulski; House of Sobieski and the Family of the Marshall Pilsudski, 1930; mss. on Chelmicki and Sobieski families; the royal house Leszczynski, the counts Nostitz and Szamotulski. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Chelmicki, Zychlinski, Stuart. Wants and offers data on above, also Danaborski. Mem. Kolegium Heraldyczne, Warsaw (founder and genealogist), Adler (Vienna), Institut Heraldique International (Paris). Address: John, Count of Maliszewo-Maleszewski, Mickiewicz St. 29, Poznan, Poland.

**M63a-(b-c-e-f-j)-MALTBIIE, Elizabeth Dow (Mrs. Albert L.)**, b. Healdsburg, Calif., July 24, 1868; ed. Thompson's Inst. (Healdsburg); m. Oct. 23, 1887, Albert Lyman Maltbie of Waterville, Wash. Genealogist for descs. of: Joseph Godfrey Dow (N.H.) and allied Barnett, Boynton, Godfrey, Smith families; Noah Maltbie (Conn.) and allied Coleman, Downing, Hollister families. Wants data also on Adams, Harrison, Webb (all Conn.); Tunis Wright (N.Y.), and allied Beebe, Collins, Granger, Pierce, Trumbull lines; James Crouch (Ky.) and allied Owings, Wells lines; Hazelrigg and Rawlings (Ky., Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. com. on pioneer geneal. and hist. records), I.A.G., Seattle Geneal. Soc. Address: Dishman, Spokane Co., Wash.

**M64-(b-c-e-l)-MALUGE, Grace Elizabeth Ives (Mrs. William A. A.)**, b. Rubicon, Wis., Aug. 30, 1886; m. Apr. 7, 1904, William A. A. Maluge of Wilton, Wis. Compiling genealogy of families of William Ives, George Pardee, Lt. William Smith, and Richard and John Warren families, with allied lines of David Atwater, Robert Augur, Ellis Barrow, Capt. Caleb Bentley, Henry Botsford, Joseph Bradley, Francis Brown, Caleb Church, John Cooper, James Denison, Capt. Anthony Eames, Matthew Gilbert, Joseph and Thomas Hastings, Samuel Hemingway, John Holt, Samuel Hotchkiss, John Morris, Matthew Moulthrop, Richard Newman, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, Thomas Powell, Ralph Russell, Andrew Sanford, Edward Sprague, Robert Talmage, John Thompson, Nathaniel Turner, William Tuttle, John Walker, Col. Jacob Westlake, Thomas Yale, also families of Chase, Cheney, Hammond, Hyde, Munning, Potts, Slater, Sherman, Shattuck. Mem. S. M.D., I.A.G. Address: 213 S. 3d St., Medford, Wis.

**M65-(b-c-f-j)-MANIFOLD, Jesse Benjamin**, b. Geneva, Ia., Mar. 14, 1881; B.Didactics, Ia. State Normal, 1905; LL.B., U. Mich., 1909; m. June 18, 1910, Grace Katherine Corselius of Claremont, Va. Farmer. Compiling Manifold genealogy (Benjamin of Pa.). Offers data on above, also descs. of Joseph Cathcart (Pa., Md.); Benjamin Norton; David Pound. Address: Harrison, Ida.



**M66-(c)-MANNING, Maria Potter Higginson (Mrs. Wayland)**, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Wayland Manning of Dedham, Mass. Genealogist for, and compiler mss. on descs. of John Potter (1765-1906). Offers data on Higginson (Ire.); Stockton (N.J.); Fuller (S.C.); Stewart (Ire.). Addresses: Dedham, Mass.; 25 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

**M67-(b-c-f-k-l)-MANNY, Frank Addison**, b. Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868; A.B., U. of Mich., '93, A.M., 1896; grad. work, U. of Chicago, Columbia, Harvard, and abroad; m. June 23, 1904, Annette Sawyer of Boxford, Mass. Researcher and statistician, Nutrition Clinics, Inc., Boston; author. Genealogist for Manny, Bloom, Porter families. Compiler: Boxford Genealogies, 1926; mss. and charts on Manny-Bloom-MacNiell-Porter; Moore-Foster-Berry-Gurley; Hills-Kneeland - Tenney - Potter; Sawyer - Killam-Howe-Bridgman; Hardy-Lake-Cheney-Symonds; Gurley (Girdler)-Cross; Emerson-Parkhurst; Perley - Hayward; Tidd - Buckminster; Bixby-Keyes. Address: Boxford, Mass.

**M68-(a-g-h)-MANSFIELD, Helen Winslow (Mrs. William Heman)**, b. Block Island, R.I., Aug. 29, 1873; m. Nov. 28, 1899, William Heman Mansfield of Putnam, Conn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918; has data on early families of Killingly, Pomfret and Thompson, Conn.; also cemetery records. Address: 56 Ring St., Putnam, Conn.

**M69-(a-f-j)-MAPES, Lester Dunbar**, b. N.Y.C., Jan. 14, 1866; ed. German schs. in N.Y.C. and Brooklyn; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879-82; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Edith Louise Tuthill of Brooklyn. Certified public accountant; spl. accountant with Herbert C. Hoover, Belgium and London, 2 yrs. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of Stephen Konig-Konick-King and Mary Sandford, with allied lines of Simeon Dunbar, Thomas Hayward-Howard (Mass.), and Cook, Nafey and Smith (Lt. Michael) families (N.J.); Descs. of William Chandler (Mass.); data on Earle, Lester, William Ludlam, Thomas Mapes, Pratt, Taft and other families. Mem. O.F. P.A., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 317 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**M70-(c)-MARBOURG, Carolyn Foster (Mrs. Edgar M.)**, b. Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1861; ed. Chowan Coll. (N.C.); m. June 2, 1890, Dr. Edgar M. Marbourg. Genealogist for the Carter family of N.C. Compiler: Carter Family of N.C. (descs. of Robert), 1914 (40 pp.). Offers data on above, also Pettingill, Brown (Edward of Mass.), McClellan (Hugh), French, Hall, White (Nicholas of Mass.), King (John, Mass.), Wright (Pa.), Caswell (Mass.), Warren (Samuel and Ethelred of Va.), Skipwith (Va.). Address: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

**M71-(c-e-f)-MARCHANT, Albert G.**, b. Peoa, Utah, Mar. 22, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Mary Harper. Genealogist for the Abraham Marchant family. Wants data on Marchant, Casper (Peter of Va.; served Am. Rev.), Miner, Allison (David of Ohio), John Johnson (from France to Eng., where he assumed

name of Johnson, abt. 1775-1800), and Prankett (Eng.). Address: 2612 Casto Av., Murray, Utah.

**M72-(b-c)-MARK, Miss Clara Gould**, b. Franklin Furnace, O., Jan. 23, 1882; B.A., Ohio State U., '06, M.A., 1910. Univ. instructor. Genealogist of Bush Family Assn. of Ohio (descs. of Lewis of Va.). Compiler: Descs. of John Kirkpatrick of Fayette Co., O., 1927 (8 pp.); Descs. of David Humphrey of Pa.; Descs. of John Legore. Also interested in Jolly, Laycock, Marshall, Mark, Funk, Stingley, Powers, Shobe, and families living in the Valley of the south branch of Potomac in Va., bef. Am. Rev. Mem. I.A.G., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (historian), Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 270 S. State St., Westerville, O.

**M73-(a-f-g)-MARKELL, Mary Louise (Mrs. Francis H.)**, b. Evansville, Ind., Nov. 11, 1863; ed. Convent of the Visitation (Frederick, Md.), and Hellmuth Coll. (London, Ont.); m. Sept. 19, 1883, Francis H. Markell of Frederick, Md. Has data on 170 families of Western, Md., and 7,000 marriage records, 1700-1865, of Md. and Va. Address: 116 W. Church St., Frederick, Md.

**M74-(a-c)-MARKILLIE, Abbie Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur)**, b. Murrayville, Ill., Dec. 15, 1892; ed. North Prairie Sem.; m. Nov. 6, 1910, Arthur Markillie of Winchester, Ill. Librarian. Genealogist for descs. of Hugh W. Thomas of Pike Co., Ill. Wants data on McCullough (Ire.); Markillie-Markley (Eng.). Address: Winchester, Ill.

**M75-(a-c-e-f-l)-MARKLE, Augustus R.**, b. Bowling Green, Ind., Nov. 24, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1894, (Lena) Elizabeth Blue of Terre Haute, Ind. Genealogist for Markle-Kilgore family. Wants data on persons of name Markle, Bennet (N.Y.), Richardson (Pa., N.Y.). Offers data on over 5,000 pioneers of central western Ind., b. before 1831; also Blue, Berry, Baird, Girton, Gray, Harris, Keeler, Kinney, Ohl families. State genealogist, S.C.W., S.A.R.; mem. S.W. 1812, I.A.G., Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Berks Co. (Pa.), and Vigo Co. (Ind.) Hist. socs. Address: Box 506, Terre Haute, Ind.

**M76-(b-e-f-g-j)-MARKLEY, Meryl B. (Mrs. John M.)**, b. Higginsport, O., Jan. 24, 1892; ed. Miami U.; m. Sept. 26, 1914, John Marshall Markley of Georgetown, O. Former teacher. Compiler of data on soldiers of Am. Rev. of Adams, Brown and Clermont cos., O.; early cemetery and marriage records. Wants data on Chapman family (Pa.). Offers data on Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph and Stephen Pangburn families (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent; genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 426 N. Main St., Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.

**M77-(a-b)-MARSH, Bower**, b. Rochester, Kent, Eng., Jan. 25, 1866; ed. Christ's Hosp., London; B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1889; m. Aug. 20, 1901, Gertrude Holroyd. Managing dir., Phillimore & Co., Ltd. (geneal. research), London. Compiler: Memorial Rings: Records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters, 1913-16 (4 vols.); Alumni Carthusiani, 1913. Mem. British Record

Soc. (hon. sec., 1917-22), Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 73 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11, London, Eng.

**M78—(b-f-i-j)—MARSH, Elizabeth Wales Brown (Mrs. Robert W.),** b. Cohasset, Mass., May 10, 1869; grad. Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Robert Wesley Marsh of Hingham. Specializes in Old Plymouth Colony lines. Has data on descs. of: John Adams, Isaac Allerton, Anthony Annable, Edward Bangs, William Bassett, Capt. John Bissell, Gov. Bradford, Peter Brown, William Brown, Richard Church, John Churchill, Robert Cushman, John Doane, Edward Doty, John Faunce, Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, George Morton, Moses Simmons, George Soule, Constant Southworth, William White (all Plymouth Colony); Thomas Bisbee, Simon Hoyt, Richard Silvester, Robert Stetson, William Richards, William Harvey, Elder John Strong, Samuel Ryder, Richard Sears, Thomas Howes, Nicholas Snow, Rev. James Hull, William Harlow, John Alden, Edward Hall, Samuel Baker, Robert Carver, Thomas Chillingsworth, John Dingley, Anthony Eames, Thomas Little, William Ford, William Hatch, William Holmes, Arthur Howland, John Rogers, William Sherman, Anthony Snow, Edward Stevens, Thomas Tilden, John Walker, Timothy Williamson, Kenelm Winslow, Edward Winslow (all Mass.). Address: Marshfield Hills, Mass.

**M79—(b-c-g)—MARSHALL, Frances Durbin (Mrs. Henry B.),** b. Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 3, 1878; ed. high school and private girls' school, Cheyenne; m. May 20, 1902, Henry Bliss Marshall. Mem. editorial staff, Neb. and Midwest Geneal. Record. Genealogist for Durbin, Lotshaw families. Compiler: Some Descs. of John Potter, alias Heffner, of Cumberland Co., Pa., 1931. Wants data on Lotshaw (Ohio); Durbin (Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind., Wyo.). Address: 3090 R. St., Lincoln, Neb.

**M80—(a-c-d-e-f-i-j)—MARTIN, Harriet Thomas (Mrs. James Foster),** b. London, Madison Co., O., Apr. 10, 1874; ed. London public schools; m. June 16, 1897, James Foster Martin (1875-1932), of Range Twp., Madison Co., O. Agriculturist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Compiler of mss. and charts on: Descs. of Samuel Thomas of Washington Co., N.Y., and allied families; Antecedents of James Foster Martin, Andrew (Gaylor) Gailor, William Thompson and Matthew Scott (all Pa.); Benjamin Harrison (Va.); Josiah Reeves (Md.); Frost; Taylor. Wants and offers data on Rev. Samuel Allen (N.Y.); Edward Bishop, Benjamin Webster, Rev. William Walton, Edward Colborne-Colburn, Comer, Gov. Roger Conant, Seth Tomlin-Tamblin (all Mass.); Nathan Dodge (Conn.); Henry Farrar, Sarah Horton, Henry Kilby (Eng.); Samuel Thomas (Vt., N.Y.). Mem. and genealogist D.A.R. (ex-regent), Colonial Daus. of America (organizing regent), U.S.D. 1812 (organizing chapter pres.); mem. Madison Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres.), I.A.G. Address: Route 2, London, O.

**M81—(c-e-f)—MARTIN, Wilber Ellsworth,** genealogist for the Lott family, from Holland. Address: 378 3d St., Manistee, Mich.

**M82—(b-c-e-f)—MARTINDALE, Rev. Harry Howard,** b. Boone Co., Ind., July 29, 1887; A.B., Butler Coll., '11, B.D., 1914; m. Aug. 14, 1923, Ella R. Selden of La Grange, Ill. Christian minister, 1908—. Genealogist for the Martindale family. Compiling history of descs. of William Martindale; Howard (Va.); Pearson (S.C.); Maxey (Ky.). Offers data on, and wants to correspond with descs. Address: Box 162, Oxford, Ind.

**M83—(b-d-e-f-k-l)—MARVIN, Francis M.,** b. Swartwood, N.J., Apr. 14, 1884; ed. State Normal School; m. Nina L. Price. Magistrate and realtor. Genealogist for VanHorn family. Compiler: VanHorn-Van Horne-Van Hoorn Family History, 1929 (464 pp.; illus., c.a.). Interested in Price, Merring, Ho(u)ston, Cruver families. V.-p. Monroe Co. Hist. Soc.; pres. Van Horn Hist. and Geneal. Research Assn. of Pa., and Merring Family Assn.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Bartonville, Monroe Co., Pa.

**M84—(a-c-f)—MASON, Edna Warren (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer),** b. New Haven, Conn.; m. June 15, 1904, C. A. Fulton Pfizenmayer. Author. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Capt. Hugh Mason (Mass.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name Mason, Warren, Greene, Bessey. Address: Maplehurst, Narragansett Pier, R. I.

**M85—(c-e)—MASON, Thomas William, b.** Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 30, 1884; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1907, M.S., 1912; m. Sept. 9, 1909, Ruth E. Carrel of Charlotte, Mich. Asso. prof. of analytical chemistry, Pa. State Coll., since 1911. Genealogist for descs. of Hugo Freer-Freer-Frear, patentee of New Paltz, N.Y.; Owen Rowland (Del., Pa.). Compiler data on above, also index of a history of the settlement of Bucks Co., Pa., and surrounding territory, and a family record written by his g.g.g. father, abt. 1830-50, which mentions over 2,000 names, including Bates, Griffith, Hough, Jones, Lunn, Mathew, Mathias, Morris, Owen, Rowland, Thomas. Wants data on West family (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 135 W. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

**M86—(b-c-f-j)—MASON-BURR, Mrs. Sylvia, b.** Willard, Utah, July 10, 1879; coll. edn.; m. Feb. 17, 1915, Orson P. Burr of Provo, Utah. Genealogist for the Mason family. Compiler ms. on Mason (abt. 150 pp.). Address: Rigby, Jefferson Co., Ida.

**M87—(b-c-f-j)—MASTIN, Emma Dunn (Mrs. William T.),** b. Daviess Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1889; m. Feb. 21, 1925, William Thomas Mastin. Resident U.S. deputy clk., Owensboro, Ky., 1907—. Compiler mss. on Bell-Thompson, Boone, Barnhill, Howard-Webb families; has Bible and graveyard records and sketches of families of Rev. soldiers and others; deeds, wills, etc., of local families. Offers data on above, also Hardin, Stinnett, Monroe, Berryman, Nelson. Address: 325 W. 8th St., Owensboro, Ky.

**M88—(b-c)—MATHER, Judge Otis May,**



b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 9, 1868; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.M., George Washington U.; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Mary Walters of Hodgenville, Ky. Lawyer; circuit judge, 10th judicial dist. of Ky., 1923. Compiler: Six generations of LaRues and Allied Families, 1921 (211 pp.; illus., chart; \$3.). Interested in Carman, Hodgen, Castleman. Address: Hodgenville, Ky.

**M89-(b-c-f-j)-MATHIS, Hanna C. (Mrs. William T.),** b. Fountain Green, Utah, Oct. 30, 1878; m. Aug. 25, 1898, William T. Mathis of Fountain Green. Genealogist for Coombs and Huggins families. Compiler: Coombs record (abt. 1,000 names); Huggins record (300 names). Wants data on Aker(s), Huggins (N.J.); also Bird, Gullin. Address: Fountain Green, Utah.

**M90-(b-c-f-j)-MATTICE, Paul Brown, b.** Middleburgh, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1876; attended Cornell U. 2 yrs.; m. June 28, 1904, Grace Prudence MacMillan of Vorheesville, N.Y. Farmer; editor and publisher. Genealogist for Mattice-Matthias family (N.Y.). Compiler mss. on desc. of: Michael Brown, Rev. John Frederick Hager (N.Y.); Conrad Weiser (N.Y., Pa.). Offers data on above, also Adam Vroman. Is interested in immigrants from the German Palatine to N.Y., 1710. Mem. Mattice Family Assn. Address: 528 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

**M91-(a-c-e-f-j)-MATTOON, Elbert Barney, b.** Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1893; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '16; m. June 28, 1916, Agnes Annette Bryden of Vernon Center, N.Y. Insurance agent, 1929-32. Genealogist for Philip Mattoon desc. Compiler mss. on the desc. of: Phineas Bowles, 1775-1842 (14 pp.); Joseph D. Brisack 1795-1872 (10 pp.); William Bryden, 1750-1820, of Scot. (35 pp.); Thomas Churton, 1775-1855 (10 pp.); Ozias Goodwin, 1610-83 (32 pp.); Philip Mattoon, 1655-96 (51 pp.); George Robertson, 1757-1824 (18 pp.). Wants data on Mattoon desc. (Conn., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1207 Schuyler St., Rome, N.Y.

**M92-(b-e-f)-MAUSOLFF, Loa Kennan (Mrs. Paul), b.** Portage, Wis., Mar. 17, 1860; ed. Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; m. July 2, 1889, Paul Mausolff of New York. Wants to correspond with Kennan-Cannon desc.; wants data on Snow, Cooke (Vt.), Shaw, Branch. Offers data on Cannon family in Scotland. Mem. S.M.D., I.A.G., Avery Memorial Assn., George and Ann Borodell Denison Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. Address: The Inn, Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

**M92a-(a-j)-MAXON, Miss Katharine.** School librarian. Has data on Maxon and Stillman families; John to Matthew branch of the Randall family. Address: Berlin, N.Y.

**M93-(b-c-f)-MAXWELL, Charles Joseph, b.** St. George, W.Va., Feb. 23, 1871; A.B., Peabody Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.), '91. Travelling rep., Ginn and Co., 1904-33. Genealogist for Bonnfild, Maxwell, Minear families. Compiler pamphlets on: Bonnfild (descs. of Gregory), 1918 (72 pp.; \$1.); Minear (descs. of John of Pa., and of Wil-

liam Menear, etc.), 1926 (127 pp.; \$2.); Smith (descs. of John of Chester Co., Pa., 1720), 1906 (262 pp.; with Joseph S. Harris of Phila.). Wants to correspond with Bonnfild and Minear desc. Wants data on desc. of John Haymond (Md.); Robert Maxwell (Pa.); William Wilson, and Saylor (Va., W.Va.). Offers data on Bonnfild, Maxwell, Minear. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1510 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

**M94-(b-f-j)-MAXWELL, Lilian M. (Mrs. J. Brown), b.** Fredericton, N.B., Can., Mar. 25, 1878; A.B., U. of N.B., '98; m. Feb. 3, 1902, James Brown Maxwell, C.E., of Fredericton. Mem. Central Com. of the United Empire Loyalists Assn. of Can., and historian for the York and Sunbury (N.B.) Hist. Soc.; writes newspaper articles on the old families of N.B. Has data on the desc. of Daniel Ainsley, and families of Beckwith, Bonney, Crandell, Garden, Hewlett, Jarvis, Meriford, Sentell, Cornelius Thompson, Tibbits, Todd, Vail-Veal. Has access to the index of abt. 30,000 Loyalists who came to N.B., and to the record offices in adjoining counties. Address: 868 George St., Fredericton, N.B., Can.

**M95-(b-c-j)-MAXWELL, Miss Myra Josephine, b.** Saratoga, Winona Co., Minn., Feb. 11, 1867; ed. Winona Normal Sch. Former teacher. Genealogist for own branch of Maxwell family. Compiler data on desc. of: Richard Belden (Conn.); John Cogswell (Mass.); John Skeels-Skeele; Roger Terrell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 100 S. Kenwood Av., Austin, Minn.

**M96-(b-c-f-j)-MAXWELL, Mary Benson (Mrs. Willis B.), b.** Marietta, Ga., July 7, 1900; B.S., Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.; m. Aug. 2, 1928, Willis B. Maxwell of Elberton, Ga. Teacher of home economics. Genealogist for Benson, Durham, Latimer, Reed families. Compiler: Benson-Latimer-Reed-Durham and Associated Families, 1932 (59 pp.; chart; \$1.50). Offers data on Enoch Benson (Va., S.C., Ga.); Capt. Randolph Brandt, and Benjamin and Marcus Latimer (Md.). Address: 11 McElroy Apts., Orlando, Fla.

**M97-(b-e-f-j)-MAY, Charles Holter, b.** Bourneville, O., Mar. 20, 1873; ed. Ada (O.) Normal Coll.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (now U. of Cincinnati), 1895; m. June 24, 1903, Pearl Bennett of Muncie, Ind. Atty. and counselor-at-law; pres., bd. of edn., 10 yrs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1895. Compiler ms. data on desc. of: Edward Penn; John May (Va., N.C.); Peter Wilson (N.C.); John Holter (of Md., Ohio); John Downs and Rev. David Maddux (Ohio). Address: Circleville, O.

**M98-(b-c-e-f-j)-MAYER, Walter Scott, b.** San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883; ed. U. of Texas; m. Aug. 16, 1926, Pearl Elizabeth Rye. Genealogist for Kyle, Woodruff, White, Pettigrew, Ancker, Mayer, Irion families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 514, Galveston, Texas.

**M99-(b-c-e-f-j)-MAYES, Mr. Jewell, b.** Richmond, Mo., Feb. 15, 1873; ed. Chilli-

cothe Normal and Business Coll.; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Edith Frances Martin (d. May 30, 1915). Journalist and agriculturist; with Mo. State Dept. of Agriculture. Genealogist for Crowley, Mayes, Bridges, Mayo, Thomas Smith (Va.), Powell, Stephenson families. Compiler mss. on: James Crowley of Va. (100 pp.); Mayes-Mays family, desc. of Sherrod (Sherwood) Mays-Mayes of Va. (200 pp.); James Stephenson (S.C.) family (150 pp.); Family of Joseph Powell (Quaker) Line (100 pp.). Wants to correspond with desc. of the above. Address: 509 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.

**M100-(b-c-f)-MAYFIELD, Dr. Reuben Newton**, b. nr. Bedford, Ind., June 13, 1859; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1880, and Rush Med. Coll., 1883; m. Feb. 27, 1908, Patti Ayres (d. Jan. 14, 1921), of Chicago. Physician and surgeon; maj. and surgeon, Colo. N.G., 1886-1912. Compiler: Boone, Mayfield, Short, Tate Brief Family History, 1901 (c.a.); New Boone Family History, 1931—. Offers data on the desc. of George Boone IV, William Howell (Pa.); John Mayfield (Va.); James Nevil-Neville, Sgt. William Owens (Va., Ky.); Thomas Short (Va., W. Va.); Col. John Tate (Va.); Henry Wolf. State dir., Boone Family Assn. Address: Washington Bldg., 705 1st Av., Seattle, Wash.

**M101-(b)-MAYNARD, Sarah Edwards Dunclee (Mrs. Charles A.)**, b. Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 5, 1847; m. June 14, 1871, Charles A. Maynard (d. 1911), of Boston. Writer short stories. Compiler: Mayflower ancestors (Stephen and Giles Hopkins); Gov. Dudley line; Capen family. Address: 773 Prospect Av. N., Milwaukee, Wis.

**M102-(b-c)-MAYNARD, Lucy Julia Warner (Mrs. George Colton)**, b. Hallstead, Pa., Feb. 18, 1852; ed. privately; m. Apr. 10, 1879, George Colton Maynard (d. July 18, 1918), of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Washington, D.C. Genealogist for Warner family, desc. of John (Eng. to Conn.). Compiler mss.: Record of My Ancestry, including genealogy of the Alling, Astwood, Atwater, Andrews, Baker, Barnes, Bassett, Bell, Bishop, Bocket, Bronson, Brown, Bulkeley, Castle, Coe, Cooke, Cooper, Dayton, Dickerman, Dubbin, Dutton, Elwell, Fiske, Ford, Fox, Freeman, Gillette, Glover, Goodale, Harrison, Hart, Hickox, Holcombe, Hopkins, Humiston, Jones, Judd, Kilbourne, Kilham, Kitchell, Lane, Lee, Lewis, Lindsley, Lloyd, Loomis, Middlebrook, Mitchell, Miles, Moore, Nash, Norton, Ollard, Parker, Peck, Plympton, Ray, Richards (Obadiah), Root, Sackett, Savage, Sayre, Sheafe, Sherwood, Smith, Stanley, Steele, Stent, Street, Strong (Josiah), Sutliff, Taintor, Todd, Tompkins, Truesdell, Turner, Tuttle, Upson, Voare, Warner, Warriner, Wheaton, White, Woodin, Woodruff, Yale (all Conn.), Jackson (Mass.); Life Story of George Colton Maynard, including Colton (Mass.), and Maynard (Sir John, 1635), ancestry. Address: 2844 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C. Summer Home: "Halton Woods", Rockville, Md.

**M103-(b-f)-MAYO, Chester Garst**, b.

Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881. Genealogist for Mayo family of America. Compiler: Descs. of John Mayo of Roxbury; Descs. of Rev. John Mayo of Barnstable; Descs. of William Mayo of Va.; Other Mayo Families in America. Wants to correspond with persons of that name. Mem. I.A.G. Address: U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

**M103a-(b-c-e-f)-MEACHAM, Larned Everett**, b. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Lucy Mary Ames of Chicago. Executive. Genealogist for Ames (N.Y.), Meacham (Ohio, Mass.), and Vansant (Pa., Md.), families and compiled manuscript and many charts. Wants data on Silence Bartlett (Mass.); Martha Burgess (Conn.); Nathan Catlin (Mass.); Jacob Clawson (Pa., Ohio); Patrick Curley (Md.); Anna Grice (Mass.); Isaac Jones (Pa.); Anna Layton (N.Y.); Jacob Meacham (Mass., Vt.); Nicholas Riley (Md.); Anna Russell (N.Y., Mass.); Martha Tuttle (Mass., Vt.); William Wallace (Md., Pa.); Elizabeth Walton (Pa.); Richard Webb (Md.); Patience Whipple (Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 564 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

**M104-(b-e-f-j)-MEACHAM, Miss Ruth**, b. Fort Mill, S.C., Oct. 19, 1895; grad. in music, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1916. Teacher. Offers data on desc. of John Belk (N.C.); Joseph Darnall (N.C., Va.); Banks Meacham (S.C., Va.). Wants data on: Patrick Boyd; Craig (S.C.); James Faucette (N.C., Va.); John Query; John Stewart; Elizabeth Latta; Walter Edward Waters. Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Address: Fort Mill, S.C.

**M106-(b-c-e)-MEADE, Raymond D.**, b. Francisco, Ind., Aug. 6, 1898; B.S., U. of Okla., 1923; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1933; m. Oct. 20, 1922, Mary Mildred Noble of Mangum, Okla. High sch. teacher and administrator, 1919-25; registrar Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1925-33; prin. high school, Scottsbluff, Neb., 1933—. Compiling mss.: Ancestors and desc. of Stephen Mead (N. Y., Ind.). Wants data on Daniel Mead (N. Y.). Offers data on families of Charles Martin (Ind.); Stephen Mead (above); John Pritchett (Va., Ind.); William Reavis (N.C. to Ind.); Nicholas Yager (Ky., Ind.). Historian Mead Assn. of Ind.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Scottsbluff, Neb.

**M107-(b-e-f)-MEADER, Rev. Charles A.**, b. Rochester, N.H., Dec. 29, 1868; ed. Brown U., and Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; m. May 21, 1901, Lucie Claflin Briggs of Pawtucket, R.I. Clergyman. Wants data on Knowles and Whitehouse. Offers data on Flagg, Whitehouse, Meader, McDuffee. Address: East Greenwich, R.I.

**M108-(b-c-e-f-g-k)-MEADOR, Frank Spencer**, b. San Saba, Tex., June 7, 1910; B.J., U. of Tex., '32. Actor. Compiler charts on: Edward Griffin (N.C.); Ned Meador (Ga.); Edward Spencer (Ky.); all Lee families (Va.). Wants to correspond with Estep and Meador desc. Wants data on Stadler, Griffin (N.C.). Offers data on above. Address: 230 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

**M109-(b-c-e-f-j)-MEAKIN, Sophie**



**Strother (Mrs. Louis W.),** b. Edgefield Co., S.C., Jan. 10, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Louis William Meakin of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Strother family. Wants data on Charles Carson (Va., S.C.); John Coleman, James Sheppard, Mathew Wells (S.C.); Amos Richardson (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of the above, also Peter Mickler and John Banknight (S.C.); Thomas Henderson, Powell, Archibald Riddle, William Strother, and John Williams (all Va.). Address: 1442 Piedmont Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**M110-(a-d)-MEECH, Miss Susan Billings,** b. Groton, Conn., Mar. 18, 1862; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Compiler: History of the descs. of Peter Spicer, New London, Conn. (with Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech), 1911 (610 pp.; illus., chart, c.a.); Supplement to Spicer Genealogy, 1923 (269 pp.; illus.; \$10.). Interested in allied families of Allyn, Ames, Billings, Bill, Browne, Busicot, Chapman, Geer, Gager, Fish, Hawley, Hovey, Jones, Latham, Lee, Mortimore, Newton, Park, Pride, Roath, Rose, Roff-Ruff, Stoddard, Swaddel or Swodel, Tarbox, Tefft or Tift, Thurber, Tyler, Williams. Prepared copies of tombstone inscriptions of Ledyard, Conn. (formerly North Groton) and vicinity. Life mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., New London Hist. Soc. Addresses: 30 San Marco Av., St. Augustine, Fla. (winter); Eastern Point, Groton, Conn. (summer).

**M111-(b-c-e-f)-MEEK, Grace Esther Winship (Mrs. Forrest M.),** b. Rush Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1881; ed. Valparaiso U., m. Aug. 31, 1904, Forrest Melvin Meek of Greensburg, Ind. Genealogist for Brown, Elstun, LaForge (N.J.), Meek (Va., Ky.), Murray (Me.), and Winship families. Offers data on Elstun (N.J., Ohio, Ind.); descs. of Thomas Meek (Va., Ky., Ind.); descs. of Andrew Murray (Me. to Ind.). Address: Box 247, Rt. 5, Olympia, Wash.

**M111a-(c-j)-MEEKER, Miss Grace Ruth.** Librarian. Genealogist for Ball-Burnet-Meeker-Squier family. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 709 S. Mulberry St., Ottawa, Kan.

**M112-(b-c-e-f)-MELOY, Arthur Sherman,** b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Alice Jane Tripp of Bridgeport, Conn. Architect. Compiler: Meloy family; Sherman family (35 pp., chart). Wants and offers data on above, also Preston (to 946 A.D.), Judson, Platt, Miner, Parmelee. Address: 2965 Main St., Stratford, Conn.

**M113-(b-e-f)-MENAUGH, Miss Marie Alice,** b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Dec. 16, 1897; ed. Beaumont Coll. Dep. co. clk., Mercer Co., Ky. Compiler ms. on descs. of Thomas Menaugh (Ky.), with allied lines of Arbuckle, William Thomas Bowen (Va., Ky.), William Campbell, and Watts. Wants and offers data on above, also Goodknight, Hanna, Hunt (Va.), McAfee, Martin, Wilson. Address: 210 Park Av., Harrodsburg, Ky.

**M114-(b-f-g-l)-MENKE, Miss Grace F.,** b. Perry, Mo., Mar. 11, 1887; student Hardin (Mo.) Coll., 1906-07 (music), and Kirksville (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1924-25. Teacher of voice and piano. State rec. sec., D.A.R., since 1932. Compiler ms. on Ens.

Thomas Wells of the 1st Co. of Hopkinton, R.I., 1777 (\$5.). Address: Perry, Mo.

**M115-(b-f)-MERRIAM, John McKinstry,** b. Southridge, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll. and Law Sch.; m. Feb. 4, 1888, Annie Chapman Davenport of Framingham, Mass. Atty. and counsellor-at-law; trustee. Compiler: Military Record of Gen. John Nixon; Framingham to Framlingham: A Greeting across the seas in memory of Nicholas Danforth and his descs., 1931 (24 pp.; illus., c.a.). Sec. of the committee sponsoring Merriam Genealogy. Wants to correspond with Danforth, McKinstry, Merriam, Nixon descs. Mem. Framingham Hist. Soc. (pres.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Prospect St., Framingham, Mass.; 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

**M116-(b-c-e-f-j)-MERRILL, Albert Sidney,** b. Auburn, Me., July 3, 1878; grad. M.I. T., 1900; m. July 22, 1930, Amy Rachel (Attwood) Wilder of Auburn. Chemical engineer; retired. Genealogist for Ring family (Mass.). Compiler mss. on descs. of Clark families of Berwick, Me., and vicinity. Wants data on above, also descs. of Elijah Jordan (Mass.). Address: 90 Park Hill Av., Auburn, Me.

**M117-(b-c-f)-MERRILL, Arthur McEwen,** b. Guthrie Center, Ia., June 25, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Cordelia V. Davis of Siloam Springs, Ark. Genealogist for Merrill family. Compiler Adrian Merrill and his Descs., 1925 (93 pp., illus.). Wants data on all Merrills, particularly of Hopewell, N.J. Address: Rogers, Ark.

**M118-(b-c-e-f-j)-MERRIMAN, Marjorie Snow (Mrs. Paul R.),** b. Fairport, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1886; attended Cornell U., 1904-06; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Paul R. Merriman of Jordan, N.Y. Bookkeeper and mgr. Snow Villeré Co., Fairport. Genealogist for DeLand and Snow families of Fairport. Compiler charts on: Ancestral Lines of Levi and Electa (Tracy) DeLand, 1927 (15 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on John Robinson of Hartwick and Coopers-town, N.Y., 1800—; Peter Backer of Amsterdam, N.Y., abt. 1800-25. Offers data on the descs. of Curtis Bowman (Mass.); Philip DeLand (Eng.); George Maring-Marring (Germany); Nicholas Snow (Mass.); Avery, Tracy (N.Y.). Address: Wapping Rd., Fairport, N.Y.

**M118a-(b-c-e-j)-MERRITT, Theodore Elery,** b. Atwood, Ill., Apr. 13, 1890; ed. Heald's Bus. Coll., Oakland, Calif., and U. Chicago. Teacher, musician, author. Compiling genealogies of Apperson (Ind.); Charles-Chorles; Conley (N.C., Ind., Ill.); Fitzpatrick (Va., Ill.); Merritt (Va., Ill., Tex., Calif.); Reynolds-Runnels-Rennels (Ky., Ill.); Robbins (Ky., Ind.); Samson-Sampson (N.Y., Va., Ky., Ind., Ill.); Sparks (Va.); Warrick-Warwick-Worrick-Warris-Worris. Address: 1958 42d Av., Oakland, Calif.

**M119-(b-c-f)-MERSHON, Rev. Allison P.,** b. Pa., Apr. 28, 1868; m. 1893, Mary Shopbell of Williamsport, Pa. Clergyman. Sec. of Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon. Wants data on Mershon-Marchand-Marchant, Houghton. Address: Keyport, N.J.

**M119a-(c-j)-MERSHON, Mrs. Grace Lucile Olmstead.** Has data on Gardiner (Gardiner's Island, N.Y.); Griffith (Cape Cod to N.Y.); Mershon; Olmsted (Conn.). Mem. Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon, Inc., Olmsted Family, Inc. Address: 159 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

**M120-(a-c-f-j)-MERSHON, Nelson Asel,** b. Jones Co., Ia., Jan. 11, 1858; A.M., Cornell Coll., 1905; D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1908; m. Sept. 18, 1881, Mary Alma Byrns (d. Nov. 24, 1910), of Jones Co., Ia.; m. 2d, June 21, 1916, Cora Rebecca Miner of Allamakee Co., Ia. Clergyman, 1886-1915; financial sec., Upper Ia. U., 1916-23. Genealogist, 1923—; mem. geneal. com. of Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon (L.I., 1685), and is compiling genealogy of the above; also Noble Stockwell Mershon family. Compiling descs. of Samuel Miner of Trenton, N.J.; assisting Mrs. Dickson Brown of N.Y.C. in compilation of descs. of Samuel and Amy (Stymets) Brown. Wants data on: Fransina— (m. Andrew Mershon); Rev. Aaron Bancroft (father of George, the historian); Mary (Hendrickson) Mershon of Lexington, Ky.; court, church and cemetery records of Nathaniel W. Brown in Linn Co., Ia., 1848. Wants to correspond with Marchand-Marchant-Marshan descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 372 20th St., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**M121-(b-c-f)-MERWIN, Mabel Anna Metcalf (Mrs. James),** b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1875; grad. Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y.; m. Jan. 14, 1905, James Merwin of Utica, N.Y. Genealogist for Fitch (Conn.) and Metcalf (Mass.) families, includes descs. of Daniel Clark (Conn.), Metcalf and Fitch coats of arms). Has data also on descs. of Capt. Josiah Abell-Abel, and James Buel (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G., I.A.G. Address: Clinton, N.Y.

**M122-(a-f-j)-MESSICK, Miss Sally E.,** b. Georgetown, Del., July 3, 1872. Transcriber in the office of recorder of deeds, Sussex Co., Del., 1929—. Has compiled data on Claypoole, Cornwell, Knowles, Marvel and Tubbs families. Wants service date of John Derickson of Sussex Co., brother of Nathaniel. Address: Georgetown, Del.

**M123-(b-c-e)-MIDDLETON, Hugh Calhoun,** b. Galveston, Tex., May 8, 1867; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad. Journalist, business man. Genealogist for Middleton and Calhoun families. Will exchange data on above, also Scott, Callihan, Joyce, Thomas, Gilchrist, Williams, Tyer-Teare, McTyer-McTyeirre, Holland, Hawkins, Winne-Wine, Arnold, Sylvester, Sutton, Wormley, Anthony, Burnham-Barham, Caldwell, Park, Hamilton, Lewis, Woods, Dickenson, Berry, Bayne, Ousley (Owsley) families (Md., Va., S.C.). Interested also in Graves, Tennant, Lomax. Address: 831 Fifteenth St., Augusta, Ga.

**M123a-(c-e-f)-MILLARD, Miss Allie M.,** b. in Tazewell Co., Va., July 6, 1882; grad. Walton, James and Ford Reporting Sch. Legal stenographer. Wants and offers data on Feathers, Timothy Millard (Tenn.); Laban

Hawkins, Nathan Penick (Va.). Offers also data on Penick-Coleman-Barksdale family; Walter Bernard (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: Tazewell, Va.

**M124-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MILLER, Mamie E. Huggins (Mrs. Delmar J.),** b. Stockton, Calif.; ed. private and public schs.; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Delmar James Miller of Stockton. Compiler: Hobby Genealogy. Wants and offers data on descs. of David Atwater, William Bassett, Henry Botsford, William Bradley, John Cooper, Abraham Dickerman, James Heaton, Jean Baptiste Houche-Hoche-Huggins, Hannah Knowles, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, Andrew Sanford, Rev. John Sherman, Rev. Nicholas Street, Christopher Todd, William Tuttle, Eunice Widger (all Conn.); David Ackerman, Jeremiah Canniffe, Pieter Burger, Catherine Daniels, Thomas Hunt, Ruth Owen, Raphael Potter, Thomas Lawrence, Cicely Pasley, William Squire (all N.Y.); Benjamin Brown (Fisher Island), Thomas Sayre (L.I.); Margaret (Stuyvesant) Backer-Baker, Enoch Miller, Ross, Tappan (all N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Botsford and Huggins Family assns., etc. Address: 219 W. Acacia St., Stockton, Calif.

**M125-(a-c-g-k-l)-MILLER, Allie S. Everhart (Mrs. E. B.),** b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 28, 1865; grad. in music, Ouachita Coll.; Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Edmund Boston Miller, D.D., of West Point, Miss. Genealogist for Horshoe Robertson Chapter D.A.R.; compiling Miss. D.A.R. Hist. Directory. Compiler: Everhart-Miller and Allied Families, 1931 (191 pp.; 12 illus., 13 c.a.; \$3.50). Genealogist for Everhart, Carman, Miller, Seaman families. Interested in Lewis (Va.); West (S.C.); Myrtle, Field (Va.); Talbert, Stevens (S.C.). Address: 55 E. Broad St., West Point, Miss.

**M126-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Clara Gardner (Mrs. Frank S.),** b. Clifford, Pa., May 5, 1861; ed. private schs.; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Frank Seward Miller (d. Dec. 26, 1896), of Everett, Pa. Piano instructor 25 yrs. Compiler: Ancestry of President Harding, 1928 (50 pp.; \$1.50); Ancestors of Caleb Richardson, Jr. (ms.; 150 pp.); Ancestors and Descs. of Stephen Gardiner of Gardners Lake, Conn. (abt. 400 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Richardson, Gardiner, Thacher, Tyler, Carpenter, Mumford. Offers data on above. Address: 53 Old Orchard Lane, Scarsdale, N.Y.

**M127-(a-j)-MILLER, George J.,** b. Perth Amboy, N.J., Jan. 15, 1895; m. Jan. 15, 1921, Berth F. Sarokin (d. Aug. 13, 1930), of Keyport, N.J. Lawyer and historical student, 1916—. Has data on Middlesex Co., N.J. families. Address: 176 Smith St., Perth Amboy, N.J.

**M128-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Anne Mays (Mrs. Glenn Earle),** b. near Cartersville, Ga., 1890; ed. normal sch. and extension coll. work; m. 1918, Glenn Earle Miller of Kokomo, Ind. Former teacher. Heraldic artist. Collaborated in compilation of Genealogy of the Mays Family and Related Families, 1930 (288 pp.; illus., c.a.). Wants and offers data



on Mays and allied families of Abney, Butler (Cherokee line), Earle (Va., S.C.), Grigsby (Va., S.C.), Samuel Hance (1730-98), Capt. Thomas Harris, Harrison (S.C.), Thomas Harrison (Va.), Huling (Ga.), Mason, Moseley (Va.)-Poythress, Prince, Rev. William Claiborne Walton (with its allied Fletcher, Muse, Reagan and Tate lines), Hampton (S.C.), Catlett, Rev. George Robertson, Sorrell, Savage-Thornton, Strother, Townes (all of Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 826 Roxbury Av., Youngstown, O.

**M129-(a-c-d-e-f)-MILLER, Mabel Ingersoll (Mrs. Harry J.),** b. Wapaca, Wis., Mar. 17, 1874; grad. Willamette U., 1892; m. July 22, 1896, Harry John Miller of Seattle, Wash. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25. Compiler mss. and charts on: Matthew Allyn (Conn.); Isaac Bull (R.I.); David Demarest, John Frelinghausen (N.J.); Roger Honeywell (Me.); John Ingersoll (L.I.); James Lloyd (Boston and L.I.); Abraham Sampson (Mass.); Rev. John Warham, Henry Wolcott (Conn.), and allied families. Offers data also on the N.J. Dutch and French families of Cubberly, Van Houten, Van Nostrand, Van Reyepen, Vreeland. Wants data on: Noah Demmon-Damon (Mass., Vt., N.Y.); descs. of Lawrence Dutcher (N.Y.); Rev. Elisha Paine (Conn. and L.I.); Elisha Sampson (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Isaac Bull (R.I., Conn.); Levi Sampson (Mass.); Thomas Wolcott (N.Y.). Mem. Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott (historian and genealogist), D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1706 Hoyt Av., Everett, Wash.

**M130-(b-c-e-f-j)-MILLER, Miss Iva M., M.D.,** b. Earlville, Ill., June 15, 1880; ed. Neb. Wesleyan U., 1900-02; M.D., Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1906; C.P.H., Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, 1924. Medical missionary in China, 1909-30; research fellow, dept. of biology, Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins U., 1931-32; dir. Harlan Co. (Ky.) Child Health Demonstration since 1932. Wants data on Abel Sprague (N.Y.); Ludwick Miller (Pa.); Llewellyn Jenkins (N.Y.); Wales family. Offers data on Miller, Sprague, Jenkins. Mem. Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: c/o Am. Women's Hospitals, 637 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

**M131-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Miss J. Fay, b. Darlington, Ind.,** Mar. 6, 1890. Librarian. Genealogist for and offers data on descs. of Matthias Miller of Lancaster Co., Pa. Address: Darlington, Ind.

**M132-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Florence Valentine (Mrs. John A.),** b. Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1888, John Alexander Miller of Kearney, Neb. Compiler: Valentine, 1644-1908 (40 pp.; \$1.). Address: 421 W. 22d St., Kearney, Neb.

**M133-(a-c-e-f-j)-MILLER, Edna Bryan (Mrs. John C.),** b. Springfield, Mo., Dec. 31, 1875; grad. Elmwood Sem., Farmington, Mo., 1895; m. July 18, 1907, John Craton Miller of Morganton, N.C. Compiling data for a Samuel and Mary (Ratliff) Bryan Memorial (includes allied lines). Wants and offers data on ancestry of above, also James and Sarah

(Ratliff) Wight (Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 600 W. Union St., Morganton, N.C.

**M134-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Prof. John Peery, b. Clark Co., O.,** May 7, 1847; ed. Antioch Coll., A.M., 1903; m. Mar. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Ellen Stone (d. Apr. 3, 1896), of Brownsville, Pa. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., 1882-1915; retired. Compiler: Genealogy of Descs. of Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Peery) Miller, 1913 (103 pp.; illus.); Genealogy of Descs. of Samuel Smith, Sr., and Elizabeth (McCleave) Smith, 1922 (118 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Frederick Miller, and Philip Peery (Pa.); George McCleave (Md. to Ohio). Mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. Address: 204 Dayton St., Yellow Springs, O.

**M135-(a-c-f-j)-MILLER, Mary Graham Steele (Mrs. John Van Wagner),** b. Gloversville, N.Y., May 10, 1868; ed. Troy Conference Acad., and Dr. Dowd's Sch. for Girls (Saratoga, N.Y.); m. Sept. 4, 1895, John Van Wagner Miller of Johnstown, N.Y. Compiler: Ancestors and descs. of Frederick Steele and Sabra Shepherd (Conn.), and allied families (to be pub.). Has for sale: Golden Wedding (that of Col. Benjamin Franklin Pleasants and Isabella McCalla Adair, m. Mar. 4, 1817, at Whitehall, Ky.; includes Bible records of their children and g.children; bound book of 30 pp.). Has official records of bodies removed from 24 cemeteries to build the Sacandaga Dam (N.Y.), and of abandoned cemeteries and old church records of Fulton Co., N.Y. (early settlers came from Conn., Mass. and R.I.). Has access to wills and deeds in Fulton and Montgomery cos. Mem. D.A.R. (sec., historian and registrar, 9 yrs.), Soc. Old Plymouth Colony Descs., I.A.G. Address: 79 Prospect Av., Gloversville, N.Y.

**M136-(b-c-e-f-l)-MILLER, Dr. Spencer, Sr.,** b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; B.S. in M.E., '79, Dr. Engring., Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie M. Ruggles of Worcester, Mass.; m. 2d, June 25, 1931, Mrs. L. MacD. Sleeth of Laguna Beach, Calif. Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915-. Wants to correspond with descs. of Joseph Miller (Mass.); wants data on above, also Thorogood, Hammond, Child, Avery, Metcalf, Ware, bef. 1640. Offers data on Miller in Bishops Stortford, Co. Herts, Eng., from 1530; ancestors of Joseph Miller of N.E., 1635. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., N.E.H.G.S., Nat. Soc. Puritan Descs., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., I.A.G. Address: Box 1058, Laguna Beach, Calif.

**M137-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-MILLER, Miss Stella,** b. Madison Co., O., Apr. 7, 1873; ed. Ohio Northern U. Teacher. Compiler: Thomas Family, 1906 (30 pp.; \$1.). Offers data on Bostwick, Thomas, Tuttle, Davis, Carter, Looffbourn, Graham (Grayham). Address: Mt. Sterling, O.

**M138-(a-f-j)-MILLER, Myrtle Hardenbergh (Mrs. Willis A.),** b. Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 29, 1882; m. Apr. 19, 1922, Willis Alanson Miller of Atlantic. Former teacher and county supt. of schs. Compiler: Hardenbergh (N.Y.) genealogy with allied families (ms.). Offers data on above, also DuBois,

Hasbrouck, Moreland, Requa, Bruyn, LeFevre, Schoonmaker, and other families of Ulster Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with Hardenbergh, Moreland and Cronk descs. Address: 102 La Vista Place, Atlantic, Ia.

**M139-(b-f)-MILLETT, Stephen Caldwell, Jr.**, b. Irvington, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1907; A.B., Harvard, '29; m. Oct. 14, 1930, Diane Ellis (d. Dec. 14, 1930), of Los Angeles, Calif. Compiler data on families of: Elder Thomas Millett (Eng., Mass.); John Westcott (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., S.C.W., Les Chevaliers de Hastings (France), Soc. of Genealogists (London), N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G. B.S., S.C., Surrey Archael. Soc., British Record Soc., Anglo-Am. Foundation (treas. and sec.), L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 320 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

**M140-(a-c-f-g-k-l)-MILLS, Martha Parkinson (Mrs. Charles H.)**, b. Jasper Co., Ind., Nov. 24, 1885; ed. Northwestern U.; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Charles H. Mills of Rensselaer, Ind. Former teacher. Compiling Kenton Genealogy (descs. of Mark of Va.). Offers data also on descs. of Robert Barkley (Pa.); Daniel Grant (Va.); David Parkinson-Parkinson (Pa., Ky., Ohio). Address: 416 E. Washington St., Rensselaer, Ind.

**M141-(a-e-f-g-h-k)-MILLS, Lottie E. R. (Mrs. S. H.)**, b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 7, 1869; m. Aug. 7, 1890, Samuel Hobert Mills of Vinalhaven, Me. Teacher. Offers data on Thomas Chase (brother of Aquila), and Hathaway. Address: 110 E. State St., Montpelier, Vt.

**M142-(b-c-e-f)-MINOR, Mrs. Lynn Overton**, b. Plattsmouth, Neb., Oct. 17, 1891; ed. Northwestern U.; m. Oct. 17, 1914, Lynn Overton Minor of Plattsmouth. Wants and offers data on John Campbell, James Dinsmore, William Kerr, Robert Lyle, Mason, William Patterson, James Pollock, Samuel Rea, Alexander Rennick (all Pa.); John R. Carter (Md., Mo.); Col. Nicholas Lewis, Nicholas Meriwether, Garrett Minor (all Va.). Address: 714 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.

**M143-(b)-MINTER, Mrs. Mildred Buford**, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1867; grad. Western Acad. (LaBelle, Mo.), 1889; student LaGrange (Mo.) Baptist Coll.; m. Oct. 8, 1893, Rev. John Abner Minter, D.D. (d. Apr. 16, 1909), of Canton, Mo. Former teacher, sec., church and political worker. Compiler: (with George W. Buford of Bismarck, Mo.), History and Genealogy of the Buford Family in America, 1924 (512 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); Record of one branch of the Meriwether family (ms.). Wants data on Beverley, Burch, German, Hardy (London, Eng.), and Witt families. Address: LaBelle, Mo.

**M144-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-MITCHELL, Lelia Spearman (Mrs. Ephraim E.)**, b. Anderson Co., S.C., July 25, 1870; m. May 19, 1889, Ephraim E. Mitchell of Toccoa, Ga. Genealogist for families of Moseley, Stonecipher (N.C.); Owen, Williams (S.C.); descs. of Aaron Terrell (Va., N.C.). Offers data on above, also descs. of John Cleveland and Richard B. Hooper, soldier Am. Rev. Wants

to correspond with Owen, Spearman (Va., S.C.), and Williams descs.; wants data on Gilliam or William Williams (said to have come from France). Address: Toccoa, Ga.

**M145-(c-e)-MITCHELL, Miss Iza**, compiling Mitchell genealogy, from Michael of Conn., 1620-30. Interested also in Duvall, Britton (Brittin), Henderson, Rhodes, Batchiler, Hussey, Perkins, Garretson, Griest, Paxton, Hubbard. Address: Pleasant Av., Keokuk, Ia.

**M146-(b-e)-MITCHELL, Dora Otis (Mrs. Mason Edward)**, b. Hopkins, Mo., July 2, 1886; A.B., U. of Mo., '08, A.M., 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1922; m. Jan. 2, 1916, Lt. Mason Edward Mitchell, U.S.N., of Conway, Ark. Missionary to China under M.E. Church, South, 1910-15. Genealogist for Edward Otis (Ohio) and Collins (Mass.) families. Compiler: Genealogy of Edward Otis family (ms.); data on allied families of Harding; Rogers; Fifield (N.H.); Jewett, Myers, Dunham, Morgan (Vt.); Miller (N. J.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, M.C.D., I.A.G., Conn. and Vt. Hist. socs. Address: Lone Oak Farm, Hopkins, Mo.

**M147-(b-e-f)-MOEN, Isabelle Ross (Mrs. Edward C.)**, b. Onawa, Ia., July 10, 1874; ed. Ore. U.; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Edward Caston Moen of Onawa. Wants data on: Andrew Elliott, Herring, Benjamin Marshall, Moses Pingree (all Mass.); Thomas Huling, John Ross (both Pa.); Thomas Johns (N.Y., Pa.); Theophilus Whaley (Va., R.I.). Will exchange data on Thomas Burnham (Mass.); Samuel Hopkins, James Huling, Abraham Matteson (all R.I.). Address: 304 5th St., Onawa, Ia.

**M148-(b-c-e-f)-MOFFETT, Linden Byron**, b. in Delaware Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1869. Engaged in geneal. work since 1890. Genealogist for families of McCray, Stewart (Ky.); Moffett (Tenn.); Reynolds (Va.). Compiler genealogies on the above. Address: Box 1176, Muncie, Ind.

**M149-(b-c-e-f)-MOFFETT, Dr. William Thomas**, b. Macon Co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1867; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1895; m. Mar. 31, 1897, Flora May VanCleve (d. Jan. 14, 1902); m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1903, Myrtle May Crow of Blue Mound, Ill. Physician. Pres. and historian-genealogist, Clan Moffat in America. Compiler: History and Genealogy of Clan Moffat (prob. 3 vols. of 800 pp. each); mss. on Brockway-Goodale and Taylor families; Moffett (Co. Down, Ire., to Ky. line). Address: Oakford, Ill.

**M150-(a-c-e-f-i)-MOLL, Justus Reiniger**, b. Mason City, Ia., Apr. 16, 1893; ed. U. Wash.; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Cleadie Edith Atkinson of Phillipsburg, Mo. Genealogist for Gurley Family Assn., Reiniger Family Reunion. Compiler mss. on Gurley, Ledbetter-Leadbiter-Letbetter, Meacham, Moll (U.S., Holland and Germany), Reiniger. Wants data on above, also James Gault (N.Y. or R.I.); Samuel Hall (Mass., Vt.); Morgan (Ga.); Rains; Tarrant; Wyrick (of South). Offers data on Abbe; Crenshaw; Crutcher; Field; Hall; Knight (R.I.); Lanier; Meacham (all



lines); Moore (Va.); Simonds-Symonds; Tidd. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., N.E.H.G.S., Am. Hist. Assn., I.A.G., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Descs. of Jeremiah Meacham of Salem. Address: 305 E. Olive St., Springfield, Mo.

**M151-(a-j)-MOLLER, Walter, b.** Barmen, Germany, Dec. 29, 1866. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905. Specializes in Rhineland, The Palatinate, Hesse, Baden and Saar district, western Germany. Compiler: Noble Lineages of Families of Western Germany, 1922, 33 (210 pp.; illus., 120 c.a.); also data on other families of western Germany. Has data on Sherman-Scheuermann-Schuerman of Mudau and environs, Germany, and U.S. Mem. Deutsche Herold (Berlin), Hist. Soc. of Darmstadt. Address: Klappacher Strasse 40, Darmstadt, Germany.

**M152-(b-c-d-e-f)-MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, b.** Dallas Tp., Crawford Co., O., Apr. 12, 1873; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., '95; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), 1930; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Ella Elizabeth Crim; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1895, Carrie Lucile Janeway of Columbus, O.; m. 3d, Dec. 15, 1917, Helen Marie Kull of Los Angeles, Calif. Lawyer, 1897-1907; v. chmn. bd. of dirs., chmn. regional bd. of dirs., Bank of Italy Nat. Trust and Savings Assn., and Bank of America Nat. Trust and Savings Assn. (San Francisco and Los Angeles, Calif.); dir., Nat. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A.; chmn. state com. of Calif. on marking hist. sites; pres. bd. of commrs., Los Angeles Public Library, 1914—; trustee Lincoln Memorial U.; poet and author, genealogist. Genealogist for the Monnet (Monnett, Monnette, Monete, Maunay, Money, Monie, Monet, Monnie, Monatt, Mannett, Amonett), and Hull families. Compiler: Five Isaac Kendalls of Ashford, Conn., 1908; Israel Clark, an Ohio Pioneer, 1908; John C. Fremont Hull, a Distinguished Ohio Citizen, 1909; A Janeway Lineage, William Francis Janeway of Columbus, Ohio, 1910; Hull Family in America—N. J. Branch, 1908-12; Poncet Stelle, Sieur Des Lorieres, a Huguenot, and Some of His New Jersey Descendants, 1910; Monnet Family Genealogy, a Huguenot Lineage, 1911 (1244 pp.; 171 illus.; c.a., maps and charts); The Hull Family in America (in collaboration with Col. Charles E. Weygant and Mrs. Roberts), 1913 (648 pp.); California Chronology (1510-1860), 1915; First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714 (to be published in 6 parts, parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 1931-33; maps; each \$8.25); Geneal. Notes Concerning the Brassier Family of Virginia and Maryland, 1929; Don Felipe De Neve, Governor of California and Founder of Los Angeles (Sept. 4, 1781), 1929. In preparation: Robertson Genealogy, Md. and Can.; Supplement to Monnet Family Genealogy. Editor: Spirit of Patriotism, 1915; Year Book of the Calif. Soc. S.R. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Monnette and Hull. Wants data on surnames and localities indicated by the above list of publications, also Ramsey, Higgins, Clark, Scribner, Slagle, and Richard Smith

(N.J.). Chmn. Internat. Geneal. Congress, 1915. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S.; N.E.H.G.S.; Nat., Pa., N.J., Calif. and Los Angeles geneal. socs.; I.A.G. (councillor, life mem.); Piscataqua Pioneers (pres., 1932—); Western Pa., Berks Co., N.H., Vt., N.J., Conn., Md., Ky. State, Calif., Southern Calif., Los Angeles, and Valley Forge hist. socs; Pa. German Soc.; Soc. of Old Plymouth Colony Descs.; Huguenot socs. of America, Washington (D. C.), Pa., S.C., Founders of Manakin Town in the Colony of Va.; S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., O.F.P.A., B.O.R., Soc. Genealogists (London), Der Deutsche Roland (Berlin), Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (Paris), etc. Address: 350 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**M153-(a-c-e-f-j)-MONROE, Burton H., b.** Butler, Pa., June 25, 1910; ed. U. of Ala. Journalist, author, historian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; genealogist for Monroe (Pa.). Compiler ms. on Early Scotch settlers of Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Anderson, Glass, Hay, Jones (Va.), Keener, Monroe, Pfaff, Stover; wants data on Jones of Va. Revolutionary fame, and Pres. James Monroe. Offers data on Monroe (U.S. and Scotland). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 223 Oak St., Butler, Pa.

**M154-(a-f-j)-MONTGOMERY, Hortense Hoban (Mrs. Edwin K.), b.** Tipton Co., Ind., Oct. 15, 1874; grad. Terre Haute (Ind.) Teachers Coll.; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Edwin K. Montgomery of Shelbyville, Ind. Newspaper worker. Specializes in Shelby Co., Ind. Compiling Updegraff genealogy. Address: 233 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Ind.

**M155-(a-c-d-f-l)-MONTGOMERY, Joseph, II, b.** Harrisburg, Pa.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '10. With U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corp., 1918-20. Compiler mss. and charts on Montgomery (Pa., N.C.); Buchecker, and Lynn families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas C. Laird (of Neb., b. abt. 1830); wants data on Buchecker, Carothers, Charles, Clark, Deibler, Dissinger, Feather-Fedder, Harter, Karr-Carr, Lynn (Peter), Neff, Ohlinger, Peipher, Strain, Wilson, Montgomery (Pa., N.C., S. C.). Mem. S.A.R. (historian), Hist. Soc. Dauphin Co. (Pa.), Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: 309 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**M156-(a-c-e-g-k-l)-MONTGOMERY, Miss Lorena, b.** Centertown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; grad. Grove City Coll., '95. Bookkeeper since 1905. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; genealogist for Montgomery family. Offers data on families of Axtell, Beatty, Black, Carroll, Cunningham, Egbert, Glenn, Job, Junkin, Montgomery, Park, Paxton, Perrine, Perry, Porter, Stewart, Linn, Waldron, Williamson, Wilson, Zahniser, and other pioneer families of Mercer Co., Pa. Compiler: mss. on Carroll, Montgomery, Paxton, Zahniser families; records of 105 cemeteries (1800-75), of Mercer Co., Pa., and of a few in Butler, Venango and Crawford cos.; wills and court records. Compiling list of soldiers in Pa. Line, Am. Rev., who were pioneers in Mercer Co. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (chmn. hist. and geneal. com.

since 1927), Mercer Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 307 Poplar St., Grove City, Pa.

**M157—(b-e-f-j)—MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Ruth**, b. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 11, 1875; ed. art school; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Morris Montgomery (d. 1928), of Lansing, Mich. Compiler mss. on desc. of William Wadsworth; Elder John Strong; Obadiah Johnson; Francisco; Francis Dudley. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Shank; wants data on Penn (N.Y.); Wilder. Offers data on Bacon, Gillet. Address: Box 835, East Lansing, Mich.

**M158—(b-c-e-f)—MOODY, Herbert A.**, b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 24, 1877; ed. U. Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Lydia M. Bergstrom. Wants and offers data on Moody. Address: Turner's Falls, Mass.

**M159—(b-c-d-e)—MOODY, Miss Maud Edla**, b. Austin, Tex., Nov. 11, 1880; ed. privately. Teacher. Genealogist for families of Livingston (Europe and America); Moody (Lady Debora Moody of L.I.). Address: Box 379, Austin, Tex.

**M160—(b-c-f-j)—MOON, Miss Anna Mary**, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 2, 1891; ed. prep. sch. Compiler: Sketches of the Shelby (Ky.), McDowell (Va.), Deaderick (Tenn.), Anderson Families, 1933 (150 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Moon (Jacob of Va.)-Digges (William Diggs of Va.)-Barclay (Thomas)-Bacon (Va.) Genealogy. Offers data on above, also Hart. Address: 1000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**M161—(a-c-e-f-j)—MOON, Miss Inez Gertrude**, b. West Monroe Tp., Oswego Co., N.Y., Sept. 7, 1872. Writer for newspapers; tax collector. Local historian for West Monroe, N.Y., since 1927; genealogist for desc. of Edward Fuller, Mayflower Pilgrim. Compiler mss. on desc. of Simeon Fuller (Floyd, N.Y.); Amos Farrington (Mass.); James Burhyte-Beaurhyte; Abel Simpson; Benajah Moon. Wants data on Benajah Moon, and James Burhyte (N.Y.). Address: Central Square, N.Y.

**M162—(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)—MOORE, Vivian Lyon (Mrs. D. K.)**, b. Quincy, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887; ed. Hillsdale Coll., St. Mary's Coll., U. of Mich., U. of Chicago; m. May 9, 1916, Donald K. Moore of Hillsdale, Mich. Genealogist for Samuel Jones family of Saybrook, Conn. Compiler mss. on: Revolutionary soldiers of Hillsdale Co., Mich. (121 pp.; illus.); lineages of early settlers in Hillsdale Co.; old Bible records of families who came into southern Mich.; vital records of Hillsdale Co. (card index); family of Moses Allen, 1st settler in Hillsdale Co.; Jones of Hillsdale Co.; supplement to Treat Genealogy (20 pp.). Offers data on Jones (above); Sommers (Phila.); Strickland, Thrall (Conn.). Address: 25 S. Broad St., Hillsdale, Mich.

**M163—(a-c-d-e-f)—MOORE, Ernest Hamilton**, b. Freedom, O., Mar. 21, 1861; ed. Normal Coll. Former teacher. Compiler: Genealogy of desc. of Isaac Davis of Lee, Mass., and William Heath (from Nazing, Eng.); data on Thomas Moore and John Drake (both Conn.). Wants data on: Sarah Assby or Asbee (m. Samuel Utley of Conn.);

Mary Atchinson (m. Nathaniel Rust of Conn.); Hannah Clark (m. Elihu Moore of Conn., Ohio); Mary Lathrop (m. William Tyler of Conn.); Mary Leadiary (m. John Bailey of Mass.); Kesiah Taylor (m. Ithiel Battle); Peter VanSlyke (N.Y.). Mem. S. M.D., I.A.G., Cleveland Geneal. Soc., Davis-Heath Reunion (genealogist). Address: 807 West Av., Elyria, O.

**M164—(b-c-e-g-j)—MOORE, Sophie Dunham (Mrs. Floyd)**, b. Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 3, 1887; grad. Mich. State Teachers Coll., Ypsilanti, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., 1910; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Floyd (W.) Moore, head of economics dept., Western State Teachers Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich. High sch. mathematics teacher 7 yrs. Genealogist for John Dunham and Godfrey Shew families. Compiling charts on Dunham, Shew, Denne, Sammons families. Wants and offers to exchange data on above lines. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist, registrar, 2d vice regent). Address: 1320 Maple St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

**M165—(b-f)—MOORE, Rev. Frank Lincoln**, b. Olivet, Mich., July 18, 1866; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1921; m. July 9, 1891, Coral Leigh of Ionia, Mich. Sec. of missions, Congl. Ch. extension boards, western div. Wants data on Nancy Alger or Augur (m. Hezekiah Leigh of N.J.); Hannah Jewett (m. James Foster of N.H.); Betsy Olds (m. Gideon Smith of N.Y.); Benoni Plumb (Conn.); wants ancestry of Lois Stedman (m. Solomon Hutchinson of N.Y.), and Joseph Leigh (N.J.); data on desc. of Adrian (Adrienne) Kinne (L.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5724 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

**M166—(b-c)—MOORE, Leone Hascall (Mrs. George Foster)**, b. Goshen, Ind., July 6, 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1899, George Foster Moore of Worthington, Minn. Specializes in Nobles Co., Minn. Genealogist for Haskell-Hascall family. Compiler: Haskell Family of Ind., 1933. Address: Worthington, Minn.

**M167—(a-c-f-j)—MOORE, Harry Denton**, b. Geneva, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Katherine Nies of Saugatuck, Mich. State pres. Wash. S.A.R., 1924, v.p.gen., Pacific div., 1928, chmn. patriotic edn., nat. soc., 1928-30, chmn. com. Am. hist. text books, 1931; pres. Seattle Geneal. Soc., 1924-31. Genealogist for Moore family of Mass. Compiler mss. on: Moore; Van Hoesen; Nathaniel Bostwick; John Park. Wants data on Baker family (Vt., 1770). Offers data on Van Hoesen (N.Y.). Address: 1815-18th Av., Seattle, Wash.

**M168—(b-f-k)—MOORE, Henry Virginius**, b. Norfolk, Va., June 3, 1899; student Depauw U., 1918-20, William and Mary Coll., 1929-33. Compiler mss. on Moore (Va., Tenn.); Cory (Vt.). Wants and offers data on Fatherly, Folkes, Hanor-Hainor-Haynor, and Kaefter families. Address: 4904 Hampton Boul., Norfolk, Va.

**M169—(b-c-e-f)—MOORE, Howard Parker**, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Annie M. Hoyt of Manchester, N.H.



Genealogist for Moore and Clifford families. Compiler: Descs. of Ensign John Moore of Canterbury, N.H., 1918 (374 pp.; illus.; \$5.).

Wants to correspond with Clifford descs. Address: 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

**M170-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Lelia Stockard (Mrs. Tom)**, b. Alamance Co., N.C., Apr. 29, 1879; attended Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll.; m. Dec. 7, 1904, Tom Moore of Fayetteville, N.C. Genealogist for Stockard family. Compiler mss. on descs. of Hendrik Albright-Albrecht (Germany to Pa., N.C., Tenn., Ark., Ind., Ohio); Armstrong, White (Pa., N.C.); Clendennin, Cook, Craig, Faucette (all N.C.); Trousdale (Pa., N.C., Tenn.). Offers data on descs. of: George Foust, Michael Holt, Thomas Lindley, Archibald Murphy, Paisley, Rev. Abel Raney, Matthew Rowan, James Scott, Gilbert Straghorn, Tate, Trollinger (all N.C.); Johnston, James Mitchell (N.C., Tenn.); Solomon DeBow-DeBoog (N.J., N.C.); Grigg (Va.); Newlin, Mendenhall, White (Pa., N.C.); Puryear (Va., N.C.); John Woody (Md., N.C.). Address: 1020 Brandon Av., Norfolk, Va.

**M171-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, U (lysses) S(herman)**, b. nr. Lomax, Ill., Jan. 30, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Annettie S. Reed of Central City, Neb. Compiler: Chronological History of William and Harriett (Bennett) Moore, 1904 (140 pp.; illus.). Offers data on Bennett (Mich.); Moore (Ill.); Reed (Neb.). Address: Lomax, Ill.

**M172-(a-c-e-f-g-i)-MOORE, Winifred Camp (Mrs. Virgil A. S.)**, b. Campbell Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1873; M.A., Capitol Coll. (Atlanta, Ga.); attended Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.); m. Dec. 12, 1895, Virgil A. S. Moore (d. 1928), of Ga. Teacher. Writer historical articles for Atlanta papers. Compiler: Camp Family Bulletin (semi-annual; 50c); John Beck (Va.). Wants data on Hendricks; Stuart (Tenn.); Arnold; Camp; Steed (Ga.); George Hayes. Offers data on above, also Bugg (Edmund of Ga.), Houston (S.C.), Pope, Chester, Bogardus, Wansley (John), Tarpley, Wagner, Lucas, Welch, Simmons, Patterson, McConnell, McAulay (N.C.), Goldwire, Jackson, Gilmer, Few, Hodges, Moore, Hurt, Hall, Candler, Scott, Anthony, Swanson, Payne, Morris. Address: 227 Montgomery St., Decatur, Ga.

**M173-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Edith Austin (Mrs. Wesley Harrison)**, b. Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1882; ed. Mexico Acad.; m. June 28, 905, Wesley Harrison Moore of Mexico, N.Y. Wants data on Hodges, Lott, Bates, Woodward, Thomson, Williams, Sharp, Dafoe, Strawbeck, Wilcox, Andrus, Sutfin. Has copied gravestone inscriptions in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y.; compiling genealogy of Austin family (R.I.). Address: 490 E. 23d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**M174-(b-d-e-f-j)-MOORE, Gertrude Baker (Mrs. William C.)**, b. Logan, O., Feb. 9, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1894, William Collins Moore of Logan. Wants to correspond with persons of FitzRandolph and Satterthwaite descent; wants data also on Jordan (Va.); Aaron Baker (Mass.). Offers data on Dar-

lington, Jennings, Tower, Hart, Baker, Hinsdale, Duryee families. Address: 70 Auburn Av., Columbus, Ohio.

**M175-(b-c-e-f)-MOORE, Dr. William Cabler**, b. Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1884; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; m. Sept. 15, 1910, Margaret Watkins Goode of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Research chemist, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., since 1920. Compiling: Notes on Cabler-Cobler-Kobler-Kabler family. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Moore. Wants data on Alexander, George, Samuel, and William Moore (Ire., Eng., and Tenn.); Thomas Smith (N.C., Tenn., Ark.); Charles Whitford (Va.). Offers data on the descs. of William Corbitt (Tenn.); Cabler, etc. (Va., N.C., Tenn.); Moore, as above. Address: c/o Air Reduction Co., 41 Magee St., Stamford, Conn.

**M176-(b-c-e-j)-MOORE, Janie Augusta Pharr (Mrs. W. Liston)**, b. Iredell Co., N. C.; ed. Mooresville Acad. and Peace Inst. (Raleigh, N.C.); m. Jan. 3, 1901, William Liston Moore of N.C. and Fla. Offers data compiled from court, cemetery and Bible records on John Alston and allied families (Eng. and N.C.); descs. of John Brevard (Md., N. C.); Davidson (Pa., N.C.); Elmore (S.C., Va., Ala.); Marion (S.C.); Maj. James Moore (S.C.); McWhorter or McWhirter (Del., N.J., N.C.); Walter (Fair, Farr) Pharr (N. C.). Wants data on above, also Robert (Bain) Bane (N.C., Va.); Pharr (N.C.); Benjamin (Winsley) Winslow (N.C.). Mem. C. D.A., D.A.R. (org. regent; state chmn.), U. S.D. 1812, U.D.C., H.S.S.C. Addresses: 339 Plant Av., Tampa, Fla.; Box 166, Erie, Pa.

**M177-(b-c-e-f)-MORAN, Hon. Edward Carleton, Jr.**, b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1894; A.B., cum laude, Bowdoin Coll., '17; m. Oct. 13, 1924, Irene S. Gushee of Portland, Me. Pres. E. C. Moran Co., Inc., insurance; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1930; congressman, 2d Me. Dist., 1933. Sec.-treas. Bunker Family Assn. of America. Compiling Bunker genealogy for publication; offers data on Bunker and allied families. Address: 25 Chestnut St., Rockland, Me.

**M178-(a-f-i-j)-MORAN, Rebecca Buckius (Mrs. Theophilus J.)**, b. in Brunswick Co., Va., May 26, 1884; ed. private tutors; m. Dec. 16, 1903, James Andrew Brockwell (d. Aug. 10, 1911); m. 2d, Dec. 1915, Theophilus Joseph Moran of Wilmington, Del. Has compiled data on Young, Davis, Bigleston (Beighlston, Beigleton), Blair, Gibson, Franklin, Nunnally, Marshall, Richards, Howell, Wilcox, Carter, Hawkins, Gibbs, Brockwell, Neff, Buckus, Evans, Jones, Sammons, McGinnes, Laird, Morse, Tucker, Trotter, Quarles. Mem. D.A.R. (treas.), U.D.C. (historian). Address: 328 St. Andrew St., Petersburg, Va.

**M179-(b-c-f-j)-MORGAN, Mrs. Mary Linton**, b. Nephi, Utah, Feb. 11, 1865; m. June 7, 1888, John Hamilton Morgan (d. 1894), of Ind. Genealogist for Morgan, Linton, Sutton, Ellison, Selfridge, Hamilton families. Wants data on Linton and Selfridge (Ire., Scotland), McBride, Sutton, Ellison

(Eng.), Morgan, Glover, Tawnley, Sander-son, Hamilton (Ky., Va., Ill., Ind., Ohio); court, church, cemetery records of Ulster, Ire., and the Linton family of Armagh, Co. Down, Ire. Offers data on Sutton, Linton, Morgan, Ellison, Hamilton and Selfridge. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 203 Sharon Bldg., 57 W. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**M180**-(a-c-f-j)-**MORGAN, Maud Acoam** (Mrs. Charles P.), b. Bedford, Ind., Jan. 31, 1870; m. Feb. 27, 1911, Charles Preston Morgan of Bedford. Has compiled data for James Wilder and Dixon Brown (Va., Ky.) families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Dixon Brown. Mem. Lawrence Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1632 J St., Bedford, Ind.

**M181**-(b-e-f)-**MORIARTY, G(eorge) Andrews, Jr., F.S.A.**, b. Newport, R.I., Feb. 14, 1883; ed. St. George's Sch. and private tutors; A.B., A.M., LL.B., Harvard; studied at Oxford U. (Christ Church Coll.). American consular and diplomatic service, 1907-11; atty. and counsellor at law. Compiler: Giffords of Twyford; Throckmortons of Coughton; Wynslowe Family; Poure Family; DeMorteyn Family; Earldom of Leicester (complete peerage); Barony of Coggs (Arsic); Ancestry of Isabel de Bocland; Derby Family. Address: "Reynolds House," Bristol, R.I.

**M182**-(b-c-f-j)-**MORLEY, Leroy Bengt**, b. Moroni, Utah, Nov. 29, 1891; m. Sept. 14, 1923, Anna C. Nelson of Moroni. Chemist; deputy county assessor, Sanpete Co., 1925—. Genealogist for Isaac Morley family. Wants and offers data on Morley and Gunn families (Mass.). Address: Moroni, Utah.

**M183**-(b-c-e-f-j)-**MORRIS, Earl**, b. in Grant Co., Ind., June 13, 1886. Compiler charts on the descs. of Benjamin Benbow (Ind., Kan.); Henry Carter (Kan.); John Lee (N.C., Ind., Kan.); Uriah Moorman (N.C., Ind.); John Morris (N.C.); Thomas family (N.C., Ind.); Sulivan Vinson (N.C., Ind.). Offers data on above, and wants to correspond with descs. Wants data on John and Zachariah Morris, also court, church and cemetery records of the family in N. and S.C. Can undertake research work in Grant Co., Ind. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 515 N. Main St., Fairmount, Ind.

**M184**-(b)-**MORRIS, Mrs. Harvey**. Editor Indiana Genealogy Column of the Indianapolis Star. Compiler: Names and burial places of more than 800 Revolutionary soldiers in Ind.; list of markers placed by Ind. D.A.R.; Archael. and Hist. Survey of Washington Co., Ind.; mss. and unpub. family records. Address: 401 N. Main St., Salem, Ind.

**M185**-(b-c-e-f)-**MORRIS, Elizabeth Champion** (Mrs. Lawrence S.), b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1898; m. 1920, Fletcher Pratt; m. 2d, 1929, Lawrence Shackelford Morris of N.Y. Editor, writer and in advertising work. Genealogist for Ross, Shackelford, Morris families. Offers data on Ross (Md.); Shackelford and Thompson (Ky.). Address: West Neck Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

**M186**-(b-c-d-e-f-l)-**MORRIS, Miss Maud**

**Burr**, b. Washington, D.C.; ed. public and high schools. Conveyancer. Genealogist for Morris and Stelle (N.J.), and Acton, MacPherson and Smoot (Md.) families. Compiler: Four Generations of the Huguenot Family of Stelle, 1913; mss. on: Acton, William MacPherson, Smoot (Md.); Lewis Morris and Stelle (N.J.). Wants ancestry of Gertrude Montgomery, m. Lewis Morris, and to correspond with Stelle descs. Mem. D.A.C. (former nat. rec. sec., v.regent); Federation of Huguenot Socs. in America (sec. gen.), H.S. of Washington (rec. sec.), Nat. Geneal. Soc. (hon. mem.), U.S.D. 1812, Soc. of Native Washingtonians, I.A.G., Columbia Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 1920 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**M187**-(b-e-i)-**MORRIS, Janie Maxwell** (Mrs. Milton), b. Abingdon, Va., Sept. 15, 1867; ed. Stuart Female Sem., U. of Tex.; m. June 21, 1898, Milton Morris (d. Mar. 11, 1927), of Tenn. and Texas. Teacher 18 yrs.; chmn. Internat. Inst. Y.W.C.A. 10 yrs. Wants data on Carson, Hartzell, Sharp, Wallace. Offers data on Maxwell, Owen, Willoughby, Laughlin. Address: 605 W. 19th St., Austin, Texas.

**M188**-(a-c-k)-**MORRISON, John H.**, b. London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1883; B.A., Wadham Coll. (Oxford), '08; post-grad. work at King's Coll. (Cambridge), Jena, and Heidelberg U. (Germany). Engaged in geneal. work since 1926. Compiler: Underhills of Warwickshire, 1932 (242 pp., illus.); has established English ancestry of Gov. William Coddington, Samuel Copp and John Taylor (Mass.), Sir Henry Dixon Kimber and Capt. John Underhill. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 9 Woburn Mansions, Francis St., London, W. C. 1, Eng.

**M189**-(a-j)-**MORRISON, Roberto Moreno y**, b. Paris, France, Feb. 9, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1921, Paz Fernandez y Gonzales of Madrid. Writer. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908; authority on Spanish genealogy, particularly that of the nobility; has archives of many Spanish families. Compiler: Guia Nobiliaria de Espana, 1931-32 (559 pp.). Address: calle de San Bernardo, 15, Madrid, Spain.

**M190**-(b-e-f)-**MORRISON, Marie Bilo-  
deau** (Mrs. William R.), b. Olympia, Wash., Nov. 10, 1894; ed. Visitation Acad. (Tacoma, Wash.), and Holy Name Acad. and Normal (Seattle); m. July 19, 1912, William Randolph Morrison of Va. and Mo. Wants and offers data on descs. of John Bailey (Vt.); Cumming(s)-Cummins (N.Y., Can., Ill., Wis.); Noah Burzee-Berczy-Barzee (N.Y., Ohio, Can.); Raymond Bilodeau (Can., U.S.); Odile Blais (Que.); Dixon (Ohio, Pa., Va.); German (N.Y. to Can., 1777); Harris (N.Y.); William Morrison (W. Va., Mo.); Humphrey Shepherd (Va., Mo.); Israel Tanner (R.I.); Edward Whitham-Witham (Vt.); Vermillion (W.Va., Pa.). Wants to correspond with Barzee, German, Harris, Tanner descs. Mem. United Empire Loyalist Assn. (lady v.p., Vancouver branch), British Columbia Geneal. Soc. Ad-



dress: 4051 Hudson Av., Vancouver, B.C., Can.

**M191-(a-c-e-f-g)-MORROW, Miss Nancy Clarissa**, b. Dayton, Pa., Dec. 23, 1866; ed. Westminster Coll. (Pa.), and Ind. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., Seattle Pacific Coll., '16. Retired teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1908. Genealogist for Dithridge, Findley, Grandin, Jennings, Morck, Suhr families. Wants and offers data on the Stephens-Tipton family (Md.); Crawford-Findley-Hutchison family (Pa.); Conner-Jack-Robinson family (Pa.); Lytle (Pa., Ind.); McConnell-Thompson-Stewart (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Colonial Daus. America. Address: 109 Hill St., Oil City, Pa.

**M192-(b-c-f)-MORSE, Theoda Mears (Mrs. Edward Hayes)**, b. Morill, Me., Feb. 15, 1876; ed. private schs. and post-grad. work; m. Apr. 20, 1908, Edward Hayes Morse of Pasadena, Calif. Accountant; writer of genealogical articles. Genealogist for Mears, and branches of Cross, Jackson, Parker, Morse, Barber, Gay families. Compiler mss.: Mears, Meares, Meers family in U.S., Eng. and Ire. (4,000 pp.); Cross (N.H., Me.); Jackson (Me.); Gay (Me.); Morse (N.H.); Barber (Vt.); Vickery (Me.): Compiling record of descs. of early families of Morrill (formerly Belmont; Greene Plantation before 1813), Waldo Co., Me. Wants to correspond with Mears-Meers-Meares descs. Wants and offers data on above, also Niles, Woodman, Polly (N.E.). Mem. D.A.R. (state vice chmn. geneal. records com.), Pasadena Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Soc. N.E. Women. Address: 2401 Mar Vista Av., Altadena, Calif.

**M193-(a-e-f)-MORSE, Miss Elizabeth Gardner**, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 29, 1858; grad. Greenwoods Business Coll., '87. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Wants data on Col. William Johnson (N.H.); Maj. William Knox, and Thomas Peacock (Mass.); Lt. James Walker (Me.). Offers data on Barachias Abbott, Lt. Stephen Barker, John Bell, William Bullock, Caleb Carpenter, William Clark, Ephraim Frost, Stephen Little, Enoch Merrill, Caleb Nye, Squire Pearce, Uriah Russell (all Mass.); Richard Gilchrest and Ebenezer Webster (N.H.). Address: 5 Stevens St., Methuen, Mass.

**M194-(b-c-e-f-j)-MORTON, James F.**, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; A.M., Harvard, 1892 (P.B.K.). Curator Paterson (N.J.) Museum. Genealogist for Plymouth, Mass., and Nova Scotia branch of Morton family, and for the Smith (Samuel Francis and Mary White) family. Compiler: Composite royal and noble lineage of Kimball-Scott and other lines, descs. of Gilbert, 9th Earl of Clare, 1933 (\$1.); Ancestors of Mary (White) Smith, wife of Rev. Samuel Francis Smith (ms., 13 pp.). Now compiling genealogy of ancestors of James F. Morton and wife, Caroline E. Smith. Wants data on families of William Acie, Joanna Bartlett (m. Edward Woodman), John Fawn, Ed-

ward French, Anne McMillian, Joanna Ninian (m. Nathaniel Merrill), all of Mass.; Margaret Shuman (m. Isaac Nicholls of Conn.); church, court, cemetery records of Peter Smith and ancestors in Hempstead, Nassau Co., N.Y.; Susanna (Wolterton) Wilterton (m. Nathaniel Merrill of Mass.). Offers data on families of Robert Clement, William White, Richard Kimball (Mass.); Alexander Shapleigh (Me.). Mem. exec. council Passaic Co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Paterson Museum, Paterson, N.J.

**M195-(b-c-e-f-j)-MORTON, William Markham**, b. Ellsworth, Wis., Nov. 24, 1905; ed. River Falls State Teachers Coll., 1926; B.A., Ia. State U., '33; m. June 6, 1929, Frances Susan Squires of Hastings, Minn. Teacher. Compiling Genealogy of Morton Family with Related Genealogies. Interested in Squires, Sanderson, Thomas, Goddard, Rosenquist, Montague families. Address: Toulon, Ill.

**M196-(a-g-i-k)-MORTON, Rev. William Scott**, b. Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1859; attended Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1877-80; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1899; m. June 5, 1900, Margaret M. Haw. Planter and clergyman. Authority on Alderson, Allen, Anderson, Baker, Bird, Bolling, Booker, Caldwell, Cardwell, Carrington, Carson, Carter, Cocke, Cox, Cunningham, Curd, Dabney, Daniel, Davis, Dennis, Ellis, Eppes, Evans, Flournoy, Glenn, Goode, Green, Griffin, Hannah, Harvey, Hite, Hundley, Hurt, Hutcherson, Jefferson, Jennings, Jones, King, Lancaster, Lanier, Legrand, Ligon, L'Orange, McGehee, Martin, Mason, Michaux, Montford, Moore, Morton, Preston, Price, Quinn, Randall, Randolph, Read, Rice, Richardson, Rives, Robertson, Robinson, Scott, Spencer, Steger, Stratton, Taylor, Venable, Wade, Walden, Walker, Watkins, Willis, Winston, Wolf, Woodson. Address: P.O. Box 232, Farmville, Va.

**M197-(c-e-f)-MOSELEY, Alexander**, b. Richmond, Va., Mar. 7, 1881; ed. U. of Va.; m. Kathleen Elizabeth (Reese) Gowdy of Duquoin, Ill. Coffee and cereal mfr. Wants all descs. of William Moseley (Va.); ancestry of Laurant Flournoy (France, Switzerland); Sir Antoine Trabue (Va.); Elizabeth Stevenson (m. Dr. Daniel Willis Moseley), of Va. Offers royal ancestry of Isham and Randolph; data on Va. families of Cary, Mosby, Moseley, Pleasants, Valentine. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., I.A.G., etc. Address: 157 W. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

**M198-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-MOSELEY, Rev. Franklin Shackelford**, b. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 15, 1899; attended Ala. Poly. Inst. 3 yrs. Methodist minister, 1928—. Historian for Shackelford Family Assn. Wants data on ancestors and descs. of Robert Brooks; James Butler (S.C.); John Canaday-Canady (Ala.); Thomas Delbridge; Harrison (Va.); William Jeter (S.C.); James Ledbetter; William McLemore (Ga., Ala.); Robert Moseley (S.C.); John Perry; Cuthbert Smith (Va.). Address: 11 Noble Av., Montgomery, Ala.

**M199-(a-b-f-g-j)-MOSHER, Ethel Vance**

(Mrs. John P.), b. Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1873; ed. Potsdam State Normal Sch., Elmira Free Acad., Crane Inst. of Music, Clarkson Coll. of Technology; m. Oct. 28, 1908, John P. Mosher (d. 1927), of Rochester, N. Y. Compiler mss. and charts on: Daggett, Mead, Post, Mayhew, Greene, Holmes, Coggeshall. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Mosher-Moshier-Mosier, Vance, Greene, Seaman, and Post. Wants data on above, also Mead (Vt.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent, v.p. gen., 1927-30), N.E.H.G.S., D.F.P.A., D.C.W. Address: 118 Macbeth St., Rochester, N.Y.

M200-(b-c-e-f)-**MOSS, Belinda A.** (Mrs. Edwin S.), b. Knox Co., Ky., Feb. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Dr. Edwin S. Moss of Williamsburg, Ky. Wants data on Va. families of Arthur, Ball, Ballou, Bond, Cave, Crosby, Gibson, Huff, Johnston, Jordan, Yeary, Moss, Paisley, Parker, Renfrew, Robertson, Routt, Saffle, Shumate, Smith, Turck; S.C. families of Dunlap, Fletcher, Porter. Has mss. on Bond and Johnson families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: Box 445, Williamsburg, Ky.

M201-(b-c)-**MOSSMAN, Helen Wilson** (Mrs. Harland L.), b. Scranton, Ia., Dec. 16, 1887; A.B., Morningside Coll.; m. June 14, 1910, Harland Lester Mossman of Sioux City, Ia. Genealogist for Mossman family. Has ms. records of Coryell, Low, Mossman, Presnell, Wilson. Wants data on Hurst, Moon, Modlin, Cross, Keyes, Wheat, Sanders, Sypes, families. Address: 6503 Florence Boul., Omaha, Neb.

M202-(a-c-e-f-j)-**MOULTHROP, Miss Mary Adaline**, b. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1886; A.B., U. Rochester, '09, A.M., 1911. Private tutor. Genealogist for Samuel Parker Assn. Compiler: Descs. of Samuel Parker, Rev. Soldier (Conn., N.Y.), 1927 (29 pp.; \$1.50). Wants to correspond with Moulthrop descs. Wants and offers data on: Mathias Rice Lanckton (Mass., N.Y.); Asa Williams (N.Y.); Charles Kellogg, Col. Benjamin Simonds (Mass.); Peter Aspinwall, Andrew Hyde, Simeon Raymond, Samuel Southworth (all Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., A.O.P. Address: 40 Phelps Av., Rochester, N.Y.

M203-(a-c-f-j)-**MOWER, Mrs. Rhoda Stevens**, b. Fairview, Utah, June 14, 1878; m. May 16, 1900, Kimball Mower (d. 1924), of Fairview. Genealogist for Stevens-Stevens-Stephens-Stevenson families; sec. Brady and Mower Family Orgns. Compiler: supplement to Stevens Genealogy, 1907. Wants to correspond with descs. of above families. Offers data on Stevens (Arnold of Can., Johnathan of Mass., and David); Mower (Henry, Sr., of Pa.); Brady (Lindsey A. of Ire.). Address: Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah.

M204-(a-c-e-f-g)-**MOYER, Julia (Adele) McCormick** (Mrs. John B.), b. Hearts Content, Warren Co., Pa., July 26, 1876; ed. Reid Inst., Reidsburg, Pa., and State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa.; m. July 1, 1896, John Benjamin Moyer of Knox, Pa. Compiling ms. on descs. of John Greene (R.I.). Wants and offers data on Boyles (Pa.); Jeremiah Brewster

(Pa., Ky., Tenn., Ill.); Connor (S.C.); Philip Greiner (Pa., Ohio); John Hagler (N.C., Ill.); Harrington (R.I., Vt., N.Y.); Alexander McQueen (N.Y.); John and Catherine (Cim) Moyer (Pa.); Witherow (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (former state librarian, registrar and genealogist; nat. vice-chmn. geneal. records), Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 3430 Kromer Av., Everett, Wash.

M205-(a-b-c-d-f-i)-**MOYER, Harriet Wheeler** (Mrs. John W.), b. Delmar, Pa., May 13, 1864; ed. Williamsport Coll. and privately; m. July 7, 1886, John Wesley Moyer of Phila., Pa. Club woman. Genealogist for Bulkeley, John Bartle, Samuel Wheeler, Jared Spencer, Bunnell, Bacon, Rev. Charles Chauncey, Warren, Neville, Needham (England alone) families. Compiler: Bulkeley and Allied Families (back to 800). Has data also on Ananias Conkling (Mass.); Judge John Mulford, Edward Shipman (Conn.); and Revolutionary soldiers Henry Daniels (b. 1738), Jacob Decker (b. 1741), Philip Race (1747-1820), William Scott, Samuel Wheeler (1757-1808). Mem. I.A.G., M.C.D., D.A.R. (registrar, 1927-31), Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 27 Bacon St., Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

M206-(a-c-f-j)-**MOYER, Nevin Wilberforce**, b. Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa., May 28, 1876; ed. Millersville and Lock Haven Teachers colls.; m. May 3, 1924, Sarah Elizabeth Foreman of Hershey, Pa. Genealogist for Moyer, Meese-Meese-Miess, Brighthill, Lingle, Hecker, Harper, Allen, Reese families. Compiler charts and mss. on Unger, Early, Backenstoe, Uhland, Unruh, Lenker, Care, Hocker, Barnett, Gilchrist, Berryhill, Wenrich, Zimmerman, Buck, Gettle, Meily, Felty, Fishburn, Reeme, Hicks, McIlhenny. Address: Linglestown, Pa.

M207-(a-c-f-g-j)-**MUNN, Miss Carrie Emma**, b. Freeport, Ill., Feb. 19, 1860. Compiler mss. on Barnum, Van Dyke, Munn families; history of the First Presbyterian Church, Freeport. Wants data on early families of Stephenson Co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 24 N. Grove Av., Freeport, Ill.

M208-(b-c-d-e-f)-**MURRAY, Lilian Lamprey** (Mrs. Francis H.), b. St. Paul, Minn., May 25, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Francis Henry Murray, D.D.S., of St. Paul. Has compiled charts and mss. for Lamprey, Robert families, and Murray (Ire. to Can., descs. of Lord of Cara). Offers data on Locke family (N.Y.), and French families of La. Address: 990 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

M209-(a-c-e-f-j)-**MURRAY, Miss Ruth Anne**, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 17, 1843. Former teacher and prin. Genealogist for Murray family. Compiler mss. on Huffman and Kalvus. Wants data on Thomas Murray (D.C., Md.). Offers data on descs. of Isaac (1721-97), Charles, and Nathan Walker, brothers (D.C.). Address: 1250 Everett Av., Louisville, Ky.

M210-(b-c-e-f-j)-**MURRAY, William B.**, b. Bloomington, Ill., June 3, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Emma E. Randall of Peoria, Ill. Govt. service, 1901-21; advertising agency,



1922.—Genealogist for descs. of Jonathan Murray (Conn.). Offers data on above, also Gillett, Doty, Granger, Hubbard, Sage, Way, Sprague, Randall, Corning, Delano. Address: 4616 Prospect Road, Peoria, Ill.

**M211-(a-c-e)-MUSBURGER, Carro Buchanan (Mrs. Lloyd E.),** b. Buchanan, N.D., Nov. 22, 1891; B.A. (cum laude), Fargo Coll., '14; m. July 16, 1921, Dr. Lloyd E. Musburger of Jamestown, N.D. History teacher 7 yrs. Wants data on: Lucy (m. Lebanon, Conn., Silas Phelps); Daniel Buchanan (b. Scot., 1820; son of John, m. Martha Scott of Scot.); Mary Crow (m. Pelham, N.H., James Gilmore of Mass.); Timothy Culver (1703-1803; m. Margaret Williams), of Mass.; Experience Parker (m. Windsor, James Slade); Mary (Polly) Phelps (1768-1813; m. Sheffield, Mass., Frederick Kellogg); Lucy Powell (1746-1816; m. in Sheffield, Asa Kellogg). Offers data on families of Richard Bayldon, Joseph Kellogg, Joseph Loomis, George Phelps, Eltweed Pomeroy, John Root, and William Slade (all Conn.); Henry Burt (Mass.); Robert Gilmore (N.H.). Mem. D. A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: Buchanan, N.D.

**M212-(b-c)-MUSSER, Mrs. Minnie,** b. in Ohio, Oct. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1894, Charles A. Musser. Genealogist for Michael Baker or Becker family, 1700—. Compiler of fifteen family histories. Address: 1437 Kenmore Boul., Akron, O.

**M213-(b-c-e-j)-MYLIN, Miss Barbara K.,** b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1885; ed. Millersville State Normal Sch. Formerly asst. prin., Lititz (Pa.) H.S., 1909, Girl's Grammar Sch., Camden, N.J., 1909-19; pvt. sec. since 1924. Genealogist for Martin Mylin descs. (has data on abt. 600). Wants data on Elizabeth Barr (1779-1852), m. Abraham Mylin; Benedict Eshleman, Rev. Benjamin Hershey, John Kendig (all of Lancaster Co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa.-German Soc. Address: 455 S. Shippen St., Lancaster, Pa.

## N

**N1-(b-c-e-f-j)-NAGLE, Jay Edwin** Sturgis, b. Phila., Pa., May 15, 1907; B.S. in. Edn., U.Pa., '30. H.S. teacher. Specializes in cemetery, court and Bible records in Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; genealogist for Kissinger, Nagle, Schmaltz families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Valentine Bush, Fix, Jacob Heyer-Heier-Hoyer, Adam Koch (all Pa.). Wants data on Jacob Kimmel of Pa. (m. Catharine, dau. of Peter Nagel of Reading, Pa.); also wants data on the 14 children of John Nagel (1756-1834), of Berks Co., Pa., soldier Am. Rev. Offers data on descs. of Lorentz Fix, Jacob Kissinger, Nagel, Christopher Schmaltz (all Pa.); also cemetery inscriptions of Berks Co.; has over 1,200 inscriptions including marriage dates, 1747—. Mem. Hist. socs. of Pa. and Berks Co., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 30 S. Linden Rd., Clifton Heights, Pa.

**N2-(a-c)-NASH, Miss Elizabeth Todd,** b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864; ed. Lee's

Acad. (Madison), and N.E. Conservatory of Music. Writer for weekly newspapers and magazines, 1886—. Compiler: Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1628-1660, genealogical notes, 1560-1900, 1902 (182 pp.; illus.; \$25.), which contains Hand, Nash, Phelps, Wilcox charts; mss. on Peter Bradley, Edward Collins, Richard Christopher, John Crow, John Forsyth, Giles Hamlin, Richard and John Miles, Josiah Meigs, William Partridge, William Whitney, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Lt. Gov. William Jones; Paden Genealogy. Address: Meadowbrook, Madison, Conn.

**N3-(b-c-e-f)-NASH, John Frederic,** b. Sicard Flat, Yuba Co., Calif., May 24, 1865; A.B., Brigham Young U., '15; m. Mar. 21, 1889, Henrietta Preston of Twelve Pole, W. Va. Retired teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Nahum Curtis (Mass.); Edmond Dysart Howard (Ga.); Thomas Napier (Va., W. Va.); Richard Nash (Del., Pa.); Frederic (Hory), Ory (France); Thomas Preston (Ky.); John Ross (Va. or W.Va.); Mary Ann Schulte (Germany, N.Y.); William Scott (Pa.). Address: Temple Addition, Mesa, Ariz.

**N4-(b-e-f)-NASON, Isabelle Frances Cushman (Mrs. F. L.),** b. Halifax, Mass., Sept. 5, 1881; ed. private tutors; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Frank Leon Nason of Plymouth, Mass. Wants to correspond with Worth descs. (Va.); offers data on Cushman, Cushing, Washburn, Mitchell, and other Plymouth Co. families. Address: Michael Av., Scituate, Mass.

**N5-(b-c-f)-NASON, Miss G(race) Bernice,** b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 11, 1900; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1922; post-grad. work there, 1923, also at Clark and Boston univs. Instr. manual arts, Worcester, Mass. Genealogist for Nason family. Compiler mss. on descs. of: John Ball, Nicholas Noyes, and John Warner (all Mass.); Richard Nason (Me.); Elder William Wentworth (Me. and N.H.). Offers data on above, also Crafts, Hyde, Moore, Sawyer, Whitcomb, Whitney (all Mass.); Abbott, Butler, Lord (all Me.). Wants data on Batchelder, Bixby, Bryar, Miles, Towne, Tuttle (all Mass.); Baker, Hussey, Kennard, Kenney, Martin, Sanborn, Taylor (all N.H.); Abbott, Bean, Butler, James Champion, Dascomb, Emery, Frost, Hooper, Jellison, Jenkins, Lord, Miller, Rowe (all Me.); George Carlisle, Furbish, and Rankins families (Me., N.H.); Merrill (Mass., Me.); Rogers (Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.); Hutchins family. Address: 17 South St., Northboro, Mass.

**N6-(a-c-e-f)-NASON, Miss Sabra L.,** b. E. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 14, 1876; B.L., Carleton Coll., 1900; attended U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1905-07. Librarian. Genealogist for Nason and Hathaway families. Compiler charts on: Nason and Lee, Hathaway and Burr, Sturgis and Hartman. Wants data on: Barlow, Bennett, Bouton, Colver, Couch, Fitch, Hanford, Marvin, Miles, Orvis, Osborn, Pinkney, St. John, Smith, Whitney (all Conn.); Wilbur Hathaway (Mass., Vt.); Joyner (Vt., N.Y.). Offers partial data on above. Address: Box 395, Moscow, Idaho.

**N7-(b-c-e-f-j)-NATION, Miss Nina Elizabeth**, b. in Box Butte Co., Neb., July 5, 1889; A.B., Chadron (Neb.) State Teachers Coll., Boyles Business Coll. (Omaha), N.Y. Inst. of Photography (N.Y. City). Educator. Compiler\* mss. on Nation, Stover, Ralston, Walker, Williams, Roberts. Wants data on ancestry of Joseph Nation (N.C., Ky., Ohio); Jeremiah and Esther (Yount) Stover (Ind., Ia.); Charlotte Nash (m. Seth Nation of Ind.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: 434, Lead, S.D., and Alliance, Neb.

**N8-(a-f)-NEEDHAM, Alvin Stewart**, b. Bristol, Vt., Aug. 11, 1867; grad. business coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lois Belle Newcomb of Boone, Ia. Merchant. Compiler mss. on descs. of William Burrirt (Conn.); Anthony Needham (Mass.); and John Pamelee (Conn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Address: 126 S. Spruce St., Montebello, Calif.

**N9-(b-c-e-f)-NEFF, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth**, b. Alexandria, Pa., Apr. 23, 1864; ed. Ursinus Coll., 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Dora Bell McCarthy of Altoona, Pa. Physician. Genealogist for the Neff-Neiff-Naff-Naef-Noef-Naf family. Compiler: Neff History, 1931 (132 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$3.75). Offers and wants data on these families. Address: 715 Lexington Av., Altoona, Pa.

**N10-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-NEIFERT, William W.**, b. Barnesville, Pa., Jan. 27, 1865; ed. privately; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Mira Fisher White of Mass. Retired meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Can undertake research work in Pension, Census, and Land Office records. Compiler ms. on descs. of John Jacob Neifert-Neuffert (Pa.). Wants data on above, also John Faust and Thomas Lindner (Pa.). Offers data on Michael Bacon, William Curtis, Robert Goodell, William Holman, Joseph Peaslee, John Pierce-Pers, Thomas Pinson-Pincen, John Sheperd, Richard Standlake, John Whipple, Rose Whitlock, and Abigail Williams (all Mass.); also Robert Ring, Richard Shortridge, and Alexander Wilson (all N.H.). Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres. and genealogist), I.A.G., Conn. Hist. Soc., Pa.-German Soc., Order of Indian Wars of U.S. Address: 18 Ash Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

**N11-(b-c-e-f)-NELL, Dean Raymond Boyd**, b. Allen, Pa., Jan. 12, 1891; B.S., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., '12; A.M., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1920; A.B., U. of Minn., 1927; A.M. in Edn., Columbia U., 1927; scholarship, Harvard and Columbia Univs.; m. June 16, 1916, Daisy Irene Wentz of Gettysburg, Pa. Dean Hamline U. since 1928. Compiler: Nell Family in the U.S., 1929 (120 pp.; \$1.50). Wants and offers data on this family in Pa., N.Y., Ill. Historian for Nell Family Assn. Address: Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn.

**N12-(a-f-i-j)-NELSON, Miss Mary Muses**, b. Knoxville, Tenn. In charge of the McClung Hist. Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville. Compiler: His-

toric Events of Gov. William Blount's life, and some of his descs. Offers data on the descs. of James Armstrong (Tenn.); Capt. Abner and Elizabeth Baker; Capt. Thomas Buford (Va.); John Nelson (b. at London), soldier Am. Rev., in Rockbridge Co., Va., abt. 1771; Robinson (Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Address: 217 E. Church Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

**N13-(b-c-e-f-j)-NEWBERRY, Florence Cooke (Mrs. Frank M.)**, b. Beaumont, Pa., June 7, 1884; attended U. of Chicago 1 yr.; m. Dec. 21, 1918, Frank Milton Newberry of Pa. and Washington, D.C. With the Navy Dept., 1916-33. Genealogist for Bennett-Bennet (of N.J., Pa.); Elisha Cooke (N.J.). Compiler: Bennet family, descs. of Isaiah of Sussex Co., N.J., 1933 (26 pp.; illus.; 50¢). Wants and offers data on above surnames; also Newberry (Pa.), Richard Swayze (N.J.). Address: 6215 32d Place N.W., Washington, D.C.

**N14-(b-e-f)-NEWCOMER, Jay S.**, b. Eldora, Ia., Dec. 27, 1879; Northwestern U. Acad.; m. July 7, 1910, Jessie Gertrude Porter of Des Moines, Ia. Business man. Genealogist for Ulrich Newcomer (Pa.), and Gideon Stoddard families. Offers data on Wolfgang Newcomer, Abraham Stauffer, John Freed (Ohio), and Henry Rist. Address: Eldora, Ia.

**N15-(b-c-f)-NEWLAND, Leon Leslie**, b. Parkersburg, W.Va., June 9, 1895; B.S., Purdue U., '20; m. Oct. 20, 1920, Marie M. Holmes of Mitchell, Ind. Merchant. Genealogist for Newland-Newlin-Newlon family (Pa.). Wants and offers data on Fetty, Knight, Holmes families. Address: Bedford, Ind.

**N16-(a-c-f-j)-NEWMAN, Harry Wright**, b. Washington, D.C., July 7, 1894; A.B., George Washington U., '21; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1925. Specializes in Md. families. Genealogist for Dorsey, Howard, Ijams, Jacob, Waters, Wright families. Compiler: Anne Arundel Gentry, 1933 (700 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$15.), which includes data on Ashman, Beale, Boone, Cromwell, Dorsey, Edwards, Fowler, Gaither, Griffith, Hammond, Homewood, Howard, Ijams, Jacob, Linthicum, Waters, Worthington, Wyatt and Yates; Upper Eastern Shore, includes Betton, Carpenter, DeCourcy, Denny, Downes, Dyer, Earle, Emory, Evans, Foster, Goldsborough, Hawkins, Hynson, Lillingston, Meeds, Turbutt, Wells, Wright families (to be pub. 1934). Wants data on Alvey, DeCourcy, Emory, Meeds, Turbutt, Wells and Wright (all Md.). Mem. S.C.W., Md. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. Iiams Clans of America (genealogist since 1931), Md. Hist. Soc. Address: Apt. 701, The Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C.

**N17-(b-c)-NEWTON, Clair Alonzo**. Genealogist for Newton and Hemenway families. Compiler: Newtons of Colchester, Conn., 1911 (134 pp.; \$5.); Mass. Hemenway family, descs. of Ralph of Roxbury, Mass., 1634, 1912 (402 pp.; \$5.); Colonial Newtons, Vol. I, 1927 (\$15.); Ralph Hemmenway, Vol. I, 1932 (\$7.). Address: 122 N. Sleight St., Naperville, Ill.



**N18-(b-c-e-f)-NEWTON, Isabella Welton** (Mrs. Leverett T.), b. Johnstown, N.Y., June 30, 1872; ed. N.Y. Teachers Coll., 90; Amsterdam Conservatory, Cornell Coll. (music), Upper Ia. U.; m. June 30, 1898, Leverett Thompson Newton of Akron, N.Y. Compiler mss. on Welton, Newton, Beecher. Offers data on above, also Peck (Ala., Ga., La.), Lathrop, Richmond. Address: 889 Park Av., Portland, Ore.

**N19-(b-e-f)-NEWTON, Norman Thomas**, b. Corry, Pa., Apr. 21, 1898; B.S., Cornell U., '19, M.L.D., 1920; F.A.A.R., Am. Acad. in Rome, 1926. Landscape architect. Has compiled record of descs. of Samuel King alias Rice (b. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1667), son of Samuel Rice<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>4</sup>), adopted by his uncle, Peter King. Wants data on Babcock and Whitford (N.Y.); Marsh (Vt.); Gaston, Lyle, Vance, Moore, Warnock, Carnes (all Pa.); Herrick-Hosley (Mass.). Offers data on King, Sartwell-Sawtell. Address: 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

**N20-(b-c-j)-NEWTON, Rev. William Monroe**, b. Barnard, Vt., July 30, 1864; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., '94; m. June 18, 1896, Marion E. Wilcox of Middletown. Pastor M.E. Church, Chartley, Mass. Compiler: Richard Newton of Sudbury, Mass., 1912 (52 pp.); History of Barnard, Vt., with Family Genealogies, 1761-1927, 1928 (2 vols.; \$18.). Address: Chartley, Mass.

**N21-(a-c-f-j)-NICCUM, H. Norman**, b. Topeka, Kan., July 12, 1904; coll. edn. Genealogist for the Niccum family. Compiler mss. on Jacobs, McMullen, Niccum-Nicum-Nicom-Nicum-Nycum, Pencil-Pensyl, Scheurman-Shireman (all Pa.); also Childers-Childress and Wettling families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: R. 9, Topeka, Kan.

**N22-(a-f-j)-NICHOLLS, Robert**, b. Penkhull, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; ed. science schs., Stoke-on-Trent and Hanley; m. July 1900, Rachel Charlotte Blake (d. 1910), of Northampton; m. 2d, July 1924, Gladys May Bedson of Knutton, Newcastle. Writer of local history. Compiler: Boulton Family (Madeley, Staffordshire, Eng.), 1926; Madeley, Staffordshire Parish Register; History of the Tp. of Penkhull; History of Stoke Church; Life of Josiah Wedgwood; Ten Generations of a Potting Family (Adams Family); History of the City of Stoke-on-Trent and Borough of Newcastle under Lyme. Offers data on Plant, Longton, Green, Fenton, and Potters of Stoke-on-Trent. Address: Knightley, Madeley, Staffordshire, Eng.

**N23-(b-e-f)-NICHOLS, Herbert B.**, b. Frenchtown, N.J., June 12, 1899; A.B. and B.Edn., George Washington U., '21; A.M., Columbia U., 1923; m. June 30, 1923, Florence E. Barker of Brooklyn, N.Y. Teacher. Wants and offers data on descs. of Robert Ruel Nichols (N.Y., Conn.); DeWitt (N.J., Pa.). Address: 31 Summit Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

**N24-(b-c)-NICHOLSON, John Charles**, b. in Parke Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1862; ed. Central Normal Coll., 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Carrie C. Morse of Emporia, Kan.; m. 2d, June 25, 1902, Ida M. Hodgdon of Lyons, Kan.; m. 3d, July 11, 1914, Lottie B. Hart of Newton, Kan. V.p. Midland Nat. Bank of Newton; pres. U.S. 50s Assn.; founder Internat. Meridian Highway Assn. Historian Harvey Co. (Kan.) Hist. Soc. Genealogist for Bain, Graham, Dickson (Pa.), and Nicholson families from Scotland. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 713½ Main St., Newton, Kan.

**N25-(a-c-f-j)-NICKERSON, Amy Lee Cromley** (Mrs. Glenn I.), b. Ashville, O., Apr. 7, 1880; grad. Miss Phelps Classical Sch.; m. Nov. 12, 1908, Glenn Inman Nickerson of Circleville, O. Genealogist for the Cromley and Decker families of Ohio. Wants and offers data on descs. of: Decker (Ohio); Louis du Bois (N.Y.); Fox (Va.); Glaze, Harness, Kramlich, Knerr, See, Vause, William Suddeth (Va., Ohio); Millar, Staige, George Scholl (Pa.). Address: 407 S. Court St., Circleville, O.

**N26-(b-c-f-j)-NIDA, Jack Edwin**, b. Gallipolis, O., Aug. 11, 1903; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1926; m. June 15, 1927, Ruth Patterson of Columbus, O. Atty. for the state of Ohio. Genealogist for the Nida-von Nida and Waddell families. Compiler mss. on Blake (Mass., Ohio); James McCall (Ohio); Mulvane (Pa., Ohio); Nida-Niday-von Nida; Daniel Northup (Ohio, R.I.); Alexander Waddel (Ohio, W.Va.); Daniel Womelsdorff (Pa., Ohio). Offers data on above, also Entrieken (Pa.); Campbell, John Phelps, and Edwin West (all Ohio); Robert Armstrong (Ky.); Thomas Dolan (Ohio); Felix Grimes (W.Va.); James Whiteside (Pa.). Address: 1859 W. First Av., Columbus, O.

**N27-(a-c-d-f)-NICKLIN, John Bailey, III**, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891; ed. private schools. Literary editor The Lookout, 1915-17; officer, U.S.A., 1917-19; social service worker, 1927-29. Genealogist for Calvert, Andrew Gilson, Pendleton, Storke, Strother, Taylor (Va.), families. Compiler data on above, also Behethland Descs.; Edgerton, Smoot, Stone (all Md.); Millers of Millersburg (500 pp.; \$10.); Taliaferro Family. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Wants data on Bernard, Berryman, Crupper, Dade, Fargerson, Field, Foote, Harrison, Hart, Ironmonger, Pendleton, Price, Storke (all Va.); Gleane, Kaylor, Pringle (all N.Y.); Hopton, Marshall, Nicklin, Richards (Pa.); Bailey, Calvert, McLean-McClane, Newsom-Nussam (all Md.); Francis Brown (d. 1709), and Robert Coleman (d. 1713), both of Va. Offers data on above, also records of St. Paul's Parish, formerly Stafford, now King George Co., Va., and unpub. court records of Va. and Md. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Soc. Ark and the Dove, I.A.G., Md. and Ky. Hist. socs. Address: 707 E. 4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

**N28-(a-c-f-k)-NIEUWENKAMP, Henri Willem Marinus Jan Kits**, b. Groningen, Holland, Mar. 1, 1901; m. July 6, 1932,

Elisabeth Dina Lena Fonteyne of Holland. Genealogist and journalist. Advisory member of the heraldry section of "Eigen Volk" ("Own Folk,") folklore and dialect monthly). Compiler: Nieuwenkamp Family Tree, 1645-1925; Kotting of Amsterdam, 1685-1924; Kits van Heyningen Genealogy; van der Zoo de Jong Genealogy; van Bern Family at Wyk; West Frisian family Avis, formerly Vogel, 1615-1850; Cokart Family Tree; de Vos Family, 1545-1931; Groningen-Frisian Hoecksema Family; Prof. Cornelis Matthiasz van der Nieustadt alias Neostadius (1549-1606), his ancestors of Cleyburgh; van der Ham Genealogy, 1585-1929; van Marion Family Tree, 1585-1930; An Old Frisian Family, van Riesen, 1490-1800; Kits Family Tree, 1660-1933; Fonteyne Family; Skene Family; Wilbrink Family Tree, 1650-1925; Vijfv(w)-inkel Family, 1730-1929; van Dintel Family, 1675-1929; van de(r) Linde(n) Family, 1621-1811; Dorsman Family; town den Briel, 1710-1820; town Amsterdam, 1663-1780; Winkler Family, 1630-1933; Elstrodt Family, 1710-1840; Nage-Naggius Family, 1446-1690; Seleyens Family, 1589-1640; Grevenraet Family; de Riemer Family; Elswaert Family; Zimmer Family, 1788-1806; van Arkel Koudsijn Family, 1630-1900; van Arkel-van Erkel-van Erkom-van Erkum-van Erichem; Hartman Family, 1605-1930; Nederlanden Family, 1818-1932; van de Ven Sauvreur Family, 1700-1932; Vettewinkel Genealogy, 1673-1860; Verschaffel(t) Family, 1640-1933; Nanninga Family, 1660-1933; Pleiter Family; (van) Niekerk-(van)Nieuwerkerk-(van)Nikerken Family, Nieu Kirk in U. S.A.; also Netherland's Family Arms (to be pub.). Mem. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde in 's Gravenhage; Wetenschappelijk Genootschap "Amstelodamum" (Amsterdam). Address: "de Nyencamp," Wilhelminaweg 27, Doorn, Holland.

**N29-(a-c-f-j)-NIMMO, Nannie Ball (Mrs. Walden C.),** b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1870; ed. public schs.; m. Aug. 24, 1895, Walden C. Nimmo (d. 1923), of Baltimore. Genealogist for Hammond family (Md.). Has compiled mss. on Brashear, Dorsey, Duvall, Green, Greenberry, Howard, Reeder, Worthington, Mills, Miles, Mead, Ridgely, Price, Stansbury, Taylor, Slade, Watkins, Waters, Ball, Nimmo (Va., Md.), Myers, Kuntz, Gross. Address: 3207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

**N30-(b-e-f)-NIXON, Miss Rachel Ann,** b. Medicine Lodge, Kan., Jan. 11, 1888; ed. Southwestern Coll. (Winfield, Kan.). Sec. and advertising mgr., Best Bros. Keene's Cement Co. Wants and offers data on ancestry of Frederick Calkins of Conn., Vt. (12 immigrant ancestors); Daniel Azro Millington (Kan.); Jacob Nixon and Moses Webb (Ohio); John Dentler (Pa.); Elizabeth (Darby) Huntington (Conn.); Moses Sweeney and George Troutman (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Boone and Huntington Family assns., Medicine Lodge Indian Peace Treaty Assn. Address: Medicine Lodge, Kan.

**N31-(b-c-e-f-j)-NOBLE, Henry Harmon,** b. Essex, N.Y., May 9, 1861; ed. private schs. in U.S., and privately in Eng.; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Cora Sherman of Essex. Chief clerk, office of the state Historian of N.Y., 1895-1904, during which time assisted in editing and preparing for publication some 15 vols. on N.Y. State history, most of the material being transcribed from original colonial and state records since destroyed by fire, 1911; customs agent, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1904—. Author of numerous monographs on northern N.Y. history and the War of 1812. Genealogist for the descs. of Thomas Noble, 1653, and Thomas Welch, 1639. Has data on families of northern N.Y., the Champlain Valley; also on Sherman descs. Wants data on ancestry of Martha A. Fraser of Vergennes, Vt., 1820-36. Address: Essex, N.Y.

**N32-(a-c-d-f-j)-NOLAND, Anna Turley (Mrs. Jerre B.),** b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 29, 1866; ed. Madison Female Inst.; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Jerre Broadus Noland of Madison Co., Ky. Genealogist for Turley (Va., N. C.), Black, Gass (Gist), and Boggs families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Pearson (N. and S.C.), Shaw, Snoddy, Cowan; wants data on Boggs and Lewden (Del.), Noland (Va., N.C.). Offers data on Askin, Broadus, Cowan, Noland. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: Box 66, Route 1, Richmond, Ky.

**N33-(b-c-f-j)-NORCROSS, Henry C.,** b. Carlyle, Ill., Sept. 13, 1873; ed. Carlyle public schs.; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Sallie Sadler of Carlyle. Journalist since 1889; city editor Carlyle Union Banner. Mayor of Carlyle, 1913-19; postmaster since 1921. Genealogist for Barkley, Norcross, Sadler families. Also wants data on descs. of Sharp. Mem. I.A.G., Clinton Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.), etc. Address: 710 Methodist St., Carlyle, Ill.

**N34-(a)-NORRIS, Miss Ethel,** b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881; ed. public schs. Wants to correspond with descs. of Nicholas Norris of N.H. Offers data on Sunapee, N.H., families. Compiler Norris and Greenough lineages. Mem. Brookline Hist. Soc., Sons and Daus. of the First Settlers of Newbury, Mass., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 5 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

**N35-(a-c-e-f)-NORRIS, Cornelia A. Norris (Mrs. Matthew Tyson),** b. Wake Co., N.C.; m. Sept. 3, 1876, Matthew Tyson Norris (d. Jan. 1916), of Raleigh, N.C. Genealogist for Norris and other families. Offers data on Adams, Northington, Pearson, Rowland, Ryal, Boothe, Wymberly, Yates, Utly, Upchurch, Avery, Ingram. Address: 519 N. Blount St., Raleigh, N.C.

**N36-(b-c-e-f)-NORTH, Dexter,** b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 26, 1890; B.S., Hamilton Coll., '13; S.B., M.I.T., 1916; m. Apr. 3, 1924, Eloise M. Brown of Atlanta, Ga. Chief of chemical div. of U.S. Tariff Commn. Genealogist for the North family. Compiler: John North of Farmington, Conn., and His Descs., 1921 (322 pp.; \$2.50); Caleb North genealogy (ms.; \$1.60); mss. on Thomas North of Marcellus, N.Y.; Thomas North



of Newtown, L.I., N.Y.; Norths of Darke Co., O.; Norths of Va.; Norths of S.C.; other miscellaneous North families. Address: U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

**N37-(b)-NORTHUP, Rev. Guilford Smith**, b. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1853; ed. private tutors; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Belle E. Mead of Mich. Bapt. clergyman. Compiler: Genealogy of Josiah Munroe, 1912 (400 pp.; \$3.). Address: St. Johns, Mich.

**N38-(a-b-d-e-f-i-k)-NORTON, Miss Lillian Adelaide**, b. Charlestown, Mass. Genealogist for the D.F.P.A., D.A.C., and Huguenot Soc. Compiler: Norton Genealogy (in card index form). Wants parentage of Benjamin Ward (b. Boston, 1761); parentage of James Waterhouse (lost at sea, 1820). Interested in Adams, Andrews, Brooks, Brown, Bishop, Brewer, Butler, Bayes, Browning, Cheney, Collier, Clark, Daggett, Dodge, Edmunds, Eliot, Eddy, Fletcher, Gott, Green, Godfrey, Hammond, Hastings, Hilliard, Hatch, Jordan, Jenkins, Kendall, Lawrence, Lambert-Lumbard, Look, Marshall, Lewis, Marston, Montgomery, Moore, Norton, Parker, Potter, Payne, Philbrick, Post, Page, Pease, Palmer, Randall, Richardson, Rowley, Seger, Shepard, Prescott, Shattuck, Swaine, Stowers, Sibley, Vincent, Vernon, Webster, Williams, Wilkinson, Woodard, Wheeler, Winter, Winship, Wilterton (all N.E.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1840 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**N39-(a-c-d-i)-NORTON, Mrs. Mary Latham**, b. in Ga., Mar. 12, 1891; ed. Miss Hanna's Sch., Atlanta, Ga., and Jacob Tome Inst. for Young Ladies, Port Deposit, Md.; m. Aug. 31, 1911, William Augustus Norton of Corning, Ia. Author, writer newspaper articles and stories; heraldic artist. Genealogist for Witt family. Compiler: Houston, Latham, Witt Genealogy, including allied families of Luttrell, Spens-Spence, Sturman, Sanford, Braziel-Breazeale-Brasseale, Rhea, Campbell, DeLoach, DeCourtenay, Airhart-Airhort, Carr, Fowler, Wilson. Compiled mss. on Nicholson, Exum, Reynolds, Goodwin, Lochridge, Brown, Chastain, Stroud; Jackson, Ashurst, Fournoy; Grant, Walker, Freeman, Moore, LeFever, Kirk, Scott, Robinson; James, Thompson, Shannon, Williams, Bruce, Pannill, Coulson, Savage, Rector, Lee, Conde, Strother, Simpson; Mullican-Mullikin, Griffin, Throgmartin, Nash, Gooding, Quisenberry, Jones, Gentry, Buchannan, McDaniel, Long, Lewis, Pruitt-Prewitt, Raeburn, Blair, Barnes, Ammonette, Stone, Johnston, Burbank, Howard, Calvert, Shillingsburg, Schuster, Russell, Goodrich, Champney, Palmer, Kendall, Wheeler, Bailey, Green, Barker, Henley, Miller, Firestone, Groves, Barnett, Fitzhugh, Rose, Mitchell, Thomason, Tompkins, Wilkin, Breed, Stuart, Colby, Atwood, Bond, Maddox, Henry, Dabney, McMillan. Has supervised collection of records of H.S. of Va., 1922—, Campbell Assn. of America 1929—. Address: 2559 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.

**N40-(b-c-e-f)-NORTON, Dr. Thomas Herbert**, b. Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '73 (Sc.D., 1895);

Ph.D., U. Heidelberg, 1875; student Berlin and Paris, 1876-78; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Edith Eliza Ames (d. Oct. 30, 1929). Mgr. chemical works at Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. of chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; Am. consul at Harput, Turkey, 1900-05, Smyrna, 1905-06, Chemnitz, Germany, 1906-14; chemist, 1915-20, 1930—; editor of "Chemicals," 1920-29. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn., 1639. Compiler of own ancestry to 96 emigrant families, about 300 names; Edith Eliza Ames (about 120 names); John Bruen (d. 1625), of Chester, Eng. (over 5,700 names); Gov. William Leete of Conn., 1639 (2,000 names); Capt. James Forbest of Conn. and Scotland, 1640 (about 1,500 names). Offers data on families of Thomas Norton, Robert Ames, Benjamin Allen, Bruen, Leete, and Forbes. Address: 19 Woodland Av., White Plains, N.Y.

**N41-(b-c)-NOSS, Rev. Christopher**, b. Huntington, Ind., Sept. 23, 1869; ed. Lancaster Theol. Sem., Union Theol. Sem., and Berlin, Germany; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Lura Boyer of Kutztown, Pa. Missionary and writer. Genealogist for Noss family. Compiler: Ancestry of our family, showing descent from Philipp Jakob Noss, of Pa., 1933 (25 pp.). Address: 28 Torimachi, Aizu, Wakamatsu, Japan.

**N42-(b-f)-NOTT, Miss Celia Parker**, b. Rochester, N.Y., May 23, 1862. Has ms. on the desc. of John Nott (Conn.); printed data on family of Henry Kingman (Mass.); Jones (Me.). Address: 308 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

**N43-(b-e-f)-NUTE, Percy Elmer**, b. East Parsonfield, Me., Feb. 14, 1884; ed. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch.; m. Oct. 6, 1909, Lura May Towle of East Parsonfield. Mgr. Fire Ins. Stamping Office, Boston. Wants to correspond with, and data on, desc. of James Nute (N.H.). Offers data on desc. of John Dam(e), William Furber, and John Tuttle (all N.H.). Will exchange above data with anyone working on allied families. Address: Summer St., Lynnfield Center, Mass.

**N44-(b-c)-NUTTING, Walter M.**, b. Florence, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874; m. Mar. 2, 1899, Ida M. Morris of Faribault, Minn. Pres. and gen. mgr., Nutting Truck Co. Genealogist of Nutting family. Compiler (with Prof. Homer W. Brainard): John Nutting of Groton, Mass., 1630-1676, 1927 (56 pp.; \$2.50); Genealogy of Descs. of John Nutting of S. Amherst, Mass., 1929 (340 pp.; \$8.). Mem. I.A.G., Rice Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: P.O. Box 287, Faribault, Minn.

## O

**O1-(b-c-e-f-k)-OAKES, Miss Elvira Margaret**. Now compiling genealogies of: Bender families (Pa.); Callaway (Va., Ky.); ancestors and desc. of Adam Koch (Pa.); Morris, Jones, and allied families (S.C.); ancestors and desc. of John Oakes (Mass.); Arthur Warren and allied families (Mass.). Offers data on above and wants to corre-

spond with persons interested in above lineages. Offers certified copies of church, court and cemetery records of LaPorte Co., Ind. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 1212 Clay St., La Porte, Ind.

**O2-(b-c-e-f)-OGBURN, William Fielding**, b. Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., June 29, 1886; B. S., Mercer U., Ga., '05; A.M., Columbia U., 1909, Ph.D., 1912; m. 1910, Ruben Reynolds of Rome, Ga. Prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, since 1927; author. Compiling genealogy of descs. of Thomas Christmas (d. 1769); John Huff (d. 1816); Simon Ogburn (d. 1669), Robert Wynn (d. 1678), all of Va.; Thomas Tomlinson (d. Johnston Co., N.C., 1781); Thomas Youngblood (Johnston Co., N.C., abt. 1800); Isham Reynolds of Va. (b. 1725); John Hughes (b. 1752), N.C., Tenn. Wants data on the ancestry of the above and on the descs. of Robert Wynn. Address: 1126 East 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

**O3-(b-e-f-g-j)-OGDEN, Evelyn Leary (Mrs. J. Crawford)**, b. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 15, 1883; ed. Mrs. Knapps' Young Ladies Inst., Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Oct. 15, 1908, Joseph Crawford Ogden of Elizabeth, N.J. Compiler mss. on descs. of William Annin and allied families in America and Scotland to James, Marquis of Annandale; Cornelius Boice (N.J.); Jonathan Dayton (N.J.); John Gaston and allied families; Bible records of Coddington, Thomson, Waldron and Whitenack families (N.J.); records of burials in Old First Church, Elizabethtown, N.J. Wants data on descs. of Nicholas Bodine, Hegaman, William Ker (all N.J.); Michael Laselle (Md.); William Campbell Laselle; Archibolt Thomson, Thomas Van Fleet, Andrew Whitenack (all N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist and registrar), N.E. Women, Union Co. (N.J.) and N.J. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 509 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

**O4-(a-c-d-e-f-g-k)-O'GORMAN, Mrs. Ella Foy**, b. Los Angeles, Calif., July 2, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Michael Martin O'Gorman (d. Feb. 4, 1910). Genealogist for Foy family of Calif. Compiler: charts of Macy-Polk, Foy-Swindell, Foy-Hamilton, Olmsted-Foy, Herron-Taylor, Farwell-Washburn families, 1930. Specializes in census records. Wants data on Smartt bef. 1800; Bradshaw (Va.), bef. 1750. Mem. Nantucket Hist. Soc., D. A.R., M.C.D., I.A.G. Address: 226 E St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

**O5-(b)-OHLER, Clara Paine (Mrs. James O.)**, b. Hamden, O., July 24, 1862; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, James Oswell Ohler (d. Nov. 3, 1930), of Hardin Co., O. Compiler: Paine-Shepard Genealogy, 1463-1913, descs. of David Paine and Abigail Shepard of Ludlow, Mass., 1912 (252 pp.; c.a., illus.); Descs. of Capt. John James and Esther Denison of Preston, Conn., 1913 (215 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Address: 666 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**O6-(b-c)-OHLSON, Gustave Leonard**, b. Sorunda, Sweden, Sept. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 11, 1905, Esther Elleonora Sodergren (d. Aug. 3, 1922), of Stockholm, Sweden. Genealogist for the Anders Erick Ohlson Family Or-

ganization. Address: Syracuse, Utah.

**O7-(b-c-d-j)-OLDER, Miss Margaret Abiah**, b. Packwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1880; A.B., Ripon Coll., '01; M.A., U. Chicago, '22. High sch. teacher, 1924—. Genealogist for Botsford family. Compiler: Botsford Family in America. Wants to correspond with persons of that name; wants data on Botsford, Phoenix, Parker, Wallis. Offers data on Clark (Conn.), Botsford, Older, Webber (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 933 Ontario St., Oak Park, Ill.

**O8-(b-f-j)-OLDFIELD, Reuben B.**, b. Waseca Co., Minn., July 18, 1878; m. 1904, E. Maude Bronson of Reading Center, N. Y. Pharmacist, 1904-25; county clk., 1924—; mem. Assembly, 1915-16. Specializes in Steuben Co., N.Y., records. Address: Bath, N.Y.

**O9-(a-c-f)-OMACHT, Julia Ritchey (Mrs. George W.)**, b. Crescent City, Ill., Nov. 27, 1893; ed. Ind. U.; m. Jan. 19, 1919, George W. Omacht of South Bend. Teacher of English and home economics. Genealogist for Meek-Mick and Ritchey families. Offers data on Chizum-Chism (Md.); Francis (Ohio); Mick-Meek (Md.); Rike (Md., Ohio); Rion (Va.); James and Martha (Stanley) Ritchey (Ohio). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Ewry, Grover, and Stanley. Address: 436 N. Lafayette Boul., South Bend, Ind.

**O10-(a-c-e-f-j)-O'MELIA, Julia Roush (Mrs. George C.)**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1872; ed. Bishop Bowman Inst., Pittsburgh; m. Feb. 5, 1892, George Coleman O'Melia (d. 1925), of East Boston, Mass. Chairman of research and journal committees of the Roush and Allied Families Assn. Compiler data on Roush, Raush, Rausch and allied families of Dreisbach and Emery (Minn.), Gast, Haines, Keller, Herman (Calif.), Humphrey (Ore.), Kanarr, Kanavel, Abraham Lincoln, Lodge, Micks, Montelius, Moorehead, Rockey, Schmelger, Seebold, Brown (Del.), Smith (Freeport, Ill.), Spangler, Spycker, Yearick, Carver, Gerber, Hannum, Hardin, Kekhler, Matthews, Mong, Randall, Rheinfeld, Seibert, Walper, Weckerly, Abrogast, Bear, Corman, Fisher, Hosterman, Houseworth, Kelchner, Leitzell, Morr, Moyer, Potter, Estertine, Schlabige, Menges, Berthch, Bollinger, Courtney, Freyman, Yerigant, Bellers, Bickle, Breon, Bordner, Butterfield, Grimm, Howard, Hummel, Knight, Schwartz, Werstler, Wilson, Wittenmyer. Address: 208 Beverly Rd., Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**O11-(a-c-f-k)-O'NEAL, Verner R.**, b. Troup Co., Ga., June 21, 1884; ed. North Ga. Agril. Coll. and business coll. General insurance and real estate agent. Genealogist for the Cochran, Middlebrook, O'Neal, Smith, Sturdivant families. Wants data on Brewer (Ga., N.C.); Champion (Ga.); Cochran (Ga., Va.); Finch (Ga., N.C.); Hearn (Ga., Md., Del.); Hamphill (Ga.); Lumsden (Va.); Middlebrook (Ga.); O'Neal and Richardson (N.C.); Sims (N.C.); Steele (Va.); Sturdivant (Va., Ga.); Talbot (Va., Ga.); Turner (Ga.); Abram Smith (N.C. or Va.). Offers data on Brewer, Cochran, Lumsden, Mid-



dlebrook, and Sturdivant. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 Truitt Bldg., LaGrange, Ga.

**O12-(b-e-f)-ORMSBEE, Arthur Ernest**, b. Beloit, Ia., Sept. 2, 1887; m. May 14, 1912, Lillian Heisel of Grand Rapids, Mich. Printing and advertising business. Compiling Ormsbee genealogy. Wants to correspond with Ormsby-Ormsbee desc. Address: 18 Ann St. N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**O13-(a-c-d)-ORR, Frank L.**, b. Bridgeport, Jackson Co., Ia., Sept. 18, 1885; C.E., Highland Park Coll. Engr., 1914—. Genealogist for Shafer, Fink, Moyer, Orr, McCune, Wilson families; genealogist for William and Mary (Bailey) Orr Reunion. Compiler: William and Mary Orr; Joseph King McCune; Wilson from Co. Down, 1807; Shafer; Daniel Fink; Moyer (Mayer); Sloan. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Sidney, Ia.

**O14-(b-e-f)-OSBORN, Will E.**, b. Hastings, Mich., Aug. 23, 1871; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Myra Oatman of Richland, Mich. Railroad accountant, 1893—; asst. to comptroller, N.Y. C.R.R., 1922—. Compiler: Descs. of Thomas Osborn of Conn. and L.I. (2,000 names); data on Andrus, Bates, Bowman, Hammond, Phelps (all Mass.); Babcock (Me.); Eaton, Prindle (Conn.); Oatman (N.Y.). Wants data on Osborn (particularly parentage of Roswell, b. New Haven, 1752); Oatman (Outman of Holland). Offers data on Osborn. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 441 Nuber Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

**O15-(b)-OSBORNE, Kate Hamilton** (Mrs. Joseph P.), b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 19, 1847; ed. private schools; m. May 15, 1867, Joseph P. Osborne (d. 1915). Compiler: Historical and Genealogical account of Andrew Robeson and His Descs. (1653-1916), 1916 (760 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); Hamilton Genealogy (includes Fitz-Randolph). Address: 287 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.

**O16-(b-c-e)-OSGOOD, Frank Story**, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; m. 1927, Louise N. Plummer. Banker. Genealogist for Osgood, Caldwell (William, James, Alex and Joseph), and Gilmore (Robert and James) families. Collaborated on Osgoods of U.S., 1894; bound, illustrated mss. on: Caldwell; Gilmore; William Storey (Mass., 1750); Descs. of Thomas and James Wason. Address: Newburyport, Mass.

**O17-(b-e-f)-OTIS, Harrison Gray**, b. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., '07; U. of Mich., 1914-15; m. Nov. 18, 1916, G(retchen) Alice Jones of Beaufort, S.C. City manager, 1915-32; insurance agent, 1932—. Wants data on ancestry of Ruby Bell (1802-76; m. James Turritt, 1797-1876, of Vt., Mich.); Esther Coleman (1743 or 49-1817; m. Joel Hannum, 1745-1814, of Mass.); Lydia Darrow (d. 1807; m. John Otis, 1732-1817, of Conn., N.Y., Vt.); Bethia Hurd (b. 1759-living 1838; m. Silas Reed, 1758-1833, of Conn., N.Y.); Martha McPherson (d. 1827; m. Carlo Reed, 1791-1865, of N.Y., Ohio, Mich.); Alexander and Lydia Miller; Martha Adaline Northam (b. 1818; m. Abram Scranton Wadsworth, 1812-1871, of Conn., Mich.); Tryphena Searles (1794-1863; m. Ebenezer Hopkins, 1787-1850,

of Vt., Ohio); Tryphena Smith (d. 1803; m. Nehemiah Hopkins, 1730-1814, of Conn., Mass., Vt., N.Y.); Roxey Lany Weatherly (1797-1839; m. Lucius Sexton, 1792-1839, of Ohio); Martha Weeks (m. Timothy Mead, b. 1701, of Conn., N.Y., Vt.); Poly White (m. Stephen Mead, 1734-1820, of Conn., Vt., N.Y.). Has considerable data on English ancestry of Constant Southworth. Mem. S.M. D., Pilgrim Soc., S.A.R. (past pres. N.C. soc.; past v.p. gen.), I.A.G., Beloit Hist. Soc. Address: 1210 Evergreen Av., Beloit, Wis.

**O18-(b-c-e)-OVERMYER, John C.**, b. Lindsey, O., Nov. 20, 1871; C.E., Ohio Northern U.; m. 2d, Carrie B. Seltam of Columbus, O. Civil engr. Genealogist for Overmyer family. Compiler: Overmyer History, 1680-1905 (344 pp.; \$3.); Hasselbach History, 1781-1910 (200 pp.; \$2.50); Loose Genealogy (ms.; \$2.); Walborn history, 1781-1931, of Pa., Ohio, Mich. Address: 2552 E. Main St., Columbus, O.

**O19-(b-c-f-j)-OWEN, Charles**, b. Hereford, Eng., May 7, 1884; ed. Latter Day Saints U. (Salt Lake City, Utah), 1910; m. Dec. 11, 1913, Edith E. Lewis of Bristol, Eng. House decorator. Genealogist for the Lawrence, Lewis, Owen, Phipps families. Compiler ms. chart on the Owen family (16 pp.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Owen, Phipps, and Lawrence in Hereford, Eng. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Green, Hollister, Lewis, Pearce, Sherman, and South. Mem. Owen Family Orgn. Address: Kaysville, Utah.

**O20-(b-c-e-f-j)-OWEN, Henry Wilson, Jr.**, b. Bath, Me., Apr. 3, 1875; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., '96; m. Nov. 13, 1914, Ruth Winship Turner of Bath, Me.; m. 2d, June 21, 1931, Ellen Ridley Turner of Bath. Journalist; postmaster, Bath, Me., since 1921. Compiling genealogy of the descs. of William and Elizabeth (Davies) Owen of Braintree, Mass., before 1650. Wants to correspond with descs. of Owen families of Me., N.H., Mass., R.I. Wants data on Mass. families of: Adams, Badlam, Bolter, Bridges, Copeland, Crane, Curtis, Dombliden, Farmer, Hollis, Leavens, Marsh, Mason, Rooth, Vinton, and Whittaker; Me. families of: Crosswell, Dummer, Dunning, Estabrook, Foss, Prescott, Richmond, and Sylvester; Me. and Mass. families of: Cushman, Eddy, Emerson, Foye, Turner, and White; Cochrane (N.H.); Towle (Ohio); Jacobs (Pa.); Dexter and Paine (R.I.); Owen (N.E., Ohio, Ill., Wis., Ariz., Calif.). Offers data on Adams, Badger, Buker, Chamberlain, Clark, Dunning, Eddy, Farrin, Hoffman, Hunter, McCobb, Owen, Patten, Perry, Prescott, Ridley, Rogers, Turner, Wilson, Woodside. Mem. I.A.G., N.E. H.G.S. Address: 109 Oak St., Bath, Me.

**O21-(b-c)-OWEN, Bertha Louise Mount** (Mrs. Junius M.), b. Erie, Pa.; m. Mar. 17, 1908, Junius M. Owen of Cleveland, O. Wants data on Philip Creal-Crail (Md., Ohio); Mary Conger Miller (b. 1812; m. Richard Mount), and her sister, Eliza (b. 1814; m. Thomas Hall Bemis), of N.J.; Dorsey Pentecost (Pa.). Offers data on Carlisle,

Mount and Taylor (all N.J.). Address: Box 111, Garrettsville, O.

**O22—(b-c-e-f)—OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld, b.** Watertown, Wis., July 2, 1884; A.B., Northwestern Coll., '05; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., U. Wis., 1922; m. Sept. 27, 1910, Ada Cecile Hillemann of Sheboygan, Wis. Prof. of education. Genealogist for Owen family (Vt.). Compiler: Descs. of John Owen (Conn.); Dornfeld and related families (Wis.). Wants to correspond with persons of Dornfeld, Hillemann, McAfferty descent. Offers data on Owen and Dornfeld. Address: Temple University, Phila., Pa.

**O23—(a-c-f-j)—OWEN, Capt. Thomas McAdory, Jr., b.** Bessemer, Jefferson Co., Ala., Apr. 10, 1894; A.B., Marion (Ala.) Inst., '13; U. of Ala., 1915; m. Apr. 12, 1923, Elizabeth Storrs of Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala. First lt., Cav. and F.A., 1916-18; commd. capt., F. A.O.R.C., 1918. Chief clk., 1919-24, and asst to dir., Ala. Dept. Archives and History, 1930-31; newspaper feature-writer, historian, radio speaker; dept. historian, Ala. Dept. of A.L., 1919-23, 1925, 1927-33. Genealogist for Bankhead, Owen, Slaton (all Ala.), and Williams families. Compiler (with father): Owen and Williams mss. Assisted father in compilation of: A History of Ala. and Dictionary of Ala. Biography, 1921 (4 vols.). Has data on Bankhead, Brockman, Dubberly, Owen, Slaton, Storrs (Conn.), Williams; notes on some 3,000 southern families. Wants data on above families, also Dean and Lester. Address: 501 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.

**O24—(b-c-e-f)—OWENS, Helen Brewster (Mrs. Frederick W.), b.** Pleasanton, Kan., Apr. 2, 1881; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; m. June 22, 1904, Frederick William Owens of Lawrence, Kan. Offers data on the descs. of William Owens (Wis.); Roger Linton (Pa.); Roger Terrill (Conn.); Ebenezer Jaquith (Mass.); Elder William Brewster; Eltweed Pomeroy. Wants data on Knowles and Phelps (Conn.) and Wilbur (R.I.). Wants to correspond with Ayrault, Knowles, Pare, Lester, and Wilbur descs. Address: 462 E. Foster Av., State College, Pa.

**O25—(b-c-f)—OWENS, Adelaide Victoria Graham (Mrs. Richard R.), b.** New Brighton, Pa., May 28, 1874; attended Beaver (Pa.) Coll.; m. Oct. 14, 1909, Richard R. Owens of Beaver, Pa. Genealogist for Charles Carter (Va.), John Graham (Pa.), Joseph Reeves (N.J.), Mathew Steen (Pa.) families. Compiler mss. and charts on above, also: Daniel Anderson (Md.); Lawrence (Feazel, Fezell) Feezel (Pa.). Wants data on David Carlisle (Md.); Mathew Taylor (Pa., Md.). Wants to correspond with Feezel, Graham and Stuart descs. Address: 1622 W. 21st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

## P

**P1—(a-c-f)—PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.), b. nr.** Normal, McLean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875; Ill. Coll. (Jacksonville), 1893-94; m. Dec. 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine (d. 1916). Librarian, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1916—. Genealogist for

Vickery and Northway families. Compiler: Vickery Family; Sibley, Dorwin-Darwin, Northway mss. Wishes to correspond with persons of Northway descent. Address: 1715 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

**P2—(b-c)—PAINE, Lyman May, b.** Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 6, 1850; A.B., Amherst, '72; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Geneva Carr of Woodstock. Lawyer. Compiler: My Ancestors, a memorial of John Paine and Mary Ann May, 1914 (240 pp.; illus.; contains sketches of 277 N.E. ancestors, and 158 of Mrs. Paine's ancestors). Address: 2717 One N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

**P3—(c)—PAINE, Dr. N(athaniel) Emmons, b.** New Hartford, N.Y., July 14, 1853; A.B., Hamilton, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; m. June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (d. 1905), of Albany, N.Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmor (d. 1925), of New York. Supt., Westborough (Mass.) State Hosp., 1885-92 (chmn. trustees since 1915); propr. Newton Nervine and Newton Sanitarium (Mass.), 1892-1915. Genealogist for Salem Branch of the Paine family. Compiler: Thomas Payne of Salem and His Descs., 1928 (178 pp.; \$10.). Address: 1640 Washington St., West Newton, Mass.

**P4—(b-c-e-f)—PALMER, Orlando Gray, b.** Marion, Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1864; B.Sc., Kan. State Agr. Coll., 1887; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian U., 1891; m. Dec. 31, 1886, Hattie Hobbs of Jewell City, Kan. Lawyer; lt. col., U.S.A., retired. Genealogist (with Mrs. Robert Erven Cutler, York, Neb.), for the Gray family; compiler (with Mrs. Cutler): Three Centuries of the Gray Family in America, 1929 (47 pp.; chart of 16 generations; illus.). Compiler ms. on Jarub Palmer's family (Vt., Pa.). Address: First National Bank Bldg., Leavenworth, Kan.

**P5—(a-c-d-f-k)—PALMER, William Lincoln, b.** Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868; grad. Gordon Coll. (Boston), '91; m. Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine Giesler (d. 1919), of Princeton, Me.; m. 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson (d. 1925); m. 3d, Feb. 2, 1927, Marian W. Bracket of Belfast, Me. Realtor (looking up titles); genealogist 15 yrs. Genealogist for Palmer, Bacon, Munsey and other families of N.E. Address: Suite 389, 988 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

**P6—(a-e-f-j)—PALMERTON, Martha Helen Guthrey (Mrs. F. E.), b.** Miami, Mo.; ed. Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Okla. A. and M. Coll., and U. of Tex.; m. 1898, Frances E. Palmerton (d. Feb. 1905), of London, Eng. Social service, 1921—; supt. Children's Home and Nursery Sch. Genealogist for descs. of Buckingham, Browne. Wants to correspond with persons of name Ayers, Brown, Browne, Donnelly, Guthrey, Kyle, Noel, and Palmore; wants ancestry of Polly (Mary) Ayers (m. ca. 1812, John Guthrey); Betsy Ayers (m. 1815-16?, John Guthrey); Helen Temple Brown (b. Va., 1817; m. 1837, James Smith Guthrey); John Brown (b. Ire., 1743; m. Mary Donnelly), in Bath Co., Va., 1767; Adelaide Kyle (m. 1818, John Brown, Jr.); John White (m. Mary Lobdell). Has access to state land records, vital records for



both Okla. and Tex., private collections and manuscripts. Offers data on James and William Brown (Mo., Va.); Browne (Va.); Guthrey (Mo., Va.); James Hamet (Phila.); Hill (Mass., Tenn.); John A. White (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc. (sec.). Address: 4625 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

**P7-(a-c-d-f-j-l)-PARDO DUFOO, J(osé) Joaquín F. de, Furlong y Cordera, b. Mexico City, Mexico, Nov. 3, 1891; ed. privately and at Maristas College, San Joaquín, D.F., Mexico, and at College des Petits Freres, Paris, France; m. Oct. 6, 1928, Amada Elvira Chávez-Cobos of Chihuahua, Mex. Hon. vice-consul general, Dominican Republic, 1924; attaché to the legation, 1930; sec. to the legation and vice-consul gen., 1932. Heraldic artist; high commr. of the College of Arms, Canada. Specializes in Castilian, Navarrese, and Mexican genealogies. Compiler: I Conti di Caserta; Famiglia Santa Croce; El Conquistador de Salazar; La Casa Espinosa de los Monteros; La Orden Constantiniana (translated); La Casa Blanco-Villalta; Pequeña Historia de la Revolución Francesa (translated); Vocabulario Heráldico; collaborated with cousin on Furlong family notes. Wants data on Furlong, Kerney, Downes, Pardoe, Durfort and Santa Cruz, of Mexico. Offers data on Ortiz de Zárate, de la Mota, Jasso, Pardo, Maldonado, Angulo, González, Cordera, and Furlong. Mem. I.A.G., Royal Soc. of Genealogy and Heraldry of Spain (hon. founder mem.), Geneal. Guild, Institut Historique et Héraldique de France, Geographic and Statistics Soc. Mexico), Académie Internationale d'Histoire of Paris, Real Sociedad (sec., Mexican delegation), Collegio Araldico of Italy (sec., Mexican branch), Order of the Holy Sepulchre (cdr.), Unione Cavaleresca of Rome; chevalier, Order of LaFayette (U.S.); justice chevalier of Saint Lazarus Order, and Order of Saint Domingus. Address: Al Consulado Dominicano, Avenida Turín número 35, México, D.F., Republic of Mexico.**

**P8-(b-j)-PARHAM, William Edmund, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1860; ed. public and private schools, and Maryville Coll.; m. Feb. 8, 1881, Ida Constance Baker of New Orleans, La. Woolen mfr. 41 yrs. Compiler: Alphabetical list of unrecorded marriage licences or bonds of Blount Co., Tenn., 1795-1854-60 (ms., 204 pp.; \$25.; those from 1795-1802 pub. in the Lookout, Chattanooga, Tenn.); mss. on Atchley, Baker, Chambers, Davis, Jackson, McRoberts, Parham, Snoddy, Stirling. Has cemetery records of Blount, Greene, Knox, Loudon, McMinn, Monroe, Roane and Washington cos., Tenn. Address: 218 Bryan St., Maryville, Tenn.**

**P9-(b-c-e-f)-PARISH, Roswell, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1873; ed. Yale Coll.; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Mabel Winch of Brookline, Mass. Retired. Genealogist for Parish family. Compiler: John Parish and some of his Descs., 1908. Wants and offers data on Parish-Parrish. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 260 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.**

**P10-(b-c-d-f-k)-PARK, Claude A., Sr.,**

**b. Normandy, Tenn., June 9, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Ellen Hill Payne of Memphis, Tenn. Compiler mss. on descs. of Moses and Mary (Hill) Park, and Solomon and Sarah (Humphries) Weber; compiling ms. on descs. of Maj. Gen. John Moore (Am. Rev.), of N.C. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., Boone Family Assn., Park Family Reunion Assn. Address: 1901 Mulberry St., Chattanooga, Tenn.**

**P11-(b-c-e-j)-PARKER, Mrs. Lulu Eastman Jeter, b. Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1873; ed. Hollins Coll. (Va.); m. Nov. 11, 1903, George Pleasant Parker of Bedford Co., Va. Co-compiler: Our Kin, 1930 (818 pp., illus.; \$20.). Genealogist for Jeter family. Wants data on above, also Spiers, Bell (bef. 1770), Vaughan, Parker, Woolridge, Dickerson, Aiken (all Va.). Address: 516 Blue Ridge Av., Bedford, Va.**

**P12-(a-c-j)-PARKER, Mary Augusta Johnson (Mrs. Lewis), b. Littleton, N.J., Mar. 13, 1874; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Lewis Parker of Morristown, N.J. Genealogist for the Mahlon Johnson family. Co-compiler: Mahlon Johnson family of Littleton, N.J., 1931 (130 pp.; illus., charts, c.a.; \$5.). List of stones standing in the Revolutionary burying ground at Morristown, N.J. (ms. and chart; \$10.); Memorandum of deaths of Morristown, N.J., 1841-46 (ms.). Offers data on Pollard of N.J. Wants data on Bernard Smith of Mt. Hope, N.J., during Am. Rev. Mem. Mahlon Johnson Assn. Address: Euclid Apts., Summit, N.J.**

**P13-(b-c-e-f-j)-PARKINSON, John Webb, b. Newark, O., Nov. 28, 1878; ed. Denison U. (O.); m. May 22, 1915, Sara Ruth Robinson of Newark. U.S. Civil Service employee, 1906—. Genealogist for Stickel and Parkinson families. Compiler mss. on Daniel Matthew Stickel and his descs.; Als-pach and Robinson data. Wants to correspond with persons of name Parkinson, Parkinson, Perkinson. Offers data on Parkinson and Stickel; ms. on Overmyer. Address: Newark, O.**

**P14-(a-c-d-f-l)-PARKS, Frank Sylvester, b. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Ann Lynn of Washington, D.C. Clerk Navy Dept., 1899-1932. Compiler: Parke Families of Conn., 1906 (333 pp.; illus., c.a.); Genealogy of the Parke Families of Mass., 1909 (262 pp.; illus., c.a.); Parks Records, Vol. III, 1925 (199 pp.; illus., c.a.); chart of Am. ancestry of Anson Sanborn (1804-75), 1912. Interested also in Andrus family. Address: 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D.C.**

**P15-(b-c)-PARLIN, Dr. Frank Edson, b. Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; A.B., Bates Coll. (Lewiston, Me.), '86, A.M., 1889, Ped. D., 1912; m. Aug. 12, 1884, Etta May Baker (d. 1888), of Yarmouth, Me.; m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie Emeroy Start (d. 1909), of Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 3d, Dec. 3, 1910, Marguerite Lillian McKeever of Weymouth, Mass. Educator; bank dir.; hosp. trustee. Compiler: Descs. of Nicholas Parlin of Cambridge, 1913 (289 pp.). Wants data on families of Henry Curtis (Mass., Me.). Address: Royal Oak Homestead, Hampstead, N.H.**

**P16-(c-e-f-l)-PARMENTER, Edward C., Jr.**, b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1919, Jennie May Mathias (d. July 14, 1920), of Hyde Park, Mass. Optometrist, 1914-18. Genealogist for Tarbell (Mass.), Kent (Mass.), Chipman, Thrall (Vt.) families, Parmenter Family Reunion. Compiling History of Parmenter family. Offers data on above, also Danby (Vt.), and abt. 1,000 other families, chiefly of Vt. Wants data on Baldrige and Nelson. Address: Belmont, Vt.

**P17-(a-d-g-i-k)-PARRAN, Alice Norris (Mrs. Francis J.)**, b. Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 20, 1876; grad. Md. State Normal Sch.; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Francis J. Parran of Md. Compiler: Glover Family. Wants to correspond with descs. of Col. Alexander Anderson of Phila.; wants data on Norris, Christopher Garlington, and Thomas Nelson (Va.); Biscoe (Md.). Offers data on Blakistone, Gerrard, Parran, Knott, Glover, Somerville, Sollers. Address: 144 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

**P18-(b-e-f)-PARRISH, Marguerite Strider (Mrs. Joseph P.)**, b. Dallas Co., Ala., May 5, 1891; m. June 9, 1919, Joseph Perkins Parrish of Selma, Ala. Teacher. Wants data on Johnston, Alexander, McCracken, Orr, Strider, Cole and Freeman. Offers data on Alexander (N.C.). Address: Box 187, Selma, Ala.

**P19-(b-e)-PARRY, Mary (Cousins) McCabe (Mrs. Hugh D.)**, b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 10, 1912, James Henry McCabe (d. 1928), of St. Louis; m. 2d, June 29, 1933, Hugh David Parry of St. Louis. Compiler: Some Early Settlers: History of Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, Barhyte, Barret, and Cousins families, 1921 (68 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 5611 Bartmer Av., St. Louis, Mo.

**P20-(b-c-g)-PARRY, Mrs. Mary Sammons**, b. Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 9, 1850; attended Georges Creek Baptist Acad., and Sumner Normal Sch., Thorn's Run, Pa. (hon. M.L., Waynesburg, Pa., Coll., 1876); m. Sept. 13, 1871, Dr. William M. Parry (d. June 25, 1921), of Aleppo, Pa. Writer. Genealogist for Riderrick or Richard Jones of Wales (ancestor of Rev. Enoch Jones, 1701), and Roger Parry families. Address: 213 E. Main St., Waynesburg, Pa.

**P21-(a-d-e-f-i-l)-PATTEN, Capt. C. Wesley**, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; ed. privately; m. June 6, 1904, Mary Louise Anderson of Winchester, Va. Capt. U.S.A., World War. Asst. comptroller; comptroller, C.W.S., U.S.A.; mining engineer; explorer; author, lecturer. Historian general United Am. Vets.; historian Boston chap. S.A.R. Interested in and will give assistance to any Patten or Bailey family assns. Also interested in Carter (Va.) and their connections, and Anderson (Va. and Carolinas). Compiler mss. on Patten; Bailey-Patten royal ancestry; Pratt; Danforth-Adams-Galusha; Hannah Hall. Wants data on Andersons (Carolinas), Danforth, Darrah, Derby, Dickey, Galusha, Hunkins, Jack, Kidder, McAllister, McKean (McKeen), Nichols, Riddlesdale, Sawyer,

Woodbury, and royal ancestry of Bailey, Boynton and Patten. Offers data on Bailey, Burt, Boynton, Chamberlain, Hibbard, Patten, Woodbury and Wright. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**P22-(b-c-e-f-j)-PATTERSON, Frances Porter (Mrs. Olin W.)**, b. Danville, Ga., May 6, 1903; grad. Ga. State Coll. for Women, '20; m. Jan. 29, 1922, Olin Wimberly Patterson of Lumpkin, Ga. Newspaper woman, 1927—. Compiler of chart of descs. of Col. Robert Taylor. Offers data on John Murray; charts on Robert Williams; data from Wilkinson and Stewart cos., Ga. Address: Lumpkin, Ga.

**P23-(b-c-e)-PATTERSON, Robert A.**, b. 1857; m. 1882, Isabella Talbott. Farmer. Organizer of John Patterson Reunion. Compiler: History of descendants of John Patterson. Address: Carrollton, O.

**P24-(a-c)-PATTERSON, Blanche MacKellar (Mrs. William H.)**, b. Germantown, Phila., Pa., July 21, 1870; ed. private school; m. Jan. 24, 1893, William Hahn Patterson of Phila. Genealogist for the Patterson of Phila. family; compiler ms. on descs. of Robert Patterson, to Phila., 1768. Offers data on descs. of Teunis Gysbertze Bogart (N.Y.); Henry Brazier (N.Y.); Henry Chamberlin (Mass.); William Denny (Pa.); Louis DuBois (N.Y.); Robert Eames (Mass.); Thomas Ewing (N.J.); George Gray (Pa.); Joshua Henszey (Phila.); Joseph Hawley (Conn.); Henry Lewis (Pa.); Thomas Leiper (Phila.); Thomas Maskell (Conn., N.J.); Thomas Ringgold (Md.); Obedience Robins (Va.); Thomas Stackhouse (Pa.); Thomas Tinsley (Va.). Address: 705 S. Highland Av., Merion, Pa.

**P25-(b-c-e-f-j-l)-PATTON, Marguerite Boggs Courtright (Mrs. James B.)**, b. Circleville, O., Feb. 5, 1889; m. July 4, 1911, James Blaine Patton of Washington C.H., Ohio. Genealogist for Courtright and allied families. Wants data on ancestry of Joseph Martin (Pa.), Bright, Reese, McEnter (McInteer), Alexander (Va.), James Stringfellow, Joseph Waln. Offers data on Courtright (Jan Van Kortryk), George Stou(d)t, Weidenhammer, Drake, Brower, Anneke Jans, Kermer, Schoonhoven, Swartwout, Bratt-Bradt, Rosenkrans (Harm or Hendrick), Hans Weber, Vinje, Patton, William Durnell, Littler. Address: 127 Mountainhouse Rd., South Orange, N.J.

**P26-(a-c-e-f)-PATTON, Mary Weatherby Cole (Mrs. James H.)**, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1863; ed. Md. State Normal Sch. and Peabody Conservatory of Music and pvt. study; m. Nov. 19, 1884, James Hull Patton of Baltimore. Musician, soloist, pianist and organist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911. Specializes in Baltimore city and co. and N. J. Genealogist for descs. of Samuel Budd (N.J.); Hiram Cole (Va., W.Va., Md.); Robert and William Patton (Pa.); John Bancroft (London, Eng., and Mass.); George Sexton (Conn.); Whitehead (Wetherby) Weatherby (Eng. to Pa. and N.J.). Wants data on Cole



and Lewis (Va.); John (Johnson) Johnston (Del., Pa.); George Saunders (Pa.); Taylor (Md.). Offers data on Aitken (Phila.); Folger (Mass.); Charles Hammond (Md.); Train, Taylor (Scotland). Mem. D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 622 W. University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

**P27-(b-c-e-f-l)-PAUL, Mercedes Jones** (Mrs. Fount F.), b. Moscow, Ida., July 6, 1900; B.A., '21, M.A., 1926, U. of Idaho; m. July 15, 1928, Fount Frank Paul of Red Lake Falls, Minn. Teacher, 1921-28. Genealogist for Williams, Jones, Veatch families. Compiler: mss. on Williams and Jones. Offers data on John Adams (Mass.), Isaac Baker (Md.), Howard Finley (Ky.), Timothy Gleeson (soldier Am. Rev. from N.H.), Philip Hatler (Ky.), Benjamin Jones (N.H.), Moses Lovering (N.H.), James Veatch (soldier Am. Rev. from S.C.), Robert Williams (Mass.) families. Interested also in Copeland, Craig (Ky.), Dean (Alsa), Fletcher, Gurley (Conn.), Harris, Hildreth (Mass.), Hull (N.Y.), Hyde, Park, Paul (N.Y., Can.), Pell, Perkins, Sams, Shedd, Swann, Waddell (Md.), Whitlock families. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research, historian), I.A.G. Address: Box 112, Sherwood, Ore.

**P28-(b)-PAWLING, Albert Schoch**, b. Selinsgrove, Pa., Dec. 16, 1863; grad. Susquehanna U.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Rachel Ann Gundy of Lewisburg, Pa. Compiler: Pawling Genealogy, 1905 (84 pp.; c.a.). Address: Lewisburg, Pa.

**P29-(a-c-e-f)-PAYNTER, Dr. Lawrence Winfield**, b. Salem, Ind., Oct. 30, 1871; M.D., U. of Louisville; m. Mar. 13, 1894, Margaret Maude Strattan of Campbellsburg, Ind. Physician and surgeon. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Washington Co. and Salem, Ind. Genealogist for descs. of John Paynter. Offers mss. on Ellis, King, John Paynter (Va., Md.), and Mark Stratton (Eng.) families. Wants data on Barnett, Ellis, Phillips (Pa.), and Radcliff (Ky.); court, church and cemetery records of Etzler and Paynter (Va.). Address: Salem, Ind.

**P30-(b-j)-PEAK, Ralph Ernest**, b. Medford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1886; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Christina P. MacDonald of Concord, N.H.; m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1928, Marion E. Ferguson of Yarmouth, N.S., Can. Newspaper propr. Wants to correspond with descs. of Capt. John (Hurd) Heard (N.H.), and Peak family. Will cooperate in obtaining court, cemetery and other data in Dover, Somersworth, Rochester, Exeter, Concord, N.H., and vicinity, Sanford, Me., and vicinity, and Middlesex, Essex and Suffolk cos., Mass. Address: 24 Boynton Rd., Medford, Mass.

**P31-(b-c-e-f)-PEARCE, Nell Elkins Crawford** (Mrs. McCallister), b. Jonesboro, Ark., Sept. 1, 1888; ed. Holy Angels Acad. (Jonesboro); m. 1907, John William Crawford; m. 2d, 1924, McCallister Pearce of Memphis, Tenn. Genealogist for Elkins, Gore and Pearce families. Wants data on Elkins, Gore, Stiles, Meadows, Bizzell, Pipkins, Autry, McKinnie, Baker (Pa., Ga.), Duggan, Berry, Hines, Davis, Gill, Damron, West, Kilingsworth, Allen, Embrey, Wilson,

Cogdell, Hite. Address: "Lone Holly Plantation," Proctor, Ark.

**P32-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Alva Henry**, b. Miami Co., O., July 26, 1851; ed. Earlham Coll. (Richmond, Ind.), U. of Kan.; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Anna M. Borum of Lawrence, Kan. (d. 1895); m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1898, Eunice J. Norris of Atwood, Kan. Compiler: History of the Isaac Pearson Family (Ohio), 1930 (48 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on family of Thomas Pearson (Eng. to Pa.). Offers data on Pearson. Address: 6325 Bear Av., Bell, Calif.

**P33-(b-e-f)-PEARSON, James Larkin**, b. Wilkes Co., N.C., Sept. 13, 1879; m. May 1, 1907, Cora Wallace of Moravian Falls, N.C. Printer and publisher since 1900; poet. Editor and publisher: McNeil Family Record (monthly mag.; \$2. per yr.). Compiling mss. on descs. of: Rev. George McNeil (MacNeil, Macneil, McNeill, McNiel), of Scotland, and western N.C.; Richard Ferguson, Scotland to N.C.; Laurence Pearson (Pa., N.C.). Wants and offers data on above. Bard for Clan MacNeil Assn. of America. Address: Boomer, N.C.

**P33a-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Ralph E.**, b. Tippecanoe City, O., Dec. 25, 1904; B.S., Denison U., '27; m. May 31, 1930, Helen Scarritt of Chicago. Compiler mss. on: Macy, Pearson, Scarritt, Westlake families; Robbins (Ohio). Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 108 Aberdeen Dr., Middletown, O.

**P34-(b-c)-PEAVEY, Leroy Deering**, b. Exeter, N.H., Mar. 11, 1876; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1894; S.B., M.I.T., 1898; m. Oct. 31, 1901, Fannie R. Nottage of Malden, Mass. Pres. Babson's Statistical Orgn. Genealogist for Peavey-Pevey family, and wants to correspond with descs. Compiler of extensive notes on descs. of Edward Peve, first mentioned in Portsmouth, N.H., 1691 (40-50 pp.). Address: 108 Marshall St., Watertown, Mass.

**P35-(a-c-e-f-l)-PEEBLES, Miss Anne Bradbury**, b. in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1886. Stenographer and teacher, 1906-17; sec., govt. depts., Washington, D.C., 1917-20; asst. to field sec., Am. Fed. of Arts, 1922-23; sec. to various clubs and churches, Washington, D.C., 1924-30; free-lance writer. Engaged in geneal. work since Apr. 1931; specializes in Southside Va.; can undertake research work in Va., Md., Pa., the Carolinas, etc. Authority on the Peebles-Peebles-Peoples families; pres. and genealogist, Peebles Assn. of Va. Compiling Peebles Genealogy (includes descs. of Capt. David Peebles of Va.; Scotch-Irish Peebles of Pa. and western Va.; Peebles in the "Five Ships," to N.E., 1718); Peebles Planters and Pioneers, 1933. Offers and wants data on all Peebles-Peebles-Peoples lines in U.S., Canada, and Eng.; also on Barker, Bonner, Carlisle, Gee, Harrison (the so-called James River Harrisons, and the other apparently unrelated Harrisons of the same section), Hartwell, Heath, Lanier and Raines of Southside Va. or elsewhere. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2017 I St., Washington, D.C.

**P36-(a-c-f-j)-PEEBLES, Prof. Peter Paul**, b. Prince George Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1881; A.B., L.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1924, B.S., M.A., 1925; LL.M., George Washington U., 1928; student and research worker, univs. of Calif., Va., Harvard and George Washington. Counselor-at-law since 1923; asso. prof. of jurisprudence, Coll. of William and Mary, since 1928. Specializes in Va. and N.C. Genealogist for the Harrison, Heath, Jolly, Mays, Mason, Peebles and Smoot families. Compiler ms. on Peebles. Wants and offers data on above, also Baugh, Bishop, Braithwaite, Bucktrout, Davis, Edwards, Eldridge, Gee, Hart, Hartwell, Hunnicutt, Raney and Temple, and to correspond with descs. of above. Mem. S.A.R. (mem. bd. of mgrs.), S.C.V. (camp adj.), I.A.G. Address: 464 Francis St., Williamsburg, Va.

**P37-(a-c-e-f)-PEELER, John Welker**, b. Rockwell, N.C., Mar. 18, 1861; ed. Catawba Coll.; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Lenora Yorke Cress of Concord, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Salisbury, N.C. Compiler: Peeler History (ms.; 250 pp.; cloth, \$3.50; leather, \$4.50). Wants data on Lewis Fisher (Va., N.C.); Johannes (Buller, Buhler) Peeler and David Hoyle (Tenn.). Offers data on Lt. Wendel Miller and Abraham Sifferd (both N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rockwell, N.C.

**P37a-(b-c-e-f)-PEET, Robert Augustine**, b. Sparkill, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1872; A.B., Yale, '95; m. July 10, 1900, Maud Banning of N.Y. C.; m. 2d, June 30, 1912, Mary Greenwood Voorhees of N.Y.C. Manufacturer. Genealogist for the Peet family. Compiler chart of descs. of John (Peat) Peet, immigrant, 1635. Wants to correspond with Hallock, Peirce, and Wakelee descs. Wants cemetery records of Peets in Salem and Poundridge, Westchester Co., N.Y. Address: 31 S. Washington St., Hinsdale, Ill.

**P38-(a-c-e-f-i)-PEIRCE, Elizabeth Combs (Mrs. C. T.)**, b. Gordonsville, Va., June 24, 1885; ed. private schs.; m. Jan. 23, 1907, Dr. Chichester T. Peirce of Litwalton, Va. In charge research on old records for county clerk of Lancaster Co., Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Northern Neck of Va. and Md. Wants data on Capt. John Ashby, Brandt, Brent, Bullitt, Capt. George Burroughs, Combs, Capt. John Catesby Ennis, Harrison (Chappawamsic), Kendrick, Joseph Porter (living 1756), Rousseau-Roussau, Robert Wickliffe, Edrington (all Va.). Offers data on Ball (Va.), Brent, Brumley, Bullitt, Burgess, Calvert, Thomas and Col. John Carter, Chichester, Chilton, Chinn, Chowning, Conway, Cox, Dale, Davenport, Dix, Downing, Downman, Edmonds, Edrington, Edwards, Fouchée, Fox, Flower, George, Glascock, Graham, Hack, Haynes, Heale, Jacobs, Lee, Marshall, Mitchell, Col. William Peirce, Porter, Ransdell, Rice, Robinson, Shearman, Stoneham, Stott, Tapscott, Tayloe, Taylor, Therriot, Tomlin, Towles, Travers, Walker (all Md., Va.); Moore and Sharp (Pa.); Stone (Md.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: The Oaks, Nuttsville, Va.

**P39-(b-c-e-f-j)-PEMBERTON, Harvey Cannon**, b. Locust Grove, Adams Co., O., Oct. 11, 1870; attended Ohio State U.; m. July 8, 1905, Edythe Louella Crannell of Cleveland. Genealogist for Pemberton family, compiling genealogy. Specializes in obituaries of Am. Rev. soldiers buried in Ohio (has 300 names not found elsewhere). Wants data on the Va. branch of the Pemberton and Luck families; offers data on Pemberton and Luck of Va., O., Ill., N.C. Address: 203 W. 91st St., Cleveland, O.

**P40-(b-c-e-f-j)-PERCY, John Bronaugh Hereford**, b. West Baton Rouge Parish, La., Feb. 20, 1870; ed. public and private schs.; m. Aug. 14, 1893, Christine Dashiell Howell of St. Francisville, La. Merchant, 1893-97; insurance, real estate and building and loan assn., since 1897. Compiler mss. on John Alston, John Dawson, Isaac Johnson and Catherine Rucker (La.); Thomas Dashiell and Samuel Handy (Md.); Job Routh (Miss.); Dea. Jeremiah (Bronaugh) Bruneau (Va.); James Hereford (Va.); Caleb Howell (Ky.); Charles Percy (Miss.); Alexander Stirling (Fla.); John Turnbull (La.). Wants data on John Dawson (N.C.); Thomas and Ann Leatherbury (Md.); Peter Rucker (Va.); Elijah Swayze (Miss.). Mem. I.A.G., La. Hist. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 136, Baton Rouge, La.

**P41-(b-c-d-l)-PERKINS, Charles Almon (Goodwin—)**, b. Hoopeson, Ill., July 17, 1900; ed. Grinnell Coll. and DePauw U. Agriculturist. Genealogist for Joel Garwood Clark, William Goodwin, Nathan Gould and Esaias Hunt descs. Compiler mss. on: Am. ancestry and descs. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Gould of Newport, N.H. (includes English records of Bartlett, Clement, Colby, Gould and Putnam families); Descs. of Ralph and Mary (Borton) Hunt of Camden Co., N.J.; Some ancestors and descs. of the Marston-Amos family (Ky., Ill.); Allied families of Clark (Joel G.), and Garwood (N. J.); Descs. of Esaias Hunt (N.J.); Descs. of William and Mary (Badger) Goodwin (Mass.); Descs. of DeMarquis and Permelia (Johnson) Wyman (N.Y., Ohio). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Offers data on the Gould-Goodwin allied families of Fisher-Blakeslee-Green-Metcalf; Camden Co. (N. J.) Hunt family. Address: Piankeshaw Place, Hoopeson, Ill.

**P42-(b-c-f-j)-PERKINS, Mae Rosback (Mrs. Charles S.)**, b. Springfield, Mo., Apr. 12, 1868; grad. McCowan Teachers Training Sch., Chicago, 1888; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Charles Stokes Perkins of Chicago. Teacher, lecturer, social service worker. Genealogist for Cross (William), of Conn., and Teed (John), of Mass., families. Compiler ms. on Cross (300 pp.), and wants to correspond with Cross descs. Has records of Cross and Hammond (N.Y.). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: 3745 Clairmount Av., Detroit, Mich.

**P43-(a-c-e-f-j)-PERKINS, Beatrice Jenks (Mrs. Lyle W.)**, b. Chicago, June 16, 1893; ed. high sch. and business coll.; m. Oct. 23, 1920, Lyle Willis Perkins of Chicago. Gen-



ealogist for Jenks family. Offers data on desc. of Corbin Durham (Md.); Jenks; Joseph Points (Pa., Va., Ala.); David Durham (Md.); John (Worley) Verley (Md.); Barnett (Md.). Address: 2354 E. 70th St., Chicago, Ill.

**P44—(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)—PERROW, Grace Monroe (Mrs. Charles B.),** b. Campbell Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1885; ed. Peace Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; m. Feb. 19, 1914, Charles Bass Perrow (deceased). Teacher; reporter for Va. dailies since 1925. Researcher, heraldic artist. Specializes in Huguenot lineages; can undertake research work in Pittsylvania, Bedford and Campbell cos., Va. Genealogist for Cowling, Lee, Perrow, Walden, and Ward families. Wants data on Adams, Arnold, Ball, Bayly, Brooks, Clark, Cox, Dinwiddie, Fleming, Franklin, Johnson, Marshall, Mitchel, Patrick, Smith, Stark, Walden, Ward, Watkins, West, Williams. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), H. S. of Va. (nat. registrar), I.A.G. Address: Box 82, Alta Vista, Va.

**P45—(b-c-e-f)—PERRY, Prof. Lynn, b.** Sussex Co., Del., Feb. 27, 1884; B.S., '06, M.S., 1907, C.E., 1909, U. of Pa.; m. July 8, 1918, Margaret L. Tice of Va. Capt. U.S.A., 1918-19. Prof. civil engring. dept., Lafayette Coll. 1919—. Genealogist for Perry, Dennis, Wootten families. Compiler: A Branch of the Perry Family Tree, 1931 (125 pp.; c.a.; 16 illus.; \$3.50). Wants and offers data on Farlow, Dennis (Holcomb, Eng.), Holloway, Adkins, Purnell, Lewis (Md.), Philip Adams (Md.), Wootten, McColley, Short, Cordry (Md. or Del.). Address: 828 McCartney St., Easton, Pa.

**P46—(a-c-f-k-l)—PERRY, Florence C. (Mrs. H. Hampton),** b. Newport, Shropshire, Eng.; ed. privately; m. June 21, 1892, Wade Hampton Perry (d. 1919), of Charleston, S.C. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Cropp (Eng.). Offers data on Henderson, Perry, Lamb, Stone, Bolt. Address: 11 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

**P47—(b-c-e-f-j)—PERRY, Maude Blaisdell Belden (Mrs. William S.),** b. Monona Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1880; ed. Castana Normal Sch. (Ia.); m. July 8, 1900, William S. Perry of Omaha, Neb. Authority on Vermont Belings. Interested in Belden-Belding (Conn.), Makepeace. Compiler: Geneal. History of the Belden Family of America (Belding, Beldon, etc.). Address: 120 Grove St., Roseville, Calif.

**P48—(a-c-f)—PETER, Rev. Martin Luther, b.** Corydon, Ind., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1892. Clergyman. Genealogist for Rhodes family. Specializes in early Swiss and German families of Va., W.Va., and Pa. Wants data on Crabill, Mauck, Rhodes, Peter, Jones (related to President James Monroe). Mem. S.A.R., Massanutten Soc. (1st pres.), I.A.G. Address: 531 N. William St., Dayton, O.

**P49—(b-e-f)—PETERSON, Rivers Andrew, b.** Evergreen, Ala., May 3, 1887; m. Aug. 22, 1912, Frances Taylor. Editor Hardware Retailer since 1919. Wants and offers data on desc. of Charles Rush-Risch (Va.); Jesse

Shivers (N.C.); James Cox (Ala.); James Peterson (S.C., Ala.). Address: 915 Meyer Kiser Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

**P50—(b-e-f-j)—PETRIE, May L. Manning (Mrs. Raymond C.),** b. Dunkirk, N.Y., June 16, 1884; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Raymond Chesebrough Petrie, D.D.S., of Johnstown, N.Y. Wants data on Nicholson, Keller, Small, Guest, Ostrander, Petrie, Ruby, Slyter. Offers data on Manning, Petrie, Christman, Lighthall (N.Y.), Chesebrough, Bettinger, and Smith. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 316 S. Perry St., Johnstown, N.Y.

**P51—(b-c-d-e-f-j)—PETTERSEN, Nellie M. Darby (Mrs. Benjamin),** b. Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870; B.L., U. Ill.; studied U. Chicago; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Benjamin Pettersen. Genealogist for, and compiler ms. on Darby family (Mass.), and allied lines. Offers data also on Dea. Samuel Edson, Thomas Hale, William (Gilson) Jillson, Richard Mann (all Mass.); John Porter (Conn.); Thayer family; Daniel Tillotson; William Tuttle (Conn.). Wants data on Laura Huntley (d. 1836; m. Joseph Lyman Hungerford of N.Y., Ill.); desc. of William, Thomas and Hugh Peters; Phineas Royce; Matthew Smith (m. Mary Cutler); Boyce and White families of Mass., also Morris (Morrice). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, genealogist), N.E. Women. Address: Sisseton, S.D.

**P52—(a-c-f-l)—PETTIGREW, Marion Louise Dewoody (Mrs. C. W.),** b. Pine Bluff, Ark., July 13, 1876; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky.; m. Nov. 17, 1903, Clarence W. Pettigrew (d. 1930), of Spearfish, S.D., and Pine Bluff, Ark. Compiler mss. on: Dewoody and kindred families (abt. 450 pp.; includes Alexander, Atkins, Craighead, Miller, Brightwell, Phillips, Ramsey, Sloss, Taylors of Va. and Ky., McCutcheon of Ky.); Coman-Comyn and related families (450 pp.; includes Boggan, Davidson, Lindley, Love, Roper, Wade, Williamson and royal lines); Pettigrew (abt. 200 pp.; with Dalton, Hymer, Jackson lines); Marks and their kin (includes Anderson, Barnett, Bennett, Crawford, Eubanks, Gwathmey, Matthews, Cargile, Micou, Meriwether, Tom(p)-kins); Harvie and allied lines of Bernard, Gaines, Jamison, Madison, Jordan; Hudsons of Va. and Ga. with allied families (Booker, Cobbs, Cosby, Gillespie, Gilmer, McGehee, Tate-Tait); Thornton-Taliaferro (Grymes, Smith, and royal lines); Sorrells and their ancestry (abt. 400 pp.; includes Bartlett, Bayne, Boswell, Finlay, Fowke, Thoroughgood and royal lines). Wants data on Pettigrew, Dalton, Marks, Tomkins, Barnett, Sorrells. Address: 519 W. 5th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

**P53—(b-c-f)—PEW, Miss Caroline Blanche, b.** Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1881; ed. Wellesley Coll. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Has compiled data on Winchester, Pew, Presson, Hammond, Parker, Harris, Churchill, Greene, White, Parran, Smith (Md.), Brandon, Langley, Jones, Young and allied families, Parsons and Woodbury. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 604 Academy Av., Dublin, Ga.

**P54-(a-f-l)-PHELPS, Edward A., b.** Blackrock, Dublin, Ire., Aug. 29, 1877; ed. privately; m. Aug. 29, 1910, Mabel Seale of Eng. Asst. librarian, Primate Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, 1897-1910; asst. in the Library of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1910—. Specializes in Ireland generally. Address: 5, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ire.

**P55-(b-c-e-f)-PHIFER, Capt. Robert Smith, b.** "Burleigh", Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882; ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll.; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson of Jackson, Miss. Lawyer; atty., State Revenue Dept. of Miss., 1924—; special counsellor, atty. gen.'s office, Miss. Dept. of Justice. Comm'd. capt., J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A., 1924. Genealogist for Phifer and Wilson families. Compiler mss. on: Phifer and allied families, 1922 (350 pp., illus.); Wilson, Hunt, Jeffreys, McGehee, Fullenwider and allied families, and genealogies on Lumpkin, Givhan, Miller, Pickens, Glenn; Am. ancestors of Miss Isabella Glenn Phifer (750 pp., illus.); Royal lineage of Calhoun; Williamson-Phifer (350 pp., illus.). Wants data on Starr (S.C.), Meek (S.C.), Ellis (N.C.). Offers data on above, also McKemey (Ire. to N.C.), Peter Wilson (Va.), Glenn (descs. of Glen of Bar, Scot.), McGehee (MackGehee, Thomas, alias Major James MacGregor), Hunt (James, Va.), Pickens (Gen. Andrew), Miller (Rev. Robert), Calhoun (James). Address: "Battle Hill," Jackson, Miss.

**P56-(a-c-f-k)-PHILBROOK, Miss Mary, b.** Washington, D.C., Aug. 6, 1872. Lawyer; dir. American Registry. Engaged in general work since 1900. Compiler data on English ancestry of Thomas Philbrook-Philbrick (Mass.), and wants to correspond with descs. Wants data on Samuel Norton (Can., N.Y.); Verder-Vardy-Varder family (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of: Gerritt Bicker, Norton, Jan Post, Jan Willem Schutt, Claes Sluyter (all N.Y.); Crook or Crooks (Va., Del.); Samuel Crowell (N.J.); Lambie (N.Y., Mass.); Luse (N.J., Pa., Ia.); Lyon (N.J., Ill.); Timothy Stedman (Del.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 744 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

**P57-(b-c-f-j)-PHILLIBER, Robert Spencer, b.** Punxsutawney, Pa., Apr. 18, 1917. Student. Wants and offers data on descs. of Zachariah Spencer and William Philliber (both Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Braughler and Pierce. Mem. I.A.G., Soc. Descs. of Zachariah Spencer (historian). Address: 219 E. Union St., Punxsutawney, Pa.

**P58-(a-c-e-f-j)-PHILLIPS, Frederick, b.** Little Falls, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1870; grad. Little Falls Acad., 1887; C.E., Cornell U., 1892; m. Oct. 20, 1898, Alice Burrell of Little Falls, N.Y. Engineering construction up to 1912; engineer and surveyor, Peterborough, N.H. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903; specializes in European ancestry of American families. Authority on ancestry of Capt. Thomas Bradbury (Me., Mass.), including visitation and baronial families. Wants to

correspond with descs. of David Ackerman (N.J.); Anthony Colby; Philip Philipse de Moer (N.Y.); Edmund Elliot (Mass.); John Emery (Romsey, Hants, Eng.); Jared, Jarrett or Gerard (Hadden) Haddon; John Hoag (Mass.) Christopher Hussey; Alpheus Parkhurst (Vt.); wants to correspond with Heldon descs. Offers data on descs. of John Hoag (Mass.); William French (Mass.); Isaac Perkins; Christopher Hussey; Thomas Colby. Address: Happy Valley, Peterborough, N.H.

**P59-(b-c-e-f)-PHILLIPS, Rev. Dr. Vernon Sirvilian, b.** Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 21, 1871; ed. Wayland Acad. (Beaver Dam, Wis.), Brown U., and A.B., U. of Chicago, '01; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Lilla May Kushel of Milwaukee, Wis. Baptist clergyman; exec. sec. Thompson Foundation, Columbus, O. Genealogist for descs. of Francis Nash (Mass.). Compiler mss. on: Some descs. of Amos Broughton (N.Y.); Francis Nash of Braintree, Mass., and 1550 of his descs., 1933 (112 pp.; \$5.); Gauga Co., O., marriages, 1817-25 (22 pp.; \$5.); Diary of Emily Nash Pike, vital records only, Gauga Co., 1812-88 (41 pp.; \$5.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Francis Nash (Mass.), James Nash (Mass.), and John Phillips (N.Y.). Wants data on Simeon Ashley (Ont.); Margaret Higinns (Mass.); John and Rachel (Niles) Packard (Mass.); John and Elizabeth (Chase) Phillips; Freeman Williams; John Purchase (Boston); Edmund, Isaac and Robert Spear; Richard and Mercy (Packard) Williams (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of Simon Burroughs, Byron Cadwallader, Capt. Eleazer Patchin, William Reed, and Jacob Welsh (Ohio). Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain). Address: 1249 Glenn Av., Columbus, O.

**P60-(a-e-g-k-l)-PIERCE, Alice Lee Watson (Mrs. William A.), b.** Lexington, Miss. Dec. 29, 1880; grad. Lexington Normal Coll., 1899; m. Dec. 28, 1905, William Arthur Pierce of Nashville, Tenn. Wants to correspond with descs. of Madison and Ford (Va. N.C., S.C., Miss.); McAlpin and Culbertson (Va., Carolinas, Ga.). Offers data on descs. of John Alexander (Scotland to Mass.) George Durant (Va., N.C.); Hatch families (N.C.); Capt. John Stewart (Va.); Elder John White (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: Box 142 West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.

**P61-(a-c-e-f)-PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., b.** Selma, Ala.; grad. Hamner Hall Montgomery, Ala.; Art Students League New York; m. Oct. 27, 1899, Henry Pel Pierrepont (d. 1908), of New Haven, Conn. Heraldic artist; curator A.P. Hill Hist. Collection, Petersburg, Va. Compiler genealogies of Allen, Barras, Chambers, Cox, Duncan, Harris, Hudson, Jefferson, Kidd, Ligon Martin, Vaughan, Watkins, Watson, Whit and others. Has collected records of Buckingham Co., Va., including over 1,000 obituaries of Revolutionary soldiers, and marriages and deaths from old newspaper files. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va.



**P62-(b-g)-PIERSON, Mrs. Margaret Pratt Scott**, b. Augusta, Ga., Feb. 12, 1868; n. June 10, 1890, William Pierson (d. 1900). Librarian, Carnegie Library, Gaffney, S.C., 1905—. Interested in genealogy of Capt. Joseph Collier (Va.), Joyce Callahan Scott (S.C.), William Burton, William Quarrels, Samuel Scott. Address: Gaffney, S.C.

**P63-(b-c-f)-PITCHER, Helen Martin (Mrs. Charles W.)**, b. Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1886; Ph.B., Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1911; m. May 6, 1918, Charles Winfield Pitcher of Brooklyn. Genealogist for Doane family. Wants data on Horace Allen (Conn.); Martin, Thompson, and Clifton (Preston, Eng.); Elijah Pitcher (Mass., Conn.); William Pitcher (N.Y., Pa.). Wants to correspond with Doane or Doan desc. Mem. D.A.R., Doane Family of America. Address: N.J. State Hospital, Trenton, N.J.

**P64-(a-c-f-i-k)-PITMAN, H(aro)ld Minot**, b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 24, 1888; ed. Brown U.; A.B., Harvard, '09, LL.B., 1913; Oxford U., 1909-10; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Cecilia Theodora Lacey-Baker of Providence. Lawyer. Genealogist for the Descs. of William Pitman (1685-1732). Address: 38 Summit Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

**P65-(a-c-d-e-f)-PLAISTED, Rev. Arthur Henry**, b. Newport, Monmouthshire, Eng., Feb. 21, 1876; ed. U. London; m. Oct. 19, 1909, Helen Coles of London and Derby. Vicar of Medmenham, Bucks., 1915—. Genealogist for Kearley, Scott-Murray, and Plaisted families. Compiler printed charts: Kearley (Kerley) of Dorset, Scott-Murray, Bolebec (Bucks.); de Vere (Oxford); de Warene (Surrey); Fitz-Alan (Surrey); Pole or Poole (Welshpool); Hobart (Southwold and London), Borlase of Bockmer, and Marlow families. Wants to correspond with Plaisted desc. Offers data on above families, also Borlase of Cornwall and Bucks., Duffield of Medmenham. Address: 86 Arthur St., Chelsea, London, Eng.

**P65a-(b-c-j)-PLANK, Miss Louise E.** Offers data on Avery, Fonda, Hall, Ives, Metcalf, Raymond, VanVechten, Warren, and allied families. Wants data on Couch, Ives, McIntyre, Ogden, Plank. Address: Bentonville, Ark.

**P66-(a-c-d-e-f)-PLEASANTS, Lucile Gibson (Mrs. John S.)**, b. West Point, Miss., Feb. 11, 1880; ed. Miss. State Coll. for Women, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Oct. 14, 1902, John Stephen Pleasants (d. 1923). Writer and genealogist; compiling family history and genealogy of the following families: Gibson, Bowman, Sherman, Bright, Brown, Coolidge, Palgrave, Wellington, Errington (Arrington or Harrington), Smith, Johnson of Mass. and Conn.; and Pleasants, Randolph, Randall, Randle, Reynolds, Randol, Clack, Clark, Lankford, Langford, Rogers, Upchurch, Norvell, Nevill, Neuville, Henderson, Lawrence, Twitty (Tweedy), Beavers (Beauvilliers, Bevell, Bevier), Bonner, Wynne, Malone, Chappell, Spencer, Parham, Pruett, Jones (Johns), Bolling, Kennon, Sterling, Perry, Newport, Fauntleroy, Meriwether,

Lewis, Reade (Read, Reed, Reid), Hubbard, Ballard, Lilly (de Lisle, Lillie, Lile, Lysle), Wade, Jordan (Jourdayne), Briggs, Hale (Heale), West, Hill, Fox, Fontaine, Maury, de Graffenried, Cooke, Clare, Robinson, Robertson, Tucker, Lightfoot, Armistead, Cosby, White, Lee, Lawson, Brown, Burwell, Moulson (Malson, Moulsoe, Morson, Manson), Batte, Moore, Rutherford, Bayley (Baily, Baillie), Baylis, Llewellyn, Woodward, Hallam, Scott, Cocke, Cary, Exum, Bennett, Johnson (Va., N.C., Tenn.). Address: 1186 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**P67-(b-c-f)-PLUMMER, Dr. Alvin**, b. Bath, Me., June 19, 1886; ed. Med. Coll. 4 yrs. Optometrist, 1900—. Compiler: Lineages of Francis Plummer of Newbury, Mass., 1634 (abt. 10,000 family records). Wants to correspond with desc. of above and allied families. Address: 2250 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

**P69-(b-e-f)-POAGE, Aida Carver (Mrs. Rueben P.)**, b. Shelby Co., Mo., Dec. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 19, 1911, Dr. Rueben Phillip Poage of Shelbyna, Mo. Compiler ms. on Donaldson-Donelson family, desc. of Robert Donaldson (Ky.). Wants data on Arnold (Ky.); Carver (Ky., Va.); Evan Davis (from Wales); Dawson (Ky.). Offers data on desc. of James Poage (Ky., Va.). Address: Shelbyna, Mo.

**P69a-(b-c-j)-POHLMAN, George**. Asst. postmaster 29 yrs. Interested in families of: Conway (Va., Ky.); Arnold, Goldsmith (both Va.); Keller-Kellar (Pa.); Bowen, Jones (both Md.); Ackle-Eckle, Miller (Ky.). Address: 320 Lamb Av., Macon, Mo.

**P70-(b-c-f-j)-POINDEXTER, Irene Mersereau (Mrs. R. W., Jr.)**, b. Manistique, Mich., Mar. 30, 1888; Stanford U., '11; m. Feb. 5, 1916, Robert Wade Poindeexter, Jr. Is compiling Bradford, Butts, Colman (James of Mass.), Mersereau, Miner, Poindeexter (George of Va.), Redfield, Sivers families. Wants data on: Bureau family (Gallipolis, O.); Peter Marret (Va., Ohio); John Julius Le Moyne (Va., Ohio, Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., S.M.D., C.D., D.C. G., Alden Kindred. Address: 4160 Country Club Dr., Long Beach, Calif.

**P71-(a-c-f-l)-POLLARD, Maurice J.**, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 11, 1892; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and privately; m. Dec. 25, 1913, Beatrice Theresa Higgins of Co. Sligo, Ire. Genealogist for Pollard family. Compiler mss. on: Pollard Family of America (abt. 900 pp.; scrap-book of over 50 pictures), includes desc. of: John Burbank; Sir John and Eleanor (St. Clere) Gage; French-Huguenot families of Emery and Merrill (La Merle); Dows, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Michael Emerson, Andrew Greeley, John Pollard, John Pope, Richard Seccombe, Col. Joseph Smith, Morris Tucker, Philip Welch, Thomas Whittier (all Mass.); Judge Peter Coffin, Noah Emery, Hon. John Gilman, Robert Rowe, Henry Sherburne, John B. Sleeper, Thomas Webster (all N.H.). Address: 26 Walnut St., Dover, N.H.

**P72-(b-c-e-f-l)-POMEROY, Franklin**

**Thomas**, b. Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., Sept. 15, 1870; grad. Latter Day Saints Coll. (Salt Lake City), '91; m. Mar. 28, 1893, Sophia Isadora Morris of Mesa, Ariz. Compiler: Ancestral lines of the Pomeroy family, with collateral lines to 443 B.C. Publisher Genealogical and Historical Mag., 1924—. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Pomeroy, Colborn (Colborne), Bowers, Hunt, Root, Kibbie, Rockette, Hamilton, Westfall, Hoogland, Young (all N.E.). Offers data on above, also Morris. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (state rep.); directed and trained Geneal. Soc. of Maricopa Stake for 15 yrs.), Pomeroy Family Orgn. (sec. and historian). Address: 246 W. 1st Av., Mesa, Ariz.

**P73-(b-c-e)-POMPILLY, Miss Grace Thome**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 11, 1865; A.B., Vassar, '86; A.M., N.Y.U., 1893; postgrad. study, U. Berlin, '96. Genealogist for Teague family. Compiler mss. on Penfield (450 pp.); Teague (300 pp.); Pompilly (75 pp.); Descs. of James Armstrong of Ky. (25 pp.); Descs. of Arthur Thome of Ky. (20 pp.); Descs. of Jacob Leavitt (Me.). Wants to correspond with persons of Teague and Penfield descent. Offers data on Leavitt and Merrill; Allen Family of Medfield. Address: 911 S. Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

**P74-(b-c-e-f)-POOLE, Maj. Francis Herbert**, b. Northumberland Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1872; M.D., Columbian U., 1902; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Hettie Bauer of Bel Air, Md. Physician; maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1927—. Compiling: Descs. of Edward Poole (Mass.). Wants data on Clayton, Rice and Sheridan. Offers data from Ferguson Family Bible. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (life), I.A.G. Address: March Field, Riverside, Calif.

**P75-(b-e-f-j)-POORE, Miss Dorothy Adams**, b. Riegelsville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1894; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst. (Hackettstown, N.J.), and Wellesley Coll. Wants data on Arthur Bennet (1726-1818), Col. James McMasters (d. abt. 1806), John Merrick (d. 1732), Miles Strickland (b. 1730), and Robert Whitacre (d. 1790), all Bucks Co., Pa.; Robert Hazlitt (will 1774), N.J.; Ralph Hunt (L.I.); Joseph Slater (1765-1842), N.J.; Richard Tomlinson (d. bef. 1716), Pa. Offers data on Adams, Baker, Brelsford, Buckman, Cutler, Doane, Groome, Heston, Kinsey, Pierson, Naylor, Vandegrift, Vanzant, Messinger, and Uhler (all Pa.); Andrews, Drake, Hull, Manning, Stelle, Trotter, Yorke (all N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. (librarian), H.S. of Pa., D.F.P.A., I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Northampton and Bucks cos. hist. socs. Address: Stonoak, Easton Rd., Riegelsville, Pa.

**P76-(a-e-f-g-k)-PORTER, Olive Korns (Mrs. F. R.)**, b. Powesheik Co., Ia., Sept. 10, 1872; m. June 12, 1892, Frank Reed Porter. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; editor geneal. column in local paper. Genealogist for Hoyman and Korns families (Ohio, Pa.); Porter and Reed (Ohio, W. Va.). Offers data, and invites correspondence. Mem. D.A.R. (state records chmn.), I.A.G. Address: 1024 Fifth Av., Grinnell, Ia.

**P77-(b-c-e)-PORTER, John Lupher**, b. Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868; A.B., Alle-

gheny Coll., '90, A.M., 1932; m. Jan. 18, 1893 Augusta M. Fisher of Oil City, Pa. Office and dir. various corpsns. (see Who's Who in America); v.p. and mem. fine arts com. Carnegie Inst. Tech. Compiler charts and mss. on own and Mrs. Porter's ancestry from the immigrants, John Jacob Fisher of Gross Asbach, Province of Neckar, Duchy of Wurttemberg, Germany; Jacob Lupfer, from Rotterdam in the "Phoenix", to Phila., 1752 Joshua Marlin from Eng.; William Porter (served Am. Rev.), from North of Ire., settled in York Co., Pa.; John George Webe of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Western Pa., etc. Address: 1409 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**P78-(a-c-e-f-k)-PORTER, Mrs. Sarah Presnell**, b. Muscotah, Kan., Apr. 14, 1881 Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Pool and Presnell families. Offers data on John Clinkenbeard (Ky., Mo., Va.) Dudley Farthing (N.C., Va.); Jeduthar Freeman and allied families (Ohio, N.Y., Conn., Mass.); Henry Garrett (Mo., Ind. Ky.); Reuben Killingsworth (Mo., Tenn.) Jesse Pool (N.C., Va.); Robert Shearer (N.C.). Wants data on above, also David Aller (Mo., Va.); John Dunlap (Ind., Ky., Mo.) Polly W. Hallyburton (N.C., Va.); Samuel McCleary (Ind., Ky.); William Porter (N.Y.); and William Watkins (N.C., Va.). Life mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 161 W 3d South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**P79-(a-c-d-f-i-k)-PORTER, Nannie Francisco (Mrs. William Armistead)**, b. Elliston Va.; ed. Greenville (Tenn.) Coll. for Girls New York Coll.; m. Jan. 30, 1895, William Armistead Porter of Culpeper, Va. Genealogist for Black, McDonald, Alderson, Walton, Sims families. Author: Biography of Peter Francisco with list of descs. Compiled charts and geneal. records of many families of Va. and N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 U.D.C., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 2209-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

**P80-(b-c-f)-PORTER, William Arthur**, b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; A.B. Wabash Coll., '04; M.A., U. Minn., 1924; Harvard Law Sch., 1916-18; m. Aug. 12, 1908, Vella Hybarger of Montgomery Co., Ind. Educator. Genealogist for Caldwell (Alexander, b. 1723, of Phila.), Peck (Christopher of Ky.), and Porter (Peter, 1602-58, of Va. and Md.) families. Wants and offers data on descs. of James Balch (Md.); Capt. Robert Bratton (Va.); Hogsett-Hogshead family; Talter Layne; James McGill; Robert Sample (Ky.); Adam Shipley; Robert Tevis; Ephriam Wall; William White (Va.). Offers data on Ammerman and Balsara families. Wants data also on Hybarger (Ind.); Elinor McClennehan (m. 1801, David B. Caldwell of Pa., Ky.); McFarlane and Woods families; court, church and cemetery records of Porter and allied families in Anne Arundel Co., Md. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 5100 Lyndale Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

**P81-(a-c-j)-PORTER, William Leaton**, b. Gloversville, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1864; ed. business coll.; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Frances O. Pierce



of Oconto, Wis. Engaged in mech. engring., machinery sales, and plant design and construction, 1901—. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Merrick (Mass.). Compiler lists of Porter and West families in U.S. at the taking of the 1790 Census. Wants and offers data on descs. of Joachim Gulick (Holland to L.I.); Thomas Merrick (from Wales); John Porter (N.Y.); John Sherwin (Mass., N.H.); West family (N.Y.). Address: 561 N. Pine Av., Chicago, Ill.

**P81a-(b-c)-PORTEUS, Thomas Cruddas, M.A., B.D.,** b. Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng.; ed. Manchester U.; m. 1906, Beatrice Hadfield of Altrincham. Vicar of St. John the Divine, Coppull. Genealogist for the Standish family. Compiler: Captain Myles Standish, 1920 (115 pp.); History of Standish, 1927 (246 pp., illus., c.a.); Roger Haydock, Quaker (ms.). Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Eng. Address: St. John's Vicarage, Coppull, Chorley, Eng.

**P82-(b-c)-POTTER, Ezra Cornelius,** b. Owego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1866; grad. Franklin Acad., '91; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Minnie Adams of Ames, Ia. Instr. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll. of Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1891—. Historian for Potter Family Assn. Compiler: Barden Blue Book, 1927 (illus., c.a.; \$6.); Genealogies of the Esek Potter, Laurence Barber, Henry Zimmer and Related Families, 1933 (illus., c.a.; index; \$5.; include Clark, Hutchison, Kenyon, Long, Osterander, Poundstone, Roberts, Tombaugh and Zeminier lineages). Address: 816 Duff Av., Ames, Ia.

**P83-(a-c-f)-POTTER, Miss Ruth Minerva,** b. Elkhorn, Wis., May 13, 1894; attended Lawrence Coll., 1919-20, summer sessions at U. of Wis. and Harvard U. Librarian. Compiling own Potter and Huntley ancestry. Mem. Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott. Address: 501 N. Main St., Lake Mills, Wis.

**P84-POTTER, Wendell H.,** b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 13, 1907; m. June 22, 1929, Mary Martin of Rockport, Tex. Heraldic artist. Address: 538 Kirk Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

**P85-(b-e-f)-POWELL, Lucy Thomas (Mrs. Leonidas H.),** b. Salem, O., Sept. 19, 1880; m. Mar. 2, 1910, Leonidas (Lon) Hudson Powell of Wichita, Kan. Wants to correspond with Cornwell and LeValle descs. Offers data on descs. of John Bissell (Mass., Conn.); John Fife (Pa.); Casparius Garretson (Del.); John Guild (Mass.); Mackey, McMillen and Marsh, Quaker families (Pa.); Peter Thomas (Wales to Pa.). Wants data on Andrew Boyd (Pa.); LeValle-Madison (Ohio, N.Y.); Simon Powell (Ky.); Jeremiah Terrill (Ohio, N.Y.); James Thomas (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 330 N. Crest Way, Wichita, Kan.

**P86-(b-c-e-f-j)-POWELL, Oscar Bernard,** b. Tolar, Tex., Feb. 23, 1889; B.S., Peabody Coll. (Tenn.); m. June 8, 1917, Nannie M. Bryant of Commerce, Tex. Educator. Compiler mss. on Powell, Bryant (Tex.), Jones (Ga., Tenn.). Offers data on Powell, Jones, Bryant and Rosamond. Address: Jacksboro, Jack Co., Texas.

**P87-(b-f-g-j)-POWER, Mary Louisa Foster (Mrs. Arthur L.),** b. South Scituate (now Norwell), Mass., Jan. 4, 1862; ed. Derby Acad. (Hingham), and Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Arthur Lindorf Power of Boston. Compiler mss. on Delano, Foster, Nash, Otis, and other Scituate families. Mem. Marshfield and Scituate Hist. socs., D.A.R. (chap. historian since 1922; state historian, 1923-26). Address: Norwell, Mass.

**P88-(b-f)-PRAY, Prof. Carl E., Sr.,** b. Windsor Tp., Mich., Mar. 30, 1870; B.L., Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; M.A., U. Wis.; postgrad. work, Harvard; m. June 29, 1904, Ruth Ellen Crim of Bowling Green, O. Prof. History, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1913—. Genealogist for Pray Family (Mich.). Address: Ypsilanti, Mich.

**P89-(a-c-d-e-g)-PRESCOTT, Miss Helen M.,** b. Russell Co., Ala.; ed. Richmond (Va.) Female Inst. Genealogist for Blount family. Compiler: Geneal. Memoir of Roulhac Family in America, 1894 (109 pp.); Blount chart, 1902. Offers data on Blount and Slade. Address: 799 Clifton Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**P90-(b-c-e-f)-PRESCOTT, Maj. Henry Richard,** b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 26, 1880; attended Coll. of Engring., Marquette U.; m. Jan. 8, 1913, Mae Louise Towner of Chicago, Ill. Spl. officer Federal Reserve Bank. Maj. of inf. O.R.C., U.S.A. Genealogist for Prescott family; compiling Prescott kindred in America, mainly descs. of: Sir James and Sir John Prescott (Eng.), and James (N.H.). Wants data on the ancestry of John Rogers (Am. Rev.), of St. Albans, Me. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., M.O.F.W. Address: 1017 16th Av. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

**P91-(b-c-e-f)-PREST, John Bottomly,** b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1869; m. July 27, 1907, Elisabeth Sutcliffe of S.I., N.Y. Supt., N. Y. State Dept. of Social Welfare. Genealogist for Prest and Bottomly families. Compiler: Record of the Descs. of Edward Prest, and Nathaniel Bottomly, 1930 (pamphlets). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Sutliff or Sutcliffe. Address: 145 Nelson Av., Great Kills, S. I., N.Y.

**P92-(b-c-e-f)-PREWITT, Lester Dee,** b. Victor, Ia., Aug. 24, 1899; B.A., LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1925; m. June 28, 1928, Lela M. Wolfe of Titonka, Ia. Editor and atty. Genealogist for, and compiler printed charts on descs. of: John Hollowell (Va.); Joseph (Pruitt) Prewitt (Ky.); Jesse Ringler (Ohio); Benjamin Sims (Ky.); Michael Wolf (W.Va.). Address: Forest City, Ia.

**P92a-(b-c)-PRICE, Dr. Ira Maurice,** b. Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; B.A., Denison U., '79, M.A., 1882 (LL.D., 1903); B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1886-87; m. June 13, 1882, Jennie Rhoads; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1919, Elizabeth Mellor McDowell. Orientalist. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas Price (1754-1836). Compiler mss. on descs. of Maurice Jones, David Pittsford, Samuel Powell, and Nathan Glynn. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

**P93-(b-c-e-f)-PRICE, Lucy Montgomery**

**Smith (Mrs. Samuel W.),** b. Cedar Hill, Va., Sept. 5, 1879; ed. privately; grad. Melrose Inst., Md.; m. June 1, 1907, Dr. Samuel W. Price of Scarbro, W.Va. Legislator, writer. Genealogist for Butcher, Claggett, Lewis, Montgomery, Charles Moorehead (Va.), Price, Rixey and Smith descs. Compiler: Sydney-Smith, Claggett-Price and allied families, 1927 (324 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); ms. on Dorsey. Wants data on Walter Anderson (Va.); John Johnson (Va.); John Lewis (Md.); William Montgomery (Va.); William Price (Va.); Gov. "Extra Billy" Smith (Va.); Minor (Wynn) Winn (Va.). Mem. C.D.A., D. A.R. (registrar), U.D.C., I.A.G. (founder mem.), Va., W.Va., Fauquier Co. (Va.) and Fayette Co. (W.Va.) Hist. socs., and W. Va. Kenmore Assn. (regent). Address: Scarbro, W.Va.

**P94-(a-c-e-f-i)-PRICE, Alice Leala Kerr (Mrs. Thomas P.),** b. Flatonia, Tex., Aug. 1, 1879; attended South Western U., Georgetown, Tex.; m. June 22, 1902, Thomas Pinkney Price of San Antonio, Tex. Genealogist for Kerr and Ragsdale (Va.), Grove (Pa., Va., Md.), and McCutchan (Va.) families. Compiler: Campbell, Dawson and Kinchen lineages, 1930 (\$1.); Robert Kerr and Elizabeth Bailey records, pub. Kerrs and Kin, 1730-1930, 1930 (36 pp.; \$1.50). Has compiled mss. and charts on: Walter Aston (Va.); Henry Bate (N.C.); John and James Campbell (N.C.); Miles Cary; James Chilton (Mass.); Richard Cocke; Samuel Downey (Va.); John Drisdale (N.C.); Windel and John Grove (Pa., Va.); Benjamin Hill (N.C.); John Jordan (Va.); Rev. John Kerr (N.C.); John LaPradie (Va.); Latham (Va., Mass.); Samuel McCutchan (Va.); Ann Hutchinson Marbury (Mass.); Penn (Va., N.C.); John and Joseph Pleasants (Va.); Ragsdale and Smith (Va., N.C.); Robert and John Taliaferro (Va.); John Taylor (N.C.); Thomas Turner (Va.); John Winslow. Offers data on above, also Cornelius Campbell (N.C.); Robert Dunlap (Va.); Jarboe (Md.); McClure (S.C., Pa., Va.); John Noble (Va.); Robert and William Overall (Tenn.). Wants data on George Penn (Va., Tenn.); parentage of William Ragsdale (N.C., Ky., Tenn., Ark.); William (Skellern) Scallorn (Md., N.C.). Mem. C.D. 17th C. (state organizer), O. C. (charter mem.), D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G., Campbell Assn. of America (nat. v.p. since 1929; chmn. for Tex. Campbell Memorial). Address: 334 W. Mulberry Av., San Antonio, Tex.

**P95-(b-c-e-f)-PRICE, Rose Kitchen (Mrs. Tom M.),** b. Elmo, Tex., Aug. 13, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Thomas Martin Price of Detroit, Ala. Compiling Kitchen genealogy. Wants ancestry of Benjamin Kitchen; court, church and cemetery records (Southampton Co., Va., Nash Co., N.C., Washington Co., Ga., Natchez, Miss., and La.); wants and offers data on Susannah Grantham (Ga.); Christopher Guice (Pa., Tenn., and Miss.); Martin Hamilton and Price (Ala.); Sheffield (Ga.); Anna (Stumpf) Stump (Tenn.); Lavica Wilson (La.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3010 Alabama Av., Dallas, Tex.

**P96-(a-c-d-e-f-l)-PRIMM, Clara Willson Reding (Mrs. Homer),** b. Tallula, Ill., Apr. 5, 1879; m. Mar. 4, 1898, Homer Primm of Tallula. Genealogist for Reding Family Assn. Compiler: Geneal. Memoirs of Reding (Isaac of Va.), Conover-VanCoudenhoven (N.Y.), Hoagland-Hooglandt (N.Y.), Houghton (Mass.) families, 1930 (46 pp.; illus., c.a.), includes allied families of Aertsens, Coombes, Cregier, Elder, Runyan, Updike (N.Y.). Offers data also on Primm and Spears. Wants data on Armstead, Abram or Abraham B. Bell (soldier Am. Rev. from Va. or Ky.), Canterbury, Delanoe, Hansbrough (Va.), Hardurn, Samuels, Abram Stallings (soldier Am. Rev. from Va.), Taggart, Van Winkle, and William White (Mayflower lineage). Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P. Address: 432 Rollins St., Centralia, Mo.

**P97-(b-e-f)-PRINDLE, Miss Edith I.,** b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1879; attended Northwestern U. and Armour Inst., Chicago. Teacher of domestic arts, 1904-08. Compiling mss. on descs. of: Stephen Arents (N.J.); Abijah Peters; Stephen Tobey (Mass., N. Y.). Wants data on above, also: Philetus S. Cross and his 1st wife, Jane Catherine Pearl; Asahel (Tobias) Tobey (b. Lee, Mass., 1790; m. Margaret Peters); Nehemiah Tobey (b. Lee, 1788; m. Polly Bassett); Sarah Tobey (b. Lee, 1793; m. John Parent). Mem. D. A.R. (sec., treas., regent), I.A.G. Address: 804 W. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.

**P98-(a-c-f)-PRITCHARD, Gail Hamilton Wheeler (Mrs. H. D.),** b. Cass Co., Mich., June 26, 1872; m. June 31, 1897, Harry D. Pritchard (d. 1924), of Allegan, Mich. Genealogist for Bentley, Kent, White, Barton, Leonard, Dexter and Rogers families. Compiler: Shepard Wheeler Memorial (ms.); Col. John and Lt. Roswell Franklin (Conn.); Ancestry of Earl Warren Delano (ms.); Leonard and Allied Families, 1928; Bullard and Allied Families, 1930 (2 vols., illus.). Now compiling: Patriarchs and Patriots, a biographical and military history of the Pritchards; Allegan Annals, 1834-1934; Chapin-Rogers; Dexter-Howe Ancestry. Has data on pioneers to western Mich. from N. Y. and N.E. Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Women (colony pres.), U.S.D. 1812, N.E.H.G.S. Address: 231 Eastern Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

**P99-(b-c-e-f-j)-PROCTOR, George Pond,** b. Lewistown, Ill., Apr. 21, 1873; ed. Lake Forest Acad., 1891; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1895. Organist and teacher of music. Compiling mss. on descs. of Dea. Luke Phelps (Marion, N.Y.), and Elijah Proctor (Chelmsford, Mass.), soldiers Am. Rev. Wants data on families of George Phelps (Conn.), and Robert Proctor (Mass.), thru Luke Phelps and Elijah Proctor. Offers data on Mass. families of Henry Adams, Humphrey Barrett, Samuel Day, John Doggett, Col. Thomas Gage, Dea. William Gaylord, Edward Hawes, William Hobson, Thomas Lambert, Sgt. Thomas Merrick, Thomas Nelson, Daniel Pond of Dorchester, Dea. Edmund Rice, Thomas Sawyer and Rowland Stebbins; also Rev. Enoch Pond (Me.). Mem. S.C.W.. S.



A.R., I.A.G., Rowley Hist. Soc. Address: 504 W. Milton Av., Lewistown, Ill.

**P100-(b-c-d-e-f)-PRUDDEN, Miss Lilian Eliza**, b. Southbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1852; B.A., Vassar Coll., '75. Compiler: Peter Prudden and Some of his Descs., 1901 (168 pp.; illus.; \$1.50). Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: 424 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

**P100a-(b-c)-PRUDE, James Oscar, Sr.**, b. in Tuskalooosa Co., Ala., Sept. 23, 1856; B.S., U. Ala., '76; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Lucy Avery Browne of Bolton, Miss. Compiler: Genealogy of descs. of Richard Haynesworth of Sumter Dist., S.C., and his eight children, also includes Owen, Prude, Browne, Brumby, Sedler and McAdory genealogies (ms.). Wants data also on Brunson, Earle, Elmore, Furman, Greening, McAshan, McCraw, Nation, Nettles, Norton, Russell, Tannehill, Wells, Monk, Gaston, Taylor, Millett, Atmar (all Va. and S.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Tuskalooosa, Ala.

**P101-(b-e-f)-PURDY, Dorman Steele**, b. Corning, N.Y., July 2, 1894; B.S., Cornell U., '16; m. Aug. 15, 1922, Hazel Amy Scott of Trumansburg, N.Y. Propr. insurance agency. Compiling mss. on descs. of Francis Purdy (Conn.), and ancestry of the children of Markwell Seward Purdy and Kittie Adella MacLean. Wants data on John C. Carman (Tompkins Co., N.Y.); Dr. John Dorman and John Lawrence (both Yates Co., N.Y.); Elisha Purdy (Conn.); descs. of Rev. John Smith and Mehitable Hooker; parentage of Lewis Schuyler (Jerseytown, Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of and offers data on the above; also on Thomas Hooker (Conn.); Jacob Lichtenthaler (Pa.); Hector MacLean (Scotland); John Ogden (Conn.); Swartwout and Ter Bos (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 139 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

**P102-(b-c-f-g)-PYLE, Flora May Marquis (Mrs. Joshua J.)**, b. Washington Co., Pa., July 7, 1862; ed. public schools and privately; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Joshua James Pyle of Washington Co. Compiling mss. on: William Marquis (Ire. to Va.); Vance (William, 1718-88); Griffith (Letitia, 1804-82); Joseph Reed (Ire. to Pa.); also Colville, Newell, Patterson, Taggart, Pyle, Lyons, McCorkle, Stevenson, Houston, Lee, Radick families. Has gathered over 120 genealogies of old settlers in Orange Co., Calif., for D. A.R. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research com. 4 yrs.; historian 10 yrs.), I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 3, Box 210, Santa Anna, Calif.

**P103-(b-c-f-g)-PYRTLE, Miss E. Ruth**, b. Charleston, W.Va., June 29, 1875; A.B., U. Neb., '04, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Columbia U. School teacher and principal, 1903-31. Genealogist for Pyrtle, Davis Turner and Martin families. Compiler: Early Virginia Families, 1930 (\$2.). Address: Lindell Hotel, Lincoln, Neb.

## Q

**Q1-(b-c)-QUICK, Arthur Craig**, b. in Somerset Co., N.J., 1864; m. 1887, Catherine Van Nest Stryker. Author and naturalist.

Genealogist for the Quick family. Also interested in Craig. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: Palisades Park, Mich. (summer); 352 North Shore Drive, South Haven, Mich. (winter).

**Q2-(a-k)-QUICK, Miss Grace W.**, b. Auburn, N.Y. Teacher, private sec., tutor. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 9 Orchard St., Auburn, N.Y.

**Q3-(b-c-e-f-i-k)-QUINN, Mattie Edith Reed (Mrs. J. J.)**, b. Mt. Pleasant, Tex.; ed. M.C.F. Inst., Jackson, Tenn.; m. 1890, James Johnson Quinn of Little Rock, Ark. Wants and offers data on Chambers, Ellis, Hickman, Reade-Reed, Sorrel-Sorrell-Sorrells-Sorrells and allied families, also Blinco (Va.); Chalmers (S.C.); Newberry (N.C.); Wadsworth (Pa., Md., N.C.). Wants data also on ancestry of William Bruce, John Holloway, Robert Hardwick, Benjamin Johnson, William Milam, and allied families (all Va.); Quinn (Va., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R. (org. regent, ex-regent, genealogist), C.A.R. (chap. organizer, pres. 5 yrs.), U.S.D. 1812 (org. regent; ex-regent, state pres.), U.D.C. (past pres.), C.D. 17th C. (state pres., 1929-30), H.S. of Va., Daus. of the Republic of Tex., Harris Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 2617 San Jacinto St., Houston, Tex.

## R

**R2-(b-c)-RAILEY, Col. William Edward**, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1852; ed. Crockett's Sch., Frankfort, Ky.; m. May 26, 1886, Annie H. Owsley of Woodford Co., Ky. Former officer, Ky. Legislature and U.S. House of Rep.; curator, Ky. Hist. Soc., 1919—. Genealogist for Randolph, Woodson, Railey, Keith, Strothers, Hawkins, Mayo, Pleasants families. Compiler: Woodford Co. (Ky.) Pioneers, 1929 (400 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Raileys and Kindred Families, 1930 (159 pp.; \$3.); Interesting Brief Sketches of Jefferson Davis, Abe Lincoln and Other Kentuckians of Prominence, 1931 (30 pp.; 50¢); sketches for The Register, Magazine of the Ky. Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Frankfort, Ky.

**R3-(a-i-k-l)-RAINEY, Louise H. (Mrs. Hugh H.)**, ed. Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; m. Sept. 27, 1917, Hugh H. Rainey (d. 1930). Compiler: Records of North Church, Portsmouth, N.H. Address: 7 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

**R4-(b-c)-RAINWATER, Russell C.**, b. New Canton, Ill., Oct. 7, 1898; ed. U. of Ill. and St. Louis U.; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Veda Lloyd of Williamsburg, Ia. Public accountant, 1918—. Has compiled data on Rainwater, White, Ownby, Taylor, McDaniel, Porter, Crews families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Room 2600, 1 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

**R5-(a-c-f-j)-RAMBO, Ormond, Jr.**, b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 7, 1888; ed. DeLancy Sch., Phila.; m. Oct. 25, 1919, Edna Marié Stead of Phila. Investment securities. Specializes in Phila. and Montgomery Co., Pa., and English lineages. Compiler: Rambo family in Pa. (ms., 35 pp.); Rambo family in Pa. and Ga., 1932 (ms., 65 pp.); Rambo Chart, including the Rambo family in Pa., N.J., Md., N.C., S.C., Ga., Calif.

Wants to correspond with descs. of Peter Gunnarsson Rambo of New Sweden (now Pa. and Del.), 1640. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc. (1st v.p. and treas.), O.F.P.A. (treas. gen., 1931-33; state registrar), S.R., B.O.R. (spl. genealogist), S.W. 1812, Société Les Chevaliers De Hastings, Colonial Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., St. Andrews Soc. Address: 312 Bowman Av., Merion Station, Pa.

**R6—(b-c-e-f)—RAMEL, Emile DeWitt, b.** Brooklyn, N.Y., May 23, 1904; ed. Princeton U., 1925. Genealogist for the Houston, Paynter, Wolfe families. Compiler: Houston family of Somerset Co., Md. (chart); Houston family of Renfrewshire, Scot. (ms.); Paynter and Wolfe genealogies of Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. Offers data on Shepard Houston (1806-87); William Paynter (1774-1845); Daniel Wolfe (1772-1824), and allied families (Del., Md.). Address: 488 Classon Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**R7—(b-c-f)—RANDALL, Miss Mabel, b.** Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 18, 1866; ed. U. of Mich. Librarian, Architectural Library, U. of Mich. Compiler mss. on: William Randall and intermarried families; Aquila Chase, Michael Dwinell, Isaac Estey, William Towne (all Mass.); also printed genealogies of Goodridge, Hale and Morris. Wants data on ancestry of Enoch Congor (Vt.); Daniel Corbett (Conn., Mass.); Richard Flynn (Mass.); Jesse Irish (N.Y., Vt.); Caleb Randall; Thomas Smith (Conn.); Abijah Child (Conn.); John Goodridge (Mass.). Address: 614 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**R8—(a-e)—RANDOLPH, Howard Stelle Fitz, b.** New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883; Columbia U., '05; m. Oct. 7, 1914, Mary Leland Bloomer of New York. Asst. librarian, N.Y.G.B.S., and asso. editor of its Record. Specializes in Dutch families. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Col. David Funsten and His Wife, Susan Everard Meade, 1926 (93 pp.; illus., c.a., charts; \$5.). Interested in Bloomer, Cromwell (Eng.), Fitz Randolph, Howser, Stelle, Toers, VanAmburgh, VanZandt families. Mem. Holland Soc., O.F.P.A. (ex-registrar general), S.N.S., S.C.W., N.J., Westchester Co. Hist. socs., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G. (fellow). Address: 231 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

**R9—(b-c-f-j)—RANKIN, Rev. D. J., b.** South Highlands, Can., Dec. 16, 1874; B.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Antigonish, N.S., Can., '01; Laval Sem., Quebec. Clergyman. Genealogist for descs. of John Rankin (Scot.). Compiler: History of Co. of Antigonish with genealogies, 1929 (390 pp.; \$4.); Appendix to Stray Leaves of Highland History, containing genealogies of families of Grand Mira Parish. Author: Our Ain Folks and Others; On This Rock. Compiling history of the Co. of Victoria, Can. Wants to correspond with Beaton and Rankin descs. Wants data on Rev. Ranald Rankin (New Zealand, abt. 1861), and Hugh Rankin (Ont., 1801). Has data on the Canadian families of Beaton, Cameron, Chisholm, Connor, Doyle, Delaney, Fraser, Grant, Hanrahan, Kennedy, MacDonald, MacGillivray, MacInnis, MacIntyre, Mac-

Kenzie, MacLeod, MacLean, MacNeil, MacQuarrie, Powers, Rankin, Rens, Smith and Somers. Hon. pres. Cape Breton Hist. Soc.; mem. N.S. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Iona, N.S., Canada.

**R10—(a-c-j)—RANKIN, Rev. Samuel M., b.** Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1864; ed. Davidson Coll. and Union Theol. Sem. (Va.); m. Jan. 18, 1894, Mary L. Wharton of Greensboro. Clergyman; founder Flora McDonald Coll.; retired. Genealogist for Rankin, Wharton, McLean, Paisley families. Compiler: Rankin and Wharton Families, 1931 (295 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); History of Buffalo Presbyn. Ch. (Greensboro, N.C.), and her People, 1756—, with partial genealogies of 280 families. Offers data also on Anderson, Barr, Caldwell, Chambers, Cummins, Cunningham, Denny, Dick, Doak, Donnell, Forbis, Gannon, Gibson, Gillespie, Gilmer, Gray, Gorrell, Hatrick, Kerr, Kirkpatrick, McAdoo, McKnight, McLean, McMurray, McNairy, McNeely, McQuiston, Mebane, Mitchell, Nicks, Paisley, Patterson, Schofield, Scott, Sloan, Smith, Stewart, Thom, Wilson, Woodburn (all Guilford Co., N.C.). Address: 130 Tate St., Greensboro, N.C.

**R11—(c-e-f)—RARDIN, Dr. Joseph Spangler, b.** Athens Co., O., Dec. 25, 1862; ed. Ohio State U. and Med. Sch.; m. Jan. 30, 1896, Carrie Kehoe of Portsmouth, O. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Rardin and Selby families. Wants to correspond with Rardin descs. Address: Portsmouth, Ohio.

**R12—(a-e-f-h-k-l)—RAUNICK, Mrs. Selma Marie Metzenthin, b.** Berlin, Germany, May 18, 1887; studied univs. of Pa., Tex., Strassburg (Strasbourg), France, and Hamburg, Germany (B.A., M.A.); m. 1909, G.A. William Raunick of Steelton, Pa. (divorced). Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Author of essays on German pioneers of Tex. Compiler (with Margaret Schade): Kothmanns of Tex., 1845-1931 (163 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$2.). Offers data on Maj. Gustav Schleicher, C.S.A. (Tex.); Dr. Carl Darrick Donai; Dr. Ferdinand J. Lindheimer; John (Hans) Meusebach (Tex.); Dr. Roemer; Prince v. Solms. Sec.-Treas. Friends of German Pioneers of Tex. Address: New Braunfels, Tex.

**R13—(b-c-e-f-l)—RAWORTH, Miss Mamie Boleyn, b.** Brownsville, Tenn., June 22, 1875. Wants to correspond with Raworth, Boyd, Dunn, Holloway (descs. of John of Va.), Owen, Yeatman descs.; wants data also on Dickson (Molton), Porter. Offers data on Dickson, Owen, Bowen, Farrar, Montgomery, Strong (Charles from Ire. to S.C.). Mem. U. D.C., I.A.G. Addresses: 443 Bay Av., Clearwater, Fla., and Centreville, Miss.

**R14—(b-c-f)—RAY, Miss Cora Miller, b.** Belton, Tex., Oct. 30, 1882; A.B., Baylor Coll.; studied at Washington (D.C.) Coll. College instructor. Genealogist for the Ray, McElroy, Miller, Elliott families. Compiler mss. on above, also Kirk, Kirkpatrick, Taylor, Montgomery, Peters and Irvine. Address: 822 College St., Belton, Tex.

**R15—(b-c-e-f)—RAY, William G., b.** Hastings, Mich., Feb. 18, 1857; A.B., Grinnell



Coll., '82, M.A., 1885; m. Aug. 16, 1895, Edie Haines of Grinnell, Ia. Editor and publisher. Compiler: Descs. of Daniel Rea (Mass.); also Putnam, Dewey, Edward Taylor, Willis families. Wants data on David Haskell (N.H.); Ephraim Raymond (Vt., N.Y.). Address: c/o Ray & Frisbie, Printers, Grinnell, Ia.

**R16—(b-e)—RAYMOND, Frederic Newton**, Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 27, 1873; ed. U. of Kan.; Columbia; Paris; m. 1915, Ida Gleason of Wayne, N.Y. Teacher, U. of Kan., 901—. Wants and offers data on families of George Raymond, Daniel Bennitt, John Gleason, Obadiah Wheeler (all Steuben Co., N.Y.); wants data on Joseph Amidon and Elijah Carpenter (Mass.); Eli Alderman Baker and Caleb Colgrove (N.Y.); Increase and Jesse Miller (N.Y.); Capt. Isaiah Gibson, Rev. David Jayne; Hanson Reed, Thomas Sayre, and Mercy Wanser (all Steuben Co., N.Y.); William Murray (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 808 Illinois St., Lawrence, Kan.

**R17—(a-f-i)—RAYMOND, Edith (Mrs. J. Laurence)**, b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1895, J. Laurence Raymond of Lyme, Conn. Compiling Leete genealogy. Has unpub. charts, church and cemetery records of Conn. and much on Middlesex, New London and Windham cos. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A., M.C.D., etc. Address: 185 Whitfield St., Guilford, Conn.

**R18—(b-c)—RAYMOND, Mary Garfield (Mrs. Robert A.)**, b. Lima, N.Y., June 29, 1868; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., '94; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Robert A. Raymond of Saginaw, Mich. Compiler: Story of the Garfields, 1630-1929, Nathaniel Garfield branch, 1929 booklet; illus., c.a.). Address: 206 W. Porter St., Albion, Mich.

**R19—(b-c-e-f)—REASONER, Col. Mathew A.**, b. New London, Ia., Sept. 1, 1875; B.S., U. of Ill., '96, M.D., 1899; Army Med. Sch., 1906; m. June 10, 1909, Mabel S. Milnor of Hitchfield, Ill. Col. M.C., U.S.A. Compiler mss. on Reasoner and Connell (over 1,800 pp.). Wants and offers data on Reasoner (N.Y. or Pa.), Zachariah Connell (Pa.), Henry Speers (Pa.), Froman descs. Address: care of Surgeon General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

**R20—(b-c-f)—REBER, Morris Byron**, b. Reading, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; Palatinate Coll., Myerstown, Pa., '76; Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1881. Compiler: Genealogy of the Reber family, 1901 (50 pp.; illus.; \$1.50). Wants data on all Reber descs. Address: 364 Mineral Springs Rd., Reading, Pa.

**R21—(a-g)—REDDY, Miss Anne Waller**, Va., 1890; B.S., M.A., Woman's Coll. (Richmond). Compiler: West Va. Revolutionary Ancestors (2,000 names) and Index of Revolutionary Public Claims (\$25.; any descs. of those listed may become a mem. of D.A.R.); List of 30,000 Va. Rev. soldiers (ms.). Address: 1005 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

**R22—(b-c-e-f-j)—REDFIELD, James Casper**, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 12, 1888; d. Ill. Coll. of Law; m. June 1, 1919, Harriet Francis Chilcoat of Chicago. Industrial

engineer, 1922—. Interested in the ancestry of prominent Americans, also offers data on the presidents. Wants data on John Phillips (Ohio); Tuttle family (N.H.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1564 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

**R23—(b-c-e-f-k)—REED, John Elmer**, b. Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Cora Brown of Hamilton, Ont., Can. Lawyer, 1895—. Compiler mss. on: Blair, Reed, McCreary (Pa.), Love, Cooper (John, 1689-1759, Pa.), Strong, Brown, Cameron. Wants court, church, cemetery records of Lancaster, Chester and York cos., Pa., on Blair (Scotch descent); Robert, Ire. to York Co., Pa.), and on Reed (Scotch or English; Capt. Joseph, Am. Rev., from York Co.). Offers data on above, also on Wallace. Mem. I.A.G., Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (sec.), S.A.R., Reade Soc. (Boston), Clan Ross in America, Erie Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Masonic Temple, Erie, Pa.

**R24—(b-c-e-f)—REED, Dr. Willoughby Henry**, b. Norristown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1856; grad. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Annie Rebecca Jarrett. Genealogist for Reed (Rieth, Riedt, Ritt, Rit, Rüd, etc.). Wants and offers data on early Reed family. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Reed Family, descs. of Johann Philipp Ried (an early settler of Salford Tp., Phila. Co., Pa.), 1930 (636 pp.; illus.; \$15.); Lt. Col. Jacob Reed (proceedings at the dedication of the monument erected to his memory in Franconia Tp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 1901), with data on Reed and Leidy families, 1909 (200 pp.; \$2.50). Mem. I.A.G., S.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Pa.-German Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 2011 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.

**R25—(b-c-f-j)—REEDER, Charlotte W. (Mrs. Jesse C.)**, b. Bannock Co., Ida., June 29, 1884; ed. L.D.S. U., 3 yrs.; m. June 26, 1907, Jesse C. Reader of Brigham Co., Utah. Genealogist for Woodland and Steepleford-Steepleford families. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames. Offers data on Brigham, Utah, families; has complete copy of Brigham City Cemetery records (over 5,000 names). Address: 104 W. 7th St. N., Brigham, Utah.

**R26—(a-d-e-g-h-i-l)—REEVE, Mrs. Darlene Stevens**. Has private library which includes all histories of Bureau Co. (Ill.), and their geneal. registers. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., Stevens and Bryant families assns., etc. Address: Old Homestead, Park Av. E., Princeton, Ill.

**R27—(b-c-e-f)—REEVE, Miss Georgia Hudson**, b. Orient, N.Y.; grad. Albany State Coll.; studied at Chicago, N.Y., and Pa. univs. Mem. faculty Plattsburgh (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1902-06; Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal, 1906-16; Keystone (Pa.) State Coll., 1920-22. Offers data on descs. of Henry Case, Francois Fournier, Bethia Gildersleeve, Peter Hallock, Benjamin Haynes, Barnabas Horton, Ezekiel Petty, William Purrier, James Reeve, Nath Warner, William Wells, Ralph

Dayton, John Edwards, John Haynes, Thurston Raynor, Thomas Rogers, William Russell, Thomas Jessup, and Ellis Squiers (all L.I.); Timothy Lane, Thomas Macey, Thomas Norton, Tristram Coffin, Thomas Gardner (all Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Addresses: Palmer Terrace, Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y. (home); West Boothbay Harbor, Me. (summer); 111 W. Jones St., Savannah, Ga. (winter).

**R28-(b-e-f)-REINHARD, D(avid) George**, b. Lockport, Ill., May 11, 1867; attended Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1891. Compiler mss. on desc. of: Michael Biery; William Bond (Ire.); George Kilgore (Ire.); Peter (Trchsel) Troxell. Offers data on above, also Rev. records on: Hartman Reinhard (Pa.); Henrich Kemmerer (Pa.). Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also desc. of Keck family; Smith-Schmidt (Pa.); Charles Snodgrass and Wade (Ire.), Nixon family. Address: Shawano, Wis.

**R29-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-REINHART, Chauncey Osmond**, b. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 15, 1906; m. Feb. 14, 1932, Mabel Elizabeth Geiger of Muncie, Ind. Genealogist for Reinhardt-Reinhardt-Reinhart families. Compiler charts on above also desc. of Mathias Geiger, Martin Leyritz, Karl Luther Rumpier, Gottlieb Schaeffer, John Spillet (Chatham, Eng.), and Franklin Tillotson (Pa.). Address: 220 Howard St., Roselle, N.J.

**R30-(a-c)-RENKIN, Jane Stewart (Mrs. W. O.)**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1878; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, '97; m. May 22, 1901, William Oran Renkin. Compiling and requests data on Campbell (Pa.); also compiling genealogies of desc. of John Anthony; William Armstrong (Pa.); Richard Higgins (N.J.); William McMullen; Rankin-Renkin (Pa.); Samuel Stewart (Pa.). Wants data on above, also the following families of Chester, Lancaster, York or Indiana cos., Pa.: Amory, Archer, Engle, Fulton, Johnson, Hyndman, Porter, Ramsey, Stout, Taylor and Thomas. Mem. I.A.G., N. E.H.G.S., Campbell Clan (state chmn.), Stewart Clan. Address: "Green Gables," P.O. Box 423, Oradell, N.J.

**R31-(b-c-e)-RESER, Dr. William Marvin**, b. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., June 19, 1863; ed. Wabash Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1903; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Mary Erisman of Lafayette, Ind. Physician and surgeon, 1903—. Compiler: John Rudolph Waymire (from Germany, to Pa., N.C.), 1925 (20 pp.; illus., charts). Wants data on above, also Hoover, Yount, Fouts desc. Address: 230 N. 8th St., Lafayette, Ind.

**R32-(b-j)-REVILL, Miss Janie**, b. Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 2, 1888. Stenographer, record-searcher. Has data on Moore (S.C.); records on Byrd, Cates, Clayton, Ford, Friereson, Garvin, Harrington, Howell, McCord, Moore (all N.C.), Rowland, Williams. Has abstracted and indexed marriage and death notices from old newspapers of S.C. Address: Sumter, S.C.

**R33-(b)-REX, Clara Elliott Buchanan (Mrs. John)**, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1877; ed. Friends Sch.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, John Rex

of Norristown, Pa. Compiler: Buchanan and Allied Families, 1931 (83 pp.; illus., maps, \$10.), includes Scott, Buchanan, Rex, Bruce, Campbell, Carrick, De Somerville, Douglas, Drummond, Lennox, Marr, Monteith, Napier, Stewart. Address: 1717 De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.

**R34-(b-c-e-f)-REX, Mrs. Leda Marie Ferrell**, b. Wichita, Kan., July 30, 1882; m. May 28, 1914, Loren Edgar Rex, M.D. (d. 1917) of Wheeling, W.Va. Landowner. Compiler: George Rex Genealogy, 1933 (192 pp.; illus., \$5.). Wants and will exchange data on: James Ferrell (Va.); Randolph Loving (Va.); Peter Meyer-Myers-Moyer (Pa.); Patrick Peebles (Mass.); James F. Wells (Va.); Charles Wells. Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Address: 310 E. Elm St., Wichita, Kan.

**R35-(b-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Pauline Clarissa Burkitt (Mrs. C. Amerel)**, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 10, 1886; attended U. of Neb., '09; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Crandall Amerel Reynolds, M.D., of Lincoln, Neb. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; pres. Neb. State Geneal. Soc. Genealogist for Gibbs, Hazelrigg, Saxton. Compiler: Gibbs, Hazelrigg, Saxton lines (all pub. Neb. Midwest Geneal. Quarterly). Wants data on Mary Alcott (m. Henry Saxton), of N.Y.; Martha or Patty Cobb (m. William Gibbs, Jr.), of Mass.; James Hazelrigg, Prince William Co., Va., 1777; Hughes (Va.); Jonathan Jones (N.Y.); Mary Wilcox (m. Theopolis White), Mass.; Leonard Spicknall (Md.). Wants to correspond with above and Clendening, Horham desc. Offers data on William Barkley (from Ire.); William Gibbs (Mass.); John Reynolds (of Conn., R.I.); Dr. Reuben W. Rice (Mass.); Henry Saxton (Mass., N.Y.); Capt. John Strother (Va.); Jeremiah White (Mass., N.Y.). Address: 2939 Stratford Av., Lincoln, Neb.

**R36-(b-c-e-f-j)-REYNOLDS, Dr. Charles Waugh**, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1871; ed. Med. Coll. of Ohio U.; m. Apr. 5, 1904, Sarah Graham Graves of Louisville, Ky. Physician. Wants to correspond with desc. of: Thomas Austin (Mass.), Grandy-Grundy, Abraham Perkins, Searles, Woodward. Wants data on above, also Dabney, Davenport, Overton, John Smoot and Stanley (all Va.); Beal; Graves (Mass.); Pettus; Thornton. Offers data on above, also Atherton, Thomas Baker, William Bassett, Buckmaster, Carver, Castle, Conant, Drew, John Dwight, Samuel Edson, Nathan Fiske, John Fobes, Foster, Richard Gale, Gardner, William Guttererson, Arthur Harris, William Hatch, Hayward, Holbrook, John Howard, Hudson, Edward Jackson, Johnson, Rev. John Keith, Jacob Kendall, Thomas Lapham, Long, Lowell, Lyle, Marshall, Mason, Mayo, Mellens, Mirick, Mitchell, Morse, Orcutt, Zacheus Packard, Pike, Robert Reynolds, Rogers, Russell, Tilden, Todd, Japhet Turner, Christopher Webb (all Mass.); also Barry and Gwin (Ire.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D., O. F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 48 W. 4th St., Covington, Ky.

**R37-(b-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Mr. Marion**



**Hobart H.**, b. Hazel, S.D., Oct. 28, 1891; ed. J. Calif.; A.B. (cum laude), Harvard, '15; a. Jan. 14, 1929, Gwenevere Reid of Oakland, Calif. With Standard Oil Co. of Calif. Genealogist for the Reynolds Family Assn. Compiler: John and Sarah Reynolds of Mass., and Conn., 1924 (512 pp.); John and Sarah Backus Reynolds of Conn., 1928 (80 pp.); Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 1928 (96 pp.), 1931 (240 pp.); John and Naomi Latimer Reynolds of Conn., 1929; Reynolds Family of Md., 1922; list of 500 Reynolds soldiers in the Am. Rev. (pub. in the Reynolds Family Annual); list of Reynolds Soldiers of N.Y. in the Civil War. Interested also in Cannon and Palen. Address: 900 Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

**R38-(b-c-f-j)-REYNOLDS, Jessie Austin Mrs. Raymond J.**, b. Yorkville, Ill., June 1, 1876; ed. Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., and Neb. Normal, Wayne, Neb.; m. Dec. 22, 1902, Raymond Jackson Reynolds (d. 1918), of Wayne. Genealogist for Austin, Roberts, Scott families. Wants data on Brewster and Ferris (Conn.); Roberts, Crawford, Sanford, Scott (N.J.); Lovett (Va.); Nelson, Skinner, White, Young (N.Y.); Reynolds and Russell (Ohio, Va.). Wants to correspond with Austin, Roberts and Scott desc. Offers data on the desc. of Richard Ambler (Mass., Conn.); John Austin, Richard Hardy, William Odell, George Slason (Slawson), Robert Bates (all Conn.); de Dutcher and Storm (N.Y.); Nicholas Knapp (Mass., Conn.); Nathaniel Tompkins. Has records of La Porte cemetery, Wayne Co., Neb.; is compiling marriage and cemetery records of Wayne, Neb. Mem. C.D.A., C.D. 17th C., S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., Soc. Old Plymouth Colony Descs., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Neb. Geneal. Soc., Reynolds and Bates Family assns. Address: 608 Lincoln St., Wayne, Neb.

**R39-(a-c)-RHODES, P. S.**, b. in Shenandoah Co., Va., 1865; m. 1898, Sallie M. Funk of Strasburg, Va. Farmer and banker. Genealogist for Rhodes family. Has data on Crabill, Keller, Fravel, Windle, and other early Shenandoah Co., Va., families. Address: Woodstock, Va.

**R40-(b-d)-RICE, Dr. Charles Elmer**, b. Fair Haven, Minn.; ed. Mt. Union Coll.; Phila. Dental Coll.; Jefferson Med. Coll. Compiler: History of the Hanna Family, 1905 (240 pp.; 40 portraits); History of Hole Family in Europe and America, with appendices on Hanna, Grubb, Douglas, Morton, Miller and Morris, 1904 (134 pp.); History of Petit Family, 1906; History of Rice Family, including desc. of Dea. Edmund, 1911 (96 pp.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 1742 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

**R41-(b-c-f-j)-RICE, Laura Smith (Mrs. Hyrum S.)**, b. Farmington, Utah, Dec. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Hyrum S. Rice of Farmington. Genealogist for the Lot Smith family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Smith, Hough, Burdick, Parks. Address: 665 Sullivan, Ogden, Utah.

**R42-(a-c-e-f-j)-RICE, Walter Wood**, b. Amherst, Neb., Feb. 21, 1890; attended York (Neb.) Coll.; m. June 8, 1913, Lulu E. Dug-

dale (d. 1921), of Shelton, Neb.; m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1924, Cora Drury of Neola, Ia. Govt. employee. Genealogist for Henry Wood Rice family; compiling data on Alsop, Morehouse (Ill.); Chauncey, Colvin (Ill., Ohio); Drury (Ill., Mass., Utah); Green (Ga., Utah, Tex.); Knight (Tex., Utah); Petty (Pa.); Earl, Jones, Dea. Edmund Rice, Roper, Sawyer, Stone, Ward (all Mass.); Dugdale, Hosmer, King (Eng.). Wants data on above, also Hinkle (Ia., Pa., Germany); McCartney (Ohio); Shaw (Ohio, Utah, Ia.); Amos Colvin (Ill.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 102 S. 7th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

**R44-(b-d-e-f-i)-RICHARDS, Lt. Col. John Bion**, b. Dover Centre, Minn., June 8, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law; m. May 26, 1928, Winifred May Cornell of Fall River, Mass. Cotton mill expert; expert in hotel financial systems; pres. Assn. Real Estate Owners of Fall River, Mass., 1920-32. Wants and offers data on Huguenot settlers of N.E. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen.), H.S. of N.E., S.A.W. (cdr. Mass. Commandery), Colonial Alliance of N.E., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay in N.E., S.R., S.M.D., S.A.R. (life), S.C.W. (life, R.I.), Soc. Plymouth Colony Descs., S.P.N.E.A., Alden Kindred of America, Essex Inst., Medford (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc., I. A.G. Address: 374 June St., Fall River, Mass.

**R45-(b-c-e-f)-RICHARDSON, Jesse L(ewis)**, b. Ainsworth, Ia., May 28, 1894; B.A., U. of Ia., 1923. High school instructor. Genealogist for families of Thomas Cahill (Ire., Ia.); Ling; John Love (Ga.); Elisha Richardson; John (Deeter, Deitrich) Teeter (Md.). Wants and offers data also on Jesse Brown; James Calhoun (Va.); Samuel Summers; John Thoma (Pa.); John Wilmore, soldier Am. Rev. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 183, Iowa City, Ia.

**R46-(a-f-g-k)-RICHARDSON, Mrs. Louise Grant Smith**, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; studied music at A. K. Virgil Conservatory of Music, Peoria, Ill., 1881-82; art with Prof. Chatain, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1885, Allen Chapman Richardson (d. Dec. 22, 1908), of Baltimore. Librarian, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 1922-32. Wants data on: Charles, son of Metcalf Bowler; Adam Driesbach (b. 1722 in Germany); Scotch ancestry of David Miller Grant (from Scotland; Ky., Mo.); Samuel Gulick; Jacob Kern (Bavaria); Thomas Lewelling; Robert McElwain (from Ire.); Merriman (Can.); Abraham Shelly (from Holland); Jane Taylor (Ky.); Isaac Todhunter (Va.); Webster (Can.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Offers data on desc. of Jacob Kern and Abraham Shelly (Pa.); Richard Smith, William (Sweetland) Swetland, Thomas Treadwell, Nathaniel Hancock (all Mass.). Mem. D. A.R. (vice regent; chmn. hist. research and hist. spots com.), I.A.G. Address: Box 3345, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

**R47-(a-c-f-j)-RICHEY, Mrs. Myrtle Work**, b. Washington, Pa., Jan. 12, 1887; ed. high school and business coll.; m. Jan. 18,

1906, Edgar Melvin Richey (d. 1909), of Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1924; specializes in the Upper Ohio Valley (western Pa., Va., W.Va., and Eastern O.). Genealogist for Brownlee, Richey, Work families. Compiler mss. on desc. of Richard Clark, John Denney, John Dunlap, John Martin, Samuel Meek, and Samuel Tweed; also Garrett (Pa., Md.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Va., Western Pa. and Washington Co. (Pa.) Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 555 Duncan Av., Washington, Pa.

**R48-(a-c-e)-RICHMAN, Carl Louis**, b. New Palestine, Ind., June 17, 1893; ed. Ind. U. Authority on Frederick Reinhart Waltz (from Switzerland in 1731) family; genealogist for Richman, Waltz, Bardonner and Merlau-Meier Reunion assns. Compiler: Richman (Riechmann, Riechman, Richmann) Family (contains 800 names), 1927 (60 pp.; \$5.); Bardonner Family, 1926 (16 pp.; \$1.); Meier Family, 1926 (16 pp.; \$1.); Waltz Family, 1,000 names, 1926 (60 pp.; \$5.). Interested also in Seltzer, Glaser, Grein and Bohne. Address: 303 S. Independence St., Tipton, Ind.

**R49-(b-c-f)-RICHMOND, Katharine Augusta Fall (Mrs. Carl A.)**, b. Farmington, N.H., Mar. 10, 1866; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Adams Richmond. Compiler ms. on desc. of John Hayes of Dover, N.H., containing several thousand desc. Wants data on above, also Wentworth family. Mem. I.A.G., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H. G.S., S.P.N.E.A. Address: Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro, Mass.

**R50-(c-e-f)-RICKS, Joel**, b. Farmington, Utah, July 21, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Suettee Cardon (d. Jan. 2, 1918), of Logan, Utah. Compiler mss. on Va. families of Ricks, Edwards, Martin, Cash, Stith, Basham, and Dowell. Address: R. 1, Box 9, Logan, Utah.

**R51-(b-f)-RIDDELL, Hon. William Renwick**, b. Hamilton Tp., Upper Canada, Apr. 6, 1852; B.A., Victoria U., '74, B.Sc., 1876, LL.B., 1878; LL.D., univs. of McMaster, Wesleyan, Toronto, Trinity, Boston, Northwestern, Rochester, Yale and Lafayette; L. H.D., Syracuse; D.C.L., Colby; m. Mar. 5, 1884, Anna Hester Kirsop Crossen of Co-bourg, Ont. Justice of King's Bench (Ont.), 1906; Justice of Appeal, 1926—. Compiler: Powell Genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Riddell and Powell. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont., Can.

**R52-(a-c-f-j)-RIDLEY, Helen Frances Post (Mrs. Carlton E.)**, b. Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1876; ed. Miss Smart's Sch. for Girls, Geneva, N.Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1894, Carlton E. Ridley of Seneca Castle, N.Y. Genealogist for Ottley and Post families; compiler mss. on: desc. of William and Thomas Ottley of Pitchford, Eng. (400 pp.); Concerning the Post Family of Saugerties, N. Y. (300 pp.); compiling: old cemetery records of Ontario Co., N.Y. (300 pp.); births, marriages and deaths from miscellaneous sources (240 pp.); geneal. sketches of eight families of western N.Y. (300 pp.). Wants data on Lucy (Marsh) Blodgett (Mass.);

Peter Post (N.Y.); Isaac Winslow (Mass.); Egbert Schoonmaker (N.Y.). Offers data on Gates (Mass., N.Y.); Jonathan Marsh (Mass.); William and Thomas Ottley (Eng., N.Y.); Salisbury (Mass., N.Y.); Post (N. Y.); Thomas Skeele (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also Avery, Cole (Kool), LeSuer, Swan. Address: 8 Banta St., Phelps, N.Y.

**R53-(b-c-e-f)-RIDPATH, Miss Florence May**, b. Jenkintown, Pa., May 1, 1868; ed. Heacock's Sem. (Wyncote, Pa.), Teachers Coll. (West Chester, Pa.). Librarian, Abington Library, Jenkintown, Pa., since 1902. Genealogist for families of Philip Mosher (R.I. to N.S.), and William (Redpath) Ridpath (Scot. to Can.). Offers data on above, and desc. of John Ridpath (Va.), and wants to correspond with desc. Wants data on John Becklehimer, Samuel and Jeremiah Farmer, and Jacob Walters (all Va.). Address: 402 Walnut St., Jenkintown, Pa.

**R54-(a-c-f-i)-RIETZ, Minnie A. (Mrs. Charles F.)**, b. Dent Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1875; m. Aug. 27, 1894, Charles F. Rietz of Wheatland, Wyo. Newspaper reporter, apiarist and teacher. Compiler mss. on William Crawford, James Pierson, William Speer, Osmer Deming, Moses Carson, John Jameson, Samuel Ball, Deweese (Del.). Address: Wheatland, Wyo.

**R55-(b-c-e-f)-RIGGS, Eugene A.**, b. Sullivan Co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1888. Aeronautical engr. Genealogist for Riggs and Taft families of Ind. Offers data and wants to correspond with desc. of above, also John Lloyd (Md., Ky.); Bailey Bridwell; James Carson (Ky.); Hardy Hill (Ky.); John Ingle (Ky.); Samuel Cruft (R.I.). Address: 1524 S. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

**R56-(a-c-i)-RIGHTER, Rev. S(tephen) Ward**, b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 23, 1867; ed. Rutgers U., '90; Union Theol. Sem., 1893; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Mary Cochran Carter of Boonton, N.J. Clergyman 25 yrs. Compiler: Thomas Vail Genealogy (2,500 pp.); volume on Vail Am. Originals (600 pp.); Culver Am. Originals (350 pp.); Sloan Am. Originals (450 pp.); Peter Righter, William Sandford, Thomas Compson, Thomas Carter, William (Thomson) Thompson, Robert Cochran, William Sloan, John (Jean) Prall, Richard Harrison, Gerret Corneliszzen Van Dwyne genealogies; has De Hart data. Address: 168 Mitchell St., W. Orange, N.J.

**R57-(a-f-j)-RIPLEY, Lida A. Loomis (Mrs. George H.)**, b. Whitehall, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1863; ed. St. John's Parish Sch., Poultney, Vt.; m. Jan. 14, 1886, George Harris Ripley of Poultney. Wants to correspond with desc. of Glover (Conn.); Birdsall and Hatch (Mass.); Atkins, Bruen, Dennis, Freeman, Francois (Ganeaux) Gano, House, Van Gulick desc. Offers data on Alden, Atwater, Bunnell, Curtis, Lewis, Loomis, Lothrop, Morse, Mansfield (all Conn.); Beers, Cook, De la Noye, Field, Gates, Prence, Preston, Ripley, Washburn, Wilcoxson (all Mass.); Peck (New Haven). Address: Poultney, Vt.

**R58-(b-c)-RIPPIER, Anna Frances Congdon (Mrs. Alfred C., Sr.)**, b. North Attle-



orough, Mass., Mar. 16, 1874; ed. at Phila.: n. Oct. 2, 1906, Alfred C. Ripper, Sr., of Brooklyn. Sec.-treas. Reynolds Fam. Assn. Wants and offers data on Reynolds and all allied families. Compiler: Reynolds Family Assn. Annals. Address: 413 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**R59-(b-c-e-f-j)-RITCHINGS, Elizabeth Hemsworth (Mrs. George T.),** b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1906, George T. Ritchings of Nyack, N.Y. Genealogist for Hemsworth families; wants to correspond with descs. in Ireland, Can., Va.; also Lawless. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 119 Cypress St., Maplewood P.O., Wyoming, N.J.

**R60-(b-c-e-f-k)-RITENBURGH, Emma Minnie Ward (Mrs. Burton W.),** b. McPherson, Kan., Aug. 26, 1883; m. Oct. 17, 1923, Burton Wesley Ritenburgh of Woodland, Mich. Compiler mss. on: Dale (Pa., Can.); Kempton of Mass. (5,000 to 6,000 names); Nichols (Pa., Vt., Can.); Ritenburgh (N.J., N.Y.); Tompkins (R.I.); Van Dusen (N.J., N.Y., Can.). Wants and offers data on above, also on Merrill (N.Y., Conn.); Randall (Pa., N.Y.); Platt (N.Y.). Address: c/o Temple Box, Mesa, Ariz

**R60a-(b-c-e)-RITER, Lou Emma (Mrs. George),** b. in Gibson Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1883, George Riter of Ind. and Ohio. Genealogist for descs. of Jacob Bozeman (N.C.). Offers data on descs. of, and wants ancestry of: Bailey Anderson (Tenn., Ky.); Samuel Boasman (N.C.); James Dunn (France to Ky.); John Patrick (Va., Ky.); Kalem Price (Va.); William Rogers (Ind.); Adam Rone (Ky.); offers data also on Allen, Barnhill, Brook, Schnee, Young. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Forney, Tex.

**R61-(b-c-f)-RIVERS, Leon Madison,** b. Gainesville, Fla., Sept. 27, 1896; Porter Mil. Acad., '16; m. July 5, 1922, Hildegard M.A. Fiebke of Albany, N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of Benjamin (Bleech, Bleetch) Blicht, Jr. (Ga.); also Rivers (Rivis, Reavers, Reeve, Ryves), and Walston or Walstone (Md., Va., N.C., Ga.) families. Compiling genealogy of Rivers family from Norman times, and wants to correspond with descs; wants data also on Futch (S.C., Fla.). Address: 5 Riggs Pl., West Orange, N.J.

**R62-(b-c-f-j)-RIVERS, Minnie Sanders (Mrs. Robert E., Jr.),** b. Pageland, S.C., Aug. 20, 1890; attended Winthrop Coll.; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Robert E. Rivers, Jr., of Chesterfield, S.C. Teacher. Genealogist for Rivers family; compiling Evans and Rivers genealogies. Offers data on descs. of Matthias Beaver, Charles and William Evans, Frederick Rivers, and John Robertson (all S.C.). Wants data on above, also Eddins, Gilbert Purvis, Abijou Sanders (all S.C.). Address: Chesterfield, S.C.

**R63-(a-f-j)-RIXFORD, Elizabeth Leach (Mrs. Oscar Herbert),** b. Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1866; ed. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield; m. Sept. 8, 1889, Oscar Herbert Rixford of East Highgate, Vt. Compiler: Families Directly Descended from all the Royal Families in Europe, and Mayflower Descs., including ancestry and descs. of William

Cheney, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, Thomas Hungerford, John Drake, John Graves, Henry Gregory, John Johnson, Williams Latham, John Lawrence, John Hoare, Thomas Moore, Williams Phelps, Henry Smith, Richard Warren, John Washburn, Gov. Thomas Welles, John Whitney, John Winslow, and others, Vol. I, 1932 (175 pp., illus.; \$15.); Vol. II, 1933 (\$10.; contains Colonial ancestry, also Cutting, Fanton, Flint, Hawkins, Hawley, Leach, Rixford, and Wilson). Offers data on above. Address: East Highgate, Vt.

**R64-(a-c-f-g-k-l)-ROACH, Miss Ruth Ellis,** b. Red River Co., Tex., Sept. 26, 1874; B.S., Lamar Coll., Blossom, Tex.; attended Sam Houston State Normal Sch. (Tex.), U. of Chicago, Moody Bible Inst. Teacher and prin.; missionary teacher in Osaka, Japan; social service worker with Red Cross at Fort Bayard, N.M.; librarian and teacher, Veterans' Vocational Training Sch., San Antonio. Genealogist for descs. of Rev. William Roach. Compiler mss. on ancestry of Rev. William Roach, Mrs. Mary Louisa Robertson Roach, Mrs. D. E. Waggoner (in preparation). Wants data on Capt. Hardy or Henry (Applewhaite, Applethwaite) Applewhite (Va.); Cordy Clifton (Va.); Capt. Robert McDonald (Easley) Easley (Va.);—Frost (m. Rachel Jett); Nancy Hawley (m. William Robertson, hero of Kings Mountain); Stephen Roach (S.C.); wants to correspond with descs. of above, also offers data on Applewhite, Richard Cocke (Va.), Easley (Va., Tenn., Ark.), Garner, Guest (Tex.), Thomas Jordan (Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 300 E. Ninth St., Dallas, Tex.

**R65-(a-e-f-j)-ROAKE, Jessie Edna Lawton (Mrs. Harry),** b. Hughsonville, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1883; m. July 20, 1922, Harry Roake of New York City. Compiler: Lawton Family (ms., \$25.). Offers data on Lefferts, Smith and Adams. Address: 14 Gray St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**R66-(b-e-f-j)-ROBBINS, John Tobitt,** b. Middletown, O., Aug. 12, 1902; attended Northwestern U.; m. May 24, 1926, Elizabeth Tilt Borchardt of Chicago. With Am. Rolling Mills Co. Compiler chart of descent from Joseph Cox (Va.), Philip Dailey (Pa.), Noah Fidler (N.J.), Adam Helwig of Pa., Jacob Hiestand (Switzerland), George Jacoby (Pa.), Kohlback (Koolback), N.J., Gideon Long and John Robbins (N.J., Ohio), Peter (Shafor) Schaeffer, John Tobitt (Eng.). Wants and offers data on above; wants ancestry of Mary Henton of Va. (m. Noah Fidler), Mary Hornberger of Pa. (m. Christian Hiestand). Wants to correspond with Robbins descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 306 S. Main St., Middletown, Ohio.

**R67-(b-c-e-f)-ROBBINS, Oscar Burton,** b. Laud, Whitney Co., Ind., Jan. 29, 1873; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; m. Jan. 19, 1896, Zella Deborah Bennet of Laud. Accountant, florist. Compiling mss. on families of Robert Jackson (L.I.), Stillman Robbins (Ohio, Ind.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of David Robbins in Paines-

ville. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 867 Cleveland Av., Loveland, Colo.

**R68—(a-c-g)—ROBERTS, Charles Rhoads**, b. Allentown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Mary A. Reiff of Easton, Pa. Civil service employee since 1904. Editor-in-chief of History of Lehigh Co., Pa., 1914 (3 vols.; illus.); author: History of Egypt (Lehigh Co., Pa.) Reformed Church; First Huguenot Settlers in Lehigh Valley; Germanic Immigrants. Genealogist for Newhard family (Pa.); compiler Newhard Genealogy, 1915 (17 pp.; \$1.); mss. on Valentine Anewalt; Rev. Abraham Blumer (Swiss), Diefenderfer, Simon Dreisbach, John Graeflin, Jacob Graff, Kern, Kohler, Kress, Leisenring, Levers, Marsh, Messinger, Patenotre, Povenmire, Rhoads, Roth, Saeger, Siegfried, Uhler, Werkheiser. Wants data on Blumer, Dreisbach, Graff, Marsh, Newhard, Roth, Uhler. Mem. S.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Eastern Pa. Geneal. Soc. Pa., H.S. of Pa. (founder), Pa. German Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig, Germany). Address: 520 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

**R69—(b-c-e-f-j)—ROBERTS, David R.**, b. Logan, Utah, Mar. 30, 1871; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; LL.B., LL.M., M.P.L., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Tryphena Davis. Lawyer. Compiler mss. on families of: Hugh Roberts (338 pp.); Robert D. Roberts (25 pp.); David D. Davis (27 pp.); William J. Owens (17 pp.). Wants and offers data on Davies, Edwards, Evans, Jones, Lewis, Morris, Owens, Richards, Roberts, Thomas, and Watkins (all Wales). Mem. Robert Roberts Surname Orgn. (genealogist), Davis Surname Assn. Address: 260 32d St., Ogden, Utah.

**R70—(b-c-e-f-j)—ROBERTS, George McKenzie**, b. Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886. Asst. treas., Internat. General Electric Co. (N.Y. City), 1922—. Family genealogist for Denslow-Dinslow; Druse-Druce-Deruse, of which he has compiled ms. genealogies. Mem. S.C.W., N.E. Soc., S.R., S.A.R., Conn. Hist. Soc., Windsor (Conn.) Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., I.A.G., etc. Address: 570 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

**R71—ROBERTS, Henry David**, b. Worcester, Eng., Feb. 6, 1870; ed. Worcester Cathedral King's Sch.; m. June 12, 1895, Margaret Cuthbertson Mackintosh of Glasgow, Scotland. Dir. Public Library, Museums and Fine Arts Galleries, Brighton, Eng. Editor: Parish Register of Brighton, in the County of Sussex (Eng.), 1558-1701, 1932 (438 pp.). Address: Public Library, North Gate House, Church St., Brighton, Eng.

**R72—(b-c-e)—ROBERTS, Julia Eveleth Ryan** (Mrs. Kline L.), b. Portsmouth, O., July 3, 1888; grad. Va. Coll., Roanoke; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Kline Leslie Roberts of Portsmouth. Compiler: Welch History of the Roberts Family, 1932 (82 pp.; includes Jones, Griffith, Thomas, Ryan, Kerr, Niswonger, Morrison). Wants and offers data on Kerr (Pa.); John Loofbourrow, Christian Nis-

wonger-Niswander, Edward Thurston. Wants to correspond with anyone having data on Griffith and Roberts (both Wales); Ryan (Clare and Tipperary, Ire.). Address: 297 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

**R73—(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)—ROBERTSON, Mrs. Florance Loveless Keeney**, b. N.Y., Nov. 28, 1884; B.A., M.A.; m. July 15, 1913, J. E. Robertson of Calif. Teacher and sociologist; index and cataloging expert. Genealogist for Keeney (Kean-Kinne-Kinney-Keen-Kenney) and Loveless (Lovelace) families. Address: 2447 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

**R74—(b-c-e-f-j)—ROBERTSON, Marjorie Spaulding** (Mrs. Lloyd Jennings), b. Phillipsburg, Kan., Aug. 16, 1902; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, '23; post-grad. work Kan. and Colo. univs., Boothbay Harbor (Me.) Art Sch., and Salina (Kan.) Business Coll.; m. Aug. 16, 1932, Lloyd Jennings Robertson of Phillipsburg. Genealogist for the Nelson Cole, Dillenbeck, and Matthew Skelton families; compiler mss. on above. Wants data on above, also Jonathan Bailey (N.Y.); Hannah — (m. Capt. James Bennett of Mass.); Deliverance Hovey (m. 1769, Peter Green of Mass.); Samuel and Lydia (King) Nash (N.Y.); James Taylor (Mass.); Thomas Walker (R.I.); Michael Fry, Christopher Gardner, Martin Philippi, and Henry Swartz families (all Pa.). Will exchange data on desc. of Jeremy Adams, William Allis, George Bacon, Ellis Barron, Richard Belding, Abraham Belknap, Moses Bennett, Zachary Bicknell, Widow Ann Blanchard, Richard Blood, Richard Brackett, William Brandon, Thomas Buckmaster, Robert Bullard, William Cornwell, John Curtis, Richard Dana, Thomas Dean, Michael Emerson, Thomas Farr, Richard Fellows, Robert Fletcher, Francis Fulham, Henry Green, John Hand, John Heald, Daniel Hendrick, Richard Hildreth, George Hubbard, William Hunt, Henry Jefts, Thomas Jewell, Robert Jones, Daniel Ladd, Edward Little, John Livermore, Robert Long, John Marsh, Thomas Meekins, Joseph Merriam, Samuel Nash, James and Thomas Parker, Thomas Perrin, John Pike, John Polly, Samuel Porter, Walter Powers, Thomas Ranney, Robert Roberts, Robert Robertson (Va.), Ralph Shepard, Edmund Sherman, Richard Singleterry, James and Nathaniel Smith (Mass.), Edward Spaulding, William Stansborough, William Taylor, Humphrey Tiffany, Joseph Underwood, Arthur Warren, Richard Watts, John Webster, Hugh Wells, John Wilcox, Thomas Wilder, Nathaniel Willett, Benjamin Wright. Mem. D.A.R. (state treas., 1929; chap. org. regent), C.A.R. (org. regent), D. A.C. (state historian, 1929-30; chap. treas., 1932—), I.A.G., D.F.P.A., Kan. Hist. Soc. (life; co. historian, 1928-29), and Pike, Hildreth, Dillenbeck Family assns. Address: 369 Third St., Phillipsburg, Kan.

**R75—(b-c-f-j)—ROBERTSON, Judge Thomas Brown**, b. Albemarle Co., Va., Apr. 4, 1867; attended private schs., U. of Va., 1888-92; m. Nov. 11, 1916, Lois Noble Sterling of Norfolk and Virginia Beach, Va. Judge Corporation Ct., Hopewell, Va.,



18—Genealogist for the Goffigon, Hart and Robertson families. Compiler: History of Northampton Co., Va., with genealogies. Offers data on Bickley, Brown, Goffigon, Hart, Nottingham, and Arthur Robertson families (all Va.). Wants data on above also sterling (Scotland and N.Y.). Address: 1119 Prince Henry St., City Point, Hopewell, Va.

**R76—(a-c-f-j)—ROBINSON, Miss Anne Trigg**, b. Cookeville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1874; 1. public and private schs. Compiler mss. n Quarles, Trigg, Goodloe, and collateral nes. Offers data on above, also Robinson, Ayres, Hawes, Tompkins, Minor (Va.). Address: 1000 E. Broad St., Cookeville, Tenn.

**R77—(a-c-d-f-g)—ROBINSON, Alice Vance Mrs. Edward N.**, b. Clinton, Mo., June 8, 1872; ed. St. Louis Teachers Coll.; U. of Washington; m. Oct. 22, 1900, Edward N. Robinson of St. Louis. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Nathaniel and Olive Kellogg Callender, 1911 (27 pp.); Vance Genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Penquite, McMichael, Callender (all Pa.), Eaton (Mass.), Brewster (N.Y.), Waters (Md.). Offers data on some of above. Address: 4026 11th St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

**R78—(b-c-e-f)—ROBINSON, Louise Gulick Mrs. Horace E.**, b. New York, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1888; m. June 17, 1912, Horace Eddy Robinson of Boston. Will exchange data on Gulick family. Mem. S.M.D., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G., Robinson Family Assn. Address: 370 Bedford Rd., Pleasantville, N.Y.

**R79—(b-c-f-j)—ROBINSON, Dr. R. F.**, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Jennie Brennan of Egan, S.D. Compiled data on Robinson family and collateral branches. Wants to exchange data on Robinson, Brennan, Fisher, Brown, Buckman, Chesley, French, Frothingham, Miner, Perves, Taylor, Cutler, Hatch, McAdams, Palmer, Skinner, Prague, Winslow families. Address: Mohler, Ore.

**R80—(b-c-e-f-j)—ROBINSON, Will Alan**, b. Gainesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1898; ed. William Jewell Coll.; Okla. U.; U. of Wash.; m. June 13, 1928, Dorothy Ward Richards of Tacoma, Wash. Wants data on Robinson; Mitchem or Meachan; Lack (Va., Tenn.); Ames and Benton (Carolinas, Ark.); Thompson (Miss., Va.); Miller (Ky.); Richards (Va.). Offers data on Henderson and Shepherd (N.E.); Campbell (Va., Ky.). Address: 109 W. 13th, Topeka, Kan.

**R81—(a-c-f-i-j)—ROCKAFELLOW, Miss Grace Ferdinand**, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; ed. private schs., Wilkes-Barre Inst., Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch. (N.Y.C.). Historian, linguist, compiler. Compiler geneal. and hist. records, and war records in Rockefeller Genealogy. Offers data on Ayres, Brokaw, Doty, Fisher, Lamoreaux, Smalley, Van der Beek, Vosseller (all N.J.); Van Dyke, Van Loon (N.Y.). Address: 244 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

**R82—(b-c)—ROCKEFELLER, Dr. Henry Oscar**, b. Germantown, N.Y., June 8, 1862; ed. Claverack Coll.; Hudson River Inst.; Albany Med. Coll.; Chicago Homoe. Med. Coll.; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Adelaide Virginia

Hover of Englewood, N.J. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Rockefeller Family Assn. Compiler: Rockefeller Genealogy, 1910, 15, 26 (3 vols.; c.a.; \$5.); R.F.A. News (quarterly; 8 page booklet). Also interested in Hover, Myers, Blanchard, Lasher, Sheldon, Conyer or Converse, Marshall. Address: 125 Warwick St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**R83—(b-e-f)—ROCKEY, Phila Jane Watson (Mrs. Alpha E.)**, b. Fulton, Mo., Sept. 28, 1857; ed. Ia. Acad., Ia. City, Ia.; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Lt. Col. Alpha Eugene Rockey (d. 1928). Wants data on Silas Beverstock (1780-1866), of Vt.; Sarah—, wife of Allen Farquhar; William Jones (Phila.). Interested in Zachariah Watson (Conn.). Mem. M.C.D. (regent), C.D.A., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 300 Mech. Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**R84—(b-c-f-j)—ROCKWELL, Paul Ayres**, b. Nichols, S.C., Feb. 3, 1889; ed. Wake Forest Coll., N.C., and Washington and Lee U., Va.; m. Jan. 30, 1926, Prue Durant Smith of Brooklyn. Writer. Genealogist for N.C. branch of Rockwell family. Compiler: Three Centuries of the Rockwell Family in America (1630-1930), 1930 (83 pp.). Offers data on Rockwell and Powell (N.C.), Ayres and Tyler (S.C.). Addresses: 142 Hillside St., Asheville, N.C. (summer); 72 rue d'Assas, Paris, France (winter).

**R85—(a-c-e-f-g-j)—RODANGE, Louise Branham (Mrs. Peter)**, b. Forest City, Minn., Aug. 5, 1866; Coll. edn.; m. June 26, 1893, Peter Rodange of Litchfield, Minn. Compiler mss. on descs. of: John and Jesse Branham (Va.); James Butler; Peter Rucker; John Watts, and allied lines. Addresses: Marshall Av., Litchfield, Minn.; Oak Grove Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

**R86—(a-c)—ROGERS, Col. Arthur Carpenter**, b. Maysville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1864; ed. public schs.; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Lauretta Raymond Plumer of Franklin, Pa. Formerly engaged in printing, advertising and magazine production, now retired. Lt. col. in World War; col., Reserves, 1923—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1897. Conducted "The Ancestral Exchange" in the Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1925-27. Mem. S.C.W., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Address: 9 Montrose Av., Jefferson Park, Alexandria, Va.

**R87—(b-c-f)—ROGERS, David Banks**, b. Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Sept. 13, 1868; m. Apr. 16, 1891, Emma Hinshaw of Quaker Lynn, Ind. Archaeologist and paleontologist; curator, Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, Calif., since 1929. Compiler ms. on Rogers family, descs. of Hope Rogers; sec. Rogers in America; wants to correspond with Rogers descs. Address: 516 W. Los Olivos St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

**R88—(b-d-e-f-j)—ROGERS, Homer P (Hilips)**. Compiling ancestral record which includes descent from Moses Freligh (N.Y.), John (Peat) Peet, James Rogers; genealogies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; descs. of Josiah Bartlett. Wants data on above. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: P.O. Box A, Pendleton, Ore.

**R89—(b-f)—ROGERS, Hopewell Linden-**

**berger, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; Ph.B., Yale-S., '97; L.L.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906; m. Jan. 3, 1917, Agnes Bourne Street (d. 1920), of Chicago; m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Dorothy Low (Felton) Counselman of Chicago. Dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers Assn., 1912-22. Wants and offers data on Rogers (Va., N.C., Ky., Tenn., Mo.); Kountz or Coons (Va., Ky., Mo.). Has some 18,000 names of Rogers and Rogers connections, 8,000 of which are indexed and mainly concern five different Rogers families of the South. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 900 N. Mich. Av., Chicago, Ill.**

**R90-(b-c-g)-ROGERS, Mary Maud Edge (Mrs. J. Mitchell), b. Twigg Co., Ga., May 21, 1876; Wesleyan Coll., '96; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Dr. J. Mitchell Rogers of Quitman, Ga. Chmn. Park Commn. since 1930. Historian for Peter and Theney (Gates) Kolb families (Ga.); compiling data also on James Matthews (N.C., Ga.); Timothy and John Walton (Va.). Wants data on Adams (Va.); Rogers (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 812 Thomaston St., Barnesville, Ga.**

**R91-(a-c-e-f-j)-ROGERS, Rev. Dr. Lowell Lincoln, b. Willing, N.Y., May 14, 1865; A.B., Syracuse U., '89, A.M.; D.D., Taylor U., 1916; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Jessie Ruth Coe (d. 1927), of Syracuse, N.Y. Prof. of Latin, Erie High Sch., 1890-92; Methodist minister, since 1893. Engaged in geneal. work since 1898. Compiler mss. on ancestors and desc. of Veranus Brownell Rogers; Thomas Coe; also notes on Allen, Ball, Chandler, Jenkins, and Whipple families. Offers data on above; also John Bassett, Samuel Briggs, Francis Bushnell, George Chedel, William Crouch, Henri Gachet, Joseph Hawley, Thomas Lovell, Samuel Munson, Richard Newton, Edmund Rice, William Robinson, Peter Tallman, John Wesson, and Thomas Yale. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist and chaplain), I.A.G., Brownell Family Assn., Rogers Family Assn. Address: 139 W. Main St., Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y.**

**R92-(b-e-f-j)-ROGERS, Fae (Mrs. Myron C.), b. Yates Center, Kan., Feb. 24, 1880; ed. Kan. Teachers Training Sch. (Emporia); m. Nov. 14, 1914, Myron C. Rogers of Fulton, Ill. Wants and offers data on Hanna (Ky., Ill.); Wharton (Va., Mo., Kan.). Sec. Hanna Club of Ill. Address: 201 S. Base St., Morrison, Ill.**

**R93-(b-c-e-f-g)-ROGERS, Kate Brandon (Mrs. Robert). Genealogist for Holt and Brandon families. Wants to correspond with desc. of Timothy Holt, supposedly of Va., Brandon and Scott. Offers data on above. Address: 911 Loury St., Columbia, Mo.**

**R94-(a-k)-ROGERS, Rollin William, b. Cohoes, N.Y., July 4, 1896; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., '22; M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Wants and offers data on desc. of William Rogers; Swartz; Bullock; Veeder; Schoonmaker (all N.Y.). Address: 8 Saratoga Av., Cohoes, N.Y.**

**R95-(a-e-f-j)-ROGERS, Miss Sue Jackson, b. Giles Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1905; ed. Martin Jr. Coll., Pulaski, Tenn.; B.E. in**

**Edn., U. Tenn., '27. Teacher of history. Engaged in geneal. work since 1932. Wants to correspond with persons of name Abernathy-Abernethy, Boisseau and Jackson. Wants data on Liles Abernathy (Va.). Offers data on Boisseau, Denty, Echols, Hardaway, and Jackson (all Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Pulaski, Tenn.**

**R96-(b-c-e-f)-ROGERS, Eliza Burk (Mrs. William), b. Doniphan Co., Kan., Aug. 30, 1857; ed. teachers coll.; m. Apr. 29, 1883, William Rogers (d. 1919), of Marysville, Kan. Former teacher. Compiling Burk genealogy (Thomas, of Va.), and wants to correspond with desc. Wants data on: Rebecca —(m. abt. 1685, Elisha Taylor, Mass.); Philip Stoops; Parmalee, Stone families. Offers data on above, also desc. of John Andrews and John Bishop (Conn.); Richard Taylor (Mass.); also Atkinson, Beaman, Finch, Fitch, Hurlburt, Rowley, Seeley, Talcott, Treat, Welles families. Address: Studley, Kan.**

**R97-(b-c-f)-ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, b. Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Carrie Laura Gould of Lynn, Mass. Retired engineer. Genealogist for the desc. of Peter and John Ozias (brothers), who came to Phila. abt. 1750, and of Christopher who arrived later; also desc. of John Rohrer (Alsace to Phila., 1728). Wants data on, and to correspond with, desc. of the above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 307 Wyoming Av., Maplewood, N.J.**

**R98-(a-c-f)-ROLLINS, Lillie C. (Mrs. Joseph H.), b. Salem, Utah, Nov. 23, 1875; ed. Brigham Young Coll., 1896-98; m. Sept. 16, 1902, Joseph Hyrum Rollins of Cash Co., Utah. Compiler ms. on Joseph Nahum Curtis family, back to 1615. Address: R.1, Mesa, Ariz.**

**R99-(b-e-f)-ROMINE, William Bethel, b. Stantonville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1861; ed. prep. sch., Peabody Coll.; m. June 10, 1890, Lizzie Wilkes of Pulaski, Tenn. Editor and publisher, Pulaski Citizen. Has considerable data on desc. of Abernathy (Va.), and Romine (Romeyn, Romaine) of eastern Tenn. Compiler: Romine Family, 1930 (booklet, 11 pp.; \$1.); mss. on desc. of Claas Romeyn. Publisher: Brief Sketch of the Settlement and Early History of Giles Co., Tenn., 1932, by late James McCallum (134 pp.; index; \$1.50). Address: Pulaski, Tenn.**

**R100-(a-c-d-e-i-l)-RONEY, Mrs. Lila Russell (James), b. Saugerties, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1885; grad. Lyndon Hall Sch. for Girls, '04. Engaged in geneal. work since 1911; authority on Ulster Co., N.Y., families; specializes in unpub. records. Genealogist for Nat. Soc. C.D. in N.Y., D.C. Compiling genealogies on desc. of Ludwig Russell (N.Y.); John Shipley (Mass.); Claes Cornellisen Van Cott and Tielman Van Vleck (both N.Y.). Mem. N.Y.G.B.S. (life), D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (17 bars), L.I., N.J., Conn., Ulster Co., Woodstock, and N.Y. State Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 123 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.**

**R101-(b-c-e)-ROOT, Alanson Inslee, b.**



Lyons, Ia., Feb. 7, 1874; ed. Northwestern Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; m. June 6, 1906, Augusta Lehmann of Omaha, Neb. Pres. and treas. The Beacon Press; retired. Genealogist for John Root family (Conn.); compiling genealogy of the Root, Roots and Rootes families. Wants to correspond with all persons of above names, also Insley-In-slee and Owens. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2424 Nottingham Av., Hollywood, Calif.

**R102-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROSAMOND, William Sam**, b. Paris, Tex., July 3, 1889. Genealogist for Rosamond, Strother, Wallace, Holland, Horschler and Scoggins families; compiler mss. on above. Address: Box 167, Burleson, Tex.

**R103-(b-c-e-f)-ROSE, Miss Grace D.**, b. Meadville, Pa. Librarian. Wants data on Benjamin and Hopestill (Leonard) Allen (m. 1695, in Rehoboth, Mass.); Capt. Daniel Fones (b. 1713), of North Kingston, R.I.; Frederick Hamilton (b. 1755), of Warwick, R.I.; Nicholas Hathaway, prob. of Taunton, Mass.; Joshua Rose (m. Sarah Barnes, 1770-1848), of Albany, N.Y. Address: Public Library, Morristown, N.J.

**R104-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROSSELL, Hugh B.**, b. Elizabeth City, N.C., Oct. 23, 1867. Retired. Genealogist for descs. of Zachariah Rossell (N.J.). Compiler: Stemmata Rossellana. Offers data on Rossell (Roszel, Rozell, Roselle), also Trent, Stacy, Beakes, Read and Allen (N.J.). Address: 733 22d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**R105-(b-c-e-f-j)-ROSSITER, Dr. Dudley Lounsbury**, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 31, 1895; A.B., Northwestern U., '19, M.D., 1920; m. July 28, 1921, Mary Ann Hedgcock of Plymouth, Ill. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Hedgcock (Hedgcock, Hitchcock), Lounsbury (Lounsbury, Lounsbury), and Rossiter (Rosseter, Rossitter, Rossetter) families. Compiler mss. and charts: (with Rev. Francis Z. Rossiter), Rossiter-Rogers families, with collaterals (600 pp.); (with H. C. Lounsbury), Lounsbury family (200 pp.); (with Chas. B. Davis), Hedgcock, Hall, and Bolton family lines (200 pp.). Wants data on ancestors and descs. of: Temperance Bodenhamer of N.C. (m. John Hedgcock); Bolton family (Eng.); Seth Clarke (Mass.); Elizabeth Christiana Huffmaster (m. Rev. John Bolton); Mary Irwin (m. Jeremiah Lounsbury); all descs. of Richard Lounsbury (from Eng.); Prudence Roddy (m. James Hall of N.C.); descs. of Rev. John Rogers (Eng.); Edward Rossiter (Mass.). Offers data on descs. of above, also Rev. John Rogers, John Hitchcock (Pa., Md., N.C.), James Hall (Ireland, Pa., N.C., Ill.), Rev. John Bolton, and many collateral lineages. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 724 Oakdale Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**R106-(b-f)-ROUNDS, Viola Estella Huntley (Mrs. William A.)**, b. Medina Co., O., Jan. 9, 1865; ed. Normal Sch., Ada, O.; m. Jan. 29, 1896, William Albert Rounds of Medina. Wants data on ancestry of Ezekiel Huntley (1780-1853), John L. Rounds (d. 1853), Timothy S. Bennett (1791-1875). Offers data on Follett (Robert, 1625-1708,

Mass.), Noble (Thomas, 1632-1704, Mass.), Dewey (Thomas of Boston, 1630), Huntley, Loomis (Joseph, 1590-1658, of Conn.), Hatch and Bennett. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 5711 Franklin Boul., Cleveland, O.

**R107-(a-c-f-i-j)-ROUSE, Alice Read (Mrs. Shelley)**, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1873; grad. Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cincinnati, O.; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Shelley Rouse of Covington, Ky. Writer. Can undertake research work in Campbell, Grant, Boone, and Carroll cos., Ky. Genealogist for descs. of Col. Clement Read, I. Compiler: Reads and their Relatives, 1930 (688 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); magazine articles on historical and local subjects. Wants all authentic data on Read(e); court, church, Bible, and cemetery records of Sturdivant in Prince George Co., Va., bef. 1727. Mem. C.D.A. (state v.p.), D.A.R. (vice regent), U.D.C., Ky. State and Kenton Co. (Ky.) Hist. socs., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 427 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

**R108-(a-c-e-f-j)-ROUSH, Rev. Lester LeRoy**, b. Meigs Co., O., Jan. 1, 1891; B.A., M.A.; seminary training; m. May 29, 1918, Ruth Shain of Meigs Co. Clergyman. Genealogist for Roush and allied families. Compiler: Roush (Rausch) Family in America, containing Wolfe, Nease, VanMeter, Kearns, Arnold, Carleton, Henckel, Aumiller, Beegle, Bentz, Batey, Blessing, Bowman, Brinker, Zerkel (Circle), Cross, Darst, Shaver, Harpold, McCullough, Ohlinger, Pence, Rader, Rouse, Sayre, Shain, Monroe, Standish, Swearingen, Young, and many other families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Shaver, Darst, Shain, Monroe, Sutton, Ritchie. Wants data on Roush-Rausch, Mills, Lowrie, Young (N.H.), Harrison (Md.). Mem. Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., Roush and Allied Families Assn. (pres.), I.A.G. Address: 131 S. Wayne Av., Lockland Sta., Cincinnati, O.

**R109-(a-c-d-i-k)-ROWELL, Miss Clara Merwin**, b. State Center, Ia.; ed. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles. Head of genealogy dept., Los Angeles Public Library, 1911—. Genealogist for Rowell and Merwin. Compiler ms. on Denton, Truax, Dwight-Talbot, Buckley-Rice. Offers data on Rowell and Merwin. Mem. D.F.P.A. (genealogist), D. A.C. (genealogist), D.A.R., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 1648 Third Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**R110-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-ROY, George Merrill**, b. Dover, N.H., May 7, 1903; attended Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Genealogist for Canning, Haggard-Fain and Roy families. Compiler: Canning genealogy (ms. and charts; 68 pp.); de Roye de Wichien and associated lines (ms. and charts; 300 pp.); Haggard-Fain and allied families (ms. and charts; 104 pp.); Ancestry of Robert J. Pace (ms. in preparation); Royal ancestry of Laurin Robinson Rice (chart); Willis-Churchill and allied lines (ms. in preparation). Wants to correspond with Churchill, Edwards (Va.), Fain, Haggard, Hathaway (Mass.), Littlefield, Pace, Roy, Strickland, Turley, Willis

(Mass.), and Wingate desc. Wants data on Thomas B. Covington (N.C. or Va.); Reuben Edwards (N.C.); David Carrol Haggard (Tenn.); Zedekiah Hayes (Conn.); John Littlefield (N.H.). Offers data on Booth and Calvert (Md.); Churchill (Eng., Mass.); Fain (Va., Tenn.); Greene (R.I.); Littlefield (Me., N.H.); McMahon (Ire., Va.); Morris (south); Reade (N.E.); Roy and allied lines (Can., Me., N.H.). Research Sec. Los Angeles Stake Geneal. Bd. (L.D.S. Church). Address: 234 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**R111-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-ROY, George Watson**, b. Fredon, Sussex Co., N.J., Nov. 17, 1858. Retired. Genealogist for Armstrong, Hawkinson, Roy families. Compiler mss.: History of the Roy family from 1711 (c.a.); History of the Hankinson Family from 1683 (c.a.); History of the Yellow Frame Presbyn. Church, Sussex Co., from 1760, and of Fredon Dist., N.J., from abt. 1770; data on Anderson, Armstrong, Bernhard (Barnhardt), Coursen, Dodder, Goble, Griggs, Hazen, Hull, Johnson, Kelsey, Kerr, Kirkpatrick, Linn, Mattison, Miller, Rhoades, Robinson, Shafer, Smalley, Smith, Snook and Wintermute. Address: 1220 Vine St., Lincoln, Neb.

**R112-(a-c-e-f-l)-ROYCE, Miss Helen E.**, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1873; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Teacher. Genealogist for Fitch family. Compiler: Royce (Rice) Genealogy, and wants to correspond with desc. Offers data on above, also Phelps, Bradford, Hollister, Fitch, Allyn, Bissel, Atwater, Yale, Merriam, Sprague, Wells, Bowen, Lockwood, and all Windsor and Wallingford (Conn.) families. Address: 5 Pliny Court, Hartford, Conn.

**R113-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-RUBY, Miss Amiee Josephine**, b. LaFayette, Ind., Oct. 14, 1885; coll. edn. Genealogist for Polk, Ruby, Borden and Boyd families. Authority on heraldry, crests, coats of arms. Wants to correspond with desc. of Knox (N.C.), Beaver (Pa.), Coddington (Conn., N.J.), Klock (N.Y.), VanNatta (N.Y., N.J.); wants data on above, also Fales-Fowles (R.I., Mass.), Northrup (N.Y.), Tucker (N.Y.), Anthony Pintard and George Corlies lines (N.J.). Offers data on above, also on Bear, Burdge, Chilton, Connors, Crampton, Downs, Frazier, Graham, Taylor, Meriwether, Lewis, Pence, Petty, Price, Shearman, Richardson. Mem. D.A.R., Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc., Native Daus. of Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.), and Ind. Dames of the Loyal Legion. Address: 1019 Brown St., LaFayette, Ind.

**R114-(a-j)-RUCKER, Lucia Herndon Hicks (Mrs. Guy G.)**, b. 1872; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Guy Glover Rucker of Ruckersville, Ga. Engaged in general work since 1898; specializes in Ga. Wants and offers data on Ayres (Va., Mass.); Ballenger (Va., N.J., Pa.); Cheek (N.C.); Digges (Eng., Va.); Edwards (anywhere); Flower (N.C., S.C.); Gaines (Va.); Herndon (Eng., Va.); Hicks (Mass., N.Y., Pa., Va.); McMillion (N.C., Scotland); Martin (Va., Ireland, Eng.); Pendleton (Va.); Rucker (Va., Holland and back to Austria); Swift (Mass., N.C., S.C.);

Taylor (Eng., Va.); Vincent (N.C., N.J., Pa.). White (Eng., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Elberton, Ga.

**R115-(b-c-f)-RUGGLES, Henry Stoddard**, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1846. Trustee under wills 50 yrs. Genealogist for Ruggles family. Compiler: Ruggles Family, English and American, 1892; History of Ruggles family of Canada (ms.); Hist. of Ruggles Family of Newport and Providence. Offers data on Kingsley, Ross (Me.), Goodwin (Me.), Gladding (R.I., Mass.). Address: Wakefield, Mass.

**R116-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUMSEY, Herbert John**, b. Leamington, Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 4, 1866; ed. Fort Street Sch., Sydney, Australia; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Mary Jane Rippon (d. Oct. 13, 1918), of Dundas, Australia. Seedman and horticultural expert; author of books on gardening, and contributor to the press. Pres. Soc. of Australian Genealogists; Australian correspondent for the Soc. of Genealogists, London. Has file of Australian family records, including list of arrivals by the first fleet, 1788, and census of 1828 (30,000 names); has access to censuses of 1811, 26, and 35, to transportation records, immigration correspondence, gov.'s reports, parish registers of six districts (1821-26), and historical documents. Editor: The Australian Genealogist (quarterly; \$1.50 a yr.). Genealogist for Rumsey family; compiler data for a volume of Rumsey genealogy; wants data to connect own family with that of Rumsey of Hampshire, Somerset, and Wiltshire, Eng. Wants and offers data on: Downes, Herbert and Jackson of Coventry, Eng., and Spurgeon of Essex; also has data on Rumsey and Herbert emigrants from England to America. Address: "Boronia," Telopea St., Dundas, N.S.W., Australia.

**R117-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUPPENTHAL, Judge Jacob Christian**, b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 16, 1869; ed. Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; A.B., LL.B., U. Kan., 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Sarah Spalding (d. 1914); m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1922, Margaret Cameron Eastland of Russell, Kan. Judge 20 yrs., retired; mem. and sec. Judicial Council of Kan.; maj., judge advocate, R.C. Genealogist for Ruppenthal family. Has data on Adams, Ball, Beendorf, Bullard, Cameron, Cook, Davis, Eastland, Farwell, Hagan, Hibbard, Hoffman, Immendorf, Jordan, Kirschner, Knotts, Lee, Lyle, McPherron, Michaux, Morgan, Mosby, Mott, Myers, Poin Dexter, Potts, Ramsey, Spalding, Spangenberg, Taylor, Wenk, Wilson families. Has extracts from church records of Achtersbach a/d Nahe, Birkenfeld, Germany, and Heringen a/d Werra and adjacent Gemeinde, Germany, running back 250 yrs. Address: Russell, Kan.

**R118-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUSH, C(hester) W(oodruff)**, b. Chesterville, O., June 9, 1884; honor grad., Capitol Coll. of Oratory, 1910; m. May 1919, Mary Louemma Black of Bucyrus, O. Ry. mechanic; lecturer on historical subjects. Genealogist for families of William Denman; John Rush Byberry (Pa.); Abile Woodruff (Pa.). Offers data also on desc. of William Bishop and John Botten-



field (Ohio). Has access to data on families of John P. Black (Pa., Ohio); Josiah Bracken (Del.); John Porter (Pa.); James Ross (Pa.). Address: 317 W. Warren St., Bucyrus, Ohio.

**R119-(b-c-e-f-j)-RUSSELL, Mrs. Eleanor Gerard**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1883; n. June 20, 1906, Dr. John Colvin Russell of Millerton, N.B., Can., and Detroit, Mich. (divorced). Genealogist for Aikman, Hopkins families. Wants ancestry of Patrick Agan (N.Y., Vt.); James Aikman (Ky., Pa.); William Gerard (Ind.); Ezekiel Hopkins (Ky.); Barbara Raymer (N.Y.); Samuel Russell (Can.); Susan Scofield (Can.). Offers data above families, also on Daviess Co., Ind., families of Allen, Ammerman, Banta, Barr (O'Barr), Carnahan, Clements, Coleman, Collins, Cook, Eads, Gill, Graham, Harney, Hawkins, Helphenstine, Hollingsworth, Hunter, Hyatt, Jones, Kelso, Knox, Long, McCormick, Miller, Morris, Paddock, Pearl, Quiett, Robinson, Shanks, Sherman, Small, Stephenson (Stevenson), Stringer, Traylor, Vaneman, Van Trees, Veale, Waller, Weedon, Wimsatt, Wright. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: 904 E. Main St., Washington, Ind.; 170 Richton Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

**R120-(a-c-d-e-j)-RUSSELL, Lyman Brightman**, b. Goliad, Tex., Sept. 16, 1850; m. July 4, 1872, Sarah A. Beeman of St. Mary's, Tex. Admitted to bar, 1874. Compiler: Royal line of the Beeman-Deming family from William the Conqueror, 1931 (24 pp.). Offers data on above, also Russell, Hicks, Brightman (Mass., R.I.), Moore (S. C.), Cornwall (Cornell), Treat, Sage, Brown, Broughton, Starr, Kirby. Has copy of "Burage's Abstract," a Texas land grant book containing names of most of settlers during the Republic of Tex. Address: Comanche, Tex.

**R121-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-RYAN, Audrey Orton (Mrs. Leslie)**, b. Angola, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880; art student, Tri-State Normal, Ind., 1894-98; m. Nov. 14, 1898, Leslie Ryan of Cincinnati. Genealogist for family of James H. Johnson (N.Y.). Wants court, church, cemetery records of Moses Dustin in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; data on Sarah Hicks (m. William Jennings of Pa.); Helen Hicks (m. William Leander Orton); Orton (Pa. or N.Y.); Yager-Yeager (N.Y.). Offers data on desc. of William Jennings and James H. Johnson, above; Darius Orton (Conn., Pa.); Thomas Orton (Eng. to Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist, 1931-33; vice regent, 1931-32; former historian 10 yrs., state historian and chmn. geneal. research 2 yrs.), N.D. State Hist. Soc. Address: 2205 Dacotah Pl., University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

**R122-(b-e)-RYAN, Sara Moody Bond (Mrs. William S.)**, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Feb. 20, 1855; ed. at Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, William S. Ryan (1854-1907), of Boston. Compiler mss. on desc. of: Francis Barnard (Mass. and Conn.); Joseph Bell (N.Y.); Sir William Bond (Eng.); Lt. John Budd (N.Y.); Israel Harding (R.I.);

Matthias Hatfield (N.Y.); John Moody; John Tooker (N.J.); Rev. John Woodbridge (Mass.). Wants ancestry of Rachel Fowler of White Plains, N.Y. (b. 1783; m. Israel Harding); wants data on 1st marriage of Lt. James Moody, loyalist of N.J. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 612 N.W. 20th Av., Portland, Ore.

**R123-(b-c-e-f)-RYDER, G(arfield) Leslie**, b. Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1880; B.A., Columbia U., '01; m. June 11, 1904, Gertrude Barhydt of Schenectady, N.Y. Retired architect. Genealogist for Ryder family. Address: 231 16th Av. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

**R124-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-RYLAND, Miss Elizabeth Hawes**, b. King William Co., Va., May 23, 1879; ed. Woman's Coll. of Richmond (now Westhampton Coll.). Now compiling Fleet and allied families; Notes on Upper King William families; Hawes family of Va. Wants data on Martin, West, Thacker, Hill, Stith, Bathurst (all Va.), and allied families. Offers data on Fleet, Brooke, Semple, Buckner, Hawes and Aylen. Address: 100 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

## S

**S1-(b-e-f)-SABIN, William Warren**, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Grace Jesse Kate Remington of Cleveland. Architect. Compiler mss. and charts of the families of Sabin (William of Rehoboth, Mass., 1643), and Remington (Richard of Raskelfe, Eng., bef. 1527, and John of Mass.). Address: 5579 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

**S2-(b-c-e-f)-SADLER, Amelia Hardman (Mrs. Leslie D.)**, b. Magna, Utah, Dec. 6, 1882; m. June 24, 1903, Leslie Dare Sadler (d. 1925), of Salt Lake City. Census enumerator and custodian since 1925. Genealogist for desc. of Coon, Hardman, and Yarbrough families. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Holden. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Magna, Utah.

**S3-(b-c-f)-SAGE, Charles H.**, b. Churchville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Lida K. Wagoner of Holley, N.Y. Compiler: revision of The Sage Family, 1919 (132 pp.; \$5.). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Sage. Address: 2924 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y.

**S4-(b-c-e-f)-SAGE, E(ugene) J(ohn)**, b. New Castle, Pa., Nov. 29, 1901; ed. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Syracuse U. Offers data on desc. of Jonathan Sage. Address: 32 S. Portage St., Westfield, N.Y.

**S5-(b-c-f-g-j)-SAGENDORPH, Ethel May Abbott (Mrs. William Kent)**, b. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 20, 1872; ed. in Berlin, and Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Paris; m. June 13, 1900, William Kent Sagendorph of Jackson, Mich. Teacher of French and German 6 yrs. Compiler mss. on William Wales, Nehemiah Tinker, Sagendorph-Segendorf, Amos Haile, William Abbott, Andrew Dye and Polycarpus Smith. Offers data on above, also Lovell and Munson. Wants data on Tinker, Perry, Dye, Smith (N.Y.), Jacob Riffle (Ohio), and James McLain. Mem.

D.A.R. (regent), D.F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 415 W. Franklin St., Jackson, Mich.

**S6-(a-c-f-j)-SAGER, Bertha Nicholes (Mrs. John A.),** b. Park City, Utah, Apr. 25, 1889; m. Jan. 20, 1908, John Alma Sager of American Fork, Utah. Genealogist for Wing family of Utah. Wants data on Samuel Chenoweth (Ill.); Stephen Pettis (Conn.); Phenias Wright (Wis.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: American Fork, Utah.

**S7-(b-f-j)-SALTER, A. C.,** b. Bartow, Ga., Feb. 23, 1889; ed. Mercer U. (Macon, Ga.), and Columbia Coll. (Lake City, Fla.); m. Aug. 11, 1913, Jamie Blair of Perry, Fla. Offers data on Salter, Gainor, Tarver, Carson, Fair, Young. Wants data on Blair, Smart, Hinely, Farmer, Beggs. Address: Bartow, Ga.

**S8-(b-c-e-f-j)-SANBORN, Gertrude Grant (Mrs. Edson W.),** b. Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1883; ed. Somerville Latin Sch., and privately; m. Oct. 1, 1921, Edson Worthen Sanborn of Somerville. Proofreader and organist. Offers data on Tristram Coffin, Francis Cooke, Hoyt (Mass.), Mosher (R. I.), Nash (Mass.), Pillsbury (Mass.), Sanborn (N.H.), Lt. Joseph Scott (Mass.), Lt. Samuel Smith, Rev. Samuel Stone, Richard Warren, and Henry Wisdom descs. Wants to correspond with Densmore, Faulkner, McCartney, Rogers, Scott, Wisdom (all N.S., Can.), also Whitney (Mass.), and Chamberlain. Wants data on above, also: Grant (from Scotland), and Waite (Mass.). Address: 66 Conwell Av., West Somerville, Mass.

**S9-(b-c)-SANBORN, Dr. Frederic Rockwell,** b. Glens Falls, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1899; A. B., A.M., LL.B., Columbia U., D. Phil., Oxford U., Eng.; m. Dec. 30, 1924, Janet Sweet of Kansas City, Mo. Lawyer and professor of law. Compiler: *Ancestry of F.R.G. Sanborn*, 1928 (abt. 100 pp.). Offers data on ancestry and descs. of Francis Sweet. Address: 19 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**S10-(a-c-e-j)-SANDERS, Aimee Devine (Mrs. LeRoy A.),** b. Adams Co., Pa.; ed. Sacred Heart Sch., Conewago Chapel, Pa.; m. 1926, LeRoy A. Sanders of McSherrystown, Pa. Sec. to the late George R. Prowell, historian and author 5 yrs.; former genealogist and asst. librarian, York Co. Hist. Soc. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923. Compiler mss. on: Edmundson (Pa., Md.); McGrew (Pa.); Shirk (Pa.). Wants data on families of Jacob Fetzer, and Hammer (Pa.). Offers data on families of Rev. Cornelius Cozine, Finley McGrew, Adams, Baumgardner, Beatty, Betizel, Brenneman, Cox, Dellinger, Dinkle, Doudle, Downing, Duncan, Edmundson, Elliott, Fetzer, Gardner, Hahn, Hartzel, Kelin, Kelifelter, Hoover, King, Lawson, McCandless, McPherson, Oldham, Patton, Porter, Rothrock, Rudisill, Russell, Shirk, Smith, Strayer (Strehler), Weigle, Wilson, Worley (all Pa.). Has large indexed collection of marriages, 1749-1820, taken from court records of Adams and York cos.; now collecting photostatic copies of early mil. and orphan's court dockets,

1749-1800, of Adams and York cos. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 424 North St., McSherrystown, Pa.

**S11-(b-f-g)-SANDERS, Miss Ura, b. nr. Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 18, 1868; ed. in music. Teacher of music; retired. Has data on Rev. soldiers buried in Owen, Monroe, and Morgan cos., Ind., and complete records of the Vernal Baptist Church and those that branched off from it, 1817—. Compiler: data on Sanders, Mayfield, Dillman, Stansbury. Address: Gosport, Owen Co., Ind.**

**S12-(b-e-f-g-j)-SARGENT, Mrs. Bertha J. (Rich),** b. Grundy Center, Ia.; Ph.B., Coe Coll., Ia., '03; m. Harry B. Sargent. Wants to correspond with descs. of Matthew Cox (Md.); wants data on Aldridge (Md.); Bragdon (Me.); Case; Dial (N.C.); Knowles; Lane (Md., N.C.); McMackin (Md.); Wells (N.J.). Offers data on Cox and Sargent (Md.), and Witham (Me.). Address: 1005 G Av., Grundy Center, Ia.

**S13-(a-c-f-g-j)-SATTERFIELD, Miss Laura Lee, b. Hartwell, Ga., Mar. 25, 1899; ed. LaGrange (Ga.) Coll. Insurance agent. Genealogist for descs. of Robert C. Bradley, James Hunt, and Capt. James Jones. Specializes in Hart and Elbert cos., Ga., and Anderson Co., S.C. Compiler: *Joseph Deadwyler (Ga.)*; *Descs. of James Hunt, Sr. (Tenn.)*, (35 pp.); *Capt. James Jones (N.C.) and his descs. (ms., 75 pp.)*; *Notes on Bratton and Sadler (S.C.)*. Offers data also on descs. of John Duncan (Ga.). Wants data on Bradley (Va.); Martha (Robertson) Bratton (N.C.); James Hunt (Tenn.); Page (Va., N.C., Ga.); Richard Sadler (Pa., S.C.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas Beatty (d. Anderson or Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 18, 1837), Bradley, Martin and Joseph Deadwyler (N.C., Ga.), Henderson (N.C., Va.), Hunt, Sadler, and Alexander Sherard (to Abbeville Co., S.C., 1790). Treas. D.A.R., U.D.C.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Hartwell, Ga.**

**S14-(a-f-j)-SATTERTHWAITE, Elizabeth B. Simpson (Mrs. Joseph H.),** b. Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 2, 1884, Dr. Joseph Harvey Satterthwaite of Trenton, N.J. Compiler genealogies of the Buckman, Culver, Diston, Hart, Parry, Phillips, South, Tomlinson, and Wells families, and History of the Religious Soc. of Friends of Trenton and Vicinity. Address: 52 N. Stockton St., Trenton, N.J.

**S15-(b-c-e-f-g)-SAVAGE, Ferne Fleming (Mrs. Edward J.),** b. Stanton, Mich., Jan. 8, 1887; A.B., U. of Mich., '08; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Edward James Savage of Detroit. Genealogist for descs. of David Hale (Mass., Vt.). Compiler: *Old Bible and Other Geneal. Records*, 1931, pub. by Mich. D.A.R. (371 pp.); *Pioneer Experiences (with geneal. data)*, of First Mich. Ancestors of Mich. D.A.R.; mss. on descs. of David Hale, and her daughter's ancestry, which includes Lake, Lovejoy, Pierce and Whitney ancestors, with royal lines. Wants data on: Thankful Billings (m. Elijah Chapin, Jr., of Mass.); Henry Lake (Mass.); Huldah Whittemore (m. Windsor, Vt., Calvin Chapin); Eleanor Smith (m. Marlborough, Mass., Samuel



Heald or Hale of Mass.); Sparks family (Mich.). Offers data on David Bailey, George Bixby, Calvin Chapin, John Lovejoy, David Ritter (all Mass.). Mem. D.A.R. (chap. registrar, 1928-32; state registrar, 1930—; state Ohmn. geneal. research, 1930-31), U.S.D. 1812, Historic Memorial Soc., Chapin Family Assn. Address: 4884 Yorkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.

**S16-(b-c-e-f)-SAVAGE, Miss Wilma Elizabeth**, b. Salem, Ia., Aug. 9, 1905; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., '27. Clinical lab. technician. Genealogist for Savage and Weeks families. Wants data on ancestry of Capt. Edmund Bacon (b. Eng., 1641); Izard Bacon (b. 1740), of Va.; David Crenshaw (Va.); Joseph Crew (Va.); Martha Edwards (prob. of Northamptonshire, Eng.); Mrs. Frances Izard (Va.); Priscilla Jane Jiles (prob. of Ind.); William Rice (Va.); Samuel (Savage) Savage (d. Mar. 29, 1802), prob. of Eng.; David W. Smith (Ohio); John Watkins (Eng.); Nathan F. Weeks (Ind.); Mary Worrall (Eng.); also desc. of Robert Bacon of Drinkston, Eng. Offers data on Crew and Savage. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Theda Clark Hosp., Neenah, Wis.

**S17-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, Ernest A.**, b. Boston, Aug. 16, 1876; m. May 26, 1906, Martha Belle Barker of Newport, R.I., and Bath, Me. Retired. Collecting data on the Sawyer family of Me.; interested also in Hale (Mass., Me.); Homer (Me.); McCordy (Me., Mass.); Rickers (N.H.); Shepard (Mass., N.H.); John Woodward (Mass.). Will exchange data on Sawyer and Homer, and assist Sawyer enquirers. Address: 24 Powderhouse Terrace, West Somerville, Mass.

**S18-(a-c-d)-SAWYER, Miss Florence Louise**, b. "Spring Hill," Harrison Co., Tex., Mar. 9, 1868; ed. private and public schools, and Sam Houston Normal School. Propr. Ft. Worth Woman's Exchange. Genealogist for Gex, Poland, Perry (Jeremiah of N.C.), and Sawyer (William of S.C.), families. Has compiled data on above, also on Reilley (James), Hartsfield (Andrew of Phila. and N.C.), Rush (John, d. 1699), Pomfret, Davis (Jonathan of Va.), Taylor (James), Butler, Winston (Anthony), Craig and Keene families. Invites correspondence with persons of the names above, also Lynn (Joseph, 1691-1742), Taliaferro, Keene, Segarves, Stanley, Birkle (Circle), Crockett, Shelton, Higginbotham, McNary, Manary, Plank, Saunders, Hill, Norman, Foreman, Blevins, Woodward, Strickland, Cocke, Pleasants, Allen, Ogilvie, DeSha, Pytchlynn, Folsom, Sandridge and Hunt. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 715 5th Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

**S19-(b-c)-SAWYER, Rev. Roland D.**, b. Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; ed. Lay Coll. (Revere, Mass.), and Boston U.; m. June 29, 1898, Mary L. Palmer of Kensington. Congl. clergyman. Genealogist for Sawyer and Jasper Blake (N.H.) families. Compiler: The Sawyer Family of Hill, N.H., 1928 (16 pp.). Address: Ware, Mass.

**S20-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, Mary Virginia Morgan (Mrs. Roswell P.)**, b. Groton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1897; ed. Williams Memorial Inst., 1916; Conn. Coll. for Women; m. July 22,

1925, Roswell P. Sawyer of Noank, Conn. Teacher, 1917-25. Genealogist for Morgan, Haley and Burrows families. Offers data on above, also Sawyer, Palmer. Address: Noank, Conn.

**S21-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, William Thomas**, b. Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1862; ed. Akron U.; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Bessie Voris of Akron. Atty.-at-law, 1890—; mayor of Akron, 1907-12. Genealogist for desc. of William Sawyer (1703-84), of Pa. Address: 72 N. Main St., Akron, Ohio.

**S22-(b)-SAXE, John Godfrey**, b. Saratoga, N.Y., June 25, 1877; B.A., McGill U., '97, M.A., 1915; LL.B., Columbia U., 1900; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1916); m. June 10, 1909, Mary Sands of N.Y.C. Mem. law firm of Saxe and Sheafe. State senator, 1910-11. Compiler: Genealogy of Saxe Family, including lines of Allen, Colt, Drury, Jewett and Scovell. Address: 102 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

**S23-(b-e-j)-SAXTON, Milton Herbert**, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1875; m. Dec. 10, 1908, Elizabeth K. Whitehouse of Covington, Ky. Nurseryman and farmer. Wants to correspond with desc. of Nathaniel Colburn (Mass.); William Foster (Mass.); Isaac Foster (Mass.); wants court, church and cemetery records of Joslin and Foster families in Westmoreland and Cicero cos., N.Y. Offers data on Colburn; Foster; Israel (Joselyn, Joslyn) Joslin (Eng. to Mass.); George Saxton (Ire. to Conn.). Mem. I.A.G., Neb. and Midwest Geneal. Soc. Address: 16706 Nordhoff St., San Fernando, Calif.

**S24-(b-c)-SAYRE, Lansing Glenn Lytle**, b. Cincinnati, O., July 24, 1901; ed. privately. Genealogist for Sayre and Lytle families. Officer various hereditary socs. Address: 3324 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

**S25-(a-f-g-j)-SCEARCE, Miss Jennie**, b. Versailles, Ky. Offers and wants data on Allen, Ashurst, Craig, Flournoy, Scearce (all Ky., Va.). Mem. D.A.R., H.S. of Va. Address: Elm St., Versailles, Ky.

**S26-(b-c-f-i-j)-SCHAEFER, Rudolf**, b. Darmstadt, Germany, Dec. 30, 1875; m. June 8, 1907, Emilie Hoffman of Darmstadt. Alderman. Genealogist for Hoffman, Schaefer, Schenck families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Schenck Family, 1911; Contribution to Hoffman Genealogy; Ancestral chart of Friedrich Gottlieb Welcker in Famous German Ancestries, 1929-32. Offers data on many Hessian families. Mem. der Hessischen Familien-geschichtlichen Vereinigung (pres.), der Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte. Address: Huegelstrasse 45, Darmstadt, Germany.

**S27-(b-c)-SCHERMERHORN, Richard, Jr.**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1877; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; m. June 2, 1929, Margaret H. Doane of Montclair, N.J. Landscape architect and city planner. Genealogist for Schermerhorn family. Compiler: Schermerhorn Genealogy, 1914 (419 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$40.); articles on Vanderheyden and other Old N.Y. Dutch families. Address: 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

**S28-(a-f-j)-SCHLATTER, Maude Germaine Hatfield Fletcher (Mrs. George E.),** b. Fostoria, Hancock Co., O., Jan. 11, 1877; ed. public schools; m. June 8, 1898, George Edwin Schlatter (d. Sept. 26, 1918), of Fostoria, O. Genealogist for the Hatfield family. Address: Fostoria, O.

**S29-(b-c-j)-SCHMIDT, Esther Skolfield (Mrs. Carl L. A.),** b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1888; A.B., Stanford U., '12; m. Apr. 11, 1914, Carl Louis August Schmidt. Compiling mss. on: Ancestry of Andrew Jackson Ralston of Calif., and a record of the descs. of Robert Ralston of Pa.; Descs. of George Chapman (W.Va.); Ancestry of Benjamin Frank Skolfield and his wife, Mary Etta Hall. Interested in Benjamin, Burt, Gannon and Hall (N.Y.); Stanwood, Blake, Bibber, Webber, Staples, Lemont, Hobbs, Chase, Anderson (Me.); Widger, Larrabee, Savel, Selby, Carmer families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 2612 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

**S30-(a-c-f-j)-SCHMOYER, Rev. Melville Benjamin (Charles),** b. Lower Macungie Tp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1871; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., '93, A.M., 1896; Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., 1896; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Anna K. Frederick of Mt. Airy, Phila. Genealogist for the Schmoyer (North) and Smier (South) families. Compiler Schmoyer-Fredrick chart, and mss. on Schmoyer (Schmeyer, Smoyer), and Smeir (Smyre, Smire) genealogy; Ministerial Acts, and Cemetery Records of Lehigh (Zion's) Congregations from 1750 (abt. 450 pp.); Cemetery record of St. Paul's Congregations, Trexlertown, Pa., 1784-1916. Offers data also on Acker, Ackerman, Ainey, Albright, Andreas, Andrews, Anewalt, Arbogast, Arner, Aschbach, Bachman, Backenstoe, Baer, Bahl, Bahner, Baker, Balliet, Barber, Barron, Bartholomew, Bascom, Bast, Bastian, Bauman, Bausch, Bear, Beary, Bechtel, Beck, Becker, Beebe, Beitelman, Benfield, Benner, Bennighoff, Berkemeyer, Bernheim, Best, Bieber, Biehman, Biery, Biggs, Billig, Bingaman, Bittner, Blank, Bleiler, Bloss, Blumer, Boas, Boehm, Bogert, Bohner, Bortz, Bower, Bowman, Boyer, Breinig, Breish, Brensinger, Brobst, Brong, Brown, Buchman, Buck, Buehler, Burkhalter, Butterweck, Butz, Cawley, Christ, Christman, Clader, Clauss, Cleaver, Clewell, Craig, Creitz, Cressman, Croll, Culbertson, Danowskey, Daubenspeck, Davies, Dech, Deibert, Deily, DeLong, Dengler, Dennis, Desch, Deshler, Detweiler, Dewalt, Dieffenderfer, Diehl, Dietrich, Dilliard, Dillinger, Dissinger, Donat, Donecker, Dorney, Dreisbach, Dubs, Eberhart, Ebert, Eckert, Edwards, Egner, Ehrich, Eisenhard, Engelman, Engler, Erb, Erdman, Erich, Erwin, Eschbach, Ettinger, Everett, Fahler, Falk, Farr, Fassold, Fatzinger, Faust, Fegley, Fenstermacher, Fetherolf, Fetterman, Fink, Fisher, Fluck, Follweiler, Frankenfield, Frantz, Freeman, Frey (Fry), Fritch, Fritzing, Fuller, Gable, Gackenbach, Gangawere, Gehman, Gehringer, Geiger, Geissinger, George, German, Gerner, Gery (Geary), Gildner, Gish, Glick, Graff, Graffin, Grammes, Greenawalt, Griesemer, Grim, Groman,

Gross, Grossart, Gruver, Gutekunst, Guth, Haas, Hackman, Hagenbuch, Hahn, Haines, Hamm, Hammel, Handwerk, Hankee, Harter, Hartman, Hartz, Hartzell, Hauser, Hausman, Hawk, Heberly, Hecker, Heil, Heilman, Heimbach, Heintzelman, Heist, Held, Helfrich, Heller, Hendricks, Henninger, Henritzy, Henry, Herb, Herber, Herman, Herrity, Hertz, Hertzog, Hess, Hickman, High, Hillegas, Hinterleiter, Hoch, Hoehle, Hoffman, Hohl, Holben, Hollenbach, Horn, Hornbeck, Hoxworth, Huber, Hudders, Hunsicker, Iobst, Jacoby, Jarret, Jenkins, Johnson, Jordan, Keck, Keefer, Keim, Keiper, Keiter, Kelchner, Keller, Kemmerer, Kern, Kerschner, Kichline, Kidd, Kiechel, Kingsbury, Kistler, Klase, Kleintop, Kleppinger, Kline, Klingaman, Klopp, Klotz, Knappenberger, Knauss, Knecht, Knerr, Koch, Kocher, Koehler (Kohler), Koenig, Kostenbader, Kramer, Kramlich, Kratzer, Krause, Kreitz (Creitz), Kressler, Kressly, Krick, Kriebel, Kroninger, Krum, Kuder, Kummery, Kunkel, Kuntz, Kurtz, Kutz, Lambert, Landis, Lapp, Larash (Laros, LaRoche), Laubach, Laudenslager, Laury, Lawfer, Layton, Lazarus, Leh, Lehr, Leiby, Leickel, Leisenring, Lenker, Lentz, Lerch, Levan, Lichtenwalner, Lichty, Lieberman, Liebold (Leibold), Lieser, Lindaman, Lobach, Loch, Longenhagen, Lorentz, Lotte, Loux, Loy, Ludwig, Lumley, Lutz, Lynn, Mack, Mantz, Marks, Marsteller, Martin, Mast, Matchette, Mattern, Mauser, McAllister, McBride, McDermott, McFetridge, McHose, Mechling, Merkel, Mertz, Metzger, Meyer, Mickleby, Miller, Minner, Minnich, Mittman, Mohn, Mohr, Morgan, Morrell, Mosser, Moyer, Muschlitz, Muse, Muth, Nadig, Nagle, Neimeyer, or Neumeyer, Newcomer, Newhard, Normington, Nuss, Ochs, Ohl, Oplinger, Osenbach, Oswald, Paff, Paules, Pearson, Peter, Pfeisley, Phifer, Porter, Pretz, Probst (Brobst), Quier, Rabenold, Rabert, Rader, Raker, Rauch, Reed, Rehrig, Reichard, Reimer, Reinhard, Reinsmith, Reitz, Remaly, Reuber, Rex, Rhoads, Ringer, Ritter, Rockel, Rogers, Rollman, Romig (Romich), Ross, Roth, Ruch, Ruhe, Rupp, Saeger, Schadt (Schaadt), Schaeffer, Schall, Schantz, Scheetz, Scheffler, Schelden, Schelly, Scherer, Schertzinger, Schiffert, Schindell, Schlechter, Schleifer, Schlesman, Schlouch, Schneider, Schneck, Schneller, Schnurman, Schock, Scholl, Schreiber, Schubert, Schultz, Schumacher, Schuman, Schwab, Schwartz (Swartz), Schwenk, Schwoyer (Schweyer), Sechler, Seifing, Seiberling, Seibert, Seidel, Sell, Semmel, Sensebach, Sensinger, Serfass, Shankweiler, Sheirer, Shelly, Sherer, Shenton, Shimer, Shoemaker, Sieger, Siegfried, Siegler (Ziegler), Silvius, Sinclair, Sittler, Skinner, Smith, Snyder, Soliday, Sourwine, Sowden, Spencer, Stahler, Stauffer, Steckel, Stein, Steinhauer, Steitz, Stephen (Steffen), Sterner, Stettler, Steward, Stiles, Stoneback, Stopp, Stoudt, Strassburger, Strauss, Stump, Thomas, Tolman, Trexler, Trine, Troxell, Truches, Trumbauer, Tyson, Ulrich, Unangst, Volck (Falck), Wagner, Walker, Walt, Walter,



Vannemacher, Warmkessel, Weaver, Wehr, Veibel, Weida, Weidelich, Weidner, Weil, Veiler, Weinsheimer, Weisel, Weiser, Weiss, Veistly, Weitknecht, Wenner, Wentz, Wery, Wertman, Wescoe, Wetherholt, Wickert, Wideman, Wiand, Wieder, Wilhelm, Williams, Williamson, Wint, Wisser, Wittman, Woodring (Voiturin, Voturin, Wotting), Worman, Wuchter, Yeager, Yenser, Yngst, Yoder, Yost, Young, Zellner, Zepfenfelt, Ziegenfuss, Ziegler, Zweier. Address: 917 S. 5th St., Allentown, Pa.

**S31-(b-e-f)-SCHMUCK, Mary Brouse Mrs. Adolph**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 27, 1869; grad. Butler U.; m. Adolph Schmuck of Indianapolis. Wants and offers data on desc. of Abner Thorp (1731-1812; soldier Am. Rev., N.J., N.Y.); also on Young family (William of Phila., 1790). Address: 1433 W. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**S32-(b-c-f)-SCHOLL, Prof. John William**, b. nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; A.B., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905, U. of Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1896, Clara Rice Harwood of Shelbyville, Ill. Prof. of German, U. Mich. Compiler: Scholl-Sholl-Shull Family, the Colonial Branches, 1930 (879 pp.). Wants addenda and possible corrections of above. Address: 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**S33-(b-c)-SCHOPPE, Mary Velma Coffin (Mrs. Joseph W.)**, b. Beddington, Me., Aug. 27, 1867; ed. normal sch.; m. Nov. 19, 1913, Joseph W. Schoppe of Beddington. Teacher. Compiler: Schoppe Family, desc. of Anthony (1761-1816), of Jonesboro, Me., 932 (201 pp.; \$2.50). Address: 20 Pitt St., Portland, Me.

**S34-(b-e-f-j)-SCHOPPE, Marguerite Pillsbury (Mrs. William F.)**, b. Belfast, Me., Oct. 12, 1884; ed. U. Me.; m. Aug. 4, 1909, William Freeman Schoppe of Auburn, Me. Newspaper work. Wants data on Rev. Philip Curtis; William (Pillsbury) Pillsbury (Mass.); Jackson and Salter families. Offers data on Cunningham (Thomas), Cushman, Kinsley, Pillsbury, Porter (Mass.), Schoppe, Tribou, Weston, and royalist families of N. S., Can. Address: R.F.D. 4, Auburn, Me.

**S35-(b-e-f)-SCHRUM, John Luther**, b. Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1860; B.A., Wabash Coll., '86; M.A.; m. Nov. 1, 1911, Ada Jane Mehring of Keymer, Md. Lawyer, 1888—; abstractor of titles, 1902—. Compiler data on pioneer families of Montgomery Co., Ind., 1822—; index of participants in Battle of Tippecanoe; roster of Ohio soldiers of the War of 1812; Record of soldiers and officers, colonial courts martial, Shenandoah Co., Va. Offers data on Coffman-Kaufman (Va.); Kackley-Keikley; Kern (Va.); Moser; Nicholas (Naugle) Nagle. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Dellinger, Hisey, Riffe, Shrum (Schram, Schrum). Mem. S.W. 1812, Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 106 Wallace Drive, Crawfordsville, Ind.

**S36-(a-f-j)-SCHUCHARD, Bernhard Carl**, b. Gilman, Ill., June 24, 1878; ed. German Classical High School; m. Dec. 28, 1906,

Bertha C. Salzman of Stendal, Brandenburg, Germany. Foreign correspondent and translator. Editor of the Cross Index (central European ancestors of American families). Address: 2155 E. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa.

**S37-(a-c-e-f)-SCOTT, Pearl Keister (Mrs. E. Clyde)**, b. Ashton, W.Va., Oct. 24, 1888; B.P., normal coll.; m. Dec. 9, 1906, Elliot Clyde Scott of Beckley, W.Va. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929. Genealogist for Keister family. Wants data on: Elmore family (Va.); desc. of Mathew Cobb (N.C.); relationship between Abraham Lincoln Loury (William Thomas, William, m. Kathrine Dixon Humphreys), and William Belham Humphreys (d. 1857; presumably bro. of Kathrine Dixon Humphreys). Offers data on John Cobbs (Va.); Henry Hull (Va.); Revolutionary lines to James Carlisle, Frederick Keister (b. Germany), Andrew Lockridge, and David Gwinn (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 5 Vale St., Beckley, W.Va.

**S38-(a-c-f-g-j)-SCOTT, Miss Eva Alice**, b. nr. Diamond, Portage Co., O., Mar. 8, 1889. Compiler ms. on William Orr family (Ohio). Offers data on some 300 Mahoning Co., O., families with records of Rev. soldiers; also VanEttan, LaBar, Lewis, Crawford, Bowman, Scott, McKenzie, Bean families. Address: 1309 Belmont Av., Youngstown, O.

**S39-(b-j)-SCOTT, Anna Louise (Mrs. George C.)**, b. Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1895; ed. private and public schools; m. Sept. 21, 1931, George Clemison Scott of R.I. Asst. librarian, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence, abt. a year; asst. Elmwood Public Library Assn. 9 yrs. Specializes in R.I. families. Address: 15 Sarah St., Providence, R.I.

**S40-(a-f-g-k)-SCOTT, Miss Hattie M.**, b. Frankfort, Ky.; ed. privately. Has collected court data, wills, marriages, etc., from 56 Ky. counties. Compiler mss. on Duvall, McConnell, Elliott, Webb, Scott, Logan, and numerous other families. Address: 402 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

**S41-(b-c-e-f-j)-SCOTT, Lula Ephriam Noe (Mrs. Jack)**, b. Burgin, Ky., Apr. 2, 1890; ed. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., Hagerman Coll., Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Radnor Coll., Nashville, Tenn., '08; m. Jan. 28, 1915, Jack (John William) Scott of Buena Vista, Ky. Offers data on following Ky. families: Ball, Bourne, Bowles, Brown, Claggett, Crow, Douglas, Ford, Graham, Hopper, Kersey, Kirtley, Latham, Lillard, Lightfoot, McQuiddy, Mitchell, Nooe, Nutter, Perry, Poore, Prather, Pulliam, Riley, Robison, Scott, Stratton, Vance, Weber and West. Wants data on these families in Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Bryantsville, Ky.

**S42-(b-c)-SCOTT, Bvt. Maj. Keith Stanley Malcolm of Orchard, M.B.E.**, b. Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, Eng., Aug. 27, 1884; ed. Llandoverly, South Wales; B.Sc., Durham U.; m. June 10, 1910, Rosina Margherita Montaldi of Forest Hall, Northumberland. Consulting marine engineer. Specializes in Roxburghshire (Scotland) records. Authority on the

Scott family. Compiler: Scott, 1118-1923, a Geneal. and Heraldic History of the Border Family of Scott, 1924 (336 pp.; c.a.). F.S.A. (Scot.). Address: 10 Claremont St., Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, Eng.

**S43-(b)-SCOTT, Dora Stuart McGill** (Mrs. Thomas B.), b. Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1870; ed. Edge Hill Sch. (Va.), and Miss Sarah Randolph's Sch. (Baltimore, Md.); m. Jan. 31, 1894, Thomas Branch Scott of Richmond, Va. Has data on Dayton (back to Robert de Deighton of Yorkshire, Eng., 1305), Stapleton-on-Tees, York, Eng. (back to 1174-75), Foster (two generations beyond 1575 in Eng., allied to Peabody). Address: 810 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

**S44-(b-f-j)-SCUDAMORE, Miss Doris Ada**, b. Bristol, Eng., May 24, 1903; ed. Colston Girls' Sch., Bristol. Reference library assistant, 1920-24; literary research worker. Specializes in Bristol data. Can undertake research work in Gloucester and Somerset, Eng. Address: "Hillsboro", Coombe Lane, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Eng.

**S45-(b-c-e-f)-SCUDDER, Mrs. Rebecca Mugg**, b. Center, Howard Co., Ind., May 17, 1870; A.B., Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women; studied art at Oxford Coll., Layton Art Sch.; attended Stanford U.; spl. student, Ariz. State Teachers Coll.; m. Aug. 4, 1895, Benjamin Harrison Scudder of Windfall, Tipton Co., Ind. Teacher. Genealogist for Mugg families; wants data on Mugg (Md., Va., Pa., N.Y., Conn.). Wants data also on: desc. of Andreas Gaar (from Bavaria); James Ingels (Ky.); Milton (Va., Mass.). Offers data on above. Mem. Boone Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 114 W. 8th St., Tempe, Ariz.

**S46-(b-c)-SEARS, Maria Childress** (Mrs. Mortimer A.), b. Amelia Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1880; A.B., Woman's Coll. (Richmond U.), '98; spl. work, U. Denver and George Washington U.; m. 1906, Mortimer Andrews Sears of Athol, Mass. Washington rep., Rumford Press, Concord, N.H. Compiling mss. on: Cheatham, Childress, Young-Michelborough-Daniel (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 250, Cordova Apts., 20th and Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

**S47-(b-c-e-f)-SEAVERNS, Myrtie E. Fisher** (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Charlotte, Me., Aug. 27, 1872; grad. Eastern Me. State Normal School; m. Nov. 27, 1900, Sydney Horace Batchelder (d. 1902); m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1908, Charles E. Seaverns of Jamaica Plains, Mass. Compiler mss. and charts on: Descs. of Capt. Elisha Coan and his wife, Mary Atkins (Mass., Me.), with notes of Abbott, Stephen Hopkins, Gov. Thomas Hinckley lines; Hersey-Lakin-Tarleton-Coan, Lewis, Dodge, Sawtell, Fisher, Seaverns, Eames, Fuller-Metcalf, and Pratt families. Offers data on Peter Coan's descendants, Woodworth, Hersey, Fuller (Lt. William), Peirce, Lakin, and Tarleton. Address: 8 Batchelder St., Melrose, Mass.

**S47a-(b-c)-SEDGLEY, George Burbank**, b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 16, 1872; ed. State Normal Sch. (Farmington); m. Aug. 23, 1906, Lillian M. Sweetser (d. 1922), of Phillips, Me. Merchant, 1897-1930; retired. Compiler: Genealogy of the Burbank, Bray (Thomas, 1604-

91), Wellcome (Richard of N.H.), Sedgley (John of Me.), and Welch (Philip of Mass.), Families, 1928 (735 pp.; illus.; \$12.75). Address: Phillips, Me.

**S48-(a-c-d-f-i)-SEIFFERT, George R.**, b. Dover, York Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 26, 1914, Agnes G. Sheridan (d. 1932), of Phila., Pa. Former public accountant and auditor. Engaged in general work since 1900; specializes in Pa. Genealogist for Daron, Henise and Seiffert families (all York Co., Pa.); compiler mss. on above. Has compiled burial records of 150 cemeteries of York Co., and translated numerous German church records. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Daron-Darone-Dahron-Dahrone, Henise, Hoehneisen, Seiffert-Seyfert-Syfert-Sifert. Offers data on above, also Frederick Kern (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G., S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc., H.S. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Hist. socs. of Pa. and York, Lancaster and Bucks cos. Address: 5033 Walton Av., Phila., Pa.

**S49-(b-e-f-g)-SEILER, Madelyn Dana Tait** (Mrs. Ralph George), b. Rahway, N.J., July 29, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1920, Ralph George Seiler of Elizabeth, N.J. Wants data on: ancestors and desc. of Abigail Beers (m. 1st, Phillip Weeks; m. 2d, Ishmeal Bennet; Conn. to Pa. to Ohio); Jacob Dana (Conn.); Samuel Faulkner (R.I.); Fenner (N.Y.); Patience Landers (N.Y.); Peter (Van Santvoord) Van Santford (N.Y.); Mary Videtto (Conn.); Timothy Woodin (N.Y.). Founder Metuchen Region Hist. Soc.; genealogist, research librarian and registrar of D.A.R. Address: 64 Hillside Av., Metuchen, N.J.

**S50-(b-c)-SEITZ, Dr. W. C.**, b. York Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1864; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; m. Apr. 19, 1890, Sallie C. Heathcote (d. 1909), of Glen Rock, Pa. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Johannes Seitz family and historian for Seitz Reunion. Address: Box 293, Glen Rock, Pa.

**S51-(b-e-f-g-j)-SELF, Mrs. Annie Carson**, b. Meridian, Miss., Oct. 3, 1870; attended (Meridian) Methodist Coll.; m. June 2, 1897, Ephraim Davis Self, of Greenville, Tenn. (deceased). Landscape worker. Compiler mss. on desc. of Needham Bryan; Hanse Hamilton; Francis McNairy (Pa., N.C.); Col. John Smith (N.C.); Mathew Whitfield (N.C.). Address: Meridian, Miss.

**S52-(b-c-e-f-j)-SELLARS, Miss Marie**, b. Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 13, 1900; A.B., U. Kan., '25. Genealogist for Rainey family. Wants data on Rainey, Swing (N.C.), Sullinger, Staley, Kime, Coble. Offers data on Rainey, Swing. Address: 303 North C St., Wellington, Kan.

**S53-(b-c-f)-SENSENIG, Rev. E(lia) Elmer**, b. Farmersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1, 1879; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1901; M.E., Pd. B., Ursinus Coll.; Temple U., 1905; Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1911; Theol. Sem., Reformed Ch., 1912; m. July 16, 1911, Annie Elmira Smith of Kutztown, Pa. Pastor St. Paul Reformed Ch., Allentown, Pa. Genealogist for Eberly and Sensenig Family assns. Editor: History of the Heinrich Eberly Family and Their Descs. (2 pamphlets; illus., charts; 50¢ each). Wants data on Heinrich



Eberly or Eberli (Pa.), and to correspond with Eberly descs. Address: 399 E. Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

**S54-(b-c)-SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal**, b. St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; grad. Mich. Normal Coll. (Ypsilanti), '91; B.Pd., 1894 (hon. M.Pd., 1912); A.B., 1897, A.M., 1899, U. Mich.; (Litt. D., Central Coll., Mo., 1929); m. Jan. 18, 1898, Anna M. Lane. Librarian, U. Mich., 1897-1906, U. Mo., 1907—. Compiler: *Severance Genealogy*, 1927 (29 pp.). Wants data on Edwin Forbush (N.Y., Mich.). Address: Columbia, Mo.

**S55-(a-c-e-f)-SEWELL, Mary Whittaker (Mrs. James M.)**, b. Greenville, Utah, Sept. 1, 1872; m. July 18, 1894, James McDonough Sewell of Beaver, Utah. Engaged in geneal. work since 1927; research worker, Geneal. Soc. of Utah since 1929. Genealogist for the Sewell-Sewall family. Wants data on descs. of Christopher (Abel) Able (Eng.); Silas (Forrester) Forester (Ala.); Ira McDonough (Mass.); Sartain (Miss.); Thomas (Suel, Sewall) Sewell (Ga., Miss., Ala.); James Whittaker (Eng.). Offers data on Able, Sewell, and Whittaker families. Address: 1930 W. Washington St., Phoenix, Ariz.

**S56-(b-c-f)-SHACKFORD, Samuel Burnham**, b. Conway, N.H., Nov. 11, 1871; A.B., '94, LL.B., Harvard U., 1898. Atty.-at-law, 1918—. Compiler mss. on Shackford (abt. 700 sheets); Stanyan or Staniels (abt. 400 sheets). Wants data on above, also Cartland, Hale (Robert of Charlestown). Offers data on above, also Felker, Trickey, Nutter. Invites correspondence on above. Address: Strafford Bank Bldg., Dover, N.H.

**S57-(b-j)-SHAFFER, Ida Flint (Mrs. Harry)**, b. Worcester, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Harry Shafer of Worcester. Has copies of records of all cemeteries and burying-grounds in Worcester, Maryland, Westford and Decatur, Otsego Co., N.Y., several in Middlefield and Roseboom, Otsego Co., and Schoharie and Delaware cos., N.Y., also newspaper clippings and scrap books of data on families there. Address: Worcester, N.Y.

**S58-(b-f-j)-SHAFFER, Miss Isolee**, b. Marion, S.C. Compiler mss. on following families of S.C.: Atkins-Smith, Beverley, Brewton, Bullock, Byrd, Cannon, Carter, Corry, Donaldson, DuBois, Dudley, Farris, Gabeau, George, Gibbs, Gough, Gregory, Lee, Lewis, Littleton, McGill, McLeod, Martin, Mayo, Motte, Nott, Nuckols, Page-land, Pearson, Pinckney, Pittman, Ragland, Ruff, Shecut, Skrine, Stroud, Swift, Timmons, Tompkins, Warren, Watkins, Wetherill, Youngblood. Address: 2803 Wilson St., Columbia, S.C.

**S59-(b-c-e-f)-SHAFFER, Paul**, b. Windber, Pa., Oct. 30, 1900; m. Nov. 24, 1921, Grace Gohn of Windber. Stationary engineer. Wants data on: Samuel Ball (b. 1686; m. 1717, Anna Taylor), of Culpeper Co., Va.; Paul Custer (d. Dec. 12, 1776; m. 1740, Sarah Ball), of Lancaster Co., Pa.; Gohn of Lancaster Co.; Michael Toomey of Phila. Mem. I. A.G. Address: 1904 Graham Av., Windber, Pa.

**S60-(a-c-f-j)-SHAFFER, Ida Irene Woodward (Mrs. William E.)**, b. Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 27, 1871; ed. privately in law and history; m. Dec. 25, 1890, William E. Shaffer of Vicksburg, Mich. Propr. antique shop. Genealogist for Hill, Parrish, Staley, Wolcott, and Woodward families (Mich.). Compiled local history with 2,000 death records, for township library; mss. on Mich. descs. of: William Hill (N.J.); John Parrish (Mass.); Abraham Staley (N.J.); William Williams (N.Y.); Henry Wolcott (Conn.); Benjamin Woodward (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above. Has data on pioneer families of Kalamazoo, Allegan, Van Buren and St. Joseph cos., Mich.; also on Adams, Allen, Holmes, May, Olney, Shaffer, Stuart, Ulrich, Upjohn, Vickers families. Address: Vicksburg, Mich.

**S61-(a-c-d-f-j)-SHAPARD, Cecelia Baugh (Mrs. Van)**, b. Franklin, Tenn.; ed. Tenn. Female Coll., and grad. Belmont Coll. (Nashville), 1907; m. Apr. 12, 1909, Van (Evander) Shapard of Shelbyville, Tenn. Genealogist for families of: Batey and Morton (Va., Tenn.); Mitchell and Sims (N.C., Tenn.); Shapard (Shepard, Sheppard), (Va., Tenn.), and allied families. Has data also on Powell (N.C.). Wants data on Allen and Baugh (Va., Tenn.); Coleman (Va.); Sneed (Tenn.); Cocke and Bass (Va., Tenn.). Address: 913 W. 7th St., Columbia, Tenn.

**S62-(b)-SHAW, Miss Bertha Louise**, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 21, 1883; ed. Coll. for Women of Western Reserve U., Cleveland, and U. of Mich. Gen. asst., Gen. Library, U. Mich., 1908-14; in charge of periodical dept., 1914—. Compiler: *Descs. of Abraham Shaw (Mass.)*. Wants to correspond with persons of name Noyes, Baley, and Stockwell. Offers data on Poole, Perkins, Graves, Hoare. Address: 520 E. Jefferson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**S63-(b-c)-SHAW, Francis Elmer**, b. near E. Rochester, O., May 21, 1863; m. Apr. 5, 1886, Catharine Keister of Reading, O. Genealogist for Freed, Shaw, and Messimore families. Address: Garrettsville, O.

**S64-(b-c-d-e-f-l)-SHAWVER, John Laney**, b. Bellefontaine, O., Apr. 6, 1859; ed. Wittenberg Acad. (1883), Chautauqua Instn., Chicago Sch. Architecture (1894); m. Apr. 8, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Miller of Gretna, O. Educator 15 yrs.; lecturer 20 seasons; editor *American Register* (monthly mag. with genealogy dept.), 20 yrs. Historical researcher since 1870. Sec. Kirkpatrick Hist. Soc.; genealogist for Shawver, Shultz, and Williams families. Compiler: *Value and Importance of the Family Tree*, 1926; *Kirkpatricks of Scotland*, 1926; *Empress Eugenie of France, a Kirkpatrick*, 1926; *The House of Closeburn*, 1927; *Seven Generations of Kirkpatricks in America*, 1927; *Kirkpatrick Genealogy from Alfred, King of Eng.*, 1930; *John Williams of N.J.*, 1928; also several other Kirkpatrick and Shawver genealogies. Mem. S.R. Address: Shady Nook Place, Bellefontaine, O.

**S65-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-SHEPARD, Charles, II**, b. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 9, 1900; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1922; LL.B., George Wash-

ington U., 1925; m. May 8, 1932, Elizabeth Dwight Garrison of Phila. Is compiling genealogies, solicits and offers data on, Bowen, Coward, Colman (James of Ipswich), Garrison (N.J., Pa.), Haylander or Helander, Pleis (Germany, Pa.), Ridge (Phila., Eng.), Rochester, Shepard-Shepherd-Sheppard, Tilton (N.J.), Wildes-Wilds-Wild-Wilde-Wyld (N. J., Del., Md., Pa.). Compiler charts on: Wildes (N.J.); Martin (Mass.); Rochester (Eng.); Ancestry of Abigail Dole, wife of Samuel Colman; Shepard (N.Y., Conn.); Richard Bowen's desc.; Hugh Coward's desc.; Sheppard (Eng.); Thomas Shepard (Mass.); Ancestry of Robert Whitney; Lineage of the Counts of Anjou, from Ingelger to Geoffrey "Plantagenet;" Female lineage of eight generations. Author or joint author of: Some Rensselaer Co. (N.Y.) Gravestone Inscriptions, 1923; Index to Wills, Administrations and Guardianships of Kings Co., N.Y., 1650-1850, 1926; Abstracts of Wills Proved in the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 1794-1822, 1921. Offers data on Colman (Mass., N.Y.), Beatty, Soc. Bonhôte (Switzerland), Brown (N.J.), Leman-Lehman (Switzerland), Man, Martin, Thrift. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London), N.E.H.G.S., S.R., I.A.G., etc. Address: 711 Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

**S66-(c-e)-SHEPARD, Annie B. (Mrs. F. J.),** b. Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 18, 1861; ed. Lasell Sem. (Mass.), N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Frederick Johnson Shepard of E. Derry, N.H. Interested in Shepard, Bartlett (Richard), Cilley, Williams (Samuel), True (Benjamin), Osborne, Nealley (Joseph), Johnson, Delano, Quimby, Hart, Beck, Winslow, Bradbury (Judge Thomas of Mass.), Ellison, Glass. Pres. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., D.A.R. (state regent). Address: East Derry, N.H.

**S67-(c-e-f)-SHEPARD, Gerald F.,** b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1913, Jane P. Hosie of New York City. Lawyer, 1890-1913. Genealogist for N.E. Shepard-Shepherd families; wants to correspond with persons interested in N.E. Shepards. Offers data on above. Address: 109 Filbert St., Hamden, Conn.

**S68-(b-c)-SHEPARDSON, Dr. Francis Wayland,** b. Cheviot, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1862; A.B., Denison U., '82, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1906); A.B., Brown, '83; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Cora Whitcomb of Clinton, Ind. Educationist (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Shepardson and Smart families. Compiler: leaflets on various branches of Shepardson family; data for Whitcomb Family in America. Address: Granville, O.

**S69-(a-d-e-f-l)-SHEPPARD, Sue May DeVisconti (Mrs. B. Streeter),** b. Farmville, N.C., June 14, 1893; ed. St. Mary's Sch. (jr. coll., Raleigh, N.C.), E. Carolina Teachers Coll.; m. Dec. 4, 1912, Benjamin Streeter Sheppard of Farmville. Wants and offers data on Bynum, Carr, De Visconti, May,

Sheppard, Tyson and Williams lineages. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Tyson and May Assn. Address: Farmville, N.C.

**S70-(b-c-f-j)-SHEPPARD, Beulah Esther Shares (Mrs. Floyd H.),** b. Oswego, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1895; ed. Wesleyan Meth. Sem. (Houghton, N.Y.), Central City Business Sch. (Syracuse), Nat. Sch. of Interior Decoration (N.Y.C.); m. Aug. 19, 1916, Floyd Hinds Sheppard of Syracuse, N.Y. Interior decorator. Genealogist for Shares family. Wants data on: Nicholas Allen, Duane Cary, Richard Hiller, Moses Share, Henry Hinds, David Mereness (all N.Y.); Page (Conn.); Jonathan Phillips (Conn.). Wants to correspond with Bradner and Colville desc. Offers data on desc. of Allen (Mass.); Bibbens (Conn., N.Y.); Christian Ottman (Germany, N.Y.); David Scott (Conn.); Timothy Sheppard (N.Y.); Isaac Wilcox (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 404 E. Castle St., Syracuse, N.Y.

**S71-(b-e-i)-SHERIFF, Ann Wade Wood (Mrs. Clement W.),** b. in Prince Georges Co., Md.; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Clement William Sheriff of Prince Georges Co. Offers data on desc. of Ninian Beall, John Brisco, Thomas Greenfield, Lemuel Sheriff, Robert Skinner, Luther Sullivan, and Thomas Wood (all Md.). Address: Kenilworth Av., Benning, Washington, D.C.

**S72-(b-c)-SHERMAN, Walter J.,** b. Florence, Erie Co., O., Oct. 16, 1854; C.E., Cornell U., '77; m. July 14, 1892, Catherine Bowerman of Cloverport, Ky. Civil engr., 1877-1927; retired. Genealogist for Sherman family. Wants data on Sherman, Holt (Va.) and Otis. Address: 2243 Scottwood Av., Toledo, O.

**S73-(a-c-d-e)-SHERWOOD, George Frederick Tudor,** b. Fulham, Middlesex, Eng., Dec. 22, 1867; ed. St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea; m. Sept. 21, 1929, May Ethel Trinder of Deptford, Kent. Trained for genealogy in chambers of William Alexander Lindsay, Q.C., peerage counsel, Herald's Coll., London, 1896. Genealogist for Sherwood family; founder Soc. of Genealogists of London, 1911 (present treas.). Editor: Genealogical Queries and Memoranda (quarterly), 1897-1901; Pedigree Register (quarterly), 1907-16. Publisher: Parry Wills, 1911 (152 pp.); Gwatkin Family, 1914 (103 pp.); Some Farrer Memorials, 1923 (246 pp.); Merriam Family, 1900; Clayton Journals, 1921 (277 pp.); P.C.C. Wills, 1750 (ms.), 1916; American Colonists in Eng. Records, First Series (guide to direct references in authentic records, passenger lists not in "Hotten," etc., 1609-1800), 1932 (100 pp.; 2d series, 1933). Has index of abt. 2 million references prior to 1850, of Am. colonists from Eng.; gives expert advice on tracing pedigrees; family history, and right to arms and crest. Mem. Parish Register Soc. (hon. treas.), Manorial Soc. (hon. asso.), etc. Address: Sherwood's Indexes, 210 Strand, W.C. 2, London, Eng.

**S74-(a-c-e-f-g)-SHIELDS, Mrs. Ella Glenn,** b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Feb. 28, 1854; college grad.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, William Prentiss Shields (d. May 6, 1895), of Ster-



ling, Ill. Wants to correspond with persons of name Mize-Carvin, and Rhodes. Offers data on above, and others. Address: 4701 N. Albany Av., Chicago, Ill.

**S75-(a-f-j)-SHILSTONE, Eustace Maxwell**, b. Barbados, B.W.I., Dec. 19, 1889; m. Apr. 17, 1918, Mary E. Bovell of Barbados. Attorney-at-law; clerk-at-the-table, House of Assembly of Barbados, 1924—. Specializes in Barbados records. Compiler mss. on Shilstone, Bayley, Hall, Reece, Allyne, Codrington, Carrington, Pinder families. Offers data on nearly all Barbados families, especially those connected with N.E. states. Address: 17 High St., Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I.

**S76-(b-c)-SHIMER, Allen R.**, b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1863; m. Sept. 6, 1888, Ella M. Mensch of Pennsburg, Pa. Dist. manager, Fraternal Home Insurance Soc. Pres. Shimer Hist. Soc. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Shimer Family, 5 vols., 1908, 14, 20, 27, 31 (illus.; \$1.50 per vol.). Mem. Pa.-German Soc. Address: 1125 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa.

**S77-(b-c-e)-SHIPMAN, Mary Francis Whiton (Mrs. Leander K.)**, b. West Stafford, Conn., July 21, 1867; ed. Wesleyan Acad., 1884; m. Apr. 23, 1890, Leander Kenny Shipman, M.D., of New London, Conn. Genealogist for Whiton and allied families. Collaborated on Whiton Family in America, 1932 (258 pp.; \$5.), and wants to correspond with persons of that name. Offers data on families of Nicholas Cady, Dea. Samuel Edson, John Gay, James How, John (Levins) Leavins, William Warner (all Mass.); John Gladding (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D. F.P.A., D.A.R. (hon. regent), New London Co. Hist. Soc. (mem. bd.), Whiton Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 160 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.

**S78-(a-d-f-g-l)-SHIRK, (Helen) Claire Robison (Mrs. Chester E.)**, b. Richwood, O., May 21, 1883; ed. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1900-02; m. June 14, 1904, Chester E. Shirk of Richwood. Teacher of music, 1903-04. Specializes in Pa. families. Has collected data on Ache (Aughey), Bergstresser, Berryhill, Bollinger, Bryson, Buchanan, Caldwell, Carroll, Demaree-Demarest, Fosselman-Fusselman, Finley, Hackman, Hamilton, Dunwoody, Horrell, Holiday, Johns, Kenower, Kohler, Little, Long, McMullin, Monfoert, Mentzer, Minshall, Payne, Peebles, Rankin, Roemer-Reymer, Shaffer, Stewart, Taylor, Urick and Wise families (all Pa.); also Bashore, Berst, Boyd, Brandon, Byers, Chalfant, Clark, Coe, Colhoun, Darr, Ellenberger, Essick, Fackler, Finney, FitzRandolph, Flenniken, Goble, Greiner, Hamperly, Hathaway, Hoover, Hoskins, Huston, Israel, Logan, McDowell, McFarland, McRoberts, Morehead, Nelson, Newell, Niblak, Novinger, Piper, Pyle, Roop, Rowan, Sawyer, Schryock, Simcock, Walter, Wolfersberger. Has abstracts of will book of Franklin and Dauphin cos. Wants data on Hockman-Hackman families (Pa.); Taylor (Pa.); Israel, Hathaway, Coe and Goble (N.J., Md., Pa., Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), Nat.

Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Dauphin and York cos. Hist. socs. Address: 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

**S79-(b-c-e-f-l)-SHIRK, Mrs. Ida Morrison Murphy**, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 21, 1860; ed. pvt. schs. in Ind. and Pa.; m. Mar. 31, 1880, Elbert Wright Shirk (d. 1918). Genealogist for Talbott family. Wants data on John Stone (Md.), Owens (Del.), and to correspond with persons of above names, also Houston (Md.), Marshall and Peterkin. Compiler: Descs. of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, 1927 (570 pp.; illus.); pamphlets on Houston and Stone. Address: c/o R. C. Faust, Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

**S80-(a-f-j)-SHOENER, Laura (Mrs. Harry B.)**, b. Pine Grove, Pa., Feb. 24, 1885; ed. business coll.; m. Harry B. Shoener. Has collected tombstone and church records of lower Schuylkill (formerly Berks) Co., Pa. (including records of the Zion's Red Ch., Brunswick Tp., and the Old White Ch., St. John's of Orwigsburg), some of which are from the German. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), Berks and Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) Hist. socs. Address: Centre Square, Orwigsburg, Pa.

**S81-(b-c-e-f)-SHOUP, Dr. Charles Samuel**, b. Mexico, Mo., July 8, 1905; A.B., Central Coll. (Fayette, Mo.), '26; M.A., Princeton, 1927, Ph.D., 1929; m. May 24, 1930, Leola Ruth Turner of Mexico, Mo. Asst. prof. of biology, Vanderbilt U. Compiler data on the Shoup family. Wants data on Shoup in Ind., Pa., Md. and Ill. Address: Box 23, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

**S82-(b-c-j)-SHOUSE, Thomas R.**, b. Clay Co., Mo., Apr. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Flora B. Lynn of Clay Co. Retired farmer; judge of Clay Co. Court, 1894-98. Compiler: Shouse Family, 1928 (63 pp.). Address: Liberty, Mo.

**S83-(b-c-f-g-j)-SILLIMAN, Miss Sue I.**, b. Gridley, McLean Co., Ill.; ed. Columbia U. Librarian, 1902—. Genealogist for Silliman-Stoufer families. Compiler: St. Joseph in Homespun (contains vital records of pioneers of St. Joseph Co., Mich.); Mich. Mil. Records (Rev. soldiers buried in Mich., etc.); mss. on Silliman (Pa.)-Middaugh-Van Vleidt; Stoufer-Kline-DeLong; Foresman-Silliman. Wants data on: Stoufer-Stauffer (Pa.); DeLong (Pa.); Van Vleidt-Middaugh (Pa., N.J.); Anderson-Foresman (Pa.); Lee (Pa., N.J.). Has cemetery records, census of 1850, and co. court records of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; geneal. index to families mentioned in 40 vols. of Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Collections. Mem. D.A.R. (past state historian, librarian, nat. v. chmn. of hist. research, etc.). Address: "Riversbye," Three Rivers, Mich.

**S84-(a-c-f-j-l)-SILVER, Miss Martha Jane**, b. White Hall, Va.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs.; grad. Johns Hopkins Sch. for Nurses, 1897; special student Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1900. Supt. and public health instructor. Genealogist for Silver family; wants to correspond with Silver descs. of British origin. Wants data on Silver (Pa., N.J.), Anderson (Va., Ohio), Waggoner (W.Va.),

Butler (S.C.), Semple-Sample, Clise, Maloney (Va.), Oak, Grey (Tenn., Miss.), Smith (Pa.), McConnell and Cowan. Offers data on ancestry of Capt. James Silver (Pa.), John Gray (Va.), Edward Gilbert (N.J.), Hon. Joshua Henshaw (Mass.), Alexander Beall (Md.), Col. Ninian Beall (W.Va.), McConnell (W.Va.), Cowan, William Anderson (Scotland to Va., 1715), Campbell, Lyle, Alburtis, Seibert, Van Metre, Jefferson, Col. Henry Ridgeley (Md.), Alexander Magruder (Md.), Janney, John Brewer, 2d (Md.), Maloney, William Sumner (Mass.), Parks, Gerard, Logan, Williams, Boak, Hamilton, Miller (W.Va.), Morgan ap Morgan (W.Va.), Tabb, Jennings (Va.), also Hoffman, Richard Morgan, Capt. John F. Wiley (lt. gov. of Va.), William Murray, Skipwith, Gifford, Bolling, Bolling Branch (all Va.), and Chenoweth and Cromwell (Md.). Has Bible, church, cemetery, Revolutionary records, wills, deeds, of old Shenandoah Valley families; records of the town of Gerardstown, W.Va. Mem. U.D.C. (historian), S.D.P. (state historian), D.A.R. (hon life regent), C.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Clan Gregor Soc., I.A.G. Address: 501 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W.Va.

**S85—(b-c-f)—SIMMONDS, Col. Frank William**, b. Cedar, Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; B.Sc., Salina (Kan.) Normal U., '02, M.S., 1904; m. June 3, 1900, Margaret Dale Boughman (d. Dec. 2, 1922), of Smith Center, Kan.; m. 2d, June 8, 1927, (Clara) Blanche Burns (qv). Dep. mgr., Am. Bankers' Assn., New York. Compiling genealogy of the Simmonds family, with allied families of Burris, Freeman (Samuel of Mass.), Peppard, Reynolds (Robert of Mass.), Tillman (of Marysville, Kan.), and Treat (Richard of Conn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Offers data on descs. of: William Henry Simmonds (Can., Ohio, Kan.); William Tillman (Wis., Kan.). Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 475 Monroe Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

**S86—(b-c-e-f)—SIMMONDS, (Clara) Blanche Burns (Mrs. Frank W.)**, b. Womer, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887; B.S., Columbia U., 1927; m. June 8, 1927, Frank W. Simmonds (qv). Compiling genealogy of the Burns family (James of Washington Co., Pa., 1787). Wants data on allied families of John Armistead (Armley, Eng., and Gaylord, Kan.); George Beymer (Md., W.Va., Ohio); Thomas Campbell and Catherine (McCurdy) Smith (N.H.); James Hartley (Armley-near-Leeds, Eng.); Margaret (Mather) Campbell (N.Y., Ohio); Benjamin Smith (N.H.). Offers data on above, also on descs. of William Inscho (N.J., Ohio). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Burns and Beymer in Washington Co., Pa., Guernsey Co., O., and New Haven, Huron Co., O. Address: 475 Monroe Av., North Tarrytown, N.Y.

**S87—(b-c-f)—SIMMONS, Frederick Johnson**, b. Knox, Me., May 23, 1884; B.A., U. Me., '06; Ed.M., Harvard, 1925; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1929. Head dept. social science, N.H. State Normal Sch., Keene, since 1928. Compiler: A few descendants of William Brown of Eastham, Mass., with

connecting lines of Knowles, Hopkins, Cole, Snow, Phinney, Pierce, Miller, Allen Richardson, Southworth, and Mayflower ancestors, 1929 (23 pp.; illus.; \$1.25); Genealogy of the Simmons (Moses), family (Me., Mass.), 1920 (47 pp.; \$2.); Simmons Family at Harvard University, 1931 (16 pp., illus.). Address: 74 Winchester St., Keene, N.H.

**S88—(a-c-d-e-g-h)—SIMMONS, Miss Julia Annis**, b. Westfield, Pa., Mar. 25, 1878; ed. normal schs. at Mansfield, Pa., Hyannis, Mass., and Duluth, Minn., and Harvard, Columbia, Boston univs. Teacher. Genealogist for Simmons family. Compiler mss. and charts on Smith, Pierce, Usher, and allied families. Offers data on above, also Bartlett, Benedict, Boardman, Bowen, Brewster, Calkins, Carpenter, Chase, Chesebrough, Cole, Denison, Diman, Douglas, Eddy, Finney, Foster, Giddings, Kidder, Lay, Paine, Rice, Sterling, Stetson, Tuttle, Yale; lineages of the presidents, and signers of the Declaration of Independence; over 1,000 Mayflower lineages. Address: 640 W. 153d St., New York, N.Y.

**S89—(a-c-f-j)—SIMONS, Corinne Anna Miller (Mrs. Montgomery)**, b. Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1903; ed. U. of Cincinnati, and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 10, 1924, Montgomery Simons of Cincinnati. Reference librarian (including all geneal. and heraldic work), Public Library of Cincinnati, 1931—. Heraldic research worker; speaker on genealogy. Genealogist for, and compiler mss. and charts on: Miller (Müller, from Germany)—Barrs-Baars (from Holland); Simons (Holland, N.Y., Ky., Ohio); Barnes (Ky., Ohio). Compiler data also on allied families of: Guy and Norton (Ohio), Hankins (from Conn.), King, Squires and Tumeys (from Conn.), all of Hamilton Co., O. Wants and offers data on above families. Mem. I. A.G. Address: 1987 Baltimore Av., North Fairmount, Cincinnati, O.

**S90—(b-c-f-j)—SIMPSON, Miss Ida Celestia**, b. Burlington, N.C., 1891; attended U. of N.C. Teacher. Genealogist for the Simpsons of Alamance Co., N.C. Offers data on descs. of Thomas Moore (1772-1850), and Lemuel or Lammie Simpson (1800-1900). Address: R. 4, Burlington, N.C.

**S91—(c-l)—SITHERWOOD, Frances Grimes (Mrs. George D.)**, b. Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1859; ed. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., Pittsburgh Female Coll., Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., and Ill. State Normal U.; m. June 25, 1890, George D. Sitherwood, M.D. (d. 1929), of Bloomington, Ill. Genealogist for Graham, Grimes, Loar, Simpson (Pa.), Stauffer, Throckmorton families. Compiler: Graham-Grimes Genealogy, 1745-1926 (175 pp.; illus., c.a., chart; \$12.50); Throckmorton Family History, 1066-1930 (416 pp.; illus., c.a., charts; \$25.); mss. on: Cox, Leonard, Morford and Robinson (all N.J.); Hill and Patterson (both Pa.); Sitherwood. Address: 1305 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

**S92—(b-c-e-f)—SKEEL, Clairance P.**, b. Maestown, Monroe Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1891; attended Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, 1910-11; m. June 28, 1925, Harriet Irene



(Fowler) Rainwater of Jerseyville, Ill. Examiner of accounts, Ill. Commerce Commission. Compiling genealogy of Skeele-Skeel-Skeels family. Wants and offers data on the above, also Winslow (Pa. and the East), and Rinehart (Pa., Ill., Mo.). Address: 1941 S. First St., Springfield, Ill.

**S93—(b-c-d-f-j)—SKEEN, Coreene Adda Karns (Mrs. Charles E.),** b. Benton Tp., Columbia Co., Pa.; m. June 26, 1906, Charles Earl Skeen of Lancaster, Pa. Genealogist for families of John Conrad Hess, and Karn(s), both Pa. Wants and offers data on families of: Sgt. Ezekiel Cole, John (Goddard, Gettard) Godhard, Frederick Frutchy, Reinhart Laubach (to Phila., 1738), David Skeen (all Pa.). Wants data also on Flemming, Temple, Carnichael, Criley, Forbs, Fullerton, Geberich, Hazzard, Horman, Rule families. Can undertake research work in Pottsville, Easton and Bloomsburg, Pa. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S. of Pa., I.A.G., A.O.P., Schuylkill Hist. Soc. Address: 710 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

**S94—(b-c)—SKILTON, Rev. John Davis,** b. Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; A.B., '88, A.M., 1891, Kenyon Coll.; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1892 (B.D., 1914); S.T.D., Temple U., 1920; n. June 24, 1902, Ida Beistle of Ogontz, Pa. Rector St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Conn., 1924—. Compiler: Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descs., 1921 (412 pp.; supplement, 1927, 75 pp.); The Dr. Henry Skilton House, Southington, Conn. (with Henry Alstone Skilton). Wants and offers data on Atwood, Avery, Beistle, Clark, Davis, Judd, Nave, Neff, Scoville, Sowers, Steele, Wilson. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cheshire, Conn.

**S95—(a-c-d-f-g-h-k)—SKINNER, Lulu May Carpenter (Mrs. Pliny E.),** b. Fairfield, Mich., Dec. 16, 1880; m. May 18, 1905, Pliny Elias Skinner of Mich. Former teacher. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Henry Burt (Mass.); William Carpenter (30 pp.; illus.); Israel Munn (N.Y.); Kenelm Winslow (20 pp.; includes English ancestry). Wants to correspond with Munn descs. Offers data on descs. of: Francis Baker (Mass.); John Ball (Vt.); Benedict (from William of Eng., 15th century); John Bigelow and John Crowel (Mass.); Delano (from Phillippe); Thomas Flagg (Eng. and Mass.); John Gardner (N.Y.); Roger Goodspeed (Mass.); Azariah Griswold (Conn.); Thomas Hatch (Mass.); Williams Holton (Conn., Mass.); John Marsh; Capt. Jabez Dimstead (Mass.); Barnett Peters (N.E.); John Phinney (Mass.); Jonathan Rogers (Mass., Conn.); Capt. John Rounseville; Henry Rowley (Mass.); Skinner (from Eng.); Gov. John Webster (Conn.); Chase, Henderson, Morrison and Sherman families. Address: 35 S. Huron St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

**S96—(a-c-k)—SKOLFELD, Stanton S(torer),** b. Weld, Me., Feb. 13, 1870; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Gray's Portland (Me.) Bus. Coll., and Northeastern U.; m. Dec. 24, 1906, Mary Eleanor White of Portland. Accountant. Compiling genealogy on Skolfeld and allied families of Adams, Ames, Boothby, Congdon, Curtis, Dunning, Giveen, Hamilton, Hughes, Merryman, Minot, Sawyer, Simpson,

Stover. Address: 133 Morning St., Portland, Me.

**S97—(b-c-f)—SLACK, Rev. William Samuel,** b. Rosedale, La., Oct. 22, 1869; B.A., U. of the South, '91, M.A., 1895; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Caroline Augusta Benjamin of East Carroll Parish, La. Clergyman; rector of St. James' Episcopal Ch., Alexandria, La. Genealogist for the Slack family. Compiler: Family of Eliphallet Slack and his wife Abigail Cutter, Their Ascendants and Relations, 1930 (253 pp.; illus.; \$5.25). Offers data on above, also descs. of William Harbert Benjamin, Philip Augustus Breithaupt, Cutter, and Austin Woolfolk. Wants data on Cutter, Ruggles, Slack, Sparks of Md., and Woolfolk, and to correspond with descs. Address: 221 Winn St., Alexandria, La.

**S98—(b-c)—SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane Chapman,** b. Forest View, Madison Co., Va., June, 1880; ed. State Teachers Coll. (Farmville, Va.); B.A., M.A., William and Mary Coll.; M.A., U. of Va.; attended Md. Inst. of Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery. Teacher, 1912-22; head of Romantic languages dept., Shenandoah Coll., Dayton, Va., 1923-1928. Heraldic artist, 1896—. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Stricker. Address: 428 Brandon Av., University, Va.

**S99—(b-c-e-f-j)—SLAWTER, Harry,** b. Harrison Co., W.Va., Oct. 2, 1897; A.B., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., '24; A.M., W.Va. U., 1930; m. Aug. 20, 1932, Edna Carol Stemple of Aurora, W.Va. High school instructor. Genealogist for Lawson family of W.Va. Wants data on: William and John Lawson (Va.); Matthew, Thomas and John Nutter (Va. or Md.); Jesse Slaughter-Slawter (Va. or Md.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Aurora, W. Va.

**S100—(a-c-e-f-j)—SLEEPER, Curtis LeRoy,** b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1880; m. June 19, 1900 Catherine McGill Denny of St. Louis. Wholesale clothing business, 1915-33. Compiler mss. on: Ball (Va.); Blair (Pa.); Coe (Mass., Pa.); Sleeper family in America. Wants data on John and Rawleigh Chinn (Va.); Coe; Jenness (N.H., Mass., Pa.); McGrew (Pa., Ohio); Philbrick, Sanborn and Scribner (N.H.); also Ross, Sleeper and Walden families in Mich. Offers data on Ball, Jarvis, McGrew, Sanborn, Sleeper. Chap. sec. S.R. Address: 1122 E. 64th St., Chicago, Ill.

**S101—(c-f)—SLEMONS, John A(ydelotte),** b. Salisbury, Md., Nov. 14, 1882; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., '02. Insurance executive. Compiler: A Short Account of the Slemmons Family, 1932. Collecting data on descs. of Thomas Slemmons of Lancaster Co., Pa., bef. Am. Rev. Wants ancestry of Thomas Slemmons, and to establish a connection between him and Robert Slemmons of Me. (said to have been brothers who came to America during Scotch-Irish immigration). Address: 228 W. Johnson St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**S102—(a-c-f-g-j)—SLOAN, Mabel Thacks-ton (Mrs. Dewey W.),** b. Elmwood, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1902; B.S., George Peabody Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.), '23; m. Mar. 31, 1926, Dr. Dewey Willard Sloan of Beebe, Ark. Teacher of home economics and home demonstration

agent. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; specializes in Ark. and Tenn. Genealogist for Thackston family, desc. of Launcelot and James. Compiler mss. on Camp, and Sherrel. Offers data on families of Buckner, Cardwell (Va.); Maddux, Sloan (Ala.); Thackston (Va.); John Timberlake (Eng. to Va.). Wants data on above, also Abington, Cheatham, Dabney, Franklin, Hendrix, Hubbard, Lemon (Pa.), Leftwich, Murphy (Ga.), Pate, Paylor, Presley, Robinson, John Walker, and Wright; Noel family (Va.). Wants to correspond with Thackston, Timberlake and Strum-Stroughm desc. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. and state genealogist), U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: Beebe, Ark.

**S103-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-SLOAN, Myrtle Kyle Lockhart** (Mrs. Homer F.), b. Bluff City, Tenn., July 20, 1874; ed. Sullins and Va. Intermont colls., Bristol, Va.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Homer Fergus Sloan of Smithville, Ark. Genealogist for the Rev. John Thompson family (Pa., Va., N.C.); compiling genealogies of Sloan and Craven families (Ire. and Scot. to Pa., Va., N.C.); data on Lockhart, Stinson, Scott, William Kyle and Samuel Shanklin (all Va.); Sloan and Stevenson (N.C., Mo., Ark.). Wants to correspond with desc. of: Barce (N.Y.); John Craig (Va.); John Reyburn (Va.); Holberts of the Henderson family (Mo.); Lockhart (W.Va., Va., N.C.); McLelland (Pa., N.C.); Ruggles (N.Y., Mo.); Stephen Sergeants (Va., N.C., Miss.); Dr. Joseph Asbury Stanfield (Va., N.C.); Stinson (Md., Va., N.C.); William Ware (Va., N.C.); Prof. William T. Walters (N.C.); Bates, Carter, Dodson, Moor-Moore, Powell, Stamps and Wilson families (Va., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., H.S. of S.C. Addresses: Willbeth Plantation, R. 1, Marked Tree, Ark.; 1417 Peabody Av., Memphis, Tenn.

**S104-(b-c-f)-SMAIL, Elmer Stiles**, b. Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1890; M.E., Lewis Institute, 1911; m. July, 1919, Dorothy B. Roberts of Chicago. Mechanical and electrical engineer. Genealogist for one branch of the Roberts family. Compiler mss. on Lane (N.Y., Mich.); Roberts (N.Y.); Stow (N.Y.). Wants data on Capt. Daniel Shays (N.Y., Mass.). Address: 305 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill.

**S105-(b-e-f-l)-SMITH, Miss Agnes Lee**, b. Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 6, 1883. Teacher of piano and organ since 1903. Wants data on Bohannon, Graves, Kirtley, Yager. Offers data on Smith (Madison Co., Va.), Yager, Garr, Bohannon. Address: 814 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.

**S106-(a-f-j)-SMITH, Anna Hawkins** (Mrs. Albert C.), b. Starksboro, Vt., Feb. 18, 1877; ed. public and private schools; m. June 3, 1896, Albert Chapman Smith of Granville, N.Y. Compiler mss. on lineages from: William Hawkins (Ga., Vt.); William Chittenden, William Mead (both Conn.); John Ball, John Bellows, Thomas Bradbury, John Gibson, Ralph Houghton, John Lawrence, Robert Lockwood, John Niles, Isaac Stearns, James Thompson, Henry True, John Webster, Francis Willoughby, Francis Wyman (all Mass.). Wants to correspond with Chit-

tenden, Hawkins, Merritt, Thompson, and Willoughby desc. Address: 27 Gage St., Fitchburg, Mass.

**S107-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Rev. Alven Martyn**, b. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1865; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1886; grad. Canton, N.Y., Theol. Sch., 1892; m. June 19, 1892, Alice K. Blackmer of Stockbridge, Vt. Teacher, 1886-89; clergyman, 1892-1923; retired. Compiler mss.: Three Blackmore Genealogies, 1930 (196 pp.); Flint (Thomas of Salem); George Martin (Mass.), and His Descs., 1929 (319 pp.; \$3.50); Smith (John of Lancaster, Mass.), 1931; James Thompson (Ire. to Mass.), and His Descs., also James Thompson of Woburn, and His Descs., 1932 (215 pp.); Descs. of Thomas Benedict (Mass.); Rev. Martyn (Boston); Seavers family. Address: 1118 Glendon Way, South Pasadena, Calif.

**S108-(b-e-f-j)-SMITH, Arthur Mills**, b. Brockton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1900; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1919; m. Aug. 11, 1929, Alice La Verne Wilder of Brockton. Pres. and treas. U.S. Smith Co., jewelers. Specializes in families of Barnstable and Plymouth cos., Mass.; wants to correspond with Brown, Davis, Doolittle, Handy, Parson, Watson and Williams (all N.E.); and Winslow-Winslow-Winsley (N.H.). Wants data on above, also Adams, Allen, Buswell, Gouell, Handy, Jones, Rider, Stewart and Thorpe (all Mass.). Offers data on Allen, Baker, Chase, Gage, Goodridge, Luther, Paine, Wilder, Winslow (all Mass.). Has charts, etc., on desc. of Francis Baker, Berry, Chase, Eldridge, John Luther (all Mass.). Address: 105 Belcher Av., Brockton, Mass.

**S109-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Frances Ellen Sawyer** (Mrs. C. Henderson), b. Hillsboro, Ill., Oct. 2, 1884; grad. Ill. Commercial Coll.; m. Nov. 14, 1907, C(harles) Henderson Smith of Galena, Ill. Genealogist for Sawyer family of Springfield, Ill. Offers data on Col. John and Allen Baker and Thomas Mayo (Mass.). Address: Route 5, Grant Highway, Galena, Ill.

**S110-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Miss Calla Susanna**, b. Hennepin, Ill., Apr. 8, 1880; ed. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia. Teacher public schools. Genealogist for the Schooler and Peebles families of Ind. Compiler: Timothy Coleman (N.J.); Hugh Newell (Ky.); Peebles (Ind. branch); Schooler family (ms.). Wants and offers data on above, also Anthony Binford (Eng. to Va.); Harrison (Ky.); Jackson (Eng. and N.J.); Lemmon (N.J.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 3509 Stone Av., Sioux City, Ia.

**S111-(b-c-f)-SMITH, Clarence H.**, b. New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1875; ed. Wabash Coll. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of Edmund and Sarah Ogborn Kinsey (40 pp.); John and Ann Maria Shafer (12 pp.); Benjamin and Hannah Towne Taylor (62 pp.); Samuel and Rachel Cooper Smith (24 pp.); David and Catherine Shroyer (38 pp.); Wants data on Fulton, Nathaniel Stokes, Jacob Cooper (all Pa.). Mem. S.A.R. (state historian), S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 542 S. 14th St., New Castle, Ind.



**S112—(a-d-e-f-g-k)—SMITH, Katharine Bryant** (Mrs. E. B.), b. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1872; ed. Stewart's Sem., Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Edward B. Smith, M.D., of Madison Co., Ky. Genealogist for Hughes, Bryant, Swant, Poage, Crawford, Dean. Specializes in Ky., Va. Compiler data on above, also Singleton, Haynes, Hall, McClanahan, Mason, Breckenridge, Berry, Allen, Craven, Arnold, Austin, Long, Hudson, Craig families. Mem. C.D., Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Ky. Hist. Soc. (hon. v.p.), Shelby Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 721 W. Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.

**S113—(b-c-e-f)—SMITH, Helen Stuart Brown** (Mrs. Earl W.), b. Utica, Miss., June 23, 1895; A.B., Miss. State Coll. for Women; m. Sept. 23, 1919, Earl Webster Smith of Fayetteville, Ark. Genealogist for R. Foote and David Stuart families of Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dowell, Hodge, McKnight, Gibbons, Thomas White, Brown, Ralph Regan, Lund, Fossaker, Townsend, Withers, Hayward, Langhorne, Baldwin, Henderson, Thompson (Tenn.). Offers data on Richard Foote, Stuart, Gibbons, White, Regan. Address: 1221 Summit Av., Muskogee, Okla.

**S114—(a-g-i-j)—SMITH, Sarah Quinn** (Mrs. Edgar L.), b. Wilkes Co., Ga., 1881; ed. Ga. Normal Coll.; m. Edgar Lamar Smith of Washington, Ga. Has files containing special indices to court records of the original Wilkes Co., Ga., which contained one-third of the population of Ga., 1790. Has restored to Wilkes Co. (Ga.) records, 1779-1840, data uncovered for more than a generation, including marriages. Offers data from Oglethorpe Co. (Ga.), records of all administrators' returns, 1793-1814 (lost from reference); Columbia, Greene, and Lincoln cos. (Ga.) records; all land grants in the original Wilkes Co., and bounty grants in Ga. for Revolutionary service. Is compiling data on: lists of taxables in early Ga.; the desc. of Chivers, Davis, Eckles, Heard (John of Va., 1720), Quinn, Statham, Stubbsfield, Walton and Wilkinson families (all from Va. to Ga.), also Campbell (N.C. to Miss.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: P.O. Box 617, Washington, Ga.

**S115—(b-e-f-j)—SMITH, Edward Church,** b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1877; B.A., Amherst, '01; B.S., M.I.T., 1905. Co-author (with bro., Philip Mack Smith, qv): History of Middlefield, Mass., 1924 (653 pp.; over 200 illus.; \$6.). Has some data on the desc. of Israel Bissell of East Windsor, Conn. Address: 15726 Clifton Boul., Lakewood, O.

**S116—(b-f-i)—SMITH, Edward Sanger,** b. London, Eng., Nov. 24, 1851; ed. Union U., Schenectady, N.Y.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; m. June 30, 1875, Mary Cornelia Snell (d. 1924). Lawyer; merchant 15 yrs.; traveling salesman (advertising), 20 yrs. Compiling Snell genealogy. Has data also on Smith, Broughton, Sanger, Fahling. Address: 250 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

**S117—(b-e-g)—SMITH, Miss Elizabeth,** ed. Rockford Coll., U. of Wis. Library Sch.

Compiling mss. on Dingley and "Bull" Smith families. Wants data on above, also Leach (N.H.); Smithfield (L.I.). Offers data on above, also Jordan, Jackson, Proctor and allied families. Address: De Pere, Wis.

**S118—(a-f-g-j)—SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley,** b. Hancock Co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1863; ed. privately, private schools, normal school, univs. of Ga., Chicago, and Tenn.; m. Dec. 15, 1886, W. Davis Smith (d. Feb. 1895), of Atlanta, Ga. Teacher. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Compiling for publication: Historical Records of Hancock Co., Ga., 1793—, which will include genealogies of Abercrombie, Adams, Alfried, Alston, Battle, Baxter, Beman, Bostwick, Brooking, Brown, Bryan, Burwell, Butts, Carnes, Chambers, Culver, Davis, Dent, Dubose, Dudley, Durham, Ellis, Flournoy, Gary, Gilbert, Green, Griggs, Guill, Hall, Halsey, Hamilton, Hardwick, Harley, Harris (4 lines), Hopkins, Hudson, Hunt, E. H. Hutchings, Malcolm Johnston, Jones, Lewis, Lindsay, Maddox-Maddux, Mathis, Middleton, Gen. Henry Mitchell, Moore, Morris, Neel, Northern, Pierce, Powell, Rabun, Ransom, Richardson, Sasnett, Shipp, Linton Stephens, Terrell, Thweat, Thomas, Turner, Waller, William Washington, Wiley (Wylie), Wynne, Yarbrough. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 511 Rabun St., Sparta, Georgia.

**S119—(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)—SMITH, Capt. Eliazur Yale,** b. Lee, Mass., May 7, 1885; Williams Coll., '07; post-grad. work, Columbia U.; m. Mar. 14, 1928, Ida Emeline Gore of Albany, N.Y. Capt. Canadian Army, 1914-20; journalist since 1907; columnist for Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1928—; contributing editor American Genealogist, 1932—. Genealogist since 1921. Compiler Gravestone inscriptions, vital records, town and church records, and history of Sandisfield, Mass.; is writing a History of Stockbridge, Mass.; compiling and editing: Ancestors and desc. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards and Sarah Pierpont Edwards, including allied lines of Burr, Dwight, Ogden, Parsons, Pollock, Porter, Woodbridge, etc. (will be 2 vols. of abt. 700 pp. each). Offers data on western Mass. towns, and the following families: Andrews, Ashley, Bidwell, Boardman, Brown, Buck, Bulkeley, Bullard, Canfield, Case, Chauncey, Child, Church, Edwards, Ford, Fuller, Hill, Hillyer, Holcomb, Hooker, Hopkins, Hunt, Ingersoll, Kelsey, Moss, Olmsted, Penfield, Pepper, Pierpont, Rawson, Robbins, Rowley, Smith, Snow, Sprague, Stebbins, Stoddard, Strong, Tracy, Turner, Warham, Webster, Wells, Willett, Yale. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Anglo-Am. Records Foundation, Conn. Hist. Soc. Address: Chatham Center, N.Y.

**S120—(a-c-f-j)—SMITH, Clara Crawford** (Mrs. Elmer V.), b. West Lebanon, Ind., Jan. 1, 1880; ed. public schools and privately; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Elmer V. Smith of West Lebanon, Agriculturist. Genealogist for Crawford and Norton families. Compiler mss. on: Nathaniel Butterfield lines, 1643-1789 (Mass., N.Y., Ind., Ia.); James and Martha (Knight) Crawford (Ohio); Norton (Ohio).

Offers data on descs. of John Norton (Mass., Ill., Me., Ind.). Wants data on Beck, Bear and Buzzard (Md.); Alexander and John Crawford (N.Y.); William Smith and Samuel Brandenburg (Md.). Wants to correspond with Brandenburg, Butterfield, Crawford, Chadwick, Campbell, Fout, Knight and Snodgrass descs. Address: R. 2, Williamsport, Ind.

**S121-(b-c-f)-SMITH, Prof. Elmer William**, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; ed. Gouverneur Wesleyan Sem., '87; A.B., Colgate, '91; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Luella Kern of Hamilton, N.Y. Asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. in Colgate U. Genealogist for Markwick and Smith families. Offers data on William Markwick, Benjamin Smith (Hartford, N.Y.), and Ballou. Address: Hamilton, N.Y.

**S122-(b-f)-SMITH, Frank Barton**. Compiling Hamblin, Clark genealogies. Interested also in descs. of Dr. Marchant (surgeon, Am. Rev.). Address: 2717 7th Av., Sacramento, Calif.

**S123-(b-c)-SMITH, Fannie Brownell Brown (Mrs. George M.)**, b. Norwalk, O., Sept. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1875, George Milward Smith (d. 1920), of Superior, Wis., and Duluth, Minn. Genealogist for families of Barrett (Mass., N.Y.); Brownell and Grinnell (of R.I., N.Y.). Compiler: Geneal. Record of John Brown (1755-1809), and His Descs., with Collateral Branches of Merrill, Scott and Follett Families, 1909 (112 pp.; illus., \$2.); mss. on: Barrett and collateral branches (50 pp.); Gordon-Rood-Winslow-Gardner-Brownell and collateral branches (100 pp.); John Casper Stoever with Karmany and Yetter lines; Coffin line with Davis-Stevens and Fogg. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), S.M.D., I.A.G., Alden Kindred. Address: 2150 Hickory St., San Diego, Calif.

**S124-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Miss Gertrude**, b. Weston, W.Va., Sept. 20, 1891; ed. Clarksburg Business Sch. Wants data on Joseph Davis (W.Va.); Judge John Dolly or Dahle (Va.); John Jackson and Martin McNemar (W.Va.); Jacob or John Pence, Michael Harness, John Rohrbough, Peter Smith and Sir William Talbott (all Va.). Offers data on above, also on Nicholas Linger (Germany and Va.). Address: Box 125, Clarksburg, W. Va.

**S125-(a-e-f-j)-SMITH, Eleanor Hopkins (Mrs. H. J.)**, b. Sharpsburg, O., Apr. 2, 1880; ed. Erie Conservatory of Music; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Harry J. Smith of Chester Hill, O. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Parkersburg, W.Va. Wants data on Arnold (Va.); Burgess (Me.); Levi Ellis (Ohio); Seth Granger; Hodgins (N.C.); Robert Lovell (Mass.); Norcross (Mass.); Parkersburg (Ohio); Sutcliffe family. Offers data on descs. of John Hopkins (Mass.); Robert Lovell and Stanton-Staunton (Va.). Mem. N.S.C.D., D.A.R. (chapter registrar), Daus. Am. Pioneers, I.A.G. Address: 1210 Ann St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

**S126-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Katherine Bowen (Mrs. Harrison A.)**, b. Brodhead, Wis., June 9, 1877; grad. normal sch., '96; m. June 25, 1902, Harrison Arthur Smith of Brodhead.

Compiler ms. on Richard Bowen of Rehoboth, Mass., 1642, and allied families of Bissell, Roger Clapp, Thomas Clifton, Joseph Congdon, Bridgman, Griswold, Holcomb, Daniel McMartin, Sampson Mason, Matthews, Simon Pease, Hugh Wells, Elias Wright. Wants and offers data on above, also Colgrove and Marvin. Address: Maple Bluff, Madison, Wis.

**S127-(b)-SMITH, Miss Helen L.**, b. Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 23, 1880; ed. New Haven Bus. Coll. Banker, social service worker. Offers data on Henry Botsford, Robert Treat, George Clark, John and Timothy Baldwin, Zachariah Hubbard, Mary Hobbey. Address: 268 Sherman Av., New Haven, Conn.

**S128-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Lulu May Alida Purdy (Mrs. Herbert S.)**, b. Greece, Monroe Co., N.Y., May 1, 1868; m. June 24, 1889, Herbert Shelmire Smith (d. 1911, at Spencerport, N.Y.). Offers data on descs. of Benjamin Bunker, Rev. Hazard Burdick, David (Eggleston) Eccleston, Richard Fanning, Ebenezer Hartwell, Lt. Jonathan Mead, Ephriam Northrop, Ebenezer Purdy (all Chenango Co., N.Y.). Interested also in the following families: Abbe, Henry Allen, Alling, Alvord, Austin, Babcock, Bailey, Balch, Bartlett, Thomas, Benedict (Conn.), Bishop, Bliven, Boltwood, Briscoe, Peter Brown, Brownell, John Brundage, Burt, Camp, James Carrell, Church, Clarke, Collins, Cooke, Cooper, Crandall, James Craven, Davis, Maj. Thomas Dodge, Capt. George Drake, Rev. Thomas Dungan, Elijah Elmer, John Farnsworth, Joseph Finch, Nathaniel Foote, Ford, Foster, Freeborn, Gardner, Goodale, Graves, Gregory, Hawks, Hazard, Holton, Hooker, Joseph Husted, John Ingraham or Ingram, Thomas June, Joseph Kellogg, Knowlton, Lawton, Lewis, Lt. Samuel Mattoon, Newton, Parker, Joseph Peck, Phelps, William Potter, Ritter, Sackett, St. John, Capt. John (Shullmeyer) Shelmire, Sherwood, Lt. Samuel Smith, Stebbins, Terry, Amos Thompson, Tompkins, Vandergrift, Jabez Vanderpool, Westwood, Wheeler, Edward Wright. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 30 Elm St., Webster, N.Y.

**S129-(b-c)-SMITH, Annie Morrill (Mrs. Hugh M.)**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1856; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst. (Brooklyn); m. June 9, 1880, Hugh Montgomery Smith (d. 1897), of Cayuga Co., N.Y. Genealogist for the Morrill family. Compiler: (with Harriet Nash Langdon), Langdon genealogy, From One Generation to Another; Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee; Morrill Kindred in America. Wants data on Morrill. Address: 64 Sagamore Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

**S130-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Rev. James Porter**, b. in Brazil, S.A., Aug. 19, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1909, Sarah Miller Hall. Prof., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. Wants data on Maj. John Barkley (S.C.); Eunice Bascom (m. Joseph Smith of Mass.); Brevard family (Md., N.C.); William Caldwell (Ky.); William Henry (Va.); Joseph Miller (Va.); Robert Hudson, Miller (S.C.); David Templeton (N.C.). Offers data on descs. of Wil-



liam Barsham, Thomas Emerson and Edward Hall (all Mass.); Joseph Miller (Va.); Christopher Porter (N.C.); Joseph Smith (Conn.); David Templeton; Warfield (Md.). Address: 1002 Westwood Av., Richmond, Va.

**S131-(b-c-f)-SMITH, Kenneth Simon**, b. Pocahontas, Ill., Feb. 26, 1903; James Millikin U. 2 yrs.; m. Nov. 29, 1928, Ozelma Susan Rixmann of Greenville, Ill. With The Geo. V. Weise Co., Greenville. Genealogist for Rathbone family and wants to correspond with all of name Rathbone and Rathbun. Offers for sale data on above families. Address: Box 312, Greenville, Ill.

**S132-(a-b-f-j)-SMITH, Jessie Welborn (Mrs. L. Worthington)**, b. Indianola, Neb., Mar. 19, 1881; ed. privately and at Western Conservatory of Music (Emporia, Kan.); m. Aug. 24, 1897, Prof. L. Worthington Smith of Orleans, Neb. Author, playwright. Heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on Huntoon, Copeland, Edmiston-Edmunson, DePew (Southern branch), Welborn (Va.), S. H. Marshall Byers. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Welborn-Wellborn-Wellsbourn. Wants data on Floyd (Va.); Crandall; Shaw (Me.); Hodges (N.Y.); John Gibson; Starnes. Offers data on Huntoon, Copeland, Edmunson, DePew-DuPuy, Wellborn, Lewis (Benjamin of Conn.), Phelps (William of Conn.). Address: 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

**S133-(b-c-e-f)-SMITH, Jennie Vene Boise (Mrs. Lauren C.)**, b. Duplain Tp., Clinton Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1876; ed. high school and reading courses; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lauren Clark Smith of Nova, O. Compiler chart of descs. of David (Boies, Boyce) Boise of Mass. (\$3.). Offers data on above, also descs. of Robert Blair, Rev. John Lathrop and Abijah Gardner (all Mass.); Reuben Loring (N.Y., Mass.); Joseph Savercool or Savacool (N.Y.); Ozias Strong (Conn., N.Y.); Christopher Todd (Conn.); Francis West (from Eng.). Wants data on above, also Akins and Ames (N.Y.), and Bland (N.Y., Ohio), who married Gardner sisters; Campbell of N.Y. (m. Sally Gardner); Crooks (Mass.); Abijah Gardner (N.Y.); J. Monroe (Mich.); Fred Whipple (Ohio). Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., D.U.V., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: 3592 S.W. 22d St., Miami, Fla.

**S134-(b-c-e-f-j)-SMITH, Maud Biard (Mrs. Lee)**, b. Biardstown, Tex., Jan. 21, 1874; m. May 13, 1894, Lee Smith of Biardstown. Compiler: Biard Family, 1929 (81 pp.; \$2.50). Wants data on Biard-Baird-Beard; James Bromley (Va.); Green Crowder; Edward Finn (Ala.); Ezekiel Stone. Offers data on Biard and Finn. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Biardstown, Lamar Co., Tex.

**S135-(b-f)-SMITH, Miss Madeleine**, b. Wheeling, W.Va.; ed. public and private schs. Teacher. Has data on descs. of Chamblin (Va., Ky.); James Ferguson; William Irwin (Va.). Wants data on above, particularly court, church and cemetery records of Camblin in Pa., Va., Ky., S.C., also on Bellville family; Peter (Keller) Kellar

(Ohio). Address: 1410 S. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

**S136-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-SMITH, Miss Mary Elizabeth**, b. Meadville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1858; A.M., Allegheny Coll., 1886; studied in Paris. Prof. natural science, Ill. Female Coll.; translator for U.S. treasury. Genealogist for Coates and Kenney families. Compiler mss. on descs. of Thomas and Ann (Hunt) Wood (Mass.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Lewis Morris, Robert Hunter Morris; Coates (S.C.); Taylor (Va.); Joshua Kenney (Del.). Offers data on Farrington, Wood, William Carpenter, and Justus Wolcott families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent 13 yrs.), I.A.G. Address: 1654 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

**S137-(a-e-f-i-k-l)-SMITH, Mrs. May Hart**, b. New York, N.Y., May 22, 1869; ed. Packer Inst. (Brooklyn); m. Nov. 19, 1889, Frederick A. Gabb; m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1910, W. Hampton Smith. Mem. C.D. 17th C., S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (ex-regent), N.E. Women, U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 1725 N. Garfield Av., Pasadena, Calif.

**S138-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Micah Pearce**, b. Omaha, Ill., May 25, 1880; B.A., U. Okla., '15, M.A., 1917; U. Chicago, 1920-21; m. July 31, 1910, Julia Beeler of Ninnekah, Okla. Supt. of schools and college teacher since 1914. Wants to correspond with persons of name Kanada, McGhee; wants records of George Smith (Clinton Co., Ky.). Offers data on Pearce, Sharp, Mason (S.C., Tenn.); McGhee (N.C., Tenn.); Abney, Smith, Trousdale. Address: Alex, Okla.

**S139-(a-f-j)-SMITH, Percy Gates**, b. Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1870; C.E., Norwich (Vt.) U., '91; m. 1915, Alice L. Crocker of Brookline, Mass. Civil engineer. Has collected data on Vt. families for 12 years (land records, maps, deeds and titles). Address: 33 Hubbard St., Montpelier, Vt.

**S140-(a-f)-SMITH, Philip Mack**, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1883; A.B., Amherst, '05; Burdett Bus. Coll., 1906-07. Archivist and genealogist since 1926. Queries editor American Genealogist. Co-author (with bro., Edward Church Smith, qv): History of Middlefield, Mass., 1924. Interested in Mack family. Address: 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

**S140a-(b-j)-SMITH, Esmualda Robinson (Mrs. Quentin M.)**. Compiling data on families of: Anderson, Field, Holland, Lane, Lowrey, Robinson, Walker (all Va.); Barnes, Broyles, Forrester, Wilhite, Yeager (all Va., Tenn.); England, Hampton, Mayberry, Scott (all Va., N.C.); Grant, Potts (both from Ire.); Lancaster (from Eng.); Llewellyn (from Wales); Margan (N.C.); Meeks-Randall (Tenn.); Oldham (Tex.); Michael Price (Va., Ky., Tenn.). Can do research in De Kalb, Putnam, Smith and White cos. Address: Tenn. Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville, Tenn.

**S141-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-SMITH, Jane I. Stephens (Mrs. W. F.)**, b. New Albany, Miss., May 24, 1894; ed. Grenada (Miss.) Coll., Belmont Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. Aug. 6, 1924, William Frederick Smith of New Albany. Compiler charts on Stephens, Durrett, Arnold. Wants data on Stephens, Coker, Myers or Miears, Goree, Powell, Cox,

Smith, Leister, Childress, Durrett (Va., S.C.). Offers data also on Webb, Nash, Bonham, Hogg, Finley, Pegues. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 207 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

**S142—(b-c-e-f-g-j)—SMITH, Annie Laurie Huggins (Mrs. William B.),** b. in Barren Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1858; grad. Glasgow (Ky.) Normal (now Southern Normal), '77; m. Nov. 23, 1880, William Basil Smith of Barren Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in Barren Co. Genealogist for Everett, Fenwick, and Smith families. Compiler mss. on: Buford and Kirtley of Va., Ky. (\$50.); desc. of Simeon Everett of Va., Ky. (\$10.); Cuthbert Fenwick of Eng., Md., Ky. (\$75.); Daniel McCoy, soldier Am. Rev. Offers data on above, also Crockett (Pa., Ky.); Michael Smith (N.C.). Wants data on Ephraim Hampton (N.C.); Rubin Huggins (Tenn.); Samuel Luckett (Ky., Md.); Susanah Nelms (m. Simon Everett.); Vincent Reynolds (Va., Ky.); Abraham Ritter (Ky.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1924-25; historian 1925-27), I.A.G., State Hist. Soc. of Ky., Filson Club. Address: 210 Green St., Glasgow, Ky.

**S143—(b-c-f)—SMITH, William Brown,** b. New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1873; ed. Chadcock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 4, 1899, Amanda C. Rothmann of Quincy, Ill. Genealogist for Geer family of Conn. Offers data on Argenbright (Va.); Brown (Va.); Fitch (Mass.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Fitch family (Conn.). Address: 4424 N. Campbell Av., Chicago, Ill.

**S144—(b-e-f)—SMITH, Prof. William Ernest,** b. Licking, Mo., Apr. 30, 1892; ed. state teachers colleges at Warrensburg and Springfield, Mo., U. Colo., and U. Wis. (B.S., M. Ph., Ph.D.); m. July 22, 1916, Ophia D. Smith of Walnut Grove, Mo. Teacher, supt., 1909-24; prof. history, 1926—. Genealogist for F. P. Blair family. Offers data on Blair. Address: Miami University, Oxford, O.

**S145—(a-c-e-f-j)—SMITH, Harriet Wright (Mrs. William Orr),** b. Columbia, Mo., Nov. 12, 1888; B.S., U. of Mo.; m. June 5, 1927, William Orr Smith of Mexico, Mo. Head of Biol. dept., Highman H.S. Genealogist for desc. of: Richard Barnes (Md.); Benjamin Cave (Va.); Capt. Anthony Haden (Ky.); Thomas Lloyd (N.C., Ky.). Compiler mss. on above for publication. Address: Columbia, Mo.

**S146—(b-e-f-j)—SMITH, William Townsend,** b. Farmington, Mo., Nov. 13, 1883; LL.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1911; m. Sept. 30, 1916, Edith Langhorne Higgins of Paris, Ky. Lawyer. Compiler Geneal. and Hist. Index to Littell's Laws, Ky., 1931 (98 pp.; \$5.). Wants data on desc. of Horace Bradley and Thomas Lucy (Tenn.); Townsend family (Ky.). Address: 812 Security Trust Bldg., Lexington, Ky.

**S147—(b-c)—SNEED, Miss Catharine Hunt,** b. Logan Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1879; ed. Peabody Coll. Genealogist for the Sneed family. Wants data on Branker Crichlow (N.C.); Mullen. Offers data on Crichlow; de Loche (N.C.); James McReynolds (Va.); Mullen; Nicholas Perkins (Va.); Richard Stout (N.

J.); John Sutton (N.J.); Matthew Talbot (Va.). Address: Route 4, Lewisburg, Ky.

**S148—(c-f)—SNOW, William Browne,** b. Winterport, Me., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. business coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Vivian Gray. Insurance investigator and adjustor. Compiling data relative to Nicholas Snow family. Address: 79 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.

**S149—(b-c-f)—SNYDER, Jennie Elmina Whetstone (Mrs. William H.),** b. Tamaqua, Pa., Sept. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1888, William Heinrich Snyder (d. 1925), of Mahanoy City, Pa. Teacher. Compiler mss. on Moser and Whetstone. Wants data on: Descs. of Abraham LaRue (Buchner) Boughner (descs. of John Von Buchner, will dated Sussex Co., N. J., 1791); John Lichtenwalner (from Germany to Phila.); Burkhardt Moser or Mosser (Pa.). Offers data on above, also Hull (N. J.); Jacob (Schaeffer, Shafer, Shoeffler) Shoffer (Pa.); Capt. Jacob (Wetzstein, Wetstein, Wettstein) Whetstone. Mem. D.A.R., D.R., U.S.D. 1812 (v.p.), Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 27 E. Antietam St., Hagerstown, Md.

**S150—(a-c-e-f)—SOMMERS, Miss Eva J.,** b. Gardnersville, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Book-keeper and accountant. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922; specializes in N.Y. Is compiling Sommer Genealogy for publication. Has data on desc. of Rev. Peter Nicolas Sommer (from Germany to N.Y.). Offers data on above, also Kayser, John Ludwig Kling, Peter Lehman, Capt. Tunis Vrooman (all N.Y.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Sommer-Somers-Sommers-Summers, of Can. and N.Y.; Vrooman-Vroman; and Zeh or Zea. Mem. Sommer Family Assn. (genealogist), and Kling Family Assn. Address: Lock Box No. 106, St. Johnsville, N.Y.

**S151—(b-c)—SOUTHALL, Prof. James Powell Cocke,** b. Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; ed. McGuire's Sch. and Richmond (Va.) Coll.; B.A., U. of Va., '91, M.A., 1893; fellow, Johns Hopkins; m. Dec. 23, 1899, Jeannie Oliver Abbot of Bellevue, Va. Prof. physics, Columbia U., 1914—. Compiler articles on the origins of the Cocke families of Va. Addresses: 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.; Edgewood Lane, University, Va.

**S151a—(c-e-f-j)—SOWDEN, Gertrude Relp (Mrs. Ralph C.).** Compiling genealogy of the Relp and Sowden families. Wants data on desc. of Benidict Brown, John Edwards, Dexter Spencer, Melita (Bradish) Aldrich, Maplet Remington (all R.I.); Christmas, Howe, and Lee (all Pa., Ohio). Has Bible records of Caleb Aldrich of Smithfield, R.I. Address: 200 N. A St., Arkansas City, Kan.

**S152—(b-c-f)—SPACE, Minnie (Marietta) Griswold (Mrs. Fred D.),** b. Dryden, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Fred D. Space of Dryden. Compiler (with Rev. Hervey DeWitt Griswold): Ancestors and Descs. of Edward Griswold (1758-1843), of Dryden, N. Y., 1930 (82 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$1.). Wants data on ancestors and desc. of: John Mineah (N. J.); Christian Space (Germany to Pa.); John West (R.I.). Address: Dryden, N.Y.



**S153**—(a-c-e-f-g-k)—**SPANGLER, Electa Ball** (Mrs. George M.), b. Marshall Co., Ill., Apr. 28, 1880; attended Oberlin (Ohio) Conserv. of Music 3 yrs., and Oberlin Coll.; m. Oct. 31, 1908, George Minor Spangler (d. 1923), of Peoria, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915. Genealogist for McShane family. Compiler Ill. Bible records, Vols. I. and II; Early marriage records in Ill. (4,591 marriages). Wants to correspond with desc. of: Coombs-Combs (Va., Pa.); Easling-Easland; Fetter; Lobingier (Pa.); McShane. Wants data on above, also Hutchings (Mass.); McDonald (N.J., Pa.); Jacob Moyers (d. Pa.); John Proper (N.Y.); Enoch Thomas (Pa., Md., Va.). Offers data on: Ball and Clarke (both Mass.); Franklin (Ky., Va.); Griffin (Del., Pa.); Harrison (Ky., Va.); Christian Keneipp (Mass., Ohio, Ill.); Lobingier; Pindell (Md., Ky.); Nathaniel Smith and John and Lazarus Taylor (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812, Ill. State and N.E. Hist. socs. Address: 215 S. Glenwood Av., Peoria, Ill.

**S154**—(a-c-e-f-g-j)—**SPEALMAN, Miss Maria Jeannette**, b. Stockton, Kan., Apr. 25, 1907. Abstracter of county records, 1927-31. Genealogist for Spealman family. Compiler mss. on John Drake (\$3.). Address: 205 S. 8th St., Marysville, Kan.

**S155**—(b-f)—**SPEAR, Rachel Cooper** (Mrs. Franklin B.), b. Camden, N.J., Jan. 18, 1879; grad. Friends Select Sch. (Phila., Pa.), '95; Wellesley Coll., 1900; m. Dec. 3, 1902, Franklin Bennett Spear of Marquette, Mich. Offers data on Reeve, Cooper, Carpenter, Redman, Kennedy, Bennett. Address: 455 E. Ridge St., Marquette, Mich.

**S156**—(b-c-e-f)—**SPEARS, Mrs. Vera Smith**, b. Union, S.C., June 11, 1896; ed. Winthrop Coll. (S.C.), George Peabody Coll. (Tenn.). Teacher. Genealogist for Bobo, Dillard and Smith (Leonard) families. Offers on above, also Browning, Garrett, Murphy, Oden, Palmer and Sumner. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames, also DeJarnett, Pruitt and Smart. Address: Cross Keys Rd., Union, S.C.

**S157**—(a-c-d-e-f-j)—**SPEER, Myrtle Ellis Morton** (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Washington, Ia., July 16, 1878; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Frederick Bragg (d. 1907), of Davenport, Ia.; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1915, Charles A. Speer of Washington, Ia. Editor geneal. dept., The Evening Journal, Washington, Ia.; will publish Bible records, land grants, church, county and court records, queries or family data on Washington Co. Ia., pioneer families, or answer questions on same. Compiler: Grave-stone records of Washington Co., Ia.; mss. on Bragg, Morton-Rogers and Speer families. Wants data on Israel Williams (N.Y.); Willis Neal Bragg (Va.); English ancestry of Percival Lowell; ancestors of James Rogers (N.Y.); Russell family back to Charlemagne. Wants to correspond with persons of the above surnames, also Halstead, Ingals and Percival. Genealogist for Morton-Rogers family. Offers data on Speer (Ire., Pa., Ia.); Curtis (Conn., Vt., N.Y., Ia.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state librarian), N.E. Women (colony pres.), U.S.

D. 1812 (state auditor), Alden Kindred of N.Y., H.S. of Pa., D.A.C., C.D. 17th C., S.D. P., Nat. Geneal. Soc., S.M.D. Address: 415 W. Jefferson St., Washington, Ia.

**S158**—(b-c-f-j)—**SPEIRS, Harriet Strong** (Mrs. Ernest), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1894; grad. L.D.S. Business Coll.; m. Mar. 29, 1916, Ernest Speirs of Salt Lake City. Genealogist for Jacob Strong Family Orgn. Compiler mss. on: Speirs (Salt Lake, Pa., and Scotland); Cochran-Clark-Noddings-Sonley; Bishop-Robinson-Neeley records. Address: 720 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**S159**—(a-c-e-f-j)—**SPENCE, Audrey Lee Kemper** (Mrs. Philip A.), b. Wytheville, Va., Aug. 15, 1888; grad. Plumer Memorial Coll., Wytheville; attended State Normal Sch., Harrisonburg; m. Sept. 23, 1914, Philip Andrew Spence of Wytheville. Former teacher. Compiler sketches of Cassell family; desc. of William Craig (Pa., Va.); Capt. Robert Hooke (Va.); Jacob (Kisling) Keesling; John Kemper (Va.); Arehart (Zimmerman) Simmerman; Spence (N.C.); John Walker; also tombstone inscriptions of Wythe Co., Va. Wants and offers data on families of John Burton (Va.); Corvin or Colvin; Daugherty; Thomas Gascoyne (Va.); Grubb family; James Head; Helvey, Kephart, and Marshal or Marshall families; John Medley (Va.); Mercer; Ramsour; Robert Sherman (Va.); George (Vesey) Veazey (Va.); Walters (Va.). Address: Wytheville, Va.

**S160**—(a-f-g-i-k-l)—**SPENCER, Luella Grace Reynolds** (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Prophetstown, Ill.; ed. Ill. State Normal U.; m. Charles Fielding Spencer of Spencers Grove, Ia. Editor geneal. dept., Nebraska Farmer; v.chmn. geneal. records com., western div. D.A.R. Compiler mss. on: Bradford-Brewster-Cary-Chandler-French; Bent-Bruce-Farrabus-Hayford-Newhall-Rice; Adams-Dimmock-Johnson-Taft-Waldo; Brown-Perry-Green-Hills-Newhall-Swift-Cooke; Avery-Breed-Hart-Howard; Dick-Paine-Williamson; Riggs; Bliss-Ide-Perrin-Raymond; Shepherd-Schenck. Wants Rev. War records of: Joseph Coffin (N.C.); Moses Dooley (Va., Ky.); John Duncan (Ky.); Matthew Macy (N.C.); Neeley (N.Y., Ky.); Robert and Samuel Patterson (Pa.); Ezra Rundle (Pa., N.Y.). Offers data on above families, also desc. of John May; James Bates (Mass., Conn.); James Bate (Eng., Mass.); James Reynolds (R.I., Mass.). Addresses: 638 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.; North Platte, Neb.

**S161**—(b-c-f-j)—**SPENCER, Claude Elbert**, b. nr. Granger, Scotland Co., Mo., Mar. 13, 1898; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., '22; U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1922-23; m. June 30, 1923, Maud Leota Mullin of Pleasant Hill, Ill. Librarian, Culver-Stockton Coll. Genealogist for the Spencer-Prickett family. Is compiling history and desc. of: John Brookhart, Josiah Prickett, Alvin Spencer (all from Ohio to Mo.); also William Bradley Sherwood (Conn. to Mo.). Wants data on ancestors of the above, and to correspond

with descs. Address: Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo.

**S162-(b-c)-SPENCER, Prof. Edward Buckingham Taylor**, b. Delmar, Ia., Apr. 26, 1863; A.B., DePauw U., '88, A.M., 1891; postgrad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard and Columbia; m. Aug. 9, 1894, Lulu Belle Ward (d. 1896) of Vevay, Ind.; m. 2d, July 31, 1906, Helen Imogen Hathaway, of Plattsburg, N. Y. Prof. Greek, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since 1916. Has compiled chart on descs. of Benjamin Spencer (1808-95), and data on Spencer immigrants. Has data also on descs. of Capt. George Corwin and Gov. John Winthrop (Mass.). Address: 1131 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

**S163-(b)-SPENCER, Wilbur D.**, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1872; ed. Dartmouth Coll., 1895; m. July 30, 1902, Florence M. Ford of Berwick. Admitted to York Co. bar, 1899; insurance commissioner of Me., 1923—. Compiler: Maine Spencers (1596-1898), 1898 (233 pp.; illus., c.a., maps; \$12.); Pioneers on Maine Rivers (1524-1651), 1930 (414 pp.; illus.; \$6.); Maine Immortals, 1932 (316 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Augusta, Me.

**S164-(b)-SPENCER-MOUNSEY, Rev. Creighton**, b. Tarrytown, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1863; A.B., Columbia, '84; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Apr. 26, 1898, Joanna Livingston Mesier of Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Rector of Trinity Church, Northport, N.Y., 1922—. Compiler: Billings of Stonington; Mesier (N.Y.); Wiggins (L.I.); Carmer (N.Y.). Mem. S.R., S.M.D., S.C.W., N.Y.G.B.S., L.I. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 406, Kings Park, L.I., N.Y.

**S165-(a-c-i)-SPICKNALL, Mrs. Jessie Todd**, b. in Montgomery Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1878; ed. Northwestern U.; m. June 7, 1900, William R. Spicknall of Wellington, Kan. Engaged in geneal. work since 1925; specializes in Calif. pioneers. Wants and offers data on: John Barnard, Simon Bradstreet, Thomas Buckmaster, Henry Cooke, Thomas Dudley, Roger Eastman, Jonathan Fairbanks, John Goode, John Graves, Nicholas (Lagro) Groves, John Keene, William Manning, John Mayo, Robert Moulton, Anthony Needham, Humphrey Potter and dau., Anne (Potter) Needham, Robert Rice-Roice (all Mass.); William Bassett, Samuel Blakeslee, John Bronson, Thomas Bull, Joseph Clark, Clement Corbin, William Cornwall, John Curtiss, Abraham Doolittle, Joseph Easton, John Evarts, Richard Goodrich, Thomas Hale, John Hand, John Hopkins, Andrew Hull, Nathaniel Merriam, Lt. Edward and Thomas Morris, John Moss, Nicholas Munger, Edward Parker, Paul Peck, Widow Hannah (Beecher) Potter, William Todd (all Conn.); Christopher Lupton and William Stanborough (both L.I.); William Miller (Mass. and R.I.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. library com.). Address: Point Loma P.O., San Diego, Calif.

**S166-(b-c-e)-SPINNEY, Eugene Nathaniel**, b. Rochester, N.H., Apr. 6, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Iza Thayer Stone of Ipswich, Mass. Hotel keeper; retired. Wants and offers data on: Capt. Samuel Banfield (N.H.); Brooks (Me.); William Cate (N.H.); Cole

(Me.); Crumb (Vt., Mass.); descs. of Samuel Dearborn (N.H.); Fall (Me., N.H.); Gray (Me.); Nicholas Green (Me.); Lake-man (N.H., Mass.); Leighton (N.H.); Lewis (N.H., Me.); Mansfield and Newmarch (Mass.); Antipas Maverick (N.H.); Parker (Me.); Paul (Me.); Raines (Me.); Stafford (Vt., Me.); Stone (Mass.); Watson (N.H.); Whidden (N.H.); Samuel (Me., Mass.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Piscataqua Pioneers. Address: Union, N.H.

**S167-(b-c-f)-SPOERRI, James Fuller**, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1899; ed. U. of Chicago; A.B., George Washington U., '22; Doctor of Law, DePaul U., Chicago, 1925; m. Dec. 26, 1922, Imogene Elizabeth Field Holmes of Jeffersonville, Ind. Atty.-at-law since 1925. Compiler: Some descs. of Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, 1931 (23 pp.). Wants to correspond with Fuller (Robert of Rehoboth), Millington and Mordoff descs. Offers data on same. Address: c/o Sanders, Childs, Bobb & Wescott, 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

**S168-(b-c-e-f)-SPRAKER, Hazel Atterbury (Mrs. James R.)**, b. Minneapolis, Minn. May 29, 1883; ed. Kenwood Inst. (Chicago), Washington (D.C.) Coll.; m. Apr. 20, 1909, James Randolph Spraker of Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist, registrar and historian, Boone Family Assn. Wants to correspond with persons of name Boone, Atterbury and Brewer; wants data on above, also Morgan (Pa.); Kessinger (Ky.); Sparks; Logsdon (Ky., Va., Carolina); Cox, Hough, Grubbs, Hopkins (Ky., Va.). Offers data on Boone, Kessinger, McFarland (N.Y.). Compiler: The Boone Family, 1922 (700 pp.; \$15.); Boone Bulletin (geneal. dept.), Vols. I and II, 1925-33. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R. Address: 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

**S169-(b-c-g-j)-SPURLING, Genevieve Asher Brown (Mrs. Sumner Nash)**, b. Rhinebeck, N.Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1917, Sumner Nash Spurling of South West Harbor, Me. Compiling data on Asher, Brown, Pawling-Paulding, Radcliffe and allied families. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Pawling, etc. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc., Pawling Family Group. Address: Sunset Cottage, Rhinebeck, N.Y.

**S170-(b-c-f-j)-STACKHOUSE, Walter Fore**, b. Marion Co., S.C., Dec. 1, 1873; A. B., Wofford Coll., '95; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Daisy Garlington Waller of Greenwood, S.C. Lawyer, 1898—. Compiler mss. on descs. of: William and Mary (Betha) Stackhouse of S.C.; Richard and Judith Fore of S.C. Offers data on above surnames, also Gasque. Wants data on Stackhouse, Fore, Waller. Address: Marion, S.C.

**S171-(b-c-l)-STACKHOUSE, William R.**, b. Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. by private tutors; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Rebecca Gibson of Washington. Court stenographer; advertising writer. Compiler: Stackhouse Family (Eng.), (107 pp.; \$1.); First Ancestors of the Stackhouse Family in America (60 pp.; \$1.); Descendants of John and Elizabeth (Buckingham) Stackhouse



(\$5.); ms. on desc. of Thomas and John Stackhouse of Bucks Co., Pa., 1684. Address: Marion, S.C.

**S172-(a-c-f-j)-STAFFORD, Miss Mabel Kurtz**, b. Hillsboro, O., Dec. 21, 1875; A.B., U. of Kan., '01 (P.B.K.). Exec. sec. in social work. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for Stafford family. Compiler: *Stafford Lineage Book*, 1932 (93 pp.; 27 illus., c.a.; \$6.50), includes allied families of Boyd, Gibson, Insley, and McMillen. Wants records of John Hartpence (N.J., Ohio). Offers data on desc. of Job Insley (Ohio, Ind.); Christian Kurtz (Pa.); William Richards (Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. Address: 202 W. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.

**S173-(b-c-e)-STAFFORD, Morgan Hewitt**, b. Marquette, Mich., Mar. 31, 1873; grad. Milwaukee Acad., '90; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Scoville of Chicago, Ill. Compiling Homer, Kidder and Hill genealogies. Wants data on Homer, Kidder, and Stafford. Offers data on above. Address: 343 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass.

**S174-(b-e-f-k)-STAFFORD, Theodore Frederick**, b. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Mar. 20, 1905; m. Sept. 20, 1926, Mary Frances Sniffin of Bloomingdale, Mich. Dealer in prints, antiques, Americana, etc. Wants data on ancestry of David Rhoads-Rhodes (Mass.); Squire Stafford (Ohio). Has data on Cushing, Rhodes and Titus families (Mass., N.Y.). Address: 810 Grant St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

**S175-(b-c-e)-STAM, Harry E.**, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1865; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Grace Hanson of Brooklyn, N.Y. Retired. Genealogist for desc. of George Stam (N.Y.). Offers data on Kilts-Loucks-Snell family (N.Y.). Address: 624 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**S176-(b-c-e-f)-STAPLES, Mary Elizabeth Waff (Mrs. Raymond F.)**, b. Reynoldson, Gates Co., N.C., Feb. 28, 1880; ed. *Woman's Coll.*, Richmond, Va. (now Westhampton Coll.); m. June 14, 1905, Rev. Raymond Fowler Staples of Portsmouth, Va. Compiling *Benbury Genealogy*. Wants to correspond with desc. of Fowler (N.Y.); Griffin and King (Va.); Waff (N.C.). Wants data on above, also Banbury (Benbury), Norcom, Carpenter (all N.C.); Darden, Ellis, Foster, King, Parker, James Rawls, Ripley, Staples, Williams (all Va.). Offers data on Benbury, Darden, Parker, Rawls, Waff and Williams. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.

**S177-(b-f)-STARK, Annie Reynolds (Mrs. Christopher R.)**, b. Starkville, Miss., Apr. 11, 1881; B.S., Southern Female Coll., West Point, Miss., 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Christopher Randolph Stark of Starkville. Wants data on James Buntin (N.C.); John and Anderson Dean (N.C.); Archibald Hamilton (S.C., Ga.); Hugh Montgomery Reynolds (S.C.); Thompson (Ga.). Wants to correspond with Buntin, Dean, Hamilton, Montgomery and Reynolds desc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Greensboro Rd., Starkville, Miss.

**S178-(a-c-d-f-g-i-k-l)-STARLING, Miss**

**Nannie Killebrew**, b. Hopkinsville, Ky.; ed. public and private schools in Ky. and Tenn. Offers data on Bell, Bennett, Booker, Bronaugh, Brooks, Brown, Butler, Callaway, Campbell, Christman, Clark, Combs, Gilmore, Graves, Green, Grymes, Harrison, Hayden, Henry, Lewis, Long, McDowell, Marshall, Miller, Minor, Moore, Patton, Payne, Poindexter, Quarles, Slaughter, Stubblefield, Tandy, Thompson (all Va.). Address: 311 E. 17th St., Hopkinsville, Ky.

**S179-(a-d-f)-STARR, Frank Farnsworth**, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1852. Compiler: *Goodwins of Hartford, Conn.*, 1891; *Edward Jackson Family*, 1895; *Roberts Family (Conn.)*, 1896; *Thomas Spencer Family*, 1896; *Williamson and Cobb Families*, 1896; *Newberry Family*, 1898; *Olcott Family (Conn.)*, 1899; *Eells Family*, 1903; *Ancestral Lines of James Goodwin and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin of Hartford*, 1915. Has verbatim copies of over 11,000 inscriptions, 1689-1850, from cemeteries of Middletown and vicinity, and ms. genealogical notes on the families of ancient Middletown. Address: Middletown, Conn.

**S180-(a-c-d-f)-STATHAM, Miss Mary Beaumont**, b. Lynchburg, Va., June 13, 1856; ed. Va. Female Inst., Staunton; Miss Charlotte Hinsdale's Sch. for Young Ladies (N.Y.). Sec. to Col. Charles W. Statham, 1885-89; sec. to Hon. Page Morris, 1902-03; journalist, 1896-1911. Compiling and editing: *Colonial Families of Va.*, which will include data on Brothers, Cheswell-Chissell, Davis-Davies, Gresham, Hill family, Holman-Hollman, Jennings, Lewis, Love, Michael-Mitchell, Morris, Reade, Statham, Turner, Watkins. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. (life), Va. and Calif. Hist. socs. Address: 1074 N. Los Robles Av., Pasadena, Calif.

**S181-(b-c-e-f)-STEADMAN, Joseph E.**, b. Bamberg, S.C., Aug. 29, 1893; m. June 23, 1914, Sarah DeLoache of Saluda, S.C. Government accounting clerk, Navy Dept. Genealogist for DeLoache, Folk, Spann, and Steadman families (S.C.). Compiling genealogies of desc. of John (Steidham) Steedman (Scotland to Va. to S.C.); Thomas Fox (S.C.); John (?) Ward (Tyrrell Co., N.C.); Thomas Daniel (N.C.); Robert Lanier (N.C.); John Spann (Va. to S.C.); Gavin Pou (Scotland to S.C.); Jacob Wolfe (S.C.); Col. John Barre, Jacob Folk and John Adam Epting (Germany to S.C.); Jacob Copeland (S.C.); Jacob Riser (S.C.); Johannes Weissinger (S.C.); Bernhard Ziegler (S.C.); Michael DeLoach (Va.); Nathaniel Burton (Va., S.C.); Daniel Matheny or Mathena; James Wright (Ire. to S.C.); Josiah H. Howell (N.J., S.C.). Wants data on above, also George Steedman (S.C.); John Steadman (S.C.); Thomas Daniel Lanier (N.C.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Steadman (Stedham, Steedman, Steidham, Stidham, Stidman) of S.C. and Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1249 B St., S.E., Washington, D.C.

**S182-(a-c-f-j)-STEALEY, Joseph Neville**, b. Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 20, 1906; ed. *Staunton Mil. Acad.*, 1923-24. Engaged in

geneal. work since 1925. Genealogist for William Bernard family (Va.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Cornet, Goode and Gordon (Ky.); Stealey or Stahley (Md.). Address: 201 Walnut St., Clarksburg, W.Va.

**S183—(b-e-f)—STECKEL, Edith Safford (Mrs. Abner M.),** b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 9, 1887; m. June 1, 1911, Cdr. Abner Moyer Steckel, U.S.N., of Orwigsburg, Pa. Wants data on desc. of Lucia Swift (Wells) Safford; Chloe (Parker) Richmond (Conn.); Mary (Betts) Hull (Conn.); Randall family; court, church and cemetery records of Demis Isham in Colchester, Conn. Offers data on Albrecht; John Richmond (Mass.); Thomas Safford (Mass.); Wallbridge. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 98 W. Milton St., Freeport, L.I., N.Y.

**S184—(a-c-d-f-j)—STEED, Mrs. Matilda Cecilia Giauque,** b. Preles, nr. Neuchatel, Switzerland, Feb. 2, 1867; ed. State Normal Sch., Delemont, Switz.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, Thomas Steed of Farmington, Utah. Genealogist for De La Mare (N.J.), Gauchat, Giauque, Leavitt and Steed families. Compiler: Ancestors of the Giauque Family, 1909 (chart); Leavitts of America, 1924 (254 pp.; \$1.); Genealogy of the Steed Family of Utah, 1916 (30 pp.; illus.; \$1.). Offers data on Steed family of Utah; Bourquin, Devaux, Gauchat, Giauque, Racine, Rossel and Willier families of Diesse Parish, Switzerland, and Denton (Va., Tenn.). Wants to correspond with desc. of above Swiss families in U.S. Wants data on: Isaac Denton (Va., Tenn.); Valentine Martin (N.C.). Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah; De La Mare, Leavitt and Tate Geneal. socs. Address: Sharon Bldg., 57 W. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**S185—(b-c-e-f-j)—STEINHAEUER, Karl Frederick,** b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 23, 1911; B.S. in E.E., Washington U., St. Louis, '32. Telephone engineer; 2d Lt., O.R.C., U.S.A. Compiler: Some Geneal. Notes on Steinhauer of St. Louis and Denver (from Germany). Offers and will exchange data on Grossart family (Ill.), desc. of the Groszarth family of Germany; Steinhauer (Colo.). Wants data on Chobard (from France); Joseph Landschütz (Phila.), Katharina Weichel (of Germany); Rodes (Va.). Address: 4430 Mill Creek Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.

**S186—(b-f-g-j)—STEINMETZ, Mary Owen (Mrs. Charles Mays),** b. Reading, Pa., Jan. 16, 1870; m. Apr. 10, 1901, Charles Mays Steinmetz of Reading. Has a card-index of abt. 1,500 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Berks Co., Pa., several hundred soldiers of the War of 1812 buried in Berks Co., and copies of 2,500 marriage records from early German newspapers, 1804-29. Address: 545 Centre Av., Reading, Pa.

**S186a—(b-j)—STEPHENS, Mrs. Edgar J.** Has data on Black, Fleming, Harris, Hunter, Robison, Wiseman, Young families. Address: 201 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

**S187—(b-c-e-f)—STEPHENS, Prof. Eugene,** b. St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1879; B.S., U. of Chicago, '29; M.S., Washington U., 1929; m. June 2, 1910, Marie Gelwickes (d.

1931), of St. Louis; m. 2d, Jessica Young of St. Louis. Prof. mathematics, Washington U. Organizer and sec. Stephens Family Registry; compiling ms. on Stephens. Wants to correspond with desc. of Stephens (Va., N.C., Ky., Mo.); Keith (Va., Ky., Mo.); Rodney (Ky., Mo.). Wants data on Ballou (Va.); William Edwards (Va. to N.C.); Keith (Va., Ky.); John Bruce McLeod (Ky.); Massie (Va.); Rodney and Smith (Mo.); John and William Stephens families. Address: 7031 Tulane Av., University City, Mo.

**S188—(c)—STEPHENSON, Charles Herbert.** Has genealogy of Henderson family in Canada. Address: 507 C St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

**S189—(b-c-d-e-f)—STEPHENSON, Miss Jean,** b. Waco, McLendon Co., Tex., Aug. 29, 1892; Cornell U., Nat. U., Washington (J.D., M.P.L., LL.M., S.J.D.). Asst. to the treas., Cornell U., 1914-18; navy dept., Washington, accountant, 1918-26; editor, 1927—; mem. bar, D.C.; feature and publicity writer, hist. researcher. Has trained classes in research, written on subject, lectured on genealogy. Genealogist for Womack, Singleton (S.C.), Weems, and other families. Compiler mss. on Beardsley (Conn.); Neale (N. J.); outlines or charts on Turner-Smith, Chew, Hedrick-Sherwood, Butler, Stephenson, Hollis-Osborn-Durham-Stockett, White, Napier, Coleman, Myatt, and others. Wants to correspond with persons of name Womack, Weems, Singleton (south), Napier, Myatt. Will exchange data on Baker (Ala., prior to 1790), Coleman (Va.), Curtis (Va., N.C.), Chew (Va.), Forrester (N. and S.C.), Johnston (Tenn., 1795), McGaughey (Pa., N.C., Tenn.), Myatt (Va., N.C.), Napier (mostly south), Singleton (Va., Carolinas, south and west), Smith (Md., N.C.), Turner (Md., N.C.), Norman (Md.), Stephenson (S.C.-Tenn., Pa.-Va.-Ky.), Thames (N. and S. Carolina), Womack, Sherwood (Md., N. C.), Hedrick (Pa., N.C.), Leonard (Pa., N. C.), Thompson (N.C.), Morrow (N.C.), Mebane (N.C.), Stringer (N.C.), Riggs (Md., western Va., Ohio), Clark (Ky.), Covington (Va. to N.C.), Weems, Witherspoon (N.C.), Newman (Va.), Hance (Md.), Isaacs (Md.), McGill (N.C., Ky.), Herron (Pa., Ky.), Garner (south), Neale (N.J., Pa., Tenn.), Rogers (N.Y.), McLean (Pa.); Roy, Goin, Aubuchon, in Ill., prior to Rev.; Durham, Hollis, Osborn, Smithson, Stockett, Hays (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., League of Am. Pen. Women (nat. officer), Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Address: The Conard, Apt. 1100, 13th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**S190—(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)—STETSON, Oscar Frank,** b. New Salem, Mass., June 10, 1875. Clergyman, 1899-1912; public accountant, 1912-24; title examiner specializing in history and genealogy, 1924—. Genealogist for Stetson families. Editor of Stetson Genealogy, 1933— (quarterly with index yearly; \$5.). Wants information on all desc. of Cornet Robert Stetson, particularly allied Mass.



families of: Jonathan Bates, Ebenezer Bishop, Benjamin Bradford, Capt. Robert Bradford, Samuel Briggs, Silas Cook, Dea. Joseph Ford, William Holmes, Jonathan Jackson, Isaac Jones, Ebenezer Leach, Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Oliver, Timothy Rogers, John Simmons, Ephraim Washburn, Peleg West. Wants to correspond with any of the Crandall family interested in forming a Crandall-Crandell Family Assn. Has abstracts of all suits prosecuted in Bristol Co. (R.I.) Ct., 1743-1903, and several lists of cemetery records. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., A.O.P., I.A.G., Stetson Kindred of America, R.I. Hist. Soc. Address: Rumstick Rd., Barrington, R.I.

**S191-(b-c)-STEVENS, Casimir Pulaski**, b. Lancaster, Ia., Feb. 10, 1867. Locomotive engineer, C.R.I. and P.Ry. Genealogist for the Gray and Stevens families. Compiler mss. on desc. of James and Tamson Gray (N.H.); Stevens family (Conn.). Has some data on desc. of Zachariah Maynard (Conn.). Address: Box 330, Shawnee, Okla.

**S192-(b-e-f)-STEVENS, Miss Dixie**, b. Kalispell, Mont., Feb. 26, 1907; grad. Flathead Co. (Mont.) H.S. Sec. and bookkeeper. Wants and offers data on Jacob Fudge, Allen Hinton, John Howard, and Charnell H. Thorne (all S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 431 E. Wesley Av., College Park, Ga.

**S193-(b-c-f-j)-STEVENSON, Arthur Upham**, b. Middleburgh, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1881; grad. Teachers Training Sch., Optical Coll. (South Bend, Ind.), and Rees Engraving Sch.; m. Apr. 19, 1921, Susie Woods of Middleburgh. Jeweler, 1914—. Local historian, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1921—. Compiler mss. on: ancestors and desc. of John Upham; William Stevenson and his desc.; Abijah Cornwell and his desc. Wants data on desc. of Thomas and Hannah Dustin; Kimball (Ky. or northern N.Y.), and the allied Massey family; Bonce and the allied Stevenson family (not of L.I. or N.J.); ancestry of William Hallock, naval officer in the Revolution; Millen (Vt.), also Borst and Cornwell. Offers data on Cornwell, Bonce, Borst, Upham. Mem. Schoharie Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Mohawk Valley and N.Y. State Hist. assns., I.A.G. Address: Middleburgh, N.Y.

**S194-(a-c-d-i-k)-STEVENSON, George Urie**, b. Sandusky, O., July 28, 1874. Journalism, 1894-1909; advertising, 1910-13; publicity and public relations, 1913-19; editorial, 1922-30. Genealogist for Stevenson, Beavers, Urie, Thompson families. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of James Stevenson, 1915; Urie Family of Pa., 1919; Beavers Family; Descs. of William Thomson of Hunterdon, 1928; Miscellany on Thompson, Freese, White, Hunt, LaRoche, Heath, and related families (N.J.). Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 4204 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

**S195-(b-c-e-f-g)-STEVENSON, Kenyon**, b. Boone Co., Ind., May 31, 1895; A.B., Ind. U.; m. June 1, 1920, Louise Hervey of Logansport, Ind. Advertising writer and mgr. since 1920. Compiler: History of William Carroll Family of Allegany Co., N.Y.,

1930 (100 pp.; illus.; \$4.); charts on Robert Crunkleton (Pa.); Samuel Dooley (Ky.); James Finney (Pa., Ohio); Francis; Peter Gregory; Hervey; Lambert; Lane (Pa. or Md., Va., Ky.); Thomas Stodghill (Va., Ky.); also mss. on Thomas Shelburne (Va.); John Stevenson or Stephenson (Ohio); Sutherland and Yates. Wants data on all above, also William Bush (Va.); Gregory Durham (Va., N.C.); Philip Grigson (Conn.); Alexander Hill (Phila.); Joseph Hudson (Pa.); William Jordan (Pa.); Kelso (Ky.); Robinson (Va.); William Skeeles (Md., Ohio); Joseph Tomlinson (Ohio); John Williams (Md., Ohio); Phebe Wortman (N.J., Pa.). Offers some data on all of above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 82 Aurora St., Hudson, O.

**S196-(b-c-j)-STEVENSON, Bertha Ester Starley (Mrs. Lester A.)**, b. Fillmore, Utah, June 16, 1883; coll. edn.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Dr. Lester A. Stevenson of Salt Lake City, Utah. Genealogist for Starley, Tarbuck, Wade, and Woolvin families. Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Address: 1291 3d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**S197-(b-c)-STEVENSON, Hon. William Francis**, b. Loray, Iredell Co., N.C., Nov. 23, 1861; A.B., Davidson Coll., '85 (LL.D., 1921); m. Nov. 13, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Prince (d. 1924), of Cheraw, S.C.; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1926, Mrs. Clara Malloy Finney (d. 1931). Mem. 65th and 72d Congresses (1917-33), 5th S.C. Dist.; chmn. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Washington. Compiler: History and Geneal. Record of the Stevenson Family, 1748-1926, 1926 (238 pp.; \$1.50), includes data on the allied families of John Wilson Barkley (Ky.), Josiah Hughes Bell (Tex.), Manson McCormick (Tex.), Andrew McKenzie (Ky.), John Neill (N.C.), William Sloan (Mo.), John Watt (N.C.). Address: Cheraw, S.C.

**S198-(b-c-e-f)-STEWART, D(avid) Fuller**, b. Sialkote, India, Feb. 6, 1886; ed. U. of Pa. Architect. Wants data on James Black (Ire. to Pa., Ohio); Nathan Johnston (Ohio); Samuel Johnston (Pa.); Robert Futhey (Pa.); Nathan Johnston (Pa.); Seth Fuller (Ohio); William Craig (Ky., W.Va.). Offers for sale: Ancestral Chart with Children and Ancestors of Col. Daniel Fisher and wife, by Rev. Robert Stewart, 1899 (\$2.25); Col. George Stewart and wife Margaret Harris, their Ancestors and Descs., with appendices of related families by Rev. Robert Stewart, 1908 (522 pp., illus., index; \$3.50). Address: 1902 New Castle St., New Wilmington, Pa.

**S199-(b-c-e)-STEWART, J(oseph) Adger**, b. Conyers, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; ed. Emory Coll. and Ga. Sch. of Tech.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Ann Carter of Louisville, Ky. Pres. Louisville Axe and Tool Co., 1905—. Compiler: Descs. of Valentine Hollingsworth, 1925 (208 pp.; c.a.); Webb (Giles of Va.), and Allied Families (pamphlet, 50 pp.); Hines Pamphlet; charts on Stewart McClanahan (Va., Ky.), and Webb. Wants data on above, also John Connor Thomasson (Ga., Va.); Belfield, Bathurst, Edmonson,

Col. Francis Smith, Meriwether, Walker, Munford, Wright, Mottrom (all Va.); Rogers and Nichols (N.C.). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., S.C., Va. and S.C. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

**S200—(b-c-e-f)—STEWART, Miss Jennie E.**, b. Allen, Neb., Jan. 14, 1878; ed. Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch. Special writer for magazines, 1902—. Historian for Stewart and Stocker Clans. Compiler: Ginther Family in America (325 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.); Stewart Family, 1932 (pamphlet); is compiling Stocker and Wayman (with Glore branch) genealogies. Wants data on Stocker-Stucker (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Francis Gramlich-Gramley-Gromley (Pa.). Offers data on above, also Frey-Fry, Haas, Heller, Romig, Taylor, and allied lines (1,000 pp.); also county, church, cemetery, marriage records of Northampton Co., Pa., and data on Gnadenhutzen or Tuscarawas Co., O., families, 1796—. Address: Monticello Hotel, Boulder, Colo.

**S201—(a-d-f)—STEWART, Robert Armistead**, b. Norfolk, Va.; M.A., Ph.D., U. Va.; student Johns Hopkins U. University prof., 1915-30; author, poet; editor and propr. The Researcher; state genealogist, S.C.W., S.C., S.R. Compiler: Bolling Genealogy; Index to Printed Va. Genealogies, 1930 (265 pp.); Virginia's Navy of the Revolution. Address: 6 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

**S202—(b-c-f)—STICE, James Allen**, b. Waverly, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866; attended Ill. Coll. (Jacksonville), 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Hattie Keplinger of Waverly. Pres. Nat. Trail Telephone Co., Altamont, Ill. Genealogist for descs. of James Armstrong (Pa.); Isaac Conlee (Ill.); Andrew Stice (N.C.). Wants to correspond with Conlee and Stice descs. Address: 2112 N. Long St., Shelbyville, Ill.

**S203—(a-c-d-f-g-j)—STINE, Miss Annibel**, b. Tuscumbia, Ala. Teacher of piano. Specializes in Tenn. Valley research. Compiling ancestry and descs. of Thomas Loker, and allied lines; John Dickson (N.C., Va. and Ky.); Isaac Ricks (N.C.); William Smoot (Va., Ala.). Offers data also on Abernathy, Armistead, Carter, Dabney, Hopkins, Jarmen, Leftwich, Price, Randolph, Saunders and Winston. Wants data on ancestry of Philip Briscoe (Md.); Mary Ann Gee (b. N.C. or Va.-d. Ala.; m. Isaac Ricks); Margaret Gough (d. Md., 1813; m. Capt. John Mackall); Corbin Lewis (Va., Ala.); William Smoot; also data on: Barnhouse (Md.); Henry Corbin; Hobgood (Ky.); James Mackall (Md.); Merrill family; Jacob Stine (N.C.); Capt. George Thompson (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., Tenn. Valley (Ala.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 407 W. 2d St., Tuscumbia, Ala.

**S204—(b-c-e-f)—STOCKBERGER, Dr. Warner W.**, b. Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; B.S., Denison U., '02; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; m. July 6, 1896, Maude N. Streeter of Croton P.O., O. Teacher, 1895-1903; histologist and physiologist, 1903-25; dir. personnel and business administration, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1925—. Compiler

ms. on Michael Wagner family (Md.). Wants and offers data on above, also Baldwin, Cook, Cooper, Isaiah Francis, Matthias Stockberger (Pa.), and Daniel Warner. Interested also in Allen (Tenn.); Granger, Hancock (Va.); Leonard; Catherine Osborne (m. Samuel Poppleton); Samuel Poppleton (Vt.); Romine; Mary Magdalena Shoup (m. John Jacob Stockberger); Nancy Wilber (m. Daniel Poppleton). Address: 529 Cedar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**S205—(b-c-f-j)—STOCKWELL, Miss Eunice J.**, b. Greenville, Miss. Formerly post-office employee. Has records for Washington Co., Miss., that antedate the Civil War. Offers data on descs. of Capt. Thomas Coverly; Christopher Guice (Pa., Tenn.); William Stockwell, Jonathan Wade, John Warren (all Mass.). Address: 109 N. Shelby, Greenville, Miss.

**S206—(b-c-f-j)—STOKES, Lula Walker (Mrs. James S.)**, b. Daviess Co., Mo., Jan. 16, 1864; studied piano, Central Coll., Lexington, Mo.; m. Dec. 26, 1888, James Stephen Stokes of Cameron, Mo. Genealogist for Nelson and allied families of Copeland, Lemon, Rowland, and Walker. Compiler mss. on descs. of John Copeland, John Rowland, Robert Lemon and Robert Nelson (all Ky., Mo.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas Nelson (Va.), or his brother William (Barbados). Mem. D.A.R. (librarian), I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Mo. Address: 1220 E. Normal Av., Kirksville, Mo.

**S207—(a-b-c-d-e-f)—STONE, Letta Brock (Mrs. Edward C.)**, b. McLean Co., Ill.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; m. 1924, Edward Cyrus Stone of Washington, D.C. Latin teacher; chaperone for European excursions, 1906-15. Compiler: West Family Register, 1929 (500 pp.; \$10.). Will exchange data on Rachel Aiken (m. James Brock of LeRoy, Ill.); George Brock (Va., Tenn.); Hopkins (S. C.); Rachel Perry (m. John West, Ky.). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 3111 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**S208—(b-c-e-f)—STONE, Princess Wyand (Mrs. F. O.)**, b. Addison, Mich., Feb. 6, 1876; ed. public schs. and tutors: m. May 3, 1899, Fenn Orletson Stone of Holly, Mich. Compiler: Royal Descent of William Lewis Family (Wales to Va.), \$25. Wants ancestry of Amy Wells or Welles (b. abt. 1612); ancestry of Edward (Lewes) Lewis of Broughton (g.g. father of William Lewis, above). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1696 Ponce De Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

**S209—(b-e)—STONE, Dr. George Edward**, b. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.I.T., 1885-88; Ph.D., U. Leipzig, 1893; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Mary Edward Clark of Amherst, Mass. Botanist, Mass. Bd. of Agr. several yrs. Compiler: Oxford Descs. of Gregory Stone (Mass.), 1904 (51 pp.; \$3.75); mss. on one branch of descs. of Capt. Samuel Lamb (Mass.); Orton-Jackson-Clark families. Interested in Holden; McCrea (N.H.); Blunt-Blount (Mass.); Treadway, How-Howe (Mass.). Address: Amherst, Mass.



**S210-(a-e-f-i)-STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins**, b. Lynchburg, Va.; ed. Lynchburg Female Acad.; Hollins Coll.; Art Students League, New York; studied in Paris 2 yrs. Art teacher and heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on: Cocke-Fox and allied families; Massie and Gibbs (Va.); Shepherd (Va.); Stone (Va., Md., N.E., Eng.); Claiborne (Va.); Pate (Va., Miss.); Fishburne and allied Moseley family (Va.); Martin-Perkins-Moore and other allied families; Perkins of Upton Court, Berkshire, Eng., and their Va. desc.; Hill (Va.), and allied families; also Bataille, Harris, Hunter, Overton, Pettit, Pleasants, and Taliaferro families. Mem. I. A.G. Address: Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va.

**S211-(b-c-f)-STONE, Josie Powell (Mrs. Marshall E.)**, b. St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 16, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1910, Marshall E. Stone of St. Peter, Minn. Librarian, teacher, stenographer. Genealogist for descs. of Benjamin Stratton Ogden. Compiler (with William Ogden Powell): Ogden-Preston (Roger, of Mass.) Genealogy (pamphlet). Wants data on William Burke Powell, Moses McElvain, Charles Davis McManaman (Ohio). Offers data on above, also John Austin, Henry Brooks, William Dare, John Russell families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 408 S. Washington Av., St. Peter, Minn.

**S212-(a-i-l)-STORER, Miss Agnes Williamson**, b. New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 11, 1870. Formerly magazine editor. Offers data on Van Nuis, Van Zandt, Schuyler, Williamson, Tustin. Address: 161 George St., New Brunswick, N.J.

**S213-(b)-STORY, Duncan Al**, b. Halifax, N.S., Can., Oct. 26, 1853; ed. private sch.; m. Aug. 14, 1877, Isabelle E. Oakes of Halifax. Freight traffic mgr., Canadian Nat. Rys., retired. Compiler: The deLanceys, with notes on allied families of Barclay, Colden, DePeyster, Van Cortlandt, 1931 (180 pp.; c.a.; \$4.); mss. on: Storys of Nova Scotia; descs. of Elias Marshall, William Hughes, Duncan McQueen (all Halifax). Mem. N.S. Hist. Soc. Address: 15 Renfrew Av., Westmount, Montreal, Quebec, Can.

**S215-(a-f-g)-STOW, Jane Cowles (Mrs. Frederick E.)**, b. Meriden, Conn.; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Frederick Enos Stow of Plantsville, Conn. Offers data on descs. of John Cowles; Peter Gerhart (Pa.); John Lanier (N.C., Ga., Va.); Thomas Massey (N.C., S.C., Va., Ga., Ky., Fla.); Johann Adam Sheip (Pa.); Richard Stout (N.J., Pa., Del.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. research), D.A.C. (state registrar), N.E.H.G.S., Conn., Pa. and Friends Hist. socs., Geneal Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 8109 High School Rd., Elkins Park, Pa.

**S216-(b-c-e-f)-STOW, John Carroll**, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1876. Traveling salesman. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Andrew Collins (Md.); John Elliott (Del.); John Hall (Mass.); John Laws (Md.); Charles Stow (Pa.); Palmer Tingley (Mass.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names of Stow or Stowe. Mem. S.A.R., I. A.G. Address: 4001 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

**S217-(b-c-f-i)-STOWELL, Nathan Wil-**

**son**, b. Claremont, N.H., Dec. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1917, Mary Schenck Jackson of Alameda, Calif. Retired. Genealogist for Stowell family. Compiler of numerous charts of which the following are available: William Brown (Scotland to Va.); William Bagley; John Banning (includes Abram Pearson line); Bean family; John Blackman (Mass); William Bradford (1760-1831); Robert Brooke of Md. (to Charlemagne; 33 c.a.); Castle (Conn.), with Finch, Foote, Frisbie, Hall, Kellogg, Lothrop, Northrup, Parmalee, Platt, Richardson, Rose, Royce, Swaine and Tyler families; Cassel; Aquila Chase; Chester (William of London); Chittenden; Clay; N. C. branches of Tristram Coffin and Edward Starbuck; Collins-Ballance; John Cope, with Edge, Hooper, Richard Jones, and Yarnell lines; Cross, with Chase, Coffin, John and James Davis, Heath, Anthony Mors, James Noyes, John and Joseph Pike, and Henry Trippet; Cummings (Md.); Darrow (Conn.); Edmund Drake; Gilbert and Jacob Galusha; Gilchrist (N.C.), with families of Baytop, Collier and Jones; William Haskell; Hooper; Hyde (Pa.); Roger Hunnewell; William Kelsey; John Kent, to Charlemagne; William King (Md.); Ledbetter (Southern lines); Lindsley, with families of Griswold, Meigs, Post, Rossiter, Sherman (Conn.), Stephens; Lippencott; John McCourtie (Scotch); Madison (Va.); Eleazer Marble; Marsh with families of Atwood, Bond, Burbank, Emerson, Gage, Gilman, Grant, Kimball, Little, Moody, Phillips and White; William Mead; Jan Miserol, with families of Hay and Praa; Pierre Monette; Joseph Mecham; Tracy Noyes, to the Conqueror; George Pardee, with families of Goodenow, Hamlin, Lloyd, Pardee, Yale; Edward Parker, with families of Andrews, Cook, Dutton, Tuttle; Parker (Conn.), with Bassett line; Reinigee; Rice; Jonah Robinson (N.J.); Ruggles (Mass.); Scrach; Simmonds, with lines of Adams, Brewster, Cook, Dodson, Ely, Gray, Nehemiah Smith; Spofford; Stetson and Warner; Tenney; Tibbets; Humphrey Turner; Vossburg, with Jansen and Anke Jans, DeWitt, Sayre lines; Wheeler, with lines of Morgan, Park, Thomas, Witter; James Whitaker; Worrall (Pa.); Welch Settlement, with Roger Jones, Hugh Roberts, and Bean. Copies of the above charts may be obtained at cost of photostat plus nominal fee to cover time required. Mem. S.R. (state genealogist), O. F.P.A., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 439 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**S218-(b-c-e-f-j)-STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell**, b. Jasper, Mich., Feb. 19, 1886; grad. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1909, post-grad. course, 1924. Artist (designing of book-plates, art pottery). Heraldic artist. Compiling genealogies on Westlake (assisting mother), and Dobell families. Wants data on: Daniel Stowell (Mass.); William Rolison; Barnes, Barker, Chittenden, Dean, Rowlson, Roberts, Henry Whitney (all Conn.). Interested in and invites correspondence on Dobell-Doble (Mass.), Doughty, Corbitt, Bengier, Westlake, Wiggins, Dusen-

bury, Thomas Burrows-Burras (N.Y.), Francis, Graves, James Trowbridge, Nathaniel Stedman. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., Soc. Puritan Descs., A.O.P., Stowell and Griswold Family assns., Skinner Kinsmen. Address: 4485 Lilac Rd., S. Euclid, O.

**S219—(b-c-f-j)—STRASSBURGER, Col. Ralph Beaver**, b. Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; U.S.N.A., '05 (hon. LL.D.); m. May 11, 1911, May Bourne of Oakdale, L.I. Owner and publisher, Norristown (Pa.) Times Herald; propr. Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. (see Who's Who in America and Compendium of American Genealogy). Compiler: Strassburger and Allied Families of Pa., 1922 (520 pp.; illus., charts). Is financing publication of Pennsylvania German Pioneers, lists of all German immigrants to Pa., 1684-1803 (3 vols.). Mem. S.R., I.A.G. (life), H.S. of Pa. (pres.), Pa.-German Soc. (pres.), Colonial Soc. of Pa. (councillor), Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa. Address: Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

**S220—(b-e-f-j)—STRATFORD, Kent, b. Skiatook, Okla., Apr. 23, 1910; A.B., B.S., North Texas Teachers Coll., Denton.** Genealogist for John Stratford branch of the Stratfords. Compiler chart on the above, also desc. of Jacob Bonebrake, Solomon Isley, Jane Chumlea, Adam Songer, Mary Keeling. Wants data on John Bonebrake, Adam Songer; Stratford (Va., Md.). Offers data on Bonebrake, Songer. Address: 509 S. Denver St., El Dorado, Kan.

**S220a—(c-e-f-j)—STREEPER, Edward Vincent.** Sec. Delaware Co. Inst. of Science. Compiling data on Fletcher-Streeper-Evans-Fields and allied families; burial records for various Delaware Co. cemeteries. Address: 507 S. Orange St., Media, Pa.

**S221—(b-c-e-f)—STRICKLAND, Mrs. Sexta Eavenson**, b. Elbert Co., Ga., July 2, 1868; m. May 5, 1889, Alexander Hamilton Strickland (d. 1926). Genealogist for Eavenson family. Compiler: Eavenson-Strickland and Allied families, 1933 (95 pp.; illus.; \$10.; includes Thornton family). Wants to correspond with Taliaferro desc. Wants data on: James Cunningham; Mark Thornton; Thomas Blake (N.C.); Richard George; Cecily Orton (Pa.). Offers data on Taliaferro-Grymes-Smith, and mss. and charts on Thornton, Herndon, White and Gaines. Address: Bowman, Ga.

**S222—(a-f-k)—STUART, Arthur Washington**, b. South Groton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; ed. Lawrence and Phillips Exeter acads.; A. B., Amherst, '86; M.A., Toledo (O.) U., 1908; m. May 20, 1889, Mary Hamblette of Buffalo, N.Y. High school teacher, 1890-1930; private tutor. Compiler mss. on desc. of: Richard Stuart (Mass.); James Stewart (Pa.); Abraham Tilton (Mass.); Davis Men of Monmouth and Middlesex cos., N.J., 1700-1800. Wants to correspond with Stuart and Tilton desc. Wants data on Thomas Davis (N.J., abt. 1750). Address: 125 20th St., Toledo, O.

**S223—(b-f-j)—STUART, Grace Barber (Mrs. Percy E.)**, b. Kellogg, Ia., Sept. 1, 1876; attended Grinnell Coll.; m. June 20,

1900, Dr. Percy Ernest Stuart of Nashua, Ia. Offers data on desc. of Tobias Greene (N. Y.), and John Greene (R.I.); Seabury and John Fish (N.Y.); Mannassah Martin (N. Y., Mass.); Jacob Romer (N.Y.). Wants data on N.E. ancestry of above, also on Elizabeth Allen, Ezbon and Isaac Sanford, Seabury family, Jesse Barber and Jacob DuMond (all N.Y.). Address: Nashua, Ia.

**S224—(b-c-e-f)—STUART, William M.**, b. Cameron, N.Y., May 7, 1883; ed. Canisteo (N.Y.) Acad.; m. June 21, 1905, Edna A. Almy of Canisteo. Postmaster, Canisteo, 1920—; author, lecturer. Compiler: Stories of Kanestio Valley, 2d edition (contains Stephens, Baker, Jamison, Crosby, Bennet, Moore, Karr, Upson, Winship sketches), 1929 (150 pp.); The Colorful Eaton (biography of Gen. William Eaton); ms. on Stuarts of Cameron (N.Y.); Masonic Soldiers of Fortune, with biog. and hist. data. Wants and offers data on Stuart-Stewart (N.J.); Douw; Miller; Winship; Terrell. Mem. Am. League of Research, N.Y. Address: 19 E. Main St., Canisteo, N.Y.

**S225—(a-c)—STUBBS, Elizabeth Saunders Blair (Mrs. William C.)**, b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 23, 1853; m. July 28, 1875, William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D. (d. 1924), of Va., Ala. and La. Genealogist for Baytop, Booth, Farley, Walton, Winfree families. Compiler (with Col. James E. Saunders): Early Settlers of Alabama, with Saunders genealogy, 1899 (555 pp.; illus., map; \$5.); (with Dr. Stubbs): Two Va. families, Thomas Baytop, and John Catlett, 1918 (178 pp.; \$2.50); Two Families of Va., Cooke and Booth, 1923 (c. a.; \$5.); Farley, Walton and Winfree genealogies. Mem. Ala., Va. and La. Hist. socs., U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Address: 701 Howard Av., New Orleans, La.

**S226—(a)—STURDIVANT, Elizabeth Reese (Mrs. Robert D.)**, b. Montgomery, Ala.; ed. Marion (Ala.) Female Sem.; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Robert D. Sturdivant of Dallas Co., Ala. Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn. geneal. research, 1930), C.D.A., U.D.C., S.C. and Va. Hist. socs. Address: Berlin, Ala.

**S227—(b-c-e-f-j)—STURTEVANT, Harold Frederick**, b. Hubbardville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 10, 1920, Lila Marion Jones of Waterville, N.Y. Industrial engr. and cost accountant with Acme White Lead & Color Works, Detroit, Mich. Genealogist for Sturtevant and Dunbar families. Compiler mss. on desc. of Henry Brown; Robert Dunbar of Mass. (100 pp.); Justus Sturdevant of Vt. (50 pp.); Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth Colony (3,000 pp.); also ancestry of Claire Elizabeth Sturtevant with line of descent from Francis Cooke (50 pp.). Offers data on above and allied families. Wants data on: Polly Doane (R.I.); William Sturdevant (Conn.); Mary Ann Alger (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 330 Westminster Av., Detroit, Mich.

**S228—(c-e-f-l)—STUTZ, Mrs. Bessie Winifred.** Is compiling Vandaveer (Charles of N. C. and Ky.), Hartzell (Mo.), Brinker, Pepple,



Walker, Leatherman lineages. Address: 209 E. 46th St., Kansas City, Mo.

**S229-(a-c-g-h)-SULLIVAN, Myra E.** (Mrs. Edwin Parker), b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 21, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1894, Edwin Parker Sullivan of Bangor. Compiled genealogy of the descs. of Abraham Burrill (Mass., Me.). Offers data also on Billington, Alden, Brown (John of Plymouth), Howland, Roberts (Gov. Thomas), Pottle (N.H.), Pease (Mass.), Gurdy, Hoyt, Marden, Cilley, Sullivan, Rogers, Stevenson, Philbrick, Averill, Carter, Clifford (N.H.), Clark (N.H.). Address: 175 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

**S230-(b-e-f)-SULLIVAN, William James,** b. Marengo, Ill., May 6, 1869; Ph.B., Cornell '94; m. June 28, 1911, Jennie Ruth Van Cleve (d. 1930), of Lockport, N.Y. Asst. engr. in charge of maintenance, N.Y.C. R.R. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Jacob Loucks (N.Y.); John or Jan Van Cleef-Van Cleve; John Wynkoop (Pa.). Wants data on Van Cleve (N.J., Pa., Ky.); Loucks (N.Y.). Wants to correspond with persons of the names of Van Cleave-Van Cleef-Van Cleve-Van Clief, and Loucks. Mem. Geneal. Soc. N.J. Address: 1021 S. Euclid Av., Oak Park, Ill.

**S231-(a-c-e-f-g-l)-SUMMER, George Le-**land, b. Pomaria, S.C., Nov. 16, 1881; A.B., A.M., Newberry Coll.; studied at LaSalle U.; m. June 20, 1906, Caroline Nancy Mayes of Newberry, S.C. Business man. Genealogist for Summer family. Compiler mss. on Cromer, Barre, Leitner, Lake, Epting, Summer, Chapman, Glenn, Boyd, Suber, Mayer, Schumpert, Houseal, Werts families. Address: 1711 E. Main St., Newberry, S.C.

**S232-(a)-SUMMERS, Lewis Preston,** b. Washington Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1868; B.L., U. of Va., 1893, Tulane U., 1895; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Annie Kate Farbee of Giles Co., Va. Atty.-at-law. Engaged in geneal. work since 1903. Author: History of Southwest Virginia, 1746-86, and of Washington Co., 1777-1870, 1903 (1,078 pp.; \$5.); revised edition, Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800, 1929 (1755 pp.; illus.; \$8.); Southwest Virginia in the World War, 1933 (870 pp.; \$5.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Abingdon, Va.

**S233-(a-c-e-f-j)-SUMNER, William Sum-**merfield, b. Sumner, Worth Co., Ga., May 17, 1874; grad. law school; m. Jan. 12, 1908, Cora Belle Jordan of Poulan, Ga. Postmaster, local fire insurance agent, and atty.-at-law. Specializes in Worth Co., Ga., families. Compiler: History of the Sumner Family, 1932 (79 pp.; \$2.25). Assisting in compilation of Worth Co. history. Address: Poulan, Worth Co., Ga.

**S234-(a-c-f-j)-SUNDERLAND, Fred-**erick Harold, b. Howden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 21, 1887; ed. Eng. and abroad. Civil service employee, soldier; author. Genealogist for Blythe, Clitherow, Gascoigne, Langdale, Saltonstall, Sunderland, Thornhill families. Specializes in the northern cos. of Eng. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Marmaduke Lord Langdale, 1598-1661, 1926; Stracey-Clitherow; Thornhill; Saltonstall; data on the Sunderland family embodied in Charles Simpson's "Emily Bronte"; Gascoigne; Blythe;

Rayner; Gates; Cave; Brocklebank. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Sunderland and those who originally came from the northern cos. of Eng. Offers data on above and families of English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish origin. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Howden, Yorkshire, Eng.

**S235-(b-e-f)-SUTHERLAND, Hon. Elihu** Jasper, b. Dickenson Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1885; A.B., U. of Chattanooga (Tenn.), '17; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1920; m. Sept. 11, 1926, Hetty Jean Swindall of Dickenson Co. Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court of Dickenson Co. Compiler mss. on descs. of John Amburgey; John Counts (Va.); Mullins Family (Va.), 1932 (12 pp.; 50c); James Sutherland (Va.); Abstracts of Wills of Russell Co., Va., 1803-60. Wants to correspond with Counts-Coontz-Koontz-Kuhns-Kuntz and Sutherland descs. Wants data on Jesse Fuller, Joseph Kiser-Keyser, John Jesse (all Va.), and John Amburgey (Va., Ky.). Offers data on Colley, Keyser, McReynolds and Rasnick (Va.). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: "Sunset Hill," Clintwood, Va.

**S236-(b-c-f)-SUTLIFF, George W.,** b. Gloversville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1861; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Georgiana Hattarty (d. July 17, 1887), of Port Jackson, N.Y.; m. 2d, July 11, 1889, Huldah Smith of Amsterdam, N. Y. Foreman 30 yrs.; information clk. 10 yrs. Compiler: Sutliff Genealogy, 1550-1929. Wants to correspond with Sutliff(e)-Sutcliff descs. Address: 23 Clinton St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

**S237-(b-f)-SUTTON, Dr. Fred Walter,** b. Beaumont, Tex., July 17, 1901; M.D., U. of Tex., 1924; m. Apr. 25, 1926, Miriam E. Supplee of West Chester, Pa. Physician and surgeon. Compiler charts and mss. on Freeman and Sutton. Offers data on descs. of Ambrose Bryan Crane and Josiah Everitt (both Fla.); Freeman (N.J.); George Sutton (Mass.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Grover (N.Y., Fla.); Hawkins (N.J.); House (Mass.); Pitcher (Pa.); Shotwell (N.J.). Wants data on descs. of Nathan Sutton (Mass.). Address: 2634 North St., Beaumont, Tex.

**S238-(b-c)-SUTTON, Hon. John Davison,** b. Braxton Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Maria Virginia Morrison of Braxton Co. Farmer; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1921-25. Compiler: Genealogy of Sutton Family in America (Va.), 1921 (12 pp.; illus., c.a.); Skidmore Family, 1920; History of Braxton Co. and Central W.Va., 1920 (440 pp.; \$4.); Did President Andrew Jackson First See Light of Day in Va.? Wants to correspond with Sutton descs. Address: Sutton, W.Va.

**S239-(a-c-f-g-j)-SWANCOTT, Edith** Batsford (Mrs. G. Harry), b. Utica, N.Y., June 17, 1890; m. Oct. 17, 1914, G. Harry Swancott of Utica. Heraldic artist. Engaged in geneal. work since 1918. Genealogist for Batsford and Hunt families. As state chmn. of the Geneal. Research Com., N.Y. State D.A.R., 1926-29, compiled: Cemetery, Church and Town Records of N.Y. State, vols. 4-18 (abt. 300 pp. each); Bible Records of the

State of N.Y., vols. 7-11 (abt. 300 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (registrar, Oneida Chap., Utica, 1925-33), U.S.D. 1812. Address: 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N.Y.

**S240—(b-e-f)—SWEET, Miss Belle, b.** North Cedar, Kan., Oct. 27, 1879; A.B., Normal U., Las Vegas, N.M. Teacher. Assisting Frank M. McMath of Nashville, Tenn., in compilation of Vol. II of Memorials of the McMath Family. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of Edmund Bainbridge (Md.); Roger Bowman (Pa.); Revolutionary records of Alla McMath (50c); Sweet-Catlin (\$2.); Col. James Sweet (R.I.). Wants data on: Bowman (Eng. Quakers, 1666); paternal ancestry of Dr. Joshua Jones (Bucks Co., Pa.); Mich. descs. of Bowman Smith; James Sweet (R.I.). Wants to correspond with Bainbridge (Commodore William), Folwell (allied with Potts and Watts), and McMath descs. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: 409 N. Edith St., Albuquerque, N.M.

**S241—(b-e-f)—SWEETSER, Ella Adams Hopkins (Mrs. Joseph), b.** Searsport, Me., July 8, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1906, Capt. Joseph Sweetser of Searsport. Wants to correspond with persons of name Gray, Thomas, Buck, Taylor, Decrow. Offers data on Adams, Cushing, Hopkins, Linnell, Rogers, Otis, Stockbridge. Address: Searsport, Me.

**S242—(a-c-e-f-g-k)—SWINGLEY, J. Albert, b.** Hagerstown, Md., Jan. 28, 1853; ed. Dickinson Coll., '72; m. 1875, Eliza Hartman (d. 1880); m. 2d, 1889, Elizabeth Breitschgi (d. 1903); m. 3d, 1917, Annie Dillon Wilson (d. 1923). Commn. merchant and accountant. Genealogist for Swingley (Swingle, Zwingli) and all collateral families in Ohio, Ill., Mo., Fla., Kan., Md., Pa., Tenn., Calif., and London, Eng. Compiler: Zwingli Genealogy, 1926 (90 pp.; illus.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 1138 Bedford Av., Norfolk, Va.

**S243—(b-c-e-f-j)—SWOPE, Miss Blanche A., b.** Homestead, Pa., Mar. 27, 1895; ed. private schs. and Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Librarian. Genealogist for Swope family. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of James Forsythe (56 pp.); Mellott families in Pa.; Swope families not included in Descs. of John Swope (1676-1896). Wants and will exchange data on Brewster, Carroll, Ferree (Va.), Hull, Mellott, Rankin, Sampson, Sipe(s) and Swope families (Pa., Va., Md.). Address: 323 Richland Lane, Pittsburgh, Pa.

## T

**T1—(b-c-e-f-j)—TABB, Holmes Byron, b.** Idaho Falls, Ida., Jan. 10, 1909; A.B. in Economics, Stanford U., '31; grad. Sch. of Business, U. of Southern Calif., 1932; m. Apr. 16, 1933, Margaret Bower Hamlin of Atascadero, Calif. Asst. mgr. H. G. Garin Co. for Santa Maria district. Compiling genealogy of the descs. of Robert Tabb (Va., Ky.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name Tabb. Wants data also on Sarah Biven-Bevin-Bivin-Bivon (m. Wiley Tucker, Ky.); Bower-Bauer (Pa.); Thomas Davis (Ky.); Joseph Duncan (Va.); Peter Gunterman (Ky.); Margaret Hall (1810-79; m. Samuel

H. Wilson of Ky.); Richard Hand; Mary or Polly (Hight) Hite (m. Joseph Duncan, Va.); Nelson Hocker (Ky.); George Holloway (Ky., Ill.); Samuel Johnson (Va.); John F. or Jonathon Jones (Ky.); Hannah McGee (m. Jesse Wilson of Ky.); John Morrison (Md. to Ky.); Samuel Price (Mo.); Stephen Rawlings-Rollings (Va., Md., Ky.); Amos Richardson (Ky.); George Rockey (Pa.); John Tucker (Va., Ky.); Warren Wilson (Va., Ky.). Offers data on: descs. of Joseph Duncan (Va.); Hon. Oliver Hamlin (Pa.); Purefoy (Eng.); Capt. Edward Rawlings (Ky.); Humphrey Tabb (Va.); Jacob Van Meter. Mem. D.K.O.G., A.O.P., I.A.G., Va., Ky. and N.C. Hist. socs., Duncan Family Assn. Address: 828 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria, Calif.

**T2—(b-c-f-j)—TABLER, Dr. Homer E., b.** Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 25, 1881; ed. Mercersburg Acad.; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Coll.; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Laura Catherine Jenkins of Hancock, Md. Genealogist for Tabler and Whitmore families; compiling Tabler genealogy. Wants data on above, also Myers (Pa.), and Jenkins (Wales and Eng.). Offers data on Schnebly, Snively, Burgess. Mem. Md. and Va. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: Main and Brooke Lane, Hancock, Md.

**T3—(a-d-f-i)—TAFE, Mrs. Ella Fontenelle Jones, b.** in Vt.; m. John Francis Tafe of N.H. Asst. genealogist for S.R. and S.C.W. of Calif. Wants data on southern Cartwright family, particularly ancestry of Rev. Peter; Griffith (N.E. and N.Y.); Perry (N.Y.); Renfrew (James of Vt.). Address: c/o Sons of the Revolution, 437 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**T4—(a-c-e-f)—TAFT, Miss Grace Ellis, b.** Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; ed. public and boarding schs. Compiler mss. on lineages of Capt. Joshua Hall (1708-89), and Robert Taft of Mendon, 1667. Offers data also on families of John Ellis; Capt. Abiel Frye; How; Robert Russell (Mass.); Spafford. Wants to correspond with descs. of: Jonathan Adams (1619-92); John Aslett (d. 1671); Atby; Elijah Botsford; John Bradstreet; Josiah Chapin; Buckland; Richard Burgess; Walter Butler (Conn.); Anthony Carroll (Mass.); Goodman Close; John Dane (Mass.); John Emery; Richard Faun; Alice Goodale; Louis Guion; John Hagaman; John McDaniels; Monmouth Hart; Hills; Nicholas Holt; James Hopkins; Barnabas Horton (L. I.); Angel Husted; Nicholas Knapp; Alexander Lovell; Timothy McDaniels (N.Y.); Thomas Marshall; Nicholas Taft; George Mills (Jamaica, L.I.); Minot; Richard Ogden (N.Y.); Sarah Peck; John Pickworth; Thomas Pidge; William Sheffield; John Sibbons (Mass.); William Sterling (Conn.); Henry Thorpe; Daniel Tourneur (France); Webb; John Webster; Joseph White; Wickham; Thomas Williams; John Wilson (N.J.); Susanna Wilterton. Offers data on most of the above. Mem. D.A.R., N.J. and Cayuga Co. Hist. socs., Botsford Family Assn. Address: 425 Central Av., Orange, N.J.

**T5—(b-c-f)—TAGGART, Miss A. Maude, b.** Peterborough, N.H., Sept. 25, 1879; ed. spl.



courses, N.H. and Boston univs. Private sec. Genealogist for John and Barbara (McMah) Taggart family. Wants data on Benjamin Boyd; Benjamin Austin; William Clary (Me.); Hugh Gregg (N.H.); William Patterson (Me.); Anna (Eames) Taggart (N.H.). Can furnish data on desc. of Gershom Hall (Mass.); Reuben Law (Mass., N.H.); Alexander Milliken (N.H.); Robert Nay (N.H.); John Mitchell Patterson (Me.); Judge Gustavus Swan (Ohio). Wants to correspond with Clary, Gregg, Hall, Hogg, Law, Shepherd, Swan and Taggart desc. Address: 105 Grove St., Peterborough, N.H.

**T6-(a-c-i-j)-TALBOTT, Bertha Clarinda Hall** (Mrs. William H.), b. Poolesville, Md., Sept. 30, 1864; ed. private schs.; m. Sept. 2, 1885, William Hyde Talbott of Poolesville. Wants data on Ellison-Allison (N.C., Pa.); Newman; Charles Stewart; John Conde-Candee. Mem. F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., U. D.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), O.C. (state councillor), D.A.C. (organizer and nat. treas.; nat. chaplain and state regent, 1928-31), D.B.R. (rec. sec.), C.D.A. Address: 201 W. Montgomery Av., Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.

**T7-(b-c-e-f)-TALLMADGE, Edith May Hendley** (Mrs. Edgar), b. Upper Falls, Md., Oct. 31, 1877; m. Feb. 3, 1910, Edgar Tallmadge of Milwaukee, Wis. Genealogist for Hendley, Newman, and Prindle families. Compiler mss. on: Ezekiel and Mary (Willson or Willson) Newman (N.Y.); Elle and Olive (Terrill) Prindle (Conn., N.Y.); Anthony Hendley and Lady Anne Sackville (Co. Cork, Ire.). Offers data on above, and wants to correspond with desc. Wants data on William Anderson (Ire.); John Hoare (Ire.); Matthew Terrill (Conn.); William Willson (N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., Waukesha Co. (Wis.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 519 Linden St., Waukesha, Wis.

**T8-(c)-TALLMADGE, Frank.** Has complete Tallmadge family records and history of Garret Van Sweringen and his wife, Barbara de Barreth. Actg. sec. Cresap Soc. Address: 1570 Hawthorn Park, Columbus, O.

**T9-(b-j)-TAPLEY-SOPER, Harry.** Librarian, U. College of the South West of England and the City Library, Exeter (official repository for documents relating to Devonshire). Hon. sec. and general editor, Devon and Cornwall Record Soc. Has available data on numerous families of Devon and transcripts of 150 Devon and Cornwall Parish Registers. Translator and editor: Branscombe Register, 1592-1812 (with Elijah Chick); Exeter Cathedral Register, 1594-1813 (with W.U. Reynell-Upham), etc.; Hoker, alias Vowell, John, The Description of the Cities of Excester (translated and edited from a sixteenth century ms. in the archives of the City of Exeter). Address: City Library, Castle St., Exeter, Eng.

**T10-(b)-TAPPAN, Jennie Bertha Stevens** (Mrs. Walter H.), b. Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 8, 1865; ed. high and private schools, Boston; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Walter House Tappan of Troy, N.Y. Has genealogies of: John Og-

den, by William Ogden Wheeler; Abraham Tappan, by Daniel L. Tappan of Arlington, Mass.; Maj. Simon Willard, by Charles Henry Pope, 1915. Mem. I.A.G. Addresses: 490 Webster Av., Winter Park, Fla. (Oct. 15-May 15); "Tree Tops," North Hero, Vt.

**T11-(b-c)-TAYLER, Alistair N., b.** Banffshire, Scotland, July 1870; ed. Winchester and Oxford. Specializes in North of Scotland and Jacobites; genealogist for Duff and Urquhart families. Joint author (with Miss Henrietta Tayler): Book of the Duffs, 1914 (2 vols.); Lord Fife and his Factor; Jacobites of Aberdeenshire and Banffshire; Jacobite Letters of Lord Pitsligo; Jacobite Cess Roll for the Co. of Aberdeen (Scot.), in 1715, 1931 (263 pp.; illus., map, biog. data, geneal. tables). Address: 181 Queen's Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

**T12-(b-e-g)-TAYLOR, Mrs. Ella N. Hume,** b. Moline, Ill., Aug. 13, 1851; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem.; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Peter Hammond Taylor (d. 1895), of Geneseo, Ill. Compiler data on Hume, Stewart (William), and Witter. Interested also in Hovey and Taft. Offers data on above, also Dresser, Hammond. Address: 228 North St., Geneseo, Ill.

**T13-(b-c-f-j)-TAYLOR, Ellery Kirke, b.** Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1886; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1910; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Elizabeth Webb Everit of Phila. Architect. Genealogist for Flanders family; compiler: Descs. of Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, Mass., 1646, 2d edition, 1932 (112 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Flanders. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Merritt and Minor families in Greenwich, Conn., and Port Chester and Rye, N.Y. Offers data on desc. of Jacques Flandreau (N.Y.); Capt. Edmund Greenleaf (Mass.); Thomas Merritt (N.Y.); John Pearson (Mass.); Gov. John Winthrop; Flandrensis family. Address: 1429 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

**T14-(a-c-f-i-k-l)-TAYLOR, George Albert,** b. New York, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1876; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., Albany Bus. Coll. Engaged in geneal. work since 1902. Genealogist for Peters-Petre-Pieters; Read-Reade-Reed-Reid; Rogers; Taylor families, and Reade Soc. Compiler genealogies of above, also Peck, Phelps, Covell-Covil families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Peabody, Holcomb, Griswold, Martin, Allan and Wheeler. Address: P.O. Box 2629, Boston, Mass.

**T15-(b-c-f)-TAYLOR, Harold Murdock,** b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 14, 1894; Ph.B., Brown U., 1915; m. July 3, 1925, Eunice Leonard Randall of Mattapoisett, Mass. Genealogist for the desc. of Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N.H. Wants data on desc. of Taylor families originating in N.H. Address: 2286 Cranston St., Cranston, R.I.

**T16-(a-c-f-j)-TAYLOR, Bertha M. B. (Mrs. M. Stanton),** b. Cape May, N.J., Aug. 1, 1860; ed. privately and at Girls Normal Sch., Phila., Pa., 1878; m. Mar. 31, 1881, Melbourne Stanton Taylor (d. Feb. 18, 1922), of Phila. Genealogist for Taylor family

(Pa.). Compiler mss. on Hoff, Wainwright, Taylor (Eng., Pa.), Stone (N.J.), Toole, Lansdale or Lonsdale (Eng., Pa.), Shallcross and West. Wants data on families of Taylorsville, Pa., now Washingtons Crossing. Address: 1224 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

**T17—(b-c-e-f-j)—TAYLOR, Raymond, b.** Weston, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888. Interested in lineages of: Isaac Bolster (Eng. to Mass.); John Farnsworth; Col. Simeon Spaulding, Am. Rev.; William Taylor (Mass.); has mss. of 90 early families of Weston and Andover, Vt. Invites correspondence concerning English ancestry of the Appleton and Bulkeley families, and of Alice Tomes, wife of Gov. Thomas Welles. Address: Weston, Vt.

**T18—(b-c-e-f-k-l)—TEED, John Wilkinson, b.** Bloomfield, Ia., Oct. 11, 1890; ed. Southern Ia. Normal, Drake U., U. of Mo. Newspaperman, 1908—. Genealogist for Teed and Wilkinson families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Teed (Conn., N.Y.); Wilkinson (N.J., southern N.Y., Pa.); Thomas Otway Anderson (Ky.); William Rogers (Phila.); William Penn desc.; Rev. Ray Palmer; Lacey or Lacy; William Gaskill (Phila.); Spohn or Spahn; Jefferson Davis. Offers data on above. Mem. V.F.W., S.U.V., I.A.G. (life), Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Addresses: 26 Alamitos Av., or 555 Pacific St. No 5, Long Beach, Calif.

**T19—(b-e-f)—TEETOR, Miss Alice Cary, b.** Wellsville, Kan., Sept. 6, 1885; grad. Tacoma (Wash.) Gen. Hosp. Training Sch., 1918. Registered nurse. Offers data on desc. of: James Abbott (L.I.); David Baker (Ohio); Samuel Heaton (Pa.); John Linville; John Malone or Melone. Wants data on above, also Belville; Margaret Firman (m. Henry Teter). Wants to correspond with desc. of above. Has data on desc. of Heinrich (Deter, Dieter, Teetor, Teter) Teeter (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 5405 McKinley Av., Tacoma, Wash.

**T20—(a-c-f-g)—TEFFT, Mary Foote Burt (Mrs. Charles E.), b.** Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1871; ed. private schs., tutors and spl. courses in art and literature; m. Oct. 1, 1899, Charles Eugene Tefft of New York. Engaged in patriotic work, writing and research. Genealogist for Burt, Rice and allied families. Compiler data for geneal. sections of the D.A.R. Magazine and the Boston Transcript. Will accept and exchange data on families of early settlers and Revolutionary soldiers of N.H., Me., and N.Y.; wants court, church and cemetery records of early settlers in Me. Mem. and official numerous socs. Address: Tefft Memorial Library, Willimantic, Guilford P.O., Me.

**T21—(b-e-f)—TELFORD, Emilia Houghton (Mrs. W. S.), b.** Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1883; m. Aug. 7, 1918, Worthington Smith Telford of Duluth, Minn. Compiler charts on desc. of Alexander Telford (Va., Ohio); John Barbee (Va., Ky.). Wants data on: Mehitable Jacobs (m. Peter Bellows, Jr.); desc. of Theophilus Paine (Mass.; 1703-55); Sarah Parmenter (m. John Stowell of Mass.); Bríg. Gen. James Reed (N.H.). Offers data on desc. of John Bellows

(Mass.); Ralph Houghton; Thomas Little; Richard and Gillian Mansfield (Conn.); Thomas Paine (Mass.); Robert Sedgwick (Mass.); Samuel Smith (Conn.); William Swift (Mass.). Has old letters written by Fisher Rice regarding the Houghton Association of 1845-48, of which he was agent. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Eaton Family Assn. Address: 126 33d Av. E., Duluth, Minn.

**T22—(b-c-e-f)—TERHUNE, Dr. R. W., b.** Hensley Tp., Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; M.D., U. Louisville; m. Aug. 11, 1909, Evabel Robinson of Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. staff Home Lawn Sanitarium, Martinsville, Ind. Genealogist for the Terhune family. Compiler: Descs. of Richardson Hensley (Ind.); Descs. of John McNutt (Ind.); Descs. of Peter or Petrus Voorhees (Ky.); Genealogy of the Terhune family. Address: 140 S. Wayne Av., Martinsville, Ind.

**T23—(b-c-e-f-j)—TETRICK, W(illis) Guy, b.** Enterprise, W.Va., Jan. 3, 1883; ed. public schools and business colleges; m. Feb. 9, 1910, Virginia Anne Heavner of Clarksburg, W.Va. Clk. Harrison Co. (W.Va.) Co. Ct., 1907-1915; newspaper publisher, 1915—; pres. W.Va. Publishers Assn., since 1922; W.Va. dir. Southern Newspaper Publishers Assn. 4 yrs.; mem. eastern advisory bd. of Associated Press 3 yrs. Genealogist for the Tetrick and McIntire families (W.Va.). Has compiled and published Census Returns of Harrison, Lewis, Barbour and Taylor cos., W.Va., for 1850; now compiling same for Doddridge, Ritchie, Gilmer and Calhoun cos.; also Marriage Records of Harrison Co., W. Va., 1784-1900; biographical and genealogical history of all families of northern W.Va., from the immigrant ancestors to the present generation (has gathered data for 15 yrs.); a series of 600 page books giving obituaries from newspapers of northern W.Va.; a census record giving first census of Harrison Co., (W.) Va., the successive federal census returns, 1784 thru 1840, and many lists of tithables, 1784-1825. Wants to correspond with persons who descend from families who have at any time resided in northern W.Va. Mem. S.A.R. (1st pres. George Rogers Chap.; state registrar), I.A.G. (life). Address: Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W.Va.

**T24—(a-e-f-i)—THATCHER, A. Elizabeth West (Mrs. John S.), b.** Macedon, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1852; m. July 20, 1875, John Sturtevant Thatcher of Troy, N.Y. Offers data on desc. of Francis West (Mass.), and allied lines; also families of Bourne, Foster, Francis, Joy, Lyman, Raymond. Address: 130 Allston St., West Medford, Mass.

**T25—(c)—THOBURN, Joseph B.** Compiling history and genealogy of the Thoburn family. Address: 1527 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**T26—(b-c-e-f)—THOM, Dr. Jay Webb, b.** Lamar, Ind., Sept. 30, 1894; A.B., Franklin Coll., '17; M.D., Ind. U., 1930; m. Aug. 22, 1930, Dr. Julia Swain of Wabash, Ind. Genealogist for Thom family. Compiler (with Mrs. Nelle Bigham Robinson), ms. on desc. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Craig) Thom of



Pa. (72 pp.). Wants data on: Hugh Callen, Sr. (Ire. to Pa.); ancestry of Lydia Moorhead (m. Robert Thom), of Pa.; Quaker family of Swain. Offers data on Thom family. Address: P.O. Box 34, Gosport, Ind.

**T27-(c-e-f-l)-THOMAS, Bishop Elijah, Jr.,** b. Leeds, Utah, Nov. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Mary A. Peterson of Pinedale, Ariz. Stock raiser. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas family (N.C., Miss.). Wants genealogy of Thomas, Colonial Quaker family of Pa. Interested in William Hampton lineage. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P. Address: Pinedale, Ariz.

**T28-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Frederic A.,** b. Clayton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1870; A.B., De Pauw U.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins U. Compiler mss. on: Peter Thomas, Quaker (Pa.); Jacob Vandegrift (Pa.); Hayes (Quakers); Keen, and Boone. Wants and offers data on above and records of Van Sciver (N.J.). Address: 518 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

**T29-(b-c-e-f)-THOMAS, Augusta Dillman (Mrs. Thomas Lewis),** b. Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1872; ed. West Chester State Teachers Coll.; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Thomas Lewis Thomas of Mahanoy City, Pa. Teacher. Genealogist for Bowman, Dillman, Lewis and Thomas families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Bauman-Bowman (Pa.) Family (abt. 500 pp.; \$10.); mss. on Anthony Dillman (Pa.); Lewis and Thomas families (\$5. each). Wants to correspond with descs. of above; wants data on Arnold family; descs. of John Adam (Romig) Romich (Pa.). Mem. Pa.-German Soc., D.A.R., D.R. (sec.; mem. state bd. of dirs.), U.S.D. 1812 (regent), I.A.G., Schuylkill Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 420 E. Mahanoy Av., Mahanoy City, Pa.

**T30-(b-c-e-f)-THOMPSON, Benjamin Franklin,** b. Keene, N.H., Feb. 25, 1841; ed. Kimball Union Acad., and Dartmouth Coll.; m. Sept. 13, 1865, Caroline Irene Everett of Canton, Mass. Bookkeeper 40 yrs.; retired. Genealogist for Godfrey Nims family. Collaborated with Rev. Alven M. Smith (qv), in compilation of The Thompson Book. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Robert Eliot (N.H.); Roger Field; William Pepperill (Me.); Ezra Sheldon (N.J.); John White (Scot.); James Clark, Benjamin Crane, William Frisell, Simon Hoyt (all Conn.); Samuel Allen, William Gerrish, John Guild, Richard Kimball, Daniel Ladd, Percival Lowell, Isaac Moore, John Morse, John Thompson (all Mass.). Wants data on Robert Bardwell, Capt. Israel Stoughton (both Mass.); John Case, Robert Eliot (N.H.); James Ensign (Conn.); Isaac Holloway (W.Va.); Samuel Thompson (Wis.). Address: 3130 Essex Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

**T31-(b-f)-THOMPSON, Hon. Francis Nims,** b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872; m. July 12, 1915, Cora Ella Blake. Judge Probate Court, Franklin Co., Mass. Genealogist for Nims family of America and Thompson family of Colrain, Mass. Compiler: Story of Godfrey Nims, 1914 (19 pp.). Wants and offers data on families of Titus Amadon, Joseph Thompson and John Nims (all Mass.). Address: 17 Chestnut Hill, Greenfield, Mass.

**T32-(a-b-c-e-f-j)-THOMPSON, Rev. George Linnaeus,** b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870; ed. private schools, Tufts Coll., and Harvard Coll.; m. June 29, 1904, Edith L. Stone of Springfield, Vt. Clergyman. Genealogist for Colburn family (Conn.). Compiler: History of Whitman, Mass.; various historical papers. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Thompson, Neff. Offers data on Colburn, Neff, Smith, Talbut, Moulton, Baylies, Gushee, Richmond, Hathaway, Andrews, Whitmarsh, Briggs, Brock, and Atwood. Address: P.O. Box 138, Dighton, Mass.

**T33-(b-c-f-j-l)-THOMPSON, Henry Clay, II,** b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 20, 1889; B.S. in E.E., Washington U., 1910; m. July 29, 1917, Edith Newberry of Fredericktown, Mo. Elec. engr. Genealogist for descs. of Gen. John Cook (Ky.); Dr. Henry Newbury. Compiler charts and mss. on above, also Col. Owen Roberts (S.C.). Has data on 400 families of southeastern Mo., 1800-20, and on numerous French and Spanish families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 607, Bonne Terre, Mo.

**T34-(b-c-e)-THOMPSON, Jessie Andrews (Mrs. Herbert A.),** b. Mich., Sept. 19, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Herbert Asa Thompson of Detroit, Mich. Genealogist for Seth Howe Family Reunion. Compiler: Hudson Family, 1910 (44 pp.; \$1.); data for Seth Howe portion of Edward Howe (Lynn, Mass.) Genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Andrews and Thompson; wants data also on Albright, Clark, Hall, Newkirk, O'Hara, Slate, Washburn. Offers data on William Andrews (R.I., N.Y., Mich.), Elijah Thomson (Vt., N.Y., Mich.), John Newkirk (N.Y., Mich.); has copies of James Rogers of New London, Conn., and Abraham, James and Edward Howe genealogies. Address: 3031 Collingwood Av., Detroit, Mich.

**T35-(c-d-e-f)-THOMPSON, Sallie Lou Trice (Mrs. J. A.),** b. Eldorado, Ark., Nov. 28, 1870; ed. Baylor U. (Tex.), Columbia U.; m. July 9, 1896, Joseph A. Thompson of Axtell, Tex. Librarian, Chickasha Library, 1905—. Genealogist for Trice, Cammack, Jameson, Eiland, Moffett. Wants data on Trice-Jameson-Gates-Patterson-Wimberley-Pratt, and allied families (Ga.); Cammack-Eiland-Moffett (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., Ala.); immigrant ancestor of Richard Eiland (S.C.); Va. and Carolina ancestry of James Trice (Ga.); records of Eiland, Moffett, Cammack families (Ala.). Offers data on above. Address: 921 S. 8th St., Chickasha, Okla.

**T36-(a-c-e-f-i)-THOMPSON, Stella Anthony (Mrs. J. Frank),** b. Fredericktown, Mo., Mar. 24, 1880; ed. Elmwood Sem., Farmington, Mo.; Marvin Coll., Fredericktown, Mo.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; U. Mo.; m. June 17, 1903, J. Frank Thompson (d. 1925), of Fredericktown. Heraldic artist. Mo. state librarian, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Genealogist for Capt. Anthony Haden family. Collaborating with Mrs. E. E. Evans (qv), in compilation of Turner Genealogy (descs. of Thomas and John), and wants to correspond with descs. Compiler (with Mrs. Evans), of mss. (\$2.50 each), on

the following records of Boone Co., Mo.: Wills and administrations, 1821-70 (107 pp.); Marriages, 1821-70 (4,278 marriages); Tombstone records of persons born bef. 1865; Bible records, some dating to 1734. Compiler also: Copy of History of Beaver Creek Ch., Henry Co., Va., 1786 (\$2.); unpub. records of Chesterfield Co., Va., relating to the Bridgewater, Brintle, Franklin and other families; mss. on Craig, Hobbs, Marshall (Francis of Va.), Singleton, Stone families. Offers data also on Joseph Anthony (Va.); Ball, Chinn, Cosby (Va., Tenn.); Eidson, Moorman, Newberry, Thompson (Va., Ky.); Travers, Whitener or Widener (N.C.) families. Wants to correspond with Binkley, Booth, Cosby, Cook, Crosswhite, Farmer, Ferriss, Franklin, Fryer, Marshall, Porter (Va.), Routt, Tully or Tooley (Va.), and Webb desc. Address: 11 Kuhlman Ct., Columbia, Mo.

**T37-(b-c-f)-THOMPSON, John Henry**, b. in Welland Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Bertha Osborn of St. Catharine, Ont., Can. Editor and manager Thorold (Ont.) Post. Specializes in Welland Co. Genealogist for Chase, Osborn, Spafford and Thompson families. Compiler: Thompson-Spafford (1630-1930), Chase-Gordon (1788-1930), Osborn-Gadsby, Gadsby-Woodcock Genealogy, 1930 (120 pp.; illus.; \$3.). Wants and offers data on ancestry of Daniel Chase of Oswego Co., N.Y., early in the 19th century, supposed to have come from Lowell, Mass. Address: Drawer 160, Thorold, Ont., Can.

**T38-(a-c-f-j)-THOMPSON, Miss Lulu Iona Myrtle**, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 3, 1875; attended La Salle U. Register in probate, Fond du Lac Co., 2 yrs. Specializes in Fond du Lac Co. Genealogist for Lytton (N.C., Ind., Wis.), and Thompson (Conn., Ohio, Wis.), families. Compiler mss. on: Some twigs from the Avery tree, Revolutionary records of 65 Avery families and their allied lines (165 pp.; \$10.); Ancestors and desc. of Gov. Josiah Bartlett (abt. 50 pp.; \$5.); Lake genealogy (ms., chart, c.a.; \$5.); Lytton (abt. 100 pp.; c.a.; \$7.50); Winchell-Todd (Eng., N.E., N.Y., Wis.) (abt. 100 pp.); also charts (\$5. each), on Coe (to 1596), Hall, Spaulding (to Edward of Braintree, 1630), and Stanchfield families; charts and Revolutionary records of Beall, Gee, Luddington, Talmadge, Whitney families. Wants to correspond with Lytton-Litton-Letton desc. (Md., N.C., Ind.); wants court, church and cemetery records of the above in Bedford, Ind.; wants data on: Carlos (Fisher) Fish (Grafton, O., abt. 1830); William Whitson (N.C.). Offers data on desc. of: Field (Me., Mass., L.I., Va.); Anthony and John Thompson (Conn.); Robert Winchell-Wincoll (Mass.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 340 E. 1st St., Fond du Lac, Wis.

**T39-(b-c-f-g-j)-THOMPSON, Mildred Smith (Mrs. Olin C.)**, b. Sumner, Ill., Aug. 30, 1897; m. Oct. 4, 1923, Olin C. Thompson of Lawrenceville, Ill. Genealogist for families of Hezekiah Hanks, Hezekiah Hardesty, and John Boyd Smith. Address: 1423 Lexington Av., Lawrenceville, Ill.

**T40-(b-c-d-l)-THORNBURY, Delmar Leon**, b. Beallsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881; B.Sc., U. of Neb., '02; m. June 9, 1909, Alpha Emeline Sedgley of Eureka, Calif. Pres. Nat. Bird Soc., Washington, D.C. Pres. Thornbury Family in America since its incorporation, 1917; compiler mss. on Thornbury-Thornburgh family in Eng. and America, to 1100 A.D. Interested also in the following families that originated in Pa. bef. 1800: Danford; De Lancey (France to N.Y.); Dillon; Shanklin (Del.); Starr; Thornberry-Thornberry-Thornburgh; Wink (Pa.); Yearseley (Eng. to Pa.); and the following families that originated in Va. bef. 1800: Daniel (William), Deubraugh, Dillon, Hunt, O'Daniel. Mem. I.A.G., Calif. Geneal. Soc. (life mem.; pres., 1921). Address: 2601 Calvert St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**T41-(a-f-i)-THORNDIKE, Mabel Gardiner Tinkham (Mrs. Justus P.)**, b. Providence, R.I., May 1, 1872; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Justus Perry Thorndike of Providence. Specializes in N.E. genealogies. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. records com.), Roger Williams Family Assn., etc. Address: 20 Frances Av., Auburn Dist., Cranston, R.I.

**T42-(b-c-f-j)-THORNHILL, Thomas James**, b. nr. Brenham, Tex., Mar. 11, 1870; m. July 15, 1894, Wilmoth Catherine Parker (d. 1897), of St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1898, Carrie Franklin Clay (qv). Collecting data on Thornhill family. Wants data on ancestry of Elijah Thornhill (Va.). Address: P.O. Box 1057, Houston, Tex.

**T43-(a-c-e-f-j)-THORNHILL, Carrie Franklin Clay (Mrs. Thomas J.)**, b. Independence, Tex., Feb. 2, 1866; B.A., Baylor Female Coll., '83; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Thomas James Thornhill (qv). Genealogist for Clay and Seward families of Tex. Wants data on Samuel Dawson (Ky.); John Seward, James and Charles Stewart (all Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Orr. Offers data on Clay (Va., Ky., Tex.); Thornhill (Va., Tex.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. (v.p. and actg. pres.), U.S.D. 1812 (corr. sec.), Daus. of Republic of Tex. Address: 6355 Belmont Av., Dallas, Tex.

**T44-(b-e-f)-THORNTON, Julia Forbes (Mrs. J. W.)**, b. Buckingham Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. State Normal School (Va.), and U. Va.; m. Aug. 11, 1911, John W. Thornton of Dunn, N.C. Teacher. Compiler of mss. on Anthony Du Breul-Dibrell, Sr., and Abraham Michaux. Wants data on Dibrell, LeGrand, and Walker (Va.). Offers data on Forbes, Jones, Lee, Rochet families. Address: Dunn, N.C.

**T45-(b-c-f)-THRELKELD, Col. Hansford Lee**, b. Union Co., Ky., Feb. 17, 1868; ed. Bethel Coll. (Russellville, Ky.); grad. U.S.M.A., '92; distinguished grad., Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911, Army War Coll., 1917; m. Feb. 26, 1902, Bettie Berry Waller of Morganfield, Ky. Officer U.S.A., 1892, retired 1920, with rank of col. Compiler: Threlkeld Genealogy, 1932 (336 pp.; illus., maps). Wants to correspond with persons of Threlkeld descent. Offers data also on Henry Floyd



(Va.), Waller, Bruce, Cave, Herndon, Hawkins, Morgan and Rives. Mem. I.A.G., S. A.R., Filson Club, Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: Morganfield, Ky.

**T46—(b-c-e-f)—THROCKMORTON, Col. C. Wickliffe**, b. Ft. Wayne, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868; ed. *Lehigh U.*, '93; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Charlotte E. A. Alvord of New York City; m. 2d, July 21, 1913, Florence H. Wilson. Stock broker, 1904-09, 1920—. Capt. U.S.A., 1918-20; major O.R.C., May 1920-1923, lt. col., July 1923. Genealogist for Throckmorton and allied families. Compiler: *The Throckmorton Family in Eng. and the U.S.*, 1930 (503 pp.; illus., c.a., map; \$25.); *Sieze Quartiers of Col. John Aris Throckmorton*, 1925 (chart); *Throckmorton pedigrees extracted from the Visitations of the Co. of Huntingdon, Eng., made in 1613 and 1684*, and from the ms. collections of the late Ralph Bigland, sometime Somerset Herald, 1902 (3 charts); *Descs. of Hon. Thomas Throckmorton; Baronial descent of Col. George Reade and Col. William Bernard; Baronial descent of Robert Throckmorton; mss. and charts on: Descs. of George V, King of Eng.; Connections of the presidents, Washington, Madison, Taylor, and McKinley; Cocton and Spine families (15 pp.; chart); Durvassal and Spine; Besford, including Harley and connections; Onley chart; Courtenay and Giffards (11 pp.); Carew (6 pp.); Bedell chart; Lowth, Blenherhasset, Playter, Beaufoe, Lawrence, Pickering, Reade, Chapman, Taliaferro, Hooe, Tutt (7 pp.), Wickliffe (17 pp.) families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Throckmorton or Wickliffe. Wants data on Arrington, Tutt, Wickliffe, Hooe, Hall and May families of Bedford Co., Va. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G., F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., B.O.R. (founder), S.C. (Va.), S.C.W., Va. Hist. Soc., The Pilgrims, M.O.L.L., M. O.W.W., D.K.O.G. (founder), S.R., C.O.C. (recorder and genealogist). Address: 1105 Park Av., New York, N.Y.*

**T47—(b-j)—THROOP, Herbert David**, b. Charleville, Ont., Can., May 2, 1889; grad. Brockville (Ont., Can.) Business Coll.; m. Oct. 6, 1923, Pearl Lillian Dawson of Grenville Co., Ont. Cataloguer, Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Can., which has genealogy section. Compiler: *Throop Genealogy*, with special reference to the Throops of Grenville Co., 1931 (33 pp.). Offers data on Throop and Bishop and Canadian genealogy generally. Address: 230 Gladstone Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

**T48—(a-j)—THURSTON, Mrs. Mary Crane Kenyon**, b. Raritan, N.J., Aug. 27, 1870; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, Can., and privately; m. Apr. 17, 1890, Moses Dillon Wheeler Thurston, C.E. (d. 1908), of New York City. Editor, *Jersey Genealogy*, the geneal. dept. of the Newark (N.J.) Evening News. Offers data on Bostwick, Churchwood-Churchward, Crane, Dillon, Goodrich, Hagaman, Kenyon, Meeker, Miller, Norton, Smith, Townley, Thurston, Van Nest, Van Fleet (Vliet), Wadhams, Waldron, Wheeler, Whitenack. Mem. D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. (life), Mon-

mouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Assn., Soc. Descs. of the First Settlers in Passaic Valley (genealogist). Address: 42 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

**T49—(a-b-c-i-k-l)—TILLEY, Miss Edith May**, b. Newport, R.I. Librarian, Newport Hist. Soc., 1910-17 (hon. director); dep. state record commr. for R.I. Can undertake research work in southern N.E. Genealogist for Tilley family. Addresses: Newport, R.I., and 11 Walnut St., Beacon Hill, Boston, Mass.

**T50—(b-e-f-j)—TILLMAN, James David, Jr.**, b. Carrollton, Miss., Feb. 6, 1882; B.A., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Jan. 3, 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (d. 1920), of Meridian, Miss. Accountant. Compiler mss. on: *Descs. of Christopher Tillman (Va.)*; *Ledbetter (Va.)*, *Randle (Va., N.C.)*, *Johnson (Va.) families (20 pp.)*; *Bennett (10 pp.)*; *Bryan (N.C.)*, *Eastman (N.H.)*, and *Marshall (Ky., Va.) families (30 pp.)*. Wants data on above, also Harmon (Miss.), Goodrich (Va.), Winfree (Va.). Offers data also on Morgan, Taylor, Baird, Foote. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Va. and Miss. Hist. socs. Address: 1924-34th Av., Meridian, Miss.

**T51—(c)—TILLMAN, Capt. Stephen Frederick**, b. Edgefield, S.C., Sept. 3, 1900; ed. private schs. Newspaperman. Genealogist and sec., Tillman-Tilghman family. Compiler: *Tillman Family*, 1930 (\$5.); *Tilghman-Tillman Family*, 1932 (\$5.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above and allied lines. Address: 30 Bryant St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

**T52—(b-c-e-f-j)—TINGLEY, Raymond Meyers**, b. Herrick Tp., Susquehanna Co., Pa., July 21, 1870; ed. Pleasant Mt. Acad. Teacher. Compiler: *Tingley Family, descs. of Samuel of Malden, Mass., 1910 (894 pp.; \$5.)*. Wants data on lineages of: *Phineas Clark*, served War of 1812; *Lohr*; *Stephen Majory* or *Masury*; *John Lewis Meyers*; *John Rouse*; *John Shirley*; *Tingley*. Offers data on above, also: *Aldrich (R.I.)*; *Richard Harris*; *Henry Kinne (Mass.)*; *John Philip Shafer*. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Herrick Center, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

**T53—(b-c-g-j)—TITUS, Marie Louise (Mrs. A. C.)**, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1868; grad. Teachers Training Sch., New Haven; m. July 7, 1896, Arthur C. Titus of Washington, Conn. Teacher, 1888-96; prin., 1901-1903; realtor, 1931—. Genealogist for *Jonah Titus* family. Compiler mss. on: *Conn. branch Titus family*, 1908; *descs. of Edward Turner of Conn.*; *Local history facts, old Bible records, cemetery records (pub.)*. Interested also in *Calkins*, *Ives*, *Sexton*, *Way* families. Address: Washington P.O., Conn.

**T54—(b-f)—TITUS, Harold Hill**, b. Superior, Wis., Feb. 20, 1897; attended U. of Wis., and George Washington U.; m. Jan. 7, 1920, Helen Demonet of Washington. Statistician, Veterans' Administration, Washington. Compiling data on the *Titus* family (*Robert*, 1635); wants and offers data on above. Also interested in early history of *Oyster Bay*, *Huntington*, and *Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.* Address: 2222 Q St., Washington, D.C.

**T55-(b-f)-TODD, George I.**, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1903, Lillian C. Mason of Plainfield, Mass. Compiler: Descs. of Christopher Todd, 1920 (721 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.). Wants data on Hammond, David Knapp, Studley, Dee, Mason, Baker, Bishop. Address: Pine Crest Farm, R.F.D. No. 2, Northampton, Mass.

**T56-(a-c-f-j)-TOMLIN, Charles**, b. Dyers Creek, N.J., Jan. 7, 1853; ed. Model and Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J.; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Jenny Lind Mead of Corry, Pa. Retired school teacher and farmer. Writer of South Jersey history; genealogist for Tomlin-Williams-Tomson (Thompson) families, and Tomlin Memorial Assn. Compiler: Tomlin Genealogy, 1932 (94 pp.; illus.; \$3.); John Williams and Thankful Barlow, Benajah Tomson and Prudence Eldredge (with Clarence R. Brooks), 1931 (84 pp.; illus.; \$2.); Cape May Spray (includes Douglass genealogy), 1913 (121 pp., illus.; \$1.); South Jersey Spray (in preparation). Offers data also on Corson, Hand, Leaming, Townsend, Vanaman. Wants to correspond with Tomlin and Thompson descs. Address: Cape May Court House, N.J.

**T57-(b-e-f)-TOMLINSON, Eleanor R. Parsons (Mrs. Roy E.)**, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1882; attended Smith Coll.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Roy Everett Tomlinson of Chicago. Wants data on Cynthia Archer (N.Y. City); Sarah and Abigail Camp (Conn.); Benjamin and Elizabeth Collins (Conn.); Benjamin Douglass, Margaret Teal, Travers, and Uhl (N.Y.); Margaret Hanna (N.Y. City); Mary Hinds (m. Daniel Baldwin), of Conn.; Clarissa Stewarts (N.Y.); Robert Pease (Conn.); Abram Elliott (Ind.). Offers data on descs. of Benjamin Parsons (Mass., Conn.). Mem. C.D.A., M.C.D., D.K.O.G., D.A.R., I.A.G., N.Y.G.B.S., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 129 Union St., Montclair, N.J.

**T58-(b-c)-TOPE, Melancthon**, b. Carroll Co., O., Jan. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Permelia Gamble of Tuscarawas Co., O. School teacher 12 yrs.; publisher 34 yrs. Compiler: History of the Tope family, 1896 (78 pp.); Biography of William Holmes McGuffey, 1929. Address: Bowerston, O.

**T59-(b-c-e-j)-TOPPING, Louise Elvira Grinnell (Mrs. George)**, b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 21, 1865; m. May 25, 1887, George Topping of Cedar Point, Kan. Genealogist for Grinnell family of Ontario Co., N.Y. (descs. of Matthew of R.I.). Can furnish data on Mass. families of John Barnard, Solomon Cleaveland, Francis Dudley, Walter Haines, Nathaniel Harwood, Peter Noyes, Nathaniel Rogers, Samuel Stowell, Johnathan Wade, William Ward, George Wheeler; also Robert and Annis (Sproul) Montgomery (Ire. to N.Y.); Thomas Topping (L.I.). Wants data on brothers of Robert Montgomery, said to have settled in N.Y. City, one of whom went to Canada; records of James Tallman (served Va. troops, Am. Rev.), and ancestry of his wife, Mary Holland of London; ancestors and descs. of Hezekiah Topping and his wife, Mary (Colver) Culver (N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: R. 1, Cedar Point, Kan.

**T60-(b-c-e-f-l)-TORREY, Frederic Crosby**, b. Montclair, N.J., Jan. 18, 1868; A.M. Princeton U., 1899; m. July 15, 1903, Anna Hitchner Padgett of Deerfield, N.J. Master, Landon School, Washington, D.C. Compiler: Torrey Families and Their Childrer in America, Vol. 1, 1924 (\$8.), Vol. II, 1929 (\$8.50); Ancestors and Descs. of Humphrey Nichols, 1917 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Chickering Family, 1919 (\$4.50); One branch of the Crosby family (ms.); Ancestral fan charts of Torrey wives (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Torrey-Tory-Torreyson. Offers data on above. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Alden Kindred of America, I.A.G. Address: 3104 N St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

**T61-(b-e-f)-TOWLE, Herbert C.**, b. Pittsfield, N.H., July 31, 1867; m. June 28, 1890, Alice M. James (d. 1930), of Pittsfield. Wants to correspond with persons of Towle descent. Offers data on Towle, Snell, Meserve, Watson, Clough, Brown, James, Nichols, and Emerson families. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

**T62-(a-c-e-f)-TOWNE, Capt. Charles Allen**, b. Holland, Mass., May 13, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Lucretia Belle Davison of Chicago, Ill. Genealogist for descendants of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne (has records of over 100,000 descs.), wants data on above, also Nourse, Estey, Bridges-Cloyes, Tarbell, Perkins, Preston, Bowden, Russell, Stiles, Knight, Nichols, Pritchard, Larrabee, Howe, Barton, Wilkins, Waters. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, I.A.G. Address: 626 Courtland Av., Park Ridge, Ill.

**T63-(a-c-e-f)-TOWT, Clara Ellen Brasee (Mrs. Frederick M.)**, b. Lancaster, O., June 2, 1872; m. Mar. 17, 1892, Frederick Mortimer Towt of Nyack, N.Y. Engaged in genealogical work since 1898; genealogist for Brasee and Cresap families. Compiler data on Henry Adams (Mass.); Andreas Brasee (N.Y.); John Creed (Pa.); Thomas Cresap (Md.); William Dickinson, John Heeley, Thomas Morris, and James Scofield (all Eng., descs. in N.Y., Ohio). Wants data on John and William Trafford, to America, 1694. Mem. Cresap Soc. (sec.-treas.). Address: 139 W. 5th Av., Lancaster, O.

**T64-(b-c-e-f-j)-TRACY, Austin Elmer**, b. Wilson Lane, Weber Co., Utah, Oct. 13, 1902; correspondence courses in civil engring, and surveying and mapping; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Ellen Ruth Jacklin of American Fork, Utah. Salesman and ry. maintenance of way worker. Compiler mss. and charts on descs. of: John Jacklin of Eng. and Utah (\$5.); Andrew O'Neal of Ga., Tenn. (chart; \$2.50); Utah descs. of Thomas Read of Eng., Utah (\$5.); Utah descs. of Lt. Thomas Tracy of Mass., Conn. (\$5.). Offers data on above and allied families. Wants data on descs. of the above, also Adgate (prob. Conn.); Jonathan Alexander, Beebe and Bemis (N.Y.); Thomas Bourne (Mass.); Elizabeth (Bowen) Read (Eng., Utah); Branch, Clark, Parish, Waterman, Elliott, Griswold, Huntington, Davidson, Mason, Raines (Conn.); Deming (Mass.); Edmunds (prob. N.Y.); Foote



Mass.); Matterson, Colvin, Haven (Vt.); Francis Jones (Pa., N.Y.); Loomis (Conn., Vt.); Howard, Miner, Mott, Payne, Thomas (N.Y.); Richards; Richmond, Rockholt (Ga., Tenn.); Williams (Conn., Vt.); Winslow (Conn.). Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (asst. instructor and advisor), I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 364, 364 N. Third St. W., American Fork, Utah.

**T65-(c-f)-TRACY, Sherman Weld**, b. Brevard, N.C., Nov. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Mary Alice Carr of Knox, Ind. Pres. Chicago Tunnel Co. Compiler: Tracy families, descended from Stephen of Plymouth, 623 (to be pub.). Interested in Warner, Weld, Carter, Prince, Bingham, Hogshed, Carr families. Address: 754 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

**T66-(b-c-e)-TRAVIS, Charles Welford**, b. New York, N.Y., July 7, 1902; ed. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Columbia U.; m. Feb. 6, 1932, Gertrude Elisabeth Bollenbach of Holbrook, Mass. Wants and offers data on Travis-Travice-Traviss-Traverse-Travers (N.Y.). Address: c/o Trust Dept., Chase Nat. Bank, 45th St. and Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

**T67-(b-e-f)-TREADWAY, Oswell Garand**, b. nr. Shelby, Neb., Sept. 6, 1887; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1920, J.D., 1923. Lawyer, 1923—. Compiler: Edward Treadway and his descs., 1784-1859, 1931 (125 pp.; \$3.). Wants to correspond with Treadway-Tredway-Treadaway descs. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Suite 4000, One La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

**T68-(b-c-e-f)-TREDWAY, William Thomas**, b. Warsaw, O., Feb. 12, 1862; ed. Jefferson Acad., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Cora Alice Watson of Corapolis, Pa. Lawyer. Genealogist for Tredway-Tredway-Tredaway family. Compiler: History of The Tredway Family, 1930 (437 pp.; \$15.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, wants data on Thomas, James, Sharples, Elder, Meredith, Norris (Ohio), Jones, Miller, Prescott, Wilcox, Stafford, Wagner, Miles Standish, Sawyer, Boone, Taft, Young, Moore, Kim. Offers data on Haines, Abel, Taintor, Loomis, Foote, Skinner, Gillet, Newhall, Bliss, Wells, Worthington. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 728-32 Bakewell Bldg., Grant and Diamond Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**T69-(b-c-e-f)-TREMAYNE, Margaret Forest Marsh (Mrs. Elijah C.)**, b. Darke Co., O., Sept. 3, 1879; m. Feb. 5, 1921, Elijah Cuthbert Tremayne of Cornwall, Eng., and Cleyland, O. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Fisher family (Franklin Co., O.); Thomas Hook or Hooke (Eng. to Md.); William Idlet (Ohio); Thomas Marsh (Md.); Job Meredith (Wales to Del.); Daniel Pegg (Pa.); Ezra Peters or Petters (Eng., Va.). Wants data on above, also on Adams (Va. or W.Va.); Allen, Jones (Pa.); Broadway (Va.); Lemon, Grimes (Md.); Lyeth (Md., Pa.); Morris (Ire., Pa., Ky.); Omensetter-Ansettler-Onsettler-Nonsettler (Pa., W.Va., Ohio); Amos Simpson and Benjamin Thrasher (both Md.). Wants to correspond with

descs. of above. Address: 15819 Fernway Rd., Shaker Hts., Cleveland, O.

**T70-(b-c-e-f)-TREXLER, T(ony) Bertrand**, b. Wheeler, Ill., Apr. 19, 1898; ed. high sch. and university extension courses in public speaking and dramatics; m. July 12, 1930, Irene Elizabeth Larkin of San Francisco. Newspaper and publicity experience; author and dir. dramatic presentations. Official in charge, U.S. Weather Bureau, Baker, Ore. Compiling history of Trexler-Traxler family in America; also data on Mercer family (Ohio). Wants data on Moses Fought (Ohio); Rachel Martin (Ky.); Comfort Nottingham (Va., W.Va.); William Spriggs (Ohio). Wants to correspond with all persons of above surnames, also Foster, Mercer (Ohio, W.Va.), and Ward. Offers data on descs. of Peter Jacobs (Ohio); Thomas Foster (Ohio, Ill.); Ezra H. Mahaney (Va., Ill.); Joseph Mercer (Miss. Valley). Mem. I.A.G., V.F.W., A.O.P. Address: Box 263, Baker, Ore.

**T71-(b-c-e)-TRIPP, Mrs. A. A.** Has collected data on Arnold, Dunham, Hatfield, Jenkins, Meloy, Tripp, Van Winkle and intermarried families. Address: 430 National Av., National City, Calif.

**T72-(a-c-f)-TRUEBLOOD, Ethel Iva Brock (Mrs. Clyde M.)**, b. Orleans, Neb., June 1, 1885; ed. Bellingham (Wash.) Normal Sch., and Wash. State Coll.; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Clyde Milton Trueblood of Portland, Ore. Genealogist for the Trueblood family. Compiler ms. on: Trueblood Family, 1660-1931 (213 pp.; index; \$5.). Wants data on Brock (Va. or W.Va.); Cartwright (N.C.); Coats (Pa.); Overman (N.C.); Thomas (Pa.); John (Blood) Trueblood (N.C.); Waugh (Va. or W.Va.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above. Address: 422 E. Main St., Pullman, Wash.

**T73-(a-c-f)-TRUOG, Lucy Price Rayne (Mrs. Emil)**, b. Schell City, Mo., Nov. 3, 1889; B.S., U. of Wis., '13; m. June 24, 1925, Prof. Emil Truog of Madison, Wis. Genealogist for the Curd family. Compiler: Curd and Allied Families, 1927 (96 pp.; \$1.50 and \$1.75). Wants to correspond with descs. of Rayne and Pitts (Md.). Offers data on Perkins (Va.). Address: 1108 Grant St., Madison, Wis.

**T74-(b-f)-TUBBS, Rev. Charles Myron**, b. Gardner, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881; Dartmouth Coll., '04; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1922; m. June 16, 1906, Josephine Elvira Bosley of Winchendon, Mass. Clergyman. Offers data on descs. of: Valentine Hill; William Tubbs (Mass., Conn., N.H., Me.); Gov. Wiggin (N.H.); Lull family (Mass.); N.E. families of Hutchinson and Rugg. Wants data on Isaac Tubbs (Conn.); Nathaniel Goss (N.H.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.P.N.E.A. Address: Grace Rectory, 895 High St., Bath, Me.

**T75-(a-c-e-f-j)-TUCKER, George Holbert**, b. Norfolk, Va., Sept. 14, 1909. Genealogist, antiquarian, historian. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930. Genealogist for Tucker, Marshall, Earle and Merchant families of Md. Compiling: Old Houses and

Families of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va. Compiler: Abstracts from Norfolk City Marriage Bonds, 1797-1850; mss. on Marshall-Earle-Merchant-Ringgold families (Md.); Martin (Va.); Tucker (Md.). Wants and offers data on above. Has library of transcriptions of Bible records of Norfolk families, and a list of all those who came from other countries. Address: 2526 Chesapeake St., Bay View, Norfolk, Va.

**T76-(b-f-g-h-j)-TUCKER, Miss Martha Hobson**, b. Steep Falls, Me., June 8, 1861; ed. Limington Acad., Gorham Normal Sch. Librarian, 1900—. Compiler of Tucker, Lord, Pierce, Hobson, Hancock, Sawyer, Cousins genealogies. Wants data on ancestry of Richard and John Pierce (to Standish, Me., 1765), Rev. John Buzzell (1767-1863); also Marr and Coolbroth families (Me.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Steep Falls, Me.

**T77-(a-f-j)-TUDOR-CRAIG, Sir Algeron, K. B. E.**, b. Paris, France, Jan. 3, 1873; ed. privately; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Emily Mary Lukin of Romsey, Hants, Eng. Herald and genealogist; managing dir. Culleton's Heraldic Office, Ltd., London. Editor: Howards Visitation of England and Wales, 1900-04, 21 vols., and notes to same, 14 vols., and of Visitation of Ire., 6 vols. Compiler: Romance of Melusine and de Lusignan, together with geneal. notes and pedigrees of Lovekyn of London, Lovekyn of Lovekynsmede, and of Luckyn of Little Waltham, and Lukyn of Mashbery, all in the Co. of Essex, and of Lukin of Felbrigg, Co. Norfolk, 1932 (55 pp.; illus., c.a.). Offers data also on Bryce, Bulkeley, Craig, Fairbanks, Goldsmith, Hedges, Hoar, L'Estrange, Mackenzie, Phillips, Prescott, Smyth, Swann, Tudor, Willan. Fellow Soc. of Antiquaries; chevalier Order of the Crown of Belgium; cdr. Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Address: 2 King St., St. James, London, S.W. 1, Eng.

**T78-(a-f-i)-TUFTS, Susan Browning Cotton (Mrs. Henry S.)**, b. Milford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1869; ed. high sch.; m. Oct. 14, 1890, Henry Souther Tufts. Engaged in geneal. work since 1905; specializes in N.E. Formerly genealogist for Mass. Soc. C.D.A. Compiling desc. of John Jenney of Plymouth. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. (life). Address: 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**T79-(b-c-e-f-j)-TUPPER, Franklin Whittlesey**, b. Morris, Ill., June 13, 1876. Public accountant since 1914. Genealogist for the Tupper family. Wants to correspond with desc. of Thomas Tupper (Mass.). Offers data on Freeman (Nova Scotia); Tupper; Whittlesey (Conn.) families. Wants data on above, also on allied Tupper families: Bowles, Chipman, Creelman, Dickie-Dickey, Dunlap, Fisher, Kinsman, Porter, Rand, Rice and Schofield (Nova Scotia); Chilcott, Cates, Farnsworth, Kilton and Noyes (Me.). Mem. I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc., Tupper Family Assn. Address: 6331 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

**T80-(b-c-e-f-j)-TURNER, Eirene Gregg (Mrs. Burt A.)**, b. Lander, Warren Co., Pa.; grad. Warren (Pa.) Conservatory of Music, 1910; m. June 22, 1910, Burt Arthur Turner

of Kane, Pa. Teacher of music. Genealogist for Thompson family (Warren Co.); historian for the Brokenstraw (Pa.) Meads. Wants data on the Gregg, Knapp (Nicholas, Roger), Mead and Thompson (William of L.I.), families of western N.Y. and northwestern Pa. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 24 Chestnut St., Kane, Pa.

**T81-(a-f-k-l)-TURNER, Rev. Joseph Brown**, b. Canonsburg, Pa., July 13, 1853; ed. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1877; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1880, Ellen Cushing Mair of Pittsburgh. Presbyn. pastor emeritus. Genealogist for Littlejohn and Saulsbury families. Compiler: Descs. of Bezaleel Maxwell; mss. on Armstrong (Ire., Scot., U.S.); Bolling, Cary, Saulsbury (Eng., Va.); Drake (Eng., N.J.); Littlejohn, Purdy, Wright (N.Y.); Townsend (Va., N.Y.). Wants data on Drake; ancestors of David Turner (Ohio, Ky., Va.). Has data on thousands of families in U.S., Great Britain and Ire., and large genealogical library. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Eng. (founder, fellow, and life mem.), S.C.W. (state chaplain), Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 45 Main St., Newark, Del.

**T82-(a-f-j)-TURNER, Miss Violet Main**, b. Troy, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1875. Clk., law office. Compiler installments of the Wing genealogy. Wants to correspond with all of name Wing, Main, Frauenfelder, Hobart, Studley, early Dutch descendants. Offers data on Wing and Main. Sec. Alden Kindred of N. Y. City and Vicinity. Address: A.W.A. Clubhouse, 353 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

**T83-(b-f-j)-TURNER, William Read**, b. Petersburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1882; ed. Randolph-Macon Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll.; m. Sept. 16, 1916, Virginia Hurt of Blackstone, Va. Ry. postal clk. Compiler: Notes Concerning the Irby Family, 1930 (\$2.50); Old Homes and Families in Nottaway, 1932 (105 pp.; illus.; \$3.50). Address: Blackstone, Va.

**T84-(b)-TURTON, Lt. Col. William Harry**, b. Peshawur, India, Dec. 30, 1856; Clifton Coll., 1871-74. Lt. Col. Royal Engineers. Compiler: The Plantagenet Ancestry (charts), showing over 7,000 ancestors of Elizabeth, dau. of Edward IV, heiress of the Plantagenets, 1928 (300 pp.; 2 guineas). Wants ancestry of Rev. Daniel Watson (b. 1718-19), vicar of Leek, then Middleton Tyas, Yorks. Mem. Soc. Genealogists (London). Address: 19 Calendon Place, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

**T85-(b-c-e-f-j)-TWEED, Jessie Allen Blanchard (Mrs. John Willis)**, b. Greenville, Ill., July 31, 1873; ed. Almira Coll. (Greenville, Ill.) and Forest Park U. (St. Louis); m. Oct. 14, 1909, John Willis Tweed of Sparta, Ill. Teacher and graduate nurse. Offers data on Howell (L.I.); Richard Mann (Mass.); Killingsworth (S.C.). Address: 125 W. Main St., Sparta, Ill.

**T86-(b-c-f-j)-TWEEDIE, Michael Forbes, F. S. A.**, b. London, Eng., Mar. 30, 1860; ed. Repton Sch.; m. July 2, 1890, Marian Amelia Clari Ellis, dau. of Arthur Danvers Ellis, I.C.S. Solicitor, Supreme Court of Eng. Compiler: History of the Tweedie or



**Tweedy Family**, 1902 (231 pp.; illus., c.a.; out of print). Has data on Forbes (Aberdeenshire, Scot.), and Tweedie (Peeblesshire, Scot.). Address: Flat 1, 13, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea S.W. 3, London, Eng.

**T87-(a-f-j)-TYLER, Frank Walter**, b. Market Harborough, Eng., Mar. 21, 1871; ed. privately; m. Aug. 1, 1907, Alice Maude Chocqueel of Ealing, London, Eng. Official in various insurance cos., 1890-1931; retired. Compiler: Additions to Family of Beake or Beke of Wickham Breux, Co. Kent (1550-1800). Offers data on Beake, Fowle and Gurney of Kent families. Has data on Kent deeds and monument inscriptions, etc. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists, Soc. Antiquaries; hon. sec. records branch, Kent Archaeol. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 34 Whitstable Rd., Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

**T88-(b-e-f-l)-TYNDALE, Edward Langley**, b. Oxford, Eng., Apr. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Elizabeth Mary Gale (d. Dec. 29, 1887), of Margate, Eng. Abstractor of land titles. Has copies of all original grants of state of Tenn. for cos. of White (which included N.C. grants from 1796), Cumberland, Van Buren (records to 1900), Fentress, Overton, and Bledsoe (abstract of register's office records to 1892), with index; indexes of many local cemeteries and Bibles of White Co. Address: Box 115, Sparta, Tenn.

## U

**U1-(a-f-j)-UNGER, C. W.**, b. Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1882. Dealer in rare books and mss. Has hundreds of old documents relating to Pa.-German families in Montgomery, Berks, Lebanon, and other Pa. counties. Librarian, curator, Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 2001 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

**U2-(b-c)-UPPERMAN, Dr. Harry Lee**, b. Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1895; B.A., Syracuse U., '22, M.A., 1928; D.D., Simpson Coll., 1929; m. Mar. 23, 1923, Elma E. Clark. Pres. Baxter (Tenn.) Seminary. Wants data on ancestry and descs. of Jere Baxter (b. 1777), from N.C. to Tenn., 1810. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Baxter, Tenn.

**U3-(b-c-e-f-l)-UPSON, Edith V. F. (Mrs. J. W.)**, b. Green Haven, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1920, James W. Upson of Southington, Conn. Business woman, 1910-20. Genealogist for Upson Family Assn. Compiling data on Rev. soldiers of Southington, Conn., and families of Nantucket, Mass. Wants data on Upson, Fuller, Duncan, Vail, Robson, Ephriam Hubbard, Bartholomew. Offers data on Vail, Richard Mitchell, Coffin, Jethro Starbuck and Gayer families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent). Address: 56 Oakland Rd., Southington, Conn.

## V

**V1-(b-c-e-f)-VAIL, Lotta Tuthill (Mrs. Ralph A.)**, b. Dowagiac, Mich., Sept. 7, 1880; m. June 27, 1906, Ralph A. Vail of Michigan City, Ind. Genealogist for Tuthill family, and wants to correspond with persons

of that name; wants data on descs. from Morris and Orange cos., N.J., and Pa., also Tuttles of N.J. and Pa., who do not descend from William of Conn. Compiler mss. on descs. of Henry Tuthill of Southold, L.I., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2231 LaSalle Gardens North, Detroit, Mich.

**V2-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-VALENTINE, Miss Phebe J.**, b. Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. Compiler genealogies of descs. of Capt. Thomas Carll, Edward Ketchum or Ketcham (Mass.), Richard Valentine (L.I.), Henry Whitson (L.I.), and their collateral families of John Baylis, Brush, Edward Bunce, Jeffrey Estes, Feaks-Feeks, Christopher Ffoster, Sir Robert Hobart, Thomas Jones, John Lewis, Dea. Richard Platt, Joseph Powell, Edward Rogers, Dr. Henry Scudder, Van Velsor (L.I.), Whitney, Adam Winthrop, Jonas Wood. Offers copies of ancestry of Richard Valentine and Henry Whitson. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Valentine and Whitson (L.I.), and data on Rogers bef. 1745, Van Velsor bef. 1795, and Whitman bef. 1749. Has over 300 marriage and death records, 1535-1745, and later, with other records that connect many families that went from Mass. or Conn. to Suffolk and Queens cos., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Huntington and L.I. Hist. socs. Address: Box 143, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

**V3-(b-c-e-f)-VALLETTE, Laura Owen (Mrs. Folger B., Sr.)**, b. Bossier Parish, La., Mar. 17, 1895; m. Aug. 2, 1917, Folger Bryant Vallette, Sr., of Shreveport, La. Compiler mss. on: Fortson of Caddo Parish La.; Higginbotham and Satterwhite as allied with Fortson. Has original old Baptist church minute book, 1852-95, containing data on Caddo Parish families. Wants data on ancestors of Capt. Zacariah Brooks (Mass.); Theodore Clifton Owen (Va.); Francois A. Vallette (France to La.). Address: 2210 Southern Av., Shreveport, La.

**V4-(a)-van BEMMELEN, Dr. Johan Frans**, b. Groningen, Holland, Dec. 26, 1859; grad. U. of Leyden; m. July 8, 1897, Paulus V, Adriana Jacoba of The Hague. Prof. of zoology, U. of Groningen, 1907-31; dir. Netherland Bio-Genaeal. Inst., The Hague, 1931—. Engaged in geneal. work since 1913. Author of articles in English on the application of geneal. research to the study of human heredity. Wants data on families of van Bebbler, van den Boogaert, de Fremery, Haring. Offers data on above, also van Bemmelen and de Kempenaer, Mem. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde, The Hague. Address: Prinsenvinkepark 27, The Hague, Holland.

**V5-(b-c-f-j)-VAN BENTHUYSEN, Alvin Seaward, LL.B.**, b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1884; ed. public and private schs.; m. Dec. 24, 1905, Gertrude May Evelyn Taylor of N.Y. City; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1925, Helen Georgene Legel of Buffalo. Officer and dir. of several companies. Genealogist for Van Benthuyssen family. Compiler: Van Benthuyssen-Dally-Conklin-Seaward, 1926 (ms.; 259 pp.). Wants data on the Seaward family. Offers data on above, also Zwahlen and Van

Kleeck. Address: 40 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**V6-(b-j)-VAN BERESTEYN, Jonkheer Dr. E. A.**, b. Haarlem, The Netherlands, April 2, 1876; LL.D., Utrecht U., 1899; m. October 4, 1900, Julia Carolina Frowein of Arnhem. Mem. town council. Compiler articles published in Nederland's Patriciaat. Mem. Koninklijk Genootschap voor Geslachten Wapenkunde, and Nederland's Patriciaat. Address: van Stolkweg 31, The Hague, Holland.

**V7-(b)-VAN BUREN, Elizabeth Risley (Mrs. DeWitt)**, b. Shandaken, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1882; ed. Columbia U.; m. May 8, 1907, DeWitt Van Buren of Kingston, N.Y. Research worker. Specializes in Suffolk and Ulster cos., N.Y. Compiler: Abstracts of wills recorded at Riverhead, N.Y. Wants to correspond with Higgins, Keator and Van Buren descs. Address: Riverhead, L.I., N.Y.

**V9-(b-j)-VAN CLEEF, Frank L.**, b. Wellington, O., 1863; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Harvard Coll.; Ph.D., Bonn U., Germany; m. July 31, 1888, Florence V. Thurston of Cambridge, Mass. Private tutor, 1888-89; former univ. prof.; commr., record office, Kings Co., N.Y., 1896—. Address: Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**V10-(b-c-f)-VAN CLEVE, Miss Kate**, b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1881; grad. Mich. Teachers Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y. Teacher of handloom weaving and basketry. Genealogist for Van Cleve-Van Cleef descs. Compiler mss. on descs. of: William Hunter, Jr. (Va.); John Stevenson (Mass.); Van Cleve-Van Cleave-Van Cleef. Wants data on ancestry of Jacob Carle (N.J.); Archibald Houston (N.C.); William Van Cleve (N.J.); also court, church and cemetery records of Van Cleve anywhere. Address: 14 Marshal St., Brookline, Mass.

**V11-(c-j)-VANDERCOOK, Wesley, Sr.**, b. Huron Co., O., May 8, 1843. Compiling Vandercook genealogy, from Holland, 1503, includes the Filkin, Forsyth, Annekje Jans, Crippen, Dunning, Elswaert, Fouke, Mandeville, Morrison, Ruthrauff, Snyder, Teall, Van Der Hoof, Wiltsee, Van Ness and allied families. Address: 1626 21st Av., Longview, Wash.

**V12-(b-c-f)-VAN DEREN, Henry Spurgeon**, b. Cynthiana, Ky., May 16, 1876; ed. business coll.; m. Mar. 24, 1914, Willie Josephine Lively of McMinnville, Tenn. Business mgr. Bd. of Edn., Nashville, 1912—. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Capt. Joseph Journey (N.Y.); Jacob Sanders (Mass.); Godfrey Van Duren-Van Dueren-Van Deren (Pa.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S. A.R., I.A.G. Address: Hume-Fogg Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

**V13-(c-j)-VANDERVELDE, Kate Cross (Mrs. Conrad)**. Has data on families of: Cross (Md., Pa., Ohio); Howell (N.J., L.I., Ohio); Pierson (N.J., Conn., L.I., Ohio); Coe (N.J., L.I.); Young (N.J.); Kellar, Stodert (both Md., Ky., Ill.); Bladen, Hedges, Lowndes, Tasker, Van Sweringen (all Md.); Glover, Henderson (Ind., S.C.). Address: 1111 West St., Emporia, Kan.

**V14-(b-e-f)-VAN DEVENTER, Miss Ida Christobelle**, b. Jonesville, Va., Mar. 8, 1866; ed. teachers' inst. and business coll. Stenographer. Compiler: Mathews or Mathes Family in America (George, Ire. to Va., abt. 1720), 1925 (105 pp.; illus.; \$2.50, \$1. to libraries). Wants data on above, and ancestry of Josephus Dobson Barnett of Va., to 1807. Offers data on above families, also Hannah, and Ord. Address: 503 Munford Ct., Kansas City, Mo.

**V15-(a-e-f-g)-VAN DUSEN, Lillian Dockstader (Mrs. William T.)**, b. Fonda, N.Y., June 11, 1886; m. May 23, 1906, William T. Van Dusen of Fonda. Offers data on early N.Y. state families, and specializes in those of old Tryon Co. Address: Fonda, N.Y.

**V16-(b-c-e-f)-VAN FOSSEN, Katherine Hobson (Mrs. W. S.)**, b. LaGrange, Ind., Apr. 3, 1883; attended Hillsdale Coll.; m. Apr. 2, 1908, Dr. William S. Van Fossen of Columbus, O. Genealogist for Van Fossen family. Wants data on above, also on Robert Boyce (Pa.); John Gillis (Pa., Ohio); court, church and cemetery records of the Graves family in Chazy, N.Y., or vicinity of Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1700-1800. Offers data on Dill (Del., Md.); Ransom (Chazy, N.Y., Mich.); Newton (Conn., L.I.); James and Nathan Nickols or Nichols (Va., Ohio); Ransom (Mass., Conn.); David and Owen Thomas (Pa.); George and Ludwig Waltermire (Pa., Ohio). Mem. D.A.R. (treas.; chmn. historic spots com.), U.S.D. 1812 (rec. sec., pres.). Address: 48 Auburn Av., Columbus, O.

**V17-(b-c-e-f-j)-VAN HON, Miss Ida**. Compiling genealogies of Rathbone, Tobey, Maulding, Anderson and Tyler families (R.I., Mass., Va.). Also interested in descs. of Keeling (Va.); Van Hon and McDermott (Pa.). Address: 404 Lincoln, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

**V18-(a-c-e-f)-VANNON, Harley A.**, b. in Wapello Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1875; coll. edn. Engaged in geneal. work since 1922. Genealogist for Vannoy-Van Noy families. Compiled Vannoy history which was included in: James Hook and Virginia Eller, by James W. Hook (qv). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 126 W. 20th St., Long Beach, Calif.

**V19-(a-f-i)-VAN RENSSELAER, Miss Florence**, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1875; ed. private schs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1892. Compiling genealogies of the descs. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mem. C.D.A. (genealogist and registrar), C.L.M.A., H.S.A., D.S.D.I. (registrar), D.A.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Md. and Va. Hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y. G.B.S. Addresses: 3 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y. (Nov. to June); Sagtikos Manor, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.

**V20-(a-c-e-f)-VAN SYCKLE, Raymond Elmoine**, b. Bay City, Mich., Aug. 24, 1868; B.S., U. Mich. '91, M.S., LL.B., 1895. Attorney at law, 1895—; prof. of law, Detroit Coll. of Law. Compiler mss. on Van Syckle-Van Sickle; Clemans-Clemens-Clemence; Corbin (contributed to Lawson's Cor-



in genealogy); Buckley (N.J.); Givens (N.); Dodge (supplemental to Dodge Genealogy); Hayward-Howard (Mass.); Case and Turner (Conn.). Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Mich. oc. and Detroit Chapter). Address: 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

**V21-(a-c-e-f-j-l)-VAN TOLL, Jurriaan, b.** The Hague, Holland, Dec. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 27, 1930, Catharina Geertruida Nierker. Asst. and officer in the Royal (State) library; librarian, van Dam Library (largest geneal. library in Holland); has described the archives and library of the Dutch general Synods and several family archives. Compiler: Sijthoff Family (4 vols.); Niericker Family. Has library of 6,000 vols., an alphabetical collection of 100,000 family announcements abt. Dutch families, 1795 to date. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of de-Riemer and desc. of Tol(l) or van Tol(l) of Thol(l). Holland rep. of A.O.P. Mem. The Hague Archaeol. oc., Arnheim Hist. Soc. Address: Da Costastraat 33, The Hague, Holland.

**V22-(a-c-f-j)-VAN WART, Capt. Horace Lume, b.** Fredericton, N.B., Can., May 23, 1893; coll. edn. (M.Sc., M.A.; LL.B., U. of I.B. and Columbia U.); m. Mar. 24, 1924, Beatrice Agnes Olsen. Served World War (seven decorations); barrister-at-law, Law oc. of Upper Can. Offers data on Slippslip, Bulyea-Belyea, Sie-Zie, and Boyce-Voice families. Specializes in pre-loyalist families of N.S., loyalist families and their desc. who migrated to Can., 1775-89; has 100-800 mss. on United Empire Loyalists. Compiler: Colonial Descs. of Joachim Wouerszen (later Van Wart, Van Weert, Weart), with spl. reference to the desc. of Jacob Van Wart, Loyalist, 1930 (840 pp.; \$100.); Records of the Loyalist Church, Gaagetown, I.B. (1780-1832), 1930 (420 pp.; \$25.); Loyalist Grantees, Shelbourne, N.S., and Parrytown (now St. John), N.B., 1931 (46 pp.); Loyalist Grantees of Upper Can. (now Ontario), being a corrected record from the Loyalist Rolls in the Crown Land Dept. of the Province of Ont. (in press). Gen. corr. sec., United Empire Loyalists of Can. Address: 102 Atlas Bldg., 350 Bay St., Toronto, Can.

**V23-(a-f-g-j)-VAUGHN, Mary E. (Mrs. Rufus B.), b.** LaGrange, Mo., Nov. 24, 1878; d. public and private schools; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Rufus B. Vaughn of LaGrange. Newspaper correspondent and feature writer. Offers data on the Revolutionary soldiers: John Biggs, Grenup, Blackwell, Capt. James Collier, Lt. Anthony Crockett, Edward Cunnard, Eppes Ellery, George Emmert, William Farris, Joseph Faulconer, Arthur Galbraith, John Garnett, William Green, John Hart, Samuel Haycraft, William Henton, James Johnson, Capt. Joseph Ogle, Silas Peck, Eli Phelps, Gen. Rufus Putnam, George Redding, Capt. George Ruddle, Capt. John Rutherford, John Shannon, Capt. Joseph Spencer, John Stephenson, Robert Stockton, Hedgeman Triplett, Asa and Samuel Works; also the first settlers of Lewis, Clark and Knox cos., Mo. Wants data on, and to

correspond with, desc. of Broderick, Corwine, Faulconer, Green, Hayden, Nelson, Stephens and Waller families, originally of Va. and Ky. Mem. D.A.R. Address: LaGrange, Mo.

**V24-(b-c-f)-VAWTER, William Snyder, b.** Arkansas City, Kan., Mar. 29, 1893; ed. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; m. Apr. 19, 1930, Flora Adeline Woods of W. Va. Telegrapher, U.S.A.; writer, correspondent, accountant. Compiling a genealogy of the Vawter-Vauter-Vaughter family in America. Address: 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

**V25-(b-c-e-j)-VENABLE, Miss Elizabeth M.** Compiler: Venables of Virginia, 1925 (208 pp.; \$15.). Has much data also on Venables of Ky., Tex., Ga., etc. Offers data on Carrington and Reade. Address: 326 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**V26-(b-c-f)-VEST, Douglas C., b.** Owenton, Ky., Mar. 17, 1902; A.B., U. of Ky., '24; U. of Cincinnati Law Sch., 1925-26; LL.B., Harvard, 1928; m. Mar. 30, 1932, Margaret Morrow Stewart of Frankford, Ky. Co. atty., Carroll Co., Ky., since 1931. Compiling genealogies of families of William Haydon (Ky.); Vest (Va.). Wants data on, and to correspond with, desc. of above, also Bland Ballard, Sr.; William Ethington (Ky.); William Gore (Ky.); McAuliffe (Mo.); Andrew Rogers, Lencarus Thacker, William Venard (Ky.). Mem. I. A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 717 Highland Av., Carrollton, Ky.

**V27-(a-c-e-f)-VINTON, Dr. Maria Mitchell, b.** Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1862; A.B., Smith Coll., '82, A.M., 1886; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1886. Retired physician. Genealogist for Scotch Curry family; compiler ms. on desc. of Samuel Curry of N.B., Can. Wants data on above, also court, church and cemetery records of Seth Blanchard Mitchell in Eastport, Me. Historian Alden Kindred of N.Y. and Vicinity. Address: 273 N. Windsor Av., Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y.

**V28-(a-c-f-j-l)-von MARCHTALER, Kurt Erh.** Editor of Siebmacher's Wappenbuch. Specializes in southern Germany (particularly the emigration from the province of Württemberg to America), eastern France (including Alsace Lorraine), northern Switzerland, and Austria. Compiler: Stammbaum der Familie Metzger in Metzingen, 1926 (geneal. table; c.a.; 20 marks); Suevia-Tübingen, 1831-1931 (535 pp.; illus.; 20 marks). Mem. Verein für Württ Familienkunde, Stuttgart (genealogist); Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig; Deutschen Ahnengemeinschaft. Address: Gerok-Strasse 8, Stuttgart-O., Germany.

**V29-(b)-VOORHEES, Rev. Oscar McMutrie, b.** Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; A.B., Rutgers Coll., '88, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair of Bedminster, N.J.; m. 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf of Bayonne, N.J. Clergyman, 1891—. Pres. Van Voorhees Assn.

Compiler: Ralph and Elizabeth Rodman Voorhees, a Tribute, 1927 (265 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$4.; contains geneal. notes on Voorhees, Nevius, Whitaker, Woodruff, Rodman); Condensed Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family, 1932 (\$1.). Address: 3531-78th St., Jackson Hts., New York, N.Y.

**V30-(a-c-f-j)-VORHIS, Harry Stephen**, b. Spencer, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1873; A.B., Yale, '95; m. Sept. 7, 1920, Irene Burrell McKean of Brooklyn, N.Y. Editor; sec., Small Wares Salesmen's and Manufacturers' Assn. Genealogist for the Vorhis-Van Voorhees-Voorhees-Vorhis-Vores-Voris family; sec. Van Voorhees Assn. Compiler genealogy of descs. of Stephen Van Vorhis of North Castle, West Chester Co., N.Y. Address: 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

**V31-(a-e-f-j)-VORIES, Mary Elizabeth George (Mrs. Harry P.)**, b. nr. Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 12, 1866; A.B., Georgetown Coll., '87; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Harry Pryor Vories of Carroll Co., Ky. Engaged in geneal. work since 1926; Offers data on families of Banta, Montfort, Neal, Vories (Ky.); Chowning, Corbin, George (Va., Ky.); Read (Va.). Wants data on above, also Perkins (Va.); Queen (Miss. and Carolinas). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. Address: 321 W. 18th St., Pueblo, Colo.

**V33-(b-c-d-e-f)-VOSE, Miss Ellen F(rances)**. Compiler: Robert Vose and His Descs., 1932 (724 pp.; illus.; \$8.). Will correspond with descs. of above and allied lines. Address: 362 Lincoln St., Stoughton, Mass.

## W

**W1-(b-e)-WADE, Howard Madison**, b. Columbus, Ga., Aug. 21, 1876; ed. Emory Univ., '98; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Rosalie Tarver of Columbus, Ga. Pres. H. M. Wade Mfg. Co., 1906-34. Offers data on families of Banks and Tarver (Ga.). Wants data on above, also on Biggers, Dent, Hampton and Wade, with court, church and cemetery records. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: c/o H. M. Wade Mfg. Co., Charlotte, N.C.

**W2-(a-d-f-k-l)-WADE, Miss Sue E.**, b. Ft. Edward, N.Y. Index clerk, county clerk's office, Washington Co., N.Y. Offers data on Washington Co. families, particularly Bennett, Clark, McClaughry, McDougal, Rogers, Savage. Compiling data on Harsh, and wants to correspond with persons of that name. Mem. I.A.G., Ft. Edward Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Address: 5 Eddy St., Ft. Edward, N.Y.

**W3-(a-b-f-i-l)-WADSWORTH, Harriet Clitherall Hall Horst (Mrs. Jesse D.)**, b. Mobile, Ala., May 13, 1890; grad. Knott's High School (pvt. sch.), Mobile, 1906; m. June 12, 1912, Jesse Dixon Wadsworth of Mobile and Montgomery, Ala. Is working on, and would like to correspond with anyone interested in the following families: Boneta Smith (m. Stephen Brice); Richard Forbes (b. 1744); John Council Bryan (d. 1806-07); Campbell, Inglis, Cathcart, Wadsworth (N.C.); Childs, Todd, Cockrell, Roun-

tree (S.C.); Hall, Charlesworth, Rutter, Parry, Drason, Lammell, Flower (Pa., Md.); Powe, Allen (Va., S.C.); Calvin Spencer (m. Rebecca Ford), and his bro., William Spencer (Conn., S.C.). Address: 1003 Benning Boul., Columbus, Ga.

**W4-(a-c-f-j)-WAGNER, Florence C. Bolender (Mrs. Elwood G.)**, b. Sardinia, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Elwood George Wagner of Protection, N.Y. Genealogist for descs. of John Andrews-McAndrews, Jonathan Capron, John Vaughn (all R.I.); George Wagner, John Wilkes (N.Y.); Hugh Bailey; Capt. Ezekiel Colby-Colbee (Vt., N.Y.). Offers data also on families of: Nicholas Bolender (from Alsace-Lorraine to St. Louis, Mo., 1849); Caston (N.H., N.Y.); Ephriam Briggs, Nicholas family, Henry and Mary Sweet (all R.I.); Elisha Geer, Hicks, Russell, Snyder, Van Valkenburgh (all N.Y.); Hill, Salter (Vt., N.Y.); John Hopkins (Mass., Vt.); Whitney (Conn.); Daniel Hall, Andrews Thompson (Vt.). Has 23,00 records of gravestones within a radius of 25 miles of Arcade, N.Y., and Bible, church, school district, and tax records of Erie, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany cos., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 52 Prospect St., Arcade, N.Y.

**W5-(a-c-e-f)-WAIT, John Cassan**, b. Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; C.E., Cornell U., '82, M.C.E., 1891; Sc.M., Norwich Univ. (Northfield, Vt.), 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; m. June 29, 1886, Genevra Caroline Westlake of Ironton, O. Civil engr., prof. Harvard U., and attorney at law; retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900. Genealogist for Thomas Waite-Wait (R.I.) family. Compiled pamphlet on Wait; also on Hinman, Thomas Sargent, and Samuel Westlake descs.; charts on descs. of Rev. John Bishop (Conn.); Bowman (Mass.); Samuel Edsall (N.Y., N.J.); Morse (Conn.); William Ward (Mass.). Offers data also on Sample family; wants data on John and David Sample (Va., Ky.), and to correspond with Sample and Westlake descs. Address: 11 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

**W6-(b-c-e-f)-WAITE, Marcus Warren**, b. Calais, Vt., Mar. 5, 1882; attended Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Lillian V. Kemp of Boston, Mass. U.S. Customs inspector. Genealogist for Waite family; historian, Wheelock Family Assn. of Calais, Vt. Compiler mss. on: Descs. of Richard Waite of Watertown; Early pioneers of Calais, Vt., to 1800, eighty-seven in number. Wants data on Waite descs. in N.Y. and the Middle West. Offers data on Leonard, Parker, Waite, Wheelock (N.E.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 220 Oak St., Wakefield, Mass.

**W7-(a-c-e-f-j)-WAKEFIELD, Miss Roberta P.**, b. Anderson Co., S.C., Oct. 16, 1879; A.B., Greenville (S.C.) Woman's Coll. '97; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston 1909; grad. student, U. of Tenn. Former prof. of history and oratory; senior research asst. in economics, Bur. of Foreign and Do-



mestic Commerce, Washington. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Anderson and Abbeville cos.; S.C. Genealogist for families of: John Buchanan (Ire., Pa., Md., S.C.); William Morrow, Jacob Duckworth (S.C.); Thomas Martin (Va., S.C.); William Shirley (Va.); Thomas Wakefield (Md.); David and Henry Watkins (Va.); Aaron and Betsey (Younger) Wellborn or Welborn (S.C.). Offers data on above, also William Passmore (Pa., S.C.); Jonathan Pearman; Hester Roundtree (Va., S.C.). Wants data on above families, particularly John Shirley (Va., S.C.); Temperance Kemp; Willis Watkins; court, church and cemetery records of Wakefield in Franklin and Bartholomew cos., Ind., Boone Co., Ky., and Hamilton Co., O. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 3123 Adams Mill Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**W8-(b-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, Sherman Day**, b. Bloomington, Ill., July 12, 1894; grad. Meadville Theol. School, 1923; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1924; B.S., School of Library Service, Columbia U., 1928; m. July 8, 1932, Eva Ingersoll (Brown) Swasey of N.Y. Librarian; bibliographer, Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences, New York City, 1930—. Compiler charts and mss. on Wakefield family. Wants to correspond with persons of Wakefield descent; data on Plant, Isham, Whitman, Huck, Bliss, Abbott. Offers data on Wakefield, Sherman, Day. Address: Bloomington, Ill.

**W9-(a-c-e-f)-WAKELEE, Mrs. Alice M. Brookins**, b. Cold Water, Mich., Jan. 18, 1868; coll. edn.; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Asa Wibert Wakelee of Wheaton, Ill. Engaged in geneal. work since 1930; genealogist for Bogardus Family Assn. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Aquackanok-Alyea family (Essex Co., N.J.); data on Ashby, Beal, Brookins, Cronk, Mather; data on Lena Brower Van Wormer (descs. Jacobus and Annetje [Bogardus] Brower) of N.Y. Offers data on descs. of John Brookins (Boston); Kiersted-Jans lines; Bogardus descs.; allied Alyea-Cronk-Brookins families. Mem. Chicago Soc. Descs. of Anneke Jans Bogardus (pres. 1931—), I.A.G. Address: 140 S. Harvey Av., Oak Park, Ill.

**W10-(a-f-j)-WALDEN, Miss Blanche Leota**, b. Coolville, O., Oct. 12, 1892; B.S. in Edn., Univ. of O., 1930. Instructor. Wants data on: Argo, Dewees (Morgan Co.), and Rainey (Morgan Co.) families (all Ohio); Purviance (Lancaster Co.), Richards, Rouanzoin, Rossiter and Charles Whitaker families (all Pa.); Furman, Hagaman, Hedger (all N.J.); Cavett (Tenn.); De Rapalie (N.Y.); Hope (Va.); Hyatt (Md.); Joor or Ioor (S.C.); Pettit (Va., N.J.); Stoner (Pa., Md.); Waldron or Walden (N.J., Va., Ohio); Nathaniel White (Pa., Va.); also church and cemetery records of Argo and Walden in Jefferson and Harrison cos., O. Offers data on Dewees, Purviance and Walden, above, also Boal and Coe (Ohio); Foulke, Hughes, Scott, Lee (Pa.); Price

(Md.); Eli Smith, and Strawn (Ohio). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 234, Athens, O.

**W11-(a-d-e-f-g-l)-WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucile**, b. Norfolk, Va.; ed. Norfolk Coll. Genealogists and heraldic artists. Offer data on: Wales (Mass.), and allied families; Babcock (R.I.); Heath, Jones, Old (Va.). Specialize in Va. families, N.C. and N.E. records; can undertake research work in court records of Norfolk and Princess Anne cos. Mem. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

**W12-(b-e-f-j)-WALKER, Maude May Coleman (Mrs. Charles L.)**, b. Salisbury, N.Y., May 1, 1884; grad. Oneonta State Normal Sch., '07; m. July 11, 1910, Prof. Charles Leopold Walker of Ithaca, N.Y. Commr. of charities, Ithaca, 1924-29. Wants data on John Allen (R.I.); Mulock, Seybolt, Penny, Hotchkiss, Painter, Truesdale (N.Y.); William Wilkinson (R.I.). Mem. D.A.R., N.E. Women. C.A.R. (org. chap. pres.). Address: 201 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

**W13-(a-e-f-l)-WALKER, George Fuller, II**, b. Albany (now Decatur), Ala., Oct. 12, 1910; ed. privately, and at Athens (Ala.) Coll. Specializes in Morgan, Limestone and Madison cos., Ala. (has historical data and Revolutionary lists). Compiler mss. on descs. of: William C. and Nancy (Long) Maples (Va.); Josiah Person-Persons (Va., N.C.). Offers data on above, also: Peter Branum (S.C., Ala.); George Fuller (Ga.); Long, Moon (Va.); McLaughlin; McGuire (Tenn., Ala.); Patterson (Tenn., Ala.); Powell (Ga.); Temple (Va., N.C., Ga.); Joel Walker (N.C.). Wants data on above, particularly court, church and cemetery records of Person(s) and Walker in Warren Co., Ga., and Halifax, Franklin and Warren cos., N.C.; wants data also on Brantly, Ginn, Hickman (Ga.); Hill (Ala.); Zachariah Sullivan (Ga.); Troup (Va., Ala.) families. Address: Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

**W13a-(c-e-f)-WALKER, John Edwin**. Compiling: Ancestors and descs. of Rev. John Walker (N.C., Ind.), includes Debusk, Denney, Dinsmore, Peters, Sales, Shoemaker, Wales families; Ancestors and descs. of Austin Walker (Va.), includes Briscoe, Dix, Gebhard, Goodyear, Hughson, Payne, Trevilian. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 830 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

**W14-(b-f)-WALKER, Mary Harris (Mrs. Samuel S.)**, b. Belton, Tex., Feb. 16, 1869; ed. private schs.; grad. "Athenaeum," Columbia, Tenn.; spl. student, Columbia U.; m. May 30, 1888, Samuel Sims Walker (d. 1929), of Belton. Writer of short stories, verse and special articles. Genealogist for Harris (Va., N.C., Ga.), and Presnall (Va., N.C., Ala.) families. Compiler: John Robinson, and John and James Lyon Burks (ms.); Harris, from John of Surry Co., Va., 1774 (chart); Presnall-Presnell-Sugg-Wright (Va., N.C.); Dr. John Walker, John Meriwether Walker, and allied families (Va.); Mebane-Stanford-Hodge (N.C.); Sims (S.C., Miss.); James Banks (Ga., Tex.). Wants to

correspond with descs. of John Harris; Harbert Sugg (N.C.); Presnall (Va.); John Walker (Va.). Wants data on Armistead-Walton (Va.); parentage of Drucilla (Rose) Gardener (Va., N.C., Ga.); Liggett (N.C.); Benjamin Walker (Va.); Witter (S.C.); court, church and cemetery records of John Walker and his wife, Mary Ann Winston, in Hanover Co., Va. Offers data on Presnall-Maupin (Va.); Wilson-Carson-McBride (N.C.). Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com.), C.D., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., H.S.S.C., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 340 Pearl St., Belton, Tex.

**W15-(b-g)-WALKER, Catharine Ford (Mrs. W. Irving)**, b. Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 6, 1864; ed. Model Sch., Patapsco Inst.; m. June 6, 1889, W. Irving Walker of Del. Wants data on descs. of John and Rachel (Ashley) Money. Offers data on Md. and N.J. families of Richard Ford, Hyland, Mauldin, Rolph, Tilden, Tilghman, and Wright. Address: R.R. 1, Chestertown, Md.

**W16-(b-f-l)-WALKER-WALLER, Lillie Maybelle Russell Johnson (Mrs. Joseph E.)**, b. nr. Dixon, Solano Co., Calif., Sept. 22, 1878, adopted at age 2 by Richard J. Johnson and assumed his name; ed. U. of Pacific, 1897, U. of Calif., 1902; m. May 11, 1909, Joseph E. Walker-Waller of Perry Co., Ala. Offers data on Benson (Va., S.C.); Ivie (Ala., S.C., Tenn.); Key (Va., S.C.); Walker (S.C.); Waller (English and early Am. records); Wilson (Va.). Wants data on, and to correspond with descs. of above, also Eaton (S.C.); Holyfield (southern branch); Monroe, Palmer, Tandy, Whitehurst (all Va.). Mem. U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: Porterville, Tulare Co., Calif.

**W17-(b-e-f)-WALL, Mary Day Rutherford (Mrs. Emmett E.)**, b. Benton, Ark.; ed. Central State Normal Sch. (Okla.); m. Aug. 15, 1910, Emmett E. Wall of Sayre, Okla. Teacher, 1906-14; dep. co. clerk, 1915—; editor A.L.A. News Letter. Wants data on William Rutherford (to Va., 1752), and Humphrey Parrish (Va., abt. 1750). Offers data on Capt. Thomas Lipscomb. Address: 1007 N. 4th St., Sayre, Okla.

**W18-(b-c-f-j)-WALLACE, Waiora B. (Mrs. A. P.)**, b. Fillmore, Utah, June 29, 1890; m. Dec. 22, 1909, A.P. Wallace. Church worker, class leader. Genealogist for the William H. Bishop Family Assn.; compiler charts and mss. on descs. of Richard Bishop of Salem. Wants to correspond with descs. of Green or Dutson of Herefordshire, Eng., families. Wants data on Bishop; Melville (Scot.); Pratt (N.Y.); Straight (N.Y. or Mass.); Roberts (N.Y.). Offers data on Bishop, Spicer, Hooper. Address: Delta, Utah.

**W19-(a-c-f-i-j)-WALLACE, Mrs. Emma Becton**, b. Craven Co., N.C., Feb. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888, George W. Wallace (d. June 20, 1922), of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Becton or de Bechyton (N.C.); George Metz-Metts (Palatine family); Wade; Wallace-Wallis (N.C., Va.). Compiler mss. on above, also Loftin, Pender, Sikes, Steven-

son, John West, John Williston or Willis (all N.C.). Interested also in Bell, Arthur Blackman, Collier, Fulford, Gaskill, John Herring, Jr., Maultsby, and Taylor (Carteret Co., N.C.) families. Address: New Bern, N.C.

**W20-(a-c-e-f)-WALLACE, Claudine Johnson (Mrs. Frederick R.)**, b. New Lisbon, N.Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Frederick R. Wallace of Waverly, N.Y. Cataloger and genealogist, Albertson Public Library, Orlando, Fla. Genealogist for descs. of Jonathan Gilbert (Conn.). Wants and offers data also on Elkanah Johnson (R.I.); Butler, Walker, Woodhouse (Conn.); Folts, Casler (N.Y.); Hopkins; Surgeon John Greene; Gov. Caleb Carr; Maxwell, and Van Court (N.J.); also court, church and cemetery records of Gilbert in Hartford and Middletown, Conn. Wants to correspond with Casler, Folts, Gilbert, Maxwell, Van Court descs. Address: 229 S. Main St., Orlando, Fla.

**W21-(b-c-f)-WALLINGSFORD, Dr. Charles Curtis**, b. Gilson, Ill., Sept. 9, 1877; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll., 1911; m. June 25, 1913, Mayme E. Larson of Sioux Falls, S.D. Physician and surgeon. Compiling: Wallingfords and Wallingsfords in America (2,160 classified names, 500 unclassified), and wants to correspond with descs.; wants data particularly on descs. of Nicholas Wallingford of Boston (1638), and allied families in the South. Is organizing a Wallingford society. Address: 151 Georgia St., Hynes, Calif.

**W22-(b-c-i-j)-WALLIS, Ellen Isham Schutt (Mrs. Thomas Smythe)**, b. "Oak Grove," Alexandria Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1873; ed. public and high schools and Corcoran Sch. of Art (Washington); m. Dec. 25, 1917, Thomas Smythe Wallis of Lankford, Kent Co., Md. Artist and illustrator, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-14, 1918-25; retired. Heraldic artist and illustrator. Genealogist for families of: Comegys (from Holland); Everett, Wallis (both Md.); Krum-Crom (N.Y., Conn.); Powell and Thomas (from Wales); Capt. Johannes Schutt (Am. Rev.). Compiler of data on above, also Bodien, Brooks, Woodall (Md.); also Revolutionary patriots of Comegys Family, pub. D.A.R. Mag., Jan. and Feb. 1933. Address: 69 Melwood Av., Cherrydale, Va.

**W23-(a-c-f-i-j)-WALLS, Miss Callie King**, b. Newport, Ky., May 3, 1864; B.S., Ohio U., '12; B.S. in Edn., Athens (O.) State Teachers Coll., 1913; A.M., Columbia U., 1921. Teacher in public schools of Cincinnati; poet and writer for newspapers and mags. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Cincinnati, and Clermont and Hamilton cos., O. Compiling data on descs. of Lt. John King (Mass.); Robert Livingston (N.Y.); Elias and Jonathan Lyman (Mass.). Wants data on James Walls and his son, Rev. John (m. Ann Rogers), of Paterson, N.J., also Robert Livingston. Mem. Hist. Sites Com., Cincinnati Chap. D.A.R. Address: 2358 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

**W24-(a-c-d-e-f-k-l)-WALSH, Fannie**



**Long (Mrs. Edward P.),** b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; ed. Teachers Coll. and Washington U.; m. Aug. 20, 1903, Edward Perry Walsh of Marshall, Ill. Former teacher; organizer of patriotic, civic, educational and family socs. Engaged in geneal. work since 1915; can undertake research work in Washington, D.C., Va., Md., Pa., Ky., Tenn., Mo. Genealogist for Long (Va., Ky., Mo.); Lester Morris (Md.); Pipkin (N.C., Tenn.); Sappington (Md., Ky., Mo.); sec. for Sappington Family Assn. Compiling for publication: Genealogy of the Sappington Family, includes Bowles, Brindley, Brown, Clark, Durbin, Farrell, Farris, Glenn, Hale, Harrison, Hartley, Houser, Jones, Kincaid, Lanham, McCormick, Mason, Parke, Parr, Purcell, Richardson, Ritchey, Rutland, Shearbert, Smith, Tesson and Wells families; Long Genealogy, includes Bacon, Berry, Caulk, Cogswell, Coleman, Ferguson, Fitzwater, Lewis, Lister, Lucas, Mackay-Mackey, Miller, Musick, Post, Sale, Wright and Zumwalt; also genealogies of Borum Clay, Farley, Harper, Malone, Price (all Va.), and allied Mo. families; mss. on Dix, Hamer-Heimer, Perry, Salkeld. Wants data on above, also William Avery (Va.); Byers, Riggs (Ky.); Fowler (Md.); Grayson (Va., Ky.); church records of Sappington in Baltimore, Md. Offers data on most of above, also Baker, Baxter, Enslow, Graham, Hawes, Head, Kennedy, Lambert, Martin, Swearingen, Virgin. Mem. D.A.C., D.F.P.A., Women Descs. A. and H.A. Co. (nat. registrar), C.D. 17th C., S.D.P., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist), I.A.G., U.D.C., N.E. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Address: 6702 Oakland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

**W25-(b-e-f)-WANGER, George F. P.,** b. Chester Co., Pa., May 1, 1863. Genealogist for Price Family Assn. and Harley Memorial Assn. Compiler: Descs. of Rev. Jacob Price (\$7.50); compiling Descs. of Jacob Shantz, Swiss Immigrant of 1737. Interested also in Wanger, Weicker, Rinehart. Address: 242 Oak St., Pottstown, Pa.

**W26-(b-c-e-f)-WARBURTON, J. O.,** b. Victoria, Tex., Sept. 27, 1910. Justice of peace. Genealogist for Warburton family (Thomas, from Manchester, Eng., abt. 1840). Offers data on descs. of George Boone (Pa.); Maj. John Rose, from Eng., served in Am. Rev.; John Leonhardt Holsteiner-Holstein-Stoner (Pa.). Address: Bloomington, Tex.

**W27-(a-c-e-f)-WARBURTON, William T.,** b. Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1885; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Tome School. Compiler mss. on Warburton, Tyson, and McCauley. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Booth. Offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., A.O.P., Hist. Soc. of Cecil Co., Md. Address: North East, Md.

**W28-(a-c-e-g)-WARD, Flora Lusk (Mrs. Charles Cresap),** b. Parsons, Kan.; m. July 12, 1909, Charles Cresap Ward of Elkins, W. Va. Teacher, law clk., searcher of land titles. Historian for Haigler Family Assn. (William Hagler of Pa., Va.). Compiling for publication: Baker (Va., W.Va.); Boyd and Christian (Tenn.); John Crouch, Abraham Hut-

ton (Va.); Enoch Dye (Pa.); Roger Dyer (Pa., Va.); Isaac Leet (N.J.); Lusk (Ind., Miss., Ky., Va., Tenn.); John McCollough; John Wamsley, Cornelius and Israel Ward (Va.); Winston (Miss., Ky.); Workman (Ohio, Pa., Va.). Genealogist for above families, also Brittain (Va., W.Va.); Samuel Carrothers (Ohio); Jacob Harper (Va.); Capt. David S. Laughlin; Frederick M. Trautwein-Troutwine (Va., Pa.). Interested also in N. E. families of Robert Bent, Bishop, William Clark, Rice Cole, Richard Cutter, Marmaduke Horseman-Horsman (N.J.), Samuel Howe, Daniel Hudson, John Kendall, John and Martha (Horton) Marshall (Derry, N. H.), Newhall, Perriman, Roundy, Thomas Walker. Mem. Shedd and Henckel Family assns. Address: 360 S. Cloverdale Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

**W29-(b-e-f)-WARD, Cora M. (Mrs. Clarence C.),** b. Belleville, N.J., Mar. 27, 1877; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Clarence C. Ward of Gloversville, N.Y. Wants data on Paddleford, Ward (William of Conn.), Murdock, Hand, Washburn, Webster, Clemons, Tichenor (Jabez of N.J.); records of Sarah Grundy in Mass. Offers data on Hand and Allen. Address: 101 Millington Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

**W30-(a-c-d-f)-WARD, Rev. George Kemp,** b. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1848; ed. Princeton U., '69; m. May 20, 1873, Caroline Editha Pierpont of Rochester. Clergyman, author. Sec. Olmsted Family Assn. and Assn. Descs. of Andrew Ward, since 1905, and genealogist for same. Revised and completed: Genealogy of Olmsted family in America, 1632-1912, by Henry King Olmsted, M.D., 1912 (618 pp. and supplement; \$20.). Compiler: Andrew Ward and His Descs., 1597-1910 (60 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$12.). Address: 29 Brookside Circle, Bronxville, Westchester Co., N.Y.

**W31-(b-c-f-j)-WARDWELL, Arthur Soper,** b. Rome, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1883; M.E., Cornell U., 1906. Toll engr., N.Y. Telephone Co. Has data on families of Orange, Westchester, and Dutchess cos., N.Y. Compiler mss. on descs. of Jonas Halstead (L.I.); Henry Holstead (Va.); Thomas and William Wardwell-Wardell (Boston). Wants data on descs. of Halstead and Wardwell. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 1725 Dorchester Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**W32-(a-c-f-i-j)-WARE, Nyna A. Tyler Gould (Mrs. John N.),** b. Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1872; ed. Tufts Coll., Boston; m. Feb. 7, 1908, John Nelson Ware of Helena, Ark. Dir. Hist. and Geneal. Dept. of Helena Public Library. Genealogist for family of Thomas Gould (1639-89), of Salem. Compiler: six bound vols. of wills and Bible records of Southern and Ark. families for Ark. Soc. D.A.R. (is compiling two more, also a volume of marriages of Ark.); scrap books on Phillips Co. history and genealogy for the Helena Public Library. Wants data on Williams (Conn.); Mills (Mass.); Bradstreet; Mussey-Muzzy. Offers data on Lewis Jones, Job Tyler, Ebenezer Moulton, Putnam, Reade, Dunham (Dea. John). Mem. D.F.P.A. (state pres.).

D.B.R., D.C.G., D.A.R. (mem. state geneal. research com.), M.C.D., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., D.A.C., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 626 Porter St., Helena, Ark.

**W33-(b)-WARE, Mrs. Josephine Sandford**, b. Dec. 2, 1865; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., and Boston U.; m. June 30, 1897, Henry F. Ware (d. 1919), of Chicago, Ill. Compiler: Robert Sandford and his wife, Ann Adams Sandford, with some of their descs., 1615-1930 (also brief notes of allied families including Alden, Brewster, Chilton, Rogers, Standish, Stinson, Sumner, Topping, White), 1930 (85 pp.; \$3.75); compiling genealogies of Lancaster and Wilson families. Address: 337 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

**W34-(c)-WARFIELD, Rev. J. Ogle**, b. "Rose Hill," Frederick Co., Md.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '93; A.M., U. Pa., 1909; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch. (Mass.), 1896; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1922; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Louyse Duvall Spragins of Baltimore. Episcopal clergyman; rector St. David's Ch., Phila., Pa. Has ms. data on Ogle, Warfield, Thomas, Bolling, Cocke, Stith, Spragins, Duvall, Mayo, Abney, Purefy, Howard, Worthington, Beard, Hamilton, Aston, Edmunds, Davidge, Ridgely, Dorsey, Tabb, Browne, Green (Va.), Filmer, Greenberry (Md.), Riggs (all Va. or Md.). Address: St. David's Rectory, Manayunk, Phila., Pa.

**W35-(b-c-e-f-k-l)-WARNER, Brainerd Henry, Jr.**, b. D.C., June 21, 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig U., Germany, 1903; m. Nov. 14, 1914, Mary Gillingham Moore, of Sandy Spring, Md. Lawyer. Has many Conn. local histories, and other geneal. records. Wants to correspond with descs. of John Warner of Hartford and Farmington, Conn., Andrew Warner, and John of the "Increase," 1635. Wants data on descs. of: Joshua North, and Richard Parker (Pa.). Compiling data also on Boyd-Wilson (Pa.); Castle; James Cloyd (Pa.); Dayton (Conn.); Doty. Address: Tower Bldg., Washington, D.C.

**W36-(a-f-g-j)-WARNER, Harriet Bennett (Mrs. John H.)**, b. Troy, N.Y., May 15, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1898, John Henry Warner of Albany, N.Y. Dir. Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany. Compiler ms. on descs. of Hugh Mosher. Address: 645 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y.

**W37-(b-c-e-f)-WARNER, Esther May Winget (Mrs. Rodney J.)**, b. Ross Co., O., May 6, 1893; ed. Missionary Training Sch. (Cincinnati, O.), Ind. Chautauqua Sch. of Nursing; m. Sept. 9, 1920, Rodney J. Warner of Woodstock, O. Genealogist for Wingate-Winget and Goodman families. Compiler: Wingate-Winget Family in America, 1931 (188 pp.; illus., c.a., index; \$3.50); mss. and charts on descs. of Alexander Dunlap (Scot., Va.); Daniel Fairchild (Conn., Vt.); George and Catherine (Gouger) Goodman (Pa., Ohio). Will exchange data on John Dunlap for data on Robert and Alexander, his brothers. Address: Box 698, Osborn, O.

**W38-(a-c-f)-WARREN, Lloyd Earl**, b. Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 19, 1896; B.A., William and Mary Coll.; m. July 26, 1926, Ruby Lee Barker of Norfolk, Va. Former educator

and mem. state legislature; attorney-at-law. Genealogist for Warren, Smith, Hines, Norsworthy families (Va.). Compiler: Warren of Northampton Co., Va.; Smith of Smith's Neck, Isle of Wight Co.; mss. on Barker, Tyler, Elliott, Kellum-Kellam, Bunting, White, Underwood, Pitt, Parker, Savage (all Va.). Offers data on above, also Minton. Wants data on above, also William Hines, William Tyler, and court, church and cemetery records of John Minton in Nansemond Co. Can search records in Isle of Wight, Southampton, Norfolk and Northampton cos., Va., also the Va. State Library and Land Office. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V. Address: New Kirm Bldg., Portsmouth, Va.

**W39-(b-c-e)-WARREN, Uriah Johnston**, b. Logan Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1862; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll.; m. June 6, 1893, Lillian M. Rowell of McCook, Neb. Sec. and treas. Warren Lumber Co. since 1907. Genealogist for John Warren family of Pike Co., O.; has collection of Warren wills. Wants data on families of Anthony, Knott, Warren (Del., Md., N. C.); Hugh and Joanna (Barnett) Johnston (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 526 Ensign St., Fort Morgan, Colo.

**W40-(a-c-f-g-k)-WARRING, Susan Browning Whited (Mrs. Francis W.)**, b. Morrison, Ill., Mar. 16, 1870; grad. C.L.S.C., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1894; spl. courses, U. of Chicago and Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Francis Wilber Warring of Columbia, S. D. Teacher of music, art and handicrafts. Genealogist for Benjamin Drown family. Compiler mss. on William Bell (Pa.), Lt. Donald Dimmock, Lt. Joshua Fairbanks, Phineas Fanning, Asa Gurney, Corp. Samuel Hale, Capt. James Nasley, Daniel Newcomb, Peter Puff, Isaac Van Waart, Peter Waterbury. Wants data on Revolutionary service of Caleb Stowell or of his father. Offers data on Ens. Solomon Armstrong (N.Y.); Col. Thomas Cresap (Md.); Daniel McDougall, Garrett C. Newkirk (N.Y.); Ephriam Pratt, William Ashley Sheffield, Noah Wiswall (Mass.). Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R., S.D. State Hist. Soc. Address: 1100 Walnut St., Yankton, S.D.

**W41-(b-c)-WATERMAN, Charles Elmer**, b. Oxford, Me., Mar. 2, 1858; ed. Hebron (Me.) Acad.; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Clara Elizabeth Garland of Paris, Me. Newspaper editor, 1892-1926. Compiler: Watermans of Maine (100 pp. of text); History of Mechanic Falls; Historical Sketches of Oxford; The Oxford Hills; A City on a Hill (history of Paris Hill, Me.). Address: 15 Oak St., Mechanic Falls, Me.

**W42-(a-c-e-f-l)-WATERMAN, Katharine M. Utter (Mrs. Lewis A.)**, b. Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 4, 1872; grad. Vassar Coll., '94; m. Aug. 24, 1896, Lewis A. Waterman (d. 1923), of Providence. Authority on Utter family. Wants data on Utter and Woodworth (N. E.); Winthrop (ante 1800); Waterman (Calif. since 1849); Ailman; Spencer, Arnold (R.I.). Offers data on Utter, Woodworth (Conn.); Waterman (R.I.); Ailman. Address: 294 Pleasant St., Rumford, R.I.

**W43-(b)-WATERS, Miss Ethel Chamber-**



ayne, b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1873; ed. v. schs., Conn. State Normal, N.Y.U. Teacher Rochester City Normal Sch. Compiler Pedigree of Abel Waters (Mass.). Interested in families of: Thomas Blanchard, Yelverton Crowell, William Hatch, Abraham Smith, Richard Waters (all Mass.); Walter Roy, Andrew Ward (both Conn.). Address: 14 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

**W44-(b-f)-WATERS, Lilian Scott (Mrs. John S. H.),** b. Orange Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Aug. 25, 1893, John Scott Henshaw Waters of Louisville, Ky. Wants data on families of Crittenden (Va., Ky.); Graves, Hackett, Scott, Todd, Webb (all Va.). Offers some data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D. A.R. Address: Box 443, R. 1, Louisville, Ky.

**W46-(b-c-f-j)-WATHEN, Miss Alma A.,** b. Leonardtown, Md., Jan. 19, 1883; A.B., Western Md. Coll., '03. Teacher, retired. Genealogist for James Hason Wathen family of St. Mary's Co., Md. Wants data on above, also desc. of Gov. E. L. Lowe of Md., as allied with Wathen. Address: Loveville, Md.

**W47-(b-c-e-f)-WATKINS, Mrs. Mary Woodsmall,** b. Parkville, Mo., Jan. 1, 1862; d. Logan Coll., Ky.; m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Jennings Watkins (d. 1886), of Owensboro, Ky. Teacher, 1890-1905; Mem. editorial staff, women's mags., 1905-15; with Y.W.C.A., 1928-33; Genealogist for Beauchamp and Pittenger (Ky.). Compiler mss. and charts on desc. of: Isaac Beauchamp (includes Md. pioneers, 1666, and Eng. ancestry to 1585); Richard Pittenger (N.J.); Resolved Waldron (New Amsterdam); Christopher Stokes (Va.); also data on allied families. Offers data also on desc. of Henry Ezekiel Fields, Capt. Thomas McClanahan, and Strother (Va.); Philip Thomas (Wales, Md.). Wants data on Allen (Va.); Bonner (Ala., Miss.); Dorsey, Thomas (Md., Ky.); Griggs (N.J.); Gabriel May, and Patrick (Va., Ky.); Young Stokes (Va.); Elizabeth Sullivan (Pa., Md., Va.); Watkins (Va.); James and Nancy (Guy) Woodsmall (Va.), and wants to correspond with Woodsmall desc. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 3140 Netherland Av., New York, N.Y.

**W48-(c)-WATKINS, Hon. Royall Richard,** b. Athens, Tex., Mar. 11, 1885; ed. Bruce Acad. (Athens), Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.), Yale Coll., U. of Texas; m. Nov. 8, 1911, Julia Southall Myrick of Austin, Tex. Judge, 95th Dist. Court, Dallas, 1923—. Wants and offers data on Watkins, Polk, Royall, Murchison. Address: Dallas, Tex.

**W49-(b-e-f-l)-WATSON, Mrs. Cassina Jones,** b. Enfield, N.H., June 16, 1879; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Sept. 3, 1901, Dr. J. W. Watson (d. 1917). Teacher. Compiler data on Cressy and Latham. Wants data on Samuel Baker (Mass.), Eliphalet Roberts (bap. Kingston, N.H., 1750). Offers data on Dudley, Winslow, Roberts, and allied families. Address: 246 San Joaquin St., Tulare, Calif.

**W50-(b-e-f)-WATSON, Hugh Smith, Jr.,** b. Newport News, Va., June 7, 1908. Offers data on families of Robert Anderson

(Phila.); Eppes; Capt. Andrew Newcomb; and Thomas E. Watson, William Major, and Caroline (Warren) West (Va.). Wants data on, and to correspond with desc. of above, also: Bell; Billup (Mary Ann, m. Elisha Hopkins); Claiborne; Crowder; Hopkins (Mayflower); McFarland (Elizabeth from Ire., m. Robert Anderson); Smith (Petersburg, Va.); Capt. William Vaughan (Va.); Wells; Gabriel Whelden (Mass.); Worsham. Address: 2114 Chestnut Av., Newport News, Va.

**W51-(b-c-e-j)-WATSON, Mrs. Minnie F.,** b. Boone, N.C., Dec. 7, 1877; ed. N.C. Coll. for Women; m. June 18, 1903, W. A. Watson (d. 1914), of Lenoir, N.C. Genealogist for Samuel Rivers and Farthing families (Va.). Wants data on Grey (Va. or W.Va.); Davidson (Va.). Address: Boone, N.C.

**W52-(b-c-e-f)-WATSON, Walter Leon,** b. Providence, R.I., May 1, 1878; ed. public schools. Propr. John F. Greene Co., Printers. Genealogist for Carr family (R.I.). Compiler: Carr chart; House of Carr, 1450-1926 (57 pp.); Early Quakers and the Old Quaker Meeting House at Jamestown, R.I.; Hist. sketch and pageant for 250th anniversary of Jamestown, 1928. Wants and offers data on Watson (Conn., R.I.). Mem. R.I. and Jamestown Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 55 Pine St., Providence, R.I.

**W53-(b-f-j)-WATSON, Miss Wilkie Eolia,** b. Chipley, Fla., Feb. 24, 1889. Stenographer. Compiler mss. on Armstrong, Campbell, Ferguson, Powell, Traweek and Watson families of Butler Co., Ala., with Bible records. Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Blue, Bradley, Braswell, DuBoise, and Proctor, all of Butler Co., Ala., abt. 1815-50. Mem. U.D.C. Address: Georgiana, Ala.

**W54-(b-c-e-f-g)-WATSON, Marie Louise Bastress (Mrs. William N.),** b. Trevorton, Pa., July 1, 1867; m. Feb. 17, 1898, William Nagle Watson (d. 1931), of Sunbury, Pa. Genealogist for Newbaker family. Compiler: Newbaker (Montgomery and Dauphin cos., Pa.) lineage, included in the Spare Family, pub. 1931, by the Spare Family Assn. of Norristown, Pa. (309 pp.; illus.; \$8.). Offers data on Bastress, Berryhill, Hatfield, Rhawn, Slonaker (all Pa.). Wants data on above families, also Grafius, Maize, Supple, Nice, Watson (all Pa.). Address: 143 Fairmount Av., Sunbury, Pa.

**W55-(b-e-f-g-j)-WATSON-BODENBACH, Mrs. Darice,** b. Watkinsville, Ga., Nov. 4, 1893; m. Feb. 20, 1917, Maximilian Nicholas Bodenbach (divorced Oct. 1927), of Milwaukee, Wis. Offers data on desc. of William, Daniel, and Martin England (N.C., S.C., Ga.); Nathaniel, Alexander and Arthur Erwin; Thomas Norton (Ga.); William Norton (N.C.) to William (1610-94), of Mass., with royal lineage and allied lines; Am. Rev. records of Sarah Anne (Robinson) Erwin; Thomas Landrum (Va., Ga.); Samuel Walker, and Samuel Watson (S.C.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of Margaret Brandon or Locke (m. Arthur Erwin), in Rowan or Burke cos., N.C.; data

on Charles Carroll (N.C., Ga.); England (as above); ancestry of Phoebe Greene (m. Samuel Walker); Leah Julian (m. Nathaniel Erwin or Irwin); James Harvey Robinson (N.C.). Address: 3441 N. Hubbard, Milwaukee, Wis.

**W56-(a-f-k)-WATTS, Edith L. (Mrs. James T.),** b. Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1895; m. Apr. 13, 1898, James Theodore Watts of Battle Creek, Mich. Compiling data on Dimmock, Gillette, Hopkins, McGee, Shay, Thorp, Tripp and Wightman families. Addresses: 514 19th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; 1335 Maple Av., Wilmette, Ill.

**W57-(b-c-j)-WAY, Lucy Thompson (Mrs. C. E.),** Has data on families of Beverly, Bird, Cody, Hopson, Horsmanden, Lumpkin, Mitchell, Montfort, Neville, Ragland, Stegge, Stokes, Strong, Thompson, Womack. Address: 944 Chestnut, Colorado, Tex.

**W58-(b-c-e-f)-WAY, Glenn Charles, b.** Ransomville, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Effie Blanche Shippy of Lewiston, N.Y. Immigrant inspector, 1914—. Compiling Descs. of James Way of Newton, and offers data on above. Wants data on: Alpaugh, Baker, Bedell, Matthew Calkins, Sgt. Nicholas Cady, James and Willina (Thomas) Foster, Gorsline, Landis, Mary (Losey) Losee (m. John Way), Jonah and Hannah (Dirstine) Markley, Rapelje, Schmitt, Phoebe Sherman (m. David B. Way), Tenbrook, John and Ruby (Bennett) Tyler, Van Voorhis; also court, church and cemetery records of Way in Queens, Dutchess, Rensselaer, Albany, and Saratago cos., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1631 Niagara Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

**W59-(b-c-d-e-j)-WAYLAND, Ina Fern Fields (Mrs. Charles F.),** b. West Liberty, Ky., Feb. 28, 1889; m. June 1, 1908, Charles Franklin Wayland of Knoxville, Tenn. Wants ancestry of: John Ellis Harrison (m. Mary Ann Hopkins); Lewis Wayland (m. 1789, Elizabeth or Betsy Link of Augusta Co., Va.). Interested also in Jonathan Dacon-Dakin (Boston); William and Elizabeth Browning (Finney) Fields; Elizabeth Susan Franklin (m. James A. Harrison); John and Hannah (Jordan) Giffin; Edmond Kidd; Col. Charles Matlock; James Nimmo; Benjamin and Nancy (Shamblin) Thomas. Mem. I.A.G., A.O.P., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 2439 Magnolia Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

**W60-(b)-WAYLAND, Dr. John Walter,** b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907; m. June 8, 1898, Mattie V. Fry of Bridgewater, Va. Genealogist for Fry family. Compiler: History of Rockingham Co., Va., 1912 (471 pp.; illus., maps; \$5.); History of Shenandoah Co., Va., with genealogies, 1927 (874 pp.; illus., maps; \$8.50); Virginia Valley Records (contains Hooke, Connelly, Walker, Craig, Laird, Miller, Kemper, Harnsberger, Custer, Cassell, Keesling, Simmerman, Spence, Sourwine, Bowman, Kisinger genealogies of Rockingham Co. and related regions), 1930 (491 pp.; \$8.); Leaves and Branches from 300 Family Trees, 1925 (ms. vol. of unpub. data; \$120.); Fairfax Line

(with maps; \$3.00). Address: State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, Va.

**W61-(a-c-e-f-l)-WEATHERBEE, Miss Harriet, b.** Lincoln, Me., June 28, 1901; B. A., U.Me., '23, M.A., 1927. Teacher. Genealogist for Weatherbee family. Offers data on Eastman, Horne, Marble, Morris, Nutting, Witt, Woods, Weatherbee, Gridley, Tucker, Butterfield, Johnson, Tisdale, Pratt, Tolman, Tisdell, Harding, Brown, Nowell, Cole, Goss, Bassett, Rich, Knowles, Blaney, Barker, Mallet. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 1125 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

**W62-(b)-WEAVER, May Schoeller (Mrs. G. A., Jr.),** b. Dalton, Ga., Mar. 11, 1878; m. June 2, 1898, G. A. Weaver, Jr., of Thomason, Ga. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Slaughter, Myrick, Beasley, Andrews, Gill, Butler, and Schoeller. Offers data on Candler, Anthony, Clark, Slaughter, Quarterman, Andrews, Myrick, Beasley. Address: Thomaston, Ga.

**W63-(c-e-f)-WEAVER, Lawrence Guthrie, b.** Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1883; ed. Harvard Sch. for Boys (Chicago), Phillips Acad., Yale Coll.; m. May 1, 1917, Alice Siegfried Olsen of Chicago. Interested in families of John Guthrie of Boston, 1630, Sgt. Clement Weaver, Sr., of R.I., and Walden. Address: 1040 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

**W64-(b-c-e-f)-WEAVER, Sarah Minier Sanborne (Mrs. Walter G.),** b. Elmira, N. Y., May 2, 1886; A.B., Bryn Mawr, '08; grad. student, U. of Neb.; m. Feb. 9, 1916, Walter Gerald Weaver of Waco, Tex. Teacher, 1908-16. Genealogist for Minier and Brown families. Compiler: Minier Family in America, 1927 (18 pp.; contains Chad Brown, Rev. Samuel Swazey, Thomas Ireland families). Compiling Benjamin Anderson, Bruce, Bushnell, Gerald, Wakefield lineages. Address: Box 576, Donna, Tex.

**W65-(b-c-e-f-l)-WEBB, Sarah Gorham (Mrs. John Frederick),** b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1879; ed. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., '99; m. Dec. 31, 1902, John Frederick Webb of Oxford, N.C. Genealogist for Gorham family. Compiler: Gorhams of N.C. (reprint from N.E.H.G.R., Oct. 1928; 50¢). Wants data on Webb (Va.); Cherry (N.C.). Address: Oxford, N.C.

**W66-(b-d)-WEBBER, Richard, b.** 1878. Retired New York business man. Wants to correspond with descs. of, and others interested in, the early families and history of New Rochelle, N.Y.; wants and offers data in that connection. F.S.G. (London); mem. geneal., hereditary and hist. socs.; mem. and genealogist com. on local history and family records of Huguenot and Hist. Assn. of New Rochelle. Address: 109 Hamilton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

**W67-(b-c-e-f-j)-WEBSTER, Frederick Smith, b.** Paris, Tex., Dec. 14, 1875; m. June 11, 1902, Eula Mary Smith of Dallas, Tex. Specialist in cotton marketing, U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1921. Genealogist for descs. of John Quarles (Brunswick Co., Va.), and Samuel Quarles (Edgefield Dist., S.C.). Wants data on: Barron, Bostick (Ga.); Beanes (Va.),



Ga., S.C.); Bozeman (Ga., \*S.C.); Callaway (Ga., Md.); Edwards, Martin, Robinson, Underwood, Youngblood (Ga., Ala., S.C.); Gardner, Garner, Joyce, Roper, Thurmond (S.C.); Traylor (S.C., Ala.); Webster (Ga., Ala., Va., S.C., Tex.); Butler, Craig, Garrard, Horton, Huckaby, Middleton, Miles, Phillips, Smith (Ga., Ala.); Briggs, Carter, Croxton, Hamlin, Jeter, Parrish, Penn, Powell (Va.). Offers data on most of above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 904 W. 26th St., Austin, Tex.

**W68—(b-c-e-f)—WEEKS, Dr. Frank Edgar**, b. Lorain Co., O., Jan. 20, 1857; M.D., Western Reserve U.; m. June 5, 1883, Cynthia A. Judson of Berlin Heights, O. Practised medicine, 1883-1912; retired. Genealogist for Judson family. Compiler: Rowland Family, 1910 (12 pp.; 50c); Dea. Benjamin Judson; History of Clarksfield, O., 1908 (163 pp.; \$1.). Wants to correspond with persons of names Burr, Curtis, Judson (Ephraim), Kipp (Hendrick Hendricksen of New Amsterdam), Mahew, Thorn (William of L.I.), Van Camp (Stephen), Weeks (Francis of L.I.). Offers data on above, also Beardsley, John Cornell (Mass.); Cocks-Cox; Groat; John Hoag (Mass.); Hester Stough; Anneke Jans Bogardus; Spoor; Whitney. Address: Kipton, O.

**W69—(a-c-d-e-f-g-k-l)—WEES, Mrs. Boyd**, b. Fairmont, W.Va.; m. 1893, Boyd Wees. Historian for Burbridge-Burns, Stalnaker families. Compiler mss. on above, also Currence, and Wilmoth. Wants to correspond with persons of Burbridge, Ball (wants court, church, cemetery records in Fredericksburg, Va.), Morrison, and Mercer descent; wants data also on Harding, Miller, Thomas. Offers data on Norris, Wilmoth, Currence, Chenoweth, Friend, Haymond, Morgan Smith, Taylor, Skidmore, Hutton. Has list of Revolutionary pensioners and soldiers in Augusta Co. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Randolph Hist. Soc. (pres.), Marion Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 13 Buffalo St., Elkins, W.Va.

**W70—(b-c)—WEIS, Rev. Dr. Frederick Lewis**, b. Cranston, R.I., Aug. 22, 1895; grad. U.S.N.A., '17; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1922, S.T.M., 1928; Cruft fellow, U. of Strasbourg, France, 1922-24 (Th.D., 1930); studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; m. Nov. 6, 1926, Elizabeth Williams Stone of Taunton, Mass. Lt., U.S.N. (retired); clergyman, 1924—; author. Genealogist for Weis and Phipps families. Compiler: Abiel Smith and Lydia Otis, 1923 (12 pp.; c.a.); Ancestors and Descendants of John Phipps of Sherborn, 1757-1847 (24 pp.; c.a.); Ancestry of the Children of John Peter Carl Weis and Georgina Lewis, 1922 (42 pp.); Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Weis, "Gentleman-at-arms", 1629, 1927 (45 pp.; illus., c. a.; \$1.25; contains Frankenberger and Mendum); mss. on Phipps (lines of James and Solomon); Winch (about 2,000 descendants); Knower; Templeton (Mass.) families (abt. 800 pp.); Browne (Mass.); geneal. history of Sudbury (abt. 100 pp.). Editor: Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, 1930 (86 pp.; \$1.25). Author:

Life, Teachings and Works of Johannes Denck (1495-1527), 1924 (93 pp.); Life, Teachings and Works of Ludwig Hetzer (1500-1529), 1930 (242 pp.). Interested in William Blake (Mass.); Thomas Burpee; Dea. Edward Clap; Dewson; Kendall; Edmond Lewis (Mass.); Col. Timothy Paige; Pomeroy; Thomas Richardson; William Stone; Veazie lineages. Address: First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

**W71—(b-d-j)—WELLES, E. Stanley**, b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866; ed. Yale, '90. Editor: Descs. of John Russell of Cambridge, 1635, with data on related families of Wadsworth, Tuttle, Beresford. Mem. publication com., Conn. Hist. Soc. Address: Newington, Conn.

**W72—(a-c-d-i)—WELLNER, Louis Victor**, b. Otsego, Mich., Aug. 4, 1878; ed. Cooper Inst., N.Y.C. Abstractor of titles; probate researcher. Genealogist for Wellner family. Compiler mss. on: Hon. Mathew Allyn (Conn.), and royal ancestry of his wife, Margaret Wyatt; William Pitkin (Conn.); Augustus Pittner (N.Y.); Tunis and Hannah (Decker) Race (N.Y.); Andrew Wellner (Halifax, N.S.); Henry Wolcott. State v.p. Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott, Inc. Address: 261 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

**W73—(a-e-k)—WELLS, Lillie Elizabeth Shipley (Mrs. Lewis Emmor)**, b. McKeesport, Pa., Oct. 27, 1880; m. June 15, 1904, Lewis Emmor Wells of McKeesport. Compiler mss. on: Lincoln; O'Neal Roboson-Robeson (Md.); Shipleigh-Shipley (over 100 families of Shipley in Md., Ohio, Pa., Ill., Mo., Ind., Va., N.J.). Offers data also on Ayton; James Barnes (Md.); Bowie; Chew; John Cord; Deaver; Friend; Maj. Gen. John Hammond; Hobbs; Linthecum; Porter; Prather; Riggs; Rowels-Rowles; Tevis; Thornton; Richard Warfield; Welsh. Wants data on most of above, also Adams; Barton (Mary, d. 1835; m. George Hawkins); Conway; Cromwell; Day; Frost; Gaither; Ghiseilin; Col. John Hawkins (Md.); Howard; John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Scotten) Mohr or Moore; Col. Beale Randall; Robinson; Stillwell; Richard Talbott (Md.); Wirth; also court, church and cemetery records of Col. Elijah Roboson (1731-96), in Baltimore. Has graveyard records of Lewiston and Uniontown, Pa., Brookeville, Md., and Crownsville, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2504 Grandview Av., McKeesport, Pa.

**W74—(b)—WELLS Dr. T(homas) Tileston**, b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1865; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; Harvard, 1888-89; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1912); m. Apr. 18, 1894, Georgina Betts of New York City. Lawyer; consul gen. of Roumania since 1918. Compiler: Hugers of S.C., 1931 (15 pp.); Wells (Maj. John of Tryon Co., N.Y.) Family Notes, 1927 (35 pp.). Address: 52 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

**W75—(c)—WELSH, Dr. Luther W.** Compiler: Ancestral Families of Md., Welsh and Hyatt Families of Md. and their Kin, in-

cludes Howard, Worthington, Hammond, Maccubbin, Griffith, Greenberry, Baldwin, Dorsey, Van Sweringen, Warfield, Gaither, Duvall lineages. Address: 509 Hall Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**W76-(b-c-e-f)-WENTZ, Prof. Abdel Ross**, b. Black Rock, Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; A.B., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., '04; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., 1907; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin Tübingen, 1907-10; (Ph.D., George Washington, 1914; D.D., Gettysburg, 1921); m. Aug. 15, 1917, Mary Edna Kuhlman of Ursina, Pa. Clergyman and prof. Luth. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Wentz family. Curator Luth. Hist. Soc. Address: Gettysburg, Pa.

**W77-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-WESCOTT, Clara Edna Street (Mrs. Edgar H.)**, b. Red Oak, Ia., July 26, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1904, Edgar Hilt Wescott of Plattsmouth, Neb. Teacher of voice; concert singer, club worker. Assisted in compilation of Wescott Genealogy; compiler charts on desc. of: William Blake, Joshua Mason, Daniel Street, Nathan Wood, Tristram Coffin (Mass.); Thomas Foster; Joseph McCulloch, soldier Am. Rev.; Wilson Peterman (Neb.). Offers to exchange data on above, also Rev. Stephen Batchelder-Bachelor; William Gayer; Capt. Christopher Hussey; John Severance; Myles Standish; Twitchell (Mass.). Wants data on Charles and Margaret Ann (Hughes) Coffin (N.Y.); Albert and Mary (Fay) Coffin; Abraham and Lydia Egbert; Joshua and Amy (Raymond) Mason (Mass.), and to correspond with persons of above surnames. Address: 905 Main St., Plattsmouth, Neb.

**W78-(b-f)-WEST, Miss Bessie Mitchell**, b. Indianapolis, Ind.; ed. private schools. Compiler: Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and records of allied families. Address: 700 Seward Av., Detroit, Mich.

**W79-(b-c)-WEST, Broadus B.**, b. Greenville, S.C., Feb. 27, 1867; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Lillian Herndon (d. 1906), of Walhalla, S.C. Compiler: Genealogy of Isaac West (d. 1832), of Greenville Co., S.C., 1930 (53 pp., c.a.; includes De La Warr genealogy; \$1.). Address: Hotel Franklin, Spartanburg, S.C.

**W80-(b-c-e-f)-WEST, Anna Leland Brown (Mrs. Charles E.)**, b. Ottumwa, Ia., May 26, 1869; ed. Hardin Coll., Holden (Mo.) Coll., Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; m. July 9, 1898, Charles Edwin West (d. 1908), of Cincinnati. Former teacher and govt. social hygiene field agent. Genealogist for Cosby and Tompkins families. Offers data on desc. of Charles Cosby, Peter Garland, Dickerson Griffith, Capt. Nicolas Martiau, David Meriwether, William Overton, Col. George Reade (Magna Charta lineage); Humphrey Tompkins (royal descent from Charlemagne, Hugh Capet, and Egbert I, and Revolutionary records of Capt. Robert Reade Tompkins and Francis). Offers data also on allied families of Bernard (Magna Charta lineage); Burwell; Goodloe; Gwynn; Higginson; Ludwell; Minor; Overton; Quarles; Waters; West (allied descent from Richard Warren and Philip Delano); Winston. Wants data on

Reade, and court,\* church and cemetery records of Tompkins and Elliott in Elizabeth City, Va. Address: 4422 N.E. 15th Av., Portland, Ore.

**W81-(a-c-d-e-f)-WESTERMANN, Mary Cynthia Whiting (Mrs. Theodore)**, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1874; B.A., U. Neb., '96, M.A., 1898; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Theodore Westermann. Instr., prof., dept. of English lit., U. Neb., 1896-1902. Compiler: Talbott Family of Md., 1915 (chart); Cole Branch of Talbott Family. Wants data on Moran and Cole (Md.); Walker (Va.); Stone (not descended from Simon or Gregory). Offers ms. on Hilgard. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women, I.A.G. Address: 42 Pondfield Rd. W., Bronxville, N.Y.

**W82-(b-c-f-g-h)-WESTON, Viola Alice Johnson (Mrs. Charles E.)**, b. Industry, Me., Apr. 30, 1857; grad. State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Charles Edmund Weston of Milwaukee, Wis. Farm manager and livestock dealer. Genealogist for Johnson (Zebadiah of Andover, m. 1761, Lydia Bancroft), and Weston families. Compiler: John Weston of Salem and Reading, Mass., and Allied Families. Offers data on desc. of Aquila Chase (N.H.); Eaton (Mass., Me.); Goodridge (N.H., Me.); Nathaniel Hastings, and Lincoln (Mass.); George Pooler (drummer-boy, Am. Rev., from Canaan, Me.); Walter Powers (Mass.); Simeon Watson (Mass., Me.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), N.E.H.G.S., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Farmington, Me. (Industry, Franklin Co., Me.).

**W83-(b-j)-WESTON, Nellie Grace Huntoon (Mrs. Eugene P.)**, b. Center Rutland, Vt., Mar. 5, 1887; ed. Castleton (Vt.) Normal Sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1919, Eugene Pliny Weston of Bartonville, Vt. Compiler Weston and Philip Huntoon charts. Interested also in lineage of Wait Chatterton (m. Joanna Beach). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3 Highland View, Bellows Falls, Vt.

**W84-(b-c-d-e)-WEYBURN, S. Fletcher**, b. Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1853; ed. Hobart Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Flora M. Lyon of Rockford, Ill.; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1923, Mrs. Deborah M. Brundage of Scranton, Pa. Real estate and insurance appraiser. Historian and poet. Author: Following the Connecticut Trail, from Delaware River to the Susquehanna Valley; Chronicles of the Highlands of the Abingtons, Lackawanna Co., Pa. (in preparation). Compiler: Weyburn Genealogy (Thomas Wyborn of Boston and Samuel Weyburn of Pa., with Eng. notes), 1911; Story of Lackawanna Co., Pa., 1928; Origin and History of the Famous Archbald (glacial) Pot-Hole, Lackawanna Co., 1929; Fiftieth Anniversary of Lackawanna Co., 1929; History of a Distinctive Family (Peck), 1929; Biography and Ancestry of Hon. George H. Catlin, 1929; Allied Families, wills, 1400-1800, of English Weyburns, with other historical records (ms.); data on Wooden, Hitchcock, Anthony, Ball. Wants data on Ball, Hitchcock, Vaughn. Librarian Lackawanna Hist. Soc.; mem. N.E. Soc. of North-eastern Pa., S.R., Wyo. Commemoration



Soc., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 494, Scranton, Pa.

**W85—(b-c-f-g-j)—WEYMOUTH, Grace Goodnow French (Mrs. Fred S.),** b. Orange, Mass., May 10, 1872; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Fred Smith Weymouth of Walpole, N.H. Hotel propr.; curator hist. rooms, Mount Grace Chap. D.A.R., 1924—. Specializes in Orange, Warwick and Ervings Grant, Mass., records. Collecting data on descs. of William French (Vt.), and families of Hooper, Weymouth, Whitney, and allied families of Maj. John Arms of Brattleboro, Vt., Col. Josiah Willard, Avery and Morgan. Address: 41 N. Main St., Orange, Mass.

**W86—(b-c-f)—WHALLON, Rev. Dr. Edward Payson,** b. Putnamville, Ind., Mar. 30, 1849; A.B., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., '68; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. Wooster, 1885 (D.D., 1892; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1925). Presbyn. clergyman, editor, author. Genealogist for the Bridgland, Haganman, Hughes, Whallon families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names; wants data on Altje—, wife of Simon Haganman (b. 1727); ancestry of James Whallon who migrated to Somerset Co., N.J., 1760 (It. Am. Rev.; m. Sarah Smith). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 103 Wentworth Av., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

**W87—(b-c-e-f-l)—WHEARTY, Miss Lelia Faye,** b. Westmoreland, Kan., Oct. 11, 1891; B.S., Kan. State Coll.; grad. student, U. of Chicago and U. Southern Calif. Teacher of home economics, 1924—. Compiler mss. or charts on: Moses Spencer Davis; Isaac and Sarah and Horace Edgerton; Lt. Adonijah Taylor; John Henry Whearty; Ellen Hagerty Whearty; Betsey Spencer Davis; Benjamin Crispe; George Lawrence; Robert Long; James Parker; Obadiah Sawtell. Address: 5439 Hillcrest Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

**W88—(a-e-f-k)—WHEAT, Edwin Webb,** b. Franklin, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1877; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., 1894; attended Oneonta Normal Sch., 1895-96; grad. Albany Bus. Coll.; m. Sept. 21, 1905, Bertha Stella Dilts of Whitehouse Station, N.J. Engaged in geneal. work since 1923; specializes in Chenango, Delaware, Herkimer, Oneida and Otsego cos., N.Y. Has alphabetical file of abt. 10,000 Smith marriages, and an alphabetical index to husbands' names only of abt. 30,000 Conn. marriages; indexing early N. Y. State probate records. Offers data on descs. of Nathaniel Billings, Moses Wheat, Thomas Wolcott, and William Boyd (Mass.); Jacob Dilts (N.J.); John Ritzmann or Richmond (Switzerland to N.Y.); Joseph Wood (Conn.). Address: R. 1, Mount Vision, N.Y.

**W89—(b-c-e-f-j)—WHEDON, Rev. H. Curtis,** b. Stanley, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1883; ed. Hobart Coll., and Gen. Theol. Seminary. Clergyman, 1909—. Offers data on the Thomas (Conn.), Selah, Samuel, and Oliver branches of Whedon family, also on one line of Stanley family. Address: Oxford, N.Y.

**W90—(b-e-f)—WHEDON, Mrs. Nellie Eva Woods,** b. Montana, Kan., Feb. 10, 1877; ed. Presbyn. Coll. of the Southwest (Del Norte,

Colo.), and bus. coll.; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Edwin Earl Whedon of Del Norte. Business woman, retired. Compiler: Sketch of the James Woods Family of Ohio, 1923 (71 pp.; c.a.); mss. on Peter (Van der Water Meulin) Mills, and James Clark, Jr. (Conn.), and collateral families. Offers data also on descs. of John Atwater; John Austin; Thomas Barnes; Richard Belden; Thomas Benedict; Lt. Gov. James Bishop; Samuel Bradley; Nicholas Camp; Leonard Chester; James Clark (Conn.); George Clark; John Drake; Gov. Thomas Dudley; Thomas Dyer; Richard Edwards; Nathaniel Foote; Francis Garrett; Walter Gaylord; Jonathan Gilbert; Maj. Nathan Gold-Gould; Matthew Grant; Capt. John Higley; Thomas Holcombe; Richard Hubbell; Michael Humphreys; Capt. George Lamberton; John Lattimer; Gov. William Leete; Dr. Thomas Lord; Edward Messenger; Simon Mills (Eng.); John Moore; Joseph Northrop; Rev. James Noyes; Rev. Robert Parker (Eng.); John Peacock; Joseph Peck; John Porter; Amos Richardson; John Ruggles (Mass.); Lt. Samuel Smith; Thomas Stanley; Thomas Stanton; Edward Stebbins; Richard Treat; William Tuttle; Hugh and Gov. Thomas Welles; Robert White; Nathaniel Willet; Henry Wolcott; Rev. John Woodbridge. Wants data on German family of Bone or Boon (Md.); Hight (Dutch or German, of Pa.); Philip (Shewey) Shoe (desc. of Daniel Shuey of Pa.) in Md. Mem. Boone Family Assn. Address: 2203 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**W91—(b)—WHEELER, Daniel Merrick,** b. Rutland, Mass., July 3, 1846; ed. Worcester Acad. and M.I.T.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Arvilla J. Putnam (d. Oct. 9, 1918), of Worcester, Mass. Civil engr.; chief engr., Berkshire St. Ry., Pittsfield, Mass., 1917—. Compiler: Wheeler family of Rutland, Mass., and some of their ancestors, 1924 (133 pp.; illus.; \$5.); Capt. Simeon Adams; Walter Halladay (Mass.); John Lawrence; John Metcalf; John Prescott. Address: 22 Harding St., Pittsfield, Mass.

**W92—(a-d-e-f-g)—WHEELER, Lou (Lucinda) Chauncey (Mrs. Edwin),** b. Girard, Mich., May 25, 1872; special work, U. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor; Art Inst. of Chicago; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Edwin Wheeler of Coldwater, Mich. Compiling genealogy of Chauncey family (Charles of Boston), and wants to correspond with all descs. of Chauncey, Hopkins (Mayflower line), Warren and Webb families. Wants data on parentage of: Sarah or Sally Webb (m. in Westchester Co., N.Y., 1786, John Warren of Stamford, Conn.); Sarah Holly (m. Michael Warren of Stamford), and John Hopkins (b. Conn., 1785; to Tioga and Cortland cos., N.Y., after 1809); proof of Revolutionary service of William Findley, father of Capt. John of Pa. Offers data on royal lineage of Chauncey, Eyre, and Warren in Eng. and France. Mem. D.A.R. (historian and genealogist), I.A.G., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., Valley Forge Hist. Soc. Address: 17 Church St., Coldwater, Mich.

**W93—(b-e-j)—WHEELER, Miss Grace**

**Denison**, b. Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1858. Compiler: Homes of our Ancestors in Stonington, Conn. (with life of Capt. George Denison and wife, Lady Ann Borodelle); Rev. James Noyes inscriptions of all stones in 50 old graveyards of Stonington. Offers data on old Stonington families. Address: Stonington, Conn.

**W94-(a-f-j)-WHEELER**, Miss Jessie F, b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; A.B., Vassar Coll.; attended N.Y. State U. Library Sch. Reference librarian, Troy, N.Y., 1905-23; literary research worker. Engaged in geneal. work since 1900; specializes in Rensselaer and Saratoga cos., N.Y. Offers Bible and cemetery records of Rensselaer Co. Address: 22 S. Main St., Mechanicville, N.Y.

**W95-(b-c-f)-WHEELER**, Marshall Bland, b. Rapid City, S.D., Mar. 15, 1888; m. May 15, 1930, Ethel Mae Powell of Dallas, Tex. Authority on Springer family in America and Europe (to 1700); organizer United Springers, Inc. Address: 2616 Hampden Court, Chicago, Ill.

**W96-(b-c-j)-WHELAN**, Dutee A. Banker. Interested in families of George Allin, Maturin Ballou, Belden, Capron, Curtis, Thomas Gleason, Smith, Tufts. Mem. I.A.G., Ballou Family Assn. of America. Address: Mondovi, Wis.

**W97-(b-c-f-j)-WHELCHER**, Miss Talitha, b. Hall Co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1867. Teacher. Genealogist for Whelchel family. Wants data on: Elijah Cowan; Judith Davis (m. in S.C., Francis Whelchel); Ann Stockton (m. 1750, Francis Whelchel); Mary Tate (m. Davis Whelchel), and to correspond with persons of above surnames. Address: R. 10, Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga.

**W98-(a-c-d-e-f)-WHITAKER**, Mildred Campbell (Mrs. Alexander E.), b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1884; ed. private schools; m. Mar. 10, 1904, Alexander Edward Whitaker of St. Louis. Genealogist for Shelton family of Eng. and Va. Compiler: Genealogy of Campbell-Noble-Gorton-Shelton-Gilmour-Byrd and allied families, 1927 (230 pp.; \$10.). Offers data on Shelton, Skelton, Chelton, Chilton, Sheldon, Charlton, Carleton, Shilton, Skilton (proved to be Shelton descendants of the Shelton family seated in Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng., before 800). Address: 4643 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

**W99-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-WHITAKER**, F. Edythe Horney (Mrs. Ralph Oral), b. Fayette Co., O., Mar. 22, 1885; ed. normal sch.; m. June 15, 1909, Ralph Oral Whitaker of Fayette Co. Newspaper editor. Compiler: History of Horney (Jeffery of Md.) Family (\$10.). Wants data on: Absolem Brown of Ohio (desc. of William of Va. and N.C.); Moses and Mary (Hinckle) Ellsworth (Conn.); Samuel Griffith (Va., Pa.); Robert Reece-Reese. Offers data on above families, also on families of Charles Botkin (Va.); Butler; Elder John Chipman; Coppess; John Howland; Hunter; Robert McDaniel; Mock; Pancake; Peterson; Robinson; Terrel; John Tilley; Richard Warren; Jonathan Whitaker (N.J.); Thomas and Esther (Innes or Innis)

Williams (Va.); also Quakers from Eng. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 199 N. Main St., London, O.

**W100-(a-f)-WHITE**, Arthur, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865; ed. public schs. and the Coll. of the City of New York. Clk., City of New York. Engaged in geneal. work 15 yrs.; specializes in Mass. and L.I., N.Y. Wants data on, and to correspond with descs. of, David O'Kelley-Kelley (Ire. to Mass.). Offers data at reasonable charges on the Gorsline, Langdon, Leverich and Way families (all L.I.), and descs. of John Bixby, Henry Lee, Peter (de Chamier) Shumway, Thomas White (Mass.). Address: 88-35 53d Av., Elmhurst, N.Y.

**W101-(a-c-e-f-i)-WHITE**, Nelle Rhea (Mrs. Bernard F.), b. Exmore, Va.; grad. Fredericksburg State Teachers Coll.; m. Sept. 4, 1918, Bernard F. White of Mathews Co., Va. Teacher. Compiler: Bradfords of Va. in the Revolutionary War (\$1.50); Bradford data assembled from all courthouses in Va.; descs. of Col. George Read, Joseph Morgan, and Foster (Va.); English and American ancestry of Sussana Rand, wife of Richard Foster; early records of Brownley, Evans, Green, Tompkins, Ransome, McCormick, Colbert (all Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Rhea, Miller, Martin, Stuart, Ellis. Address: Mobjack P.O., Mathews Co., Va.

**W102-(b-c-e-f)-WHITE**, Edwin Matson, b. Smithfield, O., Feb. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 12, 1893, Nellie Missouri Bartley of Pittsburgh, Pa. Farmer and stockman, retired. Genealogist for descs. of: John and Anna Catherine (Bussler) Bair-Barr, and Isaac White (both Pa.); Adam Hoobler (Ohio); Joseph Phipps (from Abbington, Eng., 1640). Offers data also on descs. of: John Burnet-Burnett, Peter Lawyer, John and Phoebe (Pusey) Passmore (all Pa.). Wants data on above, also court, church and cemetery records of Mary Hoobler Hosterman and Samuel Abel in Kilgore, Ohio, bef. 1875. Address: Pineview P.O., Yellowstone Co., Mont.

**W103-(b-c)-WHITE**, Emma Siggins (Mrs. John B.), b. Chariton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1857; ed. Chautauqua Lit. and Scient. Circle, '82; m. Dec. 1882, John Barber White (d. 1923). Genealogist for Siggins-Kinnear-Walker family. Compiler (with Mrs. Martha H. Maltby): Descs. of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, 1902 (722 pp.; illus.; \$15.); Kinnears and Their Kin, 1916 (578 pp.; illus.; \$10.); Genealogical Gleanings of Siggins and Other Pa. Families, 1918 (714 pp.; illus.; \$12.50); Genesis of the White family (1638), and The Scotts of Scot's Hall in Co. Kent, Eng., to 400 A.D., 1920 (341 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$25.). Address: 1111 Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

**W104-(a-c-e-f-k)-WHITE**, Mrs. Ernestine Dew, b. in King and Queen Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1905, John Robbins White of Portsmouth, Va. Teacher. Specializes in S.C. and Va. Genealogist for Dew, Henley and Pendleton families. Address: 111 Washington Rd., Greenville, S.C.



**W105-(b-f-j)-WHITE, Miss Katherine Keogh**, b. in Va., Dec. 25, 1870; grad. St. Cecelia's Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; Litt.B., U. of Tenn., 1899. Historian. Compiler: *King Mountain Men*, 1924 (271 pp.); *History of the Tenn. D.A.R.*, 1928 (302 pp.; illus.); *Early Marriage Licenses of Knox Co., Tenn.*, 1790-1825; *Early Wills of Knox Co.*, 1926 (15 pp.); John Chisohm, soldier of Fortune. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Knox Co., Tenn. Has data on the desc. of Charles McClung and James White of Knox Co. Address: 1718 Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

**W106-(b-c-e-f-l)-WHITE, Miss Lillie Pauline**, b. Salem, Ill.; ed. Lincoln (Ill.) U. Teacher 34 yrs. Geneal. sec. Davidson Assn. of Marion Co., Ill. Compiler Jennings-Davidson and Allied Families, which includes: William Brewster, Dea. John Doane, William Hillman, Margaret Lancaster, Joseph White families, also Rev. Samuel Brown, Edmund Freeman, George Godfrey, John McClure, Gov. Thomas Prentice, Richard Sparrow (all Mass.); Campbell, John Logan, Peter Wallace, Michael Woods (all Va.); Richard Cheney, John Giles, William Hillman, William Iiams-Iams-Ijams, Richard Lansdale, Plummer, Sally Ware, John and Josephus Waters, Richard Wells, White, George Yates, Joseph Yeates (all Md.); George Davidson (Pa., Va.); Daniel Brainerd, William Dudley, Simon Smith, Garrard Spencer, Wells (all Conn.); Jennings (Conn., L.I., Ky., Ohio, Ill., Va.); William Jennings Bryan (Ill., Neb., Fla.). Mem. Seattle Geneal. Soc. Address: 210 24th Av. S., Seattle, Wash.

**W107-(b-c)-WHITE, Mary Virginia Saunders (Mrs. Walter C.)**, b. Sumter Co., S.C., Dec. 19, 1889; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., and Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C.; m. Sept. 25, 1919, Walter Charles White (d. 1929), of Cleveland, O. Compiler mss. on desc. of Richard Anderson, and Briscoe (Md.); Harley, McCall, Saunders (S.C.); Childs, Pomeroy (Mass.); Hern, Howe, Moore (N.C.); Bracey (Va.). Mem. I.A.G., S.C. and Western Reserve Hist. socs. Address: Gates Mills, O.

**W108-(a-e-f-g-k)-WHITEHEAD, Daisy Crump (Mrs. Edward Lee)**, b. Halifax Co., N.C., Feb. 4, 1877; ed. Peabody Coll.; m. May 20, 1896, Edward Lee Whitehead of Halifax, N.C. Engaged in geneal. work since 1921; specializes in N.C. Wants data on Isaac Adams (b. N. or S.C., 1758-d. New Brunswick, Can.; m. 1784, Rhoda Babcock of Vt.); Thomas Bustin (N.C., Va.). Offers data on desc. of Thomas Davis, John Smith, Whitehead, Harvey, Luter-Lewter, Douglass, Lea (all N.C.); Crump (N.C., Va.). Address: 225½ Forest Rd., Raleigh, N.C.

**W109-(a-c-e-f-g-k-l)-WHITESIDE, Miss Daisy Lenore**, b. nr. Belleville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1877; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., and Teachers Coll., St. Louis. Teacher 25 yrs.; floriculturist since 1923. Engaged in geneal. work since 1912; specializes in St. Clair and Madison cos., Ill., and Va. Genealogist for desc. of Capt. Daniel Messenger (Conn.);

William Whiteside (Va., N.C.). Compiler mss. on above, including the former's royal descent; also royal lineages of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren, and Rev. Peter Bulkley. Offers data also on Col. Matthew Lyon (Mass., Vt., Ky.). Wants data on David Badgley (m. Rhoda Valentine of Hardy Co., Va.); Thomas Gillham (S.C.); relationship between Anna Hosford-Horsford (m. Col. Lyon, above), and Col. Ethan Allen; John Ingersoll (m. Dorothy Lord); Judith Tolly (m. Capt. John Whiteside of Va., N.C.); Revolutionary service of John Pulliam (m. Margaret Stockton), of Va.; court, church and cemetery records of George Atcheson (Pa.). Mem. O.F.C., D.A.R. (registrar), I. A.G. Address: "Oakdale," R. 4, Belleville, Ill.

**W110-(b-c-f-i-l)-WHITING, Mabel Stuart Robbins (Mrs. E. A.)**, b. Winthrop, Me., May 11, 1869; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Edwin A. Whiting of Winthrop. Former teacher. Offers data on families of Rev. Isaac Case (Me.); Capt. Timothy Foster (Am. Rev.); Robert Page; William Robbins, Richard Rockwood (Mass.); Wadsworth. Wants data on above, also White. Address: East Winthrop, Me.

**W111-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-WHITLEY, Edythe Johns Rucker (Mrs. Albert Boyd)**, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1900; grad. Middle Tenn. Teachers Coll., 1917; m. June 25, 1919, Albert Boyd Whitley of Maury Co., Tenn. Genealogist for Rucker, Johns, Tipton, Smith (Rutherford Co., Tenn.) families. Compiler: *History of Rucker Family and Connections*, 1927 (308 pp.); *Index to deeds of Sumner Co., Tenn.*, prior to 1799; *Tenn. Geneal. Records* (series of booklets of marriage records, extracts of wills and deeds, tombstone and Bible records; \$3.50 per booklet); *Crawford of Augusta Co., Va.*, with Poague connection; Russell (Tenn.); Ewing-Castleman (Tenn., Va.); Sharp-Cannon-Buchanan (Tenn.); Dance-Radford-Redford-Locke; Rives-Oliver-Fisher (Tenn.); Ferguson (Va.); Cogdell-Cogdale, and Howell (N.C., Tenn.). Authority on branches of Bedford, Buell, Clark, Clayton, Dallam, Dew, Farris, Hawkins, Herring, Hickman, Hill, Laird, McDavid, Mayfield, Neblett, Noel, Ragland, Randall-Randle, Riley, Sindlinger, Stokes, Ware, Weir. Wants data on Cotton; Johns; Whitley; Edmundson-Edmondson; Vaughan; Johnson, Gower, Lacy (E. Tenn.); Jacob Johnson (Md.); Denton. Offers data on James-Dandridge-Bolling; Price; West-Dickinson-Williams; Scott (Ky., Va.); Shelton (Ky.); Watkins-Overtin-Cockrell; Wheelless-Hogan; Hobson; McKie-Mosby; McLane; Prewitt-Owen; Oliver; Green-Nor(r)id-Taylor (Tenn., N.C.); Armstrong-Jones, Green, Pointer, Gray, Johnson, Webb, Fauntleroy (Va.); Galloway-Gallaway (E. Tenn.); Glenn (Md., Pa., Va.); Finley (George of Ky.); Dallam-Toy; Childress-Childers; Graves; Rhorer; Patton; Gracey; Cowherd; Thornton; Ohrendorff; Crumbaugh; Tilford-Telford-Teaford; Tucker; Royall; Miller; Barry; Hamilton; Peoples-Peoples-Peebles; Fike; Poindexter; Meriwether; Savage;

Smith; Taliaferro; Findley; Doak; Claiborne West and wife, Bettie Ann Woodson; Burks (Tenn.). Address: 2710 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

**W112—(a-f-i-k)—WHITLEY, Edna Talbott (Mrs. Wade Hampton),** b. Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1891; ed. Transylvania U.; m. June 10, 1909, Wade Hampton Whitley (d. Aug. 13, 1931), of Beaufort Co., N.C. Compiler mss. on Neale and Talbott. Address: 525 Vine St., Paris, Ky.

**W113—(b-c-f-k)—WHITMAN, Roscoe L.,** b. Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1869; high school edn.; m. July 18, 1894, Susan Felthousen Kline of Amsterdam, N.Y. Journalist, 1889-1904; advertising agent, 1904-28; retired. Genealogist for descs. of Stukely Westcott. Compiler: History and Genealogy of Stukely Westcott (1592-1677), 1932 (435 pp.; illus., maps, c.a.; \$10.); compiling: Posterity of Edward Wightman, Last of the English Martyrs to be burned at the stake, 1612; Old Town of Suffrage, and its Offspring, the Present Towns of Milford and Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with Wightman or Whitman descs., also Westcott descs., and allied families of Arnold and Stafford; also descs. of Young family of Mohawk Valley. Wants data on: parentage of Lydia Edmonds (m. 1758, Stukely Arnold); Valentine Wightman (b. 1772); Nicholas Young (N.Y.); Joseph Perry, Sr. (Joseph, Jr., 1771-1846, m. Eunice Clothier). Offers data on Westcott; Arnold (R.I.); Joseph Barton (Vt., Mass.); Joseph Cony Bates (Ill.); Capt. Jonathan Cogswell (Mass.); Abner Culver, Dr. John Hatfield, Charles Klein, Nathan Lapham, Hugh Torbert MacNair (N.Y.); George Washington Pearson (Mass.); Nicholas Power, Robert Robinson (R.I.); has data also on families of Otego, N.Y., bef. 1830. Historian for Soc. Descs. of Stukely Westcott, Inc. Address: 109 Dudley Av. W., Westfield, N.J.

**W114—(a-c-d-e-f-k)—WHITSETT, Dr. William Thornton,** b. Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; A.M., Ph.D., N.C. Coll., and U. of N.C.; m. June 30, 1906, Carrie E. Brewer of Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C. Founder, 1888, and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Inst. (boarding sch.). Historian for Guilford Co. Author: Founders of Church and State; Landmarks of Pioneers; Pioneer Teachers; Our Debt to the Quakers; Beacon Lights of Theology; Prophets of the Presbyn. Ch.; Sketch of Methodist Protestant Ch.; History of Friedens Lutheran Ch., 1745-1932; Lutheran Ch. in the War of the Revolution, 1771-81; Historic Churches of Guilford Co.; Early Churches of N.C.; Whitsett Hist. Monographs—Brick Ch. and the Clapp Family History; Muhlenberg in America; Life of Capt. Peter Summers, Revolutionary Hero; Religion of George Washington; Alamance Co., and the Whittell-Huffman Family History; Earliest Settlers of Piedmont, Carolina; The Patroitic Regulators of 1771. Genealogist for Bason (Pa., N.C.); Burke, Clapp, Foust, Jacob Summers (N.C.); Hoffman; Ingle; Kirkman; Ledbetter; Lowdermilk; Miles; Osborn; Pugh; Scherer; Trollinger;

Wheeler; Whittell-Whittett families. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Whitsett, N.C.

**W115—(b-c)—WHITTELEY, Charles Barney,** b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 13, 1891, Alice Deatherage (d. 1911); m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1914, Grace Moore of New Britain, Conn. Exec. v.p. Hartford Chamber of Commerce since 1929. Genealogist for the Pratt, Roosevelt, Whittelsey families. Compiler: Ancestry and Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn., 1636-1900 (204 pp.; \$5.); Roosevelt Genealogy, 1649-1902 (121 pp.; \$5.); Genealogy of the Whittelsey-Whittelsey family, 1898 (540 pp.; Descs. of the Hunts of Westchester Co., N.Y. (ms.; 400 pp.)). Address: 164 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

**W116—(c-e)—WHITTIER, Bernard Briggs,** b. Kearney, Neb., May 2, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1909, Lotta Pomphrett Gates (d. 1916), of Bartlett, Tenn.; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1918, Gertrude Elizabeth Mevis (d. 1930), of Lansing, Mich. Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau. Compiler: Ancestry and Descs. of Edmund Whittier, with a survey of the early Whittiers in America, 1917 (54 pp.; chart, illus.; \$1.50). Address: 367 Federal Bldg., Fort Wayne, Ind.

**W117—(a-c-d-e-f-i-k-l)—WICKERSHAM, Miss Nan,** b. Marion Co., Ill., Dec. 26, 1858, ed. State Normal U.; teacher public schs.; grad. nurse. Geneal. research since 1924. Genealogist for Milsaps, Sims, Wickersham, Word families. Compiler mss. and numerous charts on: Robert Adams; Ball; Barney; Bartlett; Bascom; Benjamin; Richard Bennett (Va.); Bland; Bolling; Bowne (—Bowne m. Lydia Holmes); Daniel and Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd; William Brinton; John Bronson; Brown; Richard Butler (Conn.); William Byrd (Va.); Matthew Clarkson; John Coolidge; Henry Corbin (Va.); John Corby (Pa.); Dolor Davis; Philippe De La Noye; Denison; Thomas Dewey; Dillon; Sir Edward Dymoke; Elder Thomas Dimmock; John Drake (Eng.); Rev. William Eddy; John Elderkin; Fisher; James Fitch; Edmund Freeman; Gaylord; Hans Graf; Launcelot Granger; Matthew Grant; Francis Hall; Samuel Hall; Benjamin Harrison; John Haynes (Conn.); Patrick Henry; Rev. Hans Herr; John Herr (Lord of Bilried; Barbara Herr (m. Henry Funk); Henry Herrick; Samuel Hinckley; Joist Hite; Hodgson; Rev. Obadiah Holmes; Thomas Hooker; John Hopkins; Henry Isham; John Jefferson; Joseph Kellogg; John Kendig (m. Jane Mylin); Richard Lee; Leonard; Samuel Lincoln (Eng., Mass.); Richard Lyman; Nicholas Martiau; John Mason (m. Anne Peck); John Mayo; John Moseley; Matthias Nicoll; Richard Olmsted; Perry; Capt. Francis Poythress; Thomas Prentice (m. Patience Brewster); Randolph; Col. George Reade; Edmund Rice; Sir Rhys ap Griffith; Thomas Rogers; John Rolfe; Richard Salter; Evan Shelby (Wales, Md.); Sherman; Snow; Jared Spencer; James Taylor (Va.); Dea. Cornelius Waldo; Andrew Warner (Conn.); Augustine Warner; John



Washington (m. Anne Pope); John Whitney; Sir Robert Whitney (Eng., Wales); Henry Wolcott. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Melchop-Melichop-Millsap-Milsap-Milsaps-Melsup. Wants data on Christopher Columbus Langdel of Harvard; John Word (Va.); Thomas Melsup (Eng.); Thomas Milsap (Va.); Elizabeth Milsaps (m. in Augusta Co., John Dillon). Genealogist D.A.R., Wash. State Hist. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: Woman's Club House, 426 Broadway, Tacoma, Wash.

**W118-(b-c-f-j)-WIDICK, James Elmer**, b. Eldorado, Kan., June 5, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Rhoades of Potwin, Kan. Life insurance salesman; chmn. bd. of nat. trustees Security Benefit Assn. of Topeka, Kan. Compiling genealogy of Widick families (600 families indexed), and wants to correspond with descs. Address: P.O. Box 193, Independence, Kan.

**W119-(b-g-j)-WIDNEY, Mary Louise Coulson (Mrs. Ralph L.)**, b. La Harpe, Ill., June 5, 1871; ed. Gittings Sem.; m. June 8, 1892, Ralph LeRoy Widney of La Harpe. Wants to correspond with descs. of: Ann Blackmore, Boyer, Henry Carter, Samuel Coulson-Colson-Colston, Ann Erwin, Fannie Maxwell, Ann Patterson (m. John Widney), Amanda Potter, Starkey, James Widney (all Pa.); Jerry B. Beauchamp, William Biggs, Ann Broton, Jane Duval, David Shain, Tabitha Taylor (all Ky.); James Cassart-Cossart, Benjamin Franklin Elsea, Anthony and Gen. Wade Hampton, James Lionberger (all Va.); Caroline Gunther, Harris (S.C.); William Moss (N.C.); Judge Samuel Shepard (Vt.); Silas Cossitt, Joana Hayes, James Hillyar (all Conn.); Clover, John Goodwin, Thomas Hall, Peter Humphrey, William and Mary (Young) Parker, Rachel Williamson (all N.Y.); Isaac Cassell, Aron Gittings, Lydia Nicodemus (all Md.); Nancy Gillenwaters, William Kleppler, William Miller, John Scott (all Tenn.); Thomas Houston, David Roderick, William Wetherington (all Ohio); Esther and Tamar Allen (Md., Pa.); Elizabeth Allen (N.Y., Conn.); Joseph Asbury, Bonham, Sherman Terrill (W.Va.); Peter and Mary (Emaler) Bainter (Va., Ohio); Adam Barr, Richard Dawson (Va., Ky.); Narcissa Billingsley (m. Cornelius Clover of N.C.); Jacob DeHaven (Pa., Ky.); Admiral Dewey; Asa Emerson (Ohio, Ia.); John and Sallie Northrup (Md., Pa.); Rebecca Persons (N.Y., Ind.); George Soule, Mayflower Pilgrim. Offers data on above, also: Atwood, Bagley, Beebe, Blake, Boden, Bryan, Albert Cloud, Coleman, Daw, Catharine DeLong, Lucy Ellison, Ferris, Gillham, Gray, Haggard, Hanver, Joseph Helfrick, Hendrix, Hickman, Horney, Howard, Samuel Huey, David Ketchum, Kinkade, Kirkpatrick, Henry Lewis (b. Wales, 1790), Loring, Lyons, MacCallom, McConnell, Mariah Makin, Mallick, Martin, Merriman, William Moore, More (Duke of Argyle), Morris, Thomas Munson, Peterson, Rohrbough, Russell, Sanders, Spillman, Sweeney, Henry Thornber, Thomas I. Walker, Weiser families, also

Rene Cossitt, Jr. (Conn.); Obidiah Edmunds (R.I.); John Mosby, Eliza Wagoner (both Ky.); Edmund Hobart, Samuel Naylor (Eng.); William McRoberts (Pa.); Isaac Waggoner (S.C.); Benjamin Warren (Me.); George Campbell, Christian and Barbara (Mock) Crabill, Charles Hungate, Col. Angus McDonald (all Va.). Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G., Hancock Co. Hist. Soc. Address: La Harpe, Ill.

**W120-(b-c-f-j)-WIERBACH, Eugene Studebaker**, b. Muncie, Ind., Sept. 26, 1904; ed. business coll. Mem. geneal. com. of Studebaker Nat. Reunion on the publication of a history of the descendants of Peter, Clement, and Henry Studebaker, from Holland, 1736. Offers data on Michael Croman; Diehl; Sebastian Horne; Peter Penrose (m. Mary Schlönacker); John Wesley and Mary (Michael) Studebaker; Ulery; Weyerbacher-Wierbach (Pa.) families. Wants data on above, also Angle, Bosler, Bowles, Brumbaugh, Carter, Emig, Martin Frey, Gump, Haynes, Heist, Hershberger, Hornbarger, Jones, Karns, Medsker, Nodde, Nupt, Possetter, Puterbaugh, Reeve, Rensch, Rhodhamil, Ritchey, Rudy, Shepard, Smith, Snyder, Spangler, Steele, Stewart, Stuckey, Warner, Yeischt, Younce. Address: 1715 S. Madison St., Muncie, Ind.

**W121-(a-c-f)-WIESTER, A. Stowe**, b. San Francisco, Calif., May 10, 1879; attended Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; B.S., U. of Calif., '05; M.I.T., 1909; m. 1908, Edyth L. Ornbaun of Cloverdale, Calif.; m. 2d, June 23, 1926, Bess Helen Plant of Baltimore. Credit mgr., Laurel (Md.) Furniture Co. Genealogist since 1903; genealogist for descs. of John Stow-Stowe of Roxbury, 1634. Compiler ms. on above, also descs. of Johannes Wiester (Pa.); compiling Aber, Livingston (Md.), and Plant genealogies. Wants data on Andrew Edwards, 1816; Stow (Pa., Md.). Address: Box 157, R. 1, Odenton, Md.

**W122-(b-e-f-j)-WIGGINS, Miss Alienne**, b. Vance Co., N.C., Dec. 19, 1886; ed. N.C. Coll. for Women. Teacher. Wants to correspond with descs. of: William Burroughs, George Jordan, Thomas Wiggins (N.C.); Dawson Van Landingham; Wilson Wiggins; James Wortham, John Marshall (Va.); Dixon; Mason. Offers data on above, also Baskett (William of N.C.), Eaton, Henderson, Royster. Address: 303 Chestnut St., Henderson, N.C.

**W123-(b-c-e-f-j)-WIGGINTON, James William**, b. Mattoon, Ill., June 27, 1857. Retired druggist. Genealogist for Robertson, Twyman, Wigginton families. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Corbin (Ky.); Davis; Capt. Joseph James (Va.); Minor; Peter Montague; Payne, Read. Wants data on Frances and Sarah Fant (Va.); Foster, Terrill (Va., Ky.); Kid (Va.); Post (N.J., Ky.); Ridgway (N.J., Va.). Offers data on Coward-Cowherd, Yancey, Twyman (Va.); Robertson (William of Scot.), and allied families; Wigginton (Eng., Va., Ky.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., H.S.A., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: c/o Masonic Home, Decoto, Calif.

**W124-(a-c-f-j)-WIGLE, Rev. Hamilton,** b. Ruthven, Ont., Can., May 14, 1862; B.A., Victoria U., Toronto, Can., '89; m. Aug. 6, 1889, Emma Cox of Goderich, Ont., Can. Methodist clergyman to 1932, retired. Engaged in geneal. work since 1920; specializes in Essex Co., Ont. Compiler: History of Wigle Family and their Descs., 1931 (248 pp.; illus.; \$2.75). Compiling genealogy of Goden family of Ire. Address: 917 Queen St., Preston, Ont., Can.

**W125-(a-f-g-i-j)-WIKOFF, Helen Mosher (Mrs. Harry E.),** b. Binghamton, N.Y., July 24, 1878; ed. Lady Jane Gray Sch., Binghamton; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1898, Lawrence Monroe Lyons of Binghamton; m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1927, Harry Everett Wikoff of New York. Wants data on Nathan and Elizabeth (Mussey) Case (N.Y.); Thomas and Anne (Crandall) Coon, Newman Perkins (R.I.); and Jonathan and Sarah Mosher (Mass.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also Olmsted; Smith (Pa.); Van Horn; Van Schaick; Van Valkenburgh. Offers data on families listed under wants, also Samuel and Obadiah Adams, Abraham Day, David Lyons, Eli Ware, Samuel Wight (all Mass.); Crandall (R.I.); Carroll, Filkins, Hall, Hicks, Mosher, Van Valkenburgh (all N.Y.); Dundore, Sausser (Pa.); Auke Wikoff (N.J.); Taft (Mass., N.Y.). Has cemetery records of Otsego, Montgomery and Schoharie cos., N.Y., also Bible records. Address: 706 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

**W126-(b-c-f)-WILBOUR, Benjamin Franklin,** b. Little Compton, R.I., Sept. 8, 1887. Grad. Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass. Collaborating with John R. Wilbor, in compilation of descs. of Samuel Wilbore of Boston, 1633, and wants to correspond with descs. Interested in the following families: Alden, Allerton, Carpenter, Collier, Cushman, Gray, Howland, Lettice, Mullins, Pabodie, Tilley, Warren (Mass.); Bailey, Brownell, Burgess, Church, George, Kent, Pearce, Potter, Richmond, Southworth, Taylor, Thurston, Wood, Brown, Carpenter, Champlin, Gardiner, Hazard, Hull, Jenckes, Joslin, Knowles, Lillibridge, Pearce, Potter, Segur, Smith, Teft, Watson, Bates, Congdon, Dungan, Himes, Holden, Morey, Stafford, Wells, Casey, Greenman, Johnson, Langford, Wightman, Benedict, Fish, Kirtland, Lawton, Mott, Paine, Sherman, Tallman, Tripp (all R.I.); Cleves, Graves, Mitton (Me.); Davis, Lobdell, Olmstead (Mass.); Retan (N.J.); Gaunt, Jones, Latham (Wales). Wants ancestry of Sarah (b. S. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 4, 1756; m. 1774, Daniel Knowles), dau. of Robert Potter, prob. removed to Pa. Address: Little Compton, R.I.

**W127-(b-c-e-f)-WILBUR, Harry,** b. Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; ed. Lehigh U., 1883-85; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Caroline Mary Erwin of Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y. Civil engr., retired. Compiling data on descs. of Monroe G. Bowles (S.C.), with collateral lines of Algary, Cox, Raser; Col. Arthur Erwin (Pa.), with collateral lines of Clark, Clauder, Cooper, Erie, Kennedy, Ruede;

Richard Mather (Mass.), with collateral lines of Abbott, Day, Green, Harper, Lewis, Paschall, Rote (Pa.), and Shively; Nicholas Perkins (Va.), with collateral lines of Farrar, Harris, Martin, Moore, Pollard, Price, Robertson, Moses Sawyer (L.I., Conn.); William Thornton (Va.), with collateral lines of Clack, McCollough, Savage, Taliaferro, Wingfield. Wants data on M. N. Erie (m. Maj. Arthur Erwin of Steuben Co., N.Y.); court, church and cemetery records of Robert Green in Dauphin Co., Pa.; William or Samuel Mather of Pa. (m. Margaret [Paschall] Watson); Records family (R.I.); Rote (Pa.); Peter Tallman (R.I.). Mem. Moravain Hist. Soc. (life), I.A.G. Address: 444 N. New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

**W128-(b-c-e-f)-WILCOX, Miss Mary Estella,** b. Farmington, Utah, Sept. 4, 1885. Sec. Wilcox Family Orgn. Wants and offers data on Wilcoxson, Wilcox, Wood, Goble. Address: 321 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

**W129-(b-d-e-f)-WILCOX, William Alonzo,** b. Olean, N.Y., July 25, 1857; hon. M. A., Hamilton Coll., 1908. Lawyer. Historian, Wyo. Hist. and Geological Soc., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Has over 100 ancestral lines of his g.children, chiefly in N.E. and Va. Wants ancestry of Sarah (Naughton) Norton (b. Windsor, Vt., Nov. 1779-d. Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1848; m. William Richardson, from Mass.); also data on Eckersley; Gregory; Watres-Waters. Mem. I. A.G. Address: 506-516 Spruce St., Scranton, Pa.

**W130-(c-j)-WILDER, Louise E. (Mrs. E. A.),** Compiling data on Griffith and Perry families. Address: 194 Temple St., Fredonia, N.Y.

**W131-(a-c-e-f)-WILDER, Louise Beebe (Mrs. Walter R.),** b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1879; ed. Wilfred Sch. (Baltimore); m. Nov. 20, 1902, Walter Robb Wilder. Writer of mag. articles and books on horticulture. Compiler: Lucius Beebe of Wakefield, and Sylenda Morris Beebe, His Wife, Their Forebears and Descs., 1930 (238 pp.; illus.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Beebe, Russell (Conn.), Morris, Gilbert (Conn.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 11 Beechwood Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

**W132-(a-c-f-j)-WILES, Harriett May Evertts (Mrs. F. Burr),** b. Newark, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1876; ed. teachers training sch., Columbia Coll.; m. Nov. 7, 1898, Frank Burr Wiles of Syracuse, N.Y. Librarian. Compiler: Descs. of Isaiah Mallery (chart); Jansen-Plass-Evertts (ms.); Corrections and additions to Barnabas Horton Genealogy; Roorbach genealogy (ms.); William White (ms. and chart); Christopher Brasie (ms.); Thomas Carter-Frank Hardick (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of Roorbach descent. Offers data on Morehouse. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., Columbia Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. (chmn. geneal. committee), I.A.G. Address: 333 East 43d St., New York, N.Y.

**W133-(b-c-e-f)-WILKIN, Miss Merlin, b.**



Albia, Ia., Dec. 16, 1878. City school nurse. Wants and offers data on descs. of Jane Buchanan (of a branch of cousins of the president); Henry, James and John McBride (N. C. to Ohio); James Todd of Tenn. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1010 S. River, Eau Claire, Wis.

**W134-(b-e-f-k)-WILKINS, Miss Rachel Cidinna**, b. Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1897; ed. Troy Bus. Coll., and Internat. Accts. Soc. (Chicago, Ill.). Accountant. Can undertake research in court records in Rensselaer and Albany cos., N.Y.; has complete cemetery records of Hoosick, Petersburg, Berlin, Grafton, Pittstown, and Schaghticoke, and other private cemeteries of Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Compiler: Herrington of Hoosick (to be pub.). Wants data on descs. and ancestors of Luke Carpenter (N.Y.); Nicholas Wescott, Selah Wilkins (Vt.). Offers data on descs. of William Baker (R.I.), and allied lines; Silas Herrington (R.I., N.Y.); Moseley (N.Y.), and allied families; Read (Mass., Vt.), and allied families. Sec. D.A.R., N.E. Women, Herrington Family Assn.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 5 Rogers Av., Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

**W135-(b-c-e-f)-WILKINSON, Dr. John Cabell**, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 21, 1884; ed. U.S.N.A., Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; post-grad. student, Harvard, Columbia, and several foreign univs. (E.E., M.E., C.E., T.E., Ph.D., Litt.D.). Newspaper editor, lecturer, traveler, historian, educator, 1926—. Compiler: Wilkinsons of Va. and their Kin; French-American historical sketches. Wants and offers data on Wilkinson, Monroe (Va.); Baker; Brévard; Anderson; Watkins; Lyddall; Allen; wants data also on Spence; Gilliam; Ferris; Parke; Cary; Kerr (Va., pronounced Carr); Crane; Lewis; Burks; Hopkins; Watson; Poythress; Davidson; McWhorter; Richardson; Tucker; Kennon; Hughes; Winston; Jones; Wilson. Offers data also on Ewing; Porter; Venable; Michaux (Saurin); Woodson; Cabell; Blair (Va.); Izard. Address: 900 Nineteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. Legal residence: "Woodlawn," Kirkwood, St. Louis, Mo.

**W135a-(b-f-j)-WILLARD, Arthur C.**, b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 29, 1876; ed. Wethersfield Acad.; m. Apr. 2, 1907, Ethel L. Thompson of Hartford, Conn. Town clk., registrar. Specializes in Wethersfield, Conn., history and genealogy. Mem. Willard Family Assn. Address: 30 Main St., Wethersfield, Conn.

**W136-(a-c-f-k)-WILLEMS, J(oseph) S(tephan)**, b. Brussels, Belgium, Jan. 27, 1875; m. Nov. 27, 1909, Louisa Maria Leopoldine Le Clercq of Brussels. Archaeologist. Heraldic artist. Genealogist for the Princes of Caraman-Chimay (France); Marquis (de Smet) du Smet (Rome); Henckens, Looz-Corswarem (Belgium); Müller (Germany); Truyman; van Bystervetd, van den Bogaerde, van Langenhove, Willems (Holland), and numerous other families. Compiler mss. on: Arenberg; Campen (Campo, del Campo); Croy; Debické; Lenglez; Madinier; van der Noot; Weber. Knight of the Orders of Leopold, St. Lazarus, etc.; mem. I.A.G. Ad-

resses: Avenue d'Auderghem, 40, Brussels, Belgium; Rue de Richelieu, 63, Paris, France; Hoofdsteeg, 12, Rotterdam, Holland.

**W137-(b-c-f-j)-WILLETT, Mary Ange Lett (Mrs. Paul H.)**, b. Newburgh, Ind., Jan. 11, 1895; attended St. Vincent (Ky.) Acad.; m. Sept. 8, 1912, Paul Hill Willett of Corydon, Ky. Genealogist for Bailey Anderson family. Offers data also on Lett (Ind.). Wants data on Anderson; Colin (France and Ind.); Eckles (Ind.); Lett; Willett (Ky.). Wants to correspond with descs. of the above, also Pinckney-Pinkney. Address: Box 245, Newburgh, Ind.

**W139-(b-c)-WILLIAMS, Elisha Milton**, b. Springhill, O., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1883, Emma Clark Johnson of Bloomfield, Ind. Compiler: Descs. of John Williams, English Immigrant to America (24 pp.; 35¢); Family Bulletin No. 9, Henry Clay Williams; No. 10, Laura Ann Williams Branch of Elisha Williams family; No. 11, Jeremiah McLene Williams Branch of the Elisha Williams family. Address: 271 Talbot St., Jackson, Tenn.

**W140-(a-c-d-g-k-l)-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ella Royal**, b. Multnomah Co., Ore., Apr. 29, 1864; B.O., Willamette U. (Ore.); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Rev. Walter Prescott Williams (d. 1915), of Salem, Ore. Writer, lecturer. Genealogist for Royal Family Record Soc., and Royal Family Reunion Assn. Compiler: Royal family genealogy and historical sketches; William and Margaret Cooper (Eng. and N.J.), Quakers; Hayne-Haynes (Va.); Daniel Fink and descs.; Joshua Davies; Gearheart (Pa., Va., Ohio); sketches on Ebey, Gladden, Hersey, Osburn (N.C., Va., Ind.). Has family records of Cader Powell (N.C., Va., Ky.); William Ricketts (Md., N.C., Tenn.). Address: P.O. Box 1460, Washington, D.C.

**W141-(b-e-g)-WILLIAMS, Adda Barnes (Mrs. Frank M.)**, b. Astoria, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Frank Marion Williams of Potsdam, N.Y. Chmn. com. which copied all the cemetery inscriptions up to 1885 in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; copied marriages from old newspapers of Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1855-85; now copying cemetery inscriptions in Lewis Co., N.Y., and deaths from old newspapers of Jefferson Co., 1855-85. Offers data on Isaac and Rachel (Edwards) Lyon (Conn., N.Y.); Jonathan Richardson, and Jonathan Rogers (Mass. to N.Y.); Wright Thorn (N.Y.); Nathaniel Williams (Mass.). Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (regent, registrar, corr. sec., genealogist), U.S.D. 1812 (regent), I.A.G. Address: 171 Mullin St., Watertown, N.Y.

**W142-(a-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Nancy Abigail Clement (Mrs. Frederick G.)**, b. New Harmony, Utah, May 22, 1872; ed. Sanpete Stake Acad., Utah; m. Apr. 8, 1889, Frederick Granger Williams (d. Jan. 19, 1918). Genealogist and historian; mem. staff of Arizona Temple Library. Genealogist for Clement, Foote (Robert, will proved Eng., 1608), and Lane (William, to Mass., 1635) families. Offers data on above, also Finch, Griswold,

Kelsey and Nichols. Wants data on above, also Stephen Kelsey, 1782, and Charlotte Nichols (Can.); Thomas Clement (N.Y.); Peter and Ann (Seeley) Clement (N.Y.). Has records of Williams family of Conn. (John from Eng. abt. 1633), and wants data on ancestry. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Daus. of the Utah Pioneers, Williams Surname Assn. of Utah, I.A.G. Address: Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz.

**W142a-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. J. Milton**, b. West Point, Ind., Feb. 25, 1872; ed. normal sch. and coll.; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Elizabeth Jane Wainscott of Darlington, Ind. Clergyman; historian Northwest Ind. Conference, M.E. Church. Engaged in geneal. work since 1928; specializes in western Ind. Genealogist for families of Benjamin French, Cyrus Osborn (Conn., Ohio), Williams. Offers data on above, also Hutchings, Wainscott. Wants data on Esther Baldwin, Gabriel Hutchings (N.J.); Mary Darke Hendricks, Jacob Huffman, Agnes Lindsay (all Ohio); William McCain (N.J., Ohio, Ind.); Archibald Stuart; Isaac and Hepsy (Stringfellow) Wainscott (Tenn., Ky., Ind.); Samuel White (Va.); court, church and cemetery records of Peter Michael Harness and Vincent Williams in Hardy Co., W.Va. Address: Wheeler, Ind.

**W143-(e)-WILLIAMS, Katharine P. (Mrs. James S.)**, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857; ed. private schs., Washington, D.C.; m. 1879, Aug. A. Nicholson (d. 1884), of Washington; m. 2d, 1887, James S. Williams of Glastonbury, Conn. Compiler mss. on: Daniel Clark, William Edwards, Simon Huntington (all Conn.); Rev. Nicholas Baker, Edward DeVotion, Mary Downing, Rev. John Lathrop, Anthony Stoddard, Rev. John Warham, Robert Williams (all Mass.). Wants and offers data on Walter Phillips (Swampscott, Mass.); Stephen Johnston (m. E. Dane). Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

**W144-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, J. Oliver**, b. Somerville, N.J., June 9, 1866; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Georgianna Gasner Bennett of Boston. With National City Co., Boston. Genealogist for descs. of Emmanuel or Immanuel and William Williams. Compiler: Emmanuel Williams (Mass.); Samuel Williams (Conn.), and his descs. Offers data on above, also Richard (of Taunton), and Robert (of Roxbury) Williams, John Mawdsley-Moseley (Mass.), families. Address: 425 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

**W145-(a-c-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Pascoe W.**, b. Steuben, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1880; m. July 29, 1903, Anna Dell Noble of Boonville, N.Y. Chief accountant, state comptroller's office. Geneal. work since 1915; genealogist for Helmer family. Compiler: Helmer Family, 1932 (184 pp.; \$3.50). Wants and offers data on Conrad Feltmore-Fulmer (N.Y.); of Lois (Rowlands) Rollins (m. Conn., Daniel Payne, N.Y.); Johannes Rasbach (N.Y.). Address: 820 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

**W146-(b-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Roger Fisk**, b. De Kalb Junction, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1902; ed. Syracuse and Drew Univs.; m. June 3, 1930, Carolyn S. Kroner of Upper

Saddle River, N.J. Pastor M.E. church, Ellisburg, N.Y. Wants data on Axtell, Coon, Gould, Haskins, Holmes, Huntley, Rundell, Spencer, Stevens, Roger Williams. Offers data on families of early settlers in Herkimer, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, and St. Lawrence cos., N.Y. Address: Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

**W147-(b-d-e-f-j)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. William Twyman**, b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; B.A., M.A., Hampden-Sydney Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va.; D.D., Washington and Lee U.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Annabel Preston Lyle of Lexington, Va. Pastor College Church, Hampden-Sydney, since 1924. Compiler mss. on descs. of: Reuben Allen, Hans Jost Hite (with ancestry of Louis du Bois), Riley Moore, William Williams (all Va.); Abraham Bird (Md.); Hans Ott, Johann Martin Offner (both Pa.). Wants and offers data on above, also McDowell, Newell (Pa.); Reid (Pa., Va.); Campbell (Va., W.Va.); Beard, Coleman, Gibson, Hannah, Harrison, Hill, Laird, Pharr, Robertson, Taylor (all Va.); Alexander, Stuart, Lyle, McClung. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 304, Hampden-Sydney, Va.

**W148-(a-c-e-j)-WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Leamie Walker**, b. in Pike Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1881, John L. Williamson (d. 1930), of Pike Co. Wants data on Daphne (Haynes) Hamblin (Vt.); Lucinda (Adams) Judd; Marble (N.E.); John (soldier Am. Rev.), and Elizabeth (Parish) Walker (prob. of Va.), and James (son of John), and Leoney (Morrison) Walker (Va., Ky.). Offers data on Bailey, Joseph and Anna (Noblet) Bevins, Burk, Cloyd, Dunham, Haines, Jones, Morrison (all Mass., Me., N.H.). Mem. Maricopa Stake Geneal. Soc. Address: 131½ Main St., Mesa, Ariz.

**W149-(b-c-d-e)-WILLIAMSON, Mary Cornelius Thompson (Mrs. Warren P.)**, b. Caldwell Co., Mo., Apr. 16, 1867; ed. supplementary courses at Harvard and Boston univs.; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Warren Pyatt Williamson of Youngstown, O. Teacher, 1881-1921. Compiling genealogies of: Maxwell and Margaret (Winter) Cornelius (Va., Md.); Oswald deCheon-Detchon (Ohio); Dysart-Disard; Fuchs; Ream, John Gearhart, William Thompson, Peter Gray (Pa.); Andrew and Rebecca (Hall) Kentner; Hugh and Martha (Ellenberger or Ellebarger) Knox; Piatt-Pyatt; Turner; Joseph and Margaret (Dustman) Williamson. Compiled records of old cemeteries, Bibles and churches near Youngstown. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 18 W. Warren Av., Youngstown, O.

**W150-(b-c-g-j)-WILMARTH, Miss Harriette Louise**. Has genealogy of descs. of Capt. Moses Wilmarth. Address: 53 Dean St., Attleboro, Mass.

**W151-(a-c-f-k-l)-WILSON, Albion B.** Compiling genealogy of Rose family (Robert of Wethersfield, Conn.). Address: 208 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

**W152-(c)-WILSON, Benjamin Franklin**, b. W.Va., Nov. 18, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1909,



Zella Elizabeth Hall of Mannington, W. Va. Telegrapher. Compiler: Mittong Family History, and connections (Wilson, Glover, Bartrug, Statler, Kendall, Watson, Brooke, Rowand, Campbell), 1927 (227 pp.; \$5.). Wants and offers data on Wilson family of Va., settled in W.Va. bef. Am. Rev. Address: 127 Center Av., Elm Grove, W.Va.

**W153-(a-c-f-i-k)-WILSON, Mrs. Caroline Price**, b. Greenville, S.C., Oct. 15, 1860; ed. Woman's Coll., Greenville, S.C., '79; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Dr. Walter Wilson of Savannah, Ga. Genealogist for Baker and allied Fuller, Whitmarsh, Cater families. Compiler: Annals of Ga., Vol. I, 1928 (\$12.), Vol. II, 1930 (\$6.), Vol. III, 1930 (\$3.); mss. on Pierce, Price (Va., N.C.); Martin (France and S.C.); Wilson (N.C., Ga.); Davis (Va., Ga.). Wants data on Stokes, Marlow, Edwards (S.C.). Offers data on above families. Address: 223 Jones St. E., Savannah, Ga.

**W154-(a-c-e-f)-WILSON, Edward Strong**, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1872; m. Jan. 21, 1914, Katherine Hilton of Los Angeles, Calif. Genealogist for Rev. William L. Strong family, of Somers, Conn. Wants data on Strong of Salisbury and Coventry, Conn. Offers data on Lt. Henry Champion, Thaddeus Sherman, Henry Deming (all Conn.); Benyew Dunham (N.J.); Elizabeth Winship (dau. Lt. Edward of Mass.), m. Joseph Sherman. Address: 130 E. Brookside Dr., Larchmont, N.Y.

**W155-(b-c)-WILSON, Miss Lillian May**, b. Pleasant Plains, Ia.; ed. U. Chicago; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins U. Classical archaeologist. Genealogist for Barber, Farwell, Gleason, Wilson families. Editor: Descs. of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, 1607-1909 (549 pp.; illus.); Section I, Barber Genealogy, Descs. of Thomas of Windsor, Conn., and Section II, Descs. of John of Worcester, Mass. (659 pp.; illus., c.a.). Address: 5464 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

**W156-(b-c-d-e)-WILSON, Louisa Rea (Mrs. Walter Lowrie)**, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1875; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Walter Lowrie Wilson of Acme, N.C. Genealogist for Rhea-Rea family; authority also on Culbertson, and Maclay (Pa.) families. Compiler (with Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Rea): Genealogy of Maj.-Gen. John Rea (abt. 75 pp.). Wants data on: Samuel Wilson, Abram Toms or Thoms, Knowles, Peter Cochrane (all Pa.); John Robinson, and Ann Creighton (Va.). Offers data on above, also on McClure lineages. Address: Box 61, Acme, N.C.

**W157-(a-c)-WINCHESTER, Catharine Vosburgh (Mrs. Reuben S.)**, b. Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1903; ed. S.I. Acad., Miss Conklin's Secretarial Sch., New York, Columbia U. Extension Sch.; m. June 23, 1928, Reuben Stockwell Winchester of South Hadley, Mass. Genealogist for, and offers data on descs. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Palmer) Force or Vorce (L.I.); Obadiah La Force, Huguenot (N.Y., N.J.); Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh and Geertruy Pieterse

Coeymans (N.Y.). Address: 7512 Rogers Av., Chicago, Ill.

**W158-(a-c-f-j)-WINE, Linda Kennedy (Mrs. C. H.)**, b. Orange Co., Va., May 13, 1860; ed. private and public schs.; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Charles H. Wine (deceased), of Culpeper Co., Va. Specializes in Culpeper Co. Assisted William E. Brockman in compilation of: Hume, Kennedy and Brockman Families, 1916 (272 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.), and the 2d edition, Early Am. History of Hume and Kennedy Allied Families, 1926 (288 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Has data also on: Brown, Coons, Freeman, Davis (includes Jefferson Davis), James Fanning, France, Grant, Tompkin, Henry, Morgan, Nelson (all Va.); Green (Md.); McClanahan (Va., Md.); Yancey (Wales and America). Wants data on: Hill, Samuel Jesse, Sabra Wilkes (all Va.); Powell (Md. to Va.). Address: Box 167, Culpeper, Va.

**W159-(b-c-f-j)-WINFIELD, Abby Lane Rogers (Mrs. Maurice J.)**, b. Madison, Ind., Dec. 22, 1875; ed. Miss Bond's Sch., Baltimore; m. June 1, 1897, Maurice Johnson Winfield of Logansport, Ind. Compiling data on descs. of: John Bishop (Conn.); Christopher Clark, John Early, Goode, Henderson (all Va.); Cooke, Dickinson, Ozias Goodwin, Hovey, William Lane, Nathaniel Merrill (all N.E.); Giles Rogers (Scot. to Va.); William Hartley, John Schell, Casper Statler, Alexander Watson (Pa.); George Steele (Mass., Conn.). Wants data on parentage of: Christopher Clark(e) of Louisa Co., Va., 1681-1753, his wife, Penelope Massie Bolling; Margaret (Loyall or Royall) Early of Middlesex Co., Va., 1682. Address: 787 Shawnee Av., LaFayette, Ind.

**W160-(b-c-f)-WINGFIELD, Rev. Marshall**, b. Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1893; ed. Johnson Bible Coll., Texas Christian U., Union Theol. Sem.; m. Oct. 11, 1927, Marie Kerfoot Gregson of Cincinnati. Clergyman. Genealogist for Wingfield family. Compiler: History of Caroline Co., Va., 1727-1924, with genealogies of Athey, Armistead, Baylor, Blanton, Boutwell, Boulware, Bowie, Broadus, Buckner, Burke, Campbell, Carter, Chandler, Chapman, Coghill, Coleman, Corbin, DeJarnette, Dew, Dickerson, Dickinson, Dorsey, Garrett, Gatewood, George, Glassel, Gravatt, Hawes, Hurt, Martin, Minor, Motley, Pratt, Redd, Scott, Sutton, Taliaferro, Terrell, Thomas, Thornton, Washington, Woolfolk and Wyatt families, 1924 (544 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.). Offers data on above, also Akers, Jamison, Peters. Wants to correspond with Cooper, Martin, Motley, Tench, Wingfield descs. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A., Wingfield Soc. of Va. (genealogist). Addresses: 3432 Edwards Rd., Cincinnati, O. (summer); Amory, Miss. (winter).

**W161-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-WINN, Mary Eliza Cooper (Mrs. C. M.)**, b. in Little River Co., Ark., Jan. 11, 1867; m. July 2, 1889, Columbus Marion Winn of Springfield, Mo. Engaged in geneal. work since 1929; specializes in Cleveland Co., Okla. Genealogist for Neal (Va., Ga.) family. Compiler printed

charts on above, also Cooper (Va., N.C., Mo.). Offers data also on Davenport (Va.), Rawlings (Va., Ga.), Winn (Va., Tenn., Ky., Ill.). Compiling data on Feen, Mead. Wants ancestry of John Cooper (N.C., Mo., Ark.); Booker Davenport (Ga.), and Eliza Rawlings Davenport (m. James Neal), of Va.; Capt. James Neal (Ga., Ark.); Zedic Winn (Va., Tenn., Ark.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., Okla. Hist. Soc. Address: Norman, Okla.

**W162-(a-e-f-g-j)-WINSHIP, Jane Joralemon Edwards (Mrs. Charles H.),** b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; A.B., Vassar, '88; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Charles Haradon Winship of Plattsburg. Teacher, 1897-1905. Wants to correspond with all of names Joralemon, Losee, Selfridge. Wants data on Capt. Thomas Bull (Vt.); Teunis Joralemon, John Losee (N.J., N.Y.); John Parce or Pierce; Benjamin Purdy, Stephen Washburn (Vt.). Offers data on descs. of John Dimon and William Edwards (L.I.); Edward Goodnow (Mass.); John Hilliard-Hilyard (Vt., Conn.); Benjamin Purdy, John Roberts (Vt.); Edward Selfridge (Mass.). Address: 80 Broad St., Plattsburg, N.Y.

**W163-(b-c-e-f)-WISE, Nellie Eager (Mrs. Thomas P.),** b. Wauseon, O.; m. June 8, 1899, Thomas Pittenger Wise, D.D.S., of Lodi, O. Compiler mss. on: Davis, and Eager (Mass.); Holmes (R.I.); Lamb, Welles (Conn.); Pittenger (N.J., Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Alexander Smith (Va. to Ohio); Wise (Pa. to Ohio). Wants data on Barcus (Va., W.Va.); John Delameter; Peter Wise, Christina Grove (Pa.); Hopkinson; Morey (Mass.); Pittenger (Pa. to Ohio); Potts (Conn.); Albert Hymans Roosa; Robert Walker; Roger Williams; Jacob Wyckoff. Address: 2346 N.E. 16th Av., Portland, Ore.

**W164-(b-c-f)-WISEMAN, Ernest N.,** b. Gallia, O., Mar. 21, 1897; A.B., Rio Grande Coll., '24; m. Aug. 13, 1920, Alice Clyde of Gallia. Insurance underwriter. Historian for Wiseman Family Assn. Compiling data on descs. of Isaac Wiseman (Pa., Va., W.Va., Ohio). Offers data also on descs. of Henry McDaniel (Ohio); Richard Ramsay, and John Slagle (W.Va.); George Wickline; David Wray. Wants to correspond with persons of the above surnames, also Cooper and Prose. Wants data on Armentrout (Va.); Pyles-Piles (W.Va.). Address: Box 97, Rio Grande, Ohio.

**W165-(b-c-f)-WISER, Miss Effie Lenore,** b. Lewiston, Utah, Feb. 22, 1886; ed. Brigham Young Coll. Former deputy county recorder; register vital statistics. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Wisner-Weiser; Crydenwisner (N.Y.); Telford-Tilford (Ire.); Frost (N.C.); Robinson (Eng.). Address: P.O. Box 72, Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.

**W166-(a-c-j)-WITT, Mrs. Ruth Mae.** Mem. Grimshaw and Murdock Family assns. Wants and offers data on above, also Hunter, Moyes, Murie, Taylor, Witt. Address: Heber, Utah.

**W167-(a-c-f-g-j)-WOLCOTT, Col. Rena M.,** b. South Carrollton, Ky., Sept. 22, 1887. Bookkeeper; notary public. Genealogist for Bullock and Hardwick families. Has data on Wolcott to Eng., 1382, McGregor, 1717, and records of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., 1799 (including Revolutionary records). Wants data on ancestry of Samuel and Mercy (Fosdick) Wolcott (Mass.); Daniel Easley (Va.); Samuel Sumner (N.C.); also burial place of Col. Joseph Hamilton Daveiss (kld. Battle of Tippecanoe, 1811). Address: Box 114, South Carrollton, Ky.

**W168-(a-c-e-f)-WOLFE, Rev. Andrew Jackson,** b. Scott Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1864; Ph.B., Milligan, 1893, A.B., 1911; B.D., Oberlin, 1908; m. June 7, 1895, Dora Roberta Fulton of Gibson Station, Va.; m. 2d, June 12, 1912, Flora Carter of Gate City, Va. Clergyman and teacher. Geneal. work since 1928. Genealogist for Walter Stallard family (Va.); compiling descs. of John Wolfe (Rhine Valley to Va.). Address: Big Stone Gap, Va.

**W169-(c-f)-WOLFF, Frederick L.,** b. Creston, Ia., Aug. 31, 1880; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1904; m. June 24, 1908, Myrtle Meyer. Judge of the Supreme Court Commn. Compiling descs. of John N. Wolff. Wants data also on Kershner (Ohio); Hartsock (Md.). Address: Omaha, Neb.

**W169a-(a-j)-WOLT, Miss Amy Lillian.** Offers and wants data on Allen, Ayres, Barnard, Brashear, Brown, Cook, Cox, Erskine, Folsom, Goe, Hackett, McNear, Newhall, Ring, Robinson, and Seaton. Address: 112 S. 12th St., Norfolk, Neb.

**W170-(b-e-f-g-j)-WOLVEN, Dona B. (Mrs. Arthur H.),** b. Petersburg, Ind., Apr. 14, 1883; ed. Valparaiso and Oakland City normal schs., Ind.; m. Dec. 14, 1907, Arthur H. Wolven of Petersburg. Wants to correspond with descs. of Brenton and Tislow (Va.); Wolven (Pa.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1926-29). Address: Petersburg, Ind.

**W171-(a-g)-WOOD, Miss Clara L.,** b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1872; ed. public schools of N.Y. State and private study. Her father, Col. M. W. Wood, has collected lineages for about 40 yrs. and has acquired the largest private geneal. library in Idaho. Collections include Wood, Rickard, Hopkins, Bronson, Paine, Greenleaf, Peck, Hawes, Burnham, Pitkin, and many others. Mem. I.A.G., C.D.17thC., D.A.R. (state historian, 1930). Address: 1215 Jefferson St., Boise, Ida.

**W172-(b-e-f-j)-WOOD, Augusta Carter (Mrs. Ether),** b. St. George, Utah, June 27, 1888; attended U. of Utah; m. June 25, 1912, Ether Wood of Hurricane, Utah. Compiling data on Wood-Gibson (George W. and Mary [Sparks] Gibson of Utah, 1847); Carter (William of Ledbury, Eng., and Utah)-Kingsley; also Adams, Benbow, Chaplin, Cleveland, Durkee, Lyman, Parker, Sabin, Smith, Waldon families. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 241 S. Main St., Cedar City, Utah.

**W173-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, Edna Hilliard**



**White (Mrs. J. Robert)**, b. Oxford, N.C., Oct. 29, 1889; ed. Westminster Coll., Richmond, Va.; Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; m. Jan. 25, 1928, J(ames) Robert Wood. Compiler: Herndon-Hunt and allied families, 1930 (112 pp.; \$3. and \$4.). Wants to correspond with desc. of David George; Thomas Hilliard; John Hunt (N.C.); Joseph Penn (Va.). Wants data on families of Thomas Bradford (soldier Am. Rev.); Abraham Mayfield; George and Susannah (Read) White, Jr. (Va.). Offers data on Booth; Gov. Edward Digges (Va.); Mason; Penn; James Taylor (Va.); Tucker; White. Mem. Taylor Family Assn. Address: Oxford, N.C.

**W174-(f)-WOOD, James Thomas**, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lura Edna Cooper of Thaxton, Va. Wants data on, and wants to correspond with desc. of, Shadrock Corder, B. J. Cowherd, Lewis Harvey, Stephen Wood (all Va.). Address: 213 Winona Av., Roanoke, Va.

**W176-(a-c-d-i-k-l)-WOOD, Miss Mame Ellison**, b. New Orleans, La. Genealogist for Beaver (Pa.); Bourne (Mass., Me., N. Y.); Heaton (Pa. and W.Va.); Springer (Del., Pa.). Compiler: Strassburger and Allied Families of Pa. (with Col. Ralph B. Strassburger, qv); Fittler genealogies (privately printed); also mss. on Austin (Phila., N.J.); Custer, Reed-Clark, Gates (all Pa.); Livezey (Eng., Pa.); Sands (Eng., N.Y., Pa., Md.). Interested also in Cotton (Va., Ky.); DeWitt (N.Y., N.J., Pa.); de Long, Lurwick-Lerick (Pa.); Winn-Wynn (Va., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 223 S. 44th St., Phila., Pa.

**W177-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-WOOD, W. Herbert**, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1888; A.B., Yale. Genealogist for desc. of Thomas and John Woolsey. Wants to correspond with persons of name Woolsey, Fiero, Kern, Harcourt; wants data on Lewis, Crawford, Rhoades and Quimby (N.Y.). Offers data on Woolsey and Fiero; also mss. on Baptist and Congregational churches, Elbridge, N.Y., and Baptist church, Lattintown, N.Y. Address: Elbridge, N.Y.

**W178-(b-c-k)-WOOD, Sudie Rucker** (Mrs. William P.), b. Fauquier Co., Va.; m. July 3, 1901, William Price Wood of Richmond, Va. Compiler genealogies of Isaac Chappellear (Md.); Christian, Dawson, Douglass, Garner, Thomas Gough, George McDaniel, Mann, Penn, Prosser, Peter Rucker (Essex Co., Va.; also allied families of Parks and Tinsley), Sorrell, Tucker, Warren, and other Va. families. Wants data on Douglass. Address: 2702 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

**W179-(b-e-f-j)-WOODARD, Bertha Gause** (Mrs. James Henry), b. Jacksonport, Ark., Aug. 4, 1870; ed. Ward's Seminary; m. May 28, 1895, James Henry Woodard of Springfield, Tenn. Deputy register, Robertson Co., Tenn., 19 yrs. Wants data on Gause, Bryan, Needham (N.C.); Lt. Robert Foster of Amelia Co., Va. (m. Elizabeth, dau. Daniel and Mary Sturdevant Jones); Gibson (Va.); John ("White Hat John")

Greene (R.I.); Robert Page (b. Va., 1743; m. 1765, Mary J. Murrell). Offers data on Woodard (N.C., Tenn.); Gause (N.C.); Page (Ky.); Sweet (S.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: Box 446, Springfield, Tenn.

**W180-(b-c-f)-WOODBURY, Frank B.**, b. St. George, Utah, Dec. 27, 1867; m. May 27, 1891, Lilly Druce Lambert (d. 1924), of Salt Lake City, Utah. With Deseret News, 1885—. Compiler mss. and charts on Woodbury. Wants data on Cannon, Bartlett, Ward, Tucker, Quayle, Callister, Knowlton, West, Paulsgrave, Patch, Leach, Jackson, Harris. Address: 236 Orchard Place, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**W181-(b-f)-WOODRUFF, Dr. Caldwell**, b. Charlotte, N.C., Apr. 18, 1882; M.D., U. Md.; m. Sept. 16, 1909, Beatrice deForest, of N.Y.C. Practicing physician. Compiler: Col. Joseph Woodruff (Ga.), with notes on Capt. Ferdinand O'Neal (Va., Ga.), and Capt. Aaron Smith (S.C.); Heriots (S.C., and Scotland). Compiling data on desc. of Begat Eggleston (Conn.); Maj. Gen. John Peterson (Mass.). Mem. S.C., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812, I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc., S.F.W. Address: Linthicum Heights, Md.

**W182-(b-e-f-l)-WOODS, Miss Anne Mabel**, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 6, 1873; A.B., Scarritt Coll. Interested in lineages of Richard Anderson; William and Sara (Flower) Cocke; Daniels; Richard Ferris; Giles Fuqua; William Green; Peter Hairston (Va., Pa.); Harding or Hardy; Rev. Dutton and Elizabeth (Oakes) Lane (Md., Va.); David Massie; John Middleton (Pa.); William Morton; Thomas Nicolds; Thomas Owen (Va.); Andrew and Elinor (Erwin?) Patterson; Edward and Rachel (Beard) Phair; Charles and Mary (Johnson) Pinkard; George Poin Dexter; James (Robinson) Robertson; John and Jane (Pierce) Rolfe; Roysden (Rebecca, prob. m. James Robertson); Obadiah Smith; Capt. John and Mary (Randolph) Stith; Bartholomew Stovall; John and Elizabeth (Daniels) Watkins; Robert Woods; Dr. John Woodson. Address: 819 Juniper St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

**W183-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-WOODSON, Mrs. Agatha Abney**, b. Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 24, 1859; ed. Confederate Coll., Culpeper Female Inst., Tazewell Coll.; m. June 1, 1879, Prof. Tucker Everett Woodson (d. 1913), of Albemarle, Va. Teacher, 1876-96. Compiler mss. on: Nathaniel, Paul (m. Eleanor Hamilton), and Samuel Abney (400 pp.); Chapman; John Coleman; Furnam; David and Micah Griffith; Dr. James Haynsworth; Isaac and Stephen Heard; Mattox Mays (40 pp.); Thomas Rutherford; Stephenson; Matthew Wills (Va.). Wants data on: James Boulware; Brodhead (N.Y.); Cox (S.C.); Capt. Nathaniel Madison; Miller (S.C.); Capt. John Porter; Roosa-Pauling. Offers data on most of above, also Baker, Barnes, Brooks, Butler, Griffin, Holloway, Johnson, Jones, Linton, Matthews, Mims, Moseley, Peterson, Scurry, Towles. Address: Church St., Edgefield, S.C.

**W184-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-WOODWORTH, Mr.**

**E. Huling**, b. New York, N.Y.; ed. Amherst Coll., U. of N.C. Banker. Genealogist for Capt. Ephraim Woodworth family. Compiler mss. on Putnam and Southworth royal lineages. Wants data on desc. of Frederick Burnham (Vt.); Ophin or Offin Burnham (Mass.); Abner Hixson (Vt.); James Huling (R.I.); Lyman Sage (N.Y.). Offers data on families of Samuel Ainsworth (Vt.); John Huling, John Jermain, Aaron Putnam (N.Y.); Judah Paddock Spooner (Vt.). Address: 245-81st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

**W185-(a-c-e-f-k)-WOODWORTH, Ernest Edward**, b. Clearwater, Minn., May 13, 1862; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Affa May Greene; m. 2d, May 13, 1899, Linnie A. Pinkham of Princeton, Minn. Teacher, farmer, mgr. agri. co. Compiler Woodworth mss., 1890-1916 (800 pp.). Offers data also on Whitney, Bentley. Address: Menomonie, Wis.

**W186-(b-c-e-f)-WOODWORTH, Dr. Philip Bell**, b. Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865; B.S., Mich. State Coll., '86, Sc.D., 1920; M. E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; m. Aug. 11, 1893, Lucy Merrylees Clute of Lansing, Mich. Pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1921-24; engineer-atty., 1924—. Compiling chart on Woodworth, and mss. on desc. of Gershom Woodworth, Samuel Gilmore, Johannis Clute, Titus, and Tobey. Mem. O.F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 600 Hickory Rd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

**W187-(a-c)-WOOLLEY, Miss Sue Dana**, b. St. Paul, Minn.; ed. Miss E. Ann Gill's Sch., St. Paul. Librarian. Genealogist for Botsford, Denman, Woolley families. Compiler: Henry and Elizabeth Botsford (Conn.). Mem. Botsford Family Assn. Address: 251 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y.

**W188-(b-e-f-g-j)-WOOTEN, May Lee (Mrs. James R.)**, b. Farmerville, La., Feb. 9, 1881; ed. North Texas Coll., Sherman, Texas, '01; m. Feb. 11, 1902, James R. Wooten of Cuthbert, Ga. Genealogist for Wooten, Lee and allied lines. Compiler mss. on: Roach (Ga., N.C., Md.); Taylor and allied Lundy, Walton, Kinchen families (Va.); Robert Brooking (Va.); Brodnax (Va.); Lee (N.C., Va., Ga., Ala.); Albritton (Ala., N.C., Va.); Payne (Ga., Va., Ala.); Burch (Md., N.C., Ga.); Jernigan (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.); Sale (Va.); Groves (Md.); Winn (Va., S.C.), with Bannister, Bauldin and Martin allied families; Martin (Va.); Farish; Nicholson (Md.); Vivian (Va.); Conway, Thacker, Payne, Walker and allied families; Lygon; Berkeley (Md., Va.); Folliot; Power; Hardy; Council, allied with Wooten-Wotton families. Compiling genealogies of Wooten (Va., N.C., Ga.); Simon Burney (N.C.); Gatling (N.C.); Jackson-Brodnax (Va.); Holland (Va., N.C.); Taylor (Ala.)-Gray-Jordan-Phillips; John Colbert (Ga.); John Moss; Watkins, Lockett, Baker, Ward (Va.). Address: 2111 Grand St., Monroe, Ind.

**W189-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-WORKMAN, Mary Elizabeth W. Chidester (Mrs. Delmon S.)**, b. Panguitch, Utah, Sept. 14, 1883; ed. U. of Utah; m. Feb. 28, 1905, John N. Chidester (d. 1913), of Panguitch; m. 2d, July

6, 1926, Delmon S. Workman of Danville, O. Teacher 24 yrs. Organizer Workman Geneal. Soc. Compiler mss. on Workman (724 pp.; abt. 15,500 names of Am. Workmans, 19 pp. of Eng. parish records; c.a., \$2.); data on Barter. Wants data on above and Cushman. Offers data on these, also Turner and allied families. Address: Danville, Ohio.

**W190-(a-c-f)-WORRELL, Anne Lowry (Mrs. Lawson)**, b. Hillsville, Va., Nov. 3, 1883; attended Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; m. June 25, 1903, Judge Lawson Worrell of Roanoke, Va. Geneal. work since 1918; specializes in southwestern Va. Genealogist for Johnson, William Robinson, and Coats Thornton families (Va.). Compiler: Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle cos., Va., 1773-1831 (56 pp.; \$5.); mss. on desc. of William Johnson (1714-66), and his son, Valentine, of Orange Co., Va. (\$3.). Offers data also on desc. of William Lowry (Va.). Wants data on above, also court, church and cemetery records of Craig in Augusta Co., and Richards in Culpeper Co. Address: 606 Grandin Rd., Roanoke, Va.

**W191-(b-c-f)-WORTH, Hiram Baxter**, b. Kinston, N.C., Mar. 15, 1873; ed. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll.; U. of N.C. Exporter and manufacturer. Compiler data on Worth (William of Mass.). Interested in Armstrong; Bagley; Thomas Barnard; Bingham; Chadbourne; Tristram Coffin; Cole; Dicks; Folger (N.C., Pa.); Gardner; Henley; Julian; MacAlister; Macy (Mass.); Petty; Porter (Conn., N.C.); Roberts; Starbuck; Richard Swain (Mass.); Walker (N.C.). Address: 851 Worth St., Greensboro, N.C.

**W192-(b-c-f)-WORTHEN, Samuel Copp**, b. Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871; ed. Corinna (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia U., 1898, A.M., LL.B., 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny (d. 1918), of New York. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; specialist in wills and surrogates practice. Drafted and procured enactment of a statute by the legislature of Me., providing that all vital records antedating the year 1892 be filed at the Capital, and copies furnished by the state registrar of vital statistics for genealogical purposes at reasonable rates. Compiler mss. on: Worthen-Worthing family in America, desc. of George of Salem, Mass.; Descs. of William Copp of Copp's Hill, Boston; Descs. of Capt. Luke Mills (Va., N.H.); An annotated scrap book of Corinna, Penobscot Co., Me., including sketches of Southard, Morse, Labree, Emery, Sprague, Stewart, Knowles, Burrell families; Records in the family Bible of Lt. Samuel Copp of Lebanon, Me.; Descs. of Barnard Worthen (Mass.), and John Duke (Vt.); William Pattee (N. H.), and his desc. Asso. editor: Geneal. Mag. of N.J. (organ of the Geneal. Soc. of N.J.), 1924—. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist, 1920-29), S.R., N.Y.G.B.S. (mem. pub. com.), Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (life; pres., 1925—), I. A.G. (life), N.J. and N.H. Hist. socs. Address: 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.



**W193-(b-c-e-f)-WRIGHT, Capt. Charles W.**, b. Choptank, Md., Oct. 17, 1854; m. Jan. 14, 1896, Cornelia S. Stockley (d. 1930), of Baltimore. Retired boat capt. Genealogist for Wrights of Caroline Co., Md. Compiler: Wright Ancestry of Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset and Wicomico cos., Md., 1907 (218 pp.). Mem. S.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 403 Southway, Baltimore, Md.

**W194-(a-c-f-j)-WRIGHT, Clarence Cruce**, b. Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1871; grad. S.S. Still Coll. of Osteopathy; m. June 27, 1906, Nina Schmuck of Hubbard, Ia. Osteopathic physician. Genealogist for families of Thomas Bowen, and Thomas Wright (Pa.). Compiling mss. on above, also William Spicer, Indian captive called "Chief Big Kittles," lived in Ohio, Kan. and Okla. Wants data on above, also court, church, cemetery and Revolutionary records of Jeremiah Northrop of Lower Dublin, Pa. Offers and will exchange data on all of the above. Address: 124 Fallowfield Av., Charleroi, Pa.

**W195-(b-c)-WRIGHT, George William**, b. Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1860; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1882; m. Oct. 2, 1887, Etta Cooley of Brownsville, Ore. Atty., 1882—; dep. dist. atty., Morrow Co., Ore.; pres. Albany bd. of trade. Genealogist for Wright, Turner, Riley, Belsher-Belcher-Beshe, Lingo, Blakeley families. Compiler: Wright Family, 1066-1929 (c.a.; \$10.). Address: 732 Walnut St., Albany, Ore.

**W196-(a-c-f)-WRIGHT, Miss Helen Mildred Van Wart**, b. Clifton, Ariz., Jan. 8, 1911; ed. Boston U. and Burdett Coll. Private sec. Geneal. work since 1926; specializes in Norfolk Co., Mass. Genealogist, with Capt. H. H. Van Wart, for Van Wart family, and collaborating with him on a genealogy of the family and allied lines. Wants data on Belyea; Fowler; Selby; Van Wart, and other early St. John River settlers; ancestry of Benjamin Randall (Loyalist from N.Y., N.H., or Vt.), and Roxanna Case, both of Dunham, Quebec, Can. Mem. Central geneal. com., and Boston rep. of United Empire Loyalist Assn., I.A.G. Address: 15 Auburn St., Brookline, Mass.

**W197-(a-c-e-f-i)-WRIGHT, Anne Mims (Mrs. William R.)**, b. Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr. 10, 1878; ed. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Dr. William Richard Wright. Journalist. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Descs. of Isaac Ross and Jean Brown and allied families of Alexander, Conger, Harris, Hill, King, Killingsworth, Mackey, Moores, Sims, Wade, 1911 (233 pp.; illus., c.a.); History of Mims and allied families; editor for own branch of the Conger Union. Wants data on Mims-Mimms-Mimes; Killingsworth; Sims; Hardaway; Brown; Day; Ridley; Bennett. Offers data on above. Address: 406 N. State, Jackson, Miss.

**W198-(b-c-d-e-f-i)-WURTS, John S.**, b. Carbondale, Pa., June 18, 1876; grad. West Jersey Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. Pa., 1904; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Dorothy Barrett Williams. Mem. Phila. bar, and bar of Supreme Ct. of U.S. Geneal. work since 1902; specializes in English pedigrees. Genealogist for Vanuxem

and Wurts families. Compiling: Grandin and Pettit genealogies; compiler (with Frank Willing Leach of Phila.): Some Old Phila. Families, pub. in the North American, 1907-13. Editor: 9th edition of Americans of Royal Descent. Author: Life of Rev. John Conrad Wurts, 1915 (240 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); Life of Judge Henry Wynkoop, 1902 (22 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.); Barons of the Magna Charta, 1929 (32 pp.; \$2.). Wants data on old world pedigrees containing unpub. royal and baronial lineages of Am. families. Genealogist for D.K.O.G., B.O.R., C.O.C., Ams. of Royal Desc.; consulting genealogist, C.D.A. (Phila. chap.), M.C.D. (nat. soc.); mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812, I.A.G. (fellow), H. S. of Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Colonial Order of the Acorn, Colonial Soc. of Pa., Geneal. socs. of Pa. and Calif., Pa. and Bucks and York cos. (Pa.) Hist. socs., Henry Wynkoop Memorial Assn. (sec.). Address: "Hedgefield," Germantown, Phila., Pa.

**W199-(a-c-e-f-j)-WYCOFF, Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Stewart**, b. Cross Plains, Ind., Aug. 11, 1874; Moores Hill Coll., 2 yrs.; m. Jan. 19, 1896, Albert B. Wycoff of Ripley Co., Ind. Teacher, writer and social worker. Geneal. work since 1920. Genealogist for descs. of Abraham Alfrey (Pa., Ky., Ind.); Daniel and Lewis Meyers (Ky., Ind.); Martin Overturf of Pa., Ky., Ind. (6 pp.; \$75.); Elizabeth (Ross) Stewart and Levi Stewart (Pa., Ky., Ind.); George Buchanan (soldier Am. Rev.); Roswell Johnson; Lemuel Tague; Ambrose Wycoff. Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also of Samuel N. Marsh; Price (Ky.); Elizabeth Warren (Ky.). Compiling list of 55 Revolutionary soldiers who went to Ripley Co., Ind., 1813—, also a general history of Ripley Co. with geneal. data. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Philip Harmon in western Pa., and Daniel Webster in Mass. Offers data on descs. of all of the above, also James Grimes (Revolutionary soldier); James Hennegin, Daniel McMillin, Leander Webster, and Isom Ross (Ripley Co.); Samuel Ross (Ky.). Mem. I. A.G., Ripley Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ind. Hist. Assn., Soc. Ind. Pioneers. Address: 219 Maplewood Av., Batesville, Ind.

## X

**X1-(b-c-e-f)-XANDERS, Amanda Lydia Laucks (Mrs. William H.)**, b. York, Pa.; grad. Cedar Crest Coll., Allentown, Pa.; m. Rev. William Henry Xanders (d. 1917), of Allentown. Geneal. work since 1906. Compiler: Smyser Genealogy, 1731-1931 (260 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$10.); Forry or Ferree (John and Jacob) Genealogy. Wants and offers data also on Casper Laux-Laucks; Slagle; Peter Wilt; Lora-Loreau; Zeller. Mem. D.A.C. (v.p.), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of York (Pa.). Address: Lake Wawasee, Syracuse, Ind.

## Y

**Y1-(a-c-f-g-j)-YEAKEL, Ella Armstrong (Mrs. Douglas A.)**, b. McLean Co., Ill., Mar. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Douglas A. Yeakel

of Waynesville, Ill. Historian and genealogist for Marvel Assn.; compiler: Sons and Daus. of Prettyman Marvel, Sr., for the Marvel Assn. Offers data on descs. of Samuel and Rhoda (Silliman) Baker (Conn.); Dr. Alexander Barnett (Va., Ky.); John Barr (S. C., Ill.); William Hamilton (S.C.); Peter Jones (Md., Ill.); Thomas and Martha (Crockett) Montgomery (Va., Ind.). Wants court, church and cemetery records of John and Comfort Rogers in Kent or Sussex Co., Del., and data on ancestry of Francis or Francis Ira Armstrong (Md.). Address: Waynesville, Ill.

**Y2-(b-c-f)-YODER, Prof. Albert Henry**, b. nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866; ed. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., '88; A. B., Ind. U., '93; grad. student, Clark U., 1893-94; m. June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs of Indianapolis, Ind. Educator since 1893; dir. Extension Div., U. of N.D. since 1919. Compiler Descs. of Laurens Andriessen Van Buskirk (N.J.), and allied families of Bilderback, Collier, Gabbert, Littell, Van Deventer; Conrad and Cristine (Klein) Yoder, 1751, and allied families of Dellinger, Rader (Pa. and Va.); also families of Barent, Beaver, Bender, Brown (Pa., Va., Tenn.), Dunlap, Guthrie, Henton, Holsapple, King, Mann, Miller (Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.), Moffitt, Tauber, Trumbo, Van Hoesen, Van Meter, Webber, Weidner, Winans-Wynandt; compiler addition to Griggs Family Genealogy. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar), I.A.G. (mem. council). Address: 317 Reeves St., Grand Forks, N.D.

**Y3-(a-c-e-f-j)-YORK, Conrad Evert**, b. Clayton, Ind., Mar. 27, 1881; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., '06; B.S., A.M., U. of Washington, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1918, Daisy Lenore Sanders of Bridgeport, Ind. High school prin. and supervisor of vocational edn., Campbell, Calif., since 1919. Geneal. work since 1896; can undertake research work in Santa Clara Co., Calif. Genealogist for Fogleman, McClain, Osborn, Sanders, Tomlinson, York (Randolph Co., N.C.) families. Compiler mss. and charts on above, also Elliott and Richards. Wants data on above, also Bray, Cobble, Kivet and Williams. Offers data also on Glass; has History of Hendricks Co., Ind., with genealogies of abt. 1,000 leading families of the county, 1778-1878. Address: Campbell, Calif.

**Y4-(b-e-f)-YORTY, Gertrude Mae Mix (Mrs. Harvey J.)**, b. Charles City, Ia., Nov. 17, 1872; ed. public sch.; m. June 4, 1891, Harvey J. Yorty of Myersdale, Pa. Former teacher and musician. Compiler charts and mss. on descs. of: John Alden, John Arnold, James Barnaby, Samuel Edson, Richard Warren, Winslow (all Mass.); Jacob or Joseph Ford, Louis Tucker (N.J.). Wants data on above, also Caroline Bowman (m. John Yorty), of Pa.; Ebenezer Bowman (Vt.); Lewis Dunham (m. his cousin, Jane Tuthill); William Mix (Va., Conn.). Wants to correspond with descs. of above, also of Lords Melville (Fifeshire, Scot.). Offers data on descs. of Robert Cooke (b. abt. 1425), to John Cook of the Mayflower; Hugh, Bishop

of Constance (d. 1020) to Richard Warren; Sir Thomas White, from 1492 to Peregrine White of the Mayflower. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2221 Cameron St., Regina, Sask., Can.

**Y5-(b-e-f-j)-YOST, Miss Genevieve**, b. Shelby, Mo., May 15, 1904; attended Lindenwood Coll.; A.B., U. of Mo., '28. Cataloger, Kan. State Hist. Library, Topeka, since 1929. Compiling mss. on Kennerly. Offers data on Baker, Bear, Kennerly, Miller, Rutherford, Schaefer, Sevier, Weaver, Yost (all Pa. and Shenandoah Valley, Va.). Wants data on above, also Campbell, Clemens, James of the same district. Address: Kansas State Hist. Soc., Topeka, Kan.

**Y6-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-YOST, Daisy Jane Bryan (Mrs. John B.)**, b. nr. Springfield, Green Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1901, John Baker Yost of Port Republic, Va. Compiler mss. on Robert Bowling. Wants court, church and cemetery records of Bolling-Bowling, Bryan, Neal-Neill, and Offut (all Fairfax Co., Va.); also Anthret; Mary or Martha Jefferson (sister of Thomas); descs. of Samuel Smith (all Va. and allied to Bolling family); data on Bridges, Ratliff-Radcliffe (Va.). Offers data on most of the above. Address: Shelby, Mo.

**Y7-(a-c-f-k-l)-YOUMANS, Grant S.**, b. River Falls, Wis., Apr. 30, 1876; m. July 7, 1919, Jessie F. Shipton of Mitchell, S.D. Pres. Standard Bond and Mortgage Co., Minneapolis, 1921-. Founder: Yeamans, Yeomans, Youmans Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Has spent \$10,000 and over four years of work collecting data on these and allied families in the U.S., Can., Eng., Scot., Ire., etc. Wants and offers data on the above. Mem. I.A.G., Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: 3215 Chicago Av., or 106 E. 32d St., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Y8-(b-e-f-j)-YOUNG, Dr. C. T.** Banker, physician. Will exchange data on Baskin, Carothers, Kerr, Little, Mitchell, Todd, Young families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 657, Plant City, Fla.

**Y9-(b-d-e-f-j)-YOUNG, Miss Ethel Alice**, b. San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 17, 1881; B.S., U. of Calif., '04. Teacher, 1905-06. Compiler (with Fitzhugh Macpherson): Fitzhugh (William of Va.) chart (c.a.); Sewall-Macpherson-Neale lineages; Macpherson-Buchanan-Ogle-Bladen-Fairfax lineages to eleven Magna Charta sureties. Compiling descent from Thomas Wilburn of Accomac Co., Va. (wants data on Francis Wilburn of Va., bro. of Samuel of N.C., and wants to correspond with persons of Wilburn descent). Offers data on above, also Howard. Wants data on Atterbury, Cary, Francis, Hudson, Keeney, Ligon, McElroy, McPherson, Marion, Martin, Murry, Phillips, Pottenger and Wilburn. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 827 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

**Y10-(a-c-e-f-j)-YOUNG, Henry James**, b. York, Pa., Feb. 16, 1908; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., '32. Genealogist since 1926, and translator. Specializes in York Co., Pa. Genealogist for descs. of Yost Herbach-Harbaugh of York Co., Pa. Translated various local church registers from the German



and Latin. Wants and offers data on Maj. William Bailey, John Brenneisen, Herbach, Godfrey Lenhart (all York Co., Pa.). Genealogist for Hist. Soc. of York Co. Address: McClellan Heights, York, Pa.

**Y11-(b-c-e-f)-YOUNG, Ethel Denune** (Mrs. Norville Finley), b. Franklin Co., O., May 31, 1881; A.B., Ohio State U.; m. May 31, 1902, Norville Finley Young, D.D.S., of Columbia, O. Genealogist for descs. of the following, all of whom settled in Ohio: Frederick and Margaret (Gundy) Agler or Hagler (from Va. or Pa.); George and Barbara (Steele) Bachman or Baughman (from Pa.); John and Sarah (Burrell) Denune (from Md.); Dennis and Nancy (Egbert) Ferris (from Va. and Pa.); Thomas and Anne (Morris) McCann (from Pa.); Judge William and Elizabeth (Finley) Thompson (from Pa.); William and Dorcas (Smith) Young (from R.I.). Wants data on above, also Henry Clay Wilson (Ky., Ind.). Offers data on above, also Azariah Bancroft (Mass.); Job Case (Conn.); Henry Taylor (W.Va.), all early settlers in Ohio. Mem. I.A.G., S. M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1968 Denune Av., Columbus, O.

**Y12-(a-f-j)-YOWELL, Claude Lindsay**, b. Madison Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1898; B.S., U. of Va., '22, M.S., 1926; attended Johns Hopkins U.; m. June 30, 1925, Grace Truman of Rappahannock Co., Va. Educator; prin. Hampstead (Md.) H.S. Historian and genealogist, 1924—; specializes in Va. Compiler: History of Madison Co., Va., 1926 (200 pp.; illus.; \$2.50). Assisted in compilation of: Claspings Hands with Generations Past, by Mrs. Emma Rouse Lloyd of Cincinnati, 1932 (300 pp.; illus.; \$7.50); Yowell, A Geneal. Collection, by Clark S. Yowell, Somerville, N.J., 1931 (96 pp.; c.a.; \$5.). Wants to correspond with persons of Carpenter, Crigler and Weaver descent. Has data on families of German descent who settled in Madison Co., Va., 1717. Address: Hampstead, Md.

**Y13-(b-c-e-f-j)-YUND, Margaret Goss** (Mrs. Harry C.). Wants and offers data on Benner, Bower, Clark, Dorland, Dunbar, Fisher, Gingerich, Goss, Groff, Harbeson, Huntingdon, Jenkins, Kinman, Lacy, McCulloch, Meixell, Metzger, More, Oakes, Shotwell, Snoddy, Snook, Snyder, Strahan (almost all N.J., Pa.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Henry Yund-Yundt (Pa.); Henry Stevens (N.Y.); David Lewis (N.Y.); Charles Lewis (Ky. or Tenn.). Offers data on descs. of Joseph Lewis (b. 1742). Address: 719 S. 12th Av., Broken Bow, Neb.

## Z

**Z1-(a-f-i-k)-ZERBE, Florence MacLea** (Mrs. John I.), b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881; A.B., Hunter's Coll., 1900; private schs. of Eng. and France; post-grad. work, U. Calif., 1919-20; m. Oct. 16, 1929, John Irwin Zerbe, M.D., of Franklin, Pa. Geneal. work since 1912; specializes in N.E. and Pa. Compiler mss. and charts on descs. of: William Bunker (Del.); Eliakim Darling (N.H.); Daniel Goodwin, Nathaniel Lord (Me.); George Aldrich, Nathaniel Billing, William Colson, John Polley, Quinton Pray, John Webster, Roger Wellington (all Mass.); Thomas Hunt (Conn.); William Perdue, Gerad Rittenhaus, Lorenz and Philip Zerbe (all Pa.); ms. books of 200-250 pp. on descs. of: George Durant, Ralph Hutchinson, Pratt-Merriam (all Mass.); Richard Pierce (R.I.); Harrington-Ruggles and Goodhue-Eldredge (Mass., Conn.); Richards-Billings (Mass., Vt.); Egerton-Cleverly (Eng., Mass.); Thomson-Brainerd (Mass., Conn., N.Y.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., Pa. and Franklin (Pa.) Hist. socs. Addresses: 959 Elk St., Franklin, Pa.; 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

**Z2-(b-c-e-f)-ZUNDEL, Rose Mae Bell** (Mrs. George L.), b. Logan, Utah, June 18, 1886; ed. Brigham Young Coll., '08; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Dr. George L. (Ingram) Zundel of State College, Pa. Compiler ms. on Robert Bell family of Rowan Co., N.C., with data on allied families of Jane (Bean) Been; Richard Bennett (Va.); William T. Bennett (Va.); James Haynie, McGreedy (Tenn.); James McClellan (S.C.); John McGuire, James Montgomery (N.C.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also McCall (Polly, m. Hugh McClellan), and Stuart (Samuel, m. Ann Wallace). Mem. D.A.R., Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: State College, Pa.

**Z3-(b-c)-ZUNDEL, Rev. William Arter**, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1878; ed. Greensburg Sem., Thiel and Gettysburg colls., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., and U. of Pittsburgh; m. 1907, Jennie Ethel Bailey of Greensburg, Pa. Clergyman, 1908—. Genealogist for Baughman, Miller, Wentzel, Zundel families (western Pa.). Compiler mss. on above families, also Eisaman, and wants to correspond with persons of above surnames. Compiler: History of the Old Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Hempfield Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., near Harrol's, 1922 (266 pp.; contains records of baptisms, confirmants and communicants of the German Lutheran families of the dist., 1760—; \$1.75). Address: Greensburg, Pa.

## GENEALOGICAL FEES

The question as to what is a fair fee for a genealogist to charge, or a fair remuneration for a client to pay for genealogical service, cannot be answered arbitrarily because it involves considerations other than the time element.

Experience, ability, and facilities are essentials that make time worth more or less per hour, therefore, each genealogist must set his own standard as to the value of his time. However, time is every genealogist's principal stock in trade, and must be compensated for whether results are secured or not.

An equitable arrangement for both client and genealogist, especially for services requiring more than a few hours, is for the client to determine the amount he wishes to expend on a search and to authorize the genealogist to proceed on an hourly or per diem basis up to that amount.

It should no more be expected that a genealogist guarantee to find certain data than to expect a physician to guarantee a cure or a lawyer to guarantee the outcome of a trial. Nor can a conscientious genealogist promise to find any item within a given time or within a stipulated fee unless he already has the information required or knows exactly where it may be procured.

---

Specimen form letters and questionnaires for use in correspondence with genealogists are given in Volume I of this Handbook.

---

## PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

It is entirely fitting for genealogists to announce special lines of work, or special research equipment or facilities in certain sections of the country.

The following is not a complete roster of all those who might have entered such announcements, but it is a list representative of the type of genealogist that may be relied upon to foster genealogical interest in America by conscientious service.



**CALIFORNIA**

Los Angeles Los Angeles Co.  
2447 South Orange Dr.

**Florance Loveless Keeney Robertson**  
Specializes in New England Descents and  
Local Research  
the Keeney-Kenney and Loveless-Lovelace  
Families  
See R73, page 304, for details.

Los Angeles Los Angeles Co.  
360 S. Cloverdale Av.

**Mrs. Flora Lusk Ward**

Specializes in Local Library Research, Court  
House Records, D.A.R., War of 1812, and  
U.D.C. Lineages  
See W28, page 349, for details.

Madison Los Angeles Co.  
1725 North Garfield Av.

**Mrs. May Hart Smith**

Family Histories, Hereditary Society Lineages  
See S137, page 323, for details.

San Francisco San Francisco Co.  
2559 Polk St.

**Mrs. Mary Latham Norton**

Specializes in Research in America and Europe,  
Original County and Province Records  
See N39, page 283, for details.

**CONNECTICUT**

Fairfield Fairfield Co.  
Fairfield Historical Society

**Mrs. Kate Hammond Fogarty**

Specializes in Fairfield County Families  
Conveniently Situated for Work in Records of  
New York City and the Connecticut State  
Library  
See F43, page 192, for details.

Middletown Middlesex Co.  
116 Mount Vernon St.

**Frank Farnsworth Starr**

Specializes in Connecticut Families  
See S179, page 327, for details.

**DELAWARE**

Wilmington New Castle Co.  
Citizens Bank Bldg.

**James W. Lattomus**

Specializes in Delaware and Eastern Shore of  
Maryland Genealogies, Court Records  
See L27, page 250, for details.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Washington

3922 Third St. N. W.

**Antoinette Lockett Chalker**

Specializes in Virginia, Georgia, and other  
Southern States, and Congressional Library  
Research  
See C35, page 150, for details.

Washington

209 Insurance Bldg.

**American Order of Pioneers, Inc.,  
Genealogical Dept.**

American and European Research  
Eligibility Pedigrees for All Hereditary  
Societies

Family Histories, Coats of Arms  
See D96, page 178, for details.

Washington

1234 National Press Bldg.

**Leon Clark Hills**

Searches in and Reports on U.S. Pension Rec-  
ords (1776—)

U. S. Census Records, Library of Congress  
Cape Cod and Mayflower Families a Specialty  
Lineages Traced to War Records  
See H150, page 223, for details.

Washington

The Dupont Circle

**Harry Wright Newman**

Specializes in Maryland, Eastern Shore Families  
Pension and Military Records  
See N16, page 280, for details.

Washington

1840 Biltmore St. N.W.

**Miss Lillian A. Norton**

Specializes in D.A.R., Pension, and Census  
Records  
Research in Local Libraries  
See N38, page 283, for details.

Washington

2017 Eye St.

**Anne Bradbury Peebles**

Specializes in Southside Virginia, Prince  
George, Surry, Sussex, Dinwiddie, Greenville,  
and Brunswick Counties  
Library and Archives Research in Washington,  
D.C., and Richmond, Va.  
See P35, page 289, for details.

Washington

1654 Park Road

**Mary E. Smith**

Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut,  
New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and  
D.A.R. Lineages

See S136, page 323, for details.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington

3123 Adams Mill Road N.W.

**Roberta P. Wakefield**

Researches in the Library of Congress,  
D.A.R. Library, Pension and Census Records  
County Records of Abbeville, Anderson, Green-  
ville, Pickens and Oconee, S.C.  
See W7, page 346, for details.

Washington

514 19th St. N.W.

**Mrs. James T. Watts**

Genealogical Research in Census and Pension  
Records

See W56, page 352, for details.

## FLORIDA

Fort Lauderdale

Broward Co.

513 S. E. 6th Ave.

Box 3345

**Mrs. Louise G. Richardson**

See R46, page 301, for details.

## GEORGIA

Elberton

"Birdwood"

Elbert Co.

**Edna Arnold Copeland**

Genealogical Research Anywhere  
Will Copy Tombstone Inscriptions  
Offers Data on Clark, Alston, Arnold and  
Other Families  
See C132, page 161, for details.

Washington

Wilkes Co.

**Mrs. Edgar Lamar Smith**

Specializes in Searches in:  
Probate and Property Transfer Records  
Court of Equity Records  
Tax Records  
Headright and Bounty Land Grants  
Middle and North Georgia  
See S114, page 321, for details.

## IDAHO

Boise

Ada Co.

1215 Jefferson St.

**Clara L. Wood**

Specializes in Military Service, Local Records  
State Historian, D.A.R.

See W171, page 364, for details.

## ILLINOIS

Belleville

St. Clair Co.

"Oakdale," Route 4

**Miss Daisy L. Whiteside**

Searches in St. Clair, Madison, and Monroe  
Counties, Ill.

New England and Virginia D.A.R. Lineages

See W109, page 357, for details.

Chicago

Cook

2241 Geneva Terrace

**Miss Caroline Alden Huling**

See H222, page 230, for details.

Chicago

Cook

4625 N. Racine Av.

**Barton Warren Johnson**

Research at Newberry Library

See J26, page 236, for details.

Chicago

Cook

6726 S. Honore St.

**Mrs. William Wallace McPherson**

Original Research in U.S.  
Specializes in the Compilation of Books  
Ancestry

See M51, page 263, for details.

Chicago

Cook

1122 E. 64th St.

**Curtis L. Sleeper**

Let me help you straighten out your line  
Research, Newberry Library, Cook, and Near-  
by Counties

See S100, page 319, for details.

Evanston

Cook

508 Keeney St.

**Mrs. Theron D. Bradford**

Specializes in New England and New York  
Families

Research at Newberry Library, Chicago

See B156, page 135, for details.

Freeport

Stephenson

24 N. Grove Av.

**Miss Carrie E. Munn**

Specializes in Barnum, Van Dyke and Mum-  
ford Families

See M207, page 278, for details.

Springfield

Sangamon

713 W. Grand Boul. S.

**Mrs. Charles E. Knapp**

Research in Local Library and Court Records

See K59, page 246, for details.

## INDIANA

Batesville

Ripley

219 Maplewood Av.

**Mrs. Minnie E. Wycoff**

Specializes in the History of Early Settlers  
Ripley and Adjoining Counties

Land, Probate, and Marriage Records

See W199, page 367, for details.



## INDIANA

Jefferson      Lawrence Co.  
1632 J St.

**Mrs. Maud Acoam Morgan**

Specializes in Lawrence, Orange, and  
Harrison Counties

See M180, page 276, for details.

## KANSAS

Chita      Sedgwick Co.  
(address: Ashland, Kansas)

**Mrs. Melville Campbell Harper**

Specializes in Quaker Records of Kansas,  
New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, South  
Carolina, Ohio and Indiana

See H64, page 215, for details.

Nebraska      Montgomery Co.  
119 E. 4th Av.

**Martha Allen Blackledge**

Specializes in Allen, Wilcox, Barret, Van Sant,  
Alden, Dudley, Givens, Keith, and Stockton  
Families

See B110, page 129, for details.

## KENTUCKY

Fris      Bourbon Co.  
"Roccligan"

**Mrs. William B. Ardery**

Research in Original Court Records,  
Bourbon and Nearby Counties

Compiler: Kentucky Court and Other Records  
See A71, page 114, for details.

Chammond      Madison Co.  
567 Lancaster Av.

**Mrs. Anna Dickson Roe Keith**

Specializes in "Old Boonesborough Fort"  
Records and Other Kentucky Lines  
Authority on Roe Family of New York

See K8, page 240, for details.

## MAINE

Ordiner      Kennebec Co.  
Lock Box 163

**George Sharp Clarke**

Historical Research in Connecticut, Massa-  
chusetts, Long Island, Rhode Island Records  
D.A.R., S.A.R. Lineages  
European Lines of Barker, Dungan, and  
Latham Families

See C75, page 155, for details.

South Berwick      York Co.

**John Hayes Goodwin**

Prepares Lineage Papers for Patriotic Soci-  
eties, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts,  
Vermont

as Partial Card Index of Boston Transcript  
See G57, page 203, for details.

## MARYLAND

Easton      Talbot Co.

**Roberta Bolling Henry**

Maryland and Virginia Genealogies

See H124, page 221, for details.

Rockville      Montgomery Co.  
201 W. Montgomery Av.

**Bertha Hall Talbott**

Court Records, Montgomery, Frederick, and  
Prince Georges Counties, Maryland  
Maryland Families

See T6, page 335, for details.

Takoma Park      District of Columbia  
18 Ash Av.

**William W. Neifert**

Research in National Archives, Census,  
Pension and Homestead Records  
Library of Congress      S.A.R. Lineages  
See N10, page 280, for details.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Boston      Suffolk Co.  
9 Ashburton Place

**Howard D. French**

Genealogist-General of the General Court of  
the Founders and Patriots of America  
Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of  
Colonial Wars

See F72, page 196, for details.

Boston      Suffolk Co.  
9 Ashburton Place

**Capt. C. Wesley Patten**

Specializes in Massachusetts and  
New Hampshire

Prepares Lineage Papers for D.A.R.,  
S.A.R., S.C.W., Etc.

See P21, page 288, for details.

Boston      Suffolk Co.  
9 Ashburton Place

**Mrs. Susan Cotton Tufts**

GENEALOGIST

See T78, page 342, for details.

Dighton      Bristol Co.  
Box 138

**George Linnaeus Thompson**

Old Colony Families      New England History  
Possessor of Much Original Material

See T32, page 337, for details.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg Worcester Co.  
27 Gage St.  
**Mrs. Anna H. Smith**  
New England Families D.A.R. Lineages  
See S106, page 320, for details.

Somerville Middlesex Co.  
59 Oxford St.  
**Miss Ella F. Elliot**  
GENEALOGIST  
Specialties  
Applications for Hereditary Societies  
Eastern Massachusetts and New England  
See E16, page 184, for details.

Watertown Middlesex Co.  
(Boston Postal District)  
39 Winsor Av.  
**Mary Lovering Holman**  
Specializes in the Compilation of Genealogies  
English and American Ancestries  
See H172, page 225, for details.

West Newton Middlesex Co.  
9 Wauwinet Road  
**Theodore Lazell**  
Specializes in Plymouth and Barnstable  
Counties  
Mayflower Lines  
See L36, page 251, for details.

## MICHIGAN

Harrison Clare Co.  
(winter: 419 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.)  
**Myrta Wilsey Burwash**  
N.Y. City, Hudson and Mohawk Valley Families  
Isabella, Clare, Midland, Gratiot, Saginaw and  
Bay Counties, Michigan, and Middle-  
western States  
See B252, page 145, for details.

## MISSOURI

Columbia Boone Co.  
11 Kuhlman Court  
**Mrs. J. Frank Thompson**  
Specializes in Missouri Families, D.A.R. and  
Colonial Records  
Research in Boone, Cooper, and Howard  
Counties  
Coats of Arms Emblazoned  
See T36, page 337, for details.

Independence Jackson Co.  
319 North Spring St.  
**Mrs. Joseph Wayne Greene**  
Specializes in Pioneer Families of Jackson  
County  
Court and Cemetery Records, D.A.R. Lineages  
See G82, page 205, for details.

St. Louis 6702 Oakland Av.

**Mrs. Edward Perry Walsh**  
Specializes in Virginia, Maryland, Western  
Pennsylvania, Kentucky  
Original Research  
See W24, page 348, for details.

## NEBRASKA

Omaha Douglas Co.  
415 Farnam Bldg.  
**Joseph G. Anderson**  
Sculptured Coats of Arms in Metals  
Heraldic Sketchings and Engravings  
Book Plates  
See A56a, page 112, for details.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

East Jaffrey Cheshire Co.  
Also R. F. D. 2, Peterboro, Hillsborough Co.  
**Alice Evelina E. Lehtinen**  
Specializes in Cheshire and Hillsborough  
Counties, New Hampshire  
Worcester and Other Counties in  
Massachusetts  
See L50, page 252, for details.

Keene Cheshire Co.  
25 Park St.  
**G. E. Congdon**  
Genealogist since 1888  
Historian for the Congdon Family  
Publisher of The Congdon Chronicle  
See C112, page 159, for details.

Keene Cheshire Co.  
82 Washington St.  
**Frank Burnside Kingsbury**  
Genealogical and Historical Research in New  
Hampshire and Vermont  
See K46, page 245, for details.

## NEW JERSEY

Cranford Union Co.  
14 Cranford Av.  
**Mrs. Edyth Clements Shipley Britton**  
Specializes in Maryland, Virginia, New England  
Research at Annapolis (Md.), New York  
Library, Maryland Historical Society  
Mem. M.C.D., D.A.R., I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc.  
See B182, page 137, for details.

Merchantville Camden Co.  
4535 Harding Road  
**H. Stanley Craig**  
Specializes in South Jersey Families  
Publisher of Gloucester, Salem, Cumberland  
and Cape May County Marriage Records  
(circular on application)  
See C156, page 164, for details.



**NEW JERSEY**

Morristown

Morris Co.

13 Colles Av.

**Miss Margarita L. Hawley**

Research in N.Y. and N.J. Hist. Soc. Libraries  
and in Nearby N.Y. and N.J. County Records  
Papers Prepared for Patriotic Societies

See H102, page 218, for details.

Orange

Essex Co.

425 Central Av.

**Miss Grace E. Taft**

Specializes in New Jersey and New York

See T4, page 334, for details.

**NEW YORK**

Albany

Albany Co.

7 Dana Av.

**Lydia Hammond Gale**

Historical and Heraldic Research  
New York and New England Families

See G3, page 197, for details.

Bronxville

Westchester Co.

6 Deshon Av.

**William Jones**

Compiles Family Histories and Charts  
Prepares Lineage Papers for Patriotic  
Societies

See J51, page 239, for details.

Bronxville

Westchester Co.

88 Summit Av.

**H. Minot Pitman**

Specializes in New England, New York, and  
New Jersey

See P64, page 293, for details.

Canandaigua

Ontario Co.

190 Park St.

**Mrs. Sarah Berryman Johnston  
McCutcheon**

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Anywhere

See M20, page 259, for details.

New York

New York Co.

1 East 93d Street

**Miss Rosalie Fellows Bailey**

Original Research New York and New Jersey  
Lineages of the Dutch Settlers

See B11, page 119, for details.

New York

New York Co.

425 Riverside Drive

**Mrs. S. Warren Hall**

Delaware and Early New York Families

See H19, page 210, for details.

New York

New York Co.

123 West 57th St.

**Lila James Roney**

Genealogist for  
National Society of Colonial Dames in the  
State of New York  
Society of Daughters of the Cincinnati  
Reference, by permission: The New York  
Genealogical and Biographical Society  
See R100, page 306, for details.

Rochester

Monroe Co.

3 Walnut St.

**Guido Pitoni****International Heraldic Library**

(over 500,000 coats of arms on file)  
Will Search and Paint Coats of Arms of All  
Nationalities, Particularly Italian

Syracuse

Onondaga Co.

605 University Av.

**Miss Mary Frances Call**

Specializes in Eligibility to Patriotic and  
Hereditary Societies  
Heraldry

See C5, page 147, for details.

Yonkers

Westchester Co.

50 Saratoga Av.

**Samuel Whitney Dunscombe, Jr.**

Specializes in New York City and Westchester  
County

European Research

Authority on Dunscombe and Allied Families  
See D124, page 181, for details.

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Greensboro

Guilford Co.

836 West Market St.

**Mrs. T. M. McConnell**

Local Research

See M12, page 253, for details.

Hendersonville

Henderson Co.

Route 4

**Lewis Hoffman Kemper**

Heraldic Artist

See K19, page 242, for details.

## NORTH CAROLINA

Oxford

Granville Co.

### Miss Jeannette E. Biggs

Specializes in North Carolina and Virginia Families

D.A.R. Lineages and Court House Records

See B96, page 128, for details.

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Co.

224 South Cherry St.

### Miss Adelaide L. Fries

Specializes in North Carolina Moravian Families

General Research in Stokes, Surry, Rowan, Guilford and Adjoining Counties

See F77, page 196, for details.

## OHIO

Cincinnati

Hamilton Co.

233 West Fourth St.

### Mrs. H. A. Knorr

Specializes in Court House Records in Ohio  
Papers Prepared for Patriotic Societies

See K64, page 246, for details.

Cincinnati

Hamilton Co.

1987 Baltimore Av., North Fairmount

### Mrs. Corinne Miller Simons

Ohio Valley Genealogies, Particularly  
Hamilton Co.

See S89, page 318, for details.

London

Madison Co.

Route 2

### Mrs. James F. Martin

Specializes in D.A.R., War of 1812, Colonial  
Lineages

Court House Records

Authority on the Colburn-Coburn Family

See M80, page 266, for details.

Medina

Medina Co.

### Donald L. DeMuth

Searches Original Records in Ohio, Indiana,  
Virginia, Michigan, West Virginia, Maryland,  
Pennsylvania and New York

See D55, page 174, for details.

South Euclid

Cuyahoga Co.

(suburb of Cleveland)

4485 Lilac Road

### Miss Ruth Dobell Stowell

Specializes in Western Reserve,  
Fire Lands, Etc.

Heraldic Artist

Coats of Arms Rendered in Any Medium

See S218, page 331, for details.

Wellsville

Columbiana Co.

411 10th St.

### Mrs. W. F. Lones

Specializes in Southwick and Dewey Families

See L81, page 255, for details.

## PENNSYLVANIA

(Address: "Green Gables," Oradell, N.J.)

### Mrs. W. O. Renkin

Specializes in Chester, Indiana, and Lancaster  
County Families

Research in New York Libraries

Member of All Circulating Genealogical  
Libraries

Prepares Application Papers, Family Charts,  
Pamphlets

See R30, page 300, for details.

Bethlehem

Northampton Co.

417 First Av.

### Wilbur L. King

Specializes in Lehigh and Northampton Coun-  
ties

Court and Other Records

See K45, page 244, for details.

Carlisle

Cumberland Co.

166 West Pomfret St.

### Mrs. Guiles Flower

Specializes in Scotch-Irish and German Fam-  
ilies

Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey

See F41, page 192, for details.

Landsdowne

Delaware Co.

46 Berkley Av.

### Charles R. Barker

Specializes in Families of Southeastern Penn-  
sylvania

See B35, page 121, for details.

McKeesport

Allegheny Co.

2504 Grandview Av.

### Mrs. Lillie E. Wells

Court House Records

Fayette, Washington and Allegheny Cos., Pa.  
Anne Arundel, Baltimore, and Montgomery

Counties, Maryland

Court House and Land Office Records of  
Annapolis, Md.

See W73, page 353, for details.

Germantown, Philadelphia

Philadelphia Co.

132 Hansberry St.

### Miss Ada L. Chamberlin

Early Colonial, New England and English  
Records

Genealogist for Baronial Order of Runnemede

See C39, page 151, for details.



## PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia Philadelphia Co.  
Penn Athletic Club  
**Rev. W. Filler Lutz, M.A.**  
Specializes in Pennsylvania, Maryland and  
Virginia Lines  
Lourey and Holliday Families  
See L104, page 257, for details.

Philadelphia Philadelphia Co.  
5033 Walton Av.  
**George R. Seiffert**  
Specializes in Philadelphia, York and Lan-  
caster Counties, and Pennsylvania as a Whole  
See S48, page 314, for details.

Pittsburgh Allegheny Co.  
5639 Rippey St.  
**Ella G. Edmonds**  
Specializes in Pennsylvania Genealogies  
Woodin, Edmonds, Williams Families  
See E6, page 183, for details.

Vilkes-Barre Luzerne Co.  
244 South River St.  
**Miss Grace Ferdinand Rockafellow**  
D.A.R. Lineages Court House Records  
Local Cemetery Records  
See R81, page 305, for details.

## RHODE ISLAND

Cranston Providence Co.  
20 Frances Av., Auburn Dist.  
**Mabel G. Thorndike**  
New England Genealogies  
See T41, page 338, for details.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville Greenville Co.  
111 Washington Road  
**Mrs. Ernestine Dew White**  
Early Virginia and Maryland Families  
See W104, page 356, for details.

## TENNESSEE

Chattanooga Hamilton Co.  
707 East 4th St.  
**John Bailey Calvert Nicklin**  
Specializes in:  
St. Paul's Parish, King George (formerly  
Stafford) Co., Virginia  
Bailey, Calvert and Stone Families of Md.  
Dade, Pendleton, Strother, Storke, Taylor,  
Gilson, Fargeson, Clayton, Thornton and  
Ashton Families of Virginia  
Nicklin and Richards of Pa.  
See N27, page 281, for details.

Columbia Maury Co.  
Mercer Hall  
**Mrs. George E. McKennon**  
Original Research  
Land Grants Wills Marriage Bonds  
See M34, page 261, for details.

Nashville Davidson Co.  
2205 Highland Av.  
**Mrs. W. V. Martin**  
Heraldic Artist  
Coats of Arms Emblazoned

## TEXAS

Dallas Dallas Co.  
3715 Turtle Creek Boul.  
**Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth**  
Specializes in Families of Virginia's First  
Settlers  
Maryland, Southern States and the Middle  
West  
Heraldic Artist  
See C20, page 148, for details.

Dallas Dallas Co.  
4625 Ross Av.  
**Mrs. Helen Guthrey Palmerton**  
Specializes in Virginia and Texas  
Compiling Guthrey, Brown(e), Palmore  
Family Sketches  
See P6, page 286, for details.

San Antonio Bexar Co.  
1614 W. King's Highway  
**Mrs. George Boeck**  
Specializes in New York and New England  
General Research  
See B129, page 132, for details.

San Antonio Bexar Co.  
334 West Mulberry Av.  
**Alice Leala Kerr Price**  
Specializes in Virginia, North Carolina, Mary-  
land, Texas and the Southern States  
Massachusetts, Connecticut and Pennsylvania  
See P94, page 296, for details.

## UTAH

Salt Lake City Salt Lake Co.  
161 W. 3d South St.  
**Mrs. Sarah Presnell Porter**  
Research in America and Europe  
Records Carefully Compiled and Verified  
See P78, page 294, for details.

## UTAH

Salt Lake City Salt Lake Co.  
57 W. South Temple St.

### Mrs. M. C. G. Steed

Genealogies of French Families of Switzerland

Salt Lake City and Utah Research  
See S184, page 328, for details.

## VERMONT

East Highgate Franklin Co.

### Mrs. Elizabeth M. Leach Rixford

Specialist in Colonial and Royal Ancestry  
Compiler: Families Directly Descended from  
All the Royal Families of Europe

See R63, page 303, for details.

## VIRGINIA

Chatham Pittsylvania Co.  
Box 343

### Mrs. James S. Jones

Court Records of Pittsylvania and Adjacent Counties

Revolutionary and War of 1812 Lineages  
See J45, page 238, for details.

Covington Alleghany Co.  
221 W. Riverside Av.

### Mrs. H. W. Anderson

Genealogical Charts

Church, County, and Military History

See A54, page 112, for details.

Fredericksburg Spotsylvania Co.  
1301 Prince Edward St.

### George H. S. King

D.A.R. Lineages Virginia Records  
Research in Records of Fredericksburg and  
Surrounding Counties of Spotsylvania,  
Caroline, Stafford, King George, Etc.  
See K42, page 244, for details.

Louisa Louisa Co.

### Miss Jessie Pendleton Spencer

Specializes in Court Records of Louisa and  
Adjoining Counties

Nickelsville Scott Co.

Wayside Meadows, Route 1

### Hugh M. Addington

General Historical and Genealogical Reports  
on Surnames, \$1.00 Each  
Counsel on Difficult Cases

See A26, page 109, for details.

Richmond

Henrico Co.

2209-A Park Av.

### Mrs. William A. Porter

Genealogical and Historical Research  
Heraldry

See P79, page 294, for details.

Staunton

Augusta Co.

"Arniston", Route 1

### Florence Tybout Dundas

Augusta County Research

See F. DeSales Dundas, D119, page 180,  
for details.

Waynesboro

Augusta Co.

464 Wayne Av.

### Miss Juliet Hite Gallaher

Specializes in Virginia, Maryland and  
Southern States

Research Throughout the United States  
See G4, page 197, for details.

## WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Pierce Co.

Woman's Club House

### Miss Nan Wickersham

English and Colonial Quakers, 1650-1780  
Lineages and Charts for Mayflower Descent  
Founders and Patriots, D.A.R., S.A.R., Col-  
onial Wars

New England, Virginia, Kentucky, and San-  
gamon County (Illinois) Genealogies  
Accurate Charts of all Royal Lines

See W117, page 358, for details.

## WEST VIRGINIA

Gerrardstown

Berkeley Co.

### Mrs. W. E. Gordon

Court, Church, Cemetery, and Historical  
Records

Berkeley and Adjacent Counties  
Frederick, Clark and Shenandoah Counties,  
Virginia

See G62, page 203, for details.

Martinsburg

Berkeley Co.

501 South Queen St.

### Miss Martha Jane Silver

Specializes in Maryland, Virginia, and West  
Virginia

Research in Library of Congress  
Pension and Census Records

See S84, page 317, for details.

## WISCONSIN

Fond du Lac

Fond du Lac Co.

340 E. 1st St.

### Lulu I. M. Thompson

Pioneer Wisconsin Families, with Their  
Eastern and Foreign Origins

See T38, page 338, for details.



**AUSTRIA**

oss Senftenegg, Post Ferschnitz, N-Ö.

**Karl Friedrich von Frank  
zu Döfering**

Research in Any European Archives or  
Libraries  
essor of Large Genealogical and Heraldic  
Library  
Specializes in European Genealogy of  
American Immigrants

See F65, page 194, for details.

**BARBADOS****British West Indies**

lgetown

17 High St.

**E. M. Shilstone**

Barbados Families

See S75, page 317, for details.

**BELGIUM**

ssels Avenue d'Auderghem, 40  
also: Hoofdsteeg, 12, Rotterdam, Holland;  
Rue de Richelieu, 63, Paris, France)

**J. S. Willems-Le Clercq**

enealogical, Historical and Documentary  
Searches  
Genealogies Compiled

See W136, page 361, for details.

**CANADA**

ronto Ontario Co.

902 Atlas Building

**Brace Hume Van Wart, M.Sc., M.A.,  
LL.B., U.E.**

Barrister and Solicitor

Research in Canadian Colonial Records Prior  
to 1816

ited Empire Loyalist Genealogies, 1776-1816  
pecial Facilities for Examination of Unpub-  
ished Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records,  
ills, Land Grants and Muster Rolls of the  
Maritime Provinces and Ontario, 1776-1816

See V22, page 345, for details.

**ENGLAND**

rpford, Sidmouth

Devon

**C. E. Lart**

Author: Huguenot Pedigrees

Huguenot Families Traced in England, France  
and Holland

See L26, page 250, for details.

36 Whitmore Road, Harrow, London, Eng.  
also c/o The Institute of American Genealogy,  
440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

**Ernest Edmund Loft**

Specializes in English Parish Records

See L79, page 254, for details.

Kingston-on Thames Middlesex  
c/o Homestead, New Park Road

**Edward Dwelly, F.S.A. Scot., F.S.G.**

Searches in England, Especially Somerset,  
Devon and Dorset  
Daily Attendance in London  
Ancestors of American and Australian  
Families

See D133, page 182, for details.

London, W.C. 1

9 Woburn Mansions, Francis St.

**J. H. Morrison, F.S.G.**

(former scholar at Wadham College, Oxford)  
English Antecedents of American Pioneers

See M188, page 276, for details.

**GERMANY**

Berlin W. 62 Prussia  
Maassenstrasse 37

**Peter von Gebhardt**

Searches in Germany, Holland, and  
Baltic States

See G22, page 199, for details.

Berlin-Baumschulenweg Prussia  
Bodelschwinghstrasse 21

**Dr. Hans Macco**

Specializes in The Palatinate  
(corresponds in English)

See M10, page 258, for details.

Darmstadt Hesse  
(Western Germany)

Klappacher Strasse 40

**Walter Moller**

Specializes in The Palatinate, Rhineland, Saar  
District, Hesse, Baden

See M151, page 273, for details.

Stuttgart-O. Württemberg  
Gerok-Str. 8

**Kurt Erh. von Marchtaler**

Author: Siebmacher Wappenbuch  
Emigrant Searches

Research in Parochial Registers, State and  
City Archives

Specializes in Heraldry

See V28, page 345, for details.

**HOLLAND**

Doorn

"de Nyencamp"

Utrecht

**Henri W. M. J. Kits Nieuwenkamp**

Specializes in Holland, Belgium, Germany  
 Heraldic Proceedings Pictures  
 Coats of Arms Emblazoned  
 Representations and Historical Descriptions of  
 Manors, Castles, Country-Seats,  
 Calligraphic Proceedings Portraits  
 See N28, page 281, for details.

**IRELAND**

Monkstown

5, Montpelier Parade

Co. Dublin

**Edward Phelps**

Genealogist and Record Searcher  
 Co-operative and Joint Searches a Specialty  
 Invites Enquiry  
 See P54, page 292, for details.

**MEXICO**

Mexico City

Federal District

35 Av. Turín

**Joaquín F. de Pardo Dufoo**

Spanish and Latin-American Genealogies  
 Representative for Heraldic Societies of Spain  
 France, Italy, Finland  
 Emblazoner and Heraldic Artist  
 See P7, page 287, for details.

**SPAIN**

Madrid

San Bernardo, 15 Principal Dcha.

**Roberto Moreno y Mórrison**

Genealogies of the Spanish Nobility  
 See M189, page 276, for details.

Royal 4to, Half-leather, 300 pages

## THE PLANTAGENET ANCESTRY

A large, and it is believed a unique work on Historical Genealogy, containing tables, arranged in semi-circles with over 7,000 of the ancestors of Elizabeth (daughter of Edward IV, and wife of Henry VII).

### THE HEIRESS OF THE PLANTAGENETS

with Preface, Lists, Notes and a complete Index of about 2,700 entries and a reference for each.

**Price: Two Guineas, net.**

London: PHILLIMORE & CO.,  
 120, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.2.  
 1928.

### "Quick-Reference"

**A Perfect One Sheet**

## Family Lineage Chart

**For Wall Display**

**Everything At-A-Glance. Easily Understood. Keeps Your Data Convenient. Artistically Decorated.**

Provides 1,024 blocks for names of every ancestor, ten generations in large center circle. Additional blocks for eight continuing lines, totalling 15 generations. Spaces for biographical data; vital statistics, such as dates and places, births, marriages, deaths, burials; war and civil services; memberships and affiliations; special spaces for children, also brothers and sisters; photos, coats of arms, homesteads, etc.

**A Perfect Loose-Leaf**

## Family Lineage Book

**A Real Chart Book**

Newly designed for an unlimited number of generations in all ancestral lines. Provides spaces for all data listed above, and for much additional data. Complete in every detail. Nothing better could be desired.

Send for Illustrated Circular to:

**Leo Charles Browne**

Post Office Box 185, New Orleans, La.



# GEOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

This Geographical Register includes 3,427 professional and avocational genealogists and local record searchers located in 1,984 cities in 1,285 counties throughout the 48 states of the Union. Also 138 genealogists and 48 genealogical societies located in 106 cities in 9 foreign countries.

With few exceptions the genealogists and record searchers registered have been recommended to The Institute by one or more persons acquainted with them or their qualifications for genealogical work, and they have indicated their willingness to undertake commissions entrusted to them. No name has been included or excluded for any consideration other than fitness reported upon by a reliable sponsor.

Whether assistance is desired in the compilation of a complete family genealogy, or merely the official record of a birth, baptism, marriage or decease, a copy of a gravestone inscription, a will or a deed, this Register makes an army of genealogists available, and their services may be enlisted for every genealogical requirement.

**Especial attention is directed to those genealogists whose professional cards announce specialization in certain sections, families, or facilities.**

While The Institute assumes no responsibility in the matter, it sincerely believes that the recommended genealogists and record searchers included in this Register merit the confidence of the public. Should any one prove otherwise, his name will be eliminated from future Registers.

The letter-numbers (See W53, etc.), refer to the records in the alphabetically arranged WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY section in this Handbook. Consult these records for further information.

The single or several letters (a-b-c, etc.), preceding a name in this Register indicate the nature of that person's work. Correspondents will be governed accordingly, and should enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for response.

Explanation of the meaning of the letters in parentheses preceding the name:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| — Professional genealogist.                                       | <i>g</i> —Official town historian.  |
| — Avocational or amateur genealogist.                             | <i>h</i> —Official county historian.  |
| — Family genealogist.   | <i>i</i> —D.A.R. chapter genealogist.   |
| — Local searcher of library, church, cemetery, and court records. | <i>j</i> —Town clerk.   |
| — Compiler of hereditary society lineages.                        | <i>n</i> —Reported to be a professional genealogist, but no other information obtainable. |
| — Local historian.  | <i>o</i> —Discourages correspondence.   |

The CAPITAL LETTERS (D.A.R., etc.), after the name or address show membership in hereditary, genealogical, or historical societies.

Librarians have been found to be willing to be of service to the public in genealogy as well as in other fields, but they should not be called upon to answer inquiries when a local genealogist is available. Library service should not be expected to exceed that of making genealogical reference books available in their communities.

**\*Indicates county seat.**

## ALABAMA

County	City	Name	Address
Barbour	Eufaula	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Ono D. Hooper, 334 Sanford St. (D.A.R.).	
Bullock	*Union Springs	(i)—Mrs. L. M. Moseley.	
Butler	Georgiana	See W53.	
Chilton	*Anniston	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oxford	(d)—Mrs. W. M. Orr, College Hill.	
Chambers	— — — —	See G46.	
"	Cusseta	See H46.	
Clarke	*Grove Hill	(d-f)—Miss Hannah Eva Hawkins, P.O. Box 26.	
Colbert	*Tuscumbia	See S203.	
"	"	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. E. S. Gregory, 601 E. 5th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Va. and Tenn. Hist. socs.).	
Cosa	— — — —	(d-i)—Mrs. H. H. Howard, 908 Main St., Sylacauga, Ala.	
Callas	Berlin	See S226.	
"	*Selma	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Minnie W. Miller, 627 Alabama Av. (D.A.R.).	
Calhoun	*Fort Payne	See L3.	
Catawba	*Gadsden	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Carl R. Hofferbert, 414 Cherry St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	

## Alabama (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Franklin	— — — —	See S203.	
"	*Russellville	(d-i)—Mrs. William A. Dearing, 160 Washington	
Jefferson	Bessemer	(d)—Mrs. Ben G. Perry, 2000 Dartmouth Av.	
"	*Birmingham	See B241-F73-G13-H44-J15-K14a.	
Lauderdale	— — — —	See S203.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See S203.	
Lee	— — — —	See H46.	
"	Auburn	(b-f-i)—Mrs. John Henry Hanson, Box 302 (D.A. I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John W. Scott, 355 College St.	
Limestone	— — — —	See W13.	
"	Limestone	(b-d-f)—Miss Mary E. Mason, 211 S. Beaty St.	
Madison	— — — —	See W13.	
"	*Huntsville	See J44-S203.	
Mobile	*Mobile	See I5.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Ida Morgan Duggar, 5 Bienville Av. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. Ruffin Durham, 135 Margaret St. (Monticello Assn.).	
Montgomery	*Montgomery	See M198-O23.	
"	"	(a-c)—Mrs. F. H. Elmore, 908 Felder Av.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Frank Richardson, Villa Cedars, Richa son Rd.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Lois Yelverton, 409 Finley Av.	
"	"	Ala. Dept. of Archives and History, 200,000 vo including geneal. section.	
Morgan	— — — —	See S203-W13.	
Perry	Uniontown	(a-i)—Miss Lucie Irby Chambers.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Stanley White.	
Randolph	— — — —	See H46.	
Talladega	Sylacauga	(d-i)—Mrs. H. H. Howard, 908 Main St.	
Tallapoosa	— — — —	See H46.	
Tuscaloosa	*Tuscaloosa	See G7-P100a.	
Wilcox	*Camden	See E35.	

## ARIZONA

Coconino	*Flagstaff	(b-d)—Miss Ida Gillette Wilson, librarian, Ariz. State Teachers Coll. (mem. I.A.G. and has genealogy shelf).	
Maricopa	Mesa	See J47-L57-P72-R60-R98-W142-W148.	
"	*Phoenix	See S55.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ethel Maddock Clark, 1218 W. Monro St. (curator, Ariz. Museum).	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Edwin K. Foltz, 528 E. Willetta St.	
"	"	State Law and Legislative Reference Library b genealogy shelf.	
Mohave	*Kingman	(b-c-f-i)—Mrs. Mary J. Musser, Box 661 (D.A.R.).	
Navajo	Pinedale	See T27.	
Pima	*Tucson	See E5.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Samuel R. Edington, 1012 Penn 1	
"	"	Ariz. Pioneers Hist. Soc. has 3,000 vols. on history the southwest; Mrs. George F. Kitt, sec. Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yavapai	*Prescott	(i)—Mrs. A. D. Newman, 145 S. Washington St.	
Yuma	*Yuma	(b-c)—Mrs. Madora S. Ingalls, 148 10th Av.	

## ARKANSAS

Benton	*Bentonville	See P65a.	
Clark	*Arkadelphia	(d-i)—Mrs. Charles Morgan Clark, 903 Crittenden S	
Craighead	*Jonesboro	See B52.	
Drew	*Monticello	See D69a.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Edward Holmes Dozier.	
Faulkner	*Conway	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Stephen D. Knox, 5401 Sherwood Ro Little Rock, Ark.	
Garland	*Hot Springs	(b-d)—Mrs. Harry Seton Moreland, 404 Coombs S	



## Arkansas (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Jefferson	*Pine Bluff	See C185-P52.	
Johnson	*Clarksville	(a-d)—Miss Maude M. Poyner, 302 Fulton St.	
Marion	*Yellville	(b-d)—James Berry Floyd.	
Miller	*Texarkana	(b-i)—Miss Allye Belle Wadley, 2 Webber Pl.	
Phillips	*Helena	See W32.	
		Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pinsett	Marked Tree	See S103.	
Salaski	*Little Rock	See A57-F36.	
		(b-c-d)—Mrs. Stephen D. Knox, 5401 Sherwood Rd.	
		Little Rock Public Library has about 400 vols. on	
		genealogy and a good historical collection.	
Sebastian	*Fort Smith	(b-d-e)—Mrs. Lora Gaines Goolsby, 109 N. 17th St.	
Sheridan	*De Queen	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Mary L. Short (D.A.R.).	
Union	*El Dorado	(b)—Mrs. K. W. Bullion, 711 Champagnolle Rd.	
White	Beebe	See S102.	

## CALIFORNIA

Lameda	Berkeley	See S29.	
		Univ. of Calif. has genealogy shelf.	
	Decoto	See W123.	
	*Oakland	See L86-M118a.	
		(d-i)—Mrs. Eva Roath Olcott.	
	Sunol	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Alta Prettycrew Preston.	
Madison	*Jackson	See H40.	
Monterey	Lafayette	(b-c-d)—Miss Ruth Stuart-Pratt Frierson, P.O. Box	
		35 (D.A.R.).	
	*Martinez	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fresno	*Fresno	Fresno Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Imperial	*Independence	(f)—Miss Eleanor Margrave, 140 N. Washington St.	
Los Angeles	Alhambra	See H168.	
	Beverly Hills	See K44.	
	Compton	(a-f-d)—Miss Henrietta Ellen Brayton, 210 E. Laurel.	
	El Monte	See F11.	
	Glendale	(i)—Mrs. Kenneth I. Guest, 450 Kenneth Rd.	
		(b)—Mrs. Hartley Shaw, 212 W. Chevy Chase Dr.	
		(S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
	Hollywood	See T79.	
	Long Beach	See K41-P70-T18-V18.	
	*Los Angeles	See B126-B255-C94-C142-G79-H10-H66-L31-M47-P66-	
		R73-R109-R110-T3-W28-W87.	
		(a)—James Madison Davis, P.O. Box 245, West Los	
		Angeles Station.	
		(c-d-e)—Miss Clara M. Rowell, 1648 3d Av. (See	
		R109).	
		Public Library of the City of Los Angeles has an ex-	
		cellent geneal. collection; Miss Clara M. Rowell,	
		librarian in charge.	
		Calif. Society Sons of the Revolution Library, about	
		10,000 vols.; Mrs. Ella F. J. Tafe, genealogist, 437	
		Hope St.	
		Los Angeles Genealogical Society, c/o Public Library.	
		(b)—Miss Delberta Brewster, 871 W. Walnut Av.	
	Monrovia	See N8.	
	Montebello	See S137-S180.	
	Pasadena	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
		See S23.	
	San Fernando	(b)—Mrs. Clara A. Humphrey, 439 N. Maclay Av.	
		Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
	Santa Monica	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
	South Pasadena	See D87.	
	Torrance	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
	Whittier	(b)—Miss Blanche Galloway, librarian, 115 South	
Madera	*Madera	N St.	
	Angwin	(d)—Mrs. M. W. Newton.	
Napa	— — —	See P102.	
Orange	Anaheim	See D127.	

## California (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Orange	Anaheim	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fullerton	See C13a.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Huntington	See B197.	
"	Laguna Beach	See M136.	
"	*Santa Ana	(c-d)—Mrs. Lena G. Hewitt, 1702 Spurgeon St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Placer	Roseville	See P47.	
Riverside	*Riverside	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sacramento	*Sacramento	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Bernardino	Redlands	See D28.	
"	Upland	(b)—Mrs. L. D. Temple, 17th St. and Euclid Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Diego	Chula Vista	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pacific Beach	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Chester F. Carr, 138 E.	
"	*San Diego	See S165.	
"	"	San Diego Public Library has genealogy section.	
San Francisco	*San Francisco	See B210-D121-N39-W123-Y9.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Avis Yates Brownlee, 1925 Leavenworth St. (D.A.R., S.M.D., Calif. Geneal. Soc.).	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. May Gerhart Libby, 1350 27th Av.	
"	"	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Carl Hobart Wisewell, 1740 Pacific Av.	
"	"	Calif. Geneal. Soc., collection in San Francisco Public Library.	
"	"	S.A.R., Maj. Leon French, sec., 530 DeYoung Bldg.	
"	"	Mechanics Mercantile Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Joaquin	Lodi	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Stockton	See K23-M124.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Miss Hattie Mae Wharton, 135 E. Magnolia St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Mateo	*Redwood City	(b-c-f-i)—George Arthur Merrill, 141 Wellesley Crescent (S.A.R., S.M.D.).	
Santa Barbara	*Santa Barbara	See A2.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Frank McCullough, 1626 Garden St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Santa Maria	See T1.	
Santa Clara	Campbell	See Y3.	
"	Los Altos	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Caroline R. Byrd, R.F.D., 821 Robleda Av.	
"	Palo Alto	See D105-K37.	
"	"	Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*San Jose	See D62.	
Santa Cruz	*Santa Cruz	(i)—Mrs. Llewellyn T. Bachman, 65 3d St. (D.A.R., H.S. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc.).	
Stanislaus	Ceres	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Estella Updike Service.	
Tulare	Lindsay	(b)—Mrs. Jerome B. Frisbee, 289 Lindsay Av.	
"	Porterville	See W16.	
"	Tulare	See W49.	
"	*Visalia	Tulare Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ventura	Santa Paula	See C191.	
"	"	Dean Hobbs Blanchard Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Ventura	Ventura Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yolo	Rumsey	(b-i)—Mrs. Paul E. Keller, P.O. Box 25.	
Yuba	*Marysville	See D123a.	

## COLORADO

Alamosa	*Alamosa	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Lily Thomas Bush, 311 Ross Av. (D.A.R.).
Arapahoe	Englewood	See H216.
Boulder	*Boulder	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Longmont	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Denver	— — —	See H216.
"	*Denver	See C176-G24.



## Colorado (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Denver	*Denver	(d-f)—Miss Ruth Beale, 737 E. 16th Av.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. John A. McCaw, 3915 S. University Boul.	
"	"	Public Library of the City and County of Denver, Miss Mildred A. Kenney, librarian geneal. division.	
Douglas	— — — —	See H216.	
El Paso	*Colorado Springs	(b-i)—Mrs. Cora H. Sisam, 816 N. Weber St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	— — — —	See H216.	
"	*Golden	(b-f-i)—Miss Elizabeth Hoyt, librarian, Colo. Sch. Mines, 705 13th St.	
Lake	*Leadville	(b-d)—Mrs. Fred J. McNair, 422 W. 7th St.	
La Plata	*Durango	See H178.	
Larimer	Loveland	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Las Animas	*Trinidad	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Frederic E. Cole, 424 W. 1st St.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. R. Mayfield, 815 Pine St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Logan	*Sterling	(e-f)—Mrs. W. H. Conklin, 232 Chestnut St.	
Morgan	*Ft. Morgan	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Otero	*La Junta	See C15.	
Prowers	*Lamar	(b-f)—Mrs. L. Lillian Strain, 301 E. Cedar St.	
Pueblo	*Pueblo	See L16-V31.	
"	"	McClelland Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Saguache	*Saguache	(b-d)—Miss Grace H. Shippey, Box 124 (D.A.R.).	
Sedgwick	*Julesburg	(b-f-i)—Miss Alice L. Parker.	
Weld	*Greeley	(b-d-i)—Miss Elizabeth J. Doten, 1006 5th St. (D.A. R., I.A.G.).	

## CONNECTICUT

Fairfield	*Bridgeport	See H197.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brookfield	See H100.	
"	Danbury	(b-c-d-f)—Capt. James R. Case, Box 9.	
"	"	Danbury Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fairfield	See F43-J6.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Loretta Brundige Perry, 566 Post Rd. (D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Fairfield Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Fairfield Hist. Library has genealogy section.	
"	Greenwich	Greenwich Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ridgefield	See H190.	
"	Stamford	Ferguson Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westport	(d-e-i)—Mrs. William P. Clark, Compo Mill Hill.	
Hartford	Berlin	(b-d)—Mrs. Elmer W. Stearns, Worthington Ridge.	
"	East Hartford	See W61.	
"	Enfield	(c-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. Leon R. Abbe, Warehouse Pt.	
"	Griswold	See L14.	
"	*Hartford	See A15-B159-F43-R112-W151.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice M. Gay, 256 Ashley St.	
"	"	Conn. State Library has excellent geneal. dept.	
"	"	Conn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Kensington	See C154.	
"	New Britain	See B56.	
"	Newington	See W71.	
"	Southington	See U3-W93.	
"	Suffield	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Herbert Harris, 385 Main St.	
"	"	Kent Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wethersfield	See W136.	
"	Windsor	See R112.	
"	Windsor Locks	See L109.	
Litchfield	— — — —	See B247-L92.	
"	*Litchfield	Wolcott and Litchfield Circulating Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	New Milford	Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Norfolk	See B247-F6.	
"	"	Norfolk Library has genealogy section.	
"	Northfield	(b-d-f)—Rev. Wallace Humiston, librarian.	

## Connecticut (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Litchfield	South Kent	See L92.	
"	Washington	See T53.	
Middlesex	— — — —	See G34-R17.	
"	Cromwell	(a-d)—Mrs. J. H. Kincaid, Pleasant St.	
"	E. Hampton	(d)—Miss Mary N. Gates, librarian, 7 Lakeview St.	
"	*Middletown	See K15-S179.	
"	"	Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
New Haven	— — — —	See C154.	
"	Ansonia	See I13.	
"	Cheshire	Cheshire Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Guilford	See R17.	
"	Milford	See A3-C66.	
"	"	(d-e)—Henry Franklin Norton, 46 W. River St.	
"	Naugatuck	(b-i)—Mrs. Grace S. B. Bluestone, 18 Hillside Av.	
"	"	(D.F.P.A., D.A.R.).	
"	"	Howard Whittemore Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*New Haven	See B117-D68-J6-L11.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. John C. Keabian, 682 Prospect St.	
"	"	New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Haven Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Wallingford	See B90-R112.	
"	*Waterbury	(b-d)—Mrs. Lewis G. Merrill, 47 Prospect St.	
"	"	Silas Bronson Library has genealogy section.	
New London	— — — —	See C14a-R17.	
"	Colchester	(d)—Capt. James R. Case, P.O. Box 9, Danbury, Conn.	
"	Groton	See A16-B228.	
"	"	Bill Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lebanon	(a-j)—Miss Sarah L. Abell.	
"	*New London	See L42.	
"	"	(a-d-i)—Mrs. Charles M. Adams, 96 Mounment St.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Dorothy Ripley Dart, 16 Berkeley Av.	
"	"	New London Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Niantic	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Norwich	See A93.	
"	Preston	See L14.	
Tolland	Ellington	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Harold G. Davis, Main St.	
"	Mansfield	See C162.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Adelaide Blanchard Crandall.	
"	Mansfield Center	Mansfield Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Union	See L33.	
"	W. Stafford	See C133.	
Windham	— — — —	See C14a-C162-R17.	
"	Danielson	(d)—Mrs. William K. Pike, P.O. Box 275.	
"	Goshen	See L109.	
"	Killingly	See M68.	
"	Pomfret	See M68.	
"	*Putnam	See B106-M68.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Florence Leach Kelly, 25 Seward St.	
"	Thompson	See M68.	
"	"	(c-d)—Arthur Joseph Wilkes, Quadric Rd.	
"	"	Thompson Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Willimantic	(i)—Mrs. Fannie M. S. Babcock Leonard, 201 Church St.	

## DELAWARE

Kent	— — — —	See H19-H80.	
New Castle	Newark	See T81.	
"	*Wilmington	See H176-L27.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Matilda Spicer Hart (see H80).	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Anna T. Lincoln, Old Town Hall, 6th and Market Sts. (H.S. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Del., Berks Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Delaware has genealogy shelf.	



## Delaware (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
New Castle	*Wilmington	Wilmington Inst. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sussex	— — — —	See H19-H218.	
"	*Georgetown	See M122.	

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Takoma Park	See K63-L66-N10.
Washington	See A77-B7-B174-B234-B241a-C25-C35-C58-C93-C171-C188 - C192 - C192a - D48-D100-E31-G27-G63-G98-G101 -H52-H150-H171-H180-H195-H218-J3-J17-J29-J50-L35-L67-M13-M186-N10-N13-N16-N38-O4-P14-P35 - P56 - R104-S136-S140-S160-S207-T40-T60-W7-W24-W35-W56-W135-W140.
"	(d)—Mrs. Harold Allen, 612 19th St. N.W.
"	(a)—William Boone Douglass, LL.M. (see D96).
"	(a-d-e)—Miss Annie Rachel Hunter, 1022 Irving St. N.E.
"	(a)—Mrs. James H. Stansfield, 1812 G St. N.W.
"	(b)—Mrs. Jessie D. Whitfield, 1801 K St. N.W.
"	(a)—Mrs. Mary E. Woodward, 3405 Holmead Pl. N.W.
"	Eugenics Record Office has genealogy section, Mrs. T. Laanes, archivist.
"	Library of Congress; Nat. Geneal. Soc., Miss Cora C. Curry (C192), librarian; Nat. Soc. S.A.R. Library, Francis B. Culver, register gen., 1227 16th St. N. W.; Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Library, Memorial Continental Hall.
"	Morgan Colonial Library, Georgetown Univ., has genealogy shelf.

## FLORIDA

Alachua	*Gainesville	See B176.
Broward	*Ft. Lauderdale	See B90-D65-R46.
Clay	*Green Cove Springs	(f)—Mrs. Carita Doggett Corse, Box 522.
Dade	Homestead	(d)—Mrs. Lily Lawrence Bow, librarian, Municipal Library.
"	*Miami	Flagler Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.
Duval	*Jacksonville	See D102-L53-M7-V25.
"	"	(f)—Mrs. Carita Doggett Corse, Box 522, Green Cove Springs.
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Pattie Porter Frost, 1224 Liberty St., librarian.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Escambia	*Pensacola	(i)—John Hobart Cross, Box 1021.
Hillsborough	Plant City	See K10b-Y8.
"	*Tampa	See H26-H137a-M176.
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. William Liston Moore, 339 Plant Av. Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Lillian Dyer Vickers-Smith, P.O. Box 211.
Lake	Fruitland Park	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Richard Koebeke, 249 Highland St. (Nov. to May), (D.A.R.).
"	Mt. Dora	See H26.
Manatee	*Bradenton	See M96-W20.
Orange	*Orlando	Albertson Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	See B51.
"	Winter Park	(a-c-f)—Mrs. James Ellwood Bartlett, 621 Osceola Av.
"	"	(d)—Miss Margaret Hoss Eastin, 1224 N. K, Box 246.
Palm Beach	Lake Worth	See E33.
"	Palm Beach	See R13.
Pinellas	*Clearwater	(d)—Mrs. Samuel Webb, Sunset Point Rd., Route 1.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	See A40-H26-H31-K30.
"	St. Petersburg	(i)—Mrs. Lucretia C. Thayer, 1036 Newton Av. S.
"	"	

## Florida (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Polk	*Bartow	See C14b.	
"	Lakeland	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Annie Hanna Darracott, 735 S. Tenn. Av.	
"	Lake Wales	See L8.	
"	"	(d-i)—Miss Pattie Quaintance.	
Sarasota	*Sarasota	(b-d-i)—Mrs. K. M. Hebb, 245 W. 7th St. (D.A.R. U.S.D. 1812).	
Volusia	*De Land	See F28a.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

## GEORGIA

Appling	*Baxley	(b-d-f)—Henry James Lawrence, Box 207.	
Baldwin	— — — —	See D20.	
Barrow	*Winder	(d)—Mrs. J. F. Broome.	
Bartow	Adairsville	See B153.	
"	*Cartersville	See G95.	
Berrien	— — — —	See H233.	
Bibb	*Macon	(d)—Mrs. Charles Akerman, 106 Culver St.	
Brooks	*Quitman	See D20.	
Bulloch	*Statesboro	See L18.	
Burke	*Waynesboro	See A29.	
Butts	— — — —	See L17.	
"	*Jackson	See L17.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Lucy Hendrick Warthen.	
Camden	St. Marys	(a-d-f)—Miss R. Lee Russell.	
Candler	*Metter	See F24.	
Chatham	— — — —	See B63.	
"	*Savannah	See B63-W153.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. S. Branch LaFar, 510 E. Duffy St.	
"	"	Ga. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chattahoochee	Ft. Benning	(c)—Mrs. Ralph W. Kingman.	
Clarke	*Athens	See G107.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Julius T. Dudley, 1593 S. Lumpkin St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. M. R. Redwine, 549 University Dr.	
"	"	U. of Ga. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clinch	*Homerville	See H233.	
Cobb	*Marietta	(d)—Miss Emma Mae Rambo, McDonald St.	
Colquitt	*Moultrie	(d)—Mrs. R. S. Roddenberry, Sr.	
Columbia	— — — —	See S114.	
Coweta	— — — —	See A85-O11.	
De Kalb	— — — —	See A85-G46.	
"	*Decatur	See A85-M172.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. W. Guy Hudson, 401 Oakland St.	
Dodge	*Eastman	(e)—Mrs. Alice P. Harrell.	
Dougherty	*Albany	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Matilda Hall Lagerquist, 214 Societ St.	
Douglas	*Douglasville	(d)—Mrs. W. M. Hays.	
Echols	— — — —	See H233.	
Effingham	— — — —	See L18.	
Elbert	— — — —	See D20-S13.	
"	*Elberton	See C132-R114.	
Emanuel	Adrian	See F57.	
Floyd	*Rome	(d)—Mrs. C. G. Kitchens, Co. Courthouse.	
Franklin	Lavonia	See M44.	
Fulton	*Atlanta	See A85-B84-D9-D35-G46-H144-M5-M109-W182.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has about 800 vols. on genealogy.	
"	"	Joseph Habersham Chapter D.A.R. has genealog collection.	
"	Collegepark	See G46.	
Glynn	*Brunswick	See C29a.	
Greene	— — — —	See A85-S114.	
Hall	*Gainesville	See W97.	
Hancock	— — — —	See H200.	
"	*Sparta	See S118.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. George F. Dickens, 347 Broad St. E.	



## Georgia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Harris	— — — —	See O11.	
Hart	*Hartwell	See S13.	
Heard	— — — —	See O11.	
Houston	*Perry	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Carey Baxter Andrew, Washington Av.	
Jasper	Shady Dale	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. O. E. Lancaster.	
Jefferson	Bartow	See S7.	
Jones	*Gray	(d)—Mrs. F. Holmes Johnson.	
Lamar	*Barnesville	See C103a.	
Lanier	— — — —	See H233.	
Laurens	*Dublin	(d-e)—Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, 306 Crescent Dr.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See D20-S114.	
Lowndes	*Valdosta	See L80.	
“	“	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Macon	Marshallville	(c-d-i)—Miss Willie E. Rice (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
“	Montezuma	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marion	*Buena Vista	(i)—Mrs. William Bascom Short.	
Meriwether	— — — —	See O11.	
Monroe	*Forsyth	See H48.	
Morgan	*Madison	(d)—Mrs. Kirby S. Anderson.	
Muscogee	*Columbus	See W3.	
Newton	*Covington	See L46.	
Oglethorpe	— — — —	See D20-H200-S114.	
Peach	*Ft. Valley	(d)—Mrs. M. C. Flournoy.	
Pulaski	*Hawkinsville	(d)—Mrs. W. V. Bell.	
Putnam	*Eatonton	(d)—Miss Alice Wardwell.	
Randolph	*Cuthbert	(d-h)—Mrs. Annette McDonald Suarez (D.A.R.).	
Richmond	— — — —	See D20.	
Scriven	— — — —	See L18.	
Spaulding	*Griffin	(d)—Mrs. H. T. Johnson, 312 S. 5th St.	
Stephens	*Toccoa	See M144.	
Stewart	*Lumpkin	See P22.	
“	“	(d-e)—Mrs. William A. Fitzgerald, Oakley St., Omaha, Ga.	
“	Omaha	(d-e)—Mrs. William A. Fitzgerald, Oakley St.	
Sumter	*Americus	See C35.	
Taliaferro	Sharon	See B189.	
Terrell	*Dawson	(d-i)—Mrs. James David Tweedy, 402 7th Av.	
Toombs	Vidalia	(c-d-i)—Mrs. John T. Ragan, 605 Jackson.	
Troup	— — — —	See G46-H46-O11.	
“	*LaGrange	See O11.	
“	“	(b-d)—Mrs. John D. Favor, 406 Broad St.	
“	“	(b-d)—Mrs. Raleigh H. Park, 413 Broad St. (D.A. R., U.D.C.).	
Turner	Sycamore	See L84.	
Upson	— — — —	See H233.	
Ware	— — — —	See H233.	
“	*Waycross	(b-e)—Mrs. Henry S. Redding, 814 Carswell Av.	
“	“	Lyman Hall Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	Tennille	(b-c)—Miss Nan Harman, Main St.	
Wayne	*Jesup	(c-f-i)—Mrs. W. T. Wilkins, 661 E. Cherry St.	
Whitfield	*Dalton	(d-e)—Mrs. B. A. Tyler, “Edgewood.”	
Wilkes	— — — —	See D20.	
“	*Washington	See S114.	
Wilkinson	— — — —	See D21.	
Worth	Poulan	See S233.	
“	*Sylvester	See G102a.	

## HAWAII

Honolulu	*Honolulu	See C127-G54.
----------	-----------	---------------

## IDAHO

Ada	— — — —	See B103.
“	*Boise	See W171.
Bannock	*Pocatello	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Bear Lake	Liberty	See A92.

## Idaho (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bear Lake	*Paris	See A92-H164.	
Bingham	*Blackfoot	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bonneville	*Idaho Falls	See C159.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Estella S. Mulliner, 1275 Sage Av.	
"	Ucon	See C159.	
Canyon	Nampa	See B103.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Margaret Ellen Knowlton, 908 12th Av.	
Jefferson	*Rigby	See M86.	
Kootenai	Harrison	See M65.	
Latah	*Moscow	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. F. B. Laney, 805 Kenneth Av.	
Madison	Sugar	See D27.	
Nez Perce	*Lewiston	(b-i)—Mrs. Charles Frederick Schenk, Box 621 (D.A.R.).	
Payette	*Payette	(b-e)—Mrs. L. W. Underwood, Box 42.	
Twin Falls	*Twin Falls	(b-c)—Mrs. Granville G. Allen, R.F.D. 3.	

## ILLINOIS

Adams	*Quincy	See B169-H37.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Homer D. Brown, 2700 Maine St.	
Alexander	*Cairo	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Charles E. Dille, 2601 Park Av.	
"	"	Cairo Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Brown	Hersman	See G1.	
"	*Mt. Sterling	See G1.	
Bureau	*Princeton	See R26.	
Cass	*Virginia	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Alice Martin, 241 E. Springfield St	
Champaign	Champaign	librarian (Ill. State Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	See D15-L7.	
"	Rantoul	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Urbana	See B85.	
"	"	See D15.	
Christian	Edinburg	Univ. of Ill. has genealogy shelf.	
Clark	*Marshall	See B78.	
Clinton	*Carlyle	(b-i)—Mrs. Pearl Lee Walsh.	
Coles	*Charleston	See N33.	
"	"	(b-d-e-i)—Mrs. Otis P. Goodwin, 418 E. Harrison (D.A.R.).	
Cook	*Chicago	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See A13 - A22 - C51-C121-C186a-G90-H110-H222-J26	
"	"	L101-O7-P43-P81-R22-S74-S100-T62-W9-W157.	
"	"	(a)—Alfred L. Holman, 1142 S. Michigan Av.	
"	"	(a-c-e)—Mrs. William W. McPherson, 6726 Honor	
"	"	St. (see M51).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Catharine Winchester (see W157).	
"	"	Institute of American Genealogy, most extensive ge	
"	"	neal. files and indexes extant, 440 S. Dearborn St.	
"	"	Newberry Library, largest genealogical library in th	
"	"	west.	
"	"	S.A.R. and O.F.P.A. Library, Miss Irene C. Murphy	
"	"	genealogist, Room 1325, 30 N. La Salle St.	
"	"	Univ. of Chicago Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Evanston	See B156-C8.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. John Addison Briggs, 1413 Wesley Av.	
"	"	(D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, S.M.D.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Burt T. Wheeler, 2769 Sheridan Rd.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Glencoe	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	LaGrange	(d-e)—Mrs. Thomas J. Newbill, 234 S. Brainard Av	
"	"	(I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C., D.C.W.).	
"	Oak Park	See O7-W9.	
"	Park Ridge	See T62.	
"	Wilmette	See W56.	
De Witt	Waynesville	See Y1.	
Du Page	Glen Ellyn	See H58-W186.	
"	Itasca	(d)—Miss Josephine W. McKenzie, librarian.	
"	Naperville	(b)—Mrs. Mary B. Coultrap (see C146).	
"	Warrenville	See H130.	



## Illinois (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Edgar	Kansas	(c-d-f)—Mrs. Ora E. Wilhoit.	
"	*Paris	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Frank M. Foley, 421 W. Chestnut.	
Effingham	*Effingham	(c-i)—Mrs. Bessie H. Kagay, 303 E. Fayette Av.	
Ford	Piper City	See C186a.	
Fulton	*Lewistown	See P99.	
Hancock	La Harpe	See W119.	
Henry	Geneseo	See C96-H41.	
"	Kewanee	(d)—Mrs. Albert W. Errett, Jr., 524 S. Chestnut St.	
Jackson	Carbondale	See K13.	
Jefferson	*Mt. Vernon	(b-d-f)—Mrs. O. M. Waters, P.O. Box 349, librarian.	
Jo Daviess	*Galena	(a-d)—Mrs. Frances Sawyer Smith, R. 5, Grant Highway.	
Johnson	*Vienna	(d-i)—Mrs. Pleasant T. Chapman.	
Kane	Aurora	(a-c-f)—L. R. White, 550 S. La Salle St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Elgin	(b-d-i)—Mrs. D. J. Dumsor, 316 S. State St.	
Kendall	*Yorkville	See B34.	
Knox	Abingdon	See M59.	
"	*Galesburg	(f-i)—Mrs. LeRoy Barnstead, 1430 N. Broad St.	
La Salle	Earlville	See F31.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See L59.	
"	*Lawrenceville	See T39.	
Lee	— — — —	See D82.	
"	*Dixon	See B27.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. H. M. Price, 322 Madison Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Livingston	Ancona	See I11.	
"	*Pontiac	(d)—Miss Ella Woodrow, 215 E. Washington St.	
McDonough	*Macomb	See C71.	
McLean	*Bloomington	See S91.	
"	"	McLean Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Carlock	See C13.	
"	Chenoa	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Harry Hester.	
Macon	*Decatur	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Macoupin	*Carlinville	(f)—Miss Kate M. Homer, Bingdorff Bldg.	
Madison	— — — —	See W109.	
"	Alton	(a-d)—Miss Amelia Flynn, 1000 Langdon St.	
"	*Edwardsville	(b-c-d)—George H. Coventry, 245 Coventry Pl.	
Marion	Centralia	(b)—Mrs. Mary T. Welden, 125 S. Sycamore St.	
Mason	*Havana	See H43.	
Massac	*Metropolis	(e)—Mrs. L. K. McAlpin.	
Montgomery	*Hillsboro	(d)—Mrs. Mattie Burke Rush.	
Morgan	*Jacksonville	See B26.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Fidelia Nichols Abbott, 216 W. College Av.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Morgan Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Ogle	Rochelle	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Peoria	*Peoria	Flagg Township Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See M210-S153.	
Piatt	La Place	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pike	— — — —	See H104.	
Randolph	*Chester	See A58.	
"	Sparta	See T85.	
Rock Island	Moline	See J41-T85.	
"	*Rock Island	(i)—Mrs. Harold Cyrus Barr, 1931 7th Av.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Almeda Humphrey, 1710 25th St.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. J. Clinton Searle, 735 22nd St.	
St. Clair	*Belleville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sangamon	*Springfield	See W109.	
"	"	See K59.	
Scott	*Winchester	Ill. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Stark	*Toulon	See M74.	
Stephenson	*Freeport	See M195.	
Tazewell	Washington	See M207.	
Union	Anna	See B85.	
Vermilion	*Danville	(d-f-i)—Miss Carrie R. Parks, 505 S. Main St.	
"	Hoopeston	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Mack Taylor, 14 Maywood Dr.	
"	"	See P41.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. A. J. Parnell, 801 E. Washington.	

## Illinois (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Vermilion	Hoopeston	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wabash	— — — —	See T39.	
"	*Mt. Carmel	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
White	Enfield	(i)—Mrs. Chalon T. Land, 305 E. Main St.	
Whiteside	Fulton	(b-d)—Miss Kathleen Clendenen, 710 11th Av., librarian.	
"	*Morrison	See M39-R92.	
Will	Plainfield	(d)—M. V. Hartong.	
Williamson	*Marion	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. Nannie G. Parks, 203 S. Market St., librarian, Marion Carnegie Library (D.A.R.).	
Winnebago	*Rockford	See L34-L107.	
"	"	(b-i)—Miss Annie C. Butler, 516 Rockton Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

## INDIANA

Allen	*Fort Wayne	See M46-R105.	
"	"	(b-d)—Paul F. Bente, 106 Concordia College Pl.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Josephine Crabill Ehle, 911 Parkview Av.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Armada Howe Fritz, 801 Kinsmoor Av.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. A. Verne Flint, 710 W. Wildwood Av.	
Boone	*Lebanon	(e)—Mrs. H. A. Beck, 912 N. Lebanon St.	
Carroll	Camden	See M9.	
Cass	*Logansport	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clay	*Brazil	See F25.	
Daviess	*Washington	See B131-R119.	
Dearborn	*Lawrenceburg	(d-f)—Charles W. Decker, 20 E. High St., sec. Dearborn Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(b-d)—Warren Leyman Tebbs, 118 Elm St.	
Decatur	*Greensburg	See D87a.	
Delaware	*Muncie	See W120.	
Dubois	— — — —	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Phoebe De Motte Norman, 202 W. 4th St., Jasper, Ind.	
"	*Jasper	(d-i)—Mrs. Nancy De Motte, 202 W. 4th St.	
Elkhart	Bristol	(d-f)—Mrs. W. S. Oberholtzer, librarian.	
"	Elkhart	Elkhart-Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Goshen	See H133.	
"	"	Mennonite Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	*Connersville	See H175.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Floyd	*New Albany	(a)—Miss Mary E. Cardwill, 318 E. 5th St. (D.A.R.).	
Fountain	Attica	See J30.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Miss Melinda Earl, The Elms.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Covington	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Veedersburg	(c-d-f)—Miss Edith Camilla Miller, 311 N. Mill St.	
Franklin	— — — —	See H175.	
Fulton	Kewanna	See B2.	
Gibson	*Princeton	(b-d)—Mrs. Harry E. Potter, 519 W. State St.	
Grant	Fairmount	See M183.	
"	*Marion	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hancock	*Greenfield	See B209.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Roy R. Roudebush, 320 N. State St.	
Harrison	— — — —	See M180.	
Hendricks	— — — —	See Y3.	
"	Lizton	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Roscoe Leak.	
Henry	*Newcastle	(b-c-d)—Mrs. John W. Allen.	
Howard	*Kokomo	See C172-S105.	
Huntington	*Huntington	See M42.	
Jackson	Seymour	Jackson Co. Hist. Soc., sec., Thomas A. Mott.	
Jasper	*Rensselaer	See M140.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. L. A. Bostwick.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Madison	See B219.	
"	"	(b-c-d-e)—Miss Carolyn E. Ford, 618 W. Main St.	
Jennings	— — — —	See B219.	
Johnson	*Franklin	See J31a.	



## Indiana (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Johnson	*Franklin	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Knox	*Vincennes	See J2.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. William H. DeBoit, 113 N. 5th St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Anna Electa Turrell, 928 N. 2d St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lagrange	*Lagrange	(b-d)—Mrs. Fred G. Deal.	
Lake	Creston	(c-f-i)—Miss Ethel A. Vinnedge.	
"	*Crown Point	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Joseph E. Brown, 442 S. Main St.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Paul W. Knight, 319 N. West St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	East Chicago	(d)—Miss Estelle Harbaugh, 3522 Hemlock St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Gary	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hammond	See H146.	
"	"	(b-e-i)—Mrs. Thomas Ralph Tennant, 37 Kenwood St.	
"	Whiting	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
La Porte	*La Porte	See O1.	
"	Michigan City	See M67.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	— — — —	See J35.	
"	*Bedford	See M180.	
"	"	(d-e-i)—Miss Jessie Dunihue, 1314 15th St.	
Madison	*Anderson	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marion	*Indianapolis	See C164.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Anna Electa Turrell, 1432 College Av.	
"	"	Indiana State Library, about 6,000 vols. on genealogy;	
"	"	13,000 vols. and 12,000 pamphlets on Ind. history.	
"	"	Indianapolis Public Library, 1,386 vols. on genealogy and Ind. history.	
Monroe	— — — —	See J35-S11.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See S35.	
"	*Crawfordsville	(b-f)—Mrs. Effie Preston Canine, 319 S. Washington St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Darlington	(d)—Miss J. Fay Miller.	
Morgan	— — — —	See S11.	
"	*Martinsville	(f)—Mrs. Frances M. Parks, Washington Apts., E. Washington St., sec. Morgan Co. Hist. Soc.	
Newton	*Kentland	(b-c-d)—Miss Eunette Buck, 8 W. Lincoln St., librarian.	
Noble	Kendallville	(d-i)—Mrs. H. G. Misselhorn, 229 Newnam Av.	
"	Ligonier	(f-i)—Mrs. Maud Vallance Cooper, 500 Martin.	
Orange	French Lick	(b-d)—Miss Mable Louise Claxton, 324 College St.	
"	Orleans	See C106.	
"	*Paoli	(d-e)—Mrs. John C. Hollingsworth.	
Owen	— — — —	See S11.	
Pike	Otwell	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Beulah Brazelton Gray (D.A.R., Southwestern Ind. Hist. Assn.).	
"	*Petersburg	See W170.	
Porter	Hebron	(e)—Mrs. Emily E. Bryant.	
"	*Valparaiso	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Alfred R. Putnam, 403 Lincoln Way.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wheeler	See W142a.	
Posey	*Mt. Vernon	(d)—Mrs. Otto C. Klein, 531 Walnut St.	
Pulaski	*Winamac	(b-d-f)—Mrs. E. C. Gorrell, 222 S. Monticello St.	
Putnam	*Greencastle	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ripley	Batesville	See W199.	
St. Joseph	*South Bend	See O9.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Elmer E. Daicey, 1035 Yukon Av. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Grace Osterhus, head of local history dept., Public Library (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Northern Ind. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Mrs. T. E. Stanfield, asst. curator.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	See M154.	
Steuben	*Angola	See K17.	

## Indiana (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Sullivan	*Sullivan	(d-f)—John C. Chaney.	
Switzerland	— — — —	See B219.	
Tippecanoe	— — — —	See S35.	
"	*LaFayette	See R113-W159.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Henry Yates Pollock, 658 Main St.,	
"	"	curator Tippecanoe Co. Hist. Museum.	
Tipton	*Tipton	Purdue Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Vanderburg	*Evansville	See R48.	
Vigo	*Terre Haute	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See A25a-M75.	
Warren	*Williamsport	Fairbanks Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Warrick	Newburgh	See S120.	
Washington	*Salem	See W137.	
Wayne	Cambridge City	See M184-P29.	
"	*Richmond	(d)—Mrs. Glen Beeson.	
Wells	"	(d)—Miss Emmajean Smith, 2110 Main St., librarian.	
White	*Bluffton	Morrison-Reeves Library has genealogy shelf.	
Whitley	*Monticello	(b-d)—Mrs. J. L. Goodin, 309 W. Market St.	
	Larwill	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
		(b-c-d-f)—Robert Frame Lancaster, Squawbuck Rd.	

## IOWA

Appanoose	Moulton	See M35.	
Benton	— — — —	See M120.	
"	*Vinton	(d)—Mrs. L. W. Ellis.	
Black Hawk	— — — —	See M120.	
"	Cedar Falls	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Waterloo	See L65.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Helen Metcalf Gillilan, 1320 W. 3rd Av.,	
Bremer	*Waverly	librarian.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Joseph F. Brechner, 123 2d St. S. W.	
Buchanan	— — — —	(b-d-i)—Miss Laura Reeves.	
Buena Vista	Sioux Rapids	See M120.	
Calhoun	Manson	See F5.	
"	*Rockwell City	(f)—Mrs. Anna Burton Braginton.	
Cass	*Atlantic	See F39.	
Cedar	— — — —	See M138.	
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	See M120.	
"	*Mason City	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chickasaw	Nashua	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See S223.	
"	*New Hampton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clay	*Spencer	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(a-d-i)—Mrs. F. W. Knight, 541 Main St.	
Clinton	Charlotte	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Clinton	See G18.	
Crawford	*Denison	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Davis	*Bloomfield	See B49.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Mary H. Hinkle, librarian.	
Des Moines	*Burlington	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Dickinson	*Spirit Lake	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See B204.	
Dubuque	*Dubuque	(b-c-d)—Miss Agnes V. Doolittle, 400 S. Hill St.	
Emmet	*Estherville	See H134.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. W. G. Gordon, 1210 E. Main.	
Floyd	*Charles City	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	See F69.	
"	"	(d-c)—Mrs. Helene Waller McCrea, 201 Illinois St.	
Fremont	*Sidney	(D.A.R., Ia. State Hist. Soc.).	
Grundy	*Grundy Center	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Lois E. Scofield, 1006 E. Clark St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., S.M.D.).	
Hardin	*Eldora	See O13.	
"	Iowa Falls	(d)—Miss Fannie Ruth Richmond, 901 10th St. and	
		I Av.	
		(b-c)—Mrs. Daniel E. Strickler, 1705 Edgington Av.	
		(b-d-i)—Miss Blanche Stoddard, 1103 Stevens St.	



## Iowa (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry	*Mt. Pleasant	See G96-V17.	
Howard	*Cresco	See F10.	
Humboldt	Humboldt	See B171.	
Iowa	Victor	See M55.	
Jackson	*Maquoketa	Boardman Reference Library has genealogy shelf.	
Johnson	*Iowa City	See B41-H162a.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jessie Blackburn, 305 Summit St., librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Ia. has genealogy section.	
Keosauqua	— — — —	See M120.	
Keokuk	*Sigourney	(d-i)—Mrs. Wilson H. Hamilton, 509 W. Spring St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lee	*Ft. Madison	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Joseph M. Casey, 921 Av. E.	
"	"	Cattermole Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Jean Espy Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Keokuk	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Cora C. Reeves, 920 Orleans Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Linn	*Cedar Rapids	See C48-M120.	
"	Mt. Vernon	(b)—Rev. Bruce J. Eyestone, 415 N. 2d St. (I.A.G.).	
Lyon	*Rock Rapids	(b-d)—Mrs. T. W. Evans, Box 114.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	*Winterset	(b-f)—E. R. Zeller.	
Mahaska	*Oskaloosa	(b)—Miss Vida Sin Clair Fitch, 402 1st Av. E.	
Marion	*Knoxville	See B59-B83.	
Mills	*Glenwood	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Montgomery	Villisca	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Osceola	*Sibley	(d)—Miss Sarah B. Russell, 534 9th Av.	
Page	Shenandoah	Shenandoah Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pocahontas	— — — —	See F39.	
Polk	Bondurant	See I7.	
"	*Des Moines	See B248-H54-H91-J21.	
"	"	Hist., Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia. has genealogy dept.	
Pottawattamie	*Council Bluffs	See B60-C71-R42.	
Poweshiek	Grinnell	See P76.	
"	"	Stewart Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Scott	*Davenport	See L56.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Story	Ames	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Ia. State Coll. has genealogy shelf.	
Union	*Creston	(d-f-i)—Mrs. E. D. Arnold, 909 E. Howard St.	
Vapello	Ottumwa	See M25.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Harry P. Keyhoe, 312 Albany St.	
Washington	*Washington	See S157.	
"	Wellman	(e)—Mrs. H. E. Werdlein.	
Wayne	*Corydon	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Florence Silvernail.	
Webster	*Ft. Dodge	See B143.	
Woodbury	*Sioux City	(e)—W. W. Osborn, 3248 Jackson St.	
Worth	*Northwood	See D132.	

## KANSAS

Bourbon	*Ft. Scott	(b-c-d-e-i)—Mrs. William Prager, 747 S. National Av. (D.A.R.).
Butler	*El Dorado	See S220.
"	"	(i)—Miss Edith Chesney, 729 W. Ash Av.
Chase	Cedar Point	See T59.
Clark	*Ashland	See H64.
Cowley	— — — —	See K70.
"	Arkansas City	See S151a.
"	"	(d)—Mrs. A. J. Berger, 403 N. 4th St.
"	*Winfield	See K70.
Crawford	Pittsburg	See D72.
Dickinson	*Abilene	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Douglas	*Lawrence	See C83.
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Gertrude Gilmore, 700 Ohio.
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.

## Kansas (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Ford	*Dodge City	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. L. L. Sollitt, 1607 Av. A.	
Franklin	*Ottawa	See M111a.	
Geary	*Junction City	See C171.	
"	"	George Smith Library has genealogy shelf.	
Harvey	— — —	See N24.	
Jackson	*Holton	See M36.	
Jewell	*Mankato	(b-e)—Miss Jennie I. Campbell, 521 Commercial St., librarian.	
Johnson	*Olathe	See K14b.	
Labette	Parsons	(d-e)—Miss Ada Arnett, 1523 Grand Av., librarian.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Almira Sheffield Cordry, 2612 Broadway.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lyon	*Emporia	See G40-V13.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. E. B. Barnes, E. 12th and Peyton Aves.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Cora Abbie Miller, 1012 Chestnut St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Conrad Vandervelde, 1111 West St.	
McPherson	*McPherson	See A53.	
"	"	(b-f)—Mrs. Eva M. Hill, 623 S. Maple St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marshall	*Marysville	See S154.	
Miami	Osawatomie	See I3.	
Montgomery	Caney	See B110.	
"	Cherryvale	(d-e)—Mrs. Nora Yockey, 329 E. 3d St., librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Independence	See W118.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Osborne	Alton	(c-d)—O. G. Guttery.	
Phillips	*Phillipsburg	See H187-R74.	
Riley	*Manhattan	(c-d)—Miss Grace Wilson Force, 1601 Leavenworth St.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Alice Noble Wilson, 1601 Leavenworth St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Russell	*Russell	See R117.	
Saline	*Salina	(d)—Mrs. R. A. Rearwin, 310 S. 8th St. (D.A.R., Native Daus. Kan.).	
Sedgwick	*Wichita	See C9-H64.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Herman D. Ewers, 255 N. Belmont Pl.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.	
Shawnee	*Topeka	See D8-G39-N21-R80-Y5.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. Eveline Weekes Cole, 1101 Morris Av.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Charlotte McLellan, 421 Woodlawn Av. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Kan. State Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Kan. State Hist. Soc. has about 1,500 vols. on genealogy.	
Sheridan	Studley	(b-c-e)—Mrs. Eliza Burk Rogers, R.F.D. 1.	
Sumner	*Wellington	See S52.	
"	"	(c-e-f)—Miss Helen Austin Cox, 510 W. Harvey Av. (D.A.R.).	
Wilson	*Fredonia	See K4.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Neodesha	See K54.	
"	"	City Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wyandotte	*Kansas City	See S185.	

## KENTUCKY

Barren	*Glasgow	See S142.
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Louis P. Redford, Maple Driveway.
Boone	— — —	See R107.
Bourbon	— — —	See D114-R119.
"	Millersburg	See H60.
"	*Paris	See A71-W112.
Bracken	— — —	See D114.
Calloway	*Murray	(b-d)—Mrs. Jefferson Davis Rowlett, Box 29.
Campbell	— — —	See R107.
"	*Newport	See L72.



## Kentucky (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Campbell	*Newport	(b-e-i)—Mrs. A. B. Furnish, 19 E. 3d St.	
Carlisle	Arlington	(d)—Mrs. R. P. Hocker.	
Carroll	— — — —	See R107.	
Christian	*Hopkinsville	See S178.	
Clark	*Winchester	See D101.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Ruth Beall, 737 E. 16th Av., Denver, Colo.	
Daviess	*Owensboro	See B167-M87.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	— — — —	See B244.	
"	*Lexington	See A55-B221-C36-D34-M1-S41-S146.	
"	"	(a)—Capt. James Blythe Anderson (see A55).	
Franklin	— — — —	See B244.	
"	*Frankfort	See S40.	
"	"	Ky. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Fulton	Fulton	(b)—Miss Martha Washington Smith, 500 3d St.	
Garrard	Bryantsville	See S41.	
"	*Lancaster	See B192-S41.	
Grant	— — — —	See D114-R107.	
Greenup	— — — —	See M38.	
Hardin	West Point	See B236.	
Harrison	*Cynthiana	See D114.	
Henderson	*Henderson	(b-d)—Barnard S. Alves, Box 412.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Henry	— — — —	See B244-M1.	
"	Eminence	(b-c-i)—Mrs. R. W. Moody, 117 Elm St.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Ralph Searce, R.R. 1.	
Jefferson	Jeffersontown	(d)—Mrs. Clarence F. Bryan.	
"	*Louisville	See C113-L1-M209.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Clarence F. Bryan, Jeffersontown, Ky.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. H. C. Gans, 126 E. St. Catherine St.	
"	"	(b-f)—Mrs. Joseph R. Gray, 2505 Talbott Av.	
"	"	(a)—Col. Ben La Bree (see L1).	
"	"	Colonial Dames in the State of Ky. Library.	
"	"	Filson Club has genealogy section.	
Jessamine	*Nicholasville	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Johnson	— — — —	See S41.	
"	*Paintsville	See H18.	
Kenton	*Covington	(d)—Miss May Stafford.	
"	"	See R36-R107.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Mary Florence Taney, 312 Garrard Av.	
Lincoln	— — — —	(I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., C.D.A., etc.).	
"	*Stanford	See B244.	
Logan	*Russellville	See S41.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Luther C. Dunn, 285 S. Main St. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
McCracken	*Paducah	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	Berea	(d)—Mrs. Ellen H. Mitchell, 33 Jackson St.	
"	*Richmond	See K8-N32.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Miss Jennie W. Parkes.	
Mason	— — — —	See B244.	
Mercer	*Harrodsburg	See S41.	
Muhlenberg	South Carrollton	See W167.	
Nelson	— — — —	See B244.	
Nicholas	— — — —	See D114.	
Pendleton	— — — —	See D114.	
Robertson	— — — —	See D114.	
Scott	— — — —	See D114.	
Shelby	— — — —	See B244.	
"	— — — —	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Ralph Searce, R.R. 1, Eminence, Ky.	
"	*Shelbyville	See S112.	
"	"	Shelby Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Trigg	*Cadiz	See B177.	
Warren	*Bowling Green	(d)—Mrs. William Preston Drake, 1324 Chestnut St.	
Whitley	— — — —	(b-c-d)—Hayden Siler, 602 Marshall St., Jellico, Tenn.	
Woodford	— — — —	See B244-R2.	
"	*Versailles	See G26-S25.	

## LOUISIANA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Caddo	*Shreveport	Shreve Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Calcasieu	*Lake Charles	(b-c-i)—Miss Helen Wentz, 828 Clarence St.	
East Baton Rouge	*Baton Rouge	See P40.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Mary E. Graham, R.F.D. 3.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Adelia B. Laycock, 355 5th St. (U.D.C., I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812).	
Orleans	*New Orleans	See A82-B225-B227-C82-D116-K27-S225.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Helen Pitkin Schertz, 1300 Moss St. (I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Howard Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc., George C. H. Kernion, genealogist (see K27).	
"	"	Louisiana Colonials, The Cabildo, has genealogy section.	
Ouachita	*Monroe	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

## MAINE

Androscoggin	*Auburn	See M116-S34.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lewiston	See F79.	
"	Lisbon Falls	See C155a.	
"	Mechanic Falls	See W41.	
"	Poland	See M53.	
Aroostook	*Houlton	(b-d-f)—Franklin W. Hall, Box 423.	
"	"	Cary Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cumberland	Brunswick	See O20.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Katherine Frances Hamilton, 141 Pleasant.	
"	"	Bowdoin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Brunswick Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Casco	See M53.	
"	Gorham	(b-c-d)—Miss Elizabeth Elinor Fox, Greenacres.	
"	"	Baxter Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harrison	See M53.	
"	Naples	See M53.	
"	Otisfield	See M53.	
"	*Portland	See G56-S96.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Sybil Noyes, Me. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Helen Wade, 73 Spruce St.	
"	"	Maine Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Ethel Page Hall, curator, 485 Congress St.	
"	Steep Falls	See T76.	
"	Yarmouth	See L63.	
Franklin	*Farmington	(c-d)—George Shepard Linscott, 1 Lincoln St.	
"	Industry	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Viola A. J. Weston, R.F.D. 1, Farmington, Me. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	Kingfield	(d)—Mrs. Cora P. Watson.	
Hancock	Blue Hill	(d-f)—Roland Merrill Howard.	
"	W. Sullivan	See G29.	
Kennebec	*Augusta	See C111.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. Guy O. Vickery, 22 Western Av.	
"	"	Maine State Library has genealogy section.	
"	E. Winthrop	See W110.	
"	Gardiner	See C75.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. George D. Libby, 105 Dresden Av.	
"	Hallowell	See H87.	
"	Kents Hill	(b-d)—Charles W. Crosby.	
"	Oakland	(e)—Miss Louise M. Benson, 41 Maple St.	
"	Waterville	See D52.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Sara Drummond Lang, 55 Pleasant St.	
Knox	*Rockland	See A42.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Clara P. Thurston, 468 Old Country Rd. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(c)—Dr. Milton Cabot Stephenson.	
Lincoln	Union	(d)—Mrs. Theodore L. Clarke.	
"	Head Tide		



## Maine (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Lincoln	*Wiscasset	(d)—Rev. Henry W. Webb, 9 High St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oxford	Dixfield	(d-i)—Mrs. Ellen F. Root.	
"	Greenwood	See M53.	
"	Lovell	(g)—Miss Charlotte E. Hobbs.	
"	Norway	(b)—Mrs. Robert F. Bickford, 49 Main St.	
"	"	(d-f-i)—Miss Gertrude W. Libby, 34 Paris St.	
"	Oxford	See M53-W41.	
"	Paris	See M53.	
"	Paris Hill	See W41.	
"	Rumford	(d)—Mrs. Grace Carroll, 131 Franklin St.	
Penobscot	*Bangor	See F16-S229.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Corinna	(d)—Mrs. Guy C. Nutter.	
"	Dexter	See J54.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lincoln	(c)—Miss Harriet Weatherbee.	
"	Orono	(d)—Mrs. Warner J. Morse, 123½ Main St.	
Piscataquis	Guilford	See T20.	
Sagadahoc	*Bath	See O20.	
"	Bowdoin	See C155a.	
"	Georgetown	See H148.	
"	Phippsburg	See H148.	
"	Richmond	(d-f-i)—Miss Arabel Libby Allen, 34 N. Front St.	
"	Topsham	See H148.	
Somerset	Bingham	(d)—Mrs. Florence W. Owens.	
"	Fairfield	(e)—Mrs. Evie Robinson, Box K.	
"	Pittsfield	(d)—Mrs. Olga Clark, Waverley Av.	
"	Solon	(b-c)—Mrs. Fred L. Adams.	
Waldo	*Belfast	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Edwin P. Frost, 42 High St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	*Machias	See J1.	
York	— — — —	See C37.	
"	Biddeford	See H14.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Ethel Townsend Tate, 108 Graham St.	
"	"	McArthur Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Eliot	See C103.	
"	Kennebunk Port	See D129.	
"	Kittery	Piscataqua Pioneers (sec. Albert H. Lamson, Box 87, Elkins, N.H.) have genealogy section at Rice Public Library.	
"	Lebanon	See C37.	
"	Saco	See H14.	
"	Sanford	See P30.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Samuel Jagger, 235 Main St.	
"	South Berwick	See G57.	

## MARYLAND

Allegany	*Cumberland	(d)—Hervey W. Shuck, register of wills, Cumberland Co. Court House.
Anne Arundel	— — — —	See N16.
"	*Annapolis	See F61-M62.
"	Crownsville	See W73.
"	Harmans	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Marvin R. Shipley (Md. Hist. Soc.).
"	Odenton	See W121.
(Independent City)	Baltimore	See B133-B220-D100-F42-G64-G71-H106-N29-P17-P26.
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Mrs. Ida B. Covinton, 4702 Harford Rd.
"	"	(a)—F. Sidney Hayward, Harwood Av., Govans.
"	"	(a)—Miss Jane Griffith Keys, 208 Lanvale St.
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. M. Lyman Knight, 5504 Alhambra Av., Govans.
"	"	(a)—Miss Harriet P. Marine, 307 Lanvale Av. (has access to original Quaker records).
"	"	(a)—William B. Marye, 207 E. Preston St.
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Letitia P. Wilson, 2006 Bolton St.

## Maryland (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
(Independence City)	Baltimore	Md. Hist. Soc. Library, 201 W. Monument St.	
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy section.	
Baltimore	*Towson	See G25.	
Calvert	*Prince Frederick	(d)—Charles S. Parran, register of wills, Calvert Co. Court House.	
Caroline	*Denton	(d)—Joseph H. Carroll, register of wills, Caroline Co. Court House.	
Carroll	Hampstead	See Y12.	
Cecil	— — — —	See H80.	
"	— — — —	(a)—Miss Mollie Howard Ash, North and High Sts., Elkton, Md.	
"	North East	See W27.	
Charles	*La Plata	(d)—George A. Wade, register of wills, Charles Co. Court House.	
Dorchester	*Cambridge	(b-d-i)—Mrs. James A. McAllister, 5 William St. (D.A.R.).	
Frederick	*Frederick	See A83-M73.	
"	"	(b-c)—W. A. R. Bell, 4 W. Patrick St.	
Garrett	*Oakland	(d)—Edwin E. Friend, register of wills, Garrett Co. Court House.	
Harford	*Bel Air	(d)—A. James Gross, register of wills, Harford Co. Court House.	
Howard	*Ellicott City	(d)—Raymond L. Pickett, register of wills, Howard Co. Court House.	
Kent	*Chestertown	See A32.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Linda Hendrickson, R. D.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Sarah Elizabeth Stuart, 204 N. Queen St.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See K63.	
"	Bethesda	(a)—Mrs. Milnor Ljungsted, Route 1.	
"	Brookeville	See W73.	
"	Chevy Chase	See H108.	
"	Kensington	(d)—Mrs. Harry Corrick, 41 St. Paul St.	
"	*Rockville	See T6.	
"	Silver Spring	See J50.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. H. B. Brougham, 706 Spring St.	
Prince Georges	— — — —	(a)—William W. Neifert (see N10).	
"	Brentwood	See F40.	
"	Laurel	See A32.	
"	Mt. Rainier	See G84.	
Queen Annes	— — — —	See H80.	
St. Marys	— — — —	See G64.	
"	*Leonardtown	See W46.	
"	Loveville	See W46.	
Somerset	— — — —	See H80.	
"	*Princess Anne	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Harold McAllen (D.A.R.).	
Talbot	*Easton	See B256-B259-H124.	
Washington	*Hagerstown	(b-c-d)—Mrs. John B. Kieffer, 234 Hager St.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Dr. Mary A. Laughlin, 230 E. Antietam St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Washington Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Hancock	See T2.	
Wicomico	*Salisbury	(d)—Mrs. A. W. Lambert, 237 Camden Av.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. William H. Tilghman, 112 Virginia Av. (D.A.R.).	
Worcester	— — — —	See H80-H218.	

## MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable	— — — —	See H150-L36-S108.	
"	Sandwich	(d)—Miss Aimée L. Sears, R.F.D., East Sandwich, Mass.	
"	Truro	(j)—Manuel F. Corey.	
Berkshire	— — — —	See B247.	
"	Gt. Barrington	(b-c-i)—Miss Elsie M. Huntley, 785 Main St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Miriane L. Roys, 18 Humphrey St.	
"	"	Mason Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lanesboro	(c-d)—Rev. Charles J. Palmer.	



## Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Berkshire	North Adams	See B203.	
"	Otis	See C133.	
"	"	(d-f-j)—Miss Minnie Merritt Webster.	
"	*Pittsfield	See C74a.	
"	"	Berkshire Athenaeum has genealogy section.	
"	Sandisfield	See S119.	
"	Stockbridge	See S119.	
"	Tyringham	(d-f)—Mrs. Eloise L. Stedman Myers, librarian.	
"	Williamstown	Williams College Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bristol	Attleboro	See C23-C110a-W150.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Chartley	See N20.	
"	Dighton	See T32.	
"	Fairhaven	Millicent Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Fall River	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Mansfield	See S12.	
"	*New Bedford	(b-d-f)—Miss Elizabeth Watson, 20 Mapleview Terrace.	
"	"	Free Public Library has about 2,500 vols. on genealogy.	
"	N. Swansea	See C23.	
"	Rehoboth	See C23.	
"	"	(d-j)—Henry H. Goff, Winthrop St.	
"	S. Attleboro	See C23.	
"	*Taunton	See B250.	
"	"	(b-d)—Herbert Braman Willis, 425 Tremont (Old Colony Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Old Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Dukes	Westport Point	See C23.	
"	*Edgartown	(j)—Philip J. Norton.	
Essex	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Edwin T. Smith.	
"	Andover	See J19-P30.	
"	Beverly	See M53.	
"	"	See L24.	
"	"	Beverly Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Beverly Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Beverly Farms	See D83.	
"	Boxford	See M67.	
"	"	(b-d-j)—John W. Parkhurst, Brook View Rd.	
"	Danvers	(b)—Miss Mabel Ines Gilliland, 98 Holten St.	
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy shelf.	
"	East Lynn	See A68.	
"	Georgetown	(b-d-f-j)—Leonard M. Dresser, 60 E. Main.	
"	Gloucester	See H214.	
"	Haverhill	(c-d)—Miss Martha L. Smiley, 1046 Main St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ipswich	(b-d)—Mrs. Ralph E. Ladd, 53 S. Main.	
"	*Lawrence	See C97.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Edith Webster Mank, 12 Reservoir St. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lynn	See A68-A89.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Eugene A. Potter, The Breakers.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Marblehead	(b-f)—Miss Hannah Tutt, 36 Elm St., curator Marblehead Hist. Soc. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Abbot Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Methuen	See M193.	
"	*Newburyport	(d)—Miss Margaret H. Bartlet.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Harriet L. Iisley, 83 E. High (D.A.R., Sons and Daus. First Settlers Newbury, Old Newbury Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Sarah J. Mulliken, Public Library.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	N. Andover	See H207-M53.	
"	"	Stevens Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	

## Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
<b>Essex</b>	*Salem	(b-d)—Mrs. R. M. Packard, 175 Mt. Vernon St.	West Newton, Mass.
"	"	Essex Institute has genealogy dept.	
"	Swampscott	See J25.	
<b>Franklin</b>	Bernardston	See K12.	
"	Buckland	See K12.	
"	Erving	See W85.	
"	"	(d-j)—Miss Florence M. Rankin, North St.	
"	*Greenfield	See K12.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Leverett	See C133.	
"	Northfield	See M31.	
"	Orange	See W85.	
"	Shutesbury	(b-c-d-j)—Nathan J. Hunting, W. Pelham Rd.	
"	Warwick	See W85.	
<b>Hampden</b>	— — — —	See A50.	
"	Brimfield	See C133.	
"	Longmeadow	See L109.	
"	Monson	See C133.	
"	*Springfield	See C133-H68-H167-L62.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Horace J. Rice, Wilbraham, Mass.	
"	"	(a)—Herbert E. Thayer, 32 Sunapee St.	
"	"	Springfield Public Library has about 5,000 vols. on genealogy, town histories and records.	
"	Wales	See C133.	
"	Westfield	See C133.	
"	"	(b-d)—J. Chambers Dewey, 21 King St.	
"	"	(b)—Harold T. Dougherty, 35 Court St., librarian, Westfield Athenaeum.	
"	Wilbraham	(d)—Mrs. Horace J. Rice.	
<b>Hampshire</b>	Amherst	See C133.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Rev. Frank Conkling Seymour, Box 121, North Amherst.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Ethel M. Smith, 57 Pleasant St.	
"	"	Jones Library has genealogy section.	
"	Belchertown	See C133-C193.	
"	Chesterfield	See C133.	
"	Cummington	See C133.	
"	Easthampton	See C133.	
"	Goshen	See C133.	
"	Granby	(c-d-e)—Perley E. Davis, State St. (I.A.G., N.E.H. G.S.).	
"	Middlefield	See S140.	
"	*Northampton	See B187-C133.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ellsworth Phelps, 267 Crescent St.	
"	"	(c-i)—Mrs. Mabel Crafts Putnam, 176 South St.	
"	"	Forbes Library has about 1,200 vols. on genealogy and about 1,500 on history.	
"	South Hadley	(e)—Mrs. Jean B. Kinney, Woodbridge St.	
"	"	Gaylord Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westhampton	See C133.	
"	Williamsburg	See C133.	
"	"	(d-j)—Raymond A. Warner, 6 South St.	
<b>Middlesex</b>	Arlington	See L96.	
"	Bedford	(d-j)—Albert J. Berry, North Rd.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Clara B. Cutler, The Great Rd.	
"	*Cambridge	See G66-P5.	
"	"	(b-c)—George Hunt Barton, 89 Trowbridge St.	
"	"	Harvard College Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Carlisle	(b-d)—Mrs. Benson Perley Wilkins, Rockland Rd.	
"	Concord	See B253.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Framingham	See C140.	
"	Groton	(c-d-j)—F. G. Carpenter, Main St.	
"	Holliston	(d-j)—Wallace P. Watts, Washington St.	
"	Lexington	(c-d-j)—James J. Carroll, 17 Muzzey St.	



## Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Middlesex	Lincoln	(d-j)—William H. Davis, South Lincoln.	
"	Littleton	Reuben Hoar Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Littleton		
"	Common	(d)—Miss Alice M. Howard, Howard Rd.	
"	*Lowell	(b-c)—Howard Dexter Smith, 669 Westford St. (Soc. Puritan Descs.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Isaac Smith, 611 Westford St.	
"	Malden	See C37.	
"	Marlboro	(d)—Mrs. Lillian R. Gilligan, 279 E. Main St.	
"	Medford	See P30.	
"	Melrose	(b-c)—Mrs. Charles E. Seaverns, 8 Batchelder St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Natick	(a)—Howard D. French, 21 Florence St.	
"	Newton	See A37-C126.	
"	"	(c-d-e-i)—Mrs. Annie H. Damon, 16 Fairmount Av.	
"	Newton Center	(b-d)—Miss Mildred Nutter Frost, 106 Pleasant St., librarian.	
"	Newton Upper Falls	See C140.	
"	N. Cambridge	See B37.	
"	Pepperell	(d-j)—Wilfred E. Leary, Mill St.	
"	Reading	See L94.	
"	Somerville	See E16.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	S. Sudbury	(a-d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown, State Road East (I.A.G.).	
"	Stoneham	(d-j)—Charles A. Owen, P.O. Box 148.	
"	Stow	(j)—Francis W. Warren.	
"	Sudbury	See W70.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown, State Road East, S. Sudbury (I.A.G.).	
"	Wakefield	(a)—Mrs. W. S. Philbrook, 228 Lowell St.	
"	"	Lucius Beebe Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Waltham	(b)—Mrs. Florence Bowers Bent, 6 Curtis St.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Helen L. Jackson, 19 Hammond St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Watertown	See C95-H172-H173.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Marion C. Reed, 77 Winsor Av.	
"	West Medford	See T24.	
"	West Newton	See L36.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. R. M. Packard, 175 Mt. Vernon St.	
"	West Reading	(j)—Herbert L. Abbott, Washington St.	
"	W. Somerville	See S8.	
"	Wilmington	See B217.	
Nantucket	*Nantucket	See U3.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Clara Parker, librarian, Nantucket Athe- naeum Library.	
Norfolk	Braintree	See A81-K47.	
"	Brookline	See C152-H109-N34-W196.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Miss Lucy D. Tuckerman, 93 Perry St.	
"	*Dedham	(j)—Don Gleason Hill.	
"	Dover	(d-j)—Carl R. Bryant, Walpole, Mass.	
"	Norwood	See A66.	
"	Walpole	(d-j)—Carl R. Bryant.	
"	S. Weymouth	See F15-G73.	
"	Wellesley Hills	See C85.	
"	"	(c-d)—William Nichols Goddard, 35 Chestnut St.	
"	Weymouth	See C37.	
"	"	Weymouth Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Tufts Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wollaston	See A36.	
Plymouth	— — —	See L24-L36-N4.	
"	Abington	(d)—John F. Coughlan, 71 Centre Av.	
"	Bridgewater	(d)—Miss Sara E. Wilbar, 568 Pleasant St.	
"	Brockton	See S108.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Hanover	See B179.	

## Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
<b>Plymouth</b>	<b>Hingham</b>	(j)—William L. Howard.	
"	"	Hingham Hist. Soc., pres. William W. Lunt.	
"	Marshfield	See M78.	
"	Mattapoissett	(d-e)—Mrs. James L. Hammond.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Middleboro	(d)—Mrs. Mary L. D. Cleveland, 135 S. Main.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Miss Hattie Baylies LeBaron, 33 Oak St.	
"	Norwell	See P87.	
"	*Plymouth	(j)—George B. Howland.	
"	"	Pilgrim Soc. has about 5,000 vols. on the Pilgrims and early Plymouth.	
"	Scituate	See N4-P87.	
"	Whitman	See T32.	
<b>Suffolk</b>	— — — —	See P30.	
"	— — — —	(a-d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown, State Rd. East, South Sudbury, Mass. (I.A.G.).	
"	*Boston	See A38-A65a-B180-E27-F72-G31-G56-H172-H173-H213-H227-L96-P21-S8-T14-T49-T78.	
"	"	(a)—Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(a)—George E. Bowman, 53 Mt. Vernon St.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown, State Rd. East, South Sudbury, Mass. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Amy Leah Clapp, 42 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Evvie F. Dalby, 1166 River St., Hyde Park Dist.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Virginia Hall, 19 W. Cedar St.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Anne Chandler Kingsbury, 50 Joy St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. R. M. Packard, 175 Mt. Vernon St., West Newton, Mass.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Marion C. Reed, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Marion P. Wales, 206 Commonwealth Av.	
"	"	Genealogical libraries: Boston Public Library, N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., State Library.	
<b>Worcester</b>	— — — —	See C14a-C74a-L24.	
"	— — — —	(a-d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown, State Rd. East, South Sudbury, Mass. (I.A.G.).	
"	Athol	(e)—Miss Alice Belle Eaton, 268 School St.	
"	Barre	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Elsie Hawes Smith, South St.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brookfield	(d-j)—Clifford E. Gadaire, Lincoln St.	
"	Charlton	See A50.	
"	Clinton	(d-j)—Thomas F. Fallon, Church St.	
"	Dudley	See A50.	
"	E. Brookfield	(d)—George A. Putney, 96 Main St.	
"	E. Douglas	Simon Fairfield Library has genealogy section.	
"	*Fitchburg	See A65a-S106.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Mabel L. Deane, R.F.D. 1.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harvard	See G86.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lancaster	See W70.	
"	Leicester	(b-d)—Miss Mary Davis Thurston, 1093 Main St.	
"	Leominster	(b-d)—Edward S. Cawthorne, 23 Monroe St.	
"	Lunenburg	(d-j)—Ralph L. Whitcomb, Mass. Av.	
"	N. Grafton	(b-d)—Miss Abigail F. Scott, Farwill Farm.	
"	Petersham	(d-f)—Mrs. Edward O. Coolidge, S. Main.	
"	Princeton	(d-j)—Miss Mary H. Gregory.	
"	Rutland	(d-f-j)—Louis M. Hanff, Maple Av.	
"	Southbridge	See A50-L33.	
"	Sturbridge	See A50.	
"	Templeton	See W70.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Grace E. Blodgett, librarian.	
"	W. Boylston	Beaman Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	W. Brookfield	(d-f)—Miss Grace Duell Wilbur, 10 Cottage St.	



## Massachusetts (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Worcester	Whitinsville	(i)—Mrs. Mary M. Metcalf, 10 Pleasant St. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Worcester	See A65a-C14a.	
"	"	(a-e)—Charles H. Lincoln, 22 Dean St.	
"	"	Worcester Hist. Soc. has large genealogy collection.	
"	"	Am. Antiquarian Soc. has large genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	

## MICHIGAN

Alger	*Munising	(d)—Frederick J. Baldwin, 412 Lynn St.	
Allegan	— — — —	See S60.	
"	*Allegan	(d)—Mrs. A. S. Butler.	
Antrim	Mancelona	(a-d-e)—Mrs. James W. Good, Maple Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
Bay	*Bay City	See B218.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Berrien	Benton Harbor	See H86.	
"	Niles	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Ella M. Moon, 702 Oak St.	
Branch	*Coldwater	See W92.	
"	Union City	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Fred L. Lee, 703 N. Broadway (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Calhoun	— — — —	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Fred L. Lee, 703 N. Broadway, Union City, Mich. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Albion	(c-d-f)—Mrs. J. I. Cook, 908 E. Porter St.	
"	Battle Creek	(d)—Mrs. Samueletta A. Beedon, 92 West St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Frederick W. Dunkley, 220 W. Territorial Rd.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Leo Clark Sheehan, 94 Elizabeth St.	
Cass	Dowagiac	(d)—Miss Lola Keatley.	
"	Marcellus	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Edmund Schoetzw (D.A.R.).	
Chippewa	*Sault Ste. Marie	(d-f-i)—Miss Mary T. Casler, 408 E. Easterday Av.	
Clare	*Harrison	See B252.	
Genesee	*Flint	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grand Traverse	*Traverse City	(d-f-i)—Miss Letty E. Marvin, 411 State Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gratiot	Alma	(d)—Miss Anna M. Angell, 504 Ely St.	
"	*Ithaca	(b-d)—Mrs. Lynn T. Miller, 202 W. Emerson St.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. J. Lee Potts, 304 S. Main St.	
Hillsdale	*Hillsdale	See M162.	
"	"	Mitchell Public Library has genealogy section.	
Ingham	East Lansing	See M157.	
"	Lansing	See H9.	
"	"	Michigan Geneal. Soc., sec. Theodore G. Foster, 321 S. Walnut St.	
"	"	Mich. State Library has 7,189 vols. on genealogy and history.	
"	*Mason	See L55a.	
"	"	Ingham Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (see L55a).	
Isabella	*Mt. Pleasant	(a)—Mrs. F. M. Burwash (D.A.R., I.A.G.), (see B252).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George F. Crippen, 214 S. Fancher Av.	
Jackson	*Jackson	See S5.	
Kalamazoo	*Kalamazoo	See M164-S174.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. C. W. Oakley, 710 W. Lovell St.	
"	Vicksburg	See S60.	
Kent	— — — —	See H113.	
"	Cedar Springs	See B137.	
"	*Grand Rapids	See P98.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Carrie Belle Jewett, 238 Oakley Pl. N.E. (D.A.R., N.E. Women, N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Grand Rapids Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(a-c-e-d)—Mrs S. W. McKee, 418 North Av. N.W. (D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	Grand Rapids Public Library has genealogy dept.	
Lenawee	Tecumseh	(c-d-i)—Mrs. J. F. Elliott, 204 S. Evans St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Naomi North Williamson, 402 W. Chicago Boul.	
Livingston	*Howell	See H229.	

## Michigan (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Manistee	*Manistee	See M81.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Josephine Muenschner, 487 4th St.	
Menominee	*Menominee	(e)—Mrs. Fabian J. Trudell, 1613 State St.	
Monroe	*Monroe	(f-i)—Miss Carrie L. Boyd, 405 Washington St.	
Muskegon	*Muskegon	Hackley Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oakland	*Pontiac	See H210.	
"	"	Oakland Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc.	
"	Royal Oak	See B113.	
"	"	(a-j)—James G. Matthews, 306 E. University Av.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Hessel W. Tenhave, 1017 Forestdale Rd.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oceana	Pentwater	See C121.	
Saginaw	Saginaw	See C189.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
St. Clair	*Port Huron	(b-d)—Miss Martha M. Smith, 801 Lapeer Av.	
St. Joseph	— — — —	See S60.	
"	Mendon	(c)—Harry E. Miller.	
"	Three Rivers	See S83.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Sanilac	Lexington	(d)—Miss Florence H. Walther, librarian.	
Van Buren	— — — —	See S60.	
"	South Haven	See D69.	
"	"	(b-f)—Dr. Watson Nicholson, 760 Phillips St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. J. R. Spelman, 334 Michigan Av.	
Washtenaw	— — — —	See C80.	
"	*Ann Arbor	Univ. of Mich. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Dexter	(b-c-d-e-i)—Mrs. Margaret Tyrrell Jerome, 23 B St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., D.F.P.A.).	
"	Ypsilanti	See S95.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wayne	*Detroit	See G60-G97-H231-P42-R119-S227-V20.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Frederick J. McMurtrie (see M45).	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Elijah H. Owen, 3011 W. Philadelphia Av.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e-i)—Mrs. Edward J. Savage, 4884 Yorkshire Rd. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Burton Historical Collection in the Public Library,	
"	"	Miss Gracie B. Krum, chief librarian.	
Wexford	*Cadillac	(i)—Mrs. Carl Maurer, 426 Hersey St.	

## MINNESOTA

Blue Earth	*Mankato	(c-i)—Mrs. George W. Monks, 320 Hickory St.	
		(I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
Brown	*New Ulm	(b)—Mrs. Henry L. Beecher, 404 S. German St.	
Chippewa	*Montevideo	See D122.	
Clay	*Moorhead	(b-d)—Miss M. Adeline Stevenson, 313 7th St. S.	
Crow Wing	*Brainerd	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Charles Donald McKay, 607 Holly St.	
		(D.A.R., Crow Wing Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Freeborn	*Albert Lea	(d)—Miss Lottie Barlow, 519 Park Av.	
Goodhue	*Red Wing	(d-f)—C. A. Rasmussen, 425 8th St. (Pres. Goodhue Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Hennepin	*Minneapolis	See A25-B86-B93-C44-C55-D94-F21-L32-P80-R85-Y7.	
"	"	(c-i)—Mrs. William F. Brooks, 1928 Stevens Av.	
"	"	(C.D.A., D.A.R., S.D.P., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Univ. of Minn. has genealogy shelf.	
Hubbard	*Park Rapids	(d-f)—Mrs. Cora C. Wade, 305 Pleasant Av., librarian.	
Kandiyohi	*Willmar	See D75a.	
Meeker	*Litchfield	See R85.	
Mower	*Austin	See M95.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. H. W. Hurlbut, 917 Lansing Av.	
Nicollet	*St. Peter	(d-e)—Mrs. H. L. Stark, 815 S. Minn. Av.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. M. E. Stone, 408 S. Washington Av.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Nicollet Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Nobles	— — — —	See M166.	
"	*Worthington	(b-f-i)—Mrs. Foster Moore, 910 6th Av. (D.A.R.).	



## Minnesota (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Pipestone	*Pipestone	(d)—Mrs. Allie H. Davies, 222 S. Main St.	
"	"	Pipestone Co. Hist. Soc., Miss Winifred Bartlett, asst. historian.	
Ramsey	*St. Paul	See B223-M208.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Fred E. Hicks, 1197 Hague Av.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ernest J. Stiefel, 354 Cherokee Av.	
"	"	(b-i)—Herbert C. Varney, 743 Iglehart Av.	
"	"	Minn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Miss Gertrude Krausnick, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	White Bear Lake		
Rice	*Faribault	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Eugene A. Buckley, 806 Bald Eagle Av.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. E. H. Gipson, 503 3d St. S. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Rice Co. Hist. Soc.).	
St. Louis	Northfield	(b-c-f)—Mrs. Charles A. Bierman, 410 E. 5th St.	
"	*Duluth	See S172.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Edward A. Separk, 3321 E. 1st St.	
"	Gilbert	(b)—Mrs. Lillis Egleston Farmer, 202 Wisconsin Av.	
"	Hibbing	(b-d-f)—Miss Dorothy Hurlbert, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Virginia	(b)—Mrs. Ruth Rough Michels, 417 8th St. S.	
Stearns	Sauk Center	Bryant Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
Wabasha	Plainview	(b-c-f)—Mrs. J. H. Eggers, Jr., Box 363.	
Winona	*Winona	(d)—Miss Mabel L. Marvin, 664 Huff St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

## MISSISSIPPI

Alcorn	*Corinth	See A59.	
Boliver	*Rosedale	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Frederick Coghill Jones, Main St.	
Carroll	— — — —	See B186-G109.	
Chickasaw	*Houston	(b)—Miss Leonora S. Griffin, Box 296, librarian, Carnegie Library.	
Claiborne	*Port Gibson	(c-d-f)—Smith C. Daniell.	
Clay	*West Point	See M125.	
Copiah	Crystal Springs	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Charles H. Parsons, 208 W. Georgetown St. (D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
Harrison	Biloxi	(b-d-f)—Sherwood Louis Fayard, 1106 Holley St.	
Hinds	*Gulfport	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. A. D. Spooner, 3700 10th St.	
"	*Jackson	See F54-W197.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Connie Lloyd, 1249 Pinehurst St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Annie Moseley Wilbourn, 421 North St., asst. state archivist, Miss. Dept. Archives and History.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. J. C. Wilkerson, 1636 W. Capitol St. (D.B.R., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	"	Miss. Dept. Archives and History has genealogy section.	
Holmes	— — — —	See G109.	
Itawamba	*Fulton	See A59.	
Jones	*Laurel	Eastman Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Lafayette	*Oxford	See B130.	
Lauderdale	*Meridian	See S51-T50.	
Lee	*Tupelo	See A59.	
Leflore	*Greenwood	See G109.	
Lowndes	*Columbus	(d)—Miss Bessie Tucker, 715 Main St.	
Marshall	*Holly Springs	(d)—Mrs. Josephine McG. Cox.	
Monroe	Amory	See W160.	
Prentiss	*Booneville	See A59.	
Sunflower	*Indianola	(d)—Mrs. W. H. Carothers.	
Tippah	*Ripley	See A59.	
Tishomingo	— — — —	See S203.	
"	*Iuka	See A59.	
Tunica	*Tunica	(b-d)—Mrs. Charles Hardy Carr.	
Union	*New Albany	See A59-S141-S186a.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. A. J. Ranson, 318 Cleveland St.	
Washington	*Greenville	See S205.	
Wilkinson	Centreville	See R13.	

## MISSOURI

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Adair	*Kirksville	See S206.	
"	"	Ann Haynes Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Audrain	*Mexico	(b-d-e)—Miss Lola Hunter Powell, 824 W. Liberty St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C., U.D.C.).	
Boone	Centralia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Columbia	See P96.	
"	"	See E39-S145-T36.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Ada McDaniel Elliott, 1408 University	
Buchanan	*St. Joseph	Av., librarian reference dept., U. Mo. Library.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Mo. has genealogy section.	
Butler	*Poplar Bluff	(c-d-e)—Mr. Alpha W. Toole, 809 N. 4th St.	
Caldwell	Hamilton	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau	(f-i)—Mrs. Parrish G. Haag, 732 N. Main St.	
"	"	(b-d-f-i)—Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Ph.D.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Miss Amy Husband Kimmel, 21 S. Lorimier	
		St. (D.A.R., Mo. State Hist. Soc.).	
		(d-f)—Mrs. C. A. Vandivort, 504 Bellevue St.	
		Nancy Hunter Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collec-	
		tion.	
Clark	— — — —	See S161-V23.	
"	*Kahoka	See D37.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Guy C. Hummel, 510 N. Martin St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Harrard E. Tower-Hiller, 610 N. Jeffer-	
		son St.	
Clay	*Liberty	See S82.	
Cole	*Jefferson City	See M99.	
"	"	Mo. State Library has genealogy shelf.	
Greene	*Springfield	See M150.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jesse V. Boswell, 595 E. Elm St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Carrie C. Shank, 759 E. Lombard St. (D.	
"	"	A.R., Greene Co. and Mo. Hist. socs., I.A.G.).	
		Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Harrison	*Bethany	(d)—Mrs. Mary Fuller Weber.	
Henry	*Clinton	(b)—Mrs. Mason Anderson, 309 S. 2d St.	
Jackson	*Independence	See G82.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kansas City	See C61-C129-E20-H201-H155-S185-S228.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Arthur Norman Maltby, 3838 Main St.	
"	"	South Side Bank Bldg.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. John C. Tomlinson, 839 W. 59th St.	
"	"	Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy collection.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Jasper	*Carthage	(b-i)—Mrs. G. A. Rose, 828 Clinton St.	
"	Joplin	See E40.	
"	Webb City	(d)—Miss Florence Helm, librarian.	
Jefferson	*Hillsboro	(b-c-e-f)—Mrs. John H. Reppy.	
Knox	— — — —	See V23.	
Lawrence	Aurora	See M18.	
Lewis	Canton	See H126-S161.	
"	LaGrange	See V23.	
Linn	Marceline	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Myrtle Sears Steiner, 228 W. Howell St.	
		(State Hist. Soc. of Mo., N.E.H.G.S.).	
Macon	*Macon	See B84a-P69a.	
Marion	*Palmyra	(b-d)—Miss Mary Winchell Lane, 117 E. Olive St.	
Moniteau	— — — —	See F83.	
Monroe	— — — —	See Y6.	
Montgomery	Jonesburg	(b-c-i)—Mrs. William C. Dothage (D.A.R.).	
Nodaway	*Maryville	(d)—Mrs. D. J. Thomas, 401 S. Main St.	
Pettis	*Sedalia	(d)—Miss Harriet Perry Guild, 112½ W. 7th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pike	*Bowling Green	See I8.	
Ralls	Perry	See M114.	
Randolph	Moberly	(d)—Miss Louise R. Hicks (see H139).	
Ray	*Richmond	See M99.	
St. Charles	— — — —	See M24.	
St. Francois	Bonne Terre	See T33.	



## Missouri (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Independent	St. Louis	See D107-K68a-P19-W24-W98-W135.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Merchantile Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Mo. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Line	*Marshall	(b)—Miss Laura Cornette Brice, 425 E. Arrow St.	
"	Napton	(c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Jesse M. Barrett.	
"	Slater	(c-d)—Mrs. B. P. Storts, 337 N. Leroy Av.	
Scotland	— — — —	See S161.	
Shelby	Shelbina	See Y6.	
Stone	— — — —	See M18.	
Taney	— — — —	See M18.	
Warren	— — — —	See M24.	

## MONTANA

Big Horn	Kirby	See J32.	
Cascade	*Great Falls	(d)—Mrs. H. C. Lander, 3001 1st Av. N.	
Deer Lodge	*Anaconda	(d-i)—Mrs. Robert B. Abbott, 318 W. 4th St.	
Ergus	*Lewistown	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Jack Briscoe, Boulevard Apts.	
Flathead	*Kalispell	(e)—Mrs. Annie O. Y. Miller, 606 2nd Av. W.	
Gallatin	*Bozeman	(d)—Mrs. Mabel B. Brewer, 720 S. 3d St.	
Lewis and Clark	*Helena	(b-d)—Mrs. George H. Barbour, 40 Olive St.	
"	"	(d)—David Hilger, librarian, Mont. Hist. Library.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Mont. has genealogy section.	
Missoula	*Missoula	See D84.	
Powell	*Deer Lodge	(b)—Mrs. Howard Z. Bielenberg, Box 675, librarian.	
Rosebud	*Forsyth	(d)—Mrs. A. J. Freeman, librarian.	
Silver Bow	*Butte	(a-c-i)—Mrs. Charles S. Passmore, 717 W. Granite St.	
Yellowstone	*Billings	(i)—Mrs. K. B. Darnell, 1033 N. 31st St.	

## NEBRASKA

Boone	St. Edward	Beaver Valley Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Box Butte	*Alliance	See N7.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. R. E. Knight, 907 Cheyenne Av.	
Buffalo	Shelton	See H195.	
Cass	Louisville	(b-c-f)—James Stander, Box I, Main St.	
"	Nehawka	(e)—Mrs. Marion Tucker.	
"	*Plattsmouth	See M142-W77.	
Deer	Coleridge	(b-f-i)—Miss Fanny DeBow.	
Hunter	*Broken Bow	See K71-Y13.	
Lakes	Crawford	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Logan	North Bend	(b)—Miss Laura Roump, librarian.	
Mogilas	*Omaha	See A56a-H24-H59.	
"	"	Public Library has 1,100 vols. on genealogy.	
Franklin	*Franklin	(e)—Mrs. D. C. Benedict (I.A.G.).	
Hamilton	*Aurora	(d-i)—Mrs. Ethzelda Rush Stanley, 903 9th St.	
Hefferson	*Fairbury	(d-i)—Mrs. Calvin I. Clark, 1027 D St.	
Hastings	*Lincoln	See D1a-D82a-J16-P1-R111.	
"	"	Lincoln City Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Neb. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Neb. Geneal. Soc., R. E. Dale, editor Neb. and Mid-west Geneal. Record (see D1a).	
Lincoln	*North Platte	See S160.	
"	"	Sioux Lookout Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	Norfolk	(a-d-f-i)—Miss Amy Lillian Wolt (see W169a).	
"	"	Norfolk Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Maxwell	*Auburn	(d)—Mrs. Minnie H. Bath.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Peru	(d)—Mrs. Jessie Mardis.	
Muckolls	Superior	(b)—Mrs. Lucy L. Conn, librarian.	
Nebraska	*Nebraska City	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Omaha	*Holdrege	See C131.	
Polk	*Osceola	(d-i)—Mrs. Wesley E. Snider.	
"	Stromsburg	See E34.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Chattie Coleman Westenius.	

## Nebraska (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Richardson	*Falls City	(b-d-i)—Miss Nellie Schock, 2312 Harlan St.	
Rock	Newport	(c-f)—Rev. Thomas J. Peacock.	
Saline	Crete	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Earl B. Hardeman, 127 E. 13th St.	
Thayer	*Hebron	(d-i)—Mrs. W. S. Wood.	
"	Hubbell	(d-f-i)—Mrs. J. E. Conklin.	
Washington	Ft. Calhoun	See L38.	
Wayne	*Wayne	See R38.	
"	"	State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll. has genealogy shelf.	
York	*York	See C196-L6.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. J. B. Butter, 651 E. 7th St.	
"	"	David Bryant Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

## NEVADA

Clark	*Las Vegas	(c-d)—Charles C. Ronnow.	
Elko	Metropolis	(c-d)—Joseph Hutchinson.	
Lincoln	Panaca	(d)—Miss Ruby Danvers.	
Washoe	*Reno	(b-d-i)—Mrs. B. R. Addenbrooke, 867 S. Virginia St.	
"	"	Washoe Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Nev. State Hist. Soc., Miss Jeanne Elizabeth Wier, sec.	

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Belknap	*Laconia	See H33.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Meredith	See H33.	
"	New Hampton	Gordon Nash Library has genealogy shelf.	
Carroll	Wolfeboro	(e-f)—Miss Lillian Maude Cate, 152 S. Main St.	
Cheshire	— — — —	See A65a-K47.	
"	East Jaffrey	See A65a-L50.	
"	"	Jaffrey Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Jaffrey	See A65a-L50.	
"	*Keene	See C112-G56-K46-K47.	
"	"	(a)—Fred E. McIntire, 42 Franklin St.	
"	Sullivan	See K47.	
"	Surry	See K46.	
"	Winchester	(d)—Miss Laura E. Saben.	
Coos	*Lancaster	(b-d)—Miss Lillian E. Rosebrook, Stockwell Rd. (D.A.R.).	
Grafton	Hanover	(b-d-f)—Dr. Gilman DuBois Frost, 13 E. Wheelock St.	
"	Lebanon	(b)—Mrs. George Herbert Woods, 18 Union St.	
"	Lisbon	(b-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. Mary C. Brummer, 11 Brummer Pl.	
"	Littleton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Plymouth	(d)—Miss Caroline Mudgett, Russell St.	
Hillsborough	— — — —	See L50.	
"	Antrim	(i)—Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson, N. Main St.	
"	Hancock	(d)—Mrs. Annie Lindsay Putnam, librarian.	
"	*Manchester	See L10.	
"	"	(d-e-i)—Mrs. Reginald S. Hutchins, 581 Merrimack St.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	N.H. Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Merrimack	(d)—Miss Marguerite M. Henderson.	
"	*Nashua	(b-i)—Miss Annie L. Goodrich, 331 Main St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Nashua Hist. Soc.).	
"	New Ipswich	New Ipswich Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pelham	See M43.	
"	Peterboro	See P58.	
"	Wilton	(d)—Stanley H. Abbot (chmn. hist. com.).	
Merrimack	Canterbury	See J1.	
"	*Concord	See G56-J1-P30.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Franklin Condit Thompson, 518 N. State St.	
"	"	N.H. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	N.H. State Library has genealogy section.	



## New Hampshire (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Merrimack	Dunbarton	See H6.	
"	Elkins	See L12.	
"	Loudon	See J1.	
"	New London	Tracy Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pittsfield	See T61.	
"	Salisbury	See J1.	
"	Sutton	(b-d-j)—Mrs. Ada P. Chadwick, Main St.	
"	Warner	See C148.	
Rockingham	Auburn	See C37.	
"	Chester	See C37-C52.	
"	Derry	See M43.	
"	East Derry	See S66.	
"	East Kingston	See J1.	
"	*Exeter	See F46-P30.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Lizzie G. Rollins, 8 Elliot St.	
"	Hampton Falls	See G83.	
"	Kingston	See J1.	
"	Londonderry	See M43.	
"	Northwood	(d)—Herbert Towle.	
"	Portsmouth	See R3.	
"	"	(b-c-f)—Rev. Louis Ellms, Route 1.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Raymond S. Vaughan, 390 State St.	
"	"	Piscataqua Pioneers Library, sec. Albert H. Lamson, P. O. Box 87, Elkins, N. H.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Strafford	*Dover	See P30-P71-S56.	
"	"	Dover Public Library has genealogy department.	
"	Rochester	See P30.	
"	Somersworth	See P30.	
"	Strafford	See C103.	
Sullivan	Burkehaven	See G43.	
"	Charlestown	See L14.	
"	Claremont	(d)—Mrs. M. Charlotte Houghton, 38 Myrtle St.	
"	Langdon	See K46.	
"	Sunapee	See N34.	

## NEW JERSEY

Atlantic	Atlantic City	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pleasantville	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles W. Blake, 1106 South Shore Rd.	
Bergen	Grantwood	See G17.	
"	*Hackensack	See G34.	
"	Leonia	(f)—Mrs. Florence Crane Collier, 140 Paulin Boul.	
"	Oradell	See R30.	
"	"	(b-c-f)—Miss Catharine Van Buskirk, 465 New Milford Av.	
"	Ridgewood	(d-e)—Mrs. Bertha M. Blake, 4 W. Glen Av.	
"	Rutherford	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westwood	(b-d)—Miss Carrie A. Bissell, 225 Kinderkamack Rd. (Huguenot Soc. N.J., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G.).	
Burlington	— — — —	See C156.	
"	Beverly	(c-f-i)—Mrs. Rebecca C. Borden, Coopertown Corner (D.A.R., D.A.C., N.J., Gloucester Co. and Burling- ton Co. Hist. socs.).	
"	Bordentown	(b-d)—Edward K. Worrell, 9 Farnsworth Av.	
"	Burlington	(d)—Miss Lucile Foster, St. Mary's Hall.	
"	Lumberton	See F8.	
"	Moorestown	See D93.	
Camden	*Camden	(a)—Mrs. J. M. Headman.	
"	"	Camden Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Merchantville	See C156.	
"	Westmont	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Edgar H. Bastian, 311 Westmont Av.	
Cape May	— — — —	See C156.	
"	Cape May	See H205.	
"	"	Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	

## New Jersey (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
<b>Cape May</b>	*Cape May Court House	See T56.	
"	"	(d-f)—Edward M. W. Post, custodian, Cape May Co. Hist. Museum (Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.).	
"	"	Cape May Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Ocean View	See G8.	
"	Petersburg	See C156.	
<b>Cumberland</b>	— — — —	See C156-G27-T56.	
"	*Bridgeton	(d-e-i)—Mrs. Gertrude Albertson Huber, 297 E. Commerce St.	
"	Cedarville	(c-d)—Osborn V. Powell.	
"	Vineland	See A63.	
"	"	Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc. has genealogy section.	
<b>Essex</b>	East Orange	See B146-E37.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Montclair	See L42.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Newark	See C102.	
"	"	N.J. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of N.J., 33 Lombardy St., has genealogy library.	
"	"	Newark Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	South Orange	See P25.	
"	West Orange	See R56.	
"	Wyoming	See R59.	
<b>Gloucester</b>	— — — —	See C156.	
"	*Woodbury	(d)—Miss Matilda F. Whitall, 183 Delaware St.	
<b>Hudson</b>	*Jersey City	(d)—Irving Underhill, 270 Harrison St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
<b>Hunterdon</b>	— — — —	(a-d)—John Ludlow Schenck, Jr., Neshanic Sta., Somerset Co., N.J.	
"	*Flemington	(a-d)—H. E. Deats.	
"	White House Sta.	(c-d-e-i)—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pickell (D.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc.).	
<b>Mercer</b>	— — — —	See B48.	
"	Lawrenceville	See H93.	
"	Princeton	See M119a.	
"	*Trenton	See C115-F8-H93-S14.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. William B. Duryee, 205 Buckingham Av.	
"	"	(d)—Harry J. Podmore, 426 Princeton Av.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. James C. Wright, 48 South Clinton Av.	
"	"	N.J. State Library has good genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
<b>Middlesex</b>	*New Brunswick	See S212.	
"	"	(d)—Charles Deshler, 106 College Av. (I.A.G., New Brunswick Hist. Club, Lehigh Co., Pa., Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Perth Amboy	See M127.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	South Amboy	See E46.	
<b>Monmouth</b>	Asbury Park	(i)—Mrs. Ruth Van Inwegen Wilcox, 611 Monroe Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Englishtown	See C115.	
"	*Freehold	(d-f)—Mrs. Frank R. Symmes, 96 W. Main St. (I.A.G., N.J. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. N.J., Monmouth Co. Hist. Assn.).	
"	Marlboro	(d)—Miss Loretta M. Coleman, Box 53.	
"	Spring Lake	See J9.	
<b>Morris</b>	Madison	(b)—Mrs. Alvan Campbell, Hanover Rd., Florham Park.	
"	*Morristown	See H102-P12.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. John Van Cleve Parker, 19 Olyphant Drive (D.A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G.).	



## New Jersey (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
<b>Morris</b>	*Morristown	Morristown Library has genealogy section.	
<b>Ocean</b>	*Toms River	(a)—Mrs. R. H. Reeve, 30 Seward Av.	
<b>Passaic</b>	Hawthorne	(d-i)—Miss Mattie M. Bowman, 28 Buena Vista Av.	
"	Passaic	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Arthur Dunkerley, 143 Gregory Av. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Paterson	See H29a-M194.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
<b>Salem</b>	— — — —	See C156.	
"	Penns Grove	(d-f)—Mrs. Rebecca Jeffers, 24 State St., asst. librarian.	
"	*Salem	See C79.	
"	"	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. Mary Augusta Pettit, 260 Grant St., custodian Salem Co. Hist. Soc.	
<b>Somerset</b>	— — — —	See R81.	
"	— — — —	(a-d)—John Ludlow Schenck, Jr., Neshanic Sta., Somerset Co., N.J.	
"	Basking Ridge	(d)—Miss Nettie Allen.	
"	Boundbrook	(e)—Mrs. William H. Weart.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Rocky Hill	See B48.	
"	*Somerville	(d-i)—Mrs. Maud Wertz, Cliff St.	
<b>Sussex</b>	— — — —	See R111.	
"	*Newton	Newton Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Sussex	See H94.	
<b>Union</b>	— — — —	Union Co. Hist. Soc., Mrs. J. Crawford Ogden, dir. geneal. bureau, Elizabeth, N.J.	
"	Cranford	See B182.	
"	*Elizabeth	See O3.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Roselle	See R29.	
"	Summit	See P12.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Joseph E. Pryor, 127 Whittredge Rd. (D.C.W., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, N.J. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Westfield	See W113.	
<b>Warren</b>	Blairstown	See A75.	
"	Marksboro	See R111.	
"	Washington	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. John E. Meeker, 45 Grand Av.	

## NEW MEXICO

<b>Bernalillo</b>	*Albuquerque	See S240.
<b>Chaves</b>	*Roswell	See D91.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.
<b>Colfax</b>	*Raton	(d)—Mrs. E. B. Majors.
<b>Eddy</b>	*Carlsbad	(a)—Mrs. Thelma C. Anderson, Box 824.
<b>Grant</b>	*Silver City	N.M. State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.
<b>Sante Fe</b>	*Santa Fe	(d)—Mrs. Wendell V. Hall, 728 San Diego Av.
"	"	Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter D.A.R. has about 850 vols. on genealogy.

## NEW YORK

<b>Albany</b>	— — — —	See M90-W134.
"	*Albany	See G3-H42-W36-W145.
"	"	(a)—Henry Sage Dermott, 554 Hudson Av.
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst, 156 Western Av.
"	"	(f)—Peter Nelson, State Ednl. Dept.
"	"	N.Y. State Library has genealogy dept.
"	"	Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany has genealogy dept.
"	Cohoes	See R94.
"	Knox	See G3.
"	Westerlo	See H42.
<b>Allegany</b>	Wellsville	See H203.
<b>Bronx</b>	New York	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Flora K. Dickinson, 525 W. 238th St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G.).

## New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Broome	— — — —	See H55.	
"	*Binghamton	(b-d-i)—Miss Eva Alice Thomas, 80 Hawley St.	
"	"	Binghamton Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cattaraugus	Olean	See B188.	
"	Salamanca	(d)—Mrs. C. H. DeLisle, 19 Summit St.	
"	South Dayton	(b-d)—Mrs. A. C. White, Park and Maple Sts. (D. A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
Cayuga	*Auburn	See L15-Q2.	
"	Meridian	(b-d-f)—Carroll S. Dudley.	
"	Moravia	See H55.	
"	Weedsport	See H35.	
Chautauqua	— — — —	See C167.	
"	Cassadaga	(f)—Miss Evangeline E. Griswold, R.F.D. 2.	
"	Fredonia	See W130.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Silas Crocker, 131 Center St.	
"	"	Darwin R. Baker Library has genealogy section.	
"	Jamestown	(d-f)—Arthur Wellington Anderson, 201 Van Buren St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Dudley H. Bryant, 400 Lincoln St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Homer M. Wellman, 227 Fairmount Av.	
"	"	James Prendergast Free Library has genealogy section.	
"	Sherman	(d)—Mr. F. L. Morris.	
"	Silver Creek	See C62.	
"	Westfield	See L9.	
Chenango	— — — —	See W88.	
"	Bainbridge	(i)—Miss Emma E. Juliand.	
"	Greene	(d)—Mrs. Julian Clinton.	
"	*Norwich	See J28.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. John B. Meola, 12 Front St.	
"	Oxford	See W89.	
"	Smyrna	(f-i)—Miss Alice Perlee Taylor.	
Clinton	*Plattsburg	See W162.	
Columbia	— — — —	See B247.	
"	Ancram	See H74.	
"	Chatham Center	See S119.	
"	Gallatinville	See H74.	
"	Ghent	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. John L. Gray (D.A.R.).	
Cortland	Homer	(b-c-f)—Mrs. Ira Button, Scott Rd.	
"	Messengerville	See H55.	
"	Virgil	See G43.	
"	"	(f)—Mrs. L. F. Bristol, R.D. 3.	
Delaware	— — — —	See F30-S57-W88.	
"	Walton	(b-c-d)—Mrs. J. A. Crawford, 71 North St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Miss Georgiana P. Knapp, 9 Townsend St.	
Dutchess	— — — —	See B247-L92-W31-W125.	
"	Lagrangeville	(b-f)—Mrs. Ada G. Coe.	
"	*Poughkeepsie	See R65.	
"	Rhinebeck	See S169.	
"	"	(b-g)—Mrs. Theodore de Laporte, 46 Livingston St.	
Erie	*Buffalo	See J48-W187.	
"	"	Buffalo Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Grosvenor Library has genealogy section.	
"	East Aurora	(c-d)—Mrs. Evelyn Arnold Potter, 420 Fillmore Av	
Essex	Crown Point	(d)—Mrs. Albert E. Phelps.	
"	Essex	See N31.	
"	Ticonderoga	N.Y. State Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
Franklin	*Malone	(d-e)—Miss Helen M. Turner, 91 Park St.	
Fulton	Broadalbin	(f)—Nelson L. Finch.	
"	Gloversville	See M135.	
"	"	Gloversville Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Johnstown	See P50.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Genesee	*Batavia	See E32.	
"	LeRoy	(b-i)—Mrs. T. W. Larkin, 16 Trigon Park (S.M.D. D.A.R., I.A.G.).	



## New York (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Greene	*Catskill	See C34.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Mrs. J. Van Vechten Vedder, sec. Greene Co. Hist. Soc. (has genealogy section).	
"	Coxsackie	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Herbert L. Cooper, Ely Farm (D.A. R., Greene Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Greenville	(d)—Miss Ellen M. Baker, North St.	
"	Lexington	See G3.	
Herkimer	— — — —	See S239-W88-W146.	
"	Ilion	(a-d)—Samuel Hartford Allston, 32 John St.	
"	Litchfield	(f)—Mrs. F. Adele Cutter, Clayville, R.F.D. (N.Y. Hist. Assn., N.E.H.G.S., Herkimer Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Little Falls	(c-d-i)—Miss Lotta A. Casler, 14 W. Gansevoort St.	
"	West Winfield	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Henry Garden, Box 261.	
Herson	— — — —	See W141.	
"	Adams Center	(d)—Mrs. Margaret Stoodly.	
"	Ellisburg	See W146.	
"	*Watertown	See L22.	
"	"	Roswell P. Flower Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
ings	— — — —	See S65.	
"	*Brooklyn	See D36-F80-G43-M69-M173-V5-V9-W31-W184.	
"	"	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Jennie Webster Mangam, 1307 Pacific St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., L.I. and Greene Co. Hist. socs.).	
"	"	Long Island Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
ewis	— — — —	See W141.	
"	*Lowville	See C166.	
vingston	Caledonia	See J23.	
"	Lima	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Mabel F. Jenks, E. Main St.	
"	Livonia	(b)—Mrs. Lucy B. Patterson Clapp, Linden St.	
"	Mt. Morris	(c-d)—Miss Frances B. Ames, 29 Murray St., librarian.	
adison	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Henry Garden, Box 261, West Winfield, N.Y.	
"	Brookfield	(a-d-i)—Miss K. Agnes Crandall, 3 Pleasant St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Canastota	(a-d-i)—Miss K. Agnes Crandall, 108 Chapel St.	
"	Cazenovia	See A88-M28.	
"	Earlville	(d-f)—John R. Parsons.	
"	Hamilton	See L20.	
"	Oneida	(i)—Mrs. George A. Page, 248 E. Walnut St.	
onroe	Fairport	See M118.	
"	*Rochester	See B1-C1-M199-M202-S65.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Myrte R. Haynes, 67 Albemarle St.	
"	"	Rochester Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Webster	See R91.	
ontgomery	— — — —	See M135-W125.	
"	Amsterdam	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Frances A. DeGraff, 496 E. Main St., R. 6.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Helen T. Wilson, 156 Guy Park Av.	
"	Burtonsville	(f)—Mrs. Jerome W. McKie.	
"	Canajoharie	See M56.	
"	*Fonda	See V15.	
"	Nelliston	(b-d-f)—N. Berton Alter.	
"	St. Johnsville	See B84-M56-S150.	
"	"	(d)—George H. Kling, 15 E. Liberty St.	
assau	Floral Park	See B104.	
"	Glen Cove	(i)—Miss Florence A. Richards, 37 Continental Pl.	
"	Hempstead	See C105-W31.	
"	Oyster Bay	See C155.	
"	Rockville Center	See C105.	
ew York	*New York	See B11 - B36-B252-C22-D49-D71-D124-F43-H5-H19-H163-H186-L93-M108-M130-R3-R70-R100-T48-T82-V19-V24-V30-W5-W72-W125.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Bama J. Porter, 1 University Pl.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. F. Burr Wiles (see W132).	
"	"	Genealogical libraries:	
"	"	New York Public Library.	

## New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New York	*New York	New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc., 12 E. 58th St.	
"	"	New York Hist. Soc., 170 Central Park W.	
"	"	Anglo-Am. Records Foundation, 122 E. 58th St.	
"	"	Saint Nicholas Soc., 542 5th Av.	
"	"	Holland Soc. of New York, 90 West St.	
"	"	Huguenot Soc. of America, 2 W. 45th St.	
"	"	Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of N.Y., 215 E 71st St.	
"	"	Am. Irish Hist. Soc., 132 E. 16th St.	
Niagara	Lewiston	See H161-H162.	
"	*Lockport	(b)—E. H. Boynton, 56 Harrison Av.	
Oneida	— — — —	See S239-W88-W146.	
"	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Henry Garden, Box 261, West Winfield, N.Y.	
"	Bridgewater	See V27.	
"	Camden	See K16.	
"	Clinton	See F30.	
"	*Rome	See J46a-M91.	
"	*Utica	See D85-S239.	
"	"	Oneida Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf, Mrs. Thomas D. Watkins, librarian.	
"	Vernon	(b-c-f)—Miss Mabel L. Martin, Box 15.	
Onondaga	— — — —	See S70.	
"	Camillus	(d)—Mrs. W. J. Maxwell, 13 Main St.	
"	Elbridge	See W177.	
"	*Syracuse	See C5-S70.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. W. H. Phillips, 233 Fitch St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Elmer E. Price, 524 Stolp Av.	
"	"	(i)—Bradford W. Sherwood, M.D., 1441 S. Salina St.	
"	"	(a-c-e)—Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, 101 University Pl.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Ontario	— — — —	See G12.	
"	*Canandaigua	See M20.	
"	Clifton Springs	See C117.	
"	Geneva	See H199.	
"	Holcomb	(c-d-f)—Miss Leila Jane Elton, Main St.	
"	Phelps	See R52.	
"	Port Gibson	See G12.	
"	Victor	(f)—Miss Sara M. Harrington.	
Orange	— — — —	See B45-L109-W31.	
"	*Goshen	See H191.	
"	Middletown	See C145-F78-H191.	
"	"	Thrall Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Newburgh	(e)—Mrs. D. P. Halstead, R.F.D. 1.	
"	"	(a-d)—Miss Marjorie Reese Manlove, 360 Carpenter Av.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Arthur C. Wescott, 124 Fullerton Av.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Minisink Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Orleans	*Albion	See B97-B198.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Belle E. Lamont.	
"	"	Swan Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oswego	— — — —	See S70-W146.	
"	Central Square	See M161.	
"	Fulton	(d)—Mrs. Harold J. Dann, 206 Academy St.	
"	Hannibal	(b-d-f)—Stephen Roy Lockwood.	
"	Mexico	See M173.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Frank Munson.	
"	*Pulaski	See L102.	
"	West Monroe	See M161.	
Otsego	— — — —	See W125.	
"	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Henry Garden, Box 261, West Winfield, N.Y.	
"	Decatur	See S57.	
"	Maryland	See S57.	
"	Middlefield	See S57.	



## New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Otsego	Milford	See C104-W113.	
"	"	(f)—William C. McRorie.	
"	Mt. Vision	See W88.	
"	New Lisbon	See W88.	
"	Oneonta	See C104-W113.	
"	Otego	(d)—Mrs. Marion Van Derwerken, River St.	
"	Roseboom	See S57.	
"	Schuyler Lake	(c-f-i)—Mrs. Alice Park Clarke, Church St.	
"	Westford	See S57.	
"	Worcester	See S57.	
Queens	— — — —	See V2.	
"	Elmhurst	See W100.	
"	Flushing	See H5-H196a-H236a.	
"	"	Flushing Hist. Soc., Robert E. Parsons, sec.	
"	Jackson Heights	See C22-H196a-H236a.	
"	Woodhaven	See D42.	
Rensselaer	— — — —	See S65-W94.	
"	Berlin	See M92a-W134.	
"	Grafton	See W134.	
"	Hoosick Falls	See W134.	
"	Nassau	(a-d)—Ralph David Phillips.	
"	Petersburg	See W134.	
"	"	(c-d-f)—Clarence M. Wells.	
"	Pittstown	See B29-W134.	
"	Rensselaer	(b-c-d-f)—Miss H. Josephine Dumont (see D117).	
"	Schaghticoke	See B29-W134.	
"	Valley Falls	(f)—Mrs. Lora A. Stover, R.F.D. 2.	
Richmond	(Staten Island)	See L52.	
"	Richmond	(d)—Charles L. Pollard, Staten Island Inst. of Arts and Sciences.	
"	*St. George	See L52.	
"	Tottenville	(b-c-i)—Miss Laura Blatchford Yetman, 5336 Arthur Kill Rd.	
"	West Brighton	See H156.	
"	W. New Brighton	See B31.	
Rockland	Spring Valley	(b-d-i)—Miss Marie Frances Merritt, 37 S. Main St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Tomkins Cove	(c)—Miss Sara L. Odell, librarian.	
S. Lawrence	— — — —	See W146.	
"	*Canton	See H113a.	
"	Ogdensburg	(d)—Mrs. Edith Warner Stephens, 328 Morris St.	
Saratoga	*Ballston Spa	See B45.	
"	Mechanicville	See W94.	
"	Round Lake	(b)—Mrs. Antoinette S. MacMinn.	
Schenectady	*Schenectady	(b)—Mrs. Antoinette S. MacMinn, 5 Park Pl.	
Schoharie	— — — —	See M90-S57-W125.	
"	Cobleskill	(c-d-f)—Kenneth H. Fake, 67 Main St.	
"	"	(b-f-i)—Mrs. Jessie Van Schaick Norton, 10 High St.	
"	Middleburg	See S193.	
"	*Schoharie	See B84.	
Schuyler	Burdett	(f)—Mrs. Mary S. Martin.	
Seneca	Lodi	(c-f)—Mrs. Elizabeth Van Vleet.	
Steuben	— — — —	See H119.	
"	*Bath	See O8.	
"	Hammondsport	(d)—Miss Laura Ide Railey, Box 307, librarian.	
"	Wayland	(c-d-f)—Miss Lena M. Thwing, 116 Lincoln St.	
Suffolk	— — — —	See G34-G98-H97-V2.	
"	Bay Shore	See V19.	
"	Bridgehampton	(b)—Miss May Talmage Van Scoy, Main St., librarian.	
"	"	Hampton Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cold Spring Harbor	See D17-V2.	
"	"	Dept. of Genetics has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fishers Island	Fishers Island Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Huntington	See B29.	

## New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Suffolk	*Riverhead	See V7.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Ernest M. Robinson, 143 Ostrander Av.	
"	Smithtown		
"	Branch	(d-e)—Miss Ethalinda Jackson.	
"	Southampton	Smithtown Library has Richard Handley collection of L. I. Americana, about 2,000 vols.	
Sullivan	Liberty	See A91-H21.	
Tioga	Berkshire	See C194.	
"	Newark Valley	See L48.	
"	Richford	See L75.	
"	Waverly	See L48.	
Tompkins	Caroline	(d)—Mrs. F. A. Sawyer, 416 Chemung St.	
"	*Ithaca	See L48.	
"	"	See H119-M90-W12.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. David B. Perry, 514 Edgewood Pl. (D.A. R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. John B. Smelzer, 409 Albany St. (D. A.R., I.A.G.).	
Ulster	— — — —	Cornell Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Highland	See M138-R100-V7.	
"	*Kingston	(b)—Mrs. Jennie H. Rose, Main North Rd. (I.A.G.).	
"	Milton	(b-e)—Mrs. W. N. Fessenden, 15 Janet St.	
"	New Paltz	(b-d)—Miss Caroline Sears, librarian.	
Warren	*Lake George	See D111.	
Washington	Cambridge	Caldwell-Lake George Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ft. Ann	See C160-L21.	
"	Ft. Edward	Fort Ann Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	
"	*Hudson Falls	See W2.	
"	Whitehall	See W2.	
Wayne	— — — —	(b-c-d-f-i)—Hermon E. Sullivan, 141 Main St.	
"	Marion	See G12.	
"	Newark	(b-f-i)—Miss Medora Westfall, Union St.	
Westchester	— — — —	See L49.	
"	Bronxville	See W31.	
"	Chappaqua	See H118-J51-P64-W30-W81-W131.	
"	Larchmont	See C155.	
"	Mt. Vernon	See W154.	
"	"	See A27-D64.	
"	New Rochelle	(d)—Mrs. H. C. Hill, 11 Greendale Av.	
"	"	See W66.	
"	"	(c-d-f)—Herbert B. Nichols, 31 Summit Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Peekskill	Huguenot and Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Pelham	Field Library has genealogy section.	
"	*White Plains	See I14a.	
"	"	(b)—Adolph Law Voge, 37 Mitchell Pl.	
"	Yonkers	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See D124-L55.	
Wyoming	Arcade	(d)—Miss Emilie C. Varian, 18 Lake Av.	
"	Castile	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Elwood Wagner, 52 Prospect St. (D. A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	*Warsaw	(c)—George H. Stratton, Jefferson and Park Rd.	
"	"	See B19.	
Yates	Keuka Park	(b-c-d)—Henry Ten Hagen, 173 W. Buffalo St.	
		(d)—Prof. Herbert D. Winters, Keuka College.	

## NORTH CAROLINA

Alamance	Burlington	See S90.
"	Saxapahaw	See H232.
Anson	— — — —	See G94.
"	Ansonville	See D120.
"	*Wadesboro	(b-d)—Mrs. James M. Davis, 211 Camden Rd.
Buncombe	*Asheville	(c)—Mrs. James E. Carraway, 38 Edwin Pl.
"	Swannanoa	(c-d)—Miss Daisy E. Erb (summer).
Burke	*Morganton	See M133.



## North Carolina (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cabarrus	*Concord	See L91a.	
Caldwell	*Lenoir	(b-c)—Mrs. Rufus L. Gwyn, 459 W. Harper Av.	
Catawba	Hickory	See B105.	
"	*Newton	(b-c-d)—J. C. Coulter, 1516 Richland St., Columbia, S.C.	
Cleveland	Kings Mtn.	(b-e)—Mrs. C. E. Neisler, 414 N. Piedmont Av. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
Columbus	Acme	See W156.	
Craven	*New Bern	See C78-W19.	
Davidson	*Lexington	(b-c-f)—Rev. J. C. Leonard, D.D., 514 W. Center St.	
Durham	*Durham	See B160.	
Edgecombe	Rocky Mount	See G50.	
"	"	Thomas Hackey Braswell Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Forsyth	*Winston-Salem	See B115-C59-F77.	
"	"	(b-c-f-i)—Miss Louise Barbour, 805 W. 5th St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Virgil Idol, 230 N. Cherry St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gaston	*Gastonia	(d-f)—Mrs. Stephen Elliot Barnwell, Forest Hills.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Annie R. Shackelford, 318 Chester St. (D.A.R., H.S.S.C.).	
Granville	*Oxford	See B96-W65.	
"	Stovall	See D23.	
Guilford	— — — —	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Virgil Idol, 230 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C. (I.A.G.).	
"	*Greensboro	See M12-R10.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Annette Sloan Tinsley.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	High Point	(b)—Mrs. R. T. Pickens, 704 W. Broad St.	
"	Whitsett	See W114.	
Halifax	*Halifax	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Leon W. Anderson, Oakland Farm.	
Henderson	*Hendersonville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jackson	— — — —	See G94.	
Lenoir	*Kinston	See H234.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See G94.	
"	*Lincolnton	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. George A. Brown, 405 Forney Av.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Mary Newcomb Cornwell, 405 S. Aspen St.	
Lunenburg	— — — —	See B96.	
Mecklenburg	— — — —	See B96-G94-M104.	
"	*Charlotte	(e)—Mrs. A. H. Milstead, 1020 S. College St.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. W. L. Nicholson, 2119 Coniston Pl.	
"	Matthews	(d)—Dr. C. B. Alexander.	
Nash	— — — —	See G50.	
New Hanover	*Wilmington	(a-d-e-f)—Mrs. William McKoy Bellamy, 203 N. 15th St. (C.D.A.).	
Orange	Chapel Hill	(c-e-i)—Mrs. Mary Jones Manning.	
"	"	Univ. of N.C. has genealogy section.	
Perquimans	— — — —	See E40.	
Pitt	Farmville	See S69.	
Robeson	Buies	(c-d)—Mrs. Hannah McNeill Stack.	
"	Red Springs	See M41.	
Rockingham	Leaksville	See H185.	
Rowan	Rockwell	See P37.	
"	*Salisbury	See D131-P37.	
"	"	(d)—E. Clyde Ennis, 108 N. Ellis St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Frank W. Kirk, 400 Mitchell Av.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Mary L. McCubbins, 419 S. Main St.	
"	"	Co. Court House has good Revolutionary collection.	
Rutherford	Forest City	See G94.	
Stanly	Norwood	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Daisy Barnhardt Parsons.	
Surry	Elkin	(i)—Mrs. M. C. Brown, Gwyn Av.	
Tryon (old)	— — — —	See G94.	
Vance	*Henderson	See W122.	
Wake	*Raleigh	See B53-H152-J46-N35-W108.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. P. C. Patterson, 227 Hillsboro St.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Daisy Crump Whitehead, 225½ Forest Rd.	

## North Carolina (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Wake	*Raleigh	N.C. State Library has genealogy dept.	
Watauga	*Boone	See W51.	
Wayne	*Goldsboro	(e)—Mrs. Lillian D. Wooten.	

## NORTH DAKOTA

Barnes	*Valley City	(i)—Mrs. J. H. S. Thomson, 821 4th Av.	
Burleigh	*Bismarck	(a-c-d-f)—Mrs. Florence Harriet Davis, 1029 7th St.; librarian, State Hist. Library (Over 1,800 vols. on genealogy).	
Foster	*Carrington	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Guy Cook, 593 2d St. S.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. L. R. Putnam, 516 Main St.	
Grand Forks	*Grand Forks	See F71-R121.	
"	"	Univ. of N.D. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Morton	*Mandan	(b)—Mrs. Raymond W. Shinnars, 607 6th Av. N.W. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Pierce	*Rugby	(d)—Miss Hattie S. Sikes.	
Ramsey	*Devils Lake	(b)—Mrs. N. K. Whitcomb, 513 7th Av.	
Stark	*Dickinson	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Nell M. E. Robinson, 235 Sims St.	
Stutsman	Buchanan	See M211.	
Trails	Mayville	See B205.	
Williams	*Williston	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Seward M. Hyde, 720 2d Av. E.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. H. R. Lampman, 321 3d Av.	

## OHIO

Adams	— — — —	See M76.	
Allen	— — — —	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Harold H. Hawisher, 414 Pears Av.	
Ashtabula	*Lima	See A77.	
"	Ashtabula	(b-d-i)—Mrs. George H. Fassett, 4417 State Av.	
"	Conneaut	(b-c-i)—Mrs. Hendrick Leach, 171 Mill St.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Jefferson	(b-c-d)—Mrs. B. L. Newman, Ashtabula St.	
Athens	Albany	(b-e)—Mrs. O. D. Dailey.	
"	*Athens	See C31-W10.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Miss Helen M. Townsend, 180 E. State St.	
Belmont	Barnesville	See D29.	
"	"	(d)—Warren Maywood Davis, 224 S. Lincoln Av. (Belmont Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	*St. Clairsville	See B249.	
"	Somerton	See B249.	
Brown	*Georgetown	See C8a-M76.	
"	Ripley	(d-i)—Mrs. Ernst Bambach.	
"	Russellville	See G11.	
Butler	*Hamilton	(c-d-f)—George C. Cummins, 717 Rentschler Bldg.	
"	Middletown	See R66.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Florence D. Evans, 227 S. Broad St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oxford	(d-f)—Mrs. George Skinner, 300 E. High St. (D.A.R., Old Settlers Assn., Oxford Town and Tp. Hist. Assn.).	
Champaign	St. Paris	(a-d)—Mrs. Blanche West Johnston, R.R. 1.	
"	*Urbana	(b-d)—Miss Maria Antoinette Squire, 332 Lafayette Av.	
Clark	— — — —	(a-d)—Mrs. Blanche West Johnston, R.R. 1, St. Paris, O.	
"	*Springfield	(d-e)—Mrs. Caroline T. Clarke, 1615 S. Fountain Av.	
"	"	Warder Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clermont	— — — —	See M76-W23.	
"	Bethel	See A1.	
Clinton	Blanchester	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. J. B. Doughman, 107 W. Center St.	
Columbiana	East Liverpool	(b-d-i)—Mrs. C. Walter Ashbaugh, 1316 Perry Av.	
"	Wellsville	See L81.	
Coshocton	— — — —	See B257.	



## Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Crawford	*Bucyrus	See R118.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Grace J. Fuller, 714 Rogers St., librarian.	
Cuyahoga	*Cleveland	See A46-C19-D56-H101-L90-P39.	
"	"	(b-c)—Walter G. Graves, 1950 E. 90th St.	
"	"	Western Reserve Hist. Soc., W. H. Cathcart, dir.	
"	"	Cleveland Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Lakewood	See S115.	
"	S. Euclid	See S218.	
Darke	*Arcanum	See H72.	
"	*Greenville	(b-e-i)—Miss Mary L. Waring, 304 W. 3d St.	
Defiance	*Defiance	(b-d-e-f-i)—Mrs. John M. Forst, 814 Jackson Av.	
Erie	*Sandusky	See H32.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fairfield	— — — —	See G48.	
"	*Lancaster	See T63.	
"	Pleasantville	See B163.	
Franklin	*Columbus	See B125-C144-M49-M174-N26.	
"	"	(c)—Joseph E. Berry, M.D., 802 W. Broad St.	
"	"	(e-i)—Frank Williams Gardner, M.D., 185 E. State St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Carrie F. Smith, 62 Hoffman Av.	
"	"	Ohio State Archaeological and Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Ohio State Library has genealogy section.	
"	Westerville	See M72.	
Fulton	*Wauseon	See M58.	
Gallia	*Gallipolis	(d)—Mrs. Ethel F. Clark, 345 4th Av., dep. probate clk.	
Geauga	— — — —	See P59.	
"	*Chardon	(b-c)—Walter G. Graves, 1950 E. 90th St., Cleveland.	
"	Geauga Lake	See H121.	
Greene	— — — —	See B177a.	
"	Cedarville	(b-c-d)—Frank Bird, Xenia Av.	
"	Jamestown	(b)—Mrs. Warren Robinson.	
"	*Xenia	(b-d)—Harvey Elam, clk. of courts (see E11a).	
Guernsey	— — — —	See B257.	
"	*Cambridge	See B249.	
"	"	(a-d-f)—Miss Mary Augusta Stone, 1518 Blaine Av.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G., S.M.D., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.).	
Hamilton	Blue Ash	See H84.	
"	*Cincinnati	See C75-F27-F28-K64-K67-R108-S89-W23-W160.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Hist. and Philosophical Soc. of Ohio, U. of Cincinnati Library Bldg., has genealogy section.	
Hancock	*Findlay	(d)—Miss Cornelia B. Kennedy, 219 S. Main St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Huron	*Norwalk	(a)—Mrs. Charles B. Gardiner, 175 W. Main St. (D. A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., H.S. of Pa.).	
"	"	City School District Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wakeman	(c-i)—Mrs. C. S. Clark.	
Jefferson	*Steubenville	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Mary D. Sinclair, 523 N. 4th St. (D.A. R., I.A.G., Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Toronto	(c-d-i)—Mrs. H. G. Shanholtz, 407 S. 3d St.	
Knox	Danville	See W189.	
"	Gambier	(b)—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Box 165.	
"	*Mt. Vernon	(i)—Mrs. William W. Pennell, 224 Coshocton Av.	
Lake	Mentor	(d-f)—Miss Frances Cleveland, Jackson St., librarian.	
Lawrence	Chesapeake	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Francis Flesher-Moore, 173 Country Rd., R. 52.	
Licking	— — — —	See B257.	
"	Granville	(b-d)—Mrs. Mary N. Jones, 209 E. Elm St.	
"	*Newark	See P13.	
"	"	(d-e-i)—Miss Luella Bancroft Fant, 99 Mt. Vernon Rd., librarian (D.A.R., D.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
Logan	— — — —	(a-d)—Mrs. Blanche West Johnston, R.R. 1, St. Paris, Ohio.	

## Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Logan	*Bellefontaine	See S64.	
Lorain	*Elyria	See M163.	
"	Oberlin	Oberlin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lucas	*Toledo	See B147-K29-S222.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Homer H. Heath, 923 Prospect Av.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Emma S. Mellinger, 2020 Jefferson Av.	
"	"	(b-f)—Walter Justin Sherman, 2243 Scottwood Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	*London	See M80-W99.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mt. Sterling	See M137.	
"	Plain City	(i)—Miss Olive B. Feather.	
Mahoning	*Youngstown	See A86-M128-S38.	
"	"	(i)—Harry Stittle Manchester, 1200 Mahoning Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Marion	*Marion	(b-d-i)—Mrs. S. L. Leeka, 613 E. Center St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(i)—Miss Emma Thompson, 202 W. Center St.	
Medina	*Medina	See D55.	
Miami	— — — —	See B177a-H72.	
"	— — — —	(a-d)—Mrs. Blanche West Johnston, R.R. 1, St. Paris, Ohio.	
Monroe	*Woodsfield	(c)—Mrs. Mary E. Ketterer, Main St.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See H72.	
"	*Dayton	See B177a-P48.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Morgan	— — — —	See B257.	
"	*McConnelsville	(b-d)—Miss Augusta True.	
Morrow	Cardington	(d)—Miss Bertha L. Smith, R.D. 1.	
Muskingum	Roseville	(c-d-i)—Miss Irma B. Gobel, Lock Box 358.	
"	*Zanesville	See B257.	
Noble	— — — —	See B257.	
"	*Caldwell	See B249.	
Perry	— — — —	See B257.	
Pickaway	*Circleville	See C75-K43-M97-N25.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St.	
"	New Holland	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Charles M. Clifton, R.D.	
Portage	Hiram	Hiram Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kent	(d)—Miss Carrie Bassett Gallaway, 607 Fairchild Av.	
"	Mantua	See C170.	
"	*Ravenna	(d-i)—Mrs. Eleanor S. Crail, 408 S. Prospect St.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. L. S. Hubbell, 462 S. Prospect St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preble	— — — —	See B177a-H72.	
"	*Eaton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Richland	*Mansfield	(b-d-f)—H. E. Pollock, 43 Clairmont Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ross	*Chillicothe	See H56.	
Sandusky	*Fremont	(i)—Miss Elizabeth E. Rule, 1205 Birchard Av. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Scioto	*Portsmouth	See M38.	
Seneca	Fostoria	See S28.	
Shelby	*Sidney	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Vera R. Kocher, 118 Pike St.	
Stark	— — — —	See B3.	
"	Alliance	See B109-R40.	
"	Massillon	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Helen Greer Portz, 1037 Amherst Rd. N.E.	
"	Wilmot	See D16.	
Summit	*Akron	See B62-C38-H131-K1.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ilene Knisely Winkelmann, 365 Fernwood Dr.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cuyahoga Falls	See B3-C38-K1.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. William F. Stoll, 2119 2d St.	
Trumbull	Bristolville	(d)—Douglas S. Gardner.	



## Ohio (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Cumbrull	*Warren	(b-d)—Miss Grace M. Winnagle, 285 Washington St. N.W.	
Van Wert	*Van Wert	(b)—Mrs. Fred L. Dippery, 314 Caroline St.	
Varren	— — — —	See B177a.	
"	Franklin	See H39.	
Vashington	— — — —	See G48.	
"	*Marietta	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Clarence Reuben Sloan, 215 4th St.	
Vayne	*Wooster	See E14-G76.	

## OKLAHOMA

Alfalfa	*Cherokee	(b-d-f)—Miss Etta Gray Watkins, 420 S. Kansas St., librarian.	
Beckham	Elk City	See F64.	
Cleveland	— — — —	See W161.	
Garfield	*Enid	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grady	*Chickasha	See E19.	
"	"	(d-i)—Miss Ida May Sherman, librarian, Carnegie Public Library (has genealogy shelf).	
Grant	Jefferson	(i)—Mrs. J. D. Carter, R.R. 2.	
"	Pondcreek	(f-i)—Miss Minnie E. Reed.	
Kay	Ponca City	See H211.	
Kingfisher	*Kingfisher	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Vancil K. Greer, 914 S. Main St.	
Kiowa	*Hobart	(c-i)—Miss Pearl Rebecca Roberts, 728 S. Washington St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Muskogee	*Muskogee	(d)—Mrs. Cora Case Porter, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oklahoma	*Oklahoma City	See A79-K20.	
"	"	(f-i)—Mrs. Don Anthony Hughes, 940 N. E. 18th St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Okla. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ottawa	*Miami	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Stephens	*Duncan	(b)—Rev. J. W. Moseley, Jr., 805 Ash Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Texas	Hooker	(f-h)—Mrs. G. C. Metcalf, librarian.	
Tulsa	*Tulsa	See C99.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. J. O. Cheairs, 1416 E. 31st St.	
"	"	Okla. Soc. D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	*Bartlesville	(i)—Mrs. Earl C. Lane, 525 E. 8th St.	

## OREGON

Clackamas	Milwaukie	See B258.	
Hood River	*Hood River	(b-c-i)—Mrs. J. E. Ferguson, R. 2, Box 101.	
Jackson	Ashland	(b-e)—Mrs. Mary L. Cadzow, 160 Sherman St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Medford	See H230.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy.	
Lane	*Eugene	U. of Ore. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Linn	*Albany	(d-i)—Mrs. Wayne Dawson, 129 W. 7th St.	
Marion	*Salem	(a-c-d-e-f-i)—Robert Jackson Hendricks, Ferry and Commercial Sts. (Ore. Hist. Soc.).	
Multnomah	*Portland	See C14-J17-K50.	
"	"	(d)—Niles Burdick, 3015 N.E. 17th Av.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. C. W. A. Maloney, 3133 N.E. 45th Av.	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Oscar Trilbus Tinkle, 2022 N.E. 53d Av.	
"	"	Multnomah Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	S.A.R. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Tillamook	Mohler	See R79.	
Umatilla	*Pendleton	See C94-R88.	
Union	*La Grande	(d)—Mrs. P. S. Robinson, 1408 4th St.	
Wasco	*The Dalles	(d-i)—Mrs. Bert Thomas, 401 Fulton St.	
"	"	Wasco Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	Sherwood	See P27.	

## PENNSYLVANIA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Adams	— — — —	(a)—Miss Martha B. Lee, 42 N. Beaver St., York, Pa.	
"	*Gettysburg	(d)—Mrs. Mary E. Duttera, 424 Baltimore St.	
"	"	Lutheran Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	McSherrystown	See S10.	
Allegheny	Coraopolis	(c-d)—Mrs. Charles A. Martin, 1450 Ridge Av.	
"	McKeesport	See G49-W73.	
"	*Pittsburgh	See E6-F23-G63-H82-H211-M60-O10-S243.	
"	"	(d)—John R. Haudenshield, 606 Keystone Bank Bldg.	
"	"	(a-c-d-f)—Kenneth D. Magruder, 5562 Hobart St.,	
"	"	Squirrel Hill (S.C.W., O.F.P.A., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Charles A. Martin, 1450 Ridge Av.	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library of Allegheny has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. has genealogy section.	
Armstrong	*Kittanning	(b-d-i)—Miss Margaret A. Findley, 133 Vine St. (D.A.R.).	
Bedford	*Bedford	See C32.	
Berks	— — — —	See G28-S30-S80-U1.	
"	Boyertown	See B69-B144.	
"	*Reading	See L91-N1-S186.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Blair	Altoona	(c-d-i)—Mrs. W. H. Burd, 1929 W. Chestnut Av.	
"	*Hollidaysburg	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. Martin B. Christy, 904 Allegheny St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Bradford	— — — —	See M1.	
"	Athens	(d)—Mrs. Ida W. Corbin, 202 S. Main St.	
"	Canton	(d)—Mrs. Jeannette Landon, 27 Lycoming St.	
"	Wyalusing	(b-d-f-i)—Mrs. H. Arthur Bartlett.	
Bucks	*Doylestown	See E22-E23.	
"	"	Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. has over 2,900 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Newtown	See B35.	
"	Riegelsville	See P75.	
Butler	— — — —	See B40-M156.	
"	*Butler	See C137-M153.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Clara Cornelius, 707 E. Pearl St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cambria	Johnstown	(d)—Mrs. R. E. Warden, Bliss St., Southmont (D.A. C., D.A.R.).	
Centre	*Bellefonte	(d-e)—Mrs. N. B. Spangler, E. High St.	
Chester	— — — —	See G28.	
"	Coatesville	See H176.	
"	Tredyffrin	See B35.	
Clarion	*Clarion	(d-i)—Mrs. Willis Yardley Welch, 58 S. 8th Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clearfield	Curwensville	See H143.	
"	DuBois	(d-e)—Mrs. George W. Gann, 49 E. Long Av.	
Clinton	*Lock Haven	(a-c-d-i)—Mrs. William Taylor Hunt, 350 E. Water St. (D.A.R.).	
Columbia	Berwick	(d-e)—Miss Sarah M. Hagenbuch, 121 E. 2d St.	
"	*Bloomsburg	See S93.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. F. P. Pursel, 20 E. 5th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Crawford	— — — —	See M156.	
"	*Meadville	(b-d-f)—Miss Helen R. Adams, 636 N. Main St.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See G28.	
"	*Carlisle	See F41.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—Albert Horwell Gerberich (see G28).	
"	Mechanicsburg	See B190.	
"	Newville	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. Belle McKinney H. Swope, 12 W. Big Spring Av.	
Dauphin	*Harrisburg	See F41-G28-M155-S78.	
"	"	State Library and Museum of Public Instruction has genealogy dept. and is making survey of records in all co. court houses in Pa.	
"	Linglestown	See M206.	
Delaware	— — — —	See C45.	



## Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Delaware	Chester	(b-c-d)—Miss Dora Anne Gilbert, 103 W. 24th St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. E. D. Glauser, "Crestholme," Providence Rd. (M.C.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., Pa. Geneal. Soc.).	
"	"	Am. Baptist Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Clifton Heights	See N1.	
"	Darby	See B35.	
"	Drexel Hill	See F81a.	
"	Lansdowne	See B35.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Edward M. Pearson, 43 W. LaCrosse Av.	
"	*Media	See H7-S220a.	
"	"	Delaware Co. Inst. Science publishes local hist. records; see Edward V. Streep (S220a).	
"	Moylan	See C45.	
"	Radnor	See B35.	
"	Swarthmore	See H105.	
"	"	Friends Hist. Library has colln. of mss. on Quaker family records. Address: Swarthmore College.	
Erie	*Erie	See D53-M176.	
"	"	(d-i)—Miss Margery A. Bacon, 258 W. 6th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Waterford	(d-f-i)—Mrs. Robert L. Brotherton.	
Fayette	Connellsville	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fairchance	(d)—Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp, 65 Morgantown St.	
"	*Uniontown	See W73.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. H. D. Hutchinson, 60 Lincoln St.	
Franklin	— — — —	See S78.	
"	Mercersburg	(a)—Mrs. Virginia S. Fendrick.	
Greene	— — — —	See I1.	
"	*Waynesburg	See K66.	
"	"	(c-d-f)—Mrs. Emma Grimes Wood, 707 E. Greene St.	
Huntington	*Huntington	(d)—Jack Willoughby, 313 Mifflin St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Alfred P. Silverthorn, 1618 Moore St.	
Indiana	*Indiana	See H213a.	
Jefferson	Big Run	(b-c-f)—Miss Dorothy L. Thompson, Main St.	
"	Punxsutawney	See P57.	
"	"	(a-e-i)—Mrs. W. Ray Chilcott, 214 Dinsmore Av.	
Juniata	*Mifflintown	(d)—Miss Jeanne Adams, 318 Washington St.	
Lackawanna	*Scranton	See C16-W84.	
"	"	(b)—William A. Wilcox, 516 Spruce St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lancaster	— — — —	See G28.	
"	— — — —	(a)—Miss Martha B. Lee, 42 N. Beaver St., York, Pa.	
"	*Lancaster	See B147-C98-G48-M213.	
"	"	A Herr Smith Mem. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lawrence	New Wilmington	(b-d-i)—Mrs. W. C. Henderson, 331 Neshannock Av.	
Lebanon	— — — —	See G28-U1.	
"	*Lebanon	(d-f-i)—Mrs. R. H. Lee, Hathaway Park.	
"	Schaefferstown	See D78.	
Lehigh	*Allentown	See R68-S30.	
Luzerne	Hazleton	See K69.	
"	Pittston	(c)—S. Judson Stark, 105 Philadelphia Av., West Pittston, Pa.	
"	West Pittston	(d-e-i)—Miss Henrietta Hartman, 806 Susquehanna Av.	
"	*Wilkes-Barre	See R81.	
"	"	Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. has 10,000 vols. on local history and 5,000 vols. on genealogy.	
Lycoming	— — — —	See L109.	
"	— — — —	(c-f-i)—Mrs. W. M. Faust, "Eason," Montgomery, Pa.	
"	*Williamsport	James V. Brown Library has genealogy shelf.	
McKean	Kane	See T80.	
McKean	*Smethport	(d-f-i)—Miss Carrie A. Day, 1020 W. Main St.	
Mercer	Grove City	See M156.	
Mifflin	— — — —	(d)—Miss Jeanne Adams, 318 Washington St., Mifflintown, Pa.	

## Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Mifflin	*Lewistown	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary S. Slagle, 5 Logan St.	
Monroe	Bartonsville	See M83.	
"	*Stroudsburg	(d)—Mrs. C. H. Rhodes, W. Main St. and Decker Av.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See B35-R5-U1.	
"	Center Square	See B70.	
"	Elkins Park	See S215.	
"	Glenside	See M32.	
"	Gwynedd Valley	See S219.	
"	Haverford	See B35.	
"	Jenkintown	See D19.	
"	"	Abington Library Society has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lansdale	(b-d-f)—Harry Edward Sprogell, 411 N. Broad St.	
"	Merion Station	See P24-R5.	
"	*Norristown	(c-d-f)—Miss Annie B. Molony, 517 Haws Av. (D.A. R., Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co., Valley Forge Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co. has genealogy dept.	
"	Rosemont	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Helen Hopkins Zelov, Rosemont Av.	
Northampton	— — — —	See E48-P75-S30-S200.	
"	Bethlehem	See B72-K45.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Easton	See S93.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Nazareth	See B70.	
Northumberland	Shamokin	(b-c-d)—Rev. J. G. Shireman, 35 S. 2d St.	
Perry	*New Bloomfield	(b-d)—Miss Alberta Elliott Clouser.	
"	Wila	(c-d-f)—Harry W. Lenig.	
Philadelphia	*Philadelphia	See B35 - B245 - B259a-C39-C63-C70-C120a-C123-E49-F20 - F81a - G20 - H157-K9-L104-M29-M60-O22-R5-S36-S48-T13-T16-W176-W198.	
"	"	(a)—Miss M. Elizabeth Bockius, 120 W. Penn St. Germantown.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. D. E. Dismukes, Gladstone Hotel.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Edwin Squire Dunkerley, 1924 W. 7th Av. (Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa., Pa.-German Soc., Lancashire, Eng., Parish Register Soc., N.E.H.G. S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Miss Frances H. Irwin, 503 S. 46th St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. William M. Mervine, 231 Buckingham Pl.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Harry Rogers, 2105 Walnut St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. D. LaBarre Schoonover, 327 S. 12th St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Elizabeth W. Stevick, 6325 Regent St.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Miss M. Atherton Leach, Corr. Sec., 2118 Spruce St.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Pa., Ernest Spofford, librarian, 1300 Locust St.	
"	"	Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., P. A. Kinsley, Corr. Sec., 1539 Venango St.	
"	"	German Soc. of Pa., C. F. Haussmann, Jr., Archivist, Marshall and Spring Garden Sts.	
"	"	Pa. Soc. O.F.P.A. has genealogy shelf.	
Potter	*Coudersport	See D112.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. E. G. Stocking, 308 N. East St.	
Schuylkill	Orwigsburg	See S80.	
"	*Pottsville	See S93-U1.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Shenandoah	(b-c-d-i)—Mrs. Mary H. Miller, 125 E. Coal St.	
Snyder	Selinsgrove	See F28a-F29-F45.	
Somerset	Somerfield	See E29.	
Susquehanna	Hallstead	(c-d)—Mrs. Myrtie Almeda Smith.	
"	Herrick Center	See T52.	
"	*Montrose	Montrose Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Tioga	Elkland	(a-c)—Miss Retta Bostwick, 25 2d St.	
"	Mansfield	(b-c-d-f)—Carl F. Van Norman, 20 College Pl., librarian Carnegie Library.	
"	"	See M205.	
"	*Wellsboro	(d)—Mrs. Mary O. Webb, 19 Water St.	



## Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Union	*Lewistown	(c-i)—Mrs. Lewis E. Theiss, 110 University Av.	
Venango	— — — —	See B40-M156.	
"	*Franklin	See Z1.	
"	Oil City	See M191.	
Warren	*Warren	(b-d-e)—William Galbraith Smith, 318 Liberty St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Mabel Dalrymple Waters, 204 Water St.	
Washington	— — — —	See I1.	
"	— — — —	(d-f)—J. F. McFarland, 310 N. Main St., Washington, Pa.	
"	Charleroi	See W194.	
"	*Washington	See F51-R47.	
Wayne	*Honesdale	(d-e)—Miss Nellie G. Kimble.	
Westmoreland	— — — —	See Z3.	
"	*Greensburg	(b-d-e-i)—Miss Hettie Fisher, 505 Tremont Av.	
"	Vandergrift	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Paul W. Keppel, Riverview St.	
Wyoming	Meshoppen	(d)—Miss May Kiethline, 28 Putnam St., Tunkhannock, Meshoppen, Pa.	
York	— — — —	See S10-S48.	
"	— — — —	(a-c-d)—Albert Horwell Gerberich (see G28).	
"	Hanover	(a)—Mrs. Harper D. Shepard, 117 Frederick St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*York	See Y10.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Martha B. Lee, 42 N. Beaver St.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of York Co. has genealogy section.	

## RHODE ISLAND

Bristol	Barrington	See S190.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	*Bristol	(d)—Mrs. William L. Manchester, 33 Central St.	
Kent	*E. Greenwich	(j)—George A. Loomis.	
Newport	Jamestown	See W52.	
"	*Newport	See T49.	
"	"	Newport Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Naval War College has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tiverton	See D126.	
Providence	Centerdale	See D26.	
"	Cranston	See T41.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Enoch E. McLaren, 174 Armington St.	
"	"	(D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., R.I. Soc. of Patriots).	
"	Edgewood	William H. Hall Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	N. Scituate	(a-d-i)—Mrs. B. M. Latham, Church St.	
"	Pawtucket	See F44.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Byron U. Richards, 88 Cottage St.	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Jenny B. Westcott, 55 Brook St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	*Providence	See A72-J4-S39.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Vera B. Hanson, 57 Grandon Rd., Auburn, R.I.	
"	"	R.I. Hist. Soc. Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Rumford	See W42.	
"	Woonsocket	(b-d)—Miss Hattie O. E. Spaulding, 38 N. Ballou St.	
Washington	— — — —	(b-d)—Mrs. Stephen A. Sweet, East Greenwich, R.I. (D.A.R.).	
"	Narragansett		
"	Pier	See M84.	
"	Rockville	(d)—Rev. Willard DeLure Burdick.	
"	Wakefield	(d-i)—Mrs. Charles A. White, 17 Kenyon Av. (D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	Westerly	Public Library has genealogy section.	

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville	— — — —	See W7.	
"	*Abbeville	(d-f)—Miss Nettie Russell.	
Anderson	— — — —	See S13-W7.	
Barnwell	Williston	(d)—Mrs. J. E. Newsom.	

## South Carolina (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Beaufort	*Beaufort	(d)—Mrs. John Sydney Foster, North and New Sts.	See B128-C60-H34-P46.
Charleston	*Charleston	(d-i)—Mrs. R. W. Hutson, 19 Greenhill St. (D.A.R., H.S.S.C.).	
"	"	S.C. Hist. Soc., Miss Mabel L. Webber, sec.	
Chester	*Chester	(d)—Miss Mary Sledge.	
Chesterfield	*Chesterfield	See R62.	
Darlington	*Darlington	(b-d)—Mrs. R. W. Coggeshall, 143 Orange St., librarian.	
Edgefield	*Edgefield	See W183.	
Greenville	Fountain Inn	See B119.	
"	*Greenville	See D10-W104.	
Greenwood	*Greenwood	(d-e)—Miss Helen Alston.	
Horry	*Conway	(d-i)—Mrs. V. F. Platt, 55 Elm St.	
Laurens	Clinton	(d-e)—Miss Agatha Davis, Musgrove St.	
Marion	*Marion	See J31-S170-S171.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mullins	(b-d)—Miss Edna McCall, 25 James St.	
Newberry	*Newberry	See S231.	
Oconee	Seneca	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. L. W. Verner, Fairplay.	
Orangeburg	*Orangeburg	(d-e)—Miss Marion Salley.	
Pickens	*Pickens	(d)—Mrs. Frank McFall.	
Richland	*Columbia	See H85-S58.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Elisabeth Doby English, 808 King St., librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Spartanburg	*Spartanburg	See C11.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Maria W. Mulligan, 460 N. Church St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. B. F. Sims, 182 N. Converse St.	
"	"	Kennedy Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sumter	*Sumter	See B138-R32.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Edith M. DeLorme, 420 W. Hampton Av.	
Union	*Union	(d-i)—Mrs. Preston B. Bobo, 25 S. Church St.	
"	"	(d-f-i)—Mrs. C. H. Peake, 10 Perrin Av.	
York	Ft. Mill	See M104.	
"	*York	(d)—J. G. Wardlaw.	

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Beadle	*Huron	(d)—H. M. Cass.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Ruth B. Fullinweider, 480 Nebraska Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Brown	*Aberdeen	See C7a.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. J. C. Lindberg, 23 10th Av. S.W.	
"	"	Alexander Mitchell Library has genealogy shelf.	
Butte	*Belle Fourche	(c-d-f-i-j)—Mrs. Effie A. Ross, Butte Co. C.H. (D. A.R.).	
Hughes	*Pierre	State Dept. of History has genealogy dept.	
Lake	*Madison	(c-d)—Miss Abigail Dayton Lyon, Egan Av. and 4th St.	
Lawrence	*Deadwood	(d-e)—Mrs. Franklin D. Smith, Smith Apts.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lead	See N7.	
Minnehaha	Dell Rapids	(b)—Miss Marjorie J. Guild, 710 7th St.	
"	*Sioux Falls	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Fred E. Briggs, 325 W. 13th St.	
"	"	Carnegie Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Masonic Grand Lodge Library has genealogy section.	
Roberts	*Sisseton	See P51.	
Spink	Doland	(c)—Dr. Horace Watson Sherwood.	
"	Mellette	(d)—Miss Grace Eleanor Luke.	
Yankton	*Yankton	See W40.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	

## TENNESSEE

Bledsoe	— — — —	See T88.
Blount	*Maryville	See P8.
Campbell	Jellico	(b-c-d)—Hayden Siler, 602 Marshall St.



## Tennessee (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Carter	*Elizabethton	(c-d-e)—Mrs. W. M. Vaught, 306 F and Holston Sts.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See T88.	
Davidson	— — — —	(a)—George Fuller Walker II (see W13).	
"	*Nashville	See C177-W13-W111.	
"	"	(a)—Dr. W. A. Provine, Editor Tenn. Hist. Mag.,	
"	"	30 Memorial Bldg.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Joseph Hayes Acklen, 201 24th Av. S.	
"	"	Tenn. Hist. Soc. has 500 vols. on genealogy.	
"	"	Tenn. State Library has genealogy dept., Mrs. John	
		Trotwood Moore, librarian and archivist.	
DeKalb	— — — —	See G14-S140a.	
Fentress	— — — —	See T88.	
Gibson	*Trenton	(d)—Miss Mary Davidson, 425 Lexington St.	
Giles	*Pulaski	See B238-R95.	
Greene	— — — —	See P8.	
"	*Greeneville	See B194.	
"	"	(d-i)—Miss Kathleen Piper, 301 N. Main St., librarian.	
Hamilton	*Chattanooga	See A45a-A76-F38-M160-P10.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. James E. Sanders, 755 Oak St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Jackson	— — — —	See G14.	
Jefferson	Jefferson City	See F66.	
Knox	— — — —	See P8.	
"	*Knoxville	See J2-N12-W59-W105.	
"	"	Lawson McGhee Library has genealogy dept.	
Lincoln	— — — —	See H69.	
Loudon	— — — —	See P8.	
"	*Loudon	(d-e)—Miss Elizabeth Taliaferro, 709 Mulberry St.	
McMinn	— — — —	See P8.	
Macon	— — — —	See G14.	
Marion	S. Pittsburg	(d)—Miss Maggie E. Williamson.	
Mauy	*Columbia	See M34-S61.	
Monroe	— — — —	See P8.	
Montgomery	*Clarksville	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Elijah C. Cunningham, Cumberland	
		View, R.F.D. 6.	
Overton	— — — —	See T88.	
Putnam	— — — —	See G14.	
"	*Cookeville	See R76-S140a.	
"	"	(b-c-f-i)—Mrs. Clara Cox Epperson, Washington Av.	
		(D.A.R.).	
Roane	— — — —	See P8.	
"	Harriman	See L79.	
"	"	(a-d-e-i)—Mrs. Walter C. Anderson, 327 Walden St.	
		(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. C. K. Hill, P.O. Box 226.	
Robertson	*Springfield	See W179.	
"	"	(d-f-i)—Mrs. J. S. Freeman, 314 Oak St.	
Rutherford	— — — —	See H200.	
Shelby	*Memphis	See A56-S103.	
"	"	Cossitt Library has genealogy section.	
Smith	— — — —	See G14-S140a.	
"	Dixon Springs	See G14.	
Sullivan	Kingsport	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Leon W. Brown, 213 Piedmont St.	
Sumner	— — — —	See G14-W111.	
Unicoi	*Erwin	(c-d-i)—Mrs. John M. Ferguson, 205 Ohio Av. (D.	
		A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
Van Buren	— — — —	See T88.	
Washington	— — — —	See P8.	
"	Johnson City	See M14.	
"	*Jonesboro	(b-d-i)—Mrs. W. S. Hickey.	
"	"	(a-d-f)—Miss Dorothy Kennedy Whitlock.	
White	— — — —	See G14-S140a.	
"	*Sparta	See T88.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. William M. Johnson.	
Williamson	— — — —	See M34.	
Wilson	— — — —	See G14.	
"	*Lebanon	See B141.	

## TEXAS

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Anderson	*Palestine	(b-c)—Miss Georgie P. McMeans, 220 E. Angelina St. (Daus. Republic Tex.), librarian, Carnegie Library (has genealogy shelf).	
Bell	*Belton	(b-d)—Mrs. William B. McGarity, 126 W. 10th Av. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
Bexar	*San Antonio	See B129-C33-P94-R64.	
"	"	(i)—Miss Thirza Bellinger, 416 Dallas St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(c-i)—Mrs. James T. Sluder, 1131 W. French Pl.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Brewster	*Alpine	Sul Ross State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Colorado	*Columbus	(b)—Miss Lee Quinn Nesbitt.	
Comal	*New Braunfels	See R12.	
Comanche	*Comanche	See R120.	
Dallas	— — — —	See C108-K44.	
"	*Dallas	See B32-B46-C20-G51-J33-P6-R64-T43.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Abigail J. Crane, 4005 Gaston Av. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. F. K. McGinnis, 5215 Monticello St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Wilber S. Shaw, 3811 Normandy Av.	
"	"	Dallas Geneal. Soc., Miss Helen Forrest sec., 5630 Worth St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Grand Prairie	See B140.	
Denton	— — — —	See S220.	
"	*Denton	See K48.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Miss Elizabeth Lyon, R. 1, Box 271.	
"	"	(c-d)—Miss Ruby C. Smith, Teachers College Station.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Eulallie W. Smoot, 1801 W. Oak St.	
Eastland	Cisco	(e-f)—Mrs. Frank Harrell, Harrell Hill.	
El Paso	*El Paso	See E18.	
"	"	(c-i)—Miss Gertrude Yale, 1019 N. Virginia St.	
Galveston	*Galveston	See M98.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Cortes Pauls, 1019 Av. F.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. John W. Hopkins, 1516 Av. H (C.D.A., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Charles G. Waller, 609 Av. E.	
"	"	Rosenberg Library has genealogy dept.	
Grimes	Navasota	(b)—Mrs. Hattie T. Ketchum, 901 Washington Av.	
Harris	— — — —	See K44.	
"	*Houston	See B126-B135-B188a-Q3-R64-T42.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. W. C. Corbett, 2905 Hamilton St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Margaret B. Steele, 2400 Stanford St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Haskell	*Haskell	(d)—R. E. Sherrill.	
Hays	*San Marcos	See M48.	
Henderson	*Athens	See B107.	
Hidalgo	Mission	(b-d)—Mrs. Emery A. Dugat, Box 74.	
Hunt	— — — —	Hunt Co. Hist. Soc., sec., W. W. Harrison, Greenville, Tex.	
Jack	*Jacksboro	See P86.	
Jefferson	*Beaumont	(c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Cora B. Strode, 1930 Grand Av. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Tyrrell Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Johnson	Burleson	See R102.	
Lamar	Biardstown	See S134.	
"	*Paris	(b)—Miss Sallie Lee Lightfoot, 212 Church St.	
Leon	Marquez	(b-d)—Mrs. Addie B. Carrington, 1st State Bank.	
Lubbock	*Lubbock	(b-d-f)—Mrs. William Dingus, 2502 21st St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Walker C. Rylander, 1629 15th St.	
McCulloch	*Brady	(d)—Miss Fannie O. Jones, librarian, McCulloch Co. Public Library.	
McLennan	*Waco	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Milam	*Cameron	(a)—Mrs. Sterling P. Cross, 204 N. College Av.	
Mitchell	*Colorado	See J29a-M6-W57.	
Navarro	*Corsicana	See F17.	
Potter	*Amarillo	See B149.	



## Texas (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Haskell	*Albany	(d-f)—Mrs. Merrick Davis, Highland Ranch (D.A.R., C.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Daus. Rep. Tex.).	
arrant	— — — —	See K44.	
"	*Ft. Worth	See J27-R64-S18.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
aylor	*Abilene	(b-i)—Mrs. Birdie M. Dowda, 2646 S. 7th St.	
ravis	*Austin	See M159.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Annie Hill Snyder, 404 W. 12th St.	
"	"	State Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Andrew Carruthers Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
valde	*Uvalde	(d-f)—Miss Florence Anthon, 135 E. Leona St., librarian.	
Vichita	*Wichita Falls	See H159.	
Williamson	Taylor	(d-f-i)—Mrs. C. A. Waddill, 706 Vance St.	

## UTAH

ox Elder	*Brigham	See R25.	
"	"	(c)—Thomas C. Young, 162 3d St. E.	
ache	— — — —	Cache Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc., pres. Walter M. Everton (see E46a).	
"	*Logan	See E46a.	
Davis	Kaysville	See O19-T64.	
Duchesne	Mt. Emmons	See B88.	
Garfield	*Panguitch	See C7.	
ron	Cedar City	See E38-G10-W172.	
"	*Parowan	See D2.	
uab	*Nephi	See G85.	
Millard	Delta	See J14-W18.	
Morgan	— — — —	See D128.	
Salt Lake	Midvale	See D128.	
"	*Salt Lake City	See H13-I12-K52-M179-P78-S158-S184-S196.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. George E. Fellows, 30 U St.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Utah, A. F. Bennett, Sec., 47 E. South Temple St. (maintains staff for research work).	
San Juan	Blanding	(d)—Miss Lucretia L. Ranney, librarian.	
Sanpete	Ephraim	(d)—C. R. Dorius, Box 319.	
"	"	(c-d)—George F. Jackson.	
"	Fairview	See M203.	
"	Fountain Green	See M89.	
"	Moroni	See M182.	
Tooele	*Tooele	(d)—Mrs. Martha I. Anderson, 94 S. Main St.	
Utah	American Fork	See D38-S6-T64.	
"	*Provo	See L71.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Lexia Curtis Harris, R.F.D. 2, Box 325.	
Wasatch	*Heber	See W166.	
Washington	— — — —	See W172.	
"	*St. George	See H89.	
Weber	*Ogden	See R41-R69-T64.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Albertus Bragonje, 215 31st St.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—Mrs. Dorothy DeWees Wheelwright, 488 Cross St., librarian.	

## VERMONT

Addison	Addison	(d-f-i-j)—Mrs. Beaumelle H. Clark, R.D. 1, Vergennes, Vt.	
"	Bridport	See H156.	
"	Leicester	See C183.	
"	*Middlebury	(d)—Mrs. Lena Atwood, 40 Court St., librarian.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice A. Hinman.	
"	New Haven	(i)—Mrs. Floyd C. Woodcock, R.F.D. 2, Vergennes, Vt.	
"	Vergennes	(i)—Mrs. Floyd C. Woodcock, R.F.D. 2.	
Bennington	*Bennington	(c-d-i)—Miss Eunice Elinor Lyons, 800 County St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy section.	

## Vermont (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bennington	*Manchester	See D118.	
"	"	(a-d-i)—Mrs. F. M. Pearson, Seminary Av.	
Caledonia	Barnet	See E17.	
"	"	(b-d)—Mrs. Ethel Warner Wright.	
"	Hardwick	See H156.	
"	*St. Johnsbury	See B29.	
"	"	(b-f-i)—Miss Cornelia T. Fairbanks, 6 Park St., li- brarian.	
"	"	St. Johnsbury Athenaeum has genealogy shelf.	
Chittenden	*Burlington	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Eda A. Safford, 98 Pearl St. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Fletcher Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Shelburne	See H156.	
Essex	*Guildhall	(j)—R. M. Pendrigh.	
Franklin	East Georgia	(d-i)—Mrs. Julian F. Ballard.	
"	East Highgate	See L39-R63.	
Grand Isle	Grand Isle	(d-i)—Mrs. Victor Hurlburt.	
Lamoille	*Hyde Park	(j)—S. B. Waite.	
Orange	*Chelsea	See C110.	
"	Fairlee	(b)—Mrs. H. M. Goodwin.	
"	Randolph	(d-e)—Mrs. Edwin A. Morse, 11 Randolph Av.	
"	Thetford	(d-i)—Miss Abbie Skinner Wilcox, North Thetford, Vt.	
Orleans	Barton	See H156.	
"	Westfield	See H156.	
Rutland	Belmont	See P16.	
"	Brandon	See C183.	
"	Pittsford	(a)—Miss Grace L. Palmer.	
"	Poultney	See R57.	
"	"	(b-c-i)—Mrs. James F. Farnham, 15 Main St. (C.D. A., D.A.R.).	
"	*Rutland	See B161.	
"	"	(c-d-e-i)—Mrs. Grace G. McFadden, 171 N. Main St. (C.D.A., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Edna Johnson Warren.	
"	S. Wallingford	(d)—Mrs. Ida M. Welsh.	
"	Wells	(d-e)—Mrs. Genevieve Lewis, North St.	
Washington	Barre	(d-e)—Miss Mabel Chandler, 174 S. Main St.	
"	*Montpelier	See B243-M141-S139.	
"	"	(a-c)—Miss Agnes K. Lawson, 27 Marvin St., li- brarian-curator, Vt. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Vt. Hist. Soc. has 2,200 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Moretown	(d-j)—Mrs. Lilla B. Haylett, Main St.	
"	Northfield	(d-e)—Mrs. Inez J. Woodbury.	
Windham	Bellows Falls	See H99-W83.	
"	Brattleboro	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Gertrude S. R. Thayer, 14 Brook St.	
"	Guilford	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Gertrude S. R. Thayer, 14 Brook St., Brattleboro, Vt.	
Windsor	Andover	See T17.	
"	Barnard	See N20.	
"	Hartford	(c-d)—Mrs. Leonard G. Trumbull.	
"	Ludlow	(b-d)—Mrs. Lawrence W. Barton, Locust Hill.	
"	Pomfret	See H156.	
"	Weston	See T17.	
"	Windsor	(d-e)—Mrs. John Kimball.	

## VIRGINIA

Accomac	— — — —	See B215-B216.
Albemarle	*Charlottesville	See B33-C86-G78.
"	University	(b-c-d-f)—Mrs. William B. Wheeler, Ph.D., Maury Av.
"	"	Library of Univ. of Va. has genealogy section.
(Independent City)	Alexandria	See R86.
Alleghany	*Covington	See A54.
"	"	(b-c-d-f)—C. Henry Hollins Rumbold, R.D. 1.



## Virginia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Amelia	— — — —	See C74.	
Amherst	— — — —	See G78.	
Arlington	— — — —	See P60.	
"	Cherrydale	See W22.	
"	Clarendon	(a)—Mrs. Mary P. Snyder.	
Augusta	— — — —	See B85-C36-I1-K44-W69.	
"	*Staunton	See C169-D119.	
"	Waynesboro	(a-d)—Miss Juliet H. Gallaher (see G4).	
Bath	*Warm Springs	See C81.	
Bedford	— — — —	See A10-M40-P44.	
"	*Bedford	See D59-H75-P11.	
"	Villamont	(d)—Mrs. Shirley Seymour Lynn.	
Brunswick	— — — —	See C47.	
Buckingham	— — — —	See C87-P61.	
Campbell	Altavista	See L17-P44.	
"	Lynchburg	(a-d)—Mrs. W. Russell Winfree, Rivermont.	
Caroline	— — — —	Jones Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Charles City	Holdcroft	See D100-W160.	
		(a)—Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, editor Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag. (I.A.G.).	
Chesterfield	— — — —	See C74.	
Clarke	— — — —	See B186.	
Culpeper	*Culpeper	See W158.	
Cumberland	*Cumberland	See H182.	
Dinwiddie	Petersburg	See M178-P61.	
"	"	William R. McKenney Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Elizabeth City	*Hampton	See G6.	
Essex	— — — —	See J29.	
Fairfax	— — — —	See G63-J29-K44.	
"	West Falls Church	See P60.	
Fauquier	— — — —	See G63-J29.	
Fluvanna	— — — —	See A51.	
"	Columbia	See C87.	
Frederick	*Winchester	(a-e)—Frank B. Crawford.	
"	"	(a-d)—Richard E. Griffith, Sr., 320 W. Clifford St.	
"	"	(i)—Mrs. Daniel W. Ritenour, 312 W. Leicester St.	
"	"	Handley Library has genealogy shelf.	
Giles	*Pearisburg	(d-i)—Miss Nancy E. Pearson.	
Gloucester	— — — —	See H182.	
Greensville	— — — —	See G50.	
"	— — — —	(b)—Mrs. W. B. Goodwyn, Main St., Emporia, Va.	
Halifax	— — — —	See J43.	
"	*Halifax	(b-c)—T. Branch Dunn.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. H. Medley.	
Hanover	— — — —	See K44.	
"	Elmont	See M2.	
Henrico	*Richmond	See C74-D100-F56-G30-G67-J52-L44-M2-P60-P79-R21-R124-S201-W178.	
"	"	(a)—Louis A. Burgess.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Charles W. Ferrell.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Herbert E. Lipscomb.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Elizabeth J. Morton, 220 W. Main St.	
"	"	(a)—Ernest C. Pollard, 1521 Central Nat. Bank Bldg.	
"	"	(c)—James Porter Smith, 1002 Westwood Av.	
"	"	(a)—Dr. W. G. Stanard, sec. Va. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(a-c-d)—F. W. Sydnor, 3320 North Av.	
"	"	(a)—Miss M. Page Williams, 5201 Cary St. Road.	
"	"	Va. State Library has large genealogy dept.	
"	"	Va. Hist. Soc., Dr. W. G. Stanard, sec.	
Henry	— — — —	See J43-T36.	
Highland	*Monterey	(c)—Miss M. Kate Gibson (I.A.G.).	
Isle of Wight	— — — —	See W38.	
"	Smithfield	See C47-D24.	
James City	*Williamsburg	See P36.	

## Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
James City	*Williamsburg	(b-d-f)—Miss Mary F. Goodwin, Chandler Court (Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A., Order of Jamestown, etc.).	
"	"	William and Mary College Library has large genealogy dept., Dr. E. G. Swem (I.A.G.), librarian and editor William and Mary College Quarterly.	
King George	— — — —	See D100.	
King William	— — — —	See R124.	
Lancaster	— — — —	See B172-K44.	
"	Nuttsville	See P38.	
Loudoun	— — — —	See G63-J29.	
Louisa	— — — —	See G78.	
"	*Louisa	(a-d)—Miss Jessie Pendleton Spencer.	
Madison	— — — —	See Y12.	
Mathews	Mobjack	See W101.	
Montgomery	— — — —	See W190.	
"	Blacksburg	(e)—Mrs. Walter B. Ellett.	
"	*Christiansburg	(d-f-i)—Miss Elizabeth R. Hart, Main St.	
Nansemond	*Suffolk	(a)—Miss Mary Cowling.	
Nelson	— — — —	See B172.	
Norfolk	Norfolk	See C6-K10-M168-S242-T75-W11.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 1009 Colonial Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Portsmouth	See W38.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Beverly Cameron Cobb, 322 London St.	
Northampton	— — — —	See R75-W38.	
"	Cape Charles	See B215-B216.	
Northumberland	— — — —	See J29.	
Nottaway	Blackstone	See T83.	
Orange	— — — —	See K11.	
Page	*Luray	(a)—John G. Grove.	
Pittsylvania	— — — —	See J43-P44.	
"	*Chatham	See J45.	
"	Danville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Prince Edward	*Farmville	See M196.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Clair Woodruff Bugg.	
"	Hampden-Sydney	See W147.	
"	"	Hampden-Sydney College Library has genealogy dept.	
Prince George	Hopewell	See R75.	
Princess Anne	— — — —	See W11.	
"	Lynnhaven	See K10.	
Prince William	— — — —	See D100-G63-J29.	
Rappahannock	— — — —	See J29.	
Roanoke	Hollins	See S210.	
"	Roanoke	See W190.	
"	"	(a-d-f)—Mrs. C. Shelburne Spindle, 823 Avenham Av., South Roanoke, Va.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Salem	See J8.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Janie B. Price, Box 187.	
"	Vinton	See M40.	
Rockbridge	*Lexington	See A10.	
"	"	Washington and Lee Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rockingham	*Harrisonburg	See C49-C116.	
Russell	— — — —	See S235.	
Scott	Nickelsville	See A26-B121.	
Shenandoah	— — — —	See S35.	
"	*Woodstock	See R39.	
"	"	(c-d-e-f-i)—Miss Anna C. Spiker, dep. clk., Circuit Court.	
Southampton	— — — —	See C47-W38.	
Spotsylvania	— — — —	See K11.	
"	Fredericksburg	See D100-K42.	
"	"	Kenmore Assn. has genealogy section.	
Stafford	— — — —	See D100-G63-K42.	



## Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Curry	— — — —	See C47.	
Cassess	— — — —	See C47.	
Cazewell	*Tazewell	See M123a.	
Carroll	Newport News	See W50.	
Cathart	— — — —	See W190.	
Chatham	*Abingdon	See S232.	
Chesapeake	— — — —	See F56-J29.	
Chesapeake	Big Stone Gap	See W168.	
Chesapeake	*Wise	See A21.	
Chesapeake	*Wytheville	See S159.	
Chesapeake	— — — —	(i)—Mrs. John Whitman.	
Chesapeake	— — — —	See H182.	

## WASHINGTON

Chelan	*Wenatchee	(d-e)—Mrs. Fred Kemp, 611 King St.	
Cowlitz	Castlerock	(d-e)—Mrs. Winnie Quick.	
Cowlitz	Longview	See V11.	
Cowlitz	*Seattle	See M167-R77-W106.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	(d-e)—Mrs. David M. Deutsch, E. 117th St. and Victory Way.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	Univ. of Washington Library has genealogy section.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Cowlitz	Bremerton	(b-c-i)—Mrs. L. A. Bender, 1123 Winfield Av.	
Cowlitz	*Chehalis	(d-e)—Mrs. Bertha S. Gage, 1288 Alfred St. (I.A.G.).	
Cowlitz	*Okanogan	(c-d-f)—Mrs. Walter May, Mayflower Orchard (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Cowlitz	— — — —	(b-d-i)—Mrs. May B. Brown, 721 E. Water St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Cowlitz	*Newport	(d-e)—Mrs. V. P. Campbell, Route 4.	
Cowlitz	*Tacoma	See W117.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	Wash. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Cowlitz	*Everett	See M129-M204.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cowlitz	Dishman	See M63a.	
Cowlitz	*Spokane	(d-i)—Mrs. Bertha Taft Keith, 1402 W. Montgomery Av.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	(i)—Miss Marian J. Mason, W. 1723 Nora Av.	
Cowlitz	*Olympia	(b-d)—Mrs. Alta Grim, Temple of Justice, asst. state librarian.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. Grace E. Meek, Box 247, Route 5.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	State Library has genealogy dept.	
Cowlitz	*Walla Walla	(d-e-i)—Miss Blanche Inez Tuttle, 427 Washington St.	
Cowlitz	*Bellingham	(i)—Mrs. T. E. Chandler, 310 Flora St.	
Cowlitz	Pullman	See B243a-T72.	
Cowlitz	— — — —	(b)—Jesse O. Adams, 400 Howard St.	
Cowlitz	Sunnyside	(d)—Miss Grace E. Brown, librarian.	
Cowlitz	Toppenish	(i)—Mrs. Zenas Yates Coleman, 401 N. Beech St.	
Cowlitz	*Yakima	(b-d-i)—Miss E. Tempie Spaulding, Margadella Apts. (D.A.R.).	

## WEST VIRGINIA

Barbour	— — — —	See T23.	
Berkeley	Gerrardstown	See G62-S84.	
Berkeley	*Martinsburg	See S84.	
Braxton	— — — —	See S238.	
Cabell	— — — —	See J29.	
Cabell	*Huntington	(d)—Mrs. Victoria Thornburg, 925 5th Av.	
Cabell	— — — —	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Calhoun	— — — —	See T23.	
Clay	Harrison	See S99.	
Doddridge	— — — —	See T23.	
Gilmer	— — — —	See T23.	
Hampshire	— — — —	See B158-J36.	
Hancock	Newell	(d)—Mrs. John G. Pittenger, P.O. Box 207.	

## West Virginia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Hardy	— — — —	See B158.	
Harrison	*Clarksburg	See L29-S182-T23.	
"	Lumberport	See E25.	
Jackson	Ravenswood	(d)—Mrs. Eunice Proctor Perkins (C.D.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G.).	
Jefferson	Shepherdstown	(b-c-d-f-i)—Mrs. M. S. R. Moler, "Maplemont" (D.A.R., U.D.C., Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Kanawha	*Charleston	See H158.	
"	"	(b-d)—Herbert Clarke Kincaid, 1130 Lee St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. W. S. Johnson, 1521 Lee St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Mrs. Frank P. Larmon, 835 Edgewood St. (C.D., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Julia Morris Wintz, R.F.D. 1.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Elinor J. R. Woolf, 2114 Kanawha St.	
"	"	Dept. Archives and History has genealogy dept.	
Lewis	— — — —	See T23.	
"	Jane Lew	(b-c-d)—Miss Minnie S. McWhorter (D.A.R.).	
Mercer	Bluefield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	John Chapman Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Mineral	*Keyser	(d-i)—Miss Maria Vass Frye, 190 Centre St.	
Monongalia	— — — —	See E29.	
"	*Morgantown	See B17-B158-D76-E7-L97.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Elizabeth P. Berry, librarian.	
"	"	(c-d-i)—Mrs. Lawrence M. Cox, 58 Anderson Pl.	
Ohio	*Wheeling	See C60.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preston	— — — —	See E29-K40.	
"	Aurora	See S99.	
Raleigh	*Beckley	See S37.	
Randolph	*Elkins	See W69.	
Ritchie	— — — —	See T23.	
Taylor	— — — —	See T23.	
Upshur	*Buckhannon	See C197.	
Wood	*Parkersburg	See E25-J29-S125.	

## WISCONSIN

Ashland	*Ashland	(c-d)—Miss Flora Jane MacDonald, 800 7th Av. W.	
Barron	*Barron	See B79.	
Buffalo	Mondovi	See W96.	
Columbia	Columbus	(i)—Mrs. A. H. Proctor, 622 Prairie St.	
"	*Portage	(b-d-e-i)—Mrs. John B. Gay, 101 W. Pleasant St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Laurie B. Latimer, 214 W. Marion St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
Crawford	*Prairie du Chien	(d-e)—Mrs. Hiram Wagner.	
Dane	*Madison	See D63a-T73.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Ruth Helen Davis, 17 W. Gilman St., librarian.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss M. Lydia Wakeman, 1814 Keyes Av. (D.C.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Wis. State Hist. Soc. has large genealogy dept.	
Douglas	*Superior	(a-i)—Mrs. F. C. Buckley (see B222).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy room.	
Dunn	*Menomonie	See W185.	
Eau Claire	*Eau Claire	(b-d)—Mrs. R. E. Mitchell, 504 4th Av.	
"	"	(b-d)—Miss Merlin Wilkin, 1010 S. River St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fond du Lac	*Fond du Lac	See T38.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Harriet C. Sexmith, 86 S. Marr St.	
"	"	(b-c-d)—Miss Hattiebell Whinfield, 114 5th St.	
Green	Brodhead	(b-d)—Mrs. John H. Kleckner (Wis. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	*Monroe	(d-i)—Mrs. Jessie S. Weirich, 2113 11th St.	
Iron	*Hurley	(d)—Miss Frances M. Jewell, 208 Copper St., librarian, Hurley Free Public Library.	
Jefferson	Ft. Atkinson	(d-e)—Mrs. John B. Olson, 814 Riverside Drive.	



## Wisconsin (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Jefferson	Lakemills	See P83.	
Kenosha	Salem	See B239.	
La Crosse	*La Crosse	See F68.	
"	"	(d-i)—Mrs. Oren E. Frazee, 405 S. 11th St.	
Lincoln	Tomahawk	(b-d-f)—Mrs. W. I. Macfarlane, 25 Prospect Av. E. (I.A.G.).	
Manitowoc	*Manitowoc	(d)—Mrs. Charles Reddin, 412 Park St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Milwaukee	*Milwaukee	See A45-B120-M21-W55.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	West Allis	See H65a.	
Oneida	*Rhinelander	(d-e)—Mrs. C. G. Simonds.	
Pepin	*Durand	(b-c)—Mrs. Walter Bowman, 217 W. Prospect St.	
Portage	*Stevens Point	(d)—Mrs. Hallie C. Norton, 441 Church St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Racine	*Racine	See A39.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Sturtevant	See A39.	
Rock	Beloit	(i)—Mrs. Katherine Bradley Perrigo, 423 Park Av.	
"	Edgerton	(b-d)—Miss Charlotte Carrier, 502 Crescent St.	
Sauk	*Baraboo	(d-f)—Miss Belle Farwell, 705 West St.	
"	Reedsburg	(d-i)—Mrs. Jessie T. Ryan, 211 W. Main St.	
Sheboygan	Plymouth	(d-f)—J. A. Laack, 129 Stafford St.	
Taylor	*Medford	See M64.	
Trempealeau	Ettrick	(c)—Mrs. C. H. Nelson.	
"	Galesville	(d)—Miss Ella D. Kneeland, librarian.	
Walworth	Darien	(b-d-i)—Mrs. Ben Sweet.	
"	Delavan	See J36.	
"	*Elkhorn	See B73.	
Waukesha	*Waukesha	(b-c-d)—Mrs. E. Tallmadge, 202 W. Broadway (I. A.G., sec. Waukesha Co. Hist. Assn.).	
"	"	(b-i)—Mrs. Allen D. Young, 221 N. James St.	
Winnebago	*Oshkosh	See A40.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Eugene B. Fisher, 104 W. New York Av.	

## WYOMING

Albany	*Laramie	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Laramie	*Cheyenne	See L103.
"	"	Wyo. State Library has genealogy section.
Natrona	*Casper	See L99.
"	"	Natrona Co. Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Platte	*Wheatland	See R54.
Sheridan	*Sheridan	(c-i)—Mrs. Cora H. Foley, 950 Loucks St.

## FOREIGN REGISTER

## AUSTRALIA

<i>Province</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New South	Dundas	See R116.	
Wales	Sydney	Society of Australian Genealogists, hon. sec. E. McC. S. Hill, 23 Denning St., Coogee.	

## AUSTRIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Vienna	See F65.	
"	Heraldisch-Genealogische Gesellschaft "Adler" (See F65).	

## BARBADOS

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>
Bridgetown	See S75.

## BELGIUM

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>
Brussels	See W136.

## CANADA

<i>Province</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
British Columbia	*Victoria	See C88.	
New Brunswick	Fredericton	See M94.	
"	Gagetown	See V22.	
"	*St. John	See V22.	
Nova Scotia	Antigonish (county)	See R9.	
"	Iona	See R9.	
"	Shelburne	See V22.	
"	Victoria (county)	See R9.	
Ontario	Belleville	(c-f)—William Charles Mikel, Esq., K.C., Local Master, Supreme Ct. of Ont. (Ont. Hist. Soc., United Empire Loyalists Assn. of Can.).	
"	Essex (county)	See W124.	
"	Ft. William	(d)—Mrs. John King, 308 S. Archibald St.	
"	Ganaukee	(b-d-f)—Andrew Edwards, 52 King St. W.	
"	*Kitchener	(b-f)—Miss B. Mabel Dunham, librarian.	
"	N. Gower	See C157.	
"	Oakville	See M15.	
"	*Ottawa	See T47.	
"	"	Public Archives, Miss Magdalen Casey, librarian.	
"	Preston	See W124.	
"	Toronto	See F67-V22.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Margaret Ray, librarian, Victoria Coll. Queens Park.	
"	Welland (county)	See T37.	
Quebec	— — — —	See B161.	
"	East Farnham	See M53.	
"	Montreal	(d)—Miss Zorilla Baudoin, librarian, 853 Sherbrooke St. E.	
"	"	(b-d-f)—George Albert Field, Box 304, Station B.	
Saskatchewan	Regina	See Y4.	

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Prague	Deutscher Verein für Familienkunde für die Tschechoslowakische Republik, I, Karlova 18.	

## DENMARK

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Copenhagen	See H90.	
"	(a-d)—Albert Fabritius, Tordenskjoldsgade 28.	
"	(a-d-f)—Harald Hatt, Lauravej 28, archivist (Danish Hist. Soc., Soc. Danish Genealogy and Biography).	
"	(a-d)—Thorvald Hatt, Ródkildevej 20, Copenhagen F.	
"	(a-c-d)—Hans N. Ogaard, Svanemosegaardsvej 5 (Danish Geneal. and Hist. Soc.).	
"	Dansk Genealogisk Institut (see H90).	
"	Dansk Personallhistorisk Samfundet.	
"	Dansk Historisk Forening.	

## ENGLAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Berks	Wokingham	Oxfordshire Record Soc., Finchampstead Pl.	
Bristol	Bristol	See H17-H170-S44.	



## England (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bristol	Clifton	See H53.	
"	Westbury-on-Trym	See S44.	
Chester	— — — —	See A95-C88.	
Cornwall	— — — —	See G45-T9.	
Derby	Buxton	See A95.	
Devon	Exeter	See T9.	
"	"	Devon and Cornwall Record Soc.	
Gloucester	— — — —	See S44.	
Hertford	Hemel Hempstead	(a)—Lt. Col. F. L. Brereton, Heath Barn.	
Kent	Canterbury	See T87.	
"	Shortlands	Kent Archaeological Society (Records Branch).	
Lancaster	— — — —	See A95-C88-G45-H53-K2.	
"	Accrington	See A30.	
"	Altham	See A30.	
"	Chorley	See P81a.	
"	Cleveleys	See A30.	
"	Huncoat	See A30.	
"	Liverpool	Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc., Blue Coat Chambers, School Lane.	
"	Rochdale	Lancashire Parish Record Soc., 6 Kilner Deyne.	
"	Wigan	See P81a.	
Leicester	Leicester	See H83.	
	London	See A23-B152-B233-D133-H112-K2-L30-M77-M188-S73-T11-T77-T86.	
	"	(a-d)—A. J. G. Bricknell, 17, Crossfield Rd., N.W. 3.	
	"	(a)—A. T. Butler, Windsor Herald, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	
	"	(a)—Arthur Cochrane, Clarenceux King of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	
	"	(a)—Capt. John D. Heaton-Armstrong, Chester Herald (see H112).	
	"	(a)—H. R. C. Martin, Richmond Herald, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	
	"	(a)—A. T. Pile, Dawson Place Mansions, Pembridge Sq., W. 2.	
	"	(a)—Miss Adelaide J. Scott, 32 Dewhurst Rd., W. Kensington, 14.	
	"	(a)—Miss Ethel Stokes, 75 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.	
	"	British Record Soc., 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.	
	"	British Museum, W.C. 1.	
	"	Society of Genealogists, 5 Bloomsbury Sq.	
	"	Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., Walter J. Kaye, F. S.A. (see K2).	
	"	College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	
Middlesex	— — — —	See D133.	
Northampton	Northampton	Northamptonshire Record Soc., County Hall.	
Northumberland	Newcastle-on-Tyne	See S42.	
Nottingham	— — — —	See B111.	
Salop	— — — —	See F37.	
Somerset	— — — —	See S44.	
"	Somerton	See H16.	
"	Wells	See D133.	
Stafford	Madeley	See N22.	
"	Newcastle-under-Lyme	See N22.	
"	Stoke-on-Trent	See N22.	
"	West Bromwich	See H177.	
"	Woore Manor	Staffordshire Parish Registers Soc., Woore Manor, via Crewe.	
Surrey	— — — —	See L30.	
"	Warlingham	See B152.	
Sussex	Brighton	See R71.	
"	Eastbourne	Sussex Record Soc., 38 Milton Rd.	

## England (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>
Warwick	— — — —	See H177.
"	Birmingham	See H177.
"	Stratford-on-Avon	See B124.
Worcester	— — — —	See H177.
York	— — — —	See A95-B124-E8-K2.
"	Harrogate	See K2.
"	Horbury	See C50.
"	Howden	See S234.
"	Leyburn	See F33.

## ESTONIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Reval	Estländische Literärische Gesellschaft (section for genealogy), Dom, Gerichts-Str. 6.	
Dorpat	Dorpat er Deutsche Genealogische Gesellschaft, Schloss-Str. 13.	

## FINLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Helsingfors	Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland, Osmo Durchman, sec.	

## FRANCE

<i>Department</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Isere	Grenoble	See H136.	
Rhône	Lyon	Conseil des Héraldistes de France, Rue Bournes.	
Seine	Paris	See W136.	

## GERMANY

<i>State</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Baden	— — — —	See M151.	
Bavaria	Palatinate (province)	See M151.	
Hesse	— — — —	See M151.	
"	Darmstadt	See M151-S26.	
Prussia	*Berlin	See G22-M10.	
"	"	Deutscher Roland, Charlottenburg 5. There are 52 state and local genealogical societies throughout Germany which may be contacted by addressing Peter von Gebhardt, genealogist (see G22). The names and locations are also on file at The Institute of American Genealogy.	
"	Merseburg	See K33.	
Saar District	— — — —	See M151.	
Saxony	Leipzig	See K33.	
"	"	Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen-und Familiengeschichte.	
Württemberg	— — — —	See V28.	
"	*Stuttgart	See F65-V28.	
"	"	(c)—Herr Rudi Zinser, Poststrasse 3, Stuttgart N.	

## HOLLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Doorn	See N28.	
Rotterdam	See W136.	
The Hague	See V4-V6-V21.	
"	Koninklijk Nederlandsch Genootschap voor Geslachten Wapenkunde.	
Utrecht	See D6.	



## HUNGARY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Budapest	Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság, VIII, Muzeum-körút 14.	

## ICELAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	
*Reykjavik	(d)—Hannes Thorstensson, State Library.	

## IRELAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Dublin	Dublin	See P54.	
Fermanagh	Irvinestown	See A70.	
Ulster	— — —	See M60.	

## ITALY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Milan	Archivio Araldico Vallardi	Via Stelvio, 22, editor, Antonio Vallardi.
Rome	Collegio Araldico, Istituto Araldico Romano,	Via dell'Anima 16.

## LATVIA

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mitau	Genealogische Gesellschaft Lettlands,	Mühlen-Str. 3.
*Riga	Livländische Genealogische Gesellschaft,	Marien-Str. 63, W. 2.
"	Sektion für Genealogie der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Altertumskunde zu Riga,	Grosse Pferde-Str. 27.

## MEXICO

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mexico City	See P7.	
"	Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica, Sr. Joaquín F. de Pardo Dufoo, sec.,	Avenida Turin número 35.

## NORWAY

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bergen	(d)—Miss Cecilie Abel, Professor Hansteensgate	27.
*Oslo	(d)—Mr. Eivind Jerve, Archivist Riksarkivet.	
(Christiania)	Norsk Slektshistorisk Forening, Ovre Slotsgt.	17.
"	(a-c-d)—Mrs. Petra Rökke, Elgesatergate	19.
Trondhjem		

## POLAND

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Poznan	See M63.	
Warsaw	Polskie Towarzystwo Heraldyczne, Okolnik	9.
"	Kolegium Heraldyczne.	

## PORTUGAL

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Oporto	Academia Nacional de Heráldica e Genealogia, v.p.,	Armando De Mattos, R. Candido dos Reis, 18.

## SCOTLAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Aberdeen	— — — —	See B233-T11.	
"	Aberdeen	(a)—J. W. Adan, 60 George St.	
Cromarty	— — — —	See G61.	
Edinburgh	Edinburgh	The Court of Lord Lyon.	
"	"	Scottish Record Soc., John MacGregor, Sec., 3 Coates Gardens.	
Fife	North Queens-ferry	See H103.	
Forfar	Dundee	See C3.	
	(dist.)		
Ross	Strathpeffer	See G61.	
Roxburgh	— — — —	See S42.	
"	Melrose	See C3.	
	(dist.)		
Sutherland	— — — —	See G61.	

## SOUTH AFRICA

<i>Colony</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>
Transvaal	Pretoria	See C3a.

## SOUTH AMERICA

<i>Country</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Argentina	Buenos Aires	(a-c-d)—Luis Enrique Azarola-Gil, Federico Lacroze 2100.	

## SPAIN

<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Madrid	See M189.	
"	Revista de Historia y de Genealogia Española, San Bernardo, 17.	

## SWEDEN

	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Katrineholm	See L58a.	
	Villastad	See E13a.	
Lidingo (Island)	Stockholm	(a)—Albert Bonnier, Firman Grundades 1. Personhistoriska Samfundet, B. Hildebrand, sec., Vasagatan 7.	
	"	Genealogiska Föreningen, Lt. L. Zielfelt, sec.	
	Uppsala	(a-c-d)—Miss Ella Heckscher, Thunbergsvägen 15 (Genealogiska Föreningen, Personhistoriska Samfundet, I.A.G.).	

## SWITZERLAND

	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Basel	See F70a.	
	"	Henning Oppermann, Propr. large bookstore (has large collection on genealogy).	
	Lausanne	Société Suisse d'Héraldique, Fred M. Dubois, editor, Bibliothèque cantonale, Fribourg.	
	"	Société vaudoise de genealogie.	
	Zurich	(a)—Arthur Hanni, Stampfenbachstr. 30.	

## WALES

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cardigan	Aberystwyth	National Library of Wales has genealogy dept.	
Pembroke	St. Davids	(a)—Francis Green, Glanymor.	



# REGISTER OF HERALDIC ARTISTS

(The letter-number refers to the artist's record in the WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY Section).

- ALVES, Barnard S., Box 412, Henderson, Ky.  
 ANDERSON, Joseph G., 415 Farnam Bldg., Omaha, Neb. (See A56a).  
 ANDERSON, Mrs. Zoe Lee, c/o Nat. League of Am. Pen Women, Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C.  
 BADGLEY, Mrs. William W., Tudor Hall, Mass. Av. and 10th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. (See B7).  
 BENNETT, Mrs. John D., Monticello Plantation, Highland, La.  
 BREWOOD, Henry, 611 12th St. N. W., Washington, D. C. (See B174).  
 BRIDGES, Mrs. Allen W., 1431 W. Union St., Gainesville, Fla. (See B176).  
 CARRUTH, Mrs. M. Scruggs, 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex. (See C20).  
 CHAMBERLIN, Mrs. F. Tolles, 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif. (See C40).  
 COBB, Mrs. Beverly Cameron, 322 London St., Portsmouth, Va.  
 DAMSTRA, Marten N., Kapelstraat No. 46, Utrecht, Holland (See D6).  
 DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, Stovall, N. C. (See D23).  
 DAVIS, Miss Martha Ricketts, 230 Arlington Av., Lexington, Ky. (See D34).  
 de BOER, Louis Piers, 2226 S. Gilpin St., Denver, Colo. (See D43).  
 Du HAMEL, Miss Elizabeth, 2254 Cathedral Av., Washington, D. C. (See D115).  
 ENNIS, Mrs. Carroll C., c/o E. L. Fox, 4020 14th St., Washington, D. C. (See E31).  
 ERB, Miss Daisy Erin, 259 Oleander Av., Palm Beach, Fla. (See E33).  
 FORREST, Herbert D., 737 Euclid Av., Jackson, Miss. (See F54).  
 GATCHELL, Miss Dorothy Glendenning, Chastleton Hotel, Washington, D. C.  
 HALL, Harold, Church House, Somerton, Somerset, Eng. (See H16).  
 HALSEY, Mrs. Walter N., 5320 N. 28th Av., Omaha, Neb. (See H24).  
 HAMIL, Mrs. Lura Coolley, 229 N. Union St., Lincoln, Ill.  
 HARDY, Miss Stella Pickett, 1419 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D. C. (See H52).  
 HAWLEY, Miss Margaret L., 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N. J. (See H102).  
 HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard, "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N. C. (See H152).  
 HOPPER, James Woodson, Leaksville, N. C. (See H185).  
 HUBBARD, Miss Josie Wonson, 24 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass. (See H214).  
 HUBERT, Mrs. Maude Douglass, 4500 Lowell St. N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 JAMESON, John W., 311 W. Forest Av., Wheaton, Ill.  
 KEMPER, Louis Hoffman, R. F. D. 4, Hendersonville, N. C. (See K19).  
 KNOX, Mrs. Stephen D., 5401 Sherwood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.  
 LAINSON, Mrs. Clarence R., 100 Blackburn, York, Neb. (See L6).  
 LIGHTFOOT, Mrs. James N., 115 Chestnut Av., Takoma Pk. (Md.), D. C. (See L66).  
 LILLARD, Mrs. Gladys Kidd, 210 1st St. S. E., Washington, D. C.  
 LINDER, H. R., 5 Plaza Way, Atlanta, Ga.  
 MacCAULEY, Miss Nellie, Salem, Va.  
 MARTIN, Mrs. W. V., 2205 Holland Av., Nashville, Tenn.  
 MILLER, Mrs. Glenn Earle, 826 Roxbury Av., Youngstown, O. (See M128).  
 MORRISETTE, Charles A., 717 Wainwright Bldg., Norfolk, Va.  
 MORTON, Miss Elizabeth J., 220 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.  
 NORTON, Mrs. Mary Latham, 2559 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif. (See N39).  
 PARDO DUFOO, J. Joaquin de, Al Consulado Dominicano, Avenida Turin número 35, Mexico, D. F., Republic of Mexico (See P7).  
 PERROW, Mrs. Charles B., Box 82, Alta Vista, Va. (See P44).  
 PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va. (See P61).  
 PITONI, Guido, 3 Walnut St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 POTTER, Wendell H., 538 Kirk Place, San Antonio, Tex. (See P84).  
 RUBY, Miss Amiee J., 1019 Brown St., La Fayette, Ind. (See R113).  
 SAUNDERS, Mrs. Dillard Houston, 1021 W. 13th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane C., 428 Brandin Av., University, Va. (See S98).  
 SMITH, Mrs. L. Worthington, 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia. (See S132).  
 SOLOMONS, Mrs. Wesley B., St. Matthews, S. C.  
 STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va. (See S210).  
 STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell, 4485 Lilac Rd., South Euclid, O. (See S218).  
 SUNDERLAND, Frederick H., Howden, Yorks., Eng. (See S234).  
 SWANCOTT, Mrs. G. Harry, 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N. Y. (See S239).  
 THOMPSON, Mrs. J. Frank, 11 Kuhlman Ct., Columbia, Mo. (See T36).  
 TOWNES, Miss Alida, Huntington, Tenn.  
 WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucille, 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va. (See W11).  
 WALLER, Mrs. Granville B., 804 W. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 WALLIS, Mrs. Thomas S., 69 Melwood Av., Cherrydale, Va. (See W22).  
 WHITAKER, Mrs. Ralph Oral, 199 N. Main St., London, O. (See W99).  
 WILLEMS, J. S., Avenue d'Auberghem, 40, Brussels, Belgium (See W136).  
 WRIGHT, Mrs. William R., 406 N. State, Jackson, Miss. (See W197).  
 YOUNG, Miss Marion T., 415 Park Av., Mishawaka, Ind.

# The Lineage Record Book

## AN HEIRLOOM

The simplest method yet devised for recording family data systematically and preserving them permanently.

IF YOU WISH TO TRACE YOUR FAMILY GENEALOGY, OR COLLATERAL BRANCHES OF IT, OR ONLY ONE ANCESTOR, THIS BOOK TELLS THE

### *First Steps in Genealogical Research*

How to search and where to search.

How to find the names, dates and marriages of ancestors.

How to apply for records of births, marriages and deaths, and where to apply.

How to find the Origin of a name.

How to find the History of the family abroad.

Where to apply for information of New England families, Southern families, New York families, Huguenots, Dutch, German, Irish, Scotch, etc.

### TWO STYLES, TO FIT EVERY NEED

The loose-section book (Style A), contains printed forms for four complete lineages of twelve generations each, with space for children and their marriages, space for the record of births, marriages and deaths. Extra sections may be added as required.

It also provides space for Coats of Arms, Bibliography, Derivation of the Name, History of the Family Abroad, and an Index for Names. 144 pp., Price \$4.50.

The regularly bound book (Style B), contains printed forms for two complete lineages of twelve generations each, as well as for all the other information in the loose-section book. 80 pages. Price \$2.75.

### BEGIN TODAY

Concentrate all your family records in this book in a systematic, authentic, complete, permanent record. In this manner it can be handed down from generation to generation, each one adding its authentic record from first-hand knowledge. This book will indeed be an heirloom.

Printed on a fine quality of bond paper. Handsomely bound with gold stamped cover.

Sent to any address, postage paid, on receipt of price. If not entirely satisfied with this book return it within five days and your remittance will be refunded.

## The Institute of American Genealogy

440 S. DEARBORN STREET,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



# AMERICAN HEREDITARY- PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

## AMERICAN ORDER OF PIONEERS

Founded 1925. Objects: To promote historical and genealogical research pertaining to American Pioneer Families; to honor the Magna Charta of England and the American Declaration of Independence; to honor, obey and protect the Constitution of the United States, and to defend our nation by service in time of war; to secure the preservation, by state and national legislation, of our national and state shrines of the pioneer periods as follows: (1)-Founding, 1492-1699; (2)-Colonial, 1700-75; (3)-Revolutionary, 1776-1826; (4)-State, 1827-50; to aid in the preservation of pioneer cemeteries and pioneer records.

Membership: Any person of pure Caucasian blood of good conduct and social standing, descended lineally from ancestors who served America in one or more of the above stated pioneer periods, each period to be indicated by an identifying color or jewel.

Pres., William Boone Douglass, 209 Insurance Bldg., 15th and I Sts., Washington, D.C.

## AMERICAN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES, SOCIETY OF

Founded 1897. Object: Organized for the purpose of paying just homage to the memory of those who conquered that we might live, and to inculcate and foster in all citizens that love of country and flag and that ambition for honorable achievement upon which so largely depends the maintenance of our high position among nations.

Membership: An applicant for membership in the Society must be a citizen of the United States, twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, who is: (a) A lineal descendant of an ancestor who served as a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy-Governor of any of the thirteen colonies; (b) A lineal descendant of a member of the Councils or Assistants or Councils of War of any of the thirteen colonies; (c) A lineal descendant of a military or naval officer under authority of the colonies which afterwards formed the United States, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to April 19, 1783; (d) A military or naval officer who has served with honor as a commissioned officer of the United States in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service, in any war in which the United States has been engaged, or a lineal descendant thereof; (e) A lineal descendant of a Companion of the Society of the American Wars.

Recorder-general, Lt. Milo C. Summers, 314 7th St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

## ARK AND THE DOVE, SOCIETY OF THE

Founded 1910. Membership: Any person 21 years of age who is a lineal descendant of George Calvert, first Baron of Baltimore, projector of the Palatinate Province of Maryland, of Cecilius Calvert, second Baron of Baltimore and founder of Maryland, or of an ancestor as the propositus who came over either in "The Ark" or "The Dove," bearing the first Maryland colonists who planted the province at Saint Mary's City, Mar. 27, 1634.

Genealogist and registrar, Miss Louise E. Magruder, 132 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.

## AZTEC CLUB OF 1847

Founded 1847. Objects: To cherish the memories and keep alive the traditions that cluster about the names of those officers who took part in the Mexican War of 1846, '47 and '48; and to aid like societies in the inculcation of patriotism.

Membership: Officers of the United States of America who served in the Mexican War and the eldest son of such officers or nearest lineal male descendant.

Secretary, Conway B. Hunt, 2015 N St., Washington, D. C.

## BARONIAL ORDER OF RUNNEMEDE

Founded 1898. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men, who after many defeats, finally secured the charter of rights and liberties, properly called the Magna Charta, from their sovereign, John, King of England, which he ratified and delivered to them "in the meadow which is called Runnemede, between Windsor and Staines," on the 15th day of June, A.D., 1215; to keep fresh in our minds the events connected with this celebrated episode in the annals of the English race; to promote good fellowship among the descendants of those who extorted the Magna Charta from King John; to inspire members of the Baronial Order, and others with admiration, and to foster respect for the principles of constitutional government, first established by the statutes of the great charter granted by King John; to observe the anniversary of the date, June 15-19, of the granting of this charter.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible who is a lineal descendant, in the male or female line, of an ancestor who rendered actual service in or before the year 1215, toward securing the articles of constitutional liberty, known as the Magna Charta, from John, King of England.

Keeper of the Signet, Walter Rhoads White, Lansdowne, Pa.

## CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Founded 1895. Object: The object of this society shall be the acquisition of knowledge of American history; to help to preserve the places made sacred by the men and women who forwarded American Independence; to ascertain the deeds and honor the memories of those who rendered service during the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to hold our American flag sacred above every other flag on earth; and to love, uphold, and extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism, and the principles that made and saved our country.

Membership: Any girl or boy under twenty-one years of age may be eligible for membership in this society who is lineally descended from a man or woman who with unflinching loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier, sailor, civil officer, or recognized patriot in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States.

Secretary, Mrs. Claude Allen Cook, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

**CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE**

Founded 1783. Objects: The following principles shall be immutable and form the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati: An incessant attention to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties of human nature, for which they have fought and bled, and without which the high rank of a rational being is a curse instead of a blessing. An unalterable determination to promote and cherish, between the respective States, that union and national honor so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire. To render permanent the cordial affection subsisting among the officers. This spirit will dictate brotherly kindness in all things, and particularly, extend to the most substantial acts of beneficence, according to the ability of the Society, towards those officers and their families, who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it.

Membership: A person who is the primogenitive representative of an officer in the Continental Line who served in the War of the Revolution.

Secretary General, Francis A. Foster, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**COLONIAL CLERGY, SOCIETY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE**

Founded 1933. Objects: To cherish and maintain the memory of the lives and works of the colonial clergy of America; to perpetuate their spirit and the religious freedom which they sought in the New World; to keep in remembrance the churches which they served; to promote the fitting celebration of anniversaries both of colonial ecclesiastical bodies and churches and of events in the lives of their clergy; to collect and preserve documents, histories, biographical sketches and memorials pertaining to the colonial clergy of America and the parishes which they served; and to promote social intercourse and friendship among the descendants of the colonial clergy now and hereafter.

Membership: Any person shall be eligible for membership who is at least twenty-one years of age, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who was a clergyman regularly ordained, installed or settled over any Christian church within the limits of the thirteen colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Historian, Rev. Frederick L. Weis, Th.D., First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

**COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA**

Founded 1890. Objects: To collect for preservation manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementos of by-gone days; to commemorate the success of the American Revolution and consequent birth of our glorious republic; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information in whatever concerns the past and tends to create popular interest in American history, and with a true spirit of patriotism to seek to inspire genuine love of country in every heart within its range of influence; to promote social intercourse and fellowship among its members now and in all the future; and to teach the young that it is a sacred obligation to do justice and honor to heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings and achievements are beyond all praise.

Membership: Women who are legitimately descended from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1776, and who was efficient in the service of the country, either in the founding of a town or a commonwealth that has survived and developed into importance; who held an important position in the Colonial Government, or who, as a statesman or officer, contributed to the achievement of American independence, through which was created a great and powerful nation.

Hdqrs., The Abigail Adams Smith Mansion, 421 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

**COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1892. Objects: To collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of by-gone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past; to create a popular interest in our colonial history; to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and genuine love of country and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings and achievements are beyond all praise.

Membership: Women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth, or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation. All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Said applicant must herself illustrate in her own life the ideals which those founders established in this country.

Hdqrs., Washington, D.C. Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Herbert A. Claiborne, 204 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

**COLONIAL DAMES OF THE XVII CENTURY, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF**

Organized, July 1915, during the meeting of the International Genealogical Congress at the Panama-Pacific Exposition at San Francisco. Objects: "To aid in the establishment of schools devoted to the study of heraldry; the founding of chairs of historical research in colleges and universities; and to commemorate the heroic deeds of the founders of our great Republic."

Membership: Eligibility consists in lineal descent from one or more ancestors who resided in an American colony prior to 1776 and whose services were rendered prior to the Declaration of Independence.

President, Miss Mary Florence Taney, 312 Garrard Av., Covington, Ky.

**COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1907. Objects: To perpetuate in enduring form the memory of the women of the Colonial period from 1607-1776, the noble women who established homes, founded families, introduced refinement and culture, and made sound morals permanent occupants of our country.

Membership: Any woman of more than 16 years of age of good moral character and standing who is descended from an ancestor who served in any of the battles under Colonial authority, or who filled the office of governor, lt. gov., member or delegate to Council or Assembly, or member of House of Burgesses, or who served as military officer or naval marine officer in the service of the Colonies, or under the banner of Great Britain in North America in the wars in which said Colonies participated, or who furnished troops or funds; or is descended from a founder, an incorporator or a judge of the Superior courts,



or the commissary of any of the Bishops of London, a trustee of the William and Mary College designated in the charter of 1693 and who resided in America, or presidents or rectors of that college, or a member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress of 1774, 1775 and 1776; or a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or a colonist and official in other Colonies of equivalent rank with the above.

Secretary, Miss Mary Elsie Pogue, Alms Hotel, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

#### **COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE XVII CENTURY**

Founded 1896. Objects: The purpose of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave and hardy men who assisted in establishing the Colonies of America and periled their lives and interests in the various Colonial wars from May 1607 to December 1699, and rendered other distinguished services, laying the foundation upon which the Republic of the United States of America was established; and for the collection and preservation of Historical Relics and Documents, and the placing of tablets to mark places of historic interest relating to that period.

Membership: Any woman of good moral character and reputation, above the age of eighteen years, descended from an ancestor who rendered service between 1607 and 1700.

Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. Hugh H. Rainey, 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

#### **COLONIAL GOVERNORS, HEREDITARY ORDER OF DESCENDANTS OF**

Founded 1896. Membership (by invitation only): All men and women, provided they are members of societies of C.D., S.C.W., or S.M.D., who are in direct descent from Colonial Governors prior to 1750, provided their lines of descent from said governors are recorded in above societies, or if additional lines from Colonial Governors, not so recorded, are furnished with affidavit attached.

Governor General, Miss Gail Treat, Route 10, Greenwich, Conn.

#### **COLONIAL GOVERNORS, PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1910. Object: To promote interest in the history of the settlement and government of the American Colonies and the establishment of their independence.

Membership: An applicant must be descended from a governor, deputy or lieutenant governor, or one acting as governor.

Secretary, Edwin Jaquett Sellers, 1301 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

#### **COLONIAL LORDS OF MANORS IN AMERICA, ORDER OF**

Membership: Membership in this Order is solely by invitation and only those persons, men and women, who are supposed to be lineally descended in either the male or female line from a recognized Patroon, Seigneur or Lord of a Manor of the New Netherlands or of the Province of New York, may be invited to join.

Secretary, Mrs. Lewis Gouverneur Morris, 1015 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

#### **COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Founded 1892. Object: To publish historical material.

Membership: Resident members, any resident of Massachusetts who is lineally descended from an early resident of Plymouth or the Massachusetts Bay colonies; corr. members, any non-resident of Massachusetts, qualified as above; hon. members, residents or non-residents, qualified as above and entitled to special honor; associate members, persons fitted by historical scholarship, but without ancestry qualifications.

Corresponding Secretary, Robert Walcott, 152 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

#### **COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA**

Founded 1895. Objects: To celebrate the anniversaries of events connected with the settlement of Pennsylvania which occurred prior to 1700; to collect, preserve and publish records and documents, printed or in manuscript, relating to the early history of that Colony, and to perpetuate the memory of the early settlers of the American Colonies.

Membership: Any male over 21 years of age, of good character, who is lineally descended from a male or female actually settled prior to 1700 in any Colony of America (now the United States), shall be eligible to membership. But whenever and as long as there shall be 300 members, no one shall be elected. In all elections to membership the candidates who are descendants of members shall have precedence.

Secretary, Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

#### **COLONIAL WARS, SOCIETY OF**

Instituted 1893. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of our ancestors, and to preserve for all times the names and deeds of those who, by their acts and counsel assisted in the establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies; to collect and preserve the manuscripts, records, and other documents relating to that period, that it may erect memorials commemorating persons and events of the Colonial Period, and may advance the study of Colonial History through publication of original documents of importance and historical works of merit, that it may inspire in these ways its members and their descendants with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and that it may perpetuate those national characteristics by which alone the unity and liberty of our country have been secured, and by which alone they can be maintained and preserved.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor: (1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as (a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the New Netherlands; (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware; (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia; (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies. One collateral representative of a qualifying ancestor shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no lineal de-

scendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary General of the Society written renunciation from all persons having prior claim to consideration. Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualifications of the applicant.

Secretary General, Thomas Hart, 1500 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

#### **CROWN OF AMERICA, ORDER OF THE**

Founded 1898. Objects: To perpetuate the memory, not only of illustrious Colonial ancestors but of those belonging to earlier generations, who descended lineally and legitimately from the royal houses of the old world; to keep in mind the efforts made by them toward the furtherance of human progress; to encourage the acquisition of knowledge relating to the periods in which they lived, and to inspire the loftiest conceptions of American citizenship.

Membership: Eligibility consists not simply in proving royal descent, but in establishing worthiness of the high distinction this membership confers. It is also required that the applicant shall have attained her majority and is a member in good standing in the Society of Colonial Dames of America, except under the following circumstances: By unanimous consent of the Board of National Officers this last requirement may be suspended for unusual or special circumstances, if thought desirable.

Secretary General, Mrs. Samuel Green Biggs, "Brabourne," 2501 Washington Boul., Huntington, W.Va.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Founded 1921. Objects: To make research and publish the history and deeds of American Colonists; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

Membership: Any American woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Nat. Recording Secretary: Mrs. Harry C. Grove, 2708 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Organized 1890. Objects: To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. John M. Beavers, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE BARONS OF RUNNEMEDE, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Founded 1921. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of those Barons who were instrumental in securing the great charter of English rights and liberties (the foundation of American Liberty) properly called the Magna Charta, which was ratified by King John; to keep fresh in our minds the events connected with this celebrated episode in the annals of the English race; to inspire proper admiration and respect for the principles of liberty as incorporated under constitutional government first established by the Magna Charta; to preserve the lines of descent from those Barons who were selected as Sureties for the enforcement of the Magna Charta, and from those who helped to secure this celebrated charter of rights and liberties, and to promote good fellowship and acquaintance among their descendants.

Membership: Women who are lineal descendants of one or more of the twenty-five Barons selected to enforce the Magna Charta, and of those Barons who were instrumental in helping to secure it, descent thru either the male or female line is acceptable.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Grace H. Brosseau, Harbor Rd., Greenwich, Conn.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF THE CINCINNATI**

Incorporated 1894. Membership: Any woman over the age of eighteen years, of good, moral character, duly proposed, provided she is descended from an officer of the line who joined the Society of the Cincinnati in his own right or from an officer of the line who died prior to the adjournment of the first meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati, held in Philadelphia in 1784.

Secretary, Miss Jennie Hinman, 1088 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS**

President, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Egypt, Mass.

#### **DAUGHTERS OF 1812, NATIONAL SOCIETY UNITED STATES**

Founded 1891. Purpose: In general, the one purpose of the society is the promotion of patriotism, and it seeks to carry out the patriotic, historical, educational and benevolent purposes stated in its charter. In particular, it strives to preserve and increase knowledge of the history of American people, by the preservation of documents and relics, the marking of historic spots, the recording of family histories and traditions, the celebrating of patriotic anniversaries, and especially the emphasizing and teaching of heroic deeds in the civil, military and naval life of those who moulded this government of the United States, and saved it from foes both within and without, between the close of the American Revolution, and the close of the War of 1812.

Membership: Any white woman over eighteen years of age, of good character, who offers satisfactory proof that she is a lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil, military or naval service to his country during the years 1784-1815, inclusive, is eligible to membership, provided the applicant be acceptable to the society.

Secretary National, Mrs. Robert J. Reed, Emerson Rd., Wheeling, W.Va.



**DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Founded 1898. Objects: To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times; to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals.

Membership: Similar to qualifications for membership in the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Thaddeus M. Jones, 1828 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

**DAUGHTERS OF HOLLAND DAMES**

Secretary, Mrs. Russel Evans Tucker, 1100 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS**

Founded 1891. Objects: 1. To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who have achieved and maintained the independence of Texas; 2. To encourage historical research into the earliest records of Texas, especially those relating to the revolution of 1835, and the events which followed; to foster the preservation of documents and relics, and to encourage the publication of records of individual service of soldiers and patriots of the Republic; 3. To promote the celebration of March 2nd (Independence Day), and April 21st (San Jacinto Day); to secure and hallow historic spots, by erecting monuments thereon, and to cherish and preserve the unity of Texas, as achieved and established by the fathers and mothers of the Texas Revolution.

Membership: Any woman may be eligible for membership, who is of the age of sixteen or over, whose ancestors were of the Old Three Hundred, served in a civil or military capacity, or received grants of lands as settlers before the annexation of Texas to the United States, February 19, 1846. All applications for membership shall receive the endorsement of two members of a local chapter, where such chapter exists; where there is no chapter, the endorsement of two members of the organization.

Secretary, Mrs. Fred Cloud, Austin, Tex.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Incorporated 1891. Objects: To perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to respond at all times to the country's call to active service; to commemorate prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the study of the country's history; and to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society.

Membership: Any woman shall be eligible who is above the age of eighteen years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who (1) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or—(2) rendered civil, military or naval service under the authority of any of the Thirteen Colonies or of the Continental Congress; or—(3) by service rendered during the War of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American Independence.

Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. William Reed Farrell, 25 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y.

**DESCENDANTS OF DELEGATES IN THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1931. Object: To perpetuate the memory of the brave and able men who, as members of the Continental Congress of the United States of America, guided the destinies of the infant Republic through the trying days of the Revolutionary War and subsequently established it among the nations of the world.

Membership: Any person, twenty-one years of age or older, and of good moral character and reputation, who is lineally descended, in either the male or the female line, from an ancestor who sat as a member of the Continental Congress of the United States of America, between Sept. 5, 1774, and Mar. 2, 1789, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

Secretary, Gordon Monges Ash, "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

**DESCENDANTS OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE**

Founded 1907. Object: To inspire and cultivate a spirit of unselfish patriotism by perpetuating the memory of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who in the birth-throes of the Republic mutually pledged their Lives, their Fortunes and their Sacred Honor in the cause of Liberty.

Membership: Any lineal descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence over twenty-one years of age, and possessing good moral character, shall be eligible to full membership in the Society. Children eligible by descent may be enrolled as Junior members upon application of an adult member of the Society.

Secretary General, Walter Godley, Wallingford, Pa.

**DUTCH SETTLERS SOCIETY OF ALBANY**

Founded 1924. Object: To collect and preserve documents, records and all information concerning the history and settlement of Albany during the time when it was a Dutch Colony, including genealogical records of the settlers and their descendants.

Membership: Any person of legal age, of respectable standing in his or her community, of good moral character and descended from a person residing in Van Rensselaer Manor before 1664.

Secretary, Harold Bullock Slingerland, 488 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

**FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, ORDER OF THE**

Founded 1896. Objects: To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War; to teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriot descendants; to inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants; to discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants; to commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic; other historical and patriotic purposes.

Membership: Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of



either parent, from an ancestor who settled within the limits of what became the original Thirteen Colonies prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors, in the same line adhered as patriots to the cause of the American Colonies, shown by military or naval service against Great Britain during the War for their independence.

Secretary General, Ralph C. Hawkins, Room 1921, 140 West St., New York, N.Y.

#### **GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND**

Incorporated 1905. Object: To help perpetuate the memory of the sacrifices and achievements of the founders of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, both by erection of memorials and by printed publications.

Membership: Any male who is a descendant of any person who took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth prior to 1691 or any person who was a free man of the original company chartered in 1628.

Secretary, Harold C. Durrell, 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

#### **HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK**

Founded 1885. Objects: (1) To collect and preserve information representing the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history; (2) To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch interests of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter; (3) To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America; (4) To cause statelily to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America; (5) To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

Membership: (1) No one shall be eligible to membership unless at the time of election he is eighteen years of age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, and speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675, also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this society prior to June 16, 1886.

Secretary, W. M. Meserole, 90 West St., New York, N. Y.

#### **HUGUENOT SOCIETIES IN AMERICA, FEDERATION OF**

Founded 1931. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the Huguenots; to foster and promote their principles of faith and liberty; to further good fellowship among their descendants; to coordinate the work and interests of the several Huguenot Societies and kindred organizations, while respecting their independence.

Membership: Delegates which are elected from each of the organizations of kindred order.

Secretary General, Miss Maud Burr Morris, 1920 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

#### **HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA**

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots; to publicly commemorate the principal events in the history of the Huguenots; to discover, collect and preserve all existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America; to gather by degrees a library, for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to Huguenots; to cause to be prepared and read before the Society papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Huguenots; their settlements, biographies, public acts, influence on the society, arts, commerce, and politics of America especially, and of other countries where they settled; to cause to be prepared and published a series of volumes, entitled "Collections of the Huguenot Society of America;" to establish branches of this Society in other American cities and to encourage the foundation of similar Societies in other countries where the Huguenots have taken refuge.

Membership: Descendants in the male or female line of the Huguenot families who emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28th, 1787, or who left France for other countries than America prior to that date, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have made the history, genealogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, and have written and published the same, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have rendered some conspicuous service in the advancement of Huguenot interests may be elected as honorary members. They shall have no vote. Persons who are residents of foreign countries may be elected as corresponding members. They shall have no vote.

Secretary, Miss Margaret A. Jackson, 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

#### **HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND**

Object: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and to promote the principles and the virtues of the Huguenots and to preserve records of those Huguenots who came to New England.

Membership: Any person above the age of eighteen, of good moral character and reputation shall be eligible to membership in this Society, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from a Huguenot family which emigrated to America prior to the Promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, Nov. 28, 1787, or who left France for other countries than America prior to that date, or from a French family, whose profession of the Protestant faith antedates the Edict of Toleration, Nov. 28, 1787.

Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. N. A. Estes, 130 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

#### **HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA**

Founded 1918. Objects are practically identical with those of the Huguenot Society of America, with especial interest in Pennsylvania Huguenots.



Eligibility to membership is based on the same qualifications.  
President, George Leslie Omwake, LL.D., Collegeville, Pa.

**HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA**

Founded 1885. Objects are practically identical with those of the Huguenot Society of America, with especial interest in the Huguenot families of South Carolina.  
Eligibility for membership is based on the same qualifications.  
Secretary, Harold A. Mouzon, 1 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

**HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF THE FOUNDERS OF MANAKIN IN THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA**

Founded 1922. Objects: To promote interest and study of the Huguenots who settled Manakin and the lines descended therefrom; to publish history concerning them and their descendants; to erect a lasting memorial at Manakintowne in memory of its valiant settlers; to collect all existing documents relating to Manakin and the Manakin Huguenots; to gather a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, pamphlets, manuscripts, pictures, etc., relating to the Manakin Huguenots; to encourage the preparation and gift to the Society of papers and essays on the Manakin Huguenot ancestry.  
Membership: Any white person who is a descendant in direct male or female line from a Manakin Huguenot.

National Secretary, Mrs. Rubey B. Mitchell, 414 N. Pleasant St., Independence, Mo.

**HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON, D.C.**

Founded 1928. Objects are akin to those of the Huguenot Society of America.  
Membership: Eligibility for membership is based upon the same qualifications and in addition may be a descendant of a Huguenot whose ancestor, in spite of religious persecution, remained in France until or after the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, 1787.

Secretary, Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson, R.D. 1, Bethesda, Md.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, GENERAL SOCIETY OF**

Organized 1897. Objects: To perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of our Pilgrim Fathers; to maintain and defend the principle of civil and religious liberty as set forth in the Compact of the Mayflower, "For ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith and honor of our countrie;" to cherish and maintain the ideals and institutions of American freedom, and to oppose any theories or actions that threaten their continuity; to transmit the spirit, the purity of purpose and steadfastness of will of the Pilgrim Fathers to those who shall come after us, an undiminished heritage of liberty and law; to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants which can best be served by a federal body, and to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical spots made memorable by Pilgrim Association.

Eligibility: All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

Secretary, Harold G. Murray, 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

**MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES**

Organized 1894. Objects: To honor and perpetuate the names of brave and loyal men; to keep in mind the memory of their martial deeds, and the victories which they helped to gain; to strengthen the ties of fellowship among the Companions of the Order; to foster the cultivation of Military and Naval Science; and to aid in maintaining National Honor, Union and Independence; to foster national defense.

Membership: (1) Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, a citizen of the United States or an officer of Allies of the United States or a descendant of such officer and a member of the Caucasian Race, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to Companionship in this Order upon further qualifying as hereinafter provided. When duly admitted such persons shall be known as "Companions." These shall be either "Veteran Companions," "Hereditary Companions," "Junior Companions" or "Honorary Companions." (2) Veteran Companions: These shall be persons who performed active Military or Naval duty in any of the wars as commissioned officers therein of the Regular or Volunteer Army, Militia, the Navy or Marine Corps or Coast Guard, under orders of War or Navy Department, and who received their commissions by direct act of either Federal or State authority. Also, Commissioned officers of foreign countries who were, or at any time may be, allies of the United States, who served with or commanded United States forces by authority granted by the United States, or officers thereof. (3) Hereditary Companions: These shall be the direct lineal male descendants, in the male line, of any Veteran Companion, or a commissioned officer, as a Propositus, who performed active Military or Naval duty as a commissioned officer in any of the said wars and who received his commission by direct act of one of the thirteen original colonies or of Vermont, or of the Continental Congress, or of one of the States, or of the United States; or of commissioned officers of foreign countries as provided in Section 2 of this article.

Hdqrs., 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

**OLD PLYMOUTH COLONY DESCENDANTS, SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1910. Objects: To promote interest in the study of the history of the early pilgrims; to collect and preserve records of their descendants; to mark historic spots.

Membership: Any person who is descended from a person who came into the Old Colony prior to the year 1641.

Secretary and registrar, Mrs. Robert W. Marsh, Marshfield Hills, Mass.

**PURITAN DESCENDANTS, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF**

Objects: To perpetuate the memory of, and to memorialize the history and traditions of our Puritan forebears, and of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to encourage historical and genealogical research relating to them and their descendants; and to collect and to preserve books, manuscripts, documents, relics, and any and all records of the Puritans and their progeny — — — .

Membership: Any lineal or descendant by marriage of Puritan stock, whether male or female, who is over twenty years of age, and of good character.

Secretary, Henry Burt Lamb, Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.



**SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

Founded 1835. Objects: To afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.

Secretary, Theodore Roosevelt Pell, 542 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

**SCIONS OF COLONIAL CAVALIERS, NATIONAL ORDER OF**

Organized 1908. Object: To set right the position of the Cavalier in American history, as, we think, too much importance having been accredited by historians to the Puritans and claimed by Puritans' descendants as to the founding and political expansion of our great country.

Membership: First grade members are Palatines, the descendants of Cavaliers who settled in America prior to 1650, and whose immigrant ancestors were sons or grandsons or were themselves members of the British nobility; second grade members are Landgraves, the descendants of distinguished Cavalier immigrants of British gentry antecedents who came to the Colonies prior to the Revolutionary War. Members of both grades must in addition, be descended from a Cavalier ancestor who was a person of note in the Colonies and also be descendant of a descendant of such ancestor who was distinguished in the 18th century and one of the same distinction or high distinction in the 19th century.

Genealogist, Gordon Monges Ash, "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

**SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY**

Organized 1889. Objects: The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials, to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society, who, being of the age of eighteen years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Secretary, Frank B. Steele, 1227 16th St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

**SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS**

Founded 1927. Object: To preserve the traditions of the old town of Newbury and to pay tribute to its founders through association of their descendants.

Membership: Active, Junior and Life Members shall be lineal descendants of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass.; associate members shall be husbands and wives of lineal descendants; Honorary and Junior members shall not be entitled to vote, they may not hold office, but otherwise may enjoy the full privileges of the Society. At the age of fifteen a Junior may become an active member.

Secretary, Mrs. Anne Colman Moody, "The Elms," Newburyport, Mass.

**SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS**

Organized 1908. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the Pilgrims and to foster and promote their principles and virtues; to publicly commemorate, at stated times, the principal events in the history of the Pilgrims, and to erect durable memorials to historical men and events; to encourage the study of and research in Pilgrim history, especially as related to the foundation of civil government and the principles of religious liberty; to foster and to establish such departments of study and of organization as shall seem best to promote social rights, civic virtue, industrial freedom, political equality, the supremacy of just laws, the value and sacredness of the ballot, the purity of the home, temperate and godly living and the dependence of individuals, communities, states, and nations on the guidance of God, as taught by the Pilgrims.

Membership: Any person of good moral character, 16 years of age and of lineal descent from a Pilgrim of the 17th century.

Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. Charles E. Tefft, Guilford, Me.

**SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, GENERAL SOCIETY**

Instituted 1876. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved American Independence; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that War; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; to inculcate in the community in general, sentiments of Nationality and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended; and to promote the feelings of friendship among them.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually



assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

Hdqrs., Fraunces Tavern, 54 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

#### **SWEDISH COLONIAL SOCIETY**

Founded 1909. Objects: To collect, preserve and publish records, documents and other material, printed or in manuscript, and to commemorate events relating to the history of the Swedes in America, and to acquire, receive and own real estate for the purposes of its incorporation and to have, hold and own real estate and personal property for the maintenance of parks, monuments, memorials and tablets, locating, fixing and determining historical sites and to commemorate historical events and accomplishments.

Membership: Any person over 21 years of age, of good character, shall be eligible.

Treasurer, Ormond Rambo, Jr., Merion Sta., Pa.

#### **WAR OF 1812, GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE**

Founded 1814. Objects: To perpetuate the memories and victories of the War of 1812, to collect and secure for preservation, rolls, records, books and other documents relating to that period; to encourage research and publication of historical data, including memorials of patriots of that era in our national history, and to care for, and when necessary, assist in burying actual veterans of that struggle, to cherish, maintain and extend institutions of American freedom and foster true patriotism and love of country.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years who participated in or who is a lineal descendant of one who served during the War of 1812 in the army, navy, revenue-marine or privateer service of the United States, offering proof thereof satisfactory to the State Society to which he may make application for membership and who is of good moral character and reputation.

Registrar General, Henry Harmon Noble, Essex, N.Y.

#### **WELCOME SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA**

Objects: To perpetuate the memory of those who came in the good ship "Welcome" in company with William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, October 1682; To collect and preserve historical data relative to the settlement of the State of Pennsylvania, and the founding of the City of Philadelphia; To bring together in social intercourse and friendly relations their descendants.

Membership: All persons who are descended from a passenger on the ship "Welcome" on the voyage which terminated at Philadelphia in 1682.

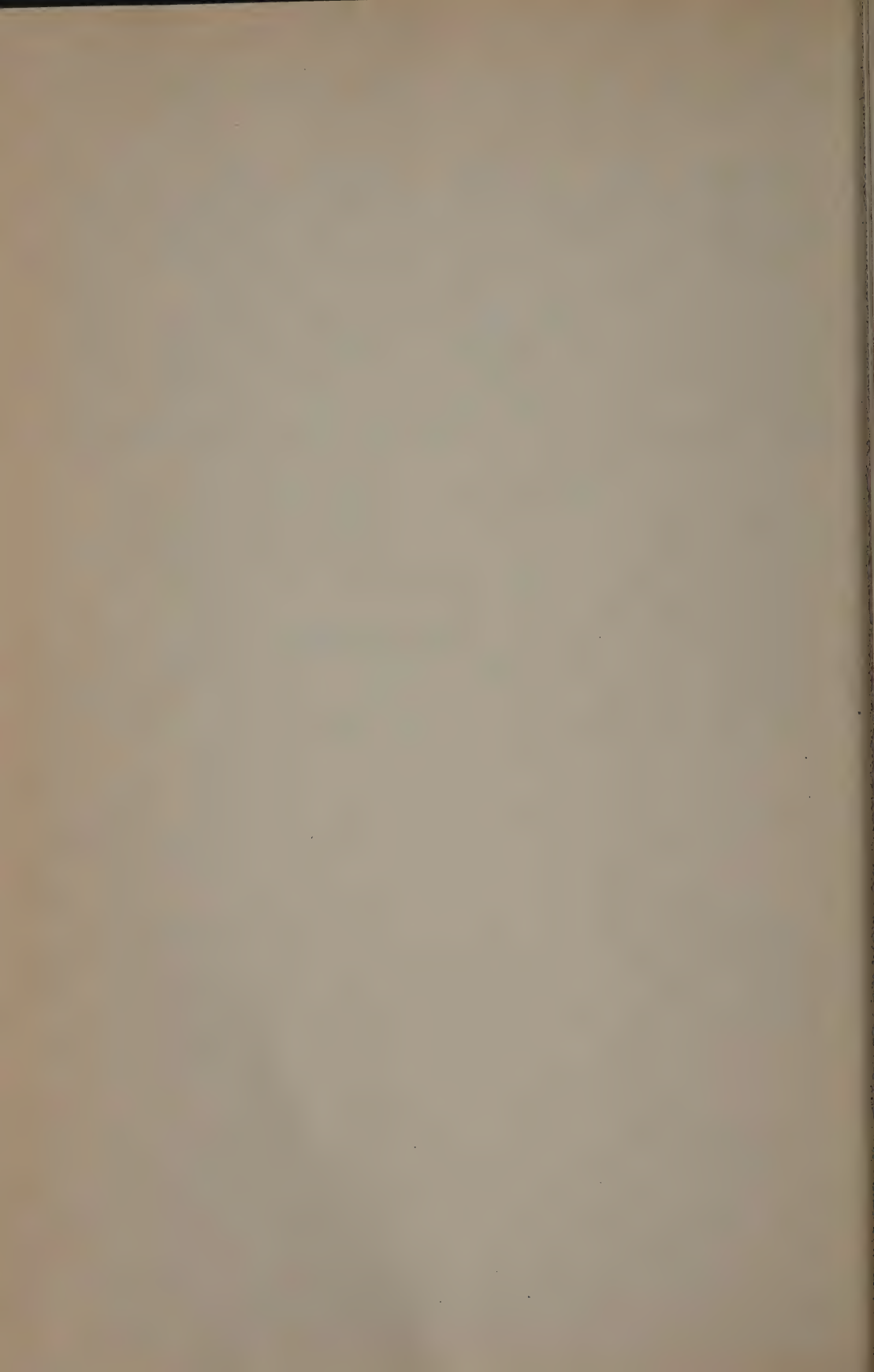
Secretary, Miss Rosa Neilson Wharton, 642 Montgomery Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

#### **WOMEN DESCENDANTS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF**

Founded 1927. Objects: To aid in perpetuating the names of the early members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; to promote the highest ideals with regard to the maintenance of National Defense, Patriotism and purer citizenship.

Membership: Any white woman over the age of 18 years who is lineally descended from a member of the A. and H. A. Company of Massachusetts, between the years of 1638 and 1774, provided she is acceptable to the National Board of Management.

President, Mrs. Charles Neil Jewett, 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.





## STANDARD RECORD FORMS

Various forms and charts have been devised for genealogical records but for the most part they are limited to bare outlines of lineages and cannot provide sufficient space for anything except a name and year of birth, marriage and decease of each ancestor in the direct line. Indeed, it is impossible to devise a record form which would meet all requirements, but it is believed that the LINEAGE RECORD BOOK serves the purpose as fully as it is possible to make any record form do so.

The LINEAGE RECORD BOOK was designed especially to aid the beginner in tracing lineages and recording family data systematically and in chronological order, but thru its extensive use by thousands of experienced genealogists it has come to be regarded as the standard for this purpose.

It has the advantage over other systems in that a double page (left and right hand pages), may be used two ways, viz.: either to record a complete lineage of 10 generations on each double page (if all the children of each ancestor are not recorded), and if it is used in this manner it has space for 48 lineages; or, each double page may be used for the entire family unit of each ancestor in line of descent (space for 10 children and their marriages), and for 12 generations in a lineage.

In this book 24 pages for each lineage of 12 generations form a separate section. Four of these sections comprise the book, together with other sections providing space for Coats of Arms, Bibliography, Derivation of the Name, History of the Family Abroad, Notes, and an Index, the entire book comprising 144 pages.

Each section is fastened securely by a patented device but it may be removed at will, and the cover permits the addition of six extra lineage sections if they are desired. Size of page  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ . The cover is semi-flexible, bound in dark blue fabrikoid, which will outwear leather. Published and for sale by The Institute of American Genealogy. Price \$4.50 per copy (Extra sections 25c each). Reduced illustrations of left hand and right hand pages (a double page), are reproduced herewith.

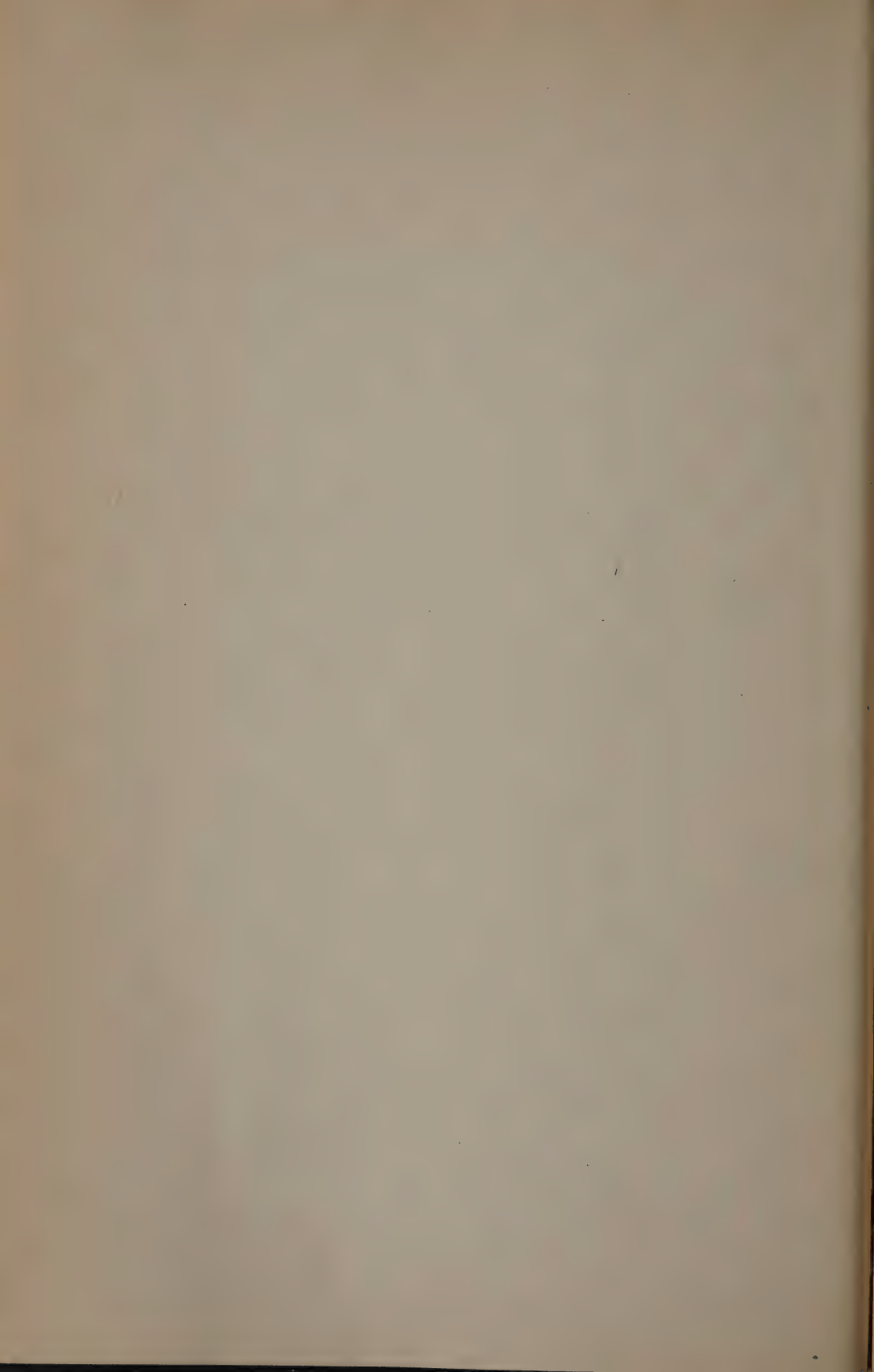
**FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA**  
(Immigrant ancestor)

Name....., was born at....., (Date).....  
 He came from....., in the ship..... and landed at..... (Date).....  
 Resided at:.....  
 Died at:..... (Date) .....

Name		Children by this marriage:			Died at	Month	Day	Year
		Born at	Month	Day				
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								









# THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of

## The First Families of America

From the first settlement in America, more than 300 years ago, no attempt has heretofore been made to preserve American genealogical records, except in privately printed, individual family genealogies, or in the restricted lists of members of hereditary and patriotic societies. These volumes, now numbering many thousands, are invaluable. Here, however, is the first attempt ever made to compile a national genealogy designed to take its place as the recognized standard reference work for the United States, such as are the century-old genealogical works of countries of the Old World.

If this work had been begun two hundred, or even one hundred years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially First Families of America. In 1930, the continental population was 122,698,190, and at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 28,534,460 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the compilation of this national genealogy was delayed the greater would have been the difficulties in compiling it.

The work of creating a national genealogy might properly have been undertaken through the combined action of all the hereditary and patriotic societies of the country, as the avowed objects of these organizations are, among other things, to preserve historical and genealogical records and to foster Americanism. The tenets for which they stand may be defined as the National Spirit, and this work, embodying, as it does, the records of patriotic service, self sacrifice and noble achievement, might have been their crowning achievement of national service.

However, it remained for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to compel official compilation of data pertaining to contemporary Americans as a war measure. Participation in the World War by the United States made necessary a source of information for furnishing the lineages with their inter-marriages of large numbers of men and women who were, or desired to participate in the various war activities at home and abroad.

The necessity for such information demonstrated the urgent need for an authoritative genealogical work of national character, one which could be accepted as the standard for the nation. Thus, this work was born of necessity to meet a crisis, and it is in the spirit of national service that the work is being carried out. The names, files and voluminous data compiled during the war are the foundation upon which it is based, and it is for these names that data are now being compiled.

A conception of the monumental task involved in this compilation may be had when it is realized that it required nearly seven years (1917-24) of most painstaking labor to complete Volume I, published in December, 1924. It contains over 5,000 records and upward of 10,000 lineages, comprising 1,148 pages.

Volume II, published in December, 1926, contains over 1,600 records and upward of 5,000 lineages, comprising 628 pages. In this volume effort was directed toward completeness of lineages rather than toward including a large number of records, with the result that, in Volume I the records aver-

age 2 lineages, whereas in Volume II the records average about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  lineages.

Volume III, published in December, 1928, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 6,000 lineages, comprising 810 pages.

Volume IV, published in December, 1930, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 8,000 lineages, comprising 912 pages.

Volume V, published in August, 1933, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 8,000 lineages, comprising 943 pages.

The Sixth Volume, entirely new and complete in itself, is now in course of preparation and will be published at an early date. It is for this volume that data are now being compiled.

Additional volumes, each complete and independent in itself, will be issued annually after 1934.

A work of such large proportions will probably cover the span of two generations, but the progress achieved within the comparatively short period since the World War, already gives it the distinction of having compiled and published a larger number of lineages than all the other general genealogical compilations combined during the first three hundred years of American history. With its total of more than 37,000 lineages already published and the combined indexes listing upward of a quarter of a million names of ancestors, it is unquestionably the first reference and research source in American genealogy.

The work is now generally accepted as the Standard Genealogical work for the nation by patriotic, hereditary, genealogical and historical societies, by librarians, newspapers and periodicals, and by thousands of individuals throughout the country. Literally, thousands of endorsements are on file.

The fact that **The Compendium of American Genealogy** is under the same editorial direction that for twenty-five years maintained **Who's Who in America** as the standard work of its kind, is assurance that the same high character will be maintained for this work.

Lineage is the prime requisite and basis upon which names are selected for inclusion but careful discrimination in the selection, based upon experience covering a period of more than twenty-five years in the selection of names for **Who's Who in America**, enables the editors to restrict the list to those families, which, by virtue of honorable lineage, established position, and achievements worthy of their forebears, are the recognized "first families" in their respective communities.

For further information address:

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,

440 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.



THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,  
440 South Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_\_

I hereby tender my application for membership in The Institute of American Genealogy, and enclose \$10.00 in payment for my annual dues, 1934-1935.

I wish to receive The Magazine of American Genealogy consecutively, beginning with  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{number one} \\ \text{current number} \end{array} \right.$  during the period of my membership. Also one copy of The Handbook of American Genealogy.

I  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{do} \\ \text{do not} \end{array} \right.$  wish to receive a supply of membership emblems for my genealogical correspondence.

I wish to receive a library card entitling me to borrow books from the FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

---

Twenty-six numbers of The Magazine of American Genealogy have been published to date (February, 1934). They include about 8,500 surnames from Aagard to Bate.

New members have the option of beginning their subscription with Number 1 and to receive a consecutive number each month or to begin with the current number and continue.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Numbers 1 and 2 contain a reprint of Burke's History of Heraldry, Glossary of Armory and Dictionary of Terms used in Heraldry.

Number 3 begins the alphabetical list of illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms.



MEMBERSHIP EMBLEMS  
FOR GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE

Genealogical correspondence differs from the usual business and social correspondence and should be treated as a specialty.

It is suggested that every member of The Institute utilize the distinguishing mark of The Institute's membership emblem on all letters pertaining to genealogy.

For this purpose the above emblem has been die-cut, handsomely embossed on gold paper, and gummed so that it may be attached to stationery as required, simply by moistening the back.

The use of this emblem on letterheads will serve to acquaint your correspondents with your active interest in genealogy as a member of The Institute. Certainly, it should result in closer personal co-operation between members.

These emblems will be furnished gratis to members of The Institute upon application.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,  
440 S. Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.



# Are You Publishing Your Genealogy?

We are listing below some important points to consider before selecting your printer. The printing of a genealogy is a highly technical business requiring long experience and a thorough knowledge of the various systems used in compiling. Write us for more detailed information.

- Editorial** Upon request we edit and punctuate all copy before setting it in type. This saves time and money for the Author. We also index all books at slight extra cost if desired.
- Design** We design all books to make them easily read and more saleable. Before working on the book we set a sample page for your O. K. and then follow this style throughout, insuring you of uniformity.
- Typesetting** Our Linotype and Monotype operators are experienced in genealogical set-up. Their work is constantly checked by expert proofreaders, who read the proof four times before the book is printed because dates and names must be accurate in a genealogy.
- Presswork** The presswork must be uniform throughout, each page having the same amount of ink as the next. Coats of arms in color and half-tones must register exactly to look right.
- Paper** We believe in the use of 80% rag paper for genealogies. It will last longer than ordinary book paper and will not turn brown as quickly. Insist on its use in your book.
- Binding** The age of a book is no longer than its binding. Some of our books have been in use seventy-five years without needing rebinding. We have been binding land records in Vermont for over fifty years.
- Cost** We are located in New England where our overhead is very low. We work on volume rather than a large margin of profit. We have found our prices to be 20% lower than others in some cases.

## Our Genealogical Sales Service

We do more than just print your book. We sell it. We are always able to defray a good portion of the printing cost. If you will write us today we will be glad to give you our sales plan in full.

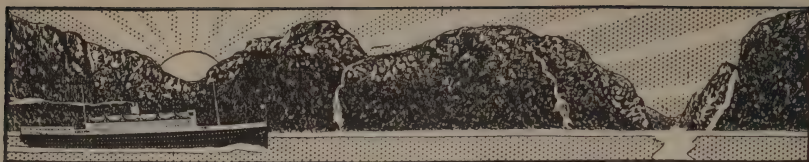
## THE TUTTLE COMPANY

*The Oldest and Largest*

*Genealogical Publishers In America*

Rutland

Vermont



# JAMES BORING'S TRAVEL SERVICE

---

Personally Managed Cruises  
Around the World

Choice of sailing dates, rates, routes.

Annual Mediterranean Cruises

Sailing from New York in January and June

Annual North Cape Cruise

Sailing from New York in June

Mid-Winter Cruises to the  
West Indies, Hawaii

and

The Far East

Conducted parties sailing at frequent intervals.

---

INDEPENDENT TOURS to all parts of the world  
arranged according to individual wishes.

---

**James Boring Company**

INCORPORATED

Travel Service

642 Fifth Avenue, New York

333 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago

5 Rue Scribe, Paris, France

1814



